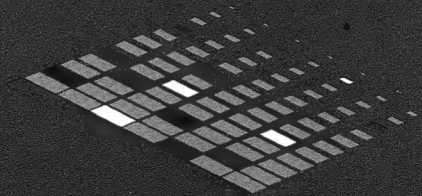


القاموس

عربي - إنكليزي

قاموس عام
لغوي - علمي



دار الكتب العلمية

بيروت - لبنان

القاموس

عربي - إنكليزي

قاموس عام
لغوي - علمي

يتضمن

المصطلحات العلمية:

الطبية

والرياضية

والفيزيائية

والكيميائية

والمعلوماتية

والهندسية



دار الكتب العلمية

بيروت - لبنان

ISBN 2-7451-3832-4



9 782745 138323



90000

القاموس

عربي - إنكليزي

The Dictionary

Arabic - English

قاموس عام
لغوي - علمي
يتضمن المصطلحات العلمية
الطبية والرياضية والفيزيائية والكيميائية والمعلوماتية والهندسية وغيرها

General & scientific dictionary
of language and terms
Contains scientific terms
~~Medical, mathematical, physical, chemical, informatics & general engineering~~

إعداد
١٩٥٠ مكتب الدراسات والبحوث

بمشاركة
أديبة فرح: لغة إنكليزية
رياض كريم: لغة إنكليزية
محمد سعيد: لغة عربية
سليم إدوار: مراجعة

دار الكتب العلمية
بيروت - لبنان

مكتبة دار الكتب العلمية



دار الكتب العلمية

جميع الحقوق محفوظة

Copyright

All rights reserved

Tous droits réservés

جميع حقوق الملكية الأدبية والفنية محفوظة
للسدار المكتبة العلمية بيروت - لبنان.
ويحظر طبع أو تصوير أو ترجمة أو إعادة تنظيم الكتاب كاملاً أو
مجزأ أو تسجيله على أشرطة كاسيت أو إدخاله على الكمبيوتر
أو برمجته على أسطوانات ضوئية إلا بموافقة الناشر خطياً

Exclusive rights by

Dar Al-Kotob Al-Ilmiyah Beirut - Lebanon

No part of this publication may be translated,
reproduced, distributed in any form or by any means,
or stored in a data base or retrieval system, without the
prior written permission of the publisher.

Droits exclusifs à

Dar Al-Kotob Al-Ilmiyah Beyrouth - Liban

Il est interdit à toute personne individuelle ou morale
d'éditer, de traduire, de photocopier, d'enregistrer sur
cassette, disquette, C.D, ordinateur toute production
écrite, entière ou partielle, sans l'autorisation signée
de l'éditeur.

الطبعة الأولى

٢٠٠٢ م - ١٤٢٤ هـ

دار الكتب العلمية

بيروت - لبنان

رعل الخورف - شارع البشري - بناية ملكات
الإدارة العامة: حرمون - القبة - مبنى دار الكتب العلمية
هاتف وفاكس: ١١/١٢/١٣ - ٤٨١٠٠٠٠ (٤ خط)
صندوق بريد: ٤٨٤٤ - ١١ بيروت - لبنان

Dar Al-Kotob Al-Ilmiyah

Beirut - Lebanon

Ram Al-Zarif, Bohitory Str., Melkart Bldg. 1st Floor

Head office

Azarnoun - Dar Al-Kotob Al-Ilmiyah Bldg.

Tel & Fax: (+961 5) 804810 / 11 / 12 / 13

P.O.Box: 11-9424 Beirut - Lebanon

Dar Al-Kutub Al-Ilmiyah

Beyrouth - Liban

Ram Al-Zarif, Rue Bohitory, Imm. Melkart, 1er Etage

Administration général

Azarnoun - Imm. Dar Al-Kotob Al-Ilmiyah

Tel & Fax: (+961 5) 804810 / 11 / 12 / 13

P.P: 11-9424 Beyrouth - Liban

ISBN 2-7451-3832-4



9 782745 138323

<http://www.al-ilmiyah.com/>

e-mail: sales@al-ilmiyah.com

info@al-ilmiyah.com

baydoun@al-ilmiyah.com

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

تقديم

عزيزي القارئ

إن إعداد معجم عربي - أجنبي أمر أصعب بكثير من إعداد معجم أجنبي - عربي، وذلك لأسباب عديدة، منها:

١ - كثرة الألفاظ التي تتقارب معانيها العامة، حتى يظن الناظر للوهلة الأولى أنها من المترادفات بينما يكشف البحث والمراجعة عن وجود اختلاف بينها، كما تتباعد معانيها الخاصة.

٢ - دقة اللفظ العربي في الدلالة على المعنى المراد، فلو أخذنا أوقات الليل مثلاً لوجدنا أن لكل فترة قصيرة منه اسمًا مختلفًا عن الفترة اللاحقة، ففي الصباح وحده نجد: الغلس والغيش والسحر والفجر المستطيل والفجر المستطير ثم الصباح والشروق والإصباح والضحي، وفي أول الليل نجد مثل ذلك فهو يبدأ بالأصيل ثم الغروب والمغرب والعتمة والعشاء والعشاء الآخرة والظلمة والفحمة والدجعة إلخ، ولا توجد مثل هذه الدقة في اللغات الأجنبية.

٣ - في الأسماء والصفات نجد أيضًا مثل هذا التعدد أيضًا، فليست أسماء الأسد أو السيف الكثيرة مترادفات بل يحمل كل اسم منها مواصفات محددة للمسمى وهذه لا تترجم بكلمة مقابلة بل تحتاج إلى جملة لإيضاحها.

٤ - المصطلحات الحديثة وتعدد مصادر وضعها، واختلاف هذه المصادر حول المسمى الواحد.

٥ - تشابه بعض الألفاظ رسميًا واختلافها معنى لا يوضحه إلا تشكيل الكلمة بشكل كامل أو شبه كامل.

٦ - استعمال نفس الأسماء لمسميات مختلفة مثل: أبو بريص، فهو من أسماء الوزغ واسم لطائر والوزغ كذلك اسم لنوع آخر من الطيور.

كل هذه الأسباب وغيرها جعلتنا نلجأ لجعل هذا المعجم: (عربي - عربي) ولتشكيل كلماته بشكل كامل أو شبه كامل ولاستعمال بعض المفردات المتداولة في التفسير وإن كانت دخيلة غير عربية

الأصل أو المنشأ لأنها معروفة لدى القارئ ولوضع منهج للعمل يسهل على القارئ استعماله وفي بكل احتياجاته.

منهج البحث

تسهيلاً للقارئ العزيز ولعدم اختلاط الأمر عليه كما في أكثر المعاجم المتداولة لجأنا للأسلوب التالي:
أولاً: ذكرنا المصدر منفرداً مع معانيه المختلفة.

ثانياً: المصدر المضاف الذي لا يتم معناه إلا بهذه الإضافة.

ثالثاً: المصدر الموصوف الذي يحدد لوصف معناه الدقيق.

رابعاً: المصدر المفسر بلفظة أخرى.

خامساً: المصطلح.

سادساً: الفعل مع مفعوله.

سابعاً: الفعل المفسر بلفظة أخرى.

ثامناً: الفعل منفرداً إذا كان واضحاً لا يحتاج إلى التفسير أو لا مرادف له.

وبالطبع ليس لكل الكلمات هذا الاستعمال الواسع، إنما حافظنا على منهجية التسلسل هذه وإن غاب جزء منها عن بعض المفردات.

أخفقنا بالمصطلحات ألفاظاً مختصرة توضح استعمالاتها وجعلنا هذه المختصرات للمصطلحات في جدول مرفق بهذه المقدمة تسهيلاً للقارئ والباحث.

أضفنا بعض الصور لهذا المعجم زيادة في الفائدة.

تمت مراجعة هذا المعجم مرات عدة متناً لوجود أخطاء عند تنزيده أو بسبب برامج التنضيد العربية المتوافرة، ويبقى الكمال لله وحده.

نأمل أن نكون قد وفقنا فيما سعينا إليه والله من وراء القصد.

لجنة إعداد المعجم

لائحة المصطلحات

اتصال	(اتصال.)	حاسوب	(حاسب.)	كيمياء جيولوجية	(كيم. جيولو.)
آثار	(آثار.)	حوية	(حوي.)	لاسلكي	(لاسلك.)
إحصاء	(إحصاء.)	رادار	(را.)	مسح ومساحة	(مسح.)
أحياء	(أحياء.)	راديو	(راديو.)	معادن	(معاد.)
اشتعال	(اشتعال.)	رسم	(رسم.)	معادن	(معادن.)
إضاءة	(إضاءة.)	رياضة	(رياضة.)	مغناطيس	(مغنا.)
إلكترون	(إلكترو.)	زراعة	(زرع.)	مناخ	(مناخ.)
آلي	(آلي.)	ميكري	(ميكرو.)	موسيقى	(مو.)
آليات	(آليات.)	صناعة	(صنع.)	نابثي	(نابثي.)
بحرية	(بحر.)	صهر	(صهر.)	نجارة	(نجارة.)
برقية	(برق.)	صوت	(صوت.)	نحوية	(نحوي.)
برقية-حاسوب	(برق. حاسب.)	طاقة	(طاقة.)	نفط	(نפט.)
بصريات	(بصر.)	طب	(طب.)	هاتف	(هاتف.)
بناء	(بناء.)	طباعة	(طبع.)	هندسة	(هند.)
بيئة	(بيئة.)	طبقات	(طبقات.)	هندسة آلي	(هند. آلي.)
تشريح	(تشريح.)	عسكر	(عس.)	هندسة ذرية	(هند. ذري.)
تصوير	(تصوير.)	فضاء	(فضاء.)	هندسة قوما	(هند. قوما.)
تقنيات	(تقن.)	فلك	(فلك.)	هندسة كهرباء	(هند. كهرباء.)
تقنية	(تقنية.)	فن	(فن.)	هندسة مائية	(هند. مائي.)
تلفزة	(تلفز.)	فيزياء	(فيز.)	هندسة-صحية	(هند. صحي.)
ثقافة	(ثقا.)	فيزياء ذرية	(فيز. ذري.)	هندسة-كيمياء	(هند. كيم.)
جراحة	(جراحة.)	قانون	(قا.)	هندسة-مدني	(هند. مد.)
جغرافيا	(جغر.)	قوما	(قوما.)	هيئة	(هيئة.)
جوية	(جوية.)	كهرباء	(كهرباء.)	هيئة-فيزياء	(هيئة. فيز.)
جوية-بحرية	(جوية. بحر.)	كهرباء مائية	(كهرباء. مائي.)	وراثة	(وراثة.)
جيولوجيا	(جيولو.)	كيمياء	(كيم.)		

the (heavenly) father الآبُ (نصرانية)

to repent آب: تاب

to return, to come back, to go back آب: رَجَعَ

foster father آبُ بِالرَّحْمَةِ

patriarch آبُ: رَبُّ الْعَائِلَةِ

ancestor, forefather, forebear, precursor آبُ: سَلَفٌ

primogenitor الآبُ الْأَوَّلُ: الْجَدُّ الْأَعْلَى

father آبُ: كَاهِنٌ (نصرانية)

father آبُ: وَالِدٌ

grass, herbage, pasture آبُ: عُشْبٌ

to long for, to yearn for آبُ إِلَى: اشْتَقَقَ

precursors, ancestors آباء: أَسَلَفٌ

pride, self-esteem, sense of honor إِبَاءٌ: أَفَقَةٌ

refusal, rejection إِبَاءٌ: رَفَضَ

denial إِبَاءٌ: إنْكَارٌ

to lodge, to put up for the night أَبَات: جَعَلَهُ نَيْبُتْ

abbot أَبَاتِي: رَئِيسُ رَهْبَنَةٍ (نصرانية)

apatite أَبَاتِيْت: حَجَامٌ فَسْفُورِي (كيم.)

to permit, to allow, to approve, أَبَاح: أَجَازَ

to legitimize, to authorize

to disclose, to divulge, to reveal أَبَاحَ السِّرَّ: أَفْشَاهُ

permission, allowance, legalization, إِبَاحَة: إِجَازَة

authorization, legitimization

disclosure, divulgence, revelation إِبَاحَة: إِفْشَاءٌ

permission إِبَاحَة: تَرْخِيسٌ

licentious, libertine, profligate, dissolute, إِبَاحِي

bawdy, pornographic

dissipation, licentiousness, libertinism, إِبَاحِيَّة

dissoluteness, profligacy, pornography

to stinihilate أَبَاهُ: أَقْبَى

A, a (الحُرُوفُ الْأَوَّلُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللَّفَّةِ الْفَرِيقَةِ)

is, am?, have...?, were...?do...? أ (مُتَمَرِّزَةُ الْاسْتِفْهَامِ)

whether, or أ (مُتَمَرِّزَةُ التَّوْضِيحِ)

coalition, entente اِتِّفَاقٌ بَيْنَ هَيْئَاتٍ

union, concord اِتِّفَاقٌ: تَهَادٌ

unity, accord, agreement اِتِّفَاقٌ: اِتِّفَاقٌ

harmonization, harmonious اِتِّفَاقٌ: السَّجَامُ

coalescence, alliance, coalition اِتِّفَاقٌ: تَحَالُفٌ

congruence اِتِّفَاقٌ: تَوَافُقٌ

harmonious, harmonic اِتِّفَاقِي

to unite, to combine, to merge اِتِّفَاقٌ: اِتِّحَادٌ

to harmonize, to accord, to adjust, اِتِّفَاقٌ: تَأْلُفٌ

to tune (with)

to form a coalition, to ally to اِتِّفَاقٌ: تَحَالُفٌ

to follow someone's example, to copy, اِتِّفَاقٌ: اِتِّقَى

to imitate, to emulate

credit اِتِّمَانٌ: تَسْلِيفٌ

trust, confidence, faith, reliance اِتِّمَانٌ: ثِقَةٌ

to obey, to yield to, اِتِّمَرُ: بِأَمْرِ فَلَانٍ: أَطَاعَ (هُ)

to submit to

to plot, to conspire, to intrigue, اِتِّمَسَرُ: تَأَمَّرَ

to scheme

to confer, to deliberate اِتِّمَرُ: عَشَاوَرُ

to confide to, to entrust someone with, اِتِّمَنُ: اِتِّمَنَ

to commit to

to trust, to have confidence in, اِتِّمَنُ: وَتَقَ

to rely on

to credit اِتِّمَنُ: قَدَّمَ اِتِّمَانًا

august آبُ: اُغُسْطُسُ

unwilling, resistant, averse آبُ: رَافَضٌ

indecorum, indecency, immorality, **اِنْجِلَالٌ: تَبَدُّلٌ**
vulgarity

triteness, commonness, banality, **اِبْتِلَالٌ: غَثَاةٌ**
commonplaceness, platitude

vulgarity, rudeness, indelicacy	اِبْدَالٌ: فَطَاظَةٌ
to hackney, to back, to make trite	اِبْدَالٌ: اِمْتِنَانٌ
to be indecent, indecorous, indecent,	اِبْدَالٌ: اِبْدَالٌ
indelicate, to act immorally	

to degrade, to stoop, to demean اِسْتَضَلَّ خَطَّ مِنْ قُلْتَرٍ
amputated, amputee اُتْمِرَ مَقْطُوعٌ أَحَدُ الْأَطْرَافِ
without offspring, childless اُتْمِرَ مَقْطُوعٌ الذُّرِّيَّةُ
extortion, forcible exaction, usurpation, اِئْتِزَا اِئْتِزَا
gouge, racket, pilferage, vampirism

blackmail, chantage (بِاتْهَدِيدِ)
to extort (from), to usurp (from), (مِنْ) اِتْرَافَ
to racketeer, to wring from

to blackmail	اِتَزُّ بِالْهَيْدِ
smiling, smile	اِسْتَام: تَسَم
smile	اِسْتَامَة: بَسْمَة

simper
to smile

أَبْتَسَمَ مُضْطَمَّةً
الْتَبَسَ: تَبَسَّمَ

alpha emission	إِشْعَاتٌ جُسيمات ألفا (فيزي.)
reverse emission	إِشْعَاتٌ عَكْسِيَّةٌ (الكيمياء)

electromagnetic emission (فيزي.) انبعاث كهرومغناطيسي

avoidance, keeping away from
farness, remoteness

departure, leaving, going away مُقَادَرَةٌ: مُقَادَرَةٌ
keeping away or far from. مُقَادَرَةٌ: مُقَادَرَةٌ

staying away or far from, absenting oneself from
to zoom out (تَبَعَدُ بِالْقُطْبَةِ)

to separate (oneself) from, **بَتَعَ عَنْ: الْفَصْلَ**
to detach oneself from, to part with, to leave.

to quit, to walk out on

to be or become far, to distant, to remote

to wipe out, to eradicate, to extirpate, أَهْلَكَ أَهْلَكَ
to destroy, to exterminate

genocide	إِهَادَةُ جَمَاعِيَّةٍ
ridding of insects	إِهَادَةُ الْحَشَرَاتِ

annihilation, extinction	إِبَادَةٌ: إِفْهَاءٌ
extermination, eradication,	إِبَادَةٌ: إِفْلَاقٌ

extirpation, destruction
let the earth not tilled, أَهْلَ الْأَرْضِ: تَرْكَهَا بُورًا

not cultivated	
to ovulate	أَبَاهَضَ: وَضَعَ الْبَيْضَ

ovulation	إِبَاحَةُ: مَخْرُوجُ الْيَوَاقِظِ مِنَ الْمَيْهَنَةِ
bale	إِبَالَةٌ: حُرْمَةُ حَطَبٍ

bale, bundle, bunch, parcel, package, رزمة:
 pack

abampere	آبامپر: امپر مُطلق (هند. کهربا.)
abohm	آباهوم: اوم مُطلق (هند. کهربا.)

time اَوَانْ
during, in the course of, at the time of, عِلَالْ

while
to be sad, unhappy, grieved, gloomy

to buy, to purchase	اِشْتَرَى
beginning, starting, initiation	اِبْتِدَاءٌ

effective from, starting at, beginning from **مِنْ بَدْءِ**
 elementary, primary, preparatory, **بَدَائِيٍّ**

preliminary	مُعَدِّيٌّ: أَوَّلِيّ
primary	

rudimental, rudimentary	بُذَائِي: لَطَوِي
initiative	بُذَائِي: مَبَادِي

incitation, temptation, motivation	مُبَادَرَة
innovation, creation, invention	بِدَاع

to hurry (to), to hasten (to),
to rush (to), to run (to)

to contrive, to devise, to innovate,
to design اِبتَكَرَ

to create	بَدَعَ: أَبْدَعَ
to originate a heresy	بَدَعَ: جَاءَ بِدْعَةٍ

to improvise, to extemporize	يَتَدَبَّرُ: اَرْتَجِلْ
hackneying, abuse, misuse	يُسْتَأْذَنُ: اِسْتَهْزَأْ

embarking	اِبْتَدَأَ: اِفْلَاحٌ
sailing, navigation	اِبْتَدَأَ: سَفَرٌ بَحْرًا
hoarse, husky, harsh, gruff, throaty, raucous	اَبَحَّ: اَجَشَّ الصَّوْتُ
to make hoarse, raucous	اَبَحَّ الصَّوْتُ
to sail, to navigate, to travel by sea, to voyage	اَبَحَّرَ: سَافَرَ بَحْرًا
to sail, to weigh anchor	اَبَحَّرَ بِالسَّفِينَةِ
wild, untamed, ferine, savage	اَبْدَ: ضَارٌّ
eternity, perpetuity	اَبَدٌ: اَزَلٌ
to eternize, to eternalize, to perpetuate, to immortalize	اَبَدَ: خَلَّدَ
to perpetuate	اَبَدَ: اَدَامَ
always, forever, ever	اَبَدًا: دَائِمًا
not at all, absolutely not, by no means, never, ever of time	اَبَدًا: مُطْلَقًا
demonstration, manifestation, display(ing), exhibition, presentation	اِبْدَاءٌ: اِظْهَارٌ
creation, inventive, innovation, ingenious	اِبْدَاعٌ
creativity	اِبْدَاعِيَّةٌ
relay, replacement, substitute	اِبْدَالٌ
exchange, substitution, replacement, change, changing, alteration	اِبْدَالٌ
monster, wild beast	اَبْدَةٌ (ج) اَوَابِدُ
to excel (in), to perfect	اَبْدَعَ: اَجَادَ
to create, to produce	اَبْدَعَ: خَلَقَ
to exchange, to commute, to substitute	اَبْدَلَ: بَادَلَ
to permute, to exchange	اَبْدَلَ: بَدَّلَ
to show, to demonstrate, to manifest, to display, to exhibit, to present	اَبْدَى: اَظْهَرَ
to show, to exhibit, to declare, to reveal	اَبْدَى: اَظْهَرَ: عَرَضَ
everlasting, eternal, perpetual, endless, semidiurnal, ageless, timeless, never-ending	اَبَدِيٌّ
ageless	اَبَدِيٌّ: اَزَلِيٌّ
perpetual, immortal	اَبَدِيٌّ: عَالِدٌ
everlasting	اَبَدِيٌّ: دَائِمٌ
timeless, infinite	اَبَدِيٌّ: سَرْمَدِيٌّ

oneself from	اِبْتَدَأَ: غَدَرَ
to move away, to leave, to depart	اِبْتَدَأَ: اَخْبَرَ
be gone, go away	اِبْتَدَأَ: اَخْبَرَ
seeking, aiming at, aspiring to, desiring, wishing, wanting	اِبْتَدَأَ: رَغِبَ: طَلَبَ
to seek, to aim at, to aspire to, to desire, to wish, to want, to crave after, to covet	اِبْتَدَأَ: اَتَى
invention, creation, devisal, innovation, creativity, novelty, ingenuity, originality	اِبْتِكَارٌ
to invent, to innovate, to originate, to create, to make, to contrive, to devise, to design, to excogitate, to fashion	اِبْتَكَّرَ: اِخْتَرَعَ
to deliver	اِبْتَكَّرَ: اَلْفَ
trial, tribulation, affliction	اِبْتِلَاءٌ: اِخْتِبَارٌ
infliction	اِبْتِلَاءٌ: مُعَاقِبَةٌ
aerophagy, pneumophagia	اِبْتِلَافُ الْهَوَاءِ (عُطْب)
to sustain, to undergo, to experience, to suffer	اِبْتَلَى: اَبْطَلَى
to test, to try, to put to the test	اِبْتَلَى: اِخْتَبَرَ
to afflict, to distress, to torment	اِبْتَلَى: اَصَابَ بِلَاءً
anabolic	اِبْتِنَائِيٌّ: اِبْتِنَائِيٌّ
ecstasy, elation	اِبْتِهَاجٌ: جَذَلٌ
rejoicing, jubilation, exultation, joy, delight, gladness, delectation	اِبْتِهَاجٌ: سُرُورٌ
exultation	اِبْتِهَاجٌ: طَرَبٌ
supplication, prayer, invocation	اِبْتِهَالٌ: دُعَاءٌ
to exult in, to jubilate	اِبْتِهَجَ: اِخْتَضَى
to rejoice, to exult, to cheer up	اِبْتِهَجَ: سُرَّ: هَلَّلَ
to supplicate, to pray humbly, to invoke (god), to beseech	اِبْتَهَلَ: تَضَرَّعَ
purchase, purchasing, buy(ing)	اِبْتِْيَاعٌ: شِرَاءٌ
alphabetical, alphabetic, abecedarian	اِبْتَجَدِيٌّ
alphanumeric, alphanigital	اِبْتَجَدِيٌّ: رَقْمِيٌّ
alphabetically	اِبْتَجَدِيًّا
alphabet	اِبْتَجَدِيَّةٌ: حُرُوفٌ لَفْظٌ
search, research, studies	اِبْتِحَافٌ: ذَرَايَسَاتٌ
scientific research	اِبْتِحَافٌ: عِلْمِيَّةٌ
space research	اِبْتِحَافُ الْفَضَاءِ (فَرَس)

stylus, needle	إبرة نونوغراف
ecstatic needle	إبرة لاستائية: إبرة مُعْطَلَة (مغنا.)
sting, stinger	إبرة: حمة الحشرة
injection, shot	إبرة: زرقعة طبية
indicator, needle, pointer	إبرة: مؤشر (في آلة)
to bring out, to produce, to present,	أبرز: أظهر
to show, to exhibit, to manifest, to display	
to accentuate, to accent, to stress,	أبرز: أكد على
to emphasize, to focus on	
to protrude, to project, to emboss,	أبرز: أثنأ
to exert, to jut out, to stick out, to bulge	
to publish	أبرز: نشر
spotted, speckled	أبرش: أبقع
archdiocese	أبرشية
parish, diocese, bishopric, eparchy,	أبرشية: رعية
see	
albino	أبرص: فاتح لون الشعر
leprous, leper	أبرص: مصاب بالبرص
to cable, to wire, to telegraph	أبرق: أرسل برقية
to telex	أبرق بالبرقية المسائية
It lightened, there was lightning	أبرقت السماء
to weary, to bore, to tire, to annoy,	أبرم: أضجر
to irk, to irritate	
to ratify, to confirm, to endorse,	أبرم: أقر
to sanction, to approbate	
to twist, to twine, to entwine, to curl	أبرم: جدل
to conclude	أبرم: عقد
pure gold	إبريز: ذهب عالص صاف
pitcher, jug, ewer, flagon, cruse, cruet	إبريق



flagon
ewer
teapot, teakettle



endless	أبدى: لا نهائي
eternity, perpetuity, eternal existence,	أبدية
endlessness, immortality	
to keep, to fulfill, to carry out, to redeem	أبر: وفى
to absolve, to acquit, to relieve, to free,	أبر: أغفى
to exonerate, to exempt	
to disengage, to clear of	أبرأ: برأ
to cure, to heal	أبرأ: شفى
absolution, acquittal, discharge,	إبراء: إغفاء
release, freeing, exoneration, exemption	
recovery, recuperation, cure, healing	إبراء: شفاء
discharge	إبراء: مُخالصة
to discharge (s.o.) of an obligation	إبراء من التزام
crispening	إبراز الحواشي (تصوير)
presentation, production, bringing out, إظهار	إبراز: إظهار
manifestation, exhibition, exposition	
accentuation, emphasis, stress(ing),	إبراز: توكيد
underlining, highlighting, featuring	
cordless	إبراق: إرسال لاسلكي
telegraphy	إبراق: إرسال برقي
abracadabra	أبراكادبرا (كلمة سحرية خرافية)
ratification, conformation, endorsement,	إبرام: إقرار
sanction, approbation, approval, consent, assent	
concluding, making	إبرام (عقد): إنجاز (التفاق)
Abraham	إبراهيم (عليه السلام)
needle	إبرة (الحياطة): مِقْطَط: مِقْطَط: خِياط



sorting needle	إبرة التصنيف
geranium, cranes bill	إبرة الرأعي (زينة)
percussion needle	إبرة القذح
compass	إبرة الملاحين: بوصلة
dip circle	إبرة الميل المغناطيسي (فيزي)



recording stylus

إبرة تسجيل

removal, taking away, putting aside, setting aside, separation, isolation

space

alienation, estrangement, repulsion

exclusion, elimination, ruling out

banishment, exile, expatriation,

relegation, deportation, expulsion

farthest

further, furthermore

farther

to exclude, to eliminate

to remove, to isolate, to separate,

to seclude, to exclude, to drop, to expel

to alienate, to estrange, to disaffect,

to repel

to banish, to exile, to expatriate,

to relegate, to deport, to expel

to hate, to detest, to loathe,

to abhor, to abominate

Abfard

fugitive, runaway, escapee

to escape, to flee, to run away

retention, preservation, maintenance

leaving

spotted, speckled, flecked, mottled,

dappled, piebald, skewbald, pinto

pied, parti-colored

to reserve, to conserve, to preserve

to make stay, to ask to stay

to leave

to spare or save someone's life

to leave unchanged,

to leave untouched, to leave as it is

prot(er) andry

forwardness

dumb

to silence, to shut up

abcoumb

tankard

April

buckle, clasp, fibula, fastener

opsonin

absiemens

to rejoice at, to be happy at,

delighted at, cheerful about

to cause indigestion to

vision, sight, eyesight, seeing

to see, to look at

ham, popliteal space, hollow of

the knee

armpit, axial, axils

to slow down, to slacken, to decelerate,

to retard, to delay, to detain, to hold up

to be slow, to decelerate, to slacken,

to lag, to linger, to loiter, to tarry

to slow down

to lose time

slowdown, deceleration, retardation, lag

non-renewal

neutralization

degaussing

annulment, nullification, negation,

invalidation, abolishment, cancellation,

revocation

neutralization, thwarting,

counteraction, frustration

invalidation

to neutralize, to counteract, to thwart

to rescind

to invalidate

to annul, to cancel, to abolish,

to invalidate, to nullify, to extinguish

to ruin

to hide, to conceal, to cloak

auxiliary

simple intervals

wayfarer, traveler, passer-by, hobo, **ابْنُ السَّبِيلِ**
vagabond, tramp, vagrant, wanderer

cousin **ابْنُ رَابِعَةٍ (الْعَمِّ أَوْ الْخَالَاتِ أَوْ الْخَالَاتِ)**
natural or illegitimate son **ابْنُ حَرَامٍ (ابْنُ طَبِيعِي)**
or child, love child, bastard

bastard **ابْنُ زَلَا: نَقِيطٌ**
yearling **ابْنُ سَنَةٍ: حَوْلِي**
weasel **ابْنُ عَرُوسٍ (حَيَوَان)**
polecat, fitch, fitchet, **ابْنُ عَرُوسٍ الْخَتَنِ (حَيَوَان)**
fichew

adulterine **ابْنُ غَيْرِ حُرْمَةٍ**
to eulogize, to praise a dead person **ابْنُ الْمَيِّتِ**
daughter **ابْنَةُ: بَنَتْ**
girl **ابْنَةُ: فَتَاةٌ**



niece **ابْنَةُ الْأَخِ أَوْ الْأُخْتِ**
stepdaughter **ابْنَةُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ**
ebony **أَبْنُوس: أَبْنُوس (شَجَرٌ وَخَشَبُهُ)**
to take notice of, to pay attention to, **أَبَهَ: انْتَحَرَتْ**
to mind, to heed

to overcharge **إِبْهَاطٌ: زِيَادَةُ الثَّقَلِ**
to overprice **إِبْهَاطٌ: زِيَادَةُ السَّعْرِ**
toe, hallux **إِبْهَامُ الرَّجْلِ**
thumb, pollex **إِبْهَامُ الْيَدِ**
obscurity, obscenity, vagueness, **إِبْهَامٌ: غُمُوضٌ**
ambiguity, equivocation, confusion

ambiguity **إِبْهَامٌ: اخْتِصَافٌ**
pompe **أَبْهَةٌ: بَذَخٌ**
magnificence **أَبْهَةٌ: عَظَمَةٌ**
pomp, splendor, grandeur **أَبْهَةٌ: فَخَامَةٌ**
to gladden, to delight, to cheer up, **أَبْهَجَ: افْرَحَ**
to exhilarate, to rejoice

aorta **أَبْهَرٌ: شِرْيَانٌ أَوْ رَافِدِيٌّ (طَبِّ)**

to make cry, to make weep **أَبْهَى: جَعَلَ يَبْكِي**
camels **إِبِلٌ: إِبِلٌ: جَمَالٌ**

to recover, to recuperate, to convalesce, **لَقَى شِفَاؤَهُ**
to heal, to regain health, to get well

notification, notifying, information, **إِبْلَاحٌ: إِشَارَةٌ**
informing, communication, conveyance
denunciation, accusation, reporting **إِبْلَاحٌ: وَشَايَةٌ**
recovery, recuperation, healing, **إِبْلَالٌ: شِفَاءٌ**
convalescence

to shine, to dawn **أَبْهَجَ: أَشْرَقَ**
to inform of, to tell about, to notify of, **أَبْلَغَ: بَلَّغَ**
to advise of, to report to, to communicate to
to inform against, to report, **أَبْلَغَ عَنْ: وَصَّى بِـ**
to denounce, to betray

chat, wheatear **أَبْلَقٌ: أَبُو بَلَقٍ (طَائِرٌ)**
piebald, pied, skewbald, spotted, **أَبْلَقٌ: أَرَقَطٌ**
pinto, speckled, dappled, flecked
fool, simpleton, imbecile, idiot, fathead, **أَبْلَهٌ**
dolt, dunderhead, moron, blockhead
stupid, idiotic, imbecile, imbecilic, **أَبْلَهٌ (صِفَةٌ)**

foolish, idiot, dumb, silly, fatuous, daft
to distinguish oneself **أَبْلَى: أَثْبَتَ الْجَدَارَةَ**
to crumple **أَبْلَى: أَذْهَلَ**
to wear out, to fray, to frazzle, **أَبْلَى: صَيَّرَ بَالِيًا**
to abrade, to chafe, to scrape off, to rub off

Eblis (iblis), the devil, Satan, Lucifer **إِبْلِيسُ**
abmho **أَبْمُوهٌ: مَوْهٌ مُطْلَقٌ (عَنْدَ كَهْرَبَا)**
son, child, boy, descendant, offspring, scion **ابْنٌ**
man, human being **ابْنُ آدَمَ**
jackal **ابْنُ آوَى (حَيَوَان)**
godchild, godson, goddaughter **ابْنٌ أَوْ ابْنَةٌ بِالْمُؤَدَّةِ**

nephew **ابْنُ الْأَخِ أَوْ الْأُخْتِ**
cadet **ابْنٌ أَوْ أَخٌ اصْغَرُ**
foster child, foster son, **ابْنٌ بِالرُّضَاعِ أَوْ التَّرْبِيَةِ**
fostering

native, national, citizen **ابْنُ الْبَلَدِ**
great-grandchild **ابْنُ الْخَفِيدِ أَوْ الْخَفِيدَةِ**
stepson, stepchild **ابْنُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ**

paternal, fatherly	أَبَوِي	aortic	أَبْهَرِي: أَوْزْطِي (طب.)
featherlike, fatherly	أَبَوِي الرَّافَةِ	to be or become obscure, ambiguous, vague, equivocal	أَبْهَم: عَكْسُ لَوْحَجْ
paternal	أَبَوِي: وَالِدِي	Abhenry	أَبْهَنِي: هَنِي مَطْلُق (هند. كهريا.)
to disdain, to scorn, to spurn	أَبَى: أَنْفَى	grandiose, pompous	أَبْهِي: فَعْم: عَظَم
to refuse, to decline, to reject, to turn down	أَبَى: رَفَضَ	robin, redbreast	أَبُو الْحَنِّ (طائر)
to deny, to refuse, to withhold from	أَبَى عَلَيْهِ: مَنَعَهُ	anglerfish, monkfish, devilfish	أَبُو الشَّيْخِ (سمك)
white	أَبْيَضَ: عَكْسُ أَسْوَدَ	poppy	أَبُو الثَّوَمِ: خَشَنَافِش (نبات.)
blank, empty, unmarked	أَبْيَضَ: غَيْرُ مَكْتُوبٍ عَلَيْهِ	Sphinx	أَبُو الْهَوَلِ
to whiten, to become (grow, turn) white	أَبْيَضَ	chaffinch	أَبُو بَرَأَقِش: شُرْشُور (طائر)
or whiter		wheat ear	أَبُو مَلَيْقِ (طائر)
whitening, becoming whiter, whiteness	أَبْيَاضٌ	nasturtium	أَبُو خَشْفَر (نبات)
leukemia	أَبْيَاضُ الدَّمِ: لُوكِمِيَا (طب.)	goatfish, surmullet, red mullet	أَبُو ذَقْنِ (سمك)
leukemia	أَبْيَاضِي: مَصْلَقٌ بِأَبْيَاضِ الدَّمِ	tadpole	أَبُو ذَيْبَةِ: شُرُوفُ الْخَشْرَةِ (أحياء)
epicurean	أَبْيُورِي: مَنْ مَذْهَبِ تَحْتِ الْخَرِيقِ الْإِبْيُورِيَّةِ	jay	أَبُو زُرَيْقِ (طائر)
Epicureanism	أَبْيُورِيَّة (مَذْهَبٌ فَلَاسِفِي)	pipefish	أَبُو زَمَارَةِ (سمك)
disdainful, haughty, lofty, proud	أَبَى: أَنْفَى	navel orange	أَبُو سَرَّةِ (بوتقال)
coming, arriving, comer, arriver	آت: قَادِمٌ	marabou, adjutant bird	أَبُو سَعْنِ (طائر)
coming next, following, eventual, forthcoming, upcoming, incoming	آت (الآتِي): مُقْبِلٌ	swordfish	أَبُو سَيْفِ (سمك)
atabrine, stebine	أَتَابِرِينَ: حَرْبٌ مِنَ الْكَيِّينِ (كيم.)	dorado (the goldfish)	أَبُو سَيْفِ: كَوَكَبَةٌ لُحُومٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (مِجَة)
to allow, to permit, to let	أَتَاخَ (لِـ): مَتَحَ	bitter orange	أَبُو صَغِيرِ: نَارُوجِ
to pave the way (for), to make easy, to facilitate	أَتَاخَ (لِـ): سَهَّلَ	Abu Dhabi	أَبُو ظَبِي: عَاصِمَةُ دَوْلَةِ الْإِمَارَاتِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ
to enable to, to entitle, to approve	أَتَاخَ (لِـ): مَكَّنَ	hornbill	أَبُو قَرْنِ: الْكَشُولُ (طائر)
to give the opportunity or chance	أَتَاخَ الْفُرْصَةَ	mumps, parotitis	أَبُو كَتَبِ: لُكَاف (طب.)
to act slowly, to proceed deliberately, to take one's time, to slow (down)	أَتَاخَ: تَمَهَّلَ	earwig, forcicula	أَبُو مَقَصِ (حشرة)
female donkey, jennet, jenny	أَتَان: حِمْلَانِيَّة	pirate, skimmer, scummer	أَبُو مَقَصِ (طائر)
royalty, tax, tribute, duty, tariff	أَتَانَةُ: جَمَالَةٌ	spoonbill	أَبُو مَلْطَقَةِ: طَائِرُ مَائِي
following (up), attachment, joining, annexation, appending, addition, junction	إِتْبَاع: إِتْبَاعٌ	ibis	أَبُو مَنَجَلِ: طَائِرُ مَقَصِشٍ عِنْدَ الْفَرَاعِيَّةِ
subject	أَتَاغَ: خَاضِعَةٌ	sawfish	أَبُو مَنَشَارِ (سمك)
imitation, copying, taking after, following the example of	أَتَاغَ: اتَّخَذَ بِـ	garfish, halfbeak, needlefish	أَبُو مَنَارِ (سمك)
following, pursuing, adoption	أَتَاغَ: اتَّبَعَ	abwatt	أَبُوات: وَاطٌ مَطْلُق (هند. كهريا.)
observance, abidance by, adherence to, following	أَتَاغَ: تَقْبِذْ بِـ	the parents, father and mother	الْأَبَوَانِ: الْوَالِدَانِ
		parenthood, fatherhood, paternity	أَبُوة
		paternity	أَبُوة: أَصْل
		Apollo	أَبُولو: إِلَهُ الشَّمْسِ عِنْدَ الْإِغْرِيكِ
		ebonite	أَبُونَيْت: مَطَّاطٌ قَاسٍ يُسْتَعْمَلُ خُوصَاصَةً الْعَازِلَةَ

conglomerate, combine **الْبَحَادُ** بَحَارِيٌّ أَوْ سِيَاسِيٌّ
consortium **الْبَحَادُ** تَحَايُشِيٌّ (فِي الْبَهَاتِ الْمَلِكِيَّةِ) (نَبَايَ)
labor union, trade union, union **الْبَحَادُ** عُمَالُ
customs union **الْبَحَادُ** جُمُوعِي
federation, federal union **الْبَحَادُ** فِدْرَالِي
confederation **الْبَحَادُ** كَوْنْفِدِرَالِي
combination **الْبَحَادُ** امْتِزَاجٌ
union, uniting, combination, merger, junction, consolidation, integration **الْبَحَادُ** تَوْحِيدٌ
labor, union, syndicate **الْبَحَادُ** تَقَاهَةُ الْعُمَالِ
union, association, consortium, **الْبَحَادُ** وَحْدَةٌ
combination, pool, alliance, federation
unit, unitary **الْبَحَادِي** (نِسْبَةٌ لِلْوَحْدَةِ)
union, federal, federative, **الْبَحَادِي** (نِسْبَةٌ لِلْإِتِّحَادِ)
federalist, unionist
to unite, to combine, to consolidate, **الْبَحَدُ**
to integrate, to merge
to adhere in **الْبَحَدُ** انْتَسَبَ إِلَى
to present with, to gift with, to offer to, **الْبَحَدُ** بِـ
to bestow upon, to confer upon
to take, to assume, to adopt **الْبَحَدُ**
to take or to adopt measure or step **الْبَحَدُ** إِجْرَاءٌ
to take (take on, assume, acquire) a **الْبَحَدُ** شَكْلًا
form or shape
to adopt a resolution, to determine, **الْبَحَدُ** قَرَارًا
to decide
to take the initiative, to begin, **الْبَحَدُ** مَبَادَرَةً
to start, to undertake, to proceed
to take, to adopt, to assume a **الْبَحَدُ** مَوْقِفًا
position, to make or take a stance
to cause indignation to, to satiate, to sate, **الْبَحَدُ** بِـ
to glut, to gorge, to cloy, to overstuff
alkali earths **الْبَحَدُ** قَلَوِيَّةٌ (كِيمِيَّ)
citron **الْبَحَدُ** كَيْبَادُ (زَيْتُونِي)
cedrate **الْبَحَدُ** كَيْبَادَةُ (شَرَّةِ الْأَوْجِ)
citrine **الْبَحَدُ** أَلْبُرْجِي (الْوَلَوْنِ)
to grieve, to sadden, to distress, **الْبَحَدُ** أَحْزَنَ
to aggrieve

following, going after, coming after **الْبَاقُ**: لَحَاقٌ بِـ
following, pursuing, chase, pursuit **الْبَاقُ**: مُطَارَدَةٌ
hunt(ing), trailing, tracking, tracing
classical, classic **الْبَاقِي**
classicism, classicality **الْبَاقِيَّةُ**
to subordinate to, to attach to, **الْبَاقُ** بِـ
to annex with, to append to, to add to, to join to
to imitate, to copy **الْبَاقُ** اتَّقَدَّى بِـ
to observe, to comply with, **الْبَاقُ** اتَّقَرَّمَ بِـ
to abide by, to adhere to, to stick to
to follow, to go after, to proceed after **الْبَاقُ** تَبِعَ
to follow, to pursue, to adopt **الْبَاقُ** تَبَتَّى
to follow, to pursue, to chase, to hunt **الْبَاقُ** طَارَدَ
direction, heading, way, trend, drift, bent, **الْبَاقَةُ**
inclination, current, course, run, line, sense
observed **الْبَاقَةُ** الْإِشَارَاتِ الْإِسْلَامِيَّةِ الْمُرْصُودِ (رَادِيو-)
radio bearing
flow direction **الْبَاقَةُ** الْإِسْلَامِيَّةِ
youngling direction of **الْبَاقَةُ** الْخُلْدَانَةِ (جِيلِيو-)
pressure tendency **الْبَاقَةُ** الْخُلْدَانَةِ (مَتَاخِ)
aimed **الْبَاقَةُ** الْخُلْدَانَةِ
omni bearing **الْبَاقَةُ** زَاوِيٍّ شَامِلٍ (بَحْرِي)
magnetic bearing **الْبَاقَةُ** زَاوِيٍّ مَغْنِطِيْسِيٍّ (مَسْحَرِي)
tendency **الْبَاقَةُ** انْتِزَاعًا إِلَى
bearings **الْبَاقَاتُ** زَاوِيَّاتُ (لِلْمَوْصَلَةِ) (مَسْحَرِي)
to trade **الْبَاقُ** تَابَعَ
to deal **الْبَاقُ** تَكَسَّبَ
to tend to, to aim at, to turn to, **الْبَاقَةُ** (إِلَى)
to head for
unanimity, consensus, unanimous, **الْبَحَادُ** الْآرَاءِ
agreement, unanimous resolution
synchronism **الْبَحَادُ** الْحَقِيقَتَيْنِ (طَبْعِي)
confederation **الْبَحَادُ** ذَوُلْ: حَلْفٌ
concentricity **الْبَحَادُ** الْمُرْكَزُ
unison **الْبَحَادُ** التَّصَامَاتُ: تَوَافُقٌ زَمَنِيٌّ (صَوْتِي)
monopoly, **الْبَحَادُ** احْتِكَاكِيٍّ (بَيْنَ شُرَكَاتٍ أَوْ مَتَّحِينَ)
corporation, trust, cartel
affiliation **الْبَحَادُ** بِجَمَاعَةٍ أَوْ جَمْعَةٍ

ultrasonic communication اتصال فوق صوتي (صوت)
y-connection, star اتصال نجمي ثلاثي (مزد. كهرباء)
connection
phone call اتصال هاتفي



connection, attachment, linkup, اتصال: ارتباط
junction, conjunction, liaison, union
continuity, continuance, continuation اتصال: استمرار
contact, touch, contiguity, adjacency اتصال: تلمس
communication, intercourse, اتصال: تواصل
contact, connection, relation
communication, telephone call اتصال: مكالمة هاتفية
space communications الاتصالات الفضائية (اتصال)
to be characterized by, marked by, distinguished by اتصال: يـ
to connect, to link, to join, to unite, اتصال: ارتبط
to attach, to communicate
to continue, to be continuous, اتصال: استمر
continual
to call, to communicate, to phone, اتصال: خابر هاتفيا
to telephone
to relate to, to pertain to, اتصال: يـ: تعلق
to appertain to
to adjoin, to abut on, to border on اتصال: يـ: لاصق
to touch, to be in touch, in contact with
to contact اتصال: يـ: وصل
to be or become clear, plain, distinct, اتصال: صبح
to clarify, to clear up, to appear, to show
to humble, to lower, to abase, to degrade اتصال: صبح
oneself
fee(s), honorarium, remuneration, اتصال: أجرة
retainer, salary
to damage اتصال: أَلَفْ

to brim, to fill to the brim, to overfill أَلَفْ: مَلَأَ
to replete أَلَفْ: صَارَ مَمْلُوءًا
to spoil, to make ungrateful, wanton أَلَفْ: أَبْطَرَ
gas - solid equilibrium أَلَفْ: غاز وصلب (كيم.)
aerodynamic balance أَلَفْ: دينامي هوائي
capacity balance أَلَفْ: سعة (مزد. كهرباء)
stability أَلَفْ: مُسْتَقَرٌّ (إلى)
sound judgment, judiciousness, أَلَفْ: حَصَافَة
level headedness, reasonableness, rationality
equanimity, composure, poise, أَلَفْ: رَوَاقَة
balance, equilibrium, sobriety, sedateness
to be judicious, to be wise أَلَفْ: كَانَ حَصِيصًا
to be sober, sedate, grave, composed أَلَفْ: كَانَ رَوَّاقًا
ecstasy أَلَفْ: (في فناء): تَمَدُّد (في كسح)
expansion, enlargement, expanse, أَلَفْ: اتَّسَاعَ
dilatation, extension, extent, space, scope أَلَفْ: اتَّسَاعَ
extensiveness, wideness, amplitude, أَلَفْ: رَوَّاقَة
roominess, spaciousness, capaciousness
consistency, harmony, congruity, evenness أَلَفْ: اتَّفَاقَ
symmetry, proportion, regularity, uniformity
to be or become dirty, unclean, filthy أَلَفْ: اتَّسَخَ
to hold, to contain, to have أَلَفْ: لَدَ: اسْتَوْعَبَ
capacity for
to widen, to broaden, to expand, to أَلَفْ: اتَّسَدَ
enlarge, to dilate, to extend, to stretch
to be or become consistent, harmonious, أَلَفْ: اتَّفَقَ
congruous, uniform, symmetrical, even
to be marked by, to bear, أَلَفْ: يـ: أَلْفَ
to possess as a distinctive feature or property
أَلَفْ (بـ): مكالمة (اتصال) اتصال: مكالمة (هاتف)
contact
visual communication أَلَفْ: بَصَرِي (بصر)
bad connection أَلَفْ: رَدِيءَ



to happen accidentally, by chance	أَتْلَفَ : عَادَا	to tire (out), to weary, to fag,	أَنْعَبَ : أَجْهَدَ
to conclude a contract, to contract	أَتْلَفَ : عَقَدَ الْعَقْدَ	to fatigue, to exhaust, to sap, to wear out	
to agree, to harmonize,	أَتْلَفَ (مَعَ) : التَّحَمَّ	to weary	أَنْعَبَ : أَرَفَقَ
to comport, to coincide, to conform with		to disturb, to trouble, to annoy,	أَنْعَبَ : أَرْجَحَ
to agree, to reach an accord	أَتْلَفَ : تَقَاعَمَ	to irk, to vex, to bother, to provoke	
to agree on, to be agreed on	أَتْلَفَ (مَعَ) : تَوَافَقَ	to fatigue, to exhaust, to enervate	أَنْعَبَ : أَحْزَرَ
avoidance, averting, obviation,	أَتْلَفَ : تَجَنَّبَ	to tire	أَنْعَبَ : أَشْبَا
prevention, warding off, fending off		to make miserable, wretched,	أَنْعَبَ : أَحْزَى
caution, cautiousness, safeguard (ing),	أَتْلَفَ : حَتَرَّ	unhappy	
wariness, precaution, protection, prophylaxis		to learn from, to take an example from	أَتْلَفَ : —
glow, burning, flame, blaze	أَتْلَفَ : احْتَطَرَمَ	unanimity, consensus, unanimous	أَتْلَفَ : الْإِثْمَ
glow, ardor, fervor, passion, zeal,	أَتْلَفَ : حَمَاسَةً	resolution, concurrence	
vehemence		bilateralism, bilateral	أَتْلَفَ : ثَمَانِي (اقتصادى أو مالى)
mastery, skillfulness, exactitude, accuracy,	أَتْلَفَ : إِتْقَانَ	agreement	
perfection, excellence, precision		criminal agreement	أَتْلَفَ : جَنَائِي (م)
to glow, to blaze, to flame, to burn	أَتْلَفَ : احْتَطَرَمَ	entente, alliance	أَتْلَفَ : ذَوِي حَلْفٍ
to flare up, to rage, to flame up with	أَتْلَفَ : غَضَا	convention	أَتْلَفَ : اتِّفَاقِيَّةً
rage		agreement, harmony, accord(ance),	أَتْلَفَ : التَّسَامُحَ
to master, to know well, to gain mastery in,	أَتْلَفَ : أَمَّنَ	concord (ance), conformity, congruity	
to excel in, to perfect		agreement, understanding, accord,	أَتْلَفَ : تَقَاعَمَ
to seek protection (in, with),	أَتْلَفَ : (بِـ) : اِسْتَعَى	arrangement, settlement, entente	
to protect, to shelter, to shield oneself		concord	أَتْلَفَ : تَوَافَقَ
to fear god, to be devout, pious	أَتْلَفَ : اتَّقَى اللَّهَ	package, package deal, deal,	أَتْلَفَ : صَفَقَةً
to avoid, to avert, to obviate,	أَتْلَفَ : تَجَنَّبَ	transaction, agreement	
to prevent, to ward off, to fend off		agreement, contract, treaty, pact,	أَتْلَفَ : عَقْدَ
to beware of, to be cautious of	أَتْلَفَ : حَتَرَّ	convention, accord, covenant, compact	
to lean on, to recline on, to abut upon	أَتْلَفَ : انْكَأَ عَلَى	agreement, accord, concord, assent	أَتْلَفَ : وَفَاقَ
dependence, reliance	أَتْلَفَ : اِكْتَالَ	by mutual agreement	أَتْلَفَ : بِالْإِتْمَاقِ
trust, confidence	أَتْلَفَ : اِحْتِمَادَ	by chance, accidentally, by accident,	أَتْلَفَ : مَصَادَفَةً
dependence	أَتْلَفَ : اِكْتَالِي	fortuitously, haphazard(ly), by coincidence	
to rely on, to depend on, to count on,	أَتْلَفَ : اِكْتَلَى عَلَى	conventional	أَتْلَفَ : اِسْتِغْلَاحِي
to lean on, to trust (in), to have confidence in		consensual	أَتْلَفَ : رِضَائِي
damaging, spoilage, spoiling, wrecking,	أَتْلَفَ : اِفْلَاحَ	adventitious	أَتْلَفَ : طَارِئِي
impairment, ruin(ing), waste		accidental, fortuitous, incidental,	أَتْلَفَ : عَرَضِي
deterioration	أَتْلَفَ : اِفْسَادَ	desultory, haphazard, random, occasional	
lipolysis	أَتْلَفَ : اِلْتِفَاقَ الشَّيْءِ (في الجسم)	agreement, contract, treaty, pact, covenant,	أَتْلَفَ : اِتِّفَاقِيَّةً
to damage, to spoil, to wear out, to ruin	أَتْلَفَ : أَفْسَدَ	convention, accord, compact, concordat	
to spoil something	أَتْلَفَ : أَفْسَدَ	quasi-contract	أَتْلَفَ : بَيْنَ الدَّوْلَةِ وَشُرَكَاءِ الْاِتِّتَاجِ

to commit, to perpetrate أَلَى جَرْمًا

to exhaust, to use up, to consume أَلَى عَلَى: اسْتَقْدَ

to finish, to complete, to conclude, أَلَى عَلَى: أَتَمَّ

to wind up, to terminate, to accomplish,

to achieve

to destroy, to eradicate, أَلَى عَلَى: قَطَعَ عَلَى

to wipe out, to annihilate, to finish off, to end

ethyl أَيْل (غاز يُشْتَعَل)

ethylene أَيْلِين: أَيْلِين (غاز مُلْتَقِب) (كِيمِي)

to reward, to recompense, to requite, أَلَاب: كَفَأَ

to repay

furnishings, furniture أَلَات: فُرُشٌ

aftermath, aftereffect أَلَاتَر: حَادِثَة

oil trace أَلَاتَرُ الرُّيْت: دَلَالِلُ الرُّيْت (نَفْط)

to evoke, to provoke, to cause, أَلَاتَر: أَحْدَثَ

to originate, to induce, to trigger, to generate

to revolt أَلَاتَر: اسْتَعْطَ

to stimulate, to whet, to actuate, أَلَاتَر: حَوَّكَ

to move, to drive, to impel, to motivate

to bestir أَلَاتَر: نَشَطَ

to excite, to agitate, to stir (up), أَلَاتَر: هَيَّجَ

to inflame, to irritate, to provoke, to incite

to raise dust أَلَاتَرُ الْغَارِ

to enrage, to infuriate, to irritate, أَلَاتَرُ غَضَبَةٍ

to exasperate, to acerbate, to provoke, to vex

to raise, to bring up, أَلَاتَرُ مَسْأَلَةٍ: طَرَحَ (هَذَا)

to put forth, to put forward, to pose

to move, to touch, to impassion, أَلَاتَرُ الْمَشَاعِرِ

to galvanize, to electrify, to thrill

evoking, evocation, provoking, إِلَارَة: إِحْدَثَ

causing, producing, engendering, triggering

infuriation, enraging, vexation, إِلَارَة: إِغْضَبَ

irritation, provocation, exasperation

stimulation, whetting, actuation, إِلَارَة: نَحْرِكَ

motivation

excitement, excitation, agitation, إِلَارَة: نَهَّجَ

stirring up, arousal, arousing, rousing

raising, bringing up, introducing, posing إِلَارَة: طَرَحَ

to complete, to conclude, to wind up, أَتَمَّ: أَكْمَلَ

to finalize, to end, to terminate, to finish,

to accomplish, to achieve, to realize

to finish, to accomplish أَتَمَّ: أَنْجَزَ

to do, to execute, to fulfill, to carry out أَتَمَّ: نَفَّذَ

final touch إِلَامًا: عَمَلٌ

completion, execution, achievement, إِلَامًا: إِلْجَازٌ

realization, accomplishment, fulfillment

to automate أَلَمَّتْ: صَوَّرَ آتِيًا

automation الْأَلَمَّةُ

office automation أَلَمَّةُ الْإِدَارَةِ

datamation, data automation أَلَمَّةُ الْبَيَانَاتِ (حَاسِبِي)

source data automation أَلَمَّةُ الْمَكْتَبَةِ

cybernation أَلَمَّةٌ حَاسِبِيَّةٌ صِنَاعِيَّةٌ (إِلِكْتُرُونِي)

indictment, accusation, charge, accusal, إِلَامُهُمْ

impeachment

ascription إِلَامُهُ: نُهُمَةٌ

denunciation إِلَامُهُمْ: شَجَبَ

recrimination, blame إِلَامُهُمْ مُضَادَّةٌ: زُدَّ الشَّتَامُ بِمُفْلِهِا

accusatory, accusative, indictment, إِلَامِيَّاتُهُ

accusing

to accuse, to charge, to impute, to indict, إِلَامُهُمْ

to impeach (a president)

atoll أَوَّل: جَزِيرَةٌ مَرْجَانِيَّةٌ حَلْقِيَّةٌ (حَفَرِي)

kiln, furnace, oven أَلُون: فُورُنٌ

to give, to grant, to donate, أَلَى: أَطْعَفَى

to bestow upon, to confer upon

to fructify, to fruit, to bear fruit أَلَى: أَكْمَلَ

to give alms, to practice regular أَلَى: الزَّكَاةَ

charity, to supply with, to provide with

to suit, to fit, to befit, to agree with, أَلَى: وَافَقَ

to be suitable, convenient, favorable (for)

to come, to arrive, to show up أَلَى: جَاءَ

to do, to make, to perform, to carry out, أَلَى: فَعَلَ

to execute, to accomplish, to fulfill

to bring, to get, to bring forward, أَلَى بِ: أَحْضَرَ

to advance, to present, to introduce

to follow أَلَى: تَعَدَّ: خَلْفَ

to massacre, to slaughter, to slay, أَثْنَى فِي الْعَتُوِّ
to butcher, to kill, to annihilate, to wipe out,
to exterminate, to eradicate

engram, mark, vestige أَثَرٌ (رُطْبٌ)

pockmark أَثَرُ الْجَذَرِيِّ

scar, cicatrix, mark أَثَرُ الْجُرْحِ

welt أَثَرُ الْجِلْدِ

spoor, track أَثَرُ الْحَيَوَانِ

apertural effect أَثَرُ الْفُضْحَةِ (تَصَوُّرٌ)

footstep, footprint, footmark, vestige, أَثَرُ الْقَدَمِ

track, trace

blue أَثَرُ نُدْبَةٍ

retroactive effect or force أَثَرُ رَجْعِيٍّ

work, object d'art أَثَرٌ فَنِّيٌّ أَوْ أَدَبِيٌّ

ancient monument(s), antique(s), أَثَرٌ قَدِيمٌ أَثَرٌ

antiquities, relic(s), vestige(s), remnant(s),

ruins, remains

effect, influence, impact, bearing أَثَرٌ: تَأْيِيسٌ

tradition, prophetic tradition أَثَرٌ: حَدِيثٌ شَرْيْفٌ

trace, tract, vestige, mark, sign, أَثَرٌ: عَلَامَةٌ بَالِيَةٌ

print, imprint

touch, trace, tinge, streak, bit, tang, أَثَرٌ: مَسْحَةٌ

taste, suggestion, smack

consequence, result, effect, aftermath, أَثَرٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ

sequel

impression, impress, effect, impact, أَثَرٌ: وَقَعٌ

bearing

egocentric, self-seeker, egoist أَثَرٌ: أَنَانِيٌّ

to prefer(to), to like (better than), أَثَرٌ: فَضْلٌ

to favor, to choose, to opt for

to report, to relate, to transmit, أَثَرٌ: نَقْلٌ الْحَدِيثِ

to quote, to cite

to affect, to influence, to act upon, أَثَرٌ (فِي)

to impact upon, to impress, to sway, to count

to influence أَثَرٌ فِي: اسْتِمَالٌ

to impress أَثَرٌ مَاثِيًا

enrichment, becoming rich, getting wealthy إِثْرَاءٌ

unlawful, enrichment, unjust gain إِثْرَاءٌ غَيْرُ مَشْرُوعٍ

erotic, eroticism, sexual excitement إِثْرَةٌ جَنْسِيَّةٌ

thermal excitation إِثْرَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (فِرٌّ)

sedition إِثَارَةٌ لِلْفِتْنَةِ

archeological أَثَرِيٌّ: عَاصِفٌ بِالْأَثَرِ

archeologist أَثَرِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِالْأَثَرِ

identification, evidence of identify إِثْبَاتٌ الْهُويَّةِ

proving, establishment, verification, إِثْبَاتٌ: بَرْهَنَةٌ

substantiation, demonstration, evidencing

evidence, proof إِثْبَاتٌ: بَيِّنَةٌ

confirmation, affirmation, إِثْبَاتٌ: تَأْكِيدٌ

upholding, corroboration, substantiation,

ratification

recording, registration, entering, إِثْبَاتٌ: تَدْوِينٌ

entry, listing, writing down

confirmation إِثْبَاتٌ: مُصَادَقَةٌ

probative, evidential, demonstrative, إِثْبَاتِيٌّ

corroborative, confirmatory

affirmative إِثْبَاتِيٌّ: إِجْبَابِيٌّ

confirmative إِثْبَاتِيٌّ: تَأْكِيدِيٌّ

to confirm, to affirm, to corroborate, أَثْبَتَ: أَكَّدَ

to substantiate, to sustain, to uphold

to create, to establish أَثْبَتَ: أَلْصَقَ

to prove, to establish, to verify, أَثْبَتَ: بَرَّهَنَ

to demonstrate, to show, to attest to

to record, to register, to write down أَثْبَتَ: دَوَّنَ

to put into, to insert into, أَثْبَتَ (فِي): أَدْخَلَ

to introduce into, to thrust into

to identify أَثْبَتَ الْهُويَّةَ

to furnish, to provide with furniture أَثْبَتَ: فَرَّشَ

to fix up, to prepare, to make, أَثْبَتَ: هَيَّأَ

to arrange

to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate, أَثْعَنَ: أَوْفَقَنَ

to sap, to devitalize, to enervate

to weaken by inflicting wounds, أَثْعَنَ بِالْجُرَاحِ

to wound, to injure

to beat (up), to wallop, to sock, أَثْعَنَ: ضَرَبَ

to hit forcefully, to beat severely

during, in the course of, at the time
that, at the time of, while, when, as

pair, couple, brace

two

engrossment

to praise, to laud, extol, to pay

tribute to, to eulogize, pay, to compliment

Monday

to lodge, to put up, to quarter,

to house, to accommodate, to host

to stay at, to remain at, to dwell in,

to reside in, to live in, to settle down at

big-bottomed

ether

ether, air

aether (ether)

acetic ether=ethyl acetate

favorite, preferred, best liked, chosen,

favoured, beloved, darling

honored, revered, honorable,

venerable

ethereal

sinner, evildoer, wrongdoer, offender, evil,

sinful, wicked, erring, guilty, atrocious

ethane

Ethiopia

to blaze, to burn, to flame

to answer, to reply, to respond

to answer affirmatively

to retort

to acquiesce a desire

to grant, to comply with, to fulfill,

to respond to, to consent to

to plead

compliance, granting, accedance,

response, accession, fulfillment, consent

retort

answer, reply, response

selfishness, self-centeredness, egoism,
egocentricity, egocentrism, self-seeking

preference, choice

toothless

athernid

to enrich, to richen, to make rich

to be or become rich, wealthy

archeological(al), vestigial, antiquarian,

antique, old, ancient

to shed replace the milk teeth,

to teethe

tripod

weight

to (over) burden, to(over) load,

to oppress, to surcharge, to exhaust,

to fatigue to overwork

to weight, to make heavy or

heavier, to add weight to

to indebt, to burden with debt

to disturb, to trouble, to irritate,

to vex, to harass, to bother, to annoy

to bereave

to rubble

plasma

to snow

to please, to delight, to gladden,

to cheer (up), to gratify, to satisfy

wrongdoer

sin, wrongdoing, offense, fault, misdeed,

iniquity, guilt

to sin, to commit a sin, to err,

to do wrong

bearing, fruitage

to bear fruit, to fructify, to fruit, to yield

to intoxicate, to inebriate

twelve

duodenum

duodecimal

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

أَنَاءَةٌ

holiday(s), vacation

furlough

pear(s)

إجارة: غطلة
إجارة: ملاذثة (خاصة بالجنود)
إجاص: كمثرى



to circulate, to pass around

to meditate on, to ponder on,

to reflect on, to contemplate, to think over

to look around, to wander about,

to look at, to set eyes on, to scrutinize

compulsion, constraint, force,

coercion, duress

compulsory, coercive, imperative,

forcible, obligatory, mandatory

bounden

mandatory

to force to, to compel to,

to oblige to, to coerce to, to constrain to

to invade, to trespass, to overrun,

to overspread, to pervade, to overcome

to devastate, to ravage, to destroy,

to ruin, to annihilate, to eradicate

to pass, to go through successfully

to surmount, to get over,

to get past, to cope with

to go through, pass through, to suffer,

to undergo, to experience, to endure

to cross, to traverse, to go across,

to pass through

to choose, to select, to elect,

to pick (out), to cull

ablation

assart

to pluck out, to tear out, to extract,

to deracinate, to exterminate, to uproot

أجال: أدار

أجال الفكر في

أجال النظر في

أجال: إغسام

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

إجبار: إجباري

to plea

brackish

bitter, salty (water)

burning, blazing, flaming

to excel (in), to achieve, to master

to improve

excellence, perfection, proficiency, skill,

adeptness, mastery

to help, to aid, to assist, to support,

to stand by, to succor, to relieve

to rescue, to save, to deliver

to protect, to defend, to guard,

to shelter, to shield, to harbor

salaried class

rent, lease, tenancy, renting out, leasing

sublease

contract

to endorse, to confirm, to uphold,

to approve, to pass, to validate

to entitle, to empower, to authorize

to permit, to allow, to let, to give

permission (to), to admit, to authorize

safe-conduct

driver's license, driving permit

way leave

pass, laissez-passer

license

sick leave

leave (of absence), furlough

endorsement, passage, passing,

confirmation, approval

fiat

leave

accreditation

permit, license, warrant(y),

authorization

permission, allowance, admission,

licensing, legalization, authorization

إجابة عن تهمة

أجاج: خديعة الملوحة والمرارة

أجاج: ماء مر

أجاج: تضطرم

أجاج: أذغ

أجاج: أظاب

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

أجاج: أجاد

to avoid اجْتَبَ: لَحَاحِي
jurisprudence, interpretative اجْتِهَاد (قَا)
judgment, discretion
diligence, industry, industriousness, اجْتِهَاد: جَدُّ
hard work, assiduity, persistence, exertion,
effort, endeavor, perseverance
assiduity اجْتِهَاد: مُتَابِرَةٌ
to strive, to endeavor, to try hard, اجْتِهَاد: جَدُّ
to strain, to be or become diligent, assiduous,
hardworking, industrious, to exert oneself
invasion, trespass(ing), infestation, اجْتِيَاخ: اجْتِاح
overspread, permeation, flooding, plaguing
surmounting, overcoming, اجْتِيَاخ: تَجَاوَزَ لَمْ
getting over, getting past, coping with
crossing, traversing, passing through اجْتِيَاخ: عَوْرَ
to light, to kindle, to inflame, to set
أَجْلَحَ: أَثَارَ
ablaze, to stoke, to stir up
prejudice, discrimination, اجْتِغَاف: حَزَرُ
intolerance
injustice, unfairness, inequality, اجْتِغَاف: ظُلْمُ
inequity, oppression, bias, partiality
to uproot, to root out, to wipe out, اجْتِغَفَ بَدَ: أَضْرَ
to eradicate, to extirpate, to exterminate
to wrong, to oppress, to do اجْتِغَفَ بَدَ: ظَلَمَ
injustice to, to aggrieve, to treat unjustly
barren, sterile, infertile, arid, dry اجْتَذَبَ: مَاحِلُ
to be or become barren, sterile, اجْتَذَبَ: الْمَكَانُ
infertile, arid, dry
worthier, more deserving, more
appropriate, more suitable, better suited
more useful, more helpful, more
beneficial اجْتَذَى: أَلْفَعُ
to be useful, helpful, beneficial, اجْتَذَى: نَفَعُ
advantageous, profitable
to gladden, to delight, to cheer (up), اجْتَذَلَّ: أَفْرَحَ
to exhilarate, to rejoice
leprous, leper اجْتَذَمَ: مُصَابٌ بِالْجَذَامِ
mutilated, maimed اجْتَذَمَ: مَقْطُوعُ الطَّرْفِ

to burrow, to make its burrow or
hole or den
attraction, gravitation, pulling
to attract, to entice, to allure, اجْتَذَبَ: اسْتَمَالَ
to lure, to charm, to fascinate, to seduce, to tempt
to attract, to draw, to pull, to gravitate اجْتَذَبَ: جَذَبَ
rumination اجْتَرَا: إِعَادَةُ الْمَضْغِ
up wash اجْتَرَا: غُلُوِي (حَوِيَّة)
to commit, to perpetrate اجْتَرَحَ: ارْتَكَبَ
to achieve, to accomplish, to realize, اجْتَرَحَ: فَعَلَ
to carry out, to execute, to effect (uate)
to ruminate اجْتَرَا (الْخِيَوَانُ)
to curtail, to cut short, to shorten اجْتَرَا: اخْتَصَرَ
to take a part or a little of اجْتَرَا: أَقْطَعَ مِنْ
to deduct, to discount, to take out, اجْتَرَا: قَرَحَ
to subtract
dehydration اجْتَفَا: نَقَصَ الْمَاءَ فِي الْجَسْمِ
to bring, to fetch اجْتَلَبَ: أَخْضَرَ
to import اجْتَلَبَ: اسْتَوْرَدَ
meeting, gathering, assembly, reunion, اجْتِمَاعُ
congregation
reunion, union, unity اجْتِمَاعُ الشَّمْلِ
junction, crossroads, crossing, اجْتِمَاعُ الطَّرُقِ
intersection
work(ing) session, work meeting اجْتِمَاعُ عَمَلٍ
social, sociological, socio-, public, اجْتِمَاعِي
gregarious, clubbable, companionable,
sociable, convivial, congenial
socioeconomic اجْتِمَاعِي: اِقْتِسَادِي
sociopolitical اجْتِمَاعِي: سِيَاسِي
to meet with, to get together with, اجْتَمَعَ بَدَ: لَاقَى
to have a meeting with, to hold talks with
to meet, to come together, to join اجْتَمَعَ: تَقَى
each other, to get together, to gather
to unite, to combine, to be or become
joined, united
to convene, to meet, to gather, اجْتَمَعَ: الْعَقْدُ
to assemble

carriage	أَجْرَةُ النَّقْلِ الْجَوِيِّ	fee(s), honorarium, remuneration	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
airfreight	أَجْرَةُ: أَلْعَابُ	payment	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
fee(s), honorarium, remuneration	أَجْرَةُ: أَلْعَابُ	recompense, reward, remuneration,	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
rent, rental, hire	أَجْرَةُ: أَلْعَابُ	requital	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
brick	أَجْرَةُ: أَلْعَابُ	fee, charge, rate	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
glabrous	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	salary, wages, pay, emolument, stipend	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
hairless, bald	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	freight, rent	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
beardless	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	charter	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
barren, desolate, bleak, waste	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	to rent out, to let (out), to lease	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
bare	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	to charter	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
barefaced	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	to sublet, to sublease, to underlet	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
tile(s), baked brick(s)	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	aborting procedure	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
magnesite brick	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	precautionary measure, precaution,	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to commit a crime, to commit an offense	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	safety measure, safeguard	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to call, to telephone, to phone,	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	countermeasure	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to ring up, to dial	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	measure, step, procedure, action,	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
the reforms (do)	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	process	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to experiment, to make an experiment,	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	performance, making, execution,	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to test, to examine, to try, to sample	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	doing, carrying out, effectuation	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to investigate, to conduct or to	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	procedure, measure	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
institute an investigation, to make an inquiry	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	legal procedures, steps, action,	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to cross-check	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	proceedings	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to operate, to perform a surgery	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	proceedings	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to draw lots	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	arp=address	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to hold talks, to discuss, to confer,	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	resolution protocol	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to parley, to negotiate	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	rules of	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to interview, to meet with, to speak	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	procedure	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
personally	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	executive	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to make flow, to stream, to run	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	carillon, bells	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to perform, to do, to make, to carry out,	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	criminality, delinquency, wrongdoing,	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to execute, to effect (uate), to accomplish	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	guilt, crime	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
running gear	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	criminal, delinquent	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to give generously, liberally,	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	mangy, scabby, scabious	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
openhandedly	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	postage, mailing charges	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to pay (off), to yield, to be profitable,	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	carnage	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
remunerative	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	fare	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to replace, to serve instead,	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	freight, freightage, transport	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ
to suffice, to be sufficient for	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ	charges, transportation costs, porter age,	أَجْرٌ: أَلْعَابُ

legal scholars on a legal question) **اجتماعي**: مُجمَع عليه
 unanimous, general, universal
 summing up, summarization, **اجتماع**
 outlining, abridgment, condensation
 generalization, speaking generally **اجتماع**: تَقْميم
 summing, totaling, adding (up) **اجتماع**: جَمْع
 on the whole, in general, generally, **اجتماع**: بالاجتماع
 in the main, as a whole, overall
 collectively **اجتماع**: جَماعياً
 turnover **اجتماعي**: الحَرَكَة التَّجَارِيَة
 general, overall, total, inclusive, **اجتماعي**: عُمومي
 aggregate, generic thorough, global, whole
 gross, total, entire, overall **اجتماعي**: غَيْر صاف
 total **اجتماعي**: قَانَم
 global **اجتماعي**: كَلِي
 thicket, jungle, wood, brushwood, **اجتماع**: اِيَكَة
 brush
 moor **اجتماع**: مُسْتَفْع
 to agree unanimously on, to concur in, **اجتماع**: عَلَي
 to reach an agreement on
 all, whole, entire, altogether, totally **اجتماع**: الكُل
 to be moderate, temperate, **اجتماع**: الطَّلَب: اِحتَدَل
 reasonable
 to do right, well, expertly, **اجتماع**: اَحْسَن
 excellently, proficiently
 to sum up, to summarize, to abridge, **اجتماع**: اَوْجَز
 to condense, to epitomize, to synopsise
 to sum, to total, to combine, to group **اجتماع**: جَمْع
 to totalize **اجتماع**: حَسَبَ المَجْموعِ الكَلِي
 to globalize **اجتماع**: عَرَضَ بِالْمَجْمَعَة
 to generalize, to treat as a whole **اجتماع**: عَمَم
 to regroup, to gather **اجتماع**: ضَم
 to sum up **اجتماع**: لَحْصَ
 malaria **اجتماع**: البُرْدَاء (طب.)
 brackish (water) **اجتماع**: اَجِن
 to panic, to terrify, to alarm **اجتماع**: اَذْعَر
 to cover, to envelop, to wrap up **اجتماع**: سَوَّر
 foreigner, stranger **اجتماعي**: (اسم)

hoarse, husky, harsh, raucous, throaty, **اجتماع**: اَبَحْ
 gruff, gravelly
 frizzed **اجتماع**: مُتَمَوِّج
 boggle **اجتماع**: تَرَدَّد
 to boggle, to hesitate **اجتماع**: تَرَدَّد
 term, appointed time, limited time, **اجتماع**: اَمَد
 fixed term, period, duration, date, deadline
 cause, reason **اجتماع**: سَبَب
 delay, respite **اجتماع**: مُهْلَة
 moment of death, instant of **اجتماع**: وَقْتُ المَوْت
 death, death
 yes! indeed! certainly! surely! truly! **اجتماع**: نَعَمْ
 later, future, postponed, delayed **اجتماع**: مُؤَجَّل
 maturity date, due date **اجتماع**: الاِستِحقاق
 stiff neck **اجتماع**: اَلَم العُنُق
 to postpone, to put off, to delay, **اجتماع**: اَرْجَأَ
 to defer, to adjourn
 to suspend **اجتماع**: التَّهْيِيزُ
 to deem far above, to consider too **اجتماع**: نَزَا
 high for, to regard as too exalted for
 to glorify, to exalt, to dignify, **اجتماع**: عَظَّمَ
 to honor, to esteem, to respect, to regard,
 to revere, to venerate
 evacuation, expulsion, eviction, **اجتماع**: اِجْلَاء: اِبعاد
 forcing out, ousting, dislodgment
 esteem, respect, high regard, deference, **اجتماع**: اِجلال
 reverence, veneration, glorification, exaltation
 bald, bald-headed, hairless **اجتماع**: اَصْلَح
 to seat, to ask to sit down **اجتماع**: اَقْعَدَ
 to evacuate, to expel, to evict, **اجتماع**: اَخْرَجَ: اَبْعَدَ
 to force out, to oust, to dislodge, to drive out,
 to turn out
 to dispel, to disperse, to dissipate, **اجتماع**: اَجْلَى: هَجَرَ
 to break up, to get rid of, to remove
 polled, hornless, pollard **اجتماع**: عَدِمَ القُرُون
 unanimity, consensus, **اجتماع**: اِتِّفَاق الآراء
 unanimous agreement, unanimous resolution
 consensus (of Moslem **اجتماع**: اِتِّفَاقُ الفُقهَاء (إسلامية)

weather vane	أَجَنَبِيَّ: دَوَّارَةُ الْمَوَاءِ	foreign, strange, extrinsic	أَجَنَبِيَّ (صفة)
deflagration, burning, blazing, flaming	أَجَبِجَ النَّارَ	exotic	أَجَنَبِيَّ: مُغْلُوبٌ مِنَ الْخَارِجِ
employee, wage earner, worker,	أَجِيرٌ: عَمِلَ	denizen	الْأَجَنَبِيُّ الْقَائِمُ
wageworker, laborer		exogenous	أَجَنَبِيَّ: الْمُنْشَأُ (مُطَب.)
hireling, mercenary	أَجِيرٌ: مُؤْتَوَكٍ	barbaric	أَجَنَبِيَّ: عَلِجٌ
salaried employee	أَجِيرٌ: مُسْتَعْدَمٌ	ultimate stress	الْإِجْهَادُ الْأَقْصَى (رَافِي)
mucus	أَجٌ: بَلْغَمٌ	stress, bending	إِجْهَادُ الْإِلْحَتَاءِ (مُتَد.)
albumen, white of egg	أَجٌ: بَيَاضُ الْبَيْضِ	acceleration stress	إِجْهَادُ التَّسَارُعِ (مُتَد.)
glair	أَجٌ: غَرَاءُ أَحْمَرٍ	yield value	إِجْهَادُ الْخَضُوعِ الْأَدْنَى
to cough	أَجٌ: سَعَلَ	pulling stress	إِجْهَادُ الشَّدِّ (مُتَد.)
the units	الْأَحَادِ (رَبَاعَةٌ)	impact stress	إِجْهَادُ الصُّدْمِ (مُتَد.)
mono	أَحَادِيَّ	eye-strain	إِجْهَادُ الْعَيْنِ (مُطَب.)
monocline	أَحَادِيَّ الْإِغْرَافِ	breaking stress	إِجْهَادُ الْكُسْرِ (مُتَد.)
univocal	أَحَادِيَّ الْبُؤْرَةِ (مُطَب.)	stress	إِجْهَادٌ (مُتَد.)
uniovular	أَحَادِيَّ الْبَيْضَةِ (مُطَب.)	lateral stress	إِجْهَادٌ جَانِبِيٌّ
univalent, monovalent, monatomic	أَحَادِيَّ الْكَافِ	thermo stress	إِجْهَادٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (مُتَد.)
uniserial	أَحَادِيَّ التَّسَلُّسِ	locked-up stress	إِجْهَادٌ مُتَخَلِّفٌ (رَافِي)
monovalent	أَحَادِيَّ التَّكَافُفِ (كِيم.)	axial stress	إِجْهَادٌ مَحْوَرِيٌّ (مُتَد.)
unilateral, one-sided	أَحَادِيَّ الْجَانِبِ	peripheral stress	إِجْهَادٌ مُحِيطِيٌّ
monoclinous	أَحَادِيَّ الْجَنْسِ (زَبَانِي)	stress, strain, overexertion, toil,	إِجْهَادٌ: إِزْهَاقٌ
unilateral	أَحَادِيَّ الْجِهَةِ	pressure, fatigue, exhaustion	
unicellular	أَحَادِيَّ الْخَلِيَّةِ	strain	إِجْهَادٌ: جُهْدٌ
monoculture	أَحَادِيَّ الزَّرَاعَةِ (زَرْع.)	abortion, miscarriage, (مُطَب.)	إِجْهَادٌ: إِسْقَاطُ الْجَنِينِ (مُطَب.)
monosaccharide	أَحَادِيَّ السُّكَّرِ (كِيم.)	to strain, to stress, to exert, to exhaust,	أَجْهَدُ: أَهْزَقُ
monaural	أَحَادِيَّ السَّمْعِ (صَوْت.)	to fatigue, to overtire, to wear out	
monotropic	أَحَادِيَّ الشَّكْلِ (كِيم.)	day-blind, dazzled	أَجْهَرُ: لَا يَرَى فِي الشَّمْسِ
single-shot	أَحَادِيَّ الْمَطْلَقَةِ: أَحَادِيَّ الْقَذْحِ	to finish off, to dispatch, to deliver the	أَجْهَزَ عَلَى
single-phase	أَحَادِيَّ الطَّوَرِ	deathblow to, to kill, to ruin, to destroy	
monocular	أَحَادِيَّ الْعَيْنِ	tackle assembly	أَجْهَزَةُ الرُّقْمِ (مُتَد. مَد.)
monolingual	أَحَادِيَّ اللُّغَةِ	glass apparatus	أَجْهَزَةٌ مَخْرَبِيَّةٌ
monochrome	أَحَادِيَّ اللَّوْنِ	to be on the verge of tears	أَجْهَشَ بِالْبَكَاءِ: اغْرُورِقَ
monochromatic	أَحَادِيَّ اللَّوْنِيَّةِ (صَوْر.)	to break or burst into tears,	أَجْهَشَ بِالْبَكَاءِ: بَكَى
uniclinal	أَحَادِيَّ الْمِيلِ	to shed tears, to cry, to weep	
mononuclear, uninuclear	أَحَادِيَّ النُّوَاةِ (مُطَب.)	to sob	أَجْهَشَ بِالْبَكَاءِ: نَشَجَ
monoshell	أَحَادِيَّ الْهَيْكَلِ	to miscarry, to abort	أَجْهَشَ (سَبَّ الْأَكْنَى)
unifoliate	أَحَادِيَّ الْوَرَقَةِ	better	أَجْوَدُ: أَكْثَرُ جُودَةً
monism, singleness, oneness, unity	أَحَادِيَّةٌ	more generous, more liberal	أَجْوَدُ: أَكْرَمُ
		hollow, empty, vain, futile, deceitful	أَجْوَفُ

remittance, submission, forwarding,
transfer (ence), conveyance, and transmission

cross-over

reference

to love, to adore, to fall in love with,

to fancy, to have a passion for

frustration

frustration, discomfiture

to frustrate, thwart, defeat, to discomfit,

to block, to abort, to undermine, to circumvent

trick, artifice, ruse, stratagem, ploy,

subterfuge

snare, trap, net, gin, entanglement,

noose

snare



to need, to require, to call for,

to demand, to want

to need, to lack of, to be short of

to take precaution, to take care,

to be careful, cautious (of), wary of, to guard

to trick, to dupe, to gull, to deceive,

to fool, to delude, to bluff, to rook, to cheat,

to beguile, to defraud, to swindle

to manage, to contrive,

to work (out), to wangle, to finagle

to wangle, to finagle,

to resort to trickery, to cheat, to trick

scatcratia

to be withheld, overdue

to ensnare, to entrap, to gin,

to entangle, to noose

to protest, to remonstrate against,

to expostulate, to object to

to take as a plea, as an excuse,

to pretext, to pretend, to claim, to invoke

monocracy

unigravida

to answer, to respond, to reply,

to retort

to frame

to encircle

to surround, to rally round

to contain, to include, to embody,

to comprehend, to embrace, to encompass

to surround, to confine, to ring,

to encompass, to encircle, to wrap, to band,

to enclose, to envelop

to circumscribe

to know thoroughly, to become

acquainted with, to be informed of

to understand, to apprehend,

to grasp, to comprehend

to gird on

to inform about, to tell about,

to apprise of, to notify of

understanding, grasp(ing),

comprehension, apprehension

knowledge, information, cognizance,

awareness, familiarity

environment

ceinturage

encirclement, confinement, banding,

surrounding, circling, ringing

comprehensiveness, completeness,

inclusiveness, thoroughness, universality

burning, combustion, consumption by

fire

fossils

to refer to, to relegate to, to submit to,

to hand over to, to forward to, to convey to

to pension (off), to retire on

pension, to superannuate

referral, commitment, relegation, sending,

أحادية الحكم: حكم الفرد

أحادية الحمل (طب.)

أخار (جواباً): ردّ

أخاط: أطّر

أخاط: اكتنّف

أخاط: التفتّ حول

أخاط: ختمل

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

أخاط: بطّوق

self-respect, self-regard, **احترام النفس**
self-esteem, amour propre

respect, regard, esteem, deference, **احترام: اختيار**
reverence, veneration

reverence, respect **احترام: إكبار**

observance of, observing, **احترام: مراعاة**
honoring, living up to, compliance with,
abidance by

dignity, gravity, solemnity, **احترام: مهابة**
grandeur, stateliness, augustness

honoring, keeping, fulfillment, **احترام: وفاء**
carrying out, living up to, standing by

to fight, to combat, to strive **احتراب: لخارب**
to guard against, to look out, **احترز: احترس**
to beware of, to be wary of, to take care

to practice as a profession, to become a
professional in **احترف**

to burn, to catch fire, to take fire, **احترق**
to ignite (in), to flame, to blaze, to be aflame

to respect, to esteem, to honor, to
revere, to venerate, to reverence, to value **احترم: أجل**

to observe, to honor, to live up to, **احترم: راعى**
to respect, to comply with, to conform to

to honor, to keep, to fulfill **احترم: وفى**

to revere, to venerate, to respect **احترم: وقر**

to be satisfied with, to settle for **احتسب: امتكفى**

to drink, to sip **احتسب: شرب**

to inhale **احتسب: رشف**

to botanize **احتش: غشبت**

infarct, infarction, **احتشاء: احتشاء (طب.)**
infarctus

modesty, decency, reserve, chastity, **احتشام**
propriety, bashfulness

to gather, to rally, to muster, to
assemble, to congregate, to crowd together **احتشد: تجمّع**

to be ashamed of facing someone **احتشمت: استحي**

to be modest, bashful, decent, **احتشمت: تحفظ**
chaste

protest, protestation, demurrals, **احتجاج: اعتراض**
remonstrance, objection, demur

excuse, pleading, pretense, plea, **احتجاج: لدفع**
allegation, claim, pretext

embargo **احتجاز سفينة**

to hide, to conceal oneself, to vanish,
to disappear, to withdraw **احتجب**

to cease, to discontinue publication **احتجب: توقف**

to confine **احتجز: حجز**

to lock up, to imprison **احتجز: سجن**

relentlessness (in a debate) **احتذاء الجدال**

to intensify, to heighten, to build up, **احتد: اشدد**

to strengthen, to intensify

to rage, to flare up, to lose one's
temper, to get angry **احتد: الغل**

to glow, to flare, to blaze, to flame, **احتدم: القد**
to burn, to deflagrate

to flare up, to rage, to burn with anger, **احتدم: غيظا**
to flame up with rage

to flare up, to erupt, to break out,
to rage **احتدم: القاتل**

to imitate, to copy, to emulate, **احتدى: اقتدى**
to follow the example or model of

cautiousness, wariness, circumspection, **احتراز**
prudence, care (fullness), reservation

precautionary, preventive, protective, **احترازي**
safety

caution, cautiousness, wariness, **احتراز: حذر**
circumspection, prudence, lookout, diligence

professionalism, professional practice **احتراف**
professional **احترافي**

conflagration **احتراق: اشتعال**

burnout **احتراق: تعطل بارتفاع الفولتية (الكثرو.)**

lucite **احتراق الجلد**

electric deflagration **احتراق سريع بتأثير الكهرباء (معاد.)**

incomplete combustion **احتراق غير تام**

stoichiometric **احتراق منضبط (هند. كيم.)**
combustion

to rub oneself, to chafe against **احْتَكَّ: حَكَ نَفْسَهُ**
 to itch **احْتَكَّ الْجِلْدُ: دَعَا إِلَى الْحِكِّ**
 monopoly, monopolization **احْتِكَار**
 duopoly **احْتِكَارُ ثَنَائِي**
 enarchy **احْتِكَارُ الْوُظَائِفِ الْعَالِيَا**
 monopolistic **احْتِكَارِي**
 friction, rubbing, chafing, contact, touch, mingling, mixing **احْتِكَاك**
 static (al) friction **احْتِكَاكٌ إِسْتَائِي (رَاسِي)**
 kinetic friction **احْتِكَاكٌ حَرَكِي (رَاسِي)**
 internal friction **احْتِكَاكٌ دَاخِلِي (غَيْر)**
 friction, skin **احْتِكَاكٌ سَطْحِي (مَد)**
 frictional **احْتِكَائِي: نَاتِجٌ عَنِ الْإِحْتِكَاكِ**
 to monopolize, to obtain exclusive possession or complete control of, to corner **احْتَكَّرَ**
 to appeal for a legal decision, to go to court **احْتَكَمَ إِلَى**
 occupation, seizure, capture, takeover, appropriation **احْتِلَالٌ: اسْتِيلَاءٌ**
 wet dream **احْتِلَامٌ (لَيْلِي)**
 puberty, sexual maturity **احْتِلَامٌ: بُلُوغٌ**
 to occupy, to seize, to capture, to take over, take possession of, to appropriate **احْتَلَى: اسْتَوْلَى عَلَى**
 to reoccupy **احْتَلَى ثَانِيَةً**
 to occupy, to hold, to fill, to be in charge of **احْتَلَى مَنَاصِبَ**
 to attain puberty, to reach sexual maturity **احْتَلَمَ: بَلَغَ**
 likelihood **احْتِمَالٌ**
 possibility, potentiality, chances, potential, contingency, prospect, probability, likelihood **احْتِمَالٌ: إِمْكَانِيَّةٌ**
 endurance **احْتِمَالٌ: تَحَمُّلٌ**
 to hold, to be able to take in, to have capacity for **احْتَمَلَ: اسْتَسَاعَلَ**
 to take, to last a certain time **احْتَمَلَ: اسْتَفْرَقَ وَقْتًا**
 to tolerate, to support, to bear **احْتَمَلَ: أَطَاعَ**

agony, agony **احْتِضَارٌ (رُغْب)**
 death, demise, last breath, agony, death throes **احْتِضَارٌ**
 to be dying, moribund, to die, to expire, to pass away **احْتِضَارُ الْمَوْتِ**
 to kiss, to embrace, to clasp **احْتَضَنَ: عَانَقَ**
 to wood, to gather wood, to log **احْتَضَبَ**
 welcome, welcoming, hospitality **احْتِفَاءٌ: تَكْرِيمٌ**
 keeping, retaining, safekeeping, holding, maintaining, keeping up, sustaining **احْتِفَاطٌ (بِ)**
 celebration, ceremony, reception, feast, festival, fête, commemoration, solemnity **احْتِفَالٌ**
 commemoration **احْتِفَالٌ يَذْكُرِي**
 carousal **احْتِفَالٌ فِيهِ سَكْرٌ**
 ceremonial, ceremonious, formal, inaugural, solemn, festive, celebratory **احْتِفَالِي**
 to keep, to retain, to hold, to maintain, to sustain, to reserve, to preserve **احْتَفَظَ بِ: حَفِظَ**
 to detain, to hold in custody **احْتَفَظَ بِ: تَمَسَّكَ بِ**
 to applause, to acclaim, to praise **احْتَفَى: حَيَّا**
 to celebrate, to keep, to solemnize, to commemorate, to observe **احْتَفَلَ يَذْكُرِي**
 to welcome, to receive cordially, to entertain, to honor, to salute **احْتَفَى بِ: كَرَّمَ**
 contempt, scorn, disdain **احْتِفَارٌ**
 disesteem **احْتِفَارٌ: إِزْدِرَاءٌ**
 low esteem **احْتِفَارٌ: اسْتِغْفَافٌ**
 contempt **احْتِفَارٌ: غَارٌ**
 defiance **احْتِفَارٌ: مُعَارَضَةٌ (مَوْ)**
 congestion **احْتِفَانٌ: إِزْدِحَامٌ**
 nephritic, nephrohemata **احْتِفَانٌ الْكَلَوَةُ (رُغْب)**
 congestive **احْتِفَانِي (مَعْلَقٌ بِالْإِحْتِقَانِ)**
 to despise, to scorn, to disdain **احْتَفَرَّ: إِذْرَى**
 to underestimate, to undervalue **احْتَفَرَّ: يَخَسُّ الْقِيَمَةَ**
 to congest, to block (up), to obstruct, to choke **احْتَفَنَ الدَّمُ: تَجَمَّعَ**
 to flush, to glow, to blush, to redden **احْتَفَنَ الْوَجْهَ: تَوَرَّدَ**

Palm Sunday	أخذ الثمانين
Whitsunday, Pentecost	أخذ الخمسة
shrove Sunday	أخذ المرفع
eleven	أخذ عشر: إحدى عشرة (١١)
the One (God)	الأخذ: الله
unique, singular, individual	أخذ: فريد
one, single	أخذ: واحد
alone, single, solitary, lone, lonely	أخذ: وحيد
Sunday	الأخذ: يوم الأحد
to stare at, to gaze, to look sharply	أخذ النظر
tantalization	إحداث الكثرة: إذهال
abscissa	الإحداثي السيني (الألفي) (رياضة)
co-ordinates	إحداثيات (رياضة)
Cartesian co-ordinates	إحداثيات ديكارتية (رياضة)
grid coordinates	إحداثيات الشبكة المقتسمة (جفر)
generalized co-ordinates	إحداثيات عامة (رياضة)
crookbacked, humpbacked	أخذب: مقوس الظهر
to produce, to create, to originate,	أحدث
to engender, to generate, to induce, to trigger	
to surround, to encircle, to enclose,	أحاط: أحاط
to encompass, to embrace, to ring	
story, tale, news, talk, topic, anecdote,	أحدث: أحدث
subject	
to be or become convex, hunched,	أخذب: أخذب
humped, arched, vaulted, cambered, bent,	
crooked, curved, to bend, to curve, to stoop	
woodwind	أحدث آلات النفخ الموسيقية



camber	أخذب: أخذب السطح (معد)
gibusity	أخذب: أخذب (عطب)
embarrassment, disconcertion, strait(s),	أخراج: إخراج
discomfiture	
production of heat	إخراز: تسخين
acquisition, acquirement, obtainment,	إخراز: إخراز

to assume, to suppose, to imply	احتمل: اقترض
to seek protection, to protect,	أحتى: أحتى
to defend, to shelter, to shield (oneself)	
to diet	أحتى: أترم حمة
to lurk, to crouch, to crouch down	أحتى: أحتى
containment, embracement,	أخسواء: أحتس
inclusion	
containment	أحتواء: منع الانتشار
to contain, to include,	أحتوى (على): أحتمل على
to comprehend, to embrace, to embody,	
to cover	
to contain	أحتوى: حال دون الانتشار
caution, cautiousness, wariness,	أحتياط: إخراز
circumspection, prudence, precaution	
reserve, reservation, preventive,	أحتياط: لحفظ
protective	
oil reserves	أحتياط: النفط (نقط)
developed reserves	أحتياط: مثبت الوجود (نقط)
precautionary, safety	أحتياط: إخرازي
reserve, substitute, spare, auxiliary	أحتياط: بديل
precautionary	أحتياط: وقائي
reserve, reservist	أحتياط: جندى أحتياطى
trickery, deception, fraud, cheat(ing),	أحتيال: أحتيال
swindle, roguery, defraudation, bluffing,	
dupery	
fraudulent, deceptive, dishonest, roguish	أحتيالي: أحتيالي
recruitment, refraining,	أحتجام (عن): أحتساع
abstention, abstaining, desistance, desisting	
unwillingness, reluctance	أحتجام: ثلور
recoiling, shrink(ing), fallback,	أحتجام: كحوص
flinch(ing), retreat, and withdrawal	
to refrain from, to abstain from,	أحتجم عن: كفف عن
to desist from, to forbear, to keep from	
enigma, word puzzle, conundrum,	أحتجية: لغز
riddle	
somebody, someone, anybody, anyone	أحد: أحد ما
middle class person	أحد أفراد الطبقة المتوسطة
tribesman	أحد أفراد القبيلة

optimal	أَحْسَنُ: أَفْضَلُ
bowels, intestines, entrails, viscera, guts, innards, interior, inside	إِخْشَاءُ
tripe	إِخْشَاءُ الْحَيَوَانِ الْخَبِيرِ
census	إِخْشَاءُ السَّكَّانِ
quantum statistics	إِخْشَاءٌ كُمُومِي (فيزي)
statistics	إِخْشَاءٌ: إِنْخِصَاءَات
census	إِخْشَاءٌ: تَقْدَاد
counting, calculation, enumeration, count	إِخْشَاءٌ: عَدُّ
econometrist	إِخْشَائِي
statistician	إِخْشَائِي: خَبِيرٌ بِالْإِخْشَاءِ
statistical	إِخْشَائِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْإِخْشَاءِ
statistics	إِخْشَائِيَّةٌ: إِنْخِصَائِيَّات
block	إِخْصَارٌ (مطب)
renal blockade	إِخْصَارُ الْكَلَى (مطب)
to count, to enumerate, to calculate	أَخْصَى: عَدَّ
bringing, getting, fetching	إِخْصَارٌ: جَلَبَ
arraignment, summoning, citation	إِخْصَارٌ إِلَى الْمَحْكَمَةِ
to bring, to get, to fetch, to bring, to introduce	أَخْضَرَ: جَلَبَ
to arraign, to summon, to cite, to demand	أَخْضَرَهُ إِلَى الْمَحْكَمَةِ
to subside	أَخْفَضَ: خَفَضَ
unshoeing	إِخْفَاءُ الْقَرَسِ
grandchildren	أَخْفَاد
guide fossil	أَخْفُورٌ ذَالٌ: خَفْرَةٌ مُرَشِدَةٌ (جيولوجي)
microfossil	أَخْفُورٌ صَغِيرٌ (أَوْ مِجْهَرِيٌّ) (جيولوجي)
fossil	أَخْفُورٌ مُسْتَعْجِرٌ
trace fossil	أَخْفُورَةٌ آثَرٌ: طَبْعَةٌ (جيولوجي)
key fossil	أَخْفُورَةٌ دَلِيلِيَّةٌ (معدن)
tightness	إِحْكَامُ الْمَتْنِ
mechanical seal	إِحْكَامٌ مِكَانِيكِي (كيمي)



winning, earning, attainment, achievement, accomplishment, procurement, scoring	إِخْوَاقٌ
burning, incineration, combustion, ignition, lighting, kindling, scorching, scalding	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ
to embarrass, to disconcert, to clutter, to obstruct, to trouble, to puzzle	أَخْرَجَ: نَالَ
to acquire, to obtain, to get, to earn, to achieve, to attain, to accomplish, to score	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
affix	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
lower case	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
upper case	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
Braille	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
to burn, to incinerate, to ignite, to kindle, to set ablaze, to light, to inflame, to enkindle	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
more appropriate, more proper, more suitable, more adequate	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
to sadden, to grieve, to sorrow, to deject, to depress, to dispirit	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
to annoy	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
to veil	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
to grieve	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
feeling, sensation, perception, emotion, sensibility, sensitivity, affection, sentiment	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
kinesthetic	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
charity, beneficence, benefaction, benevolence, philanthropy, favor, kindness	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
dole	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
to feel, to sense, to experience, to perceive, to notice, to realize, to recognize	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
to act well or right, to excel in, to master, to know well, to gain mastery in	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
to receive or treat hospitality, to welcome cordially, to entertain	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
to give charity (to), to give alms to	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
better, finer, superior, preferable, nicer, more splendid	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)
the best, the optimal, the finest, the nicest, the most splendid	أَخْرَجَ: أَوْشَكَ (فِي الْمَصْرَفِ)

chrome red أَحْمَرُ الْكُروم: صِبَاغٌ (كِيم.)

color (o) phenol red أَحْمَرُ كَلُورِ الْفِينُول (كِيم.)

red-faced أَحْمَرُ الْوَجْهِ

to redden, to purple, to empurple أَحْمَرَسَ

to redden, to blush, to flush, to glow أَحْمَرُ خَبَلًا

blushing أَحْمَرَارُ

rube faction أَحْمَرَارُ الْجِلْد

flushing أَحْمَرَارُ الْوَجْهِ

zealous أَحْمَسُ: مُتَحَمِّسٌ: ذُو حِمَاةٍ (أَوْ غَوَاةٍ)

acidulate أَحْمَضَ قَلِيلًا: اسْتَحْمَضَ

stupid, silly, foolish, idiot, imbecile, أَحْمَقُ

feeble-minded, weak-minded, fat-witted,

thick-witted, daft, brainless, dump

to fire أَحْمَسَ: سَبَّحَ الْحُمَى

clubfooted, taliped أَحْمَفَ: مَعُوجُ الْقَدَمِ

to enrage, to infuriate, to anger, أَحْمَقَ: أَخَاطَ

to incense, to madden, to exasperate,

to irritate, to embitter, to peeve, to vex

vacuum pans أَحْوِاضٌ (تَحْبِيرٌ أَوْ تَلْوِينٌ) خَوَالِئَةٍ (كِيم.)

coal and iron deposits أَحْوِاضُ الْقَحْمِ وَالْحَدِيدِ

emergencies, exceptional cases أَحْوَالٌ اسْتِثْنَائِيَّةٌ

in greater need أَحْوَجُ: أَحْدُ حَاجَةً

to compel (to), to force (to), أَحْوَجَ إِلَى: أَرْغَمَ عَلَى

to oblige (to)

to impoverish أَحْوَجَ: أَفْقَرَ

cross-eyed, squint-eyed, walleied أَحْوَلُ (الْعَيْنَيْنِ)

to commemorate, to memorialize, أَحْيَا ذِكْرِي

to celebrate

to animate, to vitalize, to vivify, أَحْيَا: أُنْشَأَ

to enliven, to resuscitate, to revive, to reanimate

to resurrect, to resuscitate, أَحْيَا: بَقَتْ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ

to revivify

to restore, to renew, to rejuvenate, to أَحْيَا: جَدَّدَ

to regenerate

vivification إِحْيَاءٌ (طَب.)

commemoration إِحْيَاءُ ذِكْرِي (كُنَّا)

animation, vitalization إِحْيَاءُ: إِنْعَاشٌ

resurrection إِحْيَاءُ: بَقَتْ

accuracy, precision, exactness,

correctness, perfection

to master, to have command of,

to be proficient in, to excel in, to perfect

to compact, to consolidate, to fortify,

to strengthen, to tighten, to tie, to fasten

pacification

diadochy

replacement, substitution,

displacement, subrogation

substitution

to settle, to settle down, to put,

to place, to set (down), to locate

pacify

to absolve, to acquit, to discharge,

to release, to disengage, to clear, to exempt,

to relieve, to disburden, to unburden from

to replace by or with, to substitute for,

to displace by or with, to subrogate

urethra

fire-chamber

brown acids

organic acids

red, ruddy, scarlet

blood red

magenta

rubicund (face)

Paris red

Venetian red

lipstick, rouge à lèvres

oxblood

cadmium red



oxblood

cadmium red

أَحْمَرُ غَامِقٌ

أَحْمَرُ الْكَادِمِيوم: مَادَّةٌ مُلَوَّنَةٌ

to elect	اختار: انتخاب	restoration, renewal, rejuvenation, regeneration, recreation	إحياء تجديد
to choose, to select, to pick(out), to cull	اختار: أختار	animation	إحياء تنشيط
to prefer (to), to favor, to choose to, to opt for	اختار: فضل	edaphon	أحياء التربة (أحياء)
to strut, to swagger, to prance, to be conceited or vain, haughty, arrogant	اختال: تكبر	lower beings	أحياء دنيا (أحياء)
to hide, to conceal oneself	اعتبأ: تخفى	biology	أحياء علم الأحياء
to disappear, to vanish	اختبأ: اختفى	biologic, biological	أحيائي: نسبة لعلم الأحياء
hiding, concealing oneself, concealment	أحياء	occasionally, sometimes, at times	أحياناً: في بعض الأحيان
elongation test	اختبار الاستطالة	brother, fellow man	أخ
stability test	اختبار الاستقرار (هند. كهربا.)	foster brother	أخ بالرضاع أو بالقرينة
smoke test	اختبار الأنايب بالدخان (هند. صحي.)	brother-German, full brother	أخ شقيق
endurance test	اختبار التحمل (هند.)	half brother, stepbrother	أخ غير شقيق (أب أو أم)
punching test	اختبار التفرغ (معاد.)	ouch!, ow! of pain	أخ: آه (للتوجع)
sun test	اختبار التشميس (نقط.)	brotherhood, brotherliness, fraternity	إخاء
deforming test	اختبار التشويه	fraternal, brotherly	إخائي
neutrality test	اختبار التعادلة (كيم.)	wrinkles, furrows, lines	أخاديد الوجه
accelerated aging test	اختبار الشيخوخة المعجل (هند.)	news, information	أخبار
aging test	اختبار التقادم	annals of the judiciary	أخبار القضاء
drill test	اختبار الحفر (هند. مد.)	tidings	أخبار مفروحة
load test	اختبار الحمل (هند.)	notifying, informing, communication, telling, transmission, statement, declaration	إخبار: إبلاغ
doctor test	اختبار الرصاصية (نقط.)	warning, notification	إخبار: إخطار
resonance test	اختبار الرنين (جوية.)	information	إخبار: إعلام
probing-test	اختبار سبر (طب.)	denunciation, informing against, reporting	إخبار: وضاعة
abrasion test	اختبار السحج (هند.)	informative	إخباري: إعلامي
charpy impact test	اختبار "شاربي" الصدمة (معاد.)	to inform, to tell about, to notify of, to apprise of, to advise of, to report to, to relate to, to communicate to, to convey to	أخبر: أبلغ
Brinell hardness test	اختبار الصلادة البرينل	to inform	أخبر: أعلم
withstand test	اختبار الصمود (هند. كهربا.)	to inform against, to report, to denounce, to betray	أخبر: وصى
flash-over test	اختبار قفز الشرارة (هند. كهربا.)	sister	أخت
slump test	اختبار الكزازة للإصمت (هند. مد.)	great-sunt	أخت الجد (أو الجدة)
elasticity test	اختبار المرونة (هند.)	sister-in-law	أخت الزوج أو الزوجة
smear test, wipe test	اختبار المسحة (زرى. هند.)	foster sister	أخت بالرضاع أو بالقرينة
titer test	اختبار معايرة (التحليل الحجمي) (كيم.)	half sister, stepsister	أخت غير شقيقة (أب أو أم)
supersonic testing	اختبار بالأصوات فوق السمية (هند.)		
acid test	اختبار بالحامض: امتحان حاسم أو قاسي		
spot test	اختبار طويحي (هند.)		
qualitative test	اختبار نوعي (كيم.)		

reduction, canceling, cancellation	اختزال (رياضة)	leapfrog test	اختبار وثاب
aluminothermy	اختزال حراري (كيم)	experimentation, check(ing), trial	اختبار: تجريب
reduction	اختزال: خفض الأكسدة (كيم)	experiment(ing), examination, trying, testing(ing)	اختبار: تجربة
shorthand	اختزالي	experience, empirical or practical knowledge	اختبار: خبرة
mnemonic	اختزالي: ذاكري (مساعد للذاكرة)	experiment, test, trial, tryout	اختبار: فحص
ensilage	اختزان العلف: تخزين العلف	essay, examination, check (up), probation	اختبار: اختبار
to stenograph,	اختزل: كتب بطريقة الاختزال	experimental, empirical,	اختباري: تجريبي
to write in shorthand		experiential	
to cancel, to reduce	اختزل (رياضة)	to experience, to learn by	اختبر: تعلم بالاختبار
to reduce	اختزل: خفض الأكسدة (كيم)	experience, to gain experience	
to ensile	اختزن العلف أو الحبوب	to test, to examine, to try, to essay	اختبر: فحص
abbreviation, abridgment, shortening,	اختصار	to check (out), to experiment	
summarization, synopsis, summing up,		windup, conclusion	اختتام: خاتمة
briefing, abstraction		to conclude, to close, to complete,	اختتم: أنهى
brevity, shortness, conciseness,	اختصار: إيجاز	to finish, to terminate, to end, to wind up	
terseness, succinctness, laconism		invention, innovation, devising,	اختراع: ابتداء
specialization, specialty, major	اختصاص: تخصص	origination, creation, contriving	
jurisdiction, competence,	اختصاص: صلاحية	invention, creation, novelty,	اختراع: شيء مخترع
power authority		innovation, contrivance	
special domain, field, line, major	اختصاص: مجال	fusion penetration	اختراق: الصهر (معد)
function	اختصاص: وظيفة	penetration, breakthrough,	اختراق: تخلل
specialist, expert, technician	اختصاصي: مختص	passing through, interpenetration, infiltration	
professional		breakthrough	اختراق: تقدم
microbiologist	اختصاصي بالأحياء المجهرية (طب)	transpiercing	اختراق: لغاذ
malariologist	اختصاصي بالداء (طب)	penetrative	اختراقي
leprologist	اختصاصي بالجلد (طب)	penetrating	الاختراق: الثاقبة
virologist	اختصاصي بالحمات (الفيروسات) (طب)	to invent, to create, to originate,	اختراع: ابتدع
dietitian	اختصاصي بالحمية	to innovate, to devise, to contrive	
cancerologist	اختصاصي بالسرطان	to embroider	اخترع: صنم
phthiasologist	اختصاصي بالسّل (طب)	to break the sound barrier	اختراق جدار الصوت
toxicologist	اختصاصي بالسموم (طب)	to break the blockade	اختراق الحصار
pedodontist	اختصاصي بطب أسنان الأولاد (طب)	to penetrate, to transpierce,	اختراق: تخلل
gerontologist	اختصاصي بعلم الشيخوخة (طب)	to permeate, to interpenetrate, to infiltrate	
lexicologist	اختصاصي بعلوم المعاني	biopsy	اختراع: خزعة (طب)
futurologist	اختصاصي بعلوم المستقبل	shorthand, stenography	اختزال الكتابة
geophysicist	اختصاصي بفيزياء الأرض	abbreviation of fractions	اختزال الكسور: (رياضة)
cardiologist	اختصاصي بالقلب (وأمرأته)	deferification	اختزال مركبات الحديد
podiatrist	اختصاصي بمعالجة الأرجل		

mingling	اختصاصي بالأمعاء (طب)	immunologist
confusion, muddle, jumble, تشوش	اختصاصي بالثام	system specialist
clutter, mess, disorder, disarray	اختصاصي بالورثة (طب)	geneticist
association, social intercourse, معاشرتة	اختصار: أوجز، لخص	to abbreviate, to abridge,
social relations	to shorten, to curtail, to reduce, to abstract,	
eccentricity	اختصار: بـ، امضار بـ	to summarize, to synopsise, to brief
solar parallax	اختصاصي بـ: لخص في	to be distinguished by, —
(اختلاف المنظر الشمسي) (معدة)	اختطاف: انزاع	marked by, characterized by, peculiar to
difference, dissimilarity, disparity, تباين	اختطاف: اختل بالخطوبة	to specialize in, to major in
discrepancy, contrast, distinction, variance	اختفاء	disappearance, vanishing, hidden ness,
diversity, variety, various ness	اختفاء: اختفاء	concealment, hiding, absconding
imperfection	اختفاء: اختفاء	disappearance
porpoises	اختفاء: اختفاء	to disappear, to vanish, to cloak,
disequilibrium, imbalance	اختفاء: اختفاء	to hide, to conceal oneself, to abscond
dyschromia	اختفاء: اختفاء	to exit
logopathy	اختفاء: اختفاء	اختفى (عن): خرج من
mental derangement, mental	اختفاء: اختفاء	اختل: اضطرب
disorder, disorder, mental alienation, lunacy,	اختفاء: اختفاء	disturbed, deranged, confused
insanity, unbalance	اختفاء: اختفاء	to be or become unbalanced,
disorder, disturbance, upset, اضطراب	اختفاء: اختفاء	to lose one's balance
shambles, confusion	اختفاء: اختفاء	to be or become mentally deranged,
deficiency, defectiveness, defect, خلل	اختفاء: اختفاء	mentally disordered, abnormal, unbalanced,
imperfection, fault, blemish, flaw	اختفاء: اختفاء	unsound, demented, insane, lunatic
chaos	اختفاء: اختفاء	اختل: أصابه خلل
to quiver, to tremble, to shake, ارتجاج	اختفاء: اختفاء	to be or become defective, faulty,
to quake, to quaver, to shiver	اختفاء: اختفاء	deficient, unsound, imperfect, blimished
to shudder, to quiver, to tremble	اختفاء: اختفاء	اختلاج الأعصاب
to twitch	اختفاء: اختفاء	اختلاج: اختلاجة
to eavesdrop	اختفاء: اختفاء	convulsion, jerk
to purloin, to filch, to peculate	اختفاء: اختفاء	convulsion
to peep (at), to peek (at), to glance	اختفاء: اختفاء	spasm
furtively (at) to steal a look (at)	اختفاء: اختفاء	thrill, tremor, tremble, quiver, shiver
to embezzle, to defalcate, to fitch, سرق	اختفاء: اختفاء	defalcation
to peculate, to misappropriate, to steal, to pilfer	اختفاء: اختفاء	larceny, theft
to mix, to mingle, to blend, اختطاط: امتزج	اختفاء: اختفاء	embezzlement, defalcation, سوء التصان
to combine	اختفاء: اختفاء	peculation, misappropriation, stealing, fraud
to jumble, to clutter, to disorder, اختطاط: تشوش	اختفاء: اختفاء	lunacy, mental disorder, mental
to mix up	اختفاء: اختفاء	derangement, mental alienation, insanity
	اختطاط: امتزاج	mixture, mixing, blending,

to set back, to put back	أَخَّرَ السَّاعَةَ
syncope	أَخَّرَ الْقُرْ
to stall	أَخَّرَ بِالْحِيلَةِ
to delay, to put off, to postpone,	أَخَّرَ: أَجَّلَ
to defer, to adjourn	
to delay, to retard, to slow (down),	أَخَّرَ: أَعَاقَ
to hold up, to hinder, to block, to detain	
to retard	أَخَّرَ: كَبَّطَ
to procrastinate	أَخَّرَ: مَاطَلَ
to lose time	أَخَّرَتِ السَّاعَةُ
analgesia	إِخْطَارُ: تَخْلِيْفُ (الْأَلَمِ) (طَب.)
furrow, groove	أَخْطُوْدُ (طَب.)
furrow, groove, rut, ridge, gap, opening	أَخْطُوْدُ: قَلَمٌ
arroyo	أَخْطُوْدُ: جَافَةٌ (حِيرْلُو)
crevasse	أَخْطُوْدُ: مَهْوَاةٌ، صَدْعٌ جَلِيدِي (حِيرْلُو)
ripening	أَخَذَ بِاللَّحْجِ
engrossing	أَخَذَ: قَابَضَ
to punish	أَخَذَ: عَاقَبَ
to blame, to reproach, to criticize,	أَخَذَ: لَامَ
to censure	
taking, receiving, getting, intake	أَخَذَ
capture, prehension	أَخَذَ: اسْتَبْلَأَ
mensuration	أَخَذَ الْقِيَاسَ
to collar, to seize by the neck	أَخَذَ بِخَاتَلِهِ
to seize, to capture, to take over,	أَخَذَ: اسْتَوَكَّى عَلَى
to appropriate, to occupy	
to receive	أَخَذَ: تَلَمَّ
to take, to pick up, to receive, to get,	أَخَذَ: تَنَاولَ
to obtain	
adoption of the motives	أَخَذَ بِالْأَسْبَابِ
to grab, to take hold of, to seize,	أَخَذَ: أَمْسَكَ
to grip, to grasp, to hold	
to accept	أَخَذَ: بَسَّ
to revenge, to avenge	أَخَذَ بِالثَّأْرِ
to take into consideration,	أَخَذَ بَعْضَ الْأَخْيَارِ
to allow for, to heed, to consider, to observe	
to consult, to counsel with	أَخَذَ وَاتَى

to mix, to associate, to mingle with	اِخْتَلَطَ: خَالَطَ
to differ, to vary (from), to	اِخْتَلَفَ (عَنِ): تَلَايَنَ
become disparate, dissimilar, incongruous,	
contradictory, contrary, opposed	
to disagree, to disaccord, to	اِخْتَلَفَ (مَعَ): تَنَاضَى
quarrel (about), to dispute (about)	
to frequent, to visit frequently	اِخْتَلَفَ: بَلَ: تَرَدَّدَ
to diversify, to vary	اِخْتَلَفَ: تَنَوَّعَ
to fabricate, to invent, to make up,	اِخْتَلَقَ: لَفَّقَ
to trump up, to concoct, to contrive, to devise	
to withdraw, to retire, to isolate,	اِغْتَلَى: الْفِرَّةَ
to seclude oneself	
fermentation, ferment, zymosis	اِخْتِمَارٌ: تَغْمُرٌ
zymosis	اِخْتِمَارٌ: تَغْمُرٌ (طَب.)
to ferment	اِخْتَمَرَ: تَغْمُرَ
to rise (dough)	اِخْتَمَرَ الْعَجِينُ
to ripen, to mature	اِخْتَمَرَتِ الْفَكْرَةُ
asphyxia	اِخْطَايَ (طَب.)
suffocation, asphyxia, throttle, choking,	اِخْطَايَ
strangulation	
to suffocate, to choke, to smother,	اِخْتَسَقَ
to stifle, to smother, to asphyxiate	
acceptance sampling	اِخْتِيَارُ عَيِّنَاتٍ
election	اِخْتِيَارُ التَّخَابُؤِ
choice, choosing, selection, option,	اِخْتِيَارُ النِّقَاطِ
pick(ing), picking out	
adoption	اِخْتِيَارُ: تَبَنُّ
option	اِخْتِيَارُ: خِيَارٌ
voluntarily, willingly	اِخْتِيَارًا: طَوْعًا
optional	اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ
optional, facultative, elective,	اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ: طَوْعِيٌّ
alternative, voluntary, freewill, volitive	
unasked	اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ: غَيْرُ مَطْلُوبٍ
deliberate	اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ: مَقْصُودٌ
strut(ing), swagger(ing), conceit,	اِخْتِيَالٌ: تَبَهُّثٌ
vanity, vainglory, arrogance, pride, snobbism	
swagger	اِخْتِيَالٌ: تَفَاخُرٌ
prepossessing	اِخْتِيَالٌ: جَذَابٌ

to duplicate	أَخْرَجَ لِسْعًا: اِسْتَسَخَّ
mute, dump	أَخْرَسَ: أَبْكَمَ
to silence, to shut up	أَخْرَسَ: أَمَكَّتْ
bungling, stupid, foolish, silly	أَخْرَقَ: أَخْفَقَ
gawky	أَخْرَقَ: سَمَحَ
clumsy, awkward, inept, gauche,	أَخْرَقَ: غَوَّ بَارِعَ
ungainly, unhandy, lumpyish	
acromial	أَعْرَمِي (عَب)
others	الْأَخْرُون: الْغَيْرُ
eschatology	أَخْرُوقَات: الْقَادَاتِ الْمُسَلَّطَةِ بِالْآخِرَةِ
to disgrace, to shame, to humble,	أَخْرَى: أَفْلَ
to dishonor, to humiliate	
specialist, expert	أَعْصَانِي: اِخْتِصَاصِي، مُتَخَسِّصٌ
oil expert	أَعْصَانِي: النَّفْطِ
econometrician	أَعْصَانِي: بِالْمَوْشَرَاتِ الْبَيَّانَةِ
fecundation	إِعْصَابٌ: تَلْقِيحٌ (أَحْيَاء)
fertilization	إِعْصَابٌ: تَخْصِيبٌ (عَب)
allogamy	إِعْصَابٌ أَوْ تَلْقِيحٌ غَلَطِي (بَاب)
to fertilize, to fructify,	أَعْصَبَ: صَوَّرَ خَصْبًا
to fecundate, to impregnate	
to fertilize, to impregnate,	أَعْصَبَ: نَقَحَ
to fecundate	
subjection	إِعْضَاعٌ: إِذْعَانٌ
subjugation, subjection, suppression,	إِعْضَاعٌ (لَب)
subordination, suppression, submission (to)	
green, verdant	أَخْضَرُ
Paris green	أَخْضَرُ بَارِيسِي: مُرْتَكَبٌ (كِيم)
bromocresol green	أَخْضَرُ الْبُرُومَكْرِزُول (كِيم)
viridian green	أَخْضَرُ زَيْرُودِي (رَسْم)
Brunswick green	أَخْضَرُ أَسْبِكْلُورِيدِ الْبَحَاسِي (كِيم)
to verdant	أَخْضَرُ: خَضِرَ
greenness, verdure	أَخْضَرَارٌ
to subordinate	أَخْضَعَ: طَوَّعَ
to subdue	أَخْضَعَ: غَلَبَ
to subjugate, to subject, to subdue,	أَخْضَعَ (لَب)
to subordinate, to suppress, to submit (to)	
to prescribe	أَخْضَعَ: لَقَّاهُم
to be verdant or green	اِخْضَرَوْهُ

to take note of, to acknowledge	أَخَذَ عَلِمًا
to undertake, to assume, to shoulder,	أَخَذَ عَلَى عَاتِقِهِ
to bind oneself, to commit oneself	
to surprise, to take by surprise,	أَخَذَ فَبْهَاتَةً
to overtake	
to start, to begin, to set to, to set out to	أَخَذَ فِي: بَدَأَ
to take its course	أَخَذَ مَجْرَاهُ
to inhale, to inspire, to breathe, to respire	أَخَذَ نَفْسًا
to wonder, to marvel, to be amazed,	أَخَذَهُ: الْعَجَبُ
astonished, surprised	
cataplepsy	أَخَذَةُ: تَخَشُّبُ الْفَضَلَاتِ (عَب)
terminus	أَخْرَ: الْحَظُّ
achernar	أَخْرُ: النَّهْرُ: لَجَمَ فِي كَوْنَةِ النَّهْرِ (مِيعَة)
deadline	أَخْرُ: مَوْعِدٌ (إِلْجَازٍ عَمَلِي)
another, else, one more, second further,	أَخْرُ
different, separate, distinct, not the same	
the other	الْآخَرُ
another	أَخْرُ: ثَانٍ
last, final, terminal, latest, ultimate,	أَخْرُ: آخِرٌ
utmost, extreme	
end, limit, extremity, terminus, edge,	أَخْرُ: طَرَفٌ
tip, border	
end, close, conclusion, finale, finish	أَخْرُ: نِهَازَةٌ
taking out, emission, eviction, emanation,	إِخْرَاجٌ
discharge, release, ejection, extrusion	
data output	إِخْرَاجُ الْبَيَّانَاتِ
direction, production, staging,	إِخْرَاجٌ (عَمَلِي قَبِي)
mise en scene	
the hereafter, the afterworld, the afterlife,	الْآخِرَةُ
the beyond	
to take out again	أَخْرَجَ: أَطْفَرُ
to take out	أَخْرَجَ: طَوَّعَ
to emit, to emanate, to eject,	أَخْرَجَ: عَكَّسَ أَذْخَلَ
to discharge, to release, to extrude, to expel,	
to evict, to dismiss	
to direct, to produce, to stage	أَخْرَجَ (عَمَلًا قَبِي)
to unbalance	أَخْرَجَ: عَنِ الْمَوْزُونِ: أَخْلَعَ التَّوَالِيزَ
to take out, to unplug, to dig out	أَخْرَجَ: مِنْ

straightforwardness, honesty, integrity, probity	إِخْلَاصٌ: استقامة	to err, to mistake, to wrong, to sin	أَخْطَأَ: ارْتَكَبَ خَطَأً
proliferation	إِخْلَافٌ (نَكَاحٌ): تَشَابُهٌ (طَب.)	to miss, to fail to hit, to miss the mark	أَخْطَأَ الْمَذَلَّ
morals, ethics, (good) manners	أَخْلَاقٌ	systematic errors	أَخْطَئَاتٌ رَكْبِيَّةٌ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)
ethics	أَخْلَاقٌ: عِلْمُ الْأَخْلَاقِ	notification, notice, reminder	إِخْطَارٌ: إِشْعَارٌ
moral, ethical, ethic	أَخْلَاقِيٌّ: مَنَاقِبِيٌّ	opinion	إِخْطَارٌ: كِتَابَةٌ
morally	أَخْلَاقِيٌّ: مَعْتَقِبِيٌّ	industrial hazards warning	أَخْطَارُ الْمَشَاغَةِ
contravention, violation, infraction, breaking, transgression, breach, prejudice	إِخْطِلَالٌ بِـ: خَرْقٌ	octopus	أَخْطُوطٌ
disorder, riot, disturbance of peace	إِخْطِلَالٌ بِالْأَمْنِ	to notify, to inform, to advise, to forewarn	أَخْطَرُ: أَشْفَرُ
corrupt practices	إِخْطِلَالٌ بِالْوَجِبِ	warn	أَخْطَرُ: الْفَرُّ
to lean to, to incline to, to tend to, to resort to	أَخْطَلُ إِلَى: مَالَ إِلَى	hiding, concealing, sheltering, harboring, covering, veiling, cover-up	إِخْفَاءٌ
to devote oneself to, to dedicate to consecrate to, to stick to, to stick by, to be dedicated to	أَخْلَصَ لـ: كَانَ وَفِيًّا لـ	celation	إِخْفَاءُ الْحَمَلِ (طَب.)
to disappoint (the hopes)	أَخْلَفَ الرَّجَاءَ	receiving stolen goods	إِخْفَاءُ الْمَسْرُوفَاتِ
to renege, to break one's word	أَخْلَفَ الْوَعْدَ	disappointment, failure	إِخْفَاقٌ: خِيبَةٌ
to depopulate	أَخْلَى (مِنَ السَّكَّانِ)	failure, fiasco, fizzle, flop, defeat	إِخْفَاقٌ: قَسْطٌ
to release, to discharge	أَخْلَى السَّبِيلَ: أَطْلَقَ السَّرَّاحَ	to fail, to fizzle out, to miscarry, to flop, to miss the mark, to lose ground	أَخْفَقَ: فَشِلَ
to bail out, to release on bail	أَخْلَى السَّبِيلَ بِكَفَالَةٍ	to conceal	أَخْفَى (بِصُورَةٍ مُخَالَفَةٍ لِلْقَانُونِ)
to set free	أَخْلَى عَنْ: أَفْرَجَ عَنْ	to occult	أَخْفَى: خَبَبَ
to vacate, to void, to evacuate, to withdraw from, to clear out of, to desert	أَخْلَى: جَلَا عَنْ	to hide, to conceal, to secrete, to mask, to cloak, to mantle, to shelter, to harbor, to cover, to veil, to occult, to obscure	أَخْفَى: سَتَرَ
to leave, to quit, to depart from	أَخْلَى: غَادَرَ	to break, to breach, to violate, to infract, to contravene, to default, to disrupt, to transgress, to prejudice, to disturb	أَخْلَى بِـ: خَرَقَ
extinction, extinguishing, putting out, extinguisments, quenching	إِخْثَامٌ: إِطْفَاءٌ	to betray	أَخْلَى بِـ: أَذْنَبَ
suppression, repression, quelling, stifling, smothering, silencing, soothing	إِخْثَامٌ: قَمْعٌ	to disturb the peace, to riot	أَخْلَى بِالْأَمْنِ
to extinguish, to smother, to quench	أَخْثَمَ: أَطْفَأَ	to unbalance, to disequilibria, to put out of balance	أَخْلَى بِالْإِسْوَارِ
to soundproof	أَخْثَمَ الطَّيْنَ	to be guilty (of corrupt practices)	أَخْلَى بِالْوَهْطَةِ
to weaken	أَخْثَرُ: شَرَّ	vacating, voiding, leaving,	إِخْلَاءٌ: إِفْرَاقٌ, جَلَاءٌ
to suppress, to repress, to subdue, to quell, to squelch, to quench, to quash, to stifle	أَخْثَمَ: قَمَعَ	evacuation, withdrawal from, departure from	إِخْلَاءٌ: إِفْرَاقٌ, جَلَاءٌ
sole (of the foot), vole	أَخْثَمَ: أَطْفَأَ	abort, aborting	إِخْلَاءٌ: إِفْرَاقٌ, جَلَاءٌ
nasal	أَخْثَمَ: أَطْفَأَ	release, discharge	إِخْلَاءٌ: إِفْرَاقٌ, جَلَاءٌ
brotherhood, brotherliness, fraternity	أَخْوَةٌ	bail, bailment	إِخْلَاءٌ: إِفْرَاقٌ, جَلَاءٌ
stable, barn	أَخْشَرُ: إِسْقَلٌ	sincerity, loyalty, faithfulness, fidelity, devotion	إِخْلَاصٌ: وَفَاءٌ

bending iron (or pin)	أَذَاةٌ تَوْسِيعُ الْأَنَابِيبِ (مَكْرَم)
dibble	أَذَاةٌ حَقَرُ الْأَرْضِ
gyroscope	أَذَاةٌ حَقِطُ تَوَازُنِ الطَّائِرَةِ أَوْ الْبَاحِرَةِ
dasher	أَذَاةٌ اخْتَقَى
fastening	أَذَاةٌ رَتَبُ: الْمَوْتَقِ
capstan	أَذَاةٌ رَفَعَ الْمَرَاسِي: الرَّخْوِيَّةُ
measuring tool	أَذَاةٌ قِيَاسٍ



lacto scope	أَذَاةٌ قِيَاسِ دَسَمِ اللَّبَنِ
micrometer	أَذَاةٌ قِيَاسِ الْمَسَافَاتِ أَوْ الْأَعْيَادِ الدَّقِيقَةِ
water gauge	أَذَاةٌ قِيَاسِ مَنَسُوبِ الْمَاءِ
percussion instrument	أَذَاةٌ نَقَرَ أَوْ طَرَقَ
tourniquet	أَذَاةٌ وَقَفَ التَّزْيِيفُ: الْمِرْقَاةُ
device	أَذَاةٌ: آلَةٌ
appliance	أَذَاةٌ: تَطْبِيقٌ
tool	أَذَاةٌ: جِهَازٌ
particle	أَذَاةٌ: حَرَفٌ (لَفْظٌ)
utensil	أَذَاةٌ غَنَائِيَّةٌ



means, medium, instrumentality, instrument	أَذَاةٌ: وَسِيلَةٌ
to run a machine	أَذَارَ: آلَةٌ
to run, to direct, to administer, to administrate	أَذَارَ: تَوَلَّى الْإِذَارَةَ
to maneuver	أَذَارَ: حَرَكٌ
to turn, revolve, rotate, wheel, spin, whirl, twirl, reel, swirl, eddy, circle	أَذَارَ: دَوَّرَ
to turn	أَذَارَ: دَوَّرَ
to manage	أَذَارَ: سَاسَ
to operate, to run, to work, to start up, to move, to actuate, to turn on	أَذَارَ: حَكَلَ
to turn, to direct, to point, to aim	أَذَارَ: وَجَّهَ

brotherly, fraternal	أَخَوِيٌّ
fraternal	أَخَوِيٌّ: رَقِيٌّ
brotherhood, fraternity, confraternity, order	أَخَوِيَّةٌ
brotherhood	أَخَوِيَّةٌ: جَمْعِيَّةٌ دِينِيَّةٌ
to fraternize with	آخَى: تَأَخَى مَعَ
to fraternize	آخَى: صَادَقَ
peg	أَخِيَّةٌ: إِشْفِينٌ
last, latest, final, terminal, ultimate, utmost, extreme	أَخِيرٌ

rear most	الْأَخِيرُ: الْآخِرُ
lastly	أَخِيرًا: خَتَامًا
latter	الْأَخِيرُ: الْمَذْكُورُ أَخِيرًا
finally, at last, eventually, after	أَخِيرًا: فِي الْتَهَانَةِ
all, ultimately, at long last	

recently, lately, not long ago, newly	أَخِيرًا: مُؤَخَّرًا
yarrow, mille feuilles	أَخِيلِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ أَلْفِ وَرَقَةٍ
sea urchin	أَحْيَنُوسُ: تَوَلِيَاءُ الْبَحْرِ، قَلَقُذُ الْمَاءِ (أَحْيَاءٌ)
ada	أَذَاةٌ: لَفْظٌ بَرَزْجِيَّةٌ مُتَطَوِّرَةٌ لِلْمُعَالَجَاتِ الرَّقْمِيَّةِ
performance, execution, carrying out, accomplishment, fulfillment, delivery	أَذَاةٌ
well performance	أَذَاةٌ الْبَرِّ (نَفْطٌ)

concurrent performance	أَذَاةٌ مُتَلَاوِمٌ: تَأْدِيَةٌ مُتَوَاقِفَةٌ
rendering	أَذَاةٌ: رَقْدٌ
morals, decencies, proprieties, ethics	آذَابٌ
etiquette, decencies, proprieties, mannerliness	آذَابُ السُّلُوكِ

tool, instrument, device, implement, apparatus, appliance, equipment, materiel	أَذَاةٌ: آلَةٌ
weathercock	أَذَاةٌ لِتَحْدِيدِ الْجِهَةِ الرِّيحِ
magnetic tape controller	أَذَاةٌ التَّحَكُّمِ بِالشَّرْطِ الْمَحْظُوظِ
display controller	أَذَاةٌ التَّحَكُّمِ بِالْعَرَضِ
counter-bore	أَذَاةٌ تَحْوِيشِ أَسْطُوَانِيٍّ (مَدَنِيٍّ)
ski	أَذَاةٌ التَّحَلُّقِ عَلَى الطَّلَجِ
lubricator	أَذَاةٌ التَّزْيِيفِ
projector	أَذَاةٌ تَسْلِيْطِ النُّورِ: الْمِسْلَاطُ
trimmer	أَذَاةٌ تَشْدِيدِ
definite article	أَذَاةٌ التَّزْيِيفِ (لَفْظٌ)
horn	أَذَاةٌ تَنْبِيْهِ

to continue, to carry on	أَذَامٌ: أَتَقَى
to maintain, to keep (up),	أَذَامٌ: خَالَطَ عَلَى
to retain, to hold, to preserve, to conserve	
to perpetuate, to immortalize,	أَذَامٌ: خَلَّدَ
to memorialize, to eternize	
lending, loan, advance, credit	أَذَانٌ: أَقْرَضَ
to condemn, to convict,	أَذَانٌ: حَكَمَ عَلَى
to incriminate, to criminate, to inculpate	
to condemn, to denunciate	أَذَانٌ: حَسَبَ
literature, letters, belles-lettres	أَذَبٌ: عَلَّمَ وَفَنَ
letters	الأدب: الآداب
good manners, propriety, civility,	أَذَبٌ: تَهَنَّبَ
politeness, courtesy, refinement, decency	
politeness	أَذَبٌ: لِيَاقَةٍ
host, entertainer	أَذَبٌ: صَاحِبُ الْمَأْذَنَةِ
to give a banquet or a feast	أَذَبٌ: أَقَامَ مَأْذَنَةً
to invite	أَذَبٌ: دَعَا إِلَى وَلِيْمَةٍ
to discipline	أَذَبٌ: ذَرَبَ
to discipline, to punish, to chastise,	أَذَبٌ: عَاقَبَ
to chasten, to correct	
to educate, to cultivate, to culture,	أَذَبٌ: هَذَّبَ
to refine	
to turn the back (on), to escape,	أَذَبٌ (عَنْ): وَلَّى
to turn away (from), to flee	
literary	أَدَبِيٌّ
moral, ethical	أَدَبِيٌّ: أَخْلَاقِيٌّ
literary	أَدَبِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِفَنِّ الْأَدَبِ
ethical	أَدَبِيٌّ: أَدَبِيَّاتُ الْمَهْنَةِ
saving, keeping, preservation, storage,	إِذْخَالٌ
storing, reservation (for future use), hoarding,	
accumulation, treasuring (up), amassment	
savings	إِذْخَالٌ: مُذْخِرَاتٌ
reinsertion	إِذْخَالٌ (أَوْ الْإِلْحَامُ): ثَانِيَةٌ
direct data entry (dde)	إِذْخَالُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ لِلْبَعْثِ (حَاسِبِيٌّ)
remote job entry (rje)	إِذْخَالُ الْمَهْمَاتِ عَنْ بُعْدٍ
inclusion, incorporation, listing,	إِذْخَالٌ: إِفْرَاجٌ
embodiment, insertion, entering, entry	

to treadle, to manage, to handle,	أَذَارٌ بِالْمَدُونِ
to conduct, to control	
to pass around, to circulate	أَذَارٌ الشَّيْءِ: دَارِيَهُ
to start the motor	أَذَارُ الْمَحْرُوكِ
business administration, management	إِذَارَةُ الْأَعْمَالِ
management	إِذَارَةُ تَنْظِيمِ
customhouse	إِذَارَةُ الْجُمَارِكِ
drilling control	إِذَارَةُ الْحَفْرِ (مَد. مَد.)
commissariat	إِذَارَةُ الْمُنَةِ الْحَرَبِيَّةِ
axle drive	إِذَارَةُ الْمَحَوَرِ
database management	إِذَارَةُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ
air-drive	إِذَارَةُ الْهَوَاءِ
v-belt drive	إِذَارَةُ بَسِيرٍ مَخْرُوطِيٍّ الْمَقْطَعِ (مَد.)
open belt drive	إِذَارَةُ بَسِيرٍ مُتَعَدِّلٍ
capstan drive	إِذَارَةُ رَحْوِيَّةٍ (مَد.)
chain drive	إِذَارَةُ سَلْسِلِيَّةٍ: إِدَارَةٌ بِسَلْسِلَةٍ (مَد.)
cable drive	إِذَارَةُ كَبْلِيَّةٍ (مَد.)
automated management	إِذَارَةٌ مُؤْتَمَتَةٌ
intelligence agency, وَكَالَةُ مَخَابِرَاتٍ	إِذَارَةُ مَخَابِرَاتٍ: وَكَالَةُ مَخَابِرَاتٍ
intelligence, secret service	
civil service	إِذَارَةٌ مَدَنِيَّةٌ
state control	إِذَارَةٌ مُصَلِّحَةٌ عَامَّةٌ
individual drive	إِذَارَةٌ مُتَفَرِّدَةٌ (مَد. كَهْرَبَا.)
administration, management, running,	إِذَارَةٌ: حُكْمٌ
direction, handling, conduct(ing), control (ling)	
administration, department,	إِذَارَةٌ: مُصَلِّحَةٌ
service, section, division	
directoriate	إِذَارَةٌ: حُكْمُ الْإِذَارَةِ
bursary	إِذَارَةٌ: مَكْتَبُ الْإِذَارَةِ
administrative, managerial,	إِذَارِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْإِذَارَةِ
executive, departmental	
executive, manager,	إِذَارِيٌّ: مُؤَقَّفٌ إِذَارِيٌّ
administrator	
threshing	إِذَارَةٌ: دِرَاسٌ
to circulate, to spread, to put into	أَذَالٌ: ذَاوَلٌ
circulation	
loop dialing	إِذَالَةٌ خَلْفِيَّةٌ (مَتَابَعٌ)
shortening, seasoning, condiment	إِذَامٌ

to attain puberty, to reach sexual maturity أَذْرَكَ الْوَلَدُ: بَلَغَ الْحُلُمَ
to apperceive, to conceive أَذْرَكَ (ذَهَبًا) أَذْرَكَ: أَتَى
to perceive أَذْرَكَ: أَتَى
to see أَذْرَكَ: لَاحَظَ
to overtake, to catch up with, to catch, to get أَذْرَكَ: لَحِقَ (بِهِ)
to perceive, to discern, to apprehend, to realize, to recognize, to notice, to conceive أَذْرَكَ: مَرَّ
to get, to obtain, to acquire, to realize, to achieve, to accomplish أَذْرَكَ: نَالَ
to reach, to arrive, to attain أَذْرَكَ: وَصَلَ إِلَى
to inform of or about, to tell أَذْرَى بِـ: أَظْهَرَ بِـ
about, to notify of, to apprise of, to advise of, to acquaint with أَذْرَى بِـ: أَظْهَرَ بِـ

Adriatic أَدْرِيَاتِيكِي
adrenalin أَدْرِينَالِين
pretension, feigning, faking, show, stimulation, assumption أَدْعَاءُ: تَطَاهَرُ
pretense, pretension, pretext أَدْعَاءُ: دَعْوَى
allegation, claim, pretension, plea, pretext, excuse أَدْعَاءُ: زَعَمَ
pretension, assumption, arrogance, self-esteem, vanity, haughtiness أَدْعَاءُ: غَطَرَمَةٌ
claim, demand أَدْعَاءُ: مُطَالَبَةٌ
litigation, prosecution, suing, quackery أَدْعَاءُ: مُقَاتَلَةٌ
أَدْعَاءُ الْعِلْمِ: تَدْبِيرُ
to allege, to claim, to profess, to pretend, to purport, to contend أَدْعَى: زَعَمَ
to claim, to demand, to request أَدْعَى: طَالَبَ بِـ
to pretend, to simulate, to feign, to affect, to assume, to fake أَدْعَى (بِـ): تَطَاهَرَ بِـ
to sue, to litigate, to prosecute, to bring suit against أَدْعَى عَلَى: قَاتَى
diphthong إِدْخَام (بَيْنَ حَوْرِي عِلَّةً)
assimilation, contraction, syneresis, diphthong, synaeresis إِدْخَام (لَهْ)

entrance, admission, insertion, admittance, introduction, sticking in, intromission, thrusting, squeezing إِدْخَالَ: قَبَّلَ
admittance إِدْخَالَ: قَبَّلَ
deferred entry إِدْخَالَ: مَوْجِلَ
input-output (i/o) إِدْخَالَ: إِخْرَاجَ
to include, to incorporate, to list, to insert, to enter, to inscribe أَذْخَلَ (بِلِقَاءِ): أَوَّلَجَ
insinuate أَذْخَلَ: دَخَلَ
to enter, to bring in, to insert, to admit, to show in, to introduce, to stick in أَذْخَلَ: قَبَّلَ
to introduce أَذْخَلَ: قَبَّلَ
to ingest أَذْخَلَ: قَبَّلَ
to reek أَذْخَلَ: قَبَّلَ
to save, to keep, to preserve, to store up, to reserve, to hoard, to treasure (up), to amass, to yield, to produce, أَذْخَلَ: أَغْطَى مَرْدُودًا
to bear, to bring forth, to return, to pay أَذْخَلَ: جَعَلَ يَبْرُ
to flow, to well, to pour, to gush إِدْخَالَ: إِضَافَةٌ
intercalation إِدْخَالَ: إِضَافَةٌ
dieresis إِدْخَالَ: إِضَافَةٌ
form perception إِدْخَالَ: إِضَافَةٌ
perception إِدْخَالَ: إِضَافَةٌ
puberty, sexual maturity, full age, legal majority, legal age إِدْخَالَ: بُلُوغَ
perception, discernment, reason, realization, apprehension, comprehension, consciousness, cognizance, knowledge إِدْخَالَ: إِضَافَةٌ
overtaking, catching up with, coming up with, catching إِدْخَالَ: لَحِقَ بِـ
maturity, ripeness إِدْخَالَ: نَبُجَ
getting, obtainment, acquisition, acquirement, attainment, achievement إِدْخَالَ: نَبُجَ
reaching, arrival, attainment إِدْخَالَ: وَصَلَ
to include, to incorporate أَذْخَلَ: دَخَلَ
to roster أَذْخَلَ: قَبَّلَ
to ripen, to mature أَذْخَلَ: قَبَّلَ

إِدْخَامٌ : إِدْخَالَ ٤ أَذْوَيَ

to be addicted, to addict (oneself) to أَذْوَيَ (على)
to bleed, to cause to bleed أَذْوَيَ : أَخْرَجَ مِنْهُ الدَّمَ
human, human being أَذْوَيَ
dermic أَذْوَيَ : جِلْدِي (عـ)
below, hereunder, herein below, أَذْوَيَ : فِي مَا يَلِي
hereinafter

أَذْوَيَ : سَبَكَةٌ مِنَ السُّحَابِ وَالنَّيْلِ وَالْقَصْدِيرِ (معدـ)
admic أَذْوَيَ : أَسْفَلَ
lower, inferior, subordinate, nether, أَذْوَيَ : أَسْفَلَ
bottom, last, lesser, minimal, under, below

minimal, minimum أَذْوَيَ : أَصْفَرِي أَقْلِي
nearer, closer أَذْوَيَ : أَقْرَبَ
below أَذْوَيَ : أَقْلَ

to approximate, to approach, to near أَذْوَيَ : قَرَّبَ
to astonish, to amaze, to astound, أَذْوَيَ : أَذْهَلَ

to surprise, to flabbergast, to bewilder,
to stagger, to stun, to dumbfound

to amaze, to astonish أَذْوَيَ : خَبَّرَ
black, deep-black, pitch-black, أَذْوَيَ : أَسْوَدَ
coal-black

instrument أَذْوَيَ : أَدْوَاتُ



kitchenware, kitchen utensils أَذْوَيَ : أَوَاتُ (أَوْ آتَى) لِلطَّيْحِ
fire irons أَذْوَيَ : إِذْكَاءُ النَّارِ
cutlery أَذْوَيَ : الْقَطْعِ
battery utensils (kitchen) أَذْوَيَ : الطَّيْحِ
tableware, table utensils أَذْوَيَ : الْمَائِدَةِ

finance الْأَذْوَاتُ الْمَالِيَّةُ
railroad, railway أَذْوَاتُ حديدية
sanitary ware أَذْوَاتُ صِحْيَةٍ (معدـ صحيـ)

brassware أَذْوَاتُ نُحاسية
wares أَذْوَاتُ : بَضَائِعِ
Adonis أدونيس
instrumental أَذْوَيَ : آلِي

incorporation, introduction, putting إِدْخَامٌ : إِدْخَالَ
in, insertion

merger, merging, amalgamation, إِدْخَامٌ : دَفْعَ
uniting, joining, junction, incorporation,
integration, fusion

to incorporate, to embody, أَذْخَلَ (لِي) : أَذْخَلَ
to insert, to introduce

to contract, to assimilate, to diphthongize أَذْخَمَ (زَيْن) : أَذْخَمَ
to merge, to amalgamate, to fuse, أَذْخَمَ : دَفْعَ
to consolidate, to unite, to join, to integrate

to warm oneself أَذْخَمَ : تَدَفَّأَ
dark, blackish, dusky, swarthy, deep أَذْخَمَ : لَظْمَ
to express, to voice, to declare, أَذْخَمَ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ
to announce, to state, to indicate, to adduce

أَذْخَمَ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ
to make, to deliver a statement, أَذْخَمَ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ
declaration, announcement, communiqué

to give or to grant an interview أَذْخَمَ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ
أَذْخَمَ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ
to testify, to give testimony, to witness أَذْخَمَ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ
to vote, to poll, to cast a vote, أَذْخَمَ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ

to cast a ballot أَذْخَمَ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ

Adam the 1st man أَذْخَمَ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ

cannibal أَذْخَمَ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ

blood-letting إِدْخَامٌ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ

small-scale integration إِدْخَامٌ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ

addiction إِدْخَامٌ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ

opiomania, opiumism إِدْخَامٌ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ

tobacco addiction إِدْخَامٌ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ

drug addiction, narcomania إِدْخَامٌ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ

alcoholism, dipsomania إِدْخَامٌ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ

morphinomania إِدْخَامٌ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ

intemperance إِدْخَامٌ : بَشَّرَ عَنْ

derma, أَذْمَةٌ : بَاطِنُ الْجِلْدِ الَّذِي تَحْتَ الْبَشْرَةِ

dermis, corium, epidermis, cutis

blastoderm أَذْمَةٌ : أَوَّلُهَا : بِلَاسْتَوْدَرْمِ (أَحْيَاءـ)

ectoderm أَذْمَةٌ : خَارِجِيَّةٌ : طَبَقَةُ الْمَخْلَقَةِ الظَّاهِرَةِ

corium أَذْمَةٌ : بَاطِنُ الْجِلْدِ (أَحْيَاءـ)

embed أَذْمَعُ : رَكَّبَ

blear أَذْمَعُ : رَمَضَ

March	أَذَار: مارس	to provide	أَذَى: أَمَدَ —
radio-broadcast	أَذَاعَ لاسلكيًا	to render	أَذَى: سَلَّمَ
to telecast, to broadcast,	أَذَاعَ (بِالتِّلْفِيزْيُون)	to do, to perform, to carry out,	أَذَى: قَامَ بِ—
to televise		to execute, to fulfill, to accomplish, to make	
to broadcast, to radiobroadcast,	أَذَاعَ (بِالرَّادْيُو)	to salute, greet	أَذَى التَّحِيَّةَ
to transmit		to lead to, to contribute to, to cause,	أَذَى إِلَى: أَفْضَى
to spread (news)	أَذَاعَ خَبْرًا	to conduce to, to result in, to engender	
to reveal	أَذَاعَ: أَشَاعَ	to render a service to,	أَذَى عِثْمَةً لِب—
to announce	أَذَاعَ: أَعْلَنَ	to do someone a favor	
to broadcast	أَذَاعَ: بَثَّ	to pay, to discharge, to settle	أَذَى دَيْنًا: دَفَعَهُ
to spread, to propagate, to diffuse	أَذَاعَ: نَشَرَ	to testify, to give testimony, to witness	أَذَى شَهَادَةً
radio, radio station, station,	إِذَاعَةٌ: مَحْطَّةُ الإِذَاعَةِ	to take an oath, to swear	أَذَى يَمِينًا
broadcasting station		adiabatic(ic)	أَدْيَابَات: مُتَّحِن (أَوْ مُخْطَلَط)
outside broadcasting	إِذَاعَةٌ خَارِجِيَّة (رَادْيُو)	adiabatic	أَدْيَابَاتِي: ثَابِت الْخَوَارِقَة: مَكْثُومُ الْخَوَارِقَة
radio-broadcast	إِذَاعَةٌ لاسلكية	adiabatically	أَدْيَابَاتِيًّا: دُونَ تَبَاذُلٍ خَرَارِي
television, TV	إِذَاعَةٌ تَلِفِيزِيَّة	man of letters, writer, author	أَدِيب: كَاتِب
telecast(ing), broadcast(ing),	إِذَاعَةٌ: بَثَّ بِالتِّلْفِيزْيُون	lettered, literate	أَدِيب: مُتَّقِف: عَالِم
televising		Addis Ababa	أَدِيس أبابا (مَدِينَة)
broadcast(ing), transmission,	إِذَاعَةٌ: بَثَّ (رَادْيُو)	surface	أَدَمُ الْأَرْضِ أَوْ السَّمَاءِ
radio broadcasting		endoderm	الْأَدَمُ الْبَاطِن (طَب)
divulging	إِذَاعَةٌ: ذَوِّعَ	ectoderm	الْأَدَمُ الظَّاهِر (طَب)
spreading, propagation, diffusion,	إِذَاعَةٌ: نَشَرَ	mesoderm	الْأَدَمُ الْوَسْطَى (طَب)
circulation, announcement, publication		leather, tanned skin	أَدَم: جِلْدٌ مَدْبُوغ
cantus galli	أَذَانُ الدَّيْكَ (طَب)	ad ion	أَذْيُون: أَيْونٌ مُتَمَزِّ (كِيم)
call to prayer	أَذَان: نَدَاءٌ إِلَى الصَّلَاةِ	then, and then, as, when, while, suddenly,	إِذْ
to wither, to shrivel, to wilt,	أَذْبَل: جَعَلَهُ يَذْبُلُ	all of a sudden	إِذَا أَنْ
to sear, to fade, to dry up		since, as, because, for	إِذَا ذَلِكَ: حِينَتْ
bridge arms	أَذْرَعَ الْإِثْرَانِ الْقُضْرِي (هَنْد. كُورِيَا)	then, at that time	إِذَا
submission, yielding, surrender, obedience,	إِذْعَان	if, whether, when, whenever	إِذَا: إِذَنْ
compliance, acquiescence		therefore, hence, then, so, in that case,	
submission	إِذْعَان: خُضُوع	thus, consequently, accordingly	أَذَابَ
to submit to, to yield to, to surrender to,	أَذَعَنَ لِب—	to dissolve, to melt, to liquefy, to thaw	أَذَاب: حَلَّ
to succumb to, to defer to, to acquiesce		to dilute	إِذَابَةٌ
to acquiesce or to accede to an order	أَذَعَنَ: امْتَنَعَ	dissolution, solution, melting, thaw(ing),	
to kindle, to inflame, to light,	أَذَكَّى: أَجَجَّ	liquefaction, fusion	إِذَابَةٌ: كَذْوِب
to stoke, to stir up		recast	إِذَابَةٌ: ذَوَّاب
to subjugate, to subject, to subdue,	أَذَلَّ: أَخَضَعَ	fusion	إِذَابَةٌ: قُوَّةُ الإِذَابَةِ
to subordinate		solvency	

atrioventricular (أَذْفِي: بَطْنِي (رطب.)
 are (one hundred square meters) آر (مئة متر مربع)
 topographer (أَوْت: طوبوغرافي (عالم الإزالة)
 topography (إزالة: طوبوغرافيا
 topographic (إرائي: طوبوغرافي (معلق بالإزالة)
 to rest, to relax, to ease, to relieve (of), (أَرَاخ:
 to disburden (from), to release (from), to soothe,
 to comfort

to refresh (أَرَاخ: سَلَّى
 to calm (أَرَاخ: طَمَّان
 to want, to wish, to desire, to will, to seek, (أَرَاذ:
 to aim at, to intend, to purpose (إِرَاذَة: خِيَار
 volition (إِرَاذَة: مَشِيئَة
 will, volition, wish, desire (إِرَادِي:
 voluntary, volitional, volitive, willful, (إِرَادِي:
 freewill, free, intentional

volitional (إِرَادِي: اِخْتِيَارِي
 volunteer (إِرَادِي: طَوْعِي
 adjacent lands (أَرَاضٍ مُتَلَصِّفَة
 geology (إِرَاذَة: جَيُولُوجِيَة
 geologist (إِرَاضِي: جَيُولُوجِي
 to shed, to spill, to pour out, to effuse (أَرَاق: سَفَحَ
 to spill (أَرَاق: أَهْرَقَ
 shedding, spilling, effusion, pouring out (إِرَاقَة:
 or fourth

bloodshed (إِرَاقَة: الدَّمَاءُ
 Aramaic (أَرَامِي
 wish, desire (أَرَب: أَمْنِيَة
 purpose, aim, goal, end, objective (أَرَب: بَقِيَة
 need (إِرَب: حَاجَة
 limb, organ (إِرَب: غَضُو
 mind, intellect, brain, reason, sense, (إِرَب: عَقْل
 intelligence

earnings (أَرَاخ: دَخْلُ
 Arpanet (أَرِيَانَت: شَبَكَة اتِّصَالَاتٍ حُزْمِيَة (حاسب.)
 necktie, tie, cravat (أَرَبَة: رِبَاطَة عُنُق
 knot, tie, bow (أَرَبَة: عُقْدَة
 crepsin (إِرَيْسِين: خَمِيرَة فِي المَصَارَة المَعْرِفَة (كِيم.)

to degrade, to lower, to abase (أَذَلَّ: حَقَّرَ
 to lower, to humiliate, to dishonor (أَذَلَّ: دَلَّلَ
 degradation, lowering, abasement, (إِذْلَال: تَحْقِيرُ
 humiliation
 to inform of or about, to notify of, (أَذَّنَ بِـ: أَعْلَمَ
 to acquaint with
 to be on the verge of, on the (أَذَنَ بِـ: أَوْشَكَ أَنْ
 brink of, close, to foreshadow, to imply

auras, ear (أَذَن (رطب.)
 auricle (الأَذُن: المَافِرِجِيَّة: صَوَانُ الأَذُن
 tympanum, middle ear (الأَذُن: المَوَسِّطَة (رطب.)
 handle, ear (أَذَن: مَقْبَضُ
 permission, leave, license, permit, (إِذْن: إِجَازَة
 authorization, warrant

leave (of absence), furlough (إِذْن بِالغَیَاب
 to license, to authorize (أَذَن: أَجَازَ
 to allow, to permit (أَذَن: سَمَحَ
 so, therefore (إِذْن، إِذًا: بِنَاء عَلَى
 to call to prayer (أَذَن: دَعَا إِلَى الصَّلَاةِ
 to sin, to commit a sin, a crime (أَذَن: أَجْرَمَ
 aural (أَذِي: سَمْعِي (رطب.)
 gild (أَذَن: دَغَبَ
 to astound, to astonish, to amaze, (أَذَلَّ: أَذْهَشَ
 to stun, to flabbergast, to shock, to perplex
 to bemuse, to confuse, to nonplus, (أَذَلَّ: أَوْبَكَ
 to distract

to make forget, to cause to forget (أَذَلَّ: أُنْسَى
 to disconcert (أَذَلَّ: حَيَّرَ
 appall (أَذَلَّ: رَوَّعَ
 to shatter (أَذَلَّ: فَصَّعَ
 harm, damage, injury, hurt, detriment, evil, (أَذَى

lesion, nuisance (أَذَى
 to hurt, to harm, to injure, to damage, (أَذَى
 to prejudice, to damnify
 to injure, to harm, to wound, (أَذَى: أَضَرَّ بِـ
 to hurt, to damage

atrium, auricle (أَذِينِ القَلْب: غُيُوفُ أَذِينِ (رطب.)
 auricular (أَذِينِي (رطب.)

correlation, relation, connection, **ارتباط: تلازم**
 link (age), liaison, attachment, conjunction
 confusion, disconcertion, disquiet(ude), **ارتباك**
 perturbations, agitation, uneasiness, fluster,
 embarrassment, perplexity, puzzle (ment)

confusion **ارتباك: تَعْلِيط (ط.ب.)**

indigestion **ارتباك للعدة (ط.ب.)**

to bind, to commit, to engage, **ارتبط (بـ): تَعَهَّد**

to obligate, to undertake oneself

to rope up **ارتبط بالخطل**

to correlate, to attach, to connect, **ارتبط: تلازم**

to join, to unite, to associate

to be bound, tied, fastened, **ارتبط: ربط**

attached

to be confused, confounded, puzzled, **ارتبك**

disconcerted, discomfited, perplexed,

disturbed, perturbed, embarrassed, baffled

commotion **ارتجاج (ط.ب.)**

concussion **ارتجاج الدماغ (ط.ب.)**

concussion **ارتجاج: اهتزاز**

clonuses **ارتجاج: رَمَع (ط.ب.)**

tremor **ارتجاج: زَعَاش (ط.ب.)**

improvisation, extemporization **ارتجال**

up-beat **ارتجال: إقدام**

improvisation **ارتجال: كلام مُرَجَّل**

extempore, extemporaneously, offhand **ارتجالاً**

(edly), impromptu

extemporaneous, extemporary, ad-lib, **ارتجالي**

impromptu, offhand(ed), improvisatory

to shake, to quake, to tremble, to jolt, **ارتج: اهتز**

to jar, to vibrate

to tremble, to quake, to quiver, to shake, **ارتجف**

to shiver, to shudder, to quaver

to improvise, to extemporize, to ad-lib, **ارتجل**

to deliver offhand (edly)

migration of ions **ارتحال الأيونات: هجرة الأيونات**

to immigrate, to travel **ارتحل: هاجر**

looseness, slackness, sag(ging), laxity, **ارتخاء**

Wednesday

four

fourteen

forty

fortieth

the fortieth

ceremony marking the **ذكرى الأربعين**

fortieth day of someone's death

forty-year-old

forty-year **أربعيني: ما يلدوم ٤٠ عاماً**

to confuse, to confound, to discomfit, **ارتك: حثّر**

to disconcert, to disquiet, to perturb, to disturb,

to fluster, to flurry, to befuddle

to baffle **ارتك: حشّب (الأهل)**

to exceed **أدّى على: زاد عن**

to increase, to augment, to grow **أدّى: جُمْلَة يَزِيد**

shrimp, prawn, crayfish, **إربيان: قُرْبَيْس، جَمْشِي**

lobster



groin **أربية: أصل الفخذ**

erbium (er) **الإربيوم: فلز نادر رمزه الكيميائي (ير) (كيم.)**

to suspect, to doubt, to question, **ارتاب: شك**

to distrust, to mistrust, to be suspicious (of)

skeptical (about)

to be satisfied with, pleased with, **ارتاح: إطمأن**

to like, to feel at ease about

to frequent, to attend **ارتاد مكاناً**

to be afraid, to fear, to dread, to panic **ارتاع: خاف**

to see, to behold, to view, to descry, **ارتأى: أنصّر**

to spot

to consider, to judge, to believe **ارتأى: اعتبر**

to suggest, to propose **ارتأى: اقترح**

liaison **ارتباط: اتصال**

engagement, commitment, duty, **ارتباط: التزام**

obligation

attachment **ارتباط: تعلّق**

to come out, to come to light, ارتخى: ارتخى

to appear to show up, to emerge, to manifest

to be ordained, ارتخى: ارتخى إلى درجة كنيسية

consecrated

bribery, graft, fix ارتشاء

infiltration ارتشاء (طب)

leakage ارتشاء: تسرب

to take bribes, to accept a ارتشى: أخذ رشاوة

bribe, to be bribed

to acquiesce a judgment ارتضى حكما

to be content on, satisfied with ارتضى: قنع

impingement ارتطام (كيسم)

bump ارتطام: اصطدام

to collide, to clash (with), to bang, ارتطم: اصطدم

to bump, to strike, to knock, to hit (against)

eclampsia ارتجاج (طب)

shivering, thrill ارتعاش (طب)

tremor, tremble, shake, shiver, quiver, ارتعاش

quaver, thrill

cililo, cilliosis ارتعاش الجفن (طب)

myokymia, kymatism ارتعاش العضل (طب)

trill ارتعاش الصوت أو النغمة (موسيقى)

to be frightened, scared, terrified, ارتعب: خاف

horried

to tremble, to shake, to shudder, ارتعد: ارتعد

to shiver, to quiver, to quake, to writhe

to tremble, to shake, to shiver, ارتعش: ارتعش

to quiver, to quaver, to thrill, to flicker

virtual height الارتفاع التقديري (راديو)

actual altitude الارتفاع الفعلي

triangle's altitude ارتفاع المثلث

absolute altitude الارتفاع المطلق

geopotential height ارتفاع جهذ ارضي (مناخ)

meridian altitude ارتفاع زوايا (معية)

pitch ارتفاع: درجة (موسيقى)

rising, lifting, ascending, up rise, ارتفاع: صعود

towering, soaring, increase

height, altitude, elevation, highness, ارتفاع: علو

relaxation, languor

looseness

relaxation

to loosen, to slacken, to sag, to relax, to ارتخي

languish, to flag

to soften ارتخي: استرخى

wear(ing), putting on, dressing ارتداء: لبس

rebound ارتداء (طب)

surf ارتداد الأمواج

ricochet ارتداد الفذيفة

back-fire ارتداد اللهب

free recoil ارتداد حر (آلة)

reflux ارتداد: الحصار

repercussion ارتداد: انعكاس

withdrawal, retreat, fallback, ارتداد: تراجع

recession, recoil, retrogression, return

reflux ارتداد: جزم

rebound ارتداد: صدى

bouncer ارتداد: قفز

about-face, volt-face ارتدادة

to rebound, to bounce, ارتد (بند ارتطام بشيء)

to bound, to spring back, to recoil, to ricochet

to apostatize, to desert, ارتد (عن دين أو عقيدة)

to tergiversate, to defect (from), to renounce,

to forsake, to recant

to withdraw, to retreat, to fall back, ارتد: تراجع

to retract, to recede, to regress, to retrograde

to abjure, to recant, to renege ارتد عن: جحد

to rebound ارتد: رجع (الصدى)

to bounce ارتد: قفز

to be deterred (from), prevented (from), ارتدع (عن)

inhibited (from)

to wear, to put on, to dress, ارتدى: لبس

to get dressed, to clothe oneself

to gain one's livelihood, ارتقى: كسب رزقه

to make a living, to live (on or by)

to obey, to submit to, to abide by, ارتسم الأمر: امتثل

to comply with

to suspend	أَرْجَأَ حُكْمًا (تأ.)	loudness of sound, voice, etc.	
to adjourn	أَرْجَأَ جَلْسَةَ دَعْوَى (تأ.)	symplyosadactylia	ارْتِفَاقُ الْأَصَابِعِ (طب.)
to postpone, to defer, to put off,	أَرْجَأَ: أَجَّلَ	symplysis	ارْتِفَاقُ: ارْتِفَاقُ الْعِظَامِ (جبري.)
to delay, to adjourn		to rise up, to ascend, to mount (up),	ارْتَفَعَ: عَلَا
postponement, deferment, putting off,	إِرْجَاءٌ: تَأْجِيلٌ	to tower, to soar, to upraise, to skyrocket	
delay(ing), adjournment		accession to the throne	ارْتِفَاقُ الْعَرْشِ
adjournment	إِرْجَاءٌ: تَأْجِيلٌ دَعْوَى	advance(ment), progress, rise,	ارْتِفَاقٌ: تَقَدُّمٌ
postponement	إِرْجَاءٌ: تَأْخِيرٌ	development, promotion	
reinstatement	إِرْجَاعٌ إِلَى مَنْصَبٍ	ascension, rise, going up, mounting,	ارْتِفَاقٌ: صُعُودٌ
return	إِرْجَاعٌ: إِعَادَةٌ	scaling	
reflux ion	إِرْجَاعٌ: تَرْجِيعٌ (كيمي.)	to accede, to ascend (the throne)	ارْتَفَعَ الْعَرْشُ
more likely, more probable	أَرْجَحُ: أَكْثَرُ إِحْتِمَالًا	to advance, to progress, to develop,	ارْتَفَعَ: تَقَدَّمَ
to swing, to rock, to sway,	أَرْجَحُ: يَجْهَلُ يَتَأَرْجَحُ	to rise (in rank), to be promoted	
to fluctuate, to oscillate, to vibrate, to seesaw		to ascend, to climb, to mount (up),	ارْتَفَعَ: صَعَدَ
preponderant, predominant, superior	أَرْجَحُ: غَالِبٌ	to scale, to rise, to go up	
preferable, preferred	أَرْجَحُ: مَقْصُولٌ	reaction	ارْتَكَسَ: رَدَّ فِعْلٌ
strong and high likelihood,	أَرْجَحِيَّةٌ: إِحْتِمَالٌ قَوِيٌّ	reactive	ارْتَكَسَ: رَادٌّ فِعْلٌ
probability, chances, prospects		to commit, to perpetrate	ارْتَكَبَ: اقْتَرَفَ
preponderance, predominance,	أَرْجَحِيَّةٌ: زُجْجَانٌ	to lean on, to rely on,	ارْتَكَزَ عَلَى: اسْتَنْدَ إِلَى
superiority		to depend on, to count on	
withdraw	أَرْجَعَ إِلَى الْوَدَاعِ: جَزَّ	to be thrown, cast, flung, hurled,	ارْتَمَى: رُمِيَ
to attribute to, to ascribe to,	أَرْجَعَ إِلَى: عَزَا إِلَى	tossed	
to trace (back) to, to impute to		to flop, to throw, to fling,	ارْتَمَى: طَرَحَ ثَلَسَةً
to send back	أَرْجَعَ: أَعَادَ	to prostrate oneself, to fall (down)	
to return, to restore,	أَرْجَعَ: رَدَّ (إِلَى وَضْعِهِ السَّابِقِ)	to take in pledge	ارْتَهَنَ (الشَّيْءَ): أَخَذَهُ وَهْنًا
to restitute, to send back, to bring back,		to be subject to, dependent on,	ارْتَهَنَ بِشَيْءٍ: ارْتَهَنَ بِهِ
to reinstate, to reinstall		to pledge to, to bind oneself by	
to reduce,	أَرْجَعَ: رَدَّ (إِلَى وَضْعِهِ الصَّحِيحِ) (طب.)	artesian (well)	أَرْثُوَازِي
to set, to adjust, to reset		dubitative	أَرْثَائِي: مُرْتَابٍ
to agitate the people	أَرْجَفَ: فَتَنَ	satisfaction, gratification, pleasure, ease,	أَرْجَاحٌ
Argentina	الْأَرْجَنْتِينِ	relief	
Argentinean	أَرْجَنْتِينِي	sight-seeing	ارْتِذَاذُ الْمَعَالِمِ السَّاحِيَةِ
I hope, I look forward to, I wish, please,	أَرْجُو	inheritance, heritage, legacy, patrimony,	إِرْثٌ
will you please?		succession	
purple	الْأَرْجَوَانِ	orthodox	أَرْثُوذُكْسِي
purple	أَرْجَوَانِي	to exhale fragrance, to exude a	أَرْجَ: فَاحَ شِدَاءً
bromcresol purple	أَرْجَوَانِيَّ الْبُرُومَكْرِيْزُولِ (كيمي.)	pleasant odor	
swing, seesaw, cradle	أَرْجُوْحَةٌ	erg	إِرْجٌ: وَخْدَةٌ الشُّطْلُ الْمُطْلَقَةُ فِي النِّظَامِ الْفَرْيِ (زلي.)

photo telegraphy إرسال الصور تليفزيونياً (برق)

digital transmission إرسال رقمي (اتصال)

direct pickup إرسال مباشر (تلفز)

quiescent carrier إرسال هامد الموجة الحاملة (اتصال) transmission

transmission إرسال (تلفز، اتصال)

consignment إرسال: إرسالية

emission, sending out, discharge, إرسال: إطلاق

release, emanation إرسال: إطلاق

dispatch إرسال: إنجاز بسرعة

sending, dispatch(ing), expedition, إرسال: بعث

forwarding, consigning, consignment إرسال: شحن

expedition, shipping إرسال: بعثة

mission, expedition إرسال: بعثة

consignment إرسال: شحنة

aristocratic, aristocrat أرسطراطي

aristocracy أرسطراطية

Aristotle أرسطو (فيلسوف يوناني)

Aristotelian أرسطوطاليسي

Aristophanes أرسطوفان (فيلسوف إغريقي)

to transmit, to air, to broadcast أرسل (راديو، تلفز)

to send for, to call for, call (in), أرسل في طلبه

to summon, to demand أرسل: أذلى

to let fall, to hang down, to let down أرسل: أطلق

to emit, to send out, to issue, to discharge, to release, to emanate, to diffuse أرسل: أذلى

to transmit أرسل: أذلى

to send أرسل: أذلى

to send, to send out, to dispatch, أرسل: أذلى

to expedite, to forward, to consign, to ship أرسل: أذلى

to tangle أرسل: أذلى

to anchor, to moor, to berth, to place at anchor أرسل: أذلى

to knock down to, to declare أرسل: أذلى

someone to be the successful bidder أرسل: أذلى

to establish, to found, to stabilize, أرسل: أذلى

to settle, to anchor, to firm up, to consolidate أرسل: أذلى

to throw the anchor أرسل: ألقى المرساة

argillite أرسل: أذلى (حجر رسوبي)

to postdate أرسل: أذلى التاريخ

to date (a letter, etc.), to write the history, أرسل: أذلى التاريخ

to chronicle أرسل: أذلى التاريخ

unstringing أرسل: أذلى

archipelago أرسل: أذلى

archipelagic أرسل: أذلى

languid أرسل: أذلى

Archimedes أرسل: أذلى

to loosen, to slacken, unloose, to unstring, أرسل: أذلى

to ease off, to relax, to lower, to drop أرسل: أذلى

to grow a beard أرسل: أذلى

to soften أرسل: أذلى

worse أرسل: أذلى

the worst أرسل: أذلى

oxymoron أرسل: أذلى

to kill, to execute, to slay, to murder, أرسل: أذلى

to assassinate أرسل: أذلى

to add, to say further أرسل: أذلى

to follow with, to follow up with, أرسل: أذلى

to succeed أرسل: أذلى

to follow, to come after, to succeed أرسل: أذلى

Jordan أرسل: أذلى

Jordanian أرسل: أذلى

tale slate أرسل: أذلى

slate أرسل: أذلى

to fell, to throw down, to knock down, أرسل: أذلى

to strike down أرسل: أذلى

cedar أرسل: أذلى

rice أرسل: أذلى

about sledge أرسل: أذلى

berthing أرسل: أذلى

mooring, three-wire أرسل: أذلى

moorage أرسل: أذلى

wet deposition أرسل: أذلى

wind deposits أرسل: أذلى

signaling أرسل: أذلى

data transmission أرسل: أذلى

ground	أَرْضِي: لَرِيَّة
terrain= terrain	أَرْضِي: تَعْلَاس أَرْضِيَّة
district	أَرْضِي: مَنَقَلَة
earth	أَرْضِي: وَحْلُ الدَّوَرَة الكهرمانية بالأرض
satisfaction, gratification, pleasing, contenting	إَرْضَاء
breast-feeding, nursing, suckling	إَرْضَاع
woodworm	أَرْضِيَّة: سَوَسَة الخشب
white ant	أَرْضِيَّة: نَمَلَة بَيْضَاء
termite	أَرْضِيَّة: سَوَلَة (دودة الخشب)
to breast-feed, to suckle, to nurse	أَرْضَع
to satisfy, to gratify, to please, to content	أَرْضَى
to please	أَرْضَى: رَاضِي
terrestrial, earthly, land, soil, ground	أَرْضِي
terrestrial	أَرْضِي: دَلَوِي
artichoke	أَرْضِي: شَوَكِي (نبات)
earthen	أَرْضِي: طِينِي
derrick floor	أَرْضِيَّة: بَرَج الحَفَر (لآبار النفط)
bridge floor	أَرْضِيَّة: الجِسَر (عند مد)
floor	أَرْضِيَّة: الفِرْقَة
double floor	أَرْضِيَّة: مَزْدُوجَة (بناء)
false floor, floating floor	أَرْضِيَّة: مُصَنَّفَة
solid floor	أَرْضِيَّة: مُصَنَّفَة (بناء)
valley floor	أَرْضِيَّة: الوادي (المُسَطَّحَة) (جبولو)
floor, ground	أَرْضِيَّة: أَرْضِي
storage	أَرْضِيَّة: رَسْم الحَزْن
terrace	أَرْضِيَّة: رَسْم وَصِيف الشَّحْن
to frighten, to scare, to terrify, to dismay, to horrify, to alarm, to intimidate, to panic, to terrorize	أَرْضَب: غَوْف
to astound	أَرْضَب: رَوْع
to thunder	أَرْضَب: رَت السَّمَاء
to chill, to freeze	أَرْضَب: يَجْمَلَة يَوْعَدَة يَوْعَدَة
lightheaded, frivolous, flighty, rash, hare-brained, headless, careless, reckless, inconsiderate, thoughtless, foolhardy	أَرْضَن: طَائِش
madcap	أَرْضَن: مَتَهَوِّرًا
to listen closely to, to hear to, to pay	أَرْضَى سَمْعَهُ

arsenopyrite	أرسينوبيريت (معدن)
guiding, directing, showing the way (to), conducting, piloting, ushering, advice, counsel	إِرْشَاد
beacon age	وَضْعُ الصَّوَى أو الحافى
directions, directives, instructions	إِرْشَادَات
to guide	أَرْضَه: خَلَّ
to guide, to direct, to lead, to show the way (to), to conduct, to pilot, to instruct, to teach, to advise, to counsel	أَرْضَه: هَدَى
to stare	أَرْضَى: قَرَس
archduke	أرشدوق
archdukedom	أرشدوقية
archives	أرشف
archimandrite	أرشمندريت
The Earth	الأَرْضِي
Palestine, the Holy Land	الأَرْضِي المُقَدَّسَة
proving ground	أَرْضِي: الاختبار: مِدَانُ الاختبار
warren (rabbit)	أَرْضِي: الأرانب البرية
territory	أَرْضِي: المَلِكَم
wonderland	أَرْضِي: العجائب
bramble patch	أَرْضِي: الحِشَة (دَغْلُ الغُلُق)
earth, land, ground, soil, terrain, area, region, territory, country	أَرْضِي
wasteland, waste, fallow land	أَرْضِي: يَوْد
bare ground	أَرْضِي: جَوْدَاء
loam	أَرْضِي: خَصْبَة
loose earth	أَرْضِي: دَعْوَة
badland	أَرْضِي: شَحِيحَة الثَّبَت (جبولو)
divide	أَرْضِي: فَاصِلَة بَيْن مَجْرِيَيْن (جبولو)
wold	أَرْضِي: مَرْتَفَعَة لَا شَجَر لَهَا
leasehold	أَرْضِي: مُسْتَأْجَرَة
level country, level ground	أَرْضِي: مُسَوِيَة
enclosure	أَرْضِي: مُسَوَّرَة
swale	أَرْضِي: مُنْخَفَضَة
fallow	أَرْضِي: مُهْمَلَة
waterfront	أَرْضِي: مُوَاجِهَة لِجِسْم مَائِي
lowland	أَرْضِي: مُنْخَفَضَة (جبولو)
land	أَرْضِي: بَقْعَة

to centrifuge أركس: تَبَدَّ

to have trust in, confidence in, to rely on, to depend on أركن إلى: وثق به

Arkansas أركساس (ولاية أمريكية)

arkoses أركوز: حجر زملّي فلسباري (حجر)

narghile, narghileh أركيلة: نارجيله

Erlanger إيرلنغ: وَخْدَة لَباس حُرُوكَة مُرُور البَياتات

moral teeth أرم: أضراس

aromatization أرمّة: تَحْوِيل إلى مُرَكَّب أروماتي (نَظْم)

ashen, ashy, ash-colored, gray أرمّد: رمادي

sore-eyed أرمّد: رَمَد

armadillo أرمذبل



Armo أرمكو: حديد مُطَاوِع عالي النَاقَوة (معدن)

widower أرمّل: أُمّ

widow أرملة

dowager أرملة مُهَيَّبة

Armenian أرميني

Armenian أرمينية: اللُغَة الأَرْمَينِيّة

Armenia أرمينيا

cony, rabbit أرتب (حيوان)



hare أرتب بريّة

Lupus الأرتب: كَوَكَبَة جَنُوبِيّة (مَيدَة)

tip of the nose أرتبة الأنف

terrorism, terrorization, terrifying, scaring, frightening إرهاب

terrorist إرهابيّ

sign(s), indication(s) إرهابيّة

burdening, overburdening, oppression, encumbering إرهاق: يُثَقِّل على

exhaustion, fatigue, weariness إرهاق: إجهاد

attention to

to graze, to pasture, to grass أرغى الماشية: رَعَاها

compulsion, coercion, forcing, constraint إرغام: قَسَر

to compel (to), to coerce (to), to constrain (to), to force (to), to oblige (to) أرغم (على): أجبر

organ أَرغَن: آلة مُوسِيقِيّة

to foam or froth at the mouth, to flame up with rage, flare up, to threaten أرغى: أَرَبَد

to curse أرغى: لَعَنَ

sublime أرغى: أَمسى

to enclose (with), to attach (to), to accompany (with) أرغى (بـ)

insomnia, sleeplessness أرق: سَهَاد

to find no sleep, to be sleepless, to suffer insomnia أرق: سَهَد

to make sleepless, to deprive of sleep, to keep awake أرق: سَهَد

sleepless, insomniac, awake, unable أرق: سَهَد

insomnia أرق: سَهَد (طَب)

Arabic numerals الأرقام العربيّة

significant figures or digits أرقام مُعْتَبَرَة (رِياضَة)

to put to bed أرقد: أَنام

to lull أرقد: هَدَأ

variegated, multicolored, part-colored, dappled, mottled, speckled أرقش

to dance, to make dance أرقص

speckled, spotted, dappled, pied, piebald, pinto أرقط: مُرَقَط

Arcadia أركاديا: رِيغِيّ اللَهجَة

arcadia أركاديا (مَناطِقَة جَمِيلَة في اليُونان)

arcadia الأركادية: مِن بَها حياة بَسيطَة

centrifugation إركاس: قُرُور طارِدي

general staff أركان الحرب: الأركان العامّة

to ride, to mount, to make (someone) ride or mount أركب: جَعَلَ يَرَكِب

to embark أركب: حَمَل

aroma, redolence

fragrance

generous, liberal, munificent,

openhanded, frechanded

generosity, liberality, munificence,

openhandedness

magnanimity

settee - bed, couch

throne

couch, sofa, divan, settee



sofa

cushion

aryl

blastula

flat keel

to simmer, to buzz, to hum, to whiz, to hiss,

to wheeze, to fizz, to ping, to zoom

opposite (to), facing, in front of, face to

face with, before, vis-à-vis, in the face of

to remove, to dislodge, to displace

supplant

to decenter

vertical displacement

angular displacement

decentralization

logical shift

displacement

loincloth, wrapper, wrap, wraparound, veil,

cover(ing)

pinger

to remove, to eliminate, to get rid of,

to relieve, to clear, to wipe out, to dispel

tiredness, exertion, strain, stress

overworking

to terrorize, to terrify, to horrify,

to scare, to frighten, to intimidate, to dismay

to terrorize

to listen (closely) to, to pay attention to

to sharpen, to make sharp

to thin (out)

to clutter the memory

to exhaust, to fatigue, to weary,

to overtire, to stress, to overwork, to overexert

to burden, to overburden,

to encumber, to oppress, to weigh down on

to overwork

irrigation

watering

manes

animist

animism

spiritualism

mega oblast

neutralist

fibroblast

counterfoil

butt

blast

stump

mountain sheep

to show, to demonstrate, to display,

to exhibit, to present

honey

aero colon

aerogastria

cunning, crafty, artful, subtle, shrewd

intelligent, bright, brilliant, clever,

smart, sharp

skilled, skillful, proficient, dexterous

fragrance, scent, perfume, smell,

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

أريج: عَرْف

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

إرهاق: إغياء

to tarnish	أزال اللَّعْمَان: غَشَى
to remove the make-up	أزال المَاسِيق (عَنِ الوَجْهِ)
to dessuinter	أزال المَصَالَة (أو التَّضَع)
to demineralize	أزال المَغْدِنَات
to neutralize	أزال المَقْعُول: مَتَعَ النَّائِر
to devitalize	أزال النِّسِج الحَيَّ
to clean out	أزال الوَحْل: نَقَفَ
to cleanse	أزال الوَحْل: جَلَا
to dispossess	أزال اليَد: رَفَعَ الحِجَازَة
to distil off	أزال بِالطَّعِير

removing, elimination, dispersion, clearing,
eliminating, getting rid of, relieving, clearing,
wiping out, takeout, dispelling

decolonization	إزالة الاستعمار
deserialization	إزالة السَّلسَل: جَعَلَ السَّلسَل تَوَازِيَا
disinflation	إزالة التَّضَعِيم
decalcification	إزالة التَّكْلَس
defrosting	إزالة التَّجْمُد
demodulation	إزالة التَّضْمِين: اسْتَخْرَاصُ المُنْصَنَة (إِصْال)
decontamination	إزالة التَّلَوُّث النَّوَوِي (معد. دري)
de-icing	إزالة الجليد (جوية)
abolishment	إزالة الحَوَاجِيز
burning-off	إزالة الدَّهَان بِالْحَرَق (رسم)
softening	إزالة السَّقَايَة (من الفولاذ)
detoxication	إزالة السُّمِّيَة (طب)
deseaming	إزالة الشُّوَاب (معد)
water softening	إزالة عَسَر المَاء (كيم)
ebonation	إزالة العَظَم (طب)
degassing	إزالة الغازات: طَرَدَ الغازات (فيز)
decarburation	إزالة الفَحْم
deferring	إزالة القَشُور (من المِراجِل) (معد)
detinning	إزالة القَصْدِير (معد)
desurfacing	إزالة الكَبْرِيَت
decarburing	إزالة الكَرْبُونَة (معد)
removal of make-up	إزالة المَاسِيق
metal routing	إزالة المَعْدَن الرَّالِد (معد)
demineralization	إزالة المَغْدِنَات
demagnetization	إزالة المَغْناطِيسِيَة (فيز)

to abolish	أزال: أَبْطَلَ
to dewater	أزال المَاء: نَزَحَ المَاء
to decolonize	أزال الاستعمار
to depolarize	أزال الاسْتِطْطَاب
unstrained	أزال الإِطْعَام (رالي)
to unrivet	أزال الرِّهَام
to depolarize	أزال اليُورُون (كيم)
to split	أزال البَطَالَة
to decaffeinate	أزال النِّبْن
to defrost	أزال التَّجْمُد
to make uneven	أزال التَّسَوِيَة
to uncross	أزال التَّصْلِب
to decalcify	أزال التَّكْلَس
to decondition	أزال التَّكْثِيف
to demagnetize	أزال التَّمْطِط: أَبْطَلَ المَقْطَعَة
to degauss	أزال التَّمْطِط: عَادَلَ المَقْطَعَة
to clear of snow	أزال التَّلَج: خَسَّرَ التَّلَج
to strip the plaster off	أزال الجِصِين
to desludge	أزال الحَمْلَة (أو الوَحْل) (معد)
to abolish (the gates), to decompartmentalize	أزال الحَوَاجِيز
to deslag	أزال الحَبْث (معد)
to deodorize	أزال الرِّيحَة (الكَرْبُونَة)
to unseal	أزال الرُّمَاس: فَصَّ الحَقَم
to clear	أزال الرُّمَام
to remove (oil)	أزال الزَّيْت (عَنْ)
to sober, to sober up	أزال السُّكْر
to depilate, to shave (off)	أزال الشَّعْر
to unpleat	أزال العَلَيَات
to degas	أزال الغاز
to develop	أزال الغَالِط: حَمَضَ وَأظْهَرَ الفِطْم
to decarbonize	أزال الفَحْم
to desilver	أزال الفِصَّة: نَزَعَ الفِصَّة
to remove the straw seating from	أزال القَش: أزال القَش
to detin	أزال القَصْدِير (كيم)
to dealkalize	أزال القَلَوِيَّة
to unclamp	أزال القَمْط
to desulphurize	أزال الكَبْرِيَت

increase, increment, growth, buildup,	إِزْدِيَاد	desizing	إِزَالَةُ الشَّاءِ
augmentation, swells, rise, hike		sublation	إِزَالَةٌ: قَطْعُ قِطَاعٍ مِنَ الشَّيْءِ (طَب.)
to support, to back up, to assist, to aid, عَاوَنَ	أَزَّرَ: عَاوَنَ	to foam, to froth, to cream	أَزَمَةٌ
to help, to advocate		to scum	أَزَمَةٌ: أَغْشَى
strength, might, power	أَزَرَ: قُوَّةٌ	to curl	أَزَمَةٌ (الْمَوْجُ): أَرُغِيَ
to wrap up, to cover, to clothe, to veil	أَزَّرَ: غَطَّى	Uzbek	أَزْبَكِي (مُتَلَقٌّ بِالشَّعْبِ الْأَزْبَكِيِّ)
blue	أَزْرَقَ	to extend or present	أَزَجَى الشَّيْءَ أَوْ الشَّخْرَ
cyan	أَزْرَقَ (لَوْنٌ طَبَائِعِي)	greetings (compliments, thanks, etc.)	
Paris blue	أَزْرَقُ بَارِيسَ: نَوْعٌ مِنْ سَيَانِدَاتِ الْحَمِيدِ	to push, to shove	أَزَجَى: دَفَعَ
Prussian blue	أَزْرَقُ بَرُوسِي: أَزْرَقٌ دَاكِنٌ	to drive, to urge on	أَزَجَى: سَاقَ
Prussian blue	أَزْرَقُ بَرُوسِيَا (كَبِيرٌ)	to grow, to develop	ازداد: نَمَا
sky blue, azure	أَزْرَقُ سَمَآوِيٌّ	congestion, over crowdedness, jam,	أَزْدِحَامٌ
cerulean	أَزْرَقُ لَازُورَدِيٌّ	crowd, throng	
to blue, to turn blue	أَزْرَقَ	card jam	أَزْدِحَامُ الْبَطَالَاتِ
cyanotic	أَزْرَقَالِي (طَب.)	paper jam	أَزْدِحَامُ الْوَرَقِ
to derogate from, to disparage, to abase,	أَزْرَى بِـ	throng	أَزْدِحَامٌ: احْتِشَادٌ
to belittle, to degrade, to humble, to lower		to crowd, to overcrowd, to throng,	أَزْدَحَمَ (بـ)
disturbance, troubling, bothering, trouble,	إِزْجَاعٌ	to congest, to swarm (with), to teem (with)	
annoyance, harassment, irritation, nuisance,		contempt, scorn, disdain, misprision	إِزْفِرَاءٌ
inconvenience, discomfort		uncomplimentary	إِزْفِرَائِيٌّ
bother.	إِزْجَاعٌ: تَكْدِيدٌ	derogatory	إِزْفِرَائِيٌّ: مُهِينٌ
inconvenience	إِزْجَاعٌ: عَدَمُ مَلَاعِمَةٍ	transplantation	إِزْفِرَاعٌ: نَقْلُ الْعِرَاسِ مِنْ مَكَانٍ إِلَى آخَرَ
to disturb, to trouble, to bother, to annoy,	أَزْجَعُ	to swallow, to gulp, to gobble,	إِزْفَرَدَ: بَلَغَ
to inconvenience, to harass, to pester, to vex,		to ingurgitate	
to irritate, to discompose, to discommode		to swallow	إِزْفَرَدَ: اقْتَهَمَ
obscure	أَزْجَعُ بِالْإِلْهَاحِ	to despise, to scorn, to disdain, to slight,	إِزْفَرَى
to bother, to trouble	أَزْجَعُ نَفْسَهُ	to contemn, to disparage, to disesteem,	
to manhandle	أَزْجَعُ: أَرْجَقَ	to disrespect, to belittle	
to murder	أَزْجَعُ: أَسَامَ	boom, prosperity, flourishing, heyday	إِزْدِهَارٌ
to worry	أَزْجَعُ: أَقْلَقَ	to flourish, to thrive, to prosper,	إِزْدَهَرَتْ: نَمَتْ، نَجَحَتْ
to disturb	أَزْجَعُ: ضَلَّقَ	to boom	
thin-haired	أَزْعَرُ: خَفِيفُ الشَّعْرِ	dimorphism	إِزْدَوَاجُ الشَّكْلِ (كَبِيرٌ)
thief, robber, burglar	أَزْعَرُ: لَعَنَ	dualism, duality, duplicity,	إِزْدَوَاجٌ: إِزْدَوَاجِيَّةٌ
scoundrel, rascal, rogue	أَزْعَرُ: وَغَدَ	double ness, paired ness, doubling, germination	
villous	أَزْعَبُ: مَكْسُوٌّ بِالزَّغَبِ	pairing	إِزْدَوَاجٌ: لَزْوَاجٌ
to come near, to approach,	أَزَفَ: قَرَّبَ	mating, ploidy	إِزْدَوَاجِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
to draw near, to impend		to pair, to couple, to join, to double,	إِزْدَوَجَ
translocation	إِزْلَاءٌ: نَقْلٌ (أَوْ انْتِقَالٌ) الْمَوْقِعِ (بَارِيٌّ)	to duplicate, to geminate, to twofold, to dual	

nitrogenous	أَزَوْتِي: نَيْتْرُوجِي
azarite	أَزَوْت: كَرْبُونَاتُ الشَّحَاسِ (كِيم)
clothing	أَزْيَاء: أَلْبَسَة
hum(ing), buzz(ing), whiz(ing), wheeze,	أَزِير
fizz, ping, zip, zoom	
myrtle	أَس: رِيحَانُ شَامِي: زَيْتُونِيَّة
index, exponent	أَس: دَلِيلُ الْقُوَّةِ فِي عِلْمِ الْجَبُر (رِيَاضَة)
infrastructure	أَس: بِنَاءُ الْبَنِيَّةِ الْفَتْحِيَّةِ
foundation	أَس: أَسَاس
base	أَس: قَاعِدَة
to spoil, to impair, to damage, to harm	أَسَاءَ: أَلْسَدَ
to wrong, to offend, to affront, to insult,	أَسَاءَ إِلَى
to damage, to harm, to hurt, to injure, to disturb	
to amuse, to misuse, to misemploy,	أَسَاءَ الْإِسْتِعْمَالَ
to abuse, to misapply	
to misbehave, to behave improperly	أَسَاءَ التَّصَرُّفَ
or wrongly	
to mistrust, to distrust, to doubt,	أَسَاءَ الظَّنَّ بِـ
to suspect, to think ill of	
to misunderstand, to misapprehend,	أَسَاءَ الْفَهْمَ
to misinterpret, to mistake	
to mistreat, to ill-treat, to maltreat,	أَسَاءَ الْمُعَامَلَةَ
to abuse	
offense, affront, insult, outrage, injury,	إِسَاءَة
injustice, inequity, harm, damage, hurt	
breach of trust	إِسَاءَة الْأَمَانَةِ
misrule	إِسَاءَة الْحُكْمِ
mishandle	إِسَاءَة الْمُعَامَلَةِ
misdeemeanor	إِسَاءَة: إِثْم
misdeed	إِسَاءَة: ذَنْب
disservice	إِسَاءَة: ضَرَر
founding	إِسَاءَة: قَلْبُوب
lineaments, features (of the face)	أَسَاوِيرُ الْوَجْهِ
basis, foundation, ground(s), base, root,	أَسَاس
footing, infrastructure, substructure, origin	
substruction	أَسَاسُ الْبِنَاءِ
radix	أَسَاسُ الْفَتْحِ
underpinning	أَسَاسُ الْجِدَارِ

eternity, perpetuity, infinity	أَزَلَة
to bolt, to latch, to bar, to lock	أَزَلَجَ الْبَابَ
eternal, everlasting, perpetual, timeless,	أَزَلِي
ageless, uncreated	
eternal, perpetual	أَزَلِي: سَرْمَدِي
eternity, immortality	أَزَلِيَّة: أَبَدِيَّة
perpetuity, infinity, eternity	أَزَلِيَّة: أَزَلْ
to aggravate, to complicate, to worsen	أَزَمَ: فَاقَمَ
chronicity	إِزْمَان: زَمَانَة (طَب)
crisis, emergency, deadlock, impasse,	أَزَمَة
stalemate	
stymie	أَزَمَة: وَضَعُ خُرُوجِ
to determine, to decide, to resolve (to)	أَزَمَ: عَزَمَ
to stay at, to remain at	أَزَمَ بِالْمَكَانِ: أَقَامَ
to be chronic, to inveterate,	أَزَمَ: كَانَ مُزْمِنًا
to last long, to endure	
chisel, drove	إِزْمِيل
small chisel	إِزْمِيلٌ صَغِيرٌ: مِقْقَاشٌ



cold chisel	إِزْمِيلٌ قُلْعٌ عَلَى الْبَارِدِ: أَجَنَّةُ الْبَارِدِ (مَعْد)
round (-nose) chisel	إِزْمِيلٌ مُنَوَّرُ الْغُرْفِ (مَعْد)
gouge chisel	إِزْمِيلٌ مُفَقَّرٌ: إِزْمِيلٌ مَقْلَارِي (مَعْد): نَحَارَة
burin= graver	إِزْمِيلٌ لَحْتَ: مَحْفَرٌ (مَعْد)
bloom	إِزْهَار: قَلْبُوب (زَهَاب)
to flower	أَزْهَرَ (الشَّجَرُ أَوْ الثَّيَابُ)
to bloom, to blossom (out), to flower,	أَزْهَرَ: إِزْهَرَ
to effloresce	
shining, luminous, bright, brilliant,	أَزْهَر: أَتَّارَ
radiant	
to blossom	أَزْهَرَ: نَوَّرَ
efflorescence	الْإِزْهَار
inflorescence	الْإِزْهَار: تَفْشِيحُ الْأَزْهَارِ
to destroy, to crush, to suppress, to kill	أَزْهَقَ
nitrogen	أَزَوْت: نَيْتْرُوجِيْن
nitrate	أَزَوْتَات: نَيْتْرَات (كِيم)
azotometer	أَزَوْتُومِتَر: مِقْيَاسُ النَيْتْرُوجِيْن (كِيم)

weekly, every week, once a week, per week	أسبوعياً	mat foundation	أساس الحصة (كيم.)
weekly wages	أسبوعية: أجر أسبوعي	stamina	أساس القوة (رياضة)
weekly	أسبوعية: مجلة أو صحيفة أسبوعية	groundwork	أساس: قاعدة
ceruse	إسباج: كربونات الرصاص القاعدية (كيم.)	fundamental	أساس: مبدأ أساسي
anus	الأنث: الشرج	fundamental, basic, essential, major, elementary, principal, main, primary, master, cardinal, capital, leading, vital	أساسي: جوهري أساسي: قاعدي أساسي: ضروري أساسي: غففي (هند.)
rent, lease, tenancy, hiring	استأجر	substantial, fundamental, basic	أساسي: جوهري
time charter	استأجر زمني	basic	أساسي: قاعدي
recruitment	استأجر عمال	essentially	أساسي: ضروري
asking permission	استئذان	lowering wedges	أساسي: غففي (هند.)
leave-taking, leave	استئذان بالالتصايل	to make flow, (cause to) stream, to flush	أساسي: أخرى
geotropism	استراضية: النحاء أرضي	to liquefy, to dissolve, to melt	أساسي: أذاب
appendectomy	استئصال الزائدة (طب.)	to shed, to spill, to pour out	أساسي: صب
guttering	استئصال الغاز من الصمامات المفرغة (الكثرو.)	to liquefy	أساسي: مع
adenectomy	استئصال الغدة (طب.)	gas liquefaction	إسالة الغاز (كيم.)
gastrectomy	استئصال المعدة	liquefaction	إسالة: تجميع
enucleation	استئصال ورم	to weary, to bore, to tire	أساسي: أضعف
amputation	استئصال: يفر	club	إسباتي (لي وزي اللعب)
ignixtripation	استئصال بالكي (طب.)	spinach	إسبانج (نبات)
excision, -ectomy	استئصال: قطع (طب.)	Spanish-speaking	إسباني اللغة
application form, application, form	استمارة	Spanish, Spaniard	إسباني (نسبة لإسبانيا)
feminism	استنات (طب.)	Spain	إسبانيا
feminization	استنات (طب.)	Spanish	الإسبانية: اللغة الإسبانية
appeal	استئناف (الحكم أو الدعوى)	Esperanto	إسبرانكو (لغة دولية)
rerun	استئناف التليفزيون	blue asbestos	الأسبستوس الأزرق (معدن)
auto-restart	استئناف آلي: متابعة تلقائية	to grant to, to give to, to lend to, to to impart to, to attribute to, to ascribe to	أسبغ على: أعطى على
resumption, renewal, reopening, recommencement	استئناف: متابعة	priority, precedence, antecedence, seniority	أسبقية
appellate	استئنافي (قانوني)	to shed tears	أسبل الدمع
to resent, to take umbrage, to be hurt, offended, displeased, annoyed, upset, vexed, indignant	إستاء (من)	to ear (up), to form ears	أسبل الأذن
astatine (st)	الاستاتين: عنصر صناعي زرقه (مت) (كيم.)	to drop, to let down	أسبل الستار
to appropriate, to take exclusive possession of, to monopolize, to engross, to absorb, to take up, to seize, to take hold of	استأثر به	passion week	أسبوع الآلام
to charter	استأجر سفينة أو طائرة	Easter tide	أسبوع الفصح
to employ, to hire, to engage	استأجر شخصاً	week	أسبوع: سبعة أيام
		weekly	أسبوعي

looking ahead	استباق	to rent, to hire, to lease, to take on lease	استأجر شيئاً
prejudicial	استباقي: حكم مُسبق		
to be arbitrary, despotic, tyrannical, autocratic, to oppress, to domineer	استبد: تمكّم	to bribe	استأجر: استكوى
to possess alone, to appropriate, to monopolize	استبد به: استأثر به	to subscribe	استأجر: اشترك
to overcome, to carry, to overwhelm, to overpower, to grip, to absorb, to engross, to preoccupy, to take up, to seize	استبدّ به: استحوذ على	master	أستاذ (ة): ربة (ة) العمل
to be opinionated, head- strong, stubborn, obstinate, dogged	استبدّ برأيه	professor, teacher, lecturer, reader, master	أستاذ
despotism, autocracy, absolutism, totalitarianism, dictatorship, tyranny	استبداد	assistant professor, associate professor	أستاذ مساعد
despotic, autocratic, absolute, arbitrary, totalitarian, dictatorial, tyrannical, highhanded	استبدادي	to ask permission	استاذن: طلب الإذن
totalitarian	استبدادي: ديكتاتوري	to take leave (of)	استاذن بالانصراف
despotic	استبدادي: ظالم	to ask permission	استاذن على
autocracy	استبدادية (حكم فردي أو سلطة مطلقة)	professorship	الأستاذية: منصب الأستاذ
substitution, commutation, exchange, replacement, barter, swap, trade, changing, alternation	استبدال	to uproot, to eradicate, to extirpate, to pluck out, to tear out, to tear up, to extract, to exterminate, to deracinate, to pull out	استأصل
prosthesis	استبدال عضو (طب)	to seek protection, to ask for security or safety	استأمن: طلب الأمان
to replace, to displace by or with, to substitute, to commute, to exchange for, to barter, to trade, to swap, to trade in	استبدل (بـ)	to become tame, domestic (ated)	استأنس الحيوان: صار ألماً
to barter	استبدل شيئاً	to consult, to counsel with, to seek the opinion or advice of	استأنس برأي: استشار
to defy death boldly, to risk one's life, to show extreme courage, to be heroic	استبسل	to like someone's company, to feel at ease with, to get along with, to become friendly with, to associate with, to mix with	استأنس: ألف
to regard as auspicious, to regard as a good omen, to regard as portending good, to rejoice at, to be happy at	استبشّر به	to get used to, to be accustomed to, to accustom, to familiarize, to acquaint oneself with	استأنس به: تعوّد
to consider ugly, to find repugnant	استبشع	to be sociable, friendly, genial, amicable, amiable, affable	استأنس: صار أنيساً
intuition	استبصار: غشى	to appeal	استأنف (الحكم أو الدعوى)
to find slow	استبطأ: رجدة بطيئاً	to restart	استأنف: بدأ مجدداً
to internalize	استبطن	to resume, to recommence, to renew, to continue, to go on with	استأنف: تابع
to set aside, to remove, to take away,	استبعد	to deserve, to merit, to earn	استأنل: استحق
		to deem lawful, to permit, to allow, to legalize, to legitimize	استباح: أباح
		to violate, to desecrate, to defile, to profane	استباح: إتفك

exceptionable استثنائي: الفرد الذي يمكن معارضته
 as an exception, exceptionally استثنائيا
 to exclude, to except, to rule out استثنى
 to except استثنى: الفرد
 to respond to, to react to, to grant, استجاب له
 to respond to, to comply with, to accede to,
 to consent to, to agree to, to accept
 total response الاستجابة الكلية (للمجهر) (صوت)
 delay action استجابة موقوفة (عند كمبرا)
 response, reaction, compliance, consent, استجابة
 granting, accession, consent, acceptance,
 carrying out, answering
 to seek protection or refuge (with) استجار (بـ)
 to appeal for, to call for the help of, to resort
 egging, beggary, mendicancy, استجداء: استطاء
 mendacity
 begging, entreaty, imploring, استجداء: توسل
 beseeching, supplication
 to beg, to ask for alms استجدى: استغنى
 to beg, to entreat, to implore, استجدى: توسل إلى
 to beseech, to supplicate, to plead with,
 to solicit
 to call for, to send for, استجلب: استدعى
 to arraign, to summon before a court
 to attract, to draw, to magnetize, استجلب: استمال
 to enlist, to charm
 to import استجلب: استورد
 to get, to obtain, to acquire, استجلب: حصل على
 to procure, to gain, to win
 to recreate, to relax, to rest, استجم: استراح
 to amuse oneself
 recreation, relaxation, amusement, fun استجمام
 to gather, to collect, to rally, استجمع: جمع
 to re-collect, to muster up, to summon
 microscopy استنظار (طلب)
 cross-examination استجواب شاهد الخصم
 interrogation, hearing, inquiry, استجواب: استطاق
 examination, inquisition, investigation

to disqualify, to eliminate, to drop,
 to exclude, to rule out
 to exclude استبعد
 improbability استبعادية: شيء مستبعد لاحتمالية
 to anticipate, to forestall استبق (مضروب شيء)
 to prejudice استبق الحكم: حكم بغير رؤية
 image retention استبقاء الصورة (تذكر)
 water retentively استبقائية الماء: الاحتفاظ بالماء
 to make stay, to ask to stay, to detain, استبقى
 to hold back, to retain, to keep, to maintain
 questionnaire, poll referendum, استبيان: استطلاع
 plebiscite
 to stabilize, to be stable, settled, استتب: استقر
 constant, steady, regular, calm, quiet, peaceful
 stability, stabilization, peace استتب: استقرار
 constancy, regularity, steadiness, calm (ness)
 to entail, to necessitate, to imply, استتبع: استلزم
 to involve, to cause, to occasion
 to ask to follow استتبع: طلب التبع
 to hide behind, to shelter oneself
 behind, to seek protection in استتر: استبرأ
 shock excitation استتارة صدمية (راديو)
 teasing استتارة: مزاح مُكذَّب
 square work استعمار بواسطة الأعمدة القائمة (معدن)
 stage working استعمار طبقي مكشوف (معدن)
 forestry استعمار الغابات: حراجة
 magazine mining استعمار الأناري (معدن)
 exploitation, utilization, use, استعمار: استغلال
 capitalizing on, trading on, taking advantage of
 investment استعمار: توظيف المال إلخ
 reef استعمار العرق الملبني (معدن)
 to exploit, to utilize, to profit from, استعمار: استغل
 to benefit from, to tap, to use
 to invest استعمار: وظف مالا إلخ
 exception, exclusion استثناء
 exceptional, extraordinary, unusual, استثنائي
 uncommon, emergency, phenomenal, special
 especial استثنائي: خاص

falling due
merit, desert, worthiness, استحقاق: أهلية
one's due, entitlement
worthiness استحقاق: جدارة
to deserve, to merit, to earn, استحقاق: استأهل
to be worthy of, entitled to, to deserve
to mature, to fall due استحقاق: صار واجب الأداء
bulwark استحكام: مفراس
to intensify, to increase, to grow, استحكام: استغفل
to build up, to strengthen, to inveterate
emulsification استحلاب (طب.)
chemical الاستحلاب الكيميائي (هند. كيم.)
emulsification
to milk استحلب: حلب
to emulsify استحلب: حوّل إلى مستحلب
to adjure, to entreat, to beseech, استحلف: ناشد
to implore, to supplicate, to conjure, to plead
with, to appeal to
to find sweet, beautiful, nice, استخلى: استحسن
to like, be pleased with, delighted by
to bathe, to shower, to wash up استحم: اغتسل
bathing استحمام
to obsess, to possess, استحوذ: على: استبد
to seize, to engross, to absorb, to preoccupy,
to overcome, to overpower
to be ashamed of, to blush, استحي (من): خجل
to feel shame, to be embarrassed (by), shy,
bashful, diffident
oniromancy استعارة بالحلم: تقاؤل
inquiry, investigation, examination, استخبار
questionnaire, asking
intelligence استخبارات
to ask, to inquire, to gather استخبر: استعلم
information (about), to investigate
employment, utilization, use, استخدام: استعمال
application, exploitation
employment, hiring, hire, taking استخدام: توظيف
on, recruitment, engaging

interpellation in parliament استجواب في البرلمان
nest therapy الاستجواع (طب.)
to cross-examine استجواب: شاهد الخصم
to interrogate, to examine, استجواب: استطلق
to question, to hear
to interpolate (in parliament) استجواب في البرلمان
to be impossible, absurd, استحال: صار محالاً
inconceivable, unimaginable, preposterous
nonsense, absurdity استحالة: تفتلر
to prefer something else, استحب: شيئاً على آخر
to have a preference for
to like, to find nice, to deem desirable, استحب
to favor, regard with favor, to appreciate
gluconeogenesis استحداث السكر (طب.)
to invent, to originate, to create, استحدث
to innovate, to introduce, to start, to design
pyretotherapy استعوار (طب.)
diathermy استعوار: معالجة بالإحمرار الكهربائي (طب.)
allergy استفساس: تحسس
telepathy استفساس: تقاطر (تأمل الحواس عن بُعد)
approval, admiration, acclaim, استعسان: إعجاب
appreciation, commendation, satisfaction,
liking, recommendation, pleasure, delight
acceptation, approbation استعسان: قبول
to approve, to sanction, to favor, استحسن
to admire, to appreciate, to commend, to hail,
to recommend, to acclaim, to welcome
to admire, to delight in, استحسن: أعجب به
to marvel
evocation استحضار: استدعاء
to prepare, to compound, استحضّر (قواء): أخذ
to combine, to confect, to formulate, to synthesize
to conjure (up), to call up, استحضّر الأرواح
to evoke, to invoke
to send for, to call for, to call in, استدعى
to call summon, to demand
expiration date استحقاق
maturity, pay ability, becoming due, استحقاق الدين

to draw forth, to evoke, to elicit, استدعى
to call forth, to attract, to draw, to enlist
recantation استنكاف: عدول عن القول
to induce, to lead on, to draw, استنزع (لئلا): جذب
to attract, to allure, to lure, to entice, to inveigle
to invite offers استنزع غروراً
to decide otherwise استنكر: عدل
recall استدعاء: جلب
summons استدعاء: مذكرة جلب
to call for a judgment استدعي (للمحاكمة)
to evoke, to draw forth, to elicit, استدعى: استنار
to call forth استدعى: استنصر
to send for, to call for, to call in, استدعى: استنصر
to summon, to demand استدعى: استنصر
to call for, to require, to need, استدعى: استنصر
to demand, to want, to take استدعى: استنصر

to summon استدعى: استدعى
to call استدعى: دعا
to warm oneself استدعى: تدفأ
to ask to be shown, استدعى: طلب أن يُدَلَّ على
to inquire (about), to seek guidance or
information (about) استدعى: طلب
to conclude, to infer, to deduce, استدعى: استنتج
to educe, to reason out, to figure out استدعى: استنتج
conclusion, inference, deduction, استدلال: استنتاج
education, figuring out, reasoning استدلال: برهنة
reasoning استدلال: برهنة
aposteriori استدلال: استدلال
deductive استدلال: استنتاجي
studio, atelier استديو
to memorize, to learn by heart, استدعى: حفظ
to know by heart استدعى: حفظ
to make soluble استنوب (جعل الشيء قابلاً للذوبان)
biostratigraphy استراتيجي: حيوية
chronostratigraphy استراتيجي: زمنية
الطبقات الوظيفي
strategic, strategically استراتيجي
strategic استراتيجي: اجرائي

to employ, to use, to utilize, استعمال
to apply, to make use of, to exploit استعمال
to employ, to hire, to recruit, وظف
to engage استعمال
exenteration استنزع (الأعضاء) (طب.)
deparaffining استنزع (من النفط)
lithotomy استنزع الحصى: شق حصى (طب.)
cystolithectomy استنزع حصى المثانة (طب.)
abstraction استنزع: استخلاص (كيم.)
extraction استنزع: استخراج
extract (salt) استنزع الملح
to pull out, to extract, to dig out استنزع: استنزع
to induce استنزع: استنط
to derive, to infer, to conclude, استنزع: استنتج
to deduce, to gather, to figure out استنزع: استنتج
slight استنكاف: تهازل
to disparage, to belittle, استنكاف: استهان
to depreciate, to vilipend, to slight, to disdain, استنكاف: استهان
to underestimate, to undervalue, to underrate, استنكاف: استهان
to despise, to scorn استنكاف: استهان
chelation استنكاف (طب.)
absorption process استنكاف: امتصاص (عسل.)
freeze-out استنكاف: بالتجميد
decoction استنكاف: بالغليان (كيم.)
liquid-liquid extraction استنكاف: سائل (كيم.)
waste recovery استنكاف: من المخلفات (هند. كيم.)
to choose, to select, to pick up استنكاف: اختار
to extract, to draw out, استنكاف: استخرج
to get out, to abstract, to take out, to excerpt استنكاف: استخرج
to deduce, to infer, to derive, استنكاف: استنتج
to conclude, to gather, to figure out, to find out استنكاف: استنتج
to make a horse circle استنكاف (الحصان على نفسه)
to turn, to turn around, to look back استنكاف: استنكاف
to round, to become round or استنكاف: كان مذكوراً
circular استنكاف: استنكاف
circularity, about-turn استنكاف: استنكاف
to borrow, to contract a loan, استنكاف: اقترض
to incur debts استنكاف: اقترض

to recuperate, to recapture, to take back
 recovery, regaining, retrieval, استرداد: استرجاع
 reacquirement, restitution, retaking, recapture
 recuperation, recall(ing)
 recuperation استرداد: اعادة
 recovery استرداد: استخلاص
 retrieval استرداد: استرجاع
 to seek or gain one's livelihood استزق
 to be long and flowing, lank, استرسل (الشعر)
 to hang loose, to hang down
 to let oneself go, to be at ease استرسل (لي): تمادى
 to elaborate on, to dwell استرسل في الكلام: أسهب
 on, enlarge upon, to expatiate on, to dilate on
 to seek guidance, to consult, to ask for استرشد
 advice
 propitiation استرضاء: استغفال
 conciliative, conciliatory استرضائي: لئالي
 wet-nursing استرضاع (طب)
 to conciliate, to propitiate, to appease, استرضى
 to placate, to pacify
 to attract, to draw attention, استرعى الانتباه
 to catch the eye, to strike the sight or eyes
 levitation استرلأ: رفع استهوائي
 to eavesdrop, to listen secretly استرق السمع
 to tap, to wiretap استرق السمع بالتصتت
 to glance furtively (at), to look استرق النظر (إلى)
 stealthily (at), to steal a look (at), to peek (at),
 to snoop (at)
 to enslave, to enthrall, to subjugate استرق: استعبد
 attenuation استرقاق: توهين (طب)
 strychnine إستركين (مادة سامة)
 sterling إسترليني: العملة البريطانية
 sterling إسترليني: صاف
 pneumothorax استرواخ الصدر (طب)
 to ask for more, to request more استرأذ: طلب المزيد
 to accept, to approve استسأغ: قبل
 to find pleasant, to find استسأغ: وَجَدَهُ سَائِغًا

strategy استرجاعية: علم الخطط الحربية (عس)
 to rest, to relax, to repose, استراح: أخذ راحة
 to sit back, to have a break, to recess
 meanwhile استراحة (بين عملين أو فصلين)
 fallow land استراحة أرض: أرض باليرة
 intermission, break, استراحة: فاصل (في مسرحية)
 entr'acte
 rest, repose, relaxation, break, استراحة: فترة راحة
 recreation, recess
 rest house, rest استراحة: مكان للسياح
 data retrieval استرجاع البيانات
 retrieval استرجاع انتقائي (حاسب)
 recovery, regaining, retrieval, استرداد: استرجاع
 reacquirement, recapture, restitution, recuperation
 androphany استرجال (طب)
 to recover, to regain, to get back, استرجع: استرد
 to retrieve, to reacquire, to recuperate, to retake, to recapture, to recall
 to regain استرجع: استعاد
 to become a man, attain manhood, استرجل: بلغ
 to be sexually mature, to grow up
 petition, application, request استرجام: الخماس
 plea for mercy, prayer, entreaty, استرجام: استعطاف
 supplication, solicitation
 to implore, to beseech, to entreat, استرجم: استعطف
 to supplicate, to beg, to plead with, to solicit
 wrist drop استرخاء اليد (طب)
 relaxation, looseness, slackness, sag, استرخاء
 laxity, languor, lassitude
 ptosis استرخاء: هبوط، تدل
 to find or consider cheap or inexpensive استرخض
 to relax, to loosen, to slacken, to sag, استرخى
 to languish, to droop, to flag
 to relent استرخى: لآن
 to purchase استرد: استرجع بالشراء
 to recover, to regain, to retrieve, استرد: استعاد
 to reacquire, to recoup, to retake, to recall,

to perceive, to notice, to see, أَشْفَ: أَشْفَ
to recognize, to realize, to find out
to look through أَشْفَ: نَظَرَ مِنْ خِلَالِ شَيْءٍ
seeking of a cure, receiving medical أَشْفَاءُ
treatment, hospitalization, treatment, cure,
therapy, medication
to seek a cure, to receive medical أَشْفَى
treatment, to be hospitalized, treated, cured
citation, quotation أَشْهَادُ (بـ): الْقِيَاسُ
citation أَشْهَادُ: تَوْبَهُ
quote أَشْهَادُ: عَمَلُ
martyrdom أَشْهَادُ: مَوْتَ لِ سَبِيلِ الْمَدَا
to cite, to quote, to invoke أَشْهَدُ بـ: الْقَبَسُ
to martyrize, to be martyred, أَشْهَدُ: مَاتَ شَهِيداً
to die as a martyr
to escort, to accompany, to attend, أَصْحَبَ
to go along (with)
to cry for help, to call for help, أَصْرَخَ: أَصْرَخَتْ
to appeal for help
to find difficult, to consider وَجَدَهُ صَعْباً
hard
to belittle, to misprize, to slight, أَصْغَرَ: أَصْغَرَ
to underestimate, to undervalue, to underrate,
to despise, to scorn
to deem small or little أَصْغَرَ: عَدَّهُ صَغِيراً
to ask forgiveness, pardon, أَصْفَحَ: طَلَبَ الصَّفْحَ
to apologize (to)
reclamation (of land) أَصْلَحَ (الأراضي)
to reclaim (land) أَصْلَحَ (أَرْضاً)
elaboration أَصْنَعَ (طَب.)
approval, sanction(ing), consent, أَصْنَوَابُ
assent, favorable judgment or view
to regard as right or correct, أَصْنَوَابُ: رَأَى صَوَاباً
to approve (of), to sanction, to consent to,
to assent to
to seek light from, to be illuminated by أَصْنَاءُ بـ
to be enlightened by or guided by
to entertain, to host, to guest, to receive أَصْنَاءُ

agreeable, to enjoy, to relish
cohabitant أَصْغَرَ: خَلَعَ
hydrocephalus, hydrocephaly أَصْغَرَ: (مرض)
anasarca أَصْغَرَ: عَامَ (طَب.)
to ask for a drink أَصْغَرَ: طَلَبَ شَرَاباً
to pray for rain, أَصْغَرَ: طَلَبَ مِنَ اللَّهِ إِثْرَالاً لِلطَّرِ
to ask God for rain
surrender
capitulation, conditional surrender أَصْغَرَ: مَشْرُوط
submission, resignation, أَصْغَرَ: غَضُوع
giving up, surrender, yielding
to yield to, to submit to, أَصْغَرَ: (بـ): خَضَعَ
to surrender to, to succumb to, to give up to
to surrender أَصْغَرَ: (لِلْعَدُوِّ)
to capitulate, to surrender أَصْغَرَ: بِمَشْرُوطٍ
conditionally
to quit أَصْغَرَ: بَدَلَ الْقَرْمِ
to yield أَصْغَرَ: تَنَازَلَ
to capitulate أَصْغَرَ: سَلَّمَ
to deem easy أَصْغَرَ: اِقْبَرَهُ سَهْلاً
to consult, to seek the advice of, أَصْغَرَ: سَأَلَ
to counsel with
consultation, counsel, advice أَصْغَرَ: اِشْأَرَةُ
consultation أَصْغَرَ: اِشْأَرَةُ أَهْلِي: مُشَاوَرَةُ
consultative أَصْغَرَ: اِشْأَرِي
deliberative أَصْغَرَ: شُورِي
to flame up with rage, to flare up, أَصْغَرَ: غَضِبَ
to fume, to steam, to seethe, to boil, to rage
electro chromatography أَصْغَرَ: اِلْمِشْرَابُ الْكَهْرَبِيِّ (مَد. كِيم.)
paper chromatography أَصْغَرَ: اِلْمِشْرَابُ الْوَرَقِيِّ (كِيم.)
chromatography أَصْغَرَ: اِلْمِشْرَابُ: (كِيم. طَب.)
oriental أَصْغَرَ: اِشْأَرِي
to orientalize
to intensify, to grow, to build up, أَصْغَرَ: اِشْأَرِي
to increase, to spread dangerously
actinotherapy أَصْغَرَ: اِشْأَرِي: رَادِي أَوْ دَائِي (طَب.)
to gather, to infer, to conclude, أَصْغَرَ: اِشْأَرِي
to deduce

cute
 to sit in the shadow of, to shade one- **استظل به**
 self under, to seek shelter or refuge in or with
 memorization, memorizing, **استظهار: حفظ**
 learning by heart, conning
 to seek the help of, to turn to **استظهر به: استعان**
 for help, assistance, support of, to get help from
 to overcome, to overpower, **استظهر على: غلب**
 to get the better of, to defeat
 to memorize, to learn **استظهر: حفظ عن ظهر قلب**
 by heart, to know by heart
 to touch up **استعاد (عملاً: استرجع (مفقوداً)**
 to regain consciousness, to come to, **استعاد وعيه**
 to revive
 to recover, to regain, to retrieve, **استعاد: استرجع**
 to reacquire, to recoup, to recuperate,
 to recall, to retake, to recapture
 to reconquer **استعاد: فتح ثانية**
 waste-heat recovery **استعادة الحرارة المهدورة (هند.)**
 recovery **استعادة الوضع: عودة الحاسوب (حاسوب)**
 primary recovery **استعادة أولية (نمط)**
 recovery, regaining, retrieval, **استعادة: استرجاع**
 reacquirement, restitution, recoupment,
 recuperation, retaking, recapture, recall(ing)
 retrospective **استعادي**
 to borrow **استعار: اقتبس**
 to borrow **استعار: اقترض**
 trope **استعارة**
 borrowing **استعارة: اقتراض**
 metaphor **استعارة: مجاز (لغة)**
 to replace by, to displace with, **استعاض (عنه به)**
 to substitute (by, for), to exchange (with, for)
 replacement, displacement, exchange, **استعاضة**
 substitution
 to ask for the help of, to turn to for **استعان به**
 help, to get help from, to resort to, to use
 seeking help from, asking the **استعانة به**
 assistance of, turning to for help or aid,

as a guest, to receive socially, to room,
 to give hospitality to, to accommodate
 to deem weak **استضعف: اعتبره ضعيفاً**
 to find delicious, good, **استطاب: وجدته طيباً**
 pleasant, agreeable, to relish, to savor,
 to enjoy, to like
 like somebody **استطاب: احتلوا**
 troposphere **استطارة أو كسوت تروپوسفيري (اتصال)**
 scatter
 potential scattering **استطارة جهدية (هند. كهرباء)**
 acoustic scattering **استطارة صوتية**
 inelastic scattering **استطارة لا مرنة (فيز.)**
 can, to be able (to), to be capable (of), **استطاع**
 to be in a position (to), to have the power (to),
 to afford (to), to manage (to)
 ability, capability, capacity, power, **استطاعة**
 faculty, possibility
 elongation **استطالة نسبية (هند.)**
 ultimate elongation **استطالة نهائية**
 elongation **استطالة: إطالة**
 digression **استطرد: خروج عن الموضوع**
 subsidiary **استطراحي: ثانوي**
 subsidiary **استطراحي: فرعية**
 to digress, to pass from one topic to **استطرد**
 another
 to taste **استطعم: ذاق**
 reconnaissance **استطلاع**
 reportage, report **استطلاع (صحفي)**
 poll, survey, canvass(ing), **استطلاع: استفتاء**
 questioning, sounding, questionnaire
 exploration, scouting, **استطلاع: استكشاف**
 reconnoiter, reconnaissance, path finding
 gripes **استطلاع البطن: زحار**
 to consult **استطلع (ه): رأيته: استشارة**
 to explore, to scout, to search, **استطلع: استكشف**
 reconnoiter, to inquire into, to investigate into,
 to spot, to detect, to discover
 to find witty, humorous, amusing, nice, **استظرف**

conciliatory, propitiatory استغفأ: استرحاء
 to implore, to entreat, to beg, استغفأ: استرحم
 to beseech, to supplicate, to plead with,
 to appeal to, to solicit
 to conciliate, to propitiate, استغفأ: استرحى
 to appease, to win over
 to beg, to ask for alms or charity, استغفأ
 to solicit
 to regard as great, magnificent, استغفأ: عظمة عظيمة
 grand
 resignation استغفأ: استقالة
 abdication استغفأ: اغترال
 to ask someone's pardon, استغفأ: استصفح
 forgiveness, to apologize (to)
 to resign, to demit, to tender استغفأ: استقال
 one's resignation
 superiority, transcendence استغفأ
 transcendental استغفأ: تجاوزي
 inquiry, asking استغفأ
 information استغفأ: استعلامات
 to inquire (about), to ask (about), استغفأ: استعلم (عن)
 to seek or gather information (about)
 colonialism, imperialism, colonization استغفأ
 colonizer استغفأ: (الاستعمار)
 colonial استغفأ: استعماري
 colonialist(ic), impenahst(ic) استغفأ: استعمالي
 use, using, usage, employment, making استغفأ
 use of, utilization, application, handling
 archaism استغفأ: الألفاظ المهجورة
 misuse استغفأ: خاطئ
 use استغفأ: استعمال
 exercise استغفأ: تمرين
 usage استغفأ: عادة
 to colonize استغفأ: استوطن
 to colonize, to settle (in) استغفأ: أغمر
 to use, to employ, to utilize, to apply, استغفأ
 to exercise, to handle, to manipulate, to manage,
 to operate, to run

resorting to, recourse to
 enslavement, enthrallment, subjugation استغفأ
 bondage, enthrallment استغفأ: استرقاق
 to enslave, to enthrall, to subjugate استغفأ: استرق
 to get ready, to prepare oneself, استغفأ: تأهب
 to gird oneself for action
 attention استغفأ: حفر
 faculty استغفأ: أهلية
 readiness, willingness, tendency, استغفأ: تهيؤ
 inclination, disposition, predisposition,
 propensity, susceptibility, aptitude
 readiness استغفأ: جهوزية
 predisposition استغفأ: قابلية
 proclivity, propensity استغفأ: ميل
 promptitude استغفأ: يقظة
 preparations, arrangements, plans, استغفأ: استعدادات
 measures, steps
 preparatory استغفأ: استعدادي
 to glow, to blaze, to burn, to flame, استغفأ: انقذ
 to flare (up)
 to deflagrate استغفأ: انفجر
 to parade, to review استغفأ: استعراض عسكري
 show, spectacle, revue, musicale استغفأ: استعراض فني
 review, survey, examination, استغفأ: استعراض عرض
 consideration, discussion, study
 show-,spectacular, revue-, musical استغفأ: استعراض
 to review, to parade استغفأ: استعرض الجند
 to review, to survey, to examine, استغفأ: بحث
 to consider, to explore
 specific tenacity الاستغفأ: الثبوت (غير)
 to defy, to oppose, to resist, استغفأ
 to be recalcitrant, refractory, insubordinate,
 difficult, hard, intricate, incurable
 begging, beggary, mendacity, mendicancy استغفأ
 dips therapy استغفأ: استعطاش
 courtship استغفأ
 entreaty, supplication, plea, استغفأ: استرحام
 imploring

request for a (formal) legal
opinion, request for an advisory opinion,
consultation, consulting

to begin, to start, to commence,
to introduce, to initiate, to launch, to mount

to ask for a legal opinion,
to consult, to ask the opinion, to counsel with

to become serious, grave, critical,
severe, extreme, aggravated, exacerbated,
to worsen, to intensify

cop emesis

discharge

puking

vomit, puke, disgorging

to vomit, to puke, to disgorge,

to spew, to throw up

to provoke, to excite, to arouse, to stir up,

to work up, to incite, to instigate

provocation, excitation, arousal, piquing
stirring up, incitement, irritation

inquiry, question, asking

to ask for an explanation (of),

to inquire (about), to ask (about)

to find horrible, horrid, terrible, flagrant,
abominable, atrocious, outrageous

interrogation

questioning

query, interrogation

inquiry, question, asking

interrogatory

interrogative

to inquire of someone about

something, to ask someone about something

to resign, to demit

false work

resignation, demission

resignation

to straighten up, to sit up, to stand erect,

to call for, to appeal for the help of
call for help, appeal for aid

observation

wonder, surprise, astonishment,
amazement

to find strange, odd, queer, unusual
to daydream

to take last (a certain time)

to sink into sleep, to sleep deeply,
to be sound asleep

to sink into, to be

immersed in, engrossed in, absorbed in,

wholly engaged, preoccupied with

to engross, to absorb,

to preoccupy, to overcome, to overwhelm,

to overpower

to ask someone's pardon or
forgiveness, to apologize (to)

to exploit, to utilize, to use,
to tap, to trade on, to capitalize on, to take

advantage of, to profiteer from

to reap, to earn, to gain, to win

to exploit

to invest

abuse of authority

exploitation, utilization,

trading on, capitalizing on, taking

advantage of, imposing on, profiteering

to find expensive, high-priced,
costly

blind man's buff

to dispense with,

to manage without, to get along without, to spare

to conclude, to deduce, to infer,

to gather, to figure out, to draw a conclusion

questionnaire

referendum, plebiscite, canvass(ing),

poll, questionnaire

inductive	استقرائي
inherent stability	الاستقرار المتأصل (جوهري)
longitudinal	استقرار طولاني: استقرار طولي (أ.ب.)
stability	
transient stability	استقرار عابر (هند. كهرباء)
stability, stabilization, constancy	استقرار: استتباب
regularity, steadiness	
settling, settlement, residing,	استقرار: إقامة
staying, sedentariness	
firmness, fixedness, stability,	استقرار: ثبات
steadiness, solidity, durability	
to find near, to regard as near	استقرّب: وجّه قريباً
to ask for a loan	استقرض: طلب قرضاً
examination, investigation, study,	استقصاء
survey, search, inquiry, fact-finding	
x-ray investigation	استقصاء بالأشعة السينية
to find short, to regard as short	استقصّر: عدّه قصيراً
to examine, to investigate, to inspect,	استقصى
to study, to scrutinize, to survey, to inquire	
polarization	استقطاب (فيزي.)
polarization of light	استقطاب الضوء (ضوء)
circular polarization	استقطاب دائري (فيزي.)
optical magnetic	استقطاب مغناطيسي بصري (فيزي.)
polarization	
to polarize	استقطب (فيزي.)
to draw, to attract, to rally,	استقطب: جذب
to magnetize, to gather, to muster	
to distill, to extract	استقطر: استخرج بالتقطير
metabolism	استقلاب: أيض (أحياء)
metabolic	استقلابي (أحياء. طب)
independence, autonomy	استقلال: استقلال
independence	استقلال: تحرّج من الارتباط
data independence	استقلالية البيانات
to possess alone, to appropriate	استقل به: استأثر به
to belittle, to disparage,	استقل: استخفّ به
to slight, to underestimate, to undervalue,	
to underrate, to disesteem, to despise, to scorn	
to broad, to embark (on), to get on	استقل: ركب

to become straight, upright, correct, honest	
straightness, rectitude, honesty, probity,	استقامة
integrity, sincerity, virtuousness, orthodoxy,	
rightness, correctness, soundness	
exemption	استقامة: إعفاء
reception	استقبال الإشارات الكهرومغناطية (اتصال)
radio reception	استقبال راديوي (فيزي.)
triumph	استقبال احتفائي
reception, receiving, meeting	استقبال: استلام
future	استقبال: مستقبل
futuristic	استقبالي: مستقبلي
to find ugly, repulsive, ignominious,	استقبح
infamous, shameful, to disapprove, to dislike	
to welcome, to receive	استقبل (ه): تلقى
to triumph	استقبل باحتفال
to receive	استقبل: التّقط (اتصال)
to receive, to take, to take in	استقبل: تلقى
to receive, to meet, to go to meet	استقبل: لاقى
to face, to confront	استقبل: واجه
to be desperate (to), to strive desperately	استقتل
(for), to defy death, to fight desperately	
to bring, to bring forward	استقدّم: أحضّر
to send for, to call for, to call in,	استقدّم: استدعى
to summon, to demand, to ask to come	
to settle (down) at, to establish	استقرّ (في مكان)
oneself at, to reside at, to remain at, to stay at	
to stabilize, to be stable, settled,	استقر: استتبّ
steady, constant, regular	
to be well-established, settled, fixed,	استقر: ثبت
steady, stable, solid, enduring, durable	
to settle	استقر: سكن
to investigate, to examine, to study,	استقرأ: تفحص
to scrutinize, to survey, to inquire into,	
to follow, to pursue	
to ask to read or recite	استقرأ: طلب إليه أن يقرأ
induction	استقرأ: استخرج العام من التفصيلي
investigation, examination,	استقرأ: تفحص
study(ing), scrutiny, and exploration, follow-up	

bleeding, exanguiations استترف: ألم (عـ) بـ

exhaustion, exhausting استترف: استهلك

consuming, using up, depleting, draining,

consumption, bleeding, attrition

to exanguiations استترف: ألم

to exhaust, to use up, to deplete, استترف: استهلك

to consume, to drain, to bleed

to call down, to invoke استنزل: اللغات على

curse on

to deduct, to subtract, to discount استنزل: طرح

to deduct استنزل: حسم

discretion استناب: نقدر

discretionary, discretional استنابي

cloning استنساخ: علم الاستنساخ

to deem or to find suitable, استناب: استنوب

to fit, to appropriate, to proper

to act at one's discretion استناب: تصرف وفقاً لظنهم

inhalation استنشاق: شهي

debriefing استنطاق: العائد استخلاص المعلومات منه

interrogation, examination, استنطاق: استجواب

questioning, hearing, inquiry, inquest

to interrogate, to examine, استنطق: استجوب

to question, to hear

alert, alerting, mobilization استنار

to exhaust, to consume, to deplete, استنفد

to drain

to alert, to put on the alert, استنار: أهب

to mobilize

disapprobation استنكار: استهجان

blame استنكار: توبيخ

disapproval استنكار: رفض

condemnation, denunciation, استنكار: حجب

censure, disapproval, deprecation

walk-out استنكار: اضراب

to condemn, to denounce, to decry, استنكر: حجب

to censure, to disapprove of, to deprecate

to blame استنكر: وخب

to disdain, to scorn, to spurn, استنكف: أنف

to appropriate, to take possession of, استملك

to take over, to seize, to expropriate

to masturbate استمنى: جلد عميرة

leaning on, reclining on, resting on, استناد إلى

basing on, founding on, invoking, resorting to,

reliance on, dependence on

on the basis of, based on, on استناداً إلى أو لـ

the ground(s) of, on the authority of, by virtue

of, in the light of, depending on, pursuant to,

under, in conformity with

in support of استناداً إلى: ستدا لـ

to obtain, to get, to seek استنار: استمد لورة من

light from, to be lit or illuminated by

to seek enlightenment or استنار به نقلاً أو روحياً

insight from, to be enlightened or guided by

invention, devisal, excogitation استنباط: ابتكار

contrivance استنباط: اختراع

deduction, education, inference استنباط: استدلال

conclusion

to culture bacteria in a prepared medium استنبت

to invent, to create, to devise, استنبت: ابتكر

to contrive, to excogitate, to design

to deduce, to educe, to conclude, استنبط: استدل

to infer

conclusion, inference, deduction, استنتاج

derivation, education, figuring out, reasoning

induction استنتاج: استدلال

inference استنتاج: مدلول

inductive استنتاجي: استقرائي

a priori استنتاجي: بديهي

to conclude, to infer, to deduce, استنتاج

to derive, to educe, to gather, to figure out,

to reason out, to draw a conclusion

استنجد: يرضن

to ask for the help of, استنجد (بـ): استعان

to resort to, to have recourse to

to lean on, to recline on, to rest on, استند إلى

to invoke, to resort to, to rely on, to depend on

and tear	استهلاك الهواء (هندس)
air consumption	استهلاك: انخفاض القيمة، انقاص
depreciation	استهلاك: مقطوعة
consumption	استهلاك
consumer-	استهلاك: لغاوية
cooperative, co-op	استهلاك: حماية المستهلك
consumerism	استهلاك: بدء
beginning, starting, opening, initiation, commencement, inception, introduction	استهلاك: لمبدأ
prologue	استهلاك: صراح (المولود)
wail	استهلاك: مقدمة
foreword, preface, introduction, preamble, exordium, prelude	استهلاك: الدين
to amortize, to pay off, to write off	استهلاك: السدادات
to redeem	استهلاك: استند
to consume, to use up, to exhaust, to waste, to wear (away), to spend	استهلاك: الشيء: بدأ
to begin, to start, to commence, to introduce, to initiate	استهلاك: استفتح
to start	استهلاك: صرخ (المولود)
to wail	استهلاك: استقال
to attract, to draw, to win (over), to enlist	استهلاك: أعجب، أعجب
to appeal to, to like, to fancy	استهلاك: أخرى
to seduce, to tempt, to entice, to lure, to allure	استهلاك: غلب
fascinate, capture	استهلاك: استواء
straightness, evenness, levelness, equality, regularity, uniformity, steadiness, normality	استهلاك: حالة موية أو مستوية
normality	استهلاك: استوائي
equatorial, tropical, tropic	استهلاك: من
to make sure of, to seek, to ascertain, to verify, to check, to be sure of, certain of, confident of	استهلاك: استحق
to deserve, to merit, to be worthy of	

to decline, to refuse, to reject, to abstain from, to refrain from	استهلاك: استهزل
to awaken, to arouse, to stir up, to raise, to rouse, to stimulate, to motivate, to actuate, to incite, to instigate	استهلاك: استهف
to slight, to scorn, to undervalue, to underestimate, to underrate, to despise, to disdain	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
to consider easy	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
slight(ing), underestimation, scorn, underrating, disdain, recklessness, heedlessness, scorn, carelessness, wantonness, unrestraint, licentiousness, disdain	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
to slight, to despise, to disdain	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
to be reckless, heedless, careless, careless, irresponsible, to be wanton, seeking, unrestrained, uninhibited	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
disapproval, disapprobation, censure, condemnation	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
improbation	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
to disapprove of	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
diathesis	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
allergy	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
exposure to, being or becoming subject to, incurrence of	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
to aim at, to seek to, to strive for, to aspire to, pursue	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
to become exposed to, subject(ed) to, open to, liable to, vulnerable to, susceptible to	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
to seek guidance	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
contumely	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
consumption	استهلاك: استهف: استهف
consumption, consuming, using up, exhaustion, wasting, wearing (away), depreciation, wear	استهلاك: استهف: استهف

to take possession of, to appropriate, to occupy, to expropriate	استَوَى عَلَى: صَادَر
to usurp, to confiscate	أَسْتَوَى: دولة أوروبية
Estonia	أَسْتَوَى
to fantasize	أَسْتَوَى عَلَى: جَلَسَ
to sit firmly on	أَسْتَوَى: اسْتَقَامَ
to straighten up, to become erect, straight, upright	أَسْتَوَى: اسْتَقَامَ
to become steady, uniform, equable, regular	أَسْتَوَى: اسْتَقَامَ
to become even, equal, to be on the same level	أَسْتَوَى: اسْتَقَامَ
to be properly cooked, to be well done	أَسْتَوَى: طَبَخَ جَيِّدًا
to become even, level, flat	أَسْتَوَى: صَارَ سَوِيًّا
to ripen, to mature, to become ripe or mature	أَسْتَوَى: نَضَجَ
resentment, umbrage, offense, miff, dissatisfaction, discontent, displeasure, indignation, annoyance	أَسْتَوَى: تَلَفَّرَ، سَخَطَ
displeasure, discontent, pique	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
transfer to	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
provisional retirement, putting on half pay	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
storage	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
importation, import, importing	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
inquiry, question, asking	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
settlement, settling down	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
capacity	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
assimilation, apprehension, comprehension, grasp(ing), understanding	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
stipulation	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
fulfilment	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
interpolation	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
receiving, receipt, collecting, collection, getting, taking	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to wake up, to awaken, to get up, to rise	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
seizure, capture, takeover,	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ

to require, to call for, to demand, to need	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to become desolate, deserted	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to miss, to long for,	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to yearn for	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to feel lonely or desolate,	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to become alienated, estranged	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to derive from, to draw from,	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to borrow from, to be guided by, inspired by	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to consign	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to import	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to seek to become a	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
minister, to seek a portfolio	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to appoint as minister	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to ask for an explanation of,	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to inquire about, to investigate, to explore	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to settle down (in), to establish a residence, a home in	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to hire someone for work	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to contain, to hold, to take,	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to seat, to sit	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to contain, to comprise, to enclose,	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to comprehend, to embrace, to embody, to encompass, to enclose	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to assimilate, to comprehend,	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to grasp, to understand, to apprehend, to perceive	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to satisfy, to fulfill, to meet	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to receive, to collect, to get	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to catch the eye, to strike the sight or eyes, to attract attention, to be eye catching	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to ask to stop or halt	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to breed, to propagate, to produce	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to seize power	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to overcome, to take up,	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to overwhelm, to overpower, to engross, to absorb, to preoccupy, to seize, to possess	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ
to seize, to capture, to take over,	أَسْتَوَى: إِحَالَةً عَلَى الْإِسْتِدَاعِ

extravagance, prodigality, profligacy
 extravagance, eccentricity
 graphite
 family, household, house
 dynasty
 family
 genes
 to light
 to sable
 to keep secret, to hide, to conceal
 to confide a secret, to entrust
 a secret, to tell secretly or confidentially
 faster, quicker, more
 supersonic, ultrasonic
 to hurry, to hasten, to rush, to run,
 to dash, to speed, to make haste, to quicken
 to dash, to speed
 to accelerate
 to exaggerate, to overdo, to go too
 far, to be extravagant, immoderate
 to waste, to squander, to dissipate,
 to spend
 riddle
 fundamentals, basics, rudiments,
 elements, essentials, principles, rules
 to establish, to found, to set up, to build,
 to institute, to create, to originate, to constitute
 to establish loyalty
 to base
 to found
 stable, barn
 locked controls
 aster
 astrolabe
 stegosaurus
 الأسطُور (ديصور صخم باتد ذو ذراع
 عظيمة ثقيلة)



occupation, (taking) possession (of),
 expropriation, confiscation, usurpation
 inbreeding
 fantasy
 to discontent, to irritate, to anger,
 to disgruntle, to embitter, to exasperate
 to make indignant
 lion
 sea lion
 cougar
 to lower, to prop, to let down
 to render, to perform, to give,
 to offer, to confer on
 leonine
 fascinating, charming, captivating,
 enchanting, catchy, catching
 captor, arrester
 data capture
 piracy of streams, stream
 capture
 capture, captivity, arrest
 to captivate
 to captivate, to fascinate, to enthral,
 to enchant, to charm, to thrill
 to capture, to take prisoner,
 to arrest, to apprehend, to jail, to intern
 to bind, to fetter, to shackle, to chain
 nocturnal journey
 prophet Mohammad's midnight journey
 to the seven heavens
 speedup, hurry(ing), hasten(ing),
 rush(ing)
 acceleration
 excess (iveness), immoderation,
 extravagance, intemperance, excess
 wasting, waste (fullness), excessive
 expenditure, squandering, dissipation,



أسد: بُرج الأسد
 أسد البحر

أسد الكوجر الأمريكي

أسد: أرضي

أسدي: قَدَم (عِزْمَة)

أسدي: مُتعلّق بالأسد

أسر: فائِن

أسر: مُقتل

أسر البيانات: تجميعها لاستخدامها (حاسب)

أسر نهري (جبرولي)

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

أسر: قَبْض على

diskette	أَسْطُوَانِيَّة
relief, aid, help, rescue, saving, salvage, salvation	إِسْقَاف
first aid	إِسْقَافَات أُوْلِيَّة
first aid worker	إِسْقَاف (رجل)
to make happy, to bless	أَسْقَدَ: جَعَلَهُ سَعِيدًا
to beautify	أَسْقَدَ: أَلْوَنَ
to kindle, to light, to ignite, to start	أَسْقَر: أَوْقَدَ
to relieve, to help, to aid, to rescue, to save, to salvage, to give first aid to	أَسْقَف
to afflict	أَسَفَ: أَشْجَى
sorry, regretful, sad	أَسَفَ: آسَفَ
regret, remorse	أَسَفَ: تَأَسَفَ
contrition	أَسَفَ: تَنَمَّ: تَوْبَةٌ
to descend, to sink, to stoop	أَسَفَ: تَأَسَفَ
to regret, to feel or be sorry (for)	أَسَفَ: تَنَمَّ
spinach	إِسْقَانَاخ: سَبَاخ (نبات)
to result in, to cause, to create, to produce, to bring (about, forth)	أَسْقَرُ عَنْ: أَخْذَتْ
lower, inferior, sub-, bottom	أَسْفَلَ: أَدْنَى
bottom foot, tail, base, lower part	أَسْفَلَ: ذَرْأَ
lower	أَسْفَلَ: سَفْلَى
asphalt, blacktop	إِسْفَلْت
blown asphalt	إِسْفَلْت مُوَكْسَد (بنفخ الهواء) (نقط)
asphalted	إِسْفَلْتَانِي: حَبِيَّة بِالزَّوْفَتِ أَوْ الْإِسْفَلْت (كيم)
asphalted	إِسْفَلْتَانِي: الزَّوْفَتِ الطَّبِيعِي (نقط)
platinum sponge	إِسْفَنْج بِلَاتِينِي
sponge	إِسْفَنْج: إِسْفَنْجَة



spongy, sponge, porous	إِسْفَنْجِي
white lead	إِسْفِيْجَاخ: مُرَكَّبُ الرِّصَاصِ الْأَبْيَضِ (كيم)
wedge of high pressure	إِسْقِينِ الْمَوْقِعِ الْجَوِّي (مناخ)
cotter, peg	إِسْقِينِ تَثْبِيتٍ
buster	إِسْقِينِ تَكْسِيرٍ (معدن)
cleat	إِسْقِينِ خَشْبِيْ

tandem cylinders	أَسْطُوَانَات تَرَادُفِيَّة
knock - back condenser	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ أَكْسِمْ (كيم)
oxygen cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ أَكْسِجِين
platen	أَسْطُوَانَةُ الْآلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
recording cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ تَسْجِيل
actuating cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ تُشْغِلُ (هند)
pitch cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةُ الْخُطْوَةِ (في مِسْمَارٍ مُلَوَّنٍ) (هند)
disengaging drum	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ فَصْل (كيم)
brake cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةُ الْمَكْبَحِ (هند)
record, disc	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ مُوسِقَى
air bottle	أَسْطُوَانَةُ هَوَاءٍ مُضْغُوط
Winchester disk	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ وَنْشِسْتِر
boiler drum	أَسْطُوَانَةُ: بُوَيْلِ الْمُوْجِلِ
cylinder, drum, roller, roll	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ (هند)
fixed disk	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ ثَابِتَة
mass cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ رَأْسِيَّة (هند)
compact disc	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ رَصِيْم: أَسْطُوَانَةٌ رَقِيْعِيَّة (صوت)
CD ROM	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ صَوْتِيَّة
floppy disk, flexible disk	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ لَيِّفَة
compact disk	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ مُتْرَاكِعَة
CD-portable	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ مُتَنَقِّلَة
diskette, minnow disk	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ مُصْغَرَة
truncated cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ مُقَطَّوعَة (أو مُعْوَرَة) (هندسة)
removable disk	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ نَقَالِيَّةٌ أَوْ مُتَحَرِّكَة
cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ: جَسْمٌ مِصْحَنٌ
column, pillar	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ: عَمُودٌ
CD	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ: قُرْصٌ مِمْصَط
cylindrical, cylindrical	أَسْطُوَانِيٌّ (أَسْطُوَانِي الشَّكْل)
discoid	أَسْطُوَانِيٌّ
disk-dased, disk-oriented	أَسْطُوَانِيٌّ: ذُو أَسْطُوَانَات
apologue	أَسْطُوْرَة ذَات مَقْوَى
fable	أَسْطُوْرَة شَعْرِيَّة
legend, myth	أَسْطُوْرَة: غُرَاة
legendary, mythical, fabulous, fabled	أَسْطُوْرِيٌّ
fleet, navy, squadron	أَسْطُوْلٌ
armada	أَسْطُوْلٌ بَحْرِيٌّ
air fleet, air force(s)	أَسْطُوْلٌ جَوِّيٌّ: قُوَاتٌ جَوِّيَّة
flotilla	أَسْطُوْلٌ صَغِيرٌ

mackerel إسْفَرِي: سَمَكٌ بَحْرِيٌّ طَوِيلٌ طَرَاهُور



shoemaker إسْكَاف

shoemaker, cobbler إسْكَاف: حَدَاءٌ

housing, lodging, accommodation, إسْكَان
quartering, domicilingto silence, to hush, to quiet, to shut up, إسْكَتَ
to muzzle

silence! quiet! be quiet! hush! إسْكَتْ!

sketch اسْكَش

Scot إسْكَتْلَنْدِي

scotch, Scottish إسْكَتْلَنْدِي

to satiate اسْكَرَ: أَقْبَلَ

to intoxicate, to inebriate, to make اسْكَرَ: أَخْمَرَ
drunkto house, to lodge, to domicile, اسْكَنَ: آوَى
to accommodate, to quarter

alexandrine إسْكَندَرِي

Alexandria الإسْكَندَرِيَّةُ

Scandinavian إسْكَندِيَانِي

bung أسْكَوِيَّة: سِدَادَةٌ

Eskimo اسْكَيمُو (مَنْ سَكَنَ أَلَسْكََا الْأَصْلِيَّيْنَ)

bulrush, rush اسْلَ: جَهْرٌ بِالْأَسْلِ

refinement of the earth إسْلَاسُ الْقَرِيَّةِ

electrical wiring أسْلَاكُ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٍ

leads أسْلَاكُ التَّوَصُّلِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)

Islam الإسْلَام: الدِّينُ الْإِسْلَامِي

Islamic إسْلَامِي: مَعْلَقٌ بِالْإِسْلَامِ

Mohammedan إسْلَامِي: مُحَمَّدِي

Muslim, Moslem إسْلَامِي: مُسْلِمٌ

progloussis أسْلَةُ اللِّسَانِ (طَب.)

thorn, spike أسْلَةٌ: شَوْكَةٌ

cobble اسْلُح: رَحْقٌ

light weapons أسْلُحَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ (عَس.)

to subdue, to subjugate, to make اسْلَسَ (قِيَادَةً)
tractable or obedient

wedge

projection

embryologic

abortion, miscarriage

shooting down, downing

parachuting

vertical projection

isometric projection

parallel projection

gnomic projection

estruses

overthrow(ing), topple, toppling

dropping, tumbling, tumble

omission

deduction, subtraction

oldies

scaffold

scurvy

to abort, to cause to

have an abortion

to relegate

to project

to lose the blossom

to down, to shoot down

to fail, to flunk

to overthrow, to topple,

to bring down

to omit, to leave out, to skip, to drop,

to eliminate, to cancel, to exclude

to drop

to drop, to let fall, to tumble

to deduct, to subtract

to miscarry, to abort

bishop

suffragist

Episcopal

episcopate, bishopric, diocese, see

to sicken, to make sick or ill

إِسْفَيْنَ: خَائِبُونَ

إِسْقَاطُ (مَنْد. نَفْس.)

إِسْقَاطُ الْجَنِينِ (طَب.)

إِسْقَاطُ الْجَنِينِ

إِسْقَاطُ طَائِفَةٍ

إِسْقَاطُ مِظْلَتَيْنِ

إِسْقَاطُ رَأْسِي: مَسْقُطٌ عُمُودِي

إِسْقَاطُ مُتَسَاوِي الْمَقَامِيسِ

إِسْقَاطُ مُتَوَازٍ

إِسْقَاطُ مَوْزُونِي (جُغَر.)

إِسْقَاطُ: إِجْهَاسُ (طَب.)

إِسْقَاطُ: إِطَاحَةٌ بِـ

إِسْقَاطُ: إِيْقَاعٌ

إِسْقَاطُ: حَذْفٌ

إِسْقَاطُ: طَرَحٌ

إِسْقَاطُ: أَسْمَالٌ

اسْقَالَةٌ

إِسْقَرُوطُ (مَرَضٌ يَنْفَعُ الْفَيْتَامِينَ ث)

أَسْقَطَ (جَنِينٌ) الْخَلْقِي: أَجْهَضَهَا

أَسْقَطَ (رُفْقَةً)

أَسْقَطَ (مَنْد. نَفْس.)

أَسْقَطَ زَهْرَةً

أَسْقَطَ طَائِفَةً

أَسْقَطَ فِي امْتِحَانٍ: رَسَبَ

أَسْقَطَ: أَطَاحَ بِـ

أَسْقَطَ: أَخْفَلَ

أَسْقَطَ: أَرَزَلَ

أَسْقَطَ: أَوْقَعَ

أَسْقَطَ: طَرَحَ

أَسْقَطَتِ الْخَلْقِي جَنِينَهَا: أَجْهَضَتْ

أَسْقَفَ

أَسْقَفَ مُسَاعِدَ

أَسْقَفِي

أَسْقَفِيَّةٌ

أَسْقَمَ: أَمْرَضَ

common noun	اسْمٌ نَكِرَةٌ	to islamize	أَسَمْتُ: حَمَمْتُ إِلَى الْإِسْلَامِ
name, appellation, designation	أَسْمٌ	to give up the ghost, to breathe one's last, to pass away	أَسَمْتُ الرُّوحَ: مَاتَ
nominally	أَسْمًا: بِالْأَسْمِ	to resign oneself to god,	أَسَمْتُ أَفْرَةَ إِلَى اللَّهِ
the names (or attributes) of ALLAH	الْأَسْمَاءُ الْحُسْنَى	to commit oneself to god, to submit to god	أَسَمْتُ: كَتَبْتُ بِالْإِسْلَامِ
pitch names	أَسْمَاءُ الذَّرَجَاتِ (مُر.)	to embrace Islam, to profess Islam, to become a Moslem	إِسْمَاعِيلَةُ
brand names	أَسْمَاءُ مَارَكَاتٍ تِجَارِيَّةٍ	illumination	إِسْلَامَةُ: نُشْرُ الْإِسْلَامِ
Ishmaels	إِسْمَاعِيلَةُ	Icelandic	إِسْلَانْدِي (شَخْصِي): (نِسْبَةٌ لِدِ اسْلَنْدَا)
tatters, rags, worn clothes	أَسْمَالٌ (بَالِيَةٌ)	technique	أَسْلُوبٌ (مُر.)
togs	أَسْمَالٌ: رِيَاشٌ قَدِيمٌ	style of delivery	أَسْلُوبُ الْكَاتِبِ (مُر.)
brown, tan, brunet, dark	أَسْمَرٌ	style, diction, wording, phrasing	أَسْلُوبُ التَّعْبِيرِ
dark person	أَسْمَرُ اللَّوْنِ: أَسْمَرٌ	expression, phraseology, writing	أَسْلُوبُ التَّعْبِيرِ (الرُّطْبُوِي) (مَعَاد.)
swart, swarthy	أَسْمَرُ اللَّوْنِ: أَسْمَرٌ (صَفَةٌ)	flotation process	أَسْلُوبُ جَفَافٌ
auburn	أَسْمَرُ لُحَاسِيٍّ: بَنِي غَامِقٍ	skinny (style)	أَسْلُوبٌ: إِثْشَاءٌ
tawny	أَسْمَرُ لُحَاسِيٍّ: مَاتِلٌ لِلْحُمْرَةِ	style	أَسْلُوبٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ
brown	أَسْمَرٌ: دَاكِنٌ	style, way, method, pattern, mode,	أَسْلُوبٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ
tan	أَسْمَرُ (الْجِلْدُ): سَقَعٌ	procedure, technique, manner, fashion	أَسْلُوبٌ: عِلْمُ الصُّورِ الْإِسْلَاحِيِّ
to brown, to tan, to turn brown	أَسْمَرُ: صَارَ أَسْمَرًا	phraseology	أَسْمٌ (لَفْظٌ)
or tan		noun	أَسْمٌ: الْإِشَارَةُ
sunlan	أَسْمَرًاوُ الْجِلْدُ: لَفَحَ الشَّمْسُ	demonstrative pronoun	أَسْمٌ: الْإِشَارَةُ
tan	أَسْمَرًاوُ: تَلَوُّبُجُ الْبَشَرَةِ	family name, last name, surname	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
to make hear, to let hear	أَسْمَعُ: يَجْعَلُهُ يَسْمَعُ	maiden name	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
smalt	إِسْمَلْتُ: مِنْهَا كَوْنُ لَفْظَةٍ (كِيم.)	proper noun, proper name	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
cement, concrete, portland cement	إِسْمَلْتُ: مِنْهَا كَوْنُ لَفْظَةٍ (كِيم.)	participle	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
bauxite cement	إِسْمَلْتُ: مِنْهَا كَوْنُ لَفْظَةٍ (كِيم.)	infinitive, verbal noun, name verb	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
cement	إِسْمَلْتُ: مِنْهَا كَوْنُ لَفْظَةٍ (كِيم.)	past participle	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
resin cement	إِسْمَلْتُ: مِنْهَا كَوْنُ لَفْظَةٍ (كِيم.)	relative pronoun	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
waterproof cement	إِسْمَلْتُ: مِنْهَا كَوْنُ لَفْظَةٍ (كِيم.)	corporate name	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
cement	إِسْمَلْتُ: مِنْهَا كَوْنُ لَفْظَةٍ (كِيم.)	forename	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
natural cement	إِسْمَلْتُ: مِنْهَا كَوْنُ لَفْظَةٍ (كِيم.)	trade name	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
plastic cement	إِسْمَلْتُ: مِنْهَا كَوْنُ لَفْظَةٍ (كِيم.)	pet name	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
reinforced concrete, ferroconcrete	إِسْمَلْتُ: مِنْهَا كَوْنُ لَفْظَةٍ (كِيم.)	traditional name	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
nominative	أَسْمِي	first name	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
uppermost, topmost, up most	أَسْمِي: الْأَرْفَعُ (مَوْلَى): الْأَعْلَى	substantive	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
nominal	أَسْمِي: الْأَرْفَعُ (مَوْلَى): الْأَعْلَى	penname	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
nominal, titular, existing in name only	أَسْمِي: الْأَرْفَعُ (مَوْلَى): الْأَعْلَى	sobriquet	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
stagnant, sticking, brackish	أَسْمِي: الْأَرْفَعُ (مَوْلَى): الْأَعْلَى	pseudonym	أَسْمٌ: عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ

inscribed stock	أَسْنَمُ مُسَجَّلَةٌ	to stagnate, to stink, to become	أَسِنَ: صَلَّ أَسِنًا
the worst	الْأَسْوَأُ	brackish, corrupted	
worn	أَسْوَأَ: أَرْدَا	to age, to grow old	أَسِنَ: شَاخَ
bracelet, armlet, bangle	أَسْوَارُ: سَوَارٌ	to teethe, to grow teeth	أَسِنَ: نَبَتَتْ أَسْنَانُهُ
along the lines of, just as, just like,	أَسْوَةٌ بِـ	alveoli	أَسْنَاعُ (ط.ب.)
similar to		predication	إِسْنَادُ (لغة)
example, pattern, model	أَسْوَةٌ: قُدْوَةٌ	entrustment, commitment, vesting,	إِسْنَادُ: تَكْلِيفٌ
Swedish	أَسْوِجِي: سُوَيْدِي	investiture, commission(ing)	
black moor	أَسْوَدُ (شَخْصِي)	attribution, ascription, tracing back,	إِسْنَادُ: غُرُورٌ
Paris black	أَسْوَدُ بَارِيسَ: سِنَاغُ مَصَابِيحِ الْغَازِ	imputation	
jet blank	أَسْوَدُ حَالِكٌ	incisor teeth	الْأَسْنَانُ الْفَوَاطِيعُ (ط.ب.)
black	أَسْوَدُ: أَسْحَمُ	teeth, spiral	أَسْنَانُ لَوَلِيَّةٍ (عند.)
to blacken, black, to turn black	أَسْوَدَ: صَارَ أَسْوَدَ	to lean against or on,	أَسْنَدَ إِلَى: جَمَعَهُ يَتَكَيَّ عَلَى
miasma	أَسْوَدَاؤُ الْجِلْدِ (ط.ب.)	to recline against or on, to rest on, to support	
blackening, to become black or blacker	أَسْوَدَاؤُ	on, to prop on	
grief, sorrow, sadness, distress,	أَسَى: حُزْنٌ	to attribute to, to ascribe to	أَسْنَدَ إِلَى: عَزَا إِلَى
dolefulness, gloom(iness)		to entrust, to commit, to vest in,	أَسْنَدَ: كَلَّفَ بِـ
to become sad, grieved, gloomy, sorry,	أَسَى: حُزِنَ	to commission	
doleful, to sadden, to gloom, to sorrow, to feel		expatriation, enlargement, redundancy,	إِسْهَابٌ
sorrow, to mourn		long-windedness, prolixity, verbiage,	
to console, to comfort, to condole,	أَسَى: عَزَى	verbosity, wordiness	
to solace, to offer one's condolences to,		amplification	إِسْهَابٌ فِي الْكَلَامِ: إطْبَابٌ
to express one's sympathy to, to give comfort to		verbosity	إِسْهَابٌ: غُذْرٌ
exponential	أَسَى: ذَلِيلِي، لَوْ غَارَيْتَنِي (رياضة)	diarrhea, diarrhea	إِسْهَالٌ (ط.ب.)
Asia	أَسِيَا: آسِيَا	diarrhea	إِسْهَالِي (ط.ب.)
Asia minor	أَسِيَا الصُّغرى: تَرْكِيَا	to expatiate upon, to elaborate on,	أَسْهَبَ (لِي)
butyl acetate	أَسِيَاتَاتُ الْبِيوتِيلِ (كِيم.)	to enlarge upon, expand on, to discuss	
acetate	أَسِيَاتَاتُ: خَلَائِطُ	thoroughly	
acetaldehyde	أَسِيَاتَالْدِهَيْدُ: أَلْدِهَيْدُ خَلِّي (كِيم.)	to verbalize	أَسْهَبَ: أَطْنَبَ
ace amide	أَسِيَاتَامِيدُ: أَمِيدُ اخَلِّ (كِيم.)	to keep awake, to make sleepless	أَسْهَرَ
acetanilide	أَسِيَاتَانِيلِيدُ: أَنِيلِيدُ اخَلِّ (كِيم.)	to purge, to loosen or to relax the	أَسْهَلَ (الرَّغْلَ)
acetone	أَسِيَتُونُ (مَادَّةٌ مَلِيَّةٌ): خَلْتُونُ (كِيم.)	bowels, to relieve the constipated bowels	
acetyl	أَسِيَتِيلُ: خَلِيلُ (كِيم.)	to have diarrhea, to purge	أَسْهَلَ
acetylene	أَسِيَتِيلِينُ (غَازٌ مُلْتَهَبٌ)	capital shares	أَسْهَمُ رَأْسِيَّةٌ
prisoner of war, internee, captive	أَسِيرٌ خَرْبٌ	stock(s), shares	أَسْهَمُ فِي خَرْكَةٍ
prisoner, captive, captured, arrested	أَسِيرٌ	bearer shares	أَسْهَمُ لِحَامِلِهِ
to depoliticize	أَسَيْسَ: التَّرَوُّعَ (الرَّصْفَةَ السِّيَاسِيَّةَ)	to give a share	أَسْهَمَ لَهُ: جَعَلَ لَهُ سَهْمًا
acryl	أَسِيلُ: الشَّيْءُ الْمَبْقِيُّ مِنْ جُزْئِهِ (كِيم.)	stocks	أَسْهَمُ مَالَةٍ

contribution, subscription, joint ness, partnership, association, co-ownership	اشتراك: إسهام	to satisfy, to gratify, to supply, to satiate, to sate, to fill	أشبع: جعله يشبع
involvement	اشتراك: إسهام	to saturate	أشبع: حُرِبَ
complicity	اشتراك: تواطؤ	to saturate, to soak, to steep, to drench, to suffuse to impregnate, to perfuse, to suffuse	أشبع: تَغَفَّ
aggregation	اشتراك: ضم	to beat(up), to wallop, to sock, to hit	أشبع ضرباً
participation	اشتراك: مشاركة	forcefully, to beat severely	
complications	اشتراكات: مضاعفات	just like, just as, similar to	أشبه بـ
socialist	اشتراكي (اسم)	more similar, more like, more resembling	أشبه: أكثرَ شَبَهاً
socialist, socialistic	اشتراكي (صفة)	best man, groomsmen	إشبين (العرسي)
socialism	اشتراكية	godfather	إشبين: غراب
to stipulate, to provide, to state, to specify, to impose as a condition	اشتراط	bridesmaid	إشبين: العروس
to legislate, to make laws, to enact or pass (a law)	اشتروغ: سنّ (قانوناً)	wintering	إشطاء: فعل الأقطار
to participate in, to share in, to contribute to, to subscribe to, to associate (with), to affiliate with	اشترك (في، مع)	scattered fragments, separate pieces, shreds	أشطاء
to take out a subscription	اشترك باسم فلان	to long for, to yearn for, to hanker after, to hunger for, to thirst for, to burn to, to crave, to desire, to miss	أشاق (إلى)
to buy, to purchase	اشترى: ابتاع	hand-to-hand fight(ing), grapple, scuffle, brawl, quarrel	أشباك: شجار
to overprice	أشطر في الثمن: بالغ	clash, fight(ing), engagement, battle, combat	أشباك: قتال
ignition, spontaneous	أشغال تلقائي (كيم)	dubiosity, uncertainty, ambiguity, equivocation, confusion, obscurity	أشياء: التباس
self-ignition	أشغال ذاتي (هند)	suspicion	أشياء: شبهة
ignition, burning, combustion, being on fire, inflammation, bursting into flame	أشغال	suspicion, doubt(fulness)	أشياء: شك
to flame, to inflame, to blaze, to burn, to ignite, to catch fire, to be afire, to be ablaze, to burst into flames	أشعل	to clash, to fight, to combat, to battle, to become involved or engaged in war, to make war	أشعل: محارَبَ
to flame with rage, to blaze with anger, to flare up, to inflame, to rage	أشعل غضباً	to grapple to brawl, to fight, to quarrel, to strike one another	أشعل: تشاجر
self action	أشغال آلي: فعل ذاتي	to suspect, to doubt, to distrust, to mistrust	أشبه (في أو بـ): شك
to run, to operate, to work, to function, to be in operation, to start up	أشغل: دار (كآلة)	to intensify, to heighten, to increase, to grow, build up, strengthen, to aggravate	أشدد: زاد
to work, to toil, to labor, to function	أشغل: عمل	intensification, heightening, buildup, strengthening, aggravation	أشدد: زاد
to drudge	أشغل: جدّ	participation, sharing, taking part, part,	أشراك
derivation, etymology, metaplasm	أشقاق		
to derive from	أشقق من		
appetite	أشياء (طب)		
paroxia, pica	أشياء الطين (طب)		

verge of, on the brink of, at the point of,
to approach, to approximate
to supervise, to oversee, to control, أَشْرَفَ عَلَى: أَكْثَرَ
to watch over, to superintend, to, to direct,
to manage, to run
to rise, to shine أَشْرَقَ (بِـ) الشَّمْسِ
to radiate, to irradiate, to light up, أَشْرَقَ الْوَجْهَ
to brighten, to flash up
to shine, to radiate, to beam, أَشْرَقَ أَحْشَاءَ
to gleam, to flash
to make a partner (in), to take as a أَشْرَكَ (فُلَانًا فِي)
partner (in), to give a share (in)
to aggregate أَشْرَكَ (هـ): أَلْعَنَ ب
to attach أَشْرَكَ (هـ) فِي: أَحَافَ (هـ) إِلَى
to affiliate أَشْرَكَ (هـ) فِي: ضَمَّ (هـ) إِلَى
to become a polytheist أَشْرَكَ بِاللَّهِ
having a disfigured nose أَشْرَمَ (الْأَنْفِ)
hare lipped أَشْرَمَ (الشَّفَةِ)
to visa, to give or grant a أَشْرَ (عَلَى جَوَازِ السَّفَرِ)
visa to (a passport)
to mark, to check off, to put a أَشْرَ (عَلَى): وَسَمَّ
mark on, to stamp, to sign, to endorse
to initial أَشْرَ: وَقَعَ بِالْأَخْرَفِ الْأَوَّلِ
to radiate, to eradiate, to shine, أَشْعَ: نَشَرَ أَحْشَاءَ
to irradiate, to beam
to shine forth أَشْعَ: سَطَعَ
to radiate أَشْعَ: شَتَّتَعَ
to diffuse, to emit, to spread, to scatter, أَشْعَ: نَشَرَ
to disperse
delivery note إِشْعَارُ كِتَابِيَم
credit note إِشْعَارُ دَائِن
debit note إِشْعَارُ عَدِيَن
notification, notice, advice, warning, إِشْعَارُ: إِخْبَارُ
reminder, declaration
notification إِشْعَارِي: تَلْبِيحِي
radiation إِشْعَاعٌ (عَلَى): إِشْعَارُ (عَلَى)
black body radiation إِشْعَاعُ الْجِسْمِ الْأَسْوَدِ (فِيهِ)
Cerenkov radiation إِشْعَاعُ "شِيرِنُكُوف": (فِيهِ)

heterosexuality
to become famous, well-known, أَشْهَرَ
renowned, celebrated, known, widespread
to desire, to crave (for), to lust, to hunger أَشْتَى
for, to hanker after, to long for, to yearn for
standing end الْأَشْجَارُ النَامِيَةُ (فِيهِ)
to move, to touch, to impassion أَشْجَى: أَثَارَ لَلْمُتَأَمِّرِ
to grieve, to sadden, to distress أَشْجَنَ: أَحْزَنَ
age mature أَشَدَّ وَأَشَدَّ: كَمَالُ الْمَسَنِ
stronger, more powerful, worse, أَشَدَّ: أَقْوَى
more intense, more violent, severer, harder,
greater, more serious, more drastic, tougher
frolic أَشْرَ: بَهَلُ
impregnation إِشْرَابٌ (عَلَى):
to crane one's neck, to stretch(out), إِشْرَابٌ: مَدَّ عُنُقَهُ
one's neck, to perk up
nearness, closeness إِشْرَافٌ (عَلَى): قُرْبٌ
supervision, oversight, إِشْرَافٌ (عَلَى): إِدَارَةٌ
superintendence, control(ing), management,
direction, running
supervising إِشْرَافٌ (عَلَى مَشْرُوعٍ): نِظَارَةٌ
the nobility أَشْرَافٌ
nobiliary أَشْرَافِي
supervisory إِشْرَافِي: رِقَابِي
radiance, brilliance, brightness, shine, إِشْرَافٌ
shining, luminosity, vividness
splendor إِشْرَافٌ: نِهَاءٌ
polytheism إِشْرَافٌ (بِاللَّهِ)
to infuse, to imbue, أَشْرَبَ: غَرَسَ فِي الدِّهْنِ
to inculcate, to instill, to (im) plant, to (in) fix
to soak, to impregnate, to drench, أَشْرَبَ: نَقَسَ
to saturate
to open أَشْرَعَ: فَتَحَ
sails أَشْرَعَةُ سَفِينَةٍ (أَوْ قُلُوبِهَا)
to agonize أَشْرَفَ عَلَى الْمَوْتِ: إِخْتَصَرَ
to overlook, to command, أَشْرَفَ عَلَى: أَطَّلَ
to dominate, to tower over, to overtop
to be near to, close to, on the أَشْرَفَ عَلَى: كُنَّا مِنْ

to blaze the war	أَحْرَبَ الْحَرْبَ	terrestrial radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ أَرْضِيٌّ (فيزي.)
to light a cigarette	أَحْرَبَ سِجَارَةً	actinic radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ أَكْتِينِيٌّ (فيزي.)
to turn on, to switch on	أَحْرَبَ النَّورَ	selective radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ انتقائيٌّ (فيزي.)
to strike a match	أَحْرَبَ غُودَ الْقَتَابِ	heat radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ خَرَارِيٌّ: إِشْعَاعٌ الْحَرَارَةِ (فيزي.)
to light (up) a lamp	أَحْرَبَ قَنْدِيلًا	atomic radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ ذَرَوِيٌّ
to relight	أَحْرَبَ: أَوْقَدَ	solar radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ شَمْسِيٌّ (هبة، فيزي.)
woodwork	أَحْشَالُ الْحَشَبِ	heterogeneous radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ مُتَعَابِرٌ (فيزي.)
fill-in-works	أَحْشَالُ اسْمَكَمَاتِهِ	nuclear radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ نَوَوِيٌّ
hard labor, penal servitude	أَحْشَالُ شاقَّةٍ	radiation, radiance, irradiation, irradiance	إِشْعَاعٌ
public works	أَحْشَالُ عَامَّةٍ	radiogenic	إِشْعَاعِيٌّ الْمُنْشَأُ: مُؤَلَّدٌ بِالْإِشْعَاعِ (فيزي.)
labia	أَحْشَارٌ (رطب.)	radioactive	إِشْعَاعِيٌّ النَّشَاطُ: مُشْعٍ
to yearn, to tenderize	أَحْشَقَ: حَنَّ	blowing-in	إِشْعَالٌ (الفرن) (هند.)
to pity, to commiserate, to have mercy upon, to sympathize with	أَحْشَقَ عَلَى: غَطَفَ	high-tension ignition	إِشْعَالٌ بِالنَّهْدِ الْعَالِي (هند. كهرباء.)
blond, fair, fair-haired, fair-complexioned	أَحْفَرٌ	low-tension ignition	إِشْعَالٌ بِالنَّهْدِ الْمُنْخَفِضِ (هند. كهرباء.)
fawn	أَحْفَرٌ: أَصْهَبَ	ignition by compression	إِشْعَالٌ بِالضَّغْطِ (هند.)
chestnut	أَحْفَرٌ: أَصْهَبَ (الحلج)	fixed ignition	إِشْعَالٌ ثَابِتٌ التَّقْدِيمِ (هند.)
blond	أَحْفَرٌ: شَقْرَاءُ (الشعر)	surface ignition	إِشْعَالٌ سَطْحِيٌّ: إِشْعَالٌ بِسَطْحِ سَائِلٍ (هند.)
russet	أَحْفَرٌ: حَارِبٌ إِلَى الْعُشْبَةِ	retarded ignition	إِشْعَالٌ مُؤَخَّرٌ (هند.)
to make unhappy, miserable, wretched, to distress	أَحْقَى: جَعَلَهُ شَقِيًّا	ignition	إِشْعَالٌ: اشْتِعَالٌ
paradox, problem, dubiousity, difficulty, complexity, complication, intricacy	إِشْكَالٌ	lighting, kindling, inflaming, burning, setting on fire, setting fire to	إِشْعَالٌ: إِيقَازٌ
holohedral forms	أَشْكَالٌ بِلَوْرِيَّةٍ تَامَّةٍ التَّمَاثُلِ (كيم.)	inflammation	إِشْعَالٌ: إِلَهَابٌ
congruent figures (geometry)	أَشْكَالٌ مُتَطَابِقَةٌ	rays	أَشْعَةٌ (رطب.)
to become dubious, intricate, doubtful, uncertain, ambiguous, vague, problematic, complex	أَشْكَالٌ (الأمزج): الْقَبَسُ	beta rays	أَشْعَةٌ بِيَّتَا: الْأَشْعَةُ الْبَالِيَّةُ (فيزي.)
proud, supercilious, haughty	أَحْمٌ: أَكْبَرُ	Becquerel rays	أَشْعَةٌ "بِكِرِيل" (فيزي.)
high, lofty, towering	أَحْمٌ: عَالٍ	primary cosmic rays	الأَشْعَةُ الْكَوْنِيَّةُ الْأَوَّلِيَّةُ (فيزي.)
to be disgusted of, sick of, to feel disgust at, to detest, loathing	إِشْمَازٌ (مِنْ)	x rays	أَشْعَةٌ سِيَّيَّةٌ
disgust, nausea, revelation, aversion, repugnance, detestation, loathing	إِشْمِزَازٌ	infrared rays	أَشْعَةٌ دُونَ الْحُمْرَاءِ
to be sunny (day)	أَحْسَنُ (اليوم)	ultraviolet rays	أَشْعَةٌ فَوْقَ الْبَنَفْسَجِيَّةِ
gray-haired	أَحْشَبٌ: أَجْشَبُ	soft rays	أَشْعَةٌ لَيِّنَةٌ: أَشْعَةٌ ضَعِيفَةٌ النَّافِذَةِ (فيزي.)
moss	أَحْشَاتٌ: عُشْبٌ	cathode-rays	أَشْعَةٌ مَهْبِطِيَّةٌ: أَشْعَةُ الْكَاثُودِ (فيزي.)
alkali	أَشْنَانٌ: حُرْنٌ، قَلِيٌّ	positive rays=canal rays	أَشْعَةٌ مُوجِبَةٌ (فيزي.)
		unkempt, disheveled, tousled, rumpled, shaggy	أَشْعَتٌ
		long-haired	أَشْعَرٌ: غَزِيرُ الشَّعْرِ
		to acknowledge with a receipt	أَشْعَرٌ: أَقَادَ بِالْإِسْتِلَامِ
		to notify, to apprise, to inform, to advise, to forewarn	أَشْعَرٌ: أَخْطَرُ

goal, score, hit
traumatic
to listen to, to hear, to lend
or give one's ear to
originality, authenticity, genuineness,
reality, excellence, distinction, purity of origin,
nobility of descent

judiciousness, sagacity, prudence
primary pigments
equalizing dyestuffs
to become
toe, finger, digit
digit
key, digital
piano thumb



forefinger, index finger
petard
stick
digitiforme
digital
digital form
chapter (of the holy scriptures)
swarthy
to wake (up), to awaken, to waken,
to awake, to rouse from sleep

to rust, to make rusty, to corrode
echo
publication, publishing, issue, releasing
primary emission
release, discharge, issue, emanation,
sending out
emission
to publish, to release, to bring out,
to put out, to issue, to produce, to emit

laminar
declaration, announcement,
proclamation, promulgation, revelation
illustration
gray
to call to witness, to call upon as a witness
more famous, more renowned,
more celebrated, more eminent, more illustrious

Assyrian
white-haired, white-headed, gray-
haired, gray-headed
white, gray, grayish-white, grizzly,
grizzled
gray (becoming)
grizzled, grizzly
algae
to hit (a target), to score (a goal,
a hit, etc.)

to infect with, to transmit to,
to communicate to, to pass along to
to be right, to say or do the
right thing, to be correct
to reach, to attain
to befall, to afflict, to hit, to strike,
to attack, to affect, to happen to, to occur to
to get, to obtain, to acquire, to win,
to gain, to earn, to attain, to realize, to incur,
to achieve, to accomplish

casualties, losses
industrial accident, occupational
accident, accident of labor
hitting a target, scoring a goal
serious injury
infection, illness, sickness, case
injury, wound, trauma
accident, case
affliction, befalling, hitting, striking
infection

أشنة: لثارة سُكْرَتَه

إشهار: إعلان

إشهار: إعلان بالصَّوَرِ

أشهب: زَمَادِي

أشهد

أشهر: أَكْثَرُ شُهْرَةً

أشهر: أَكْثَرُ شُهْرَةً

أشوري

أشيب (شخص)

أشيب (شعر)

أشيب

أشيب

أشيب: طَحَالِب (طب.)

أصاب (هَذَا)

أصاب بِعَرَضٍ، أَغْدَى

أصاب: أَتَى بِالصَّوَابِ

أصاب: أَخْرَزَ

أصاب: أَثَابَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

أصاب: كَسَبَ

to cull	أَصْنَرْتُ: أَرْجَفْتُ	to issue, to give (an order), to order,	أَصْنَرُ أَمْرًا
to knock, to shake, to tremble	أَصْنَعُ: أَرْجَفُ	to command, to direct, to dictate	أَصْنَرُ أَمْرًا
convention, conventionality,	أَصْلَاحُ: عُرْفُ	to issue a statement, communiqué, etc..	أَصْنَرُ أَمْرًا
tradition, usage, custom, habit	أَصْلَاحَاتُ: مُصَلِّحَاتُ	to pronounce, to deliver,	أَصْنَرُ حُكْمًا قَضَايَا
terminology	أَصْلَاحَاتُ: مُصَلِّحَاتُ	to render a judgment, verdict, to judge, to rule	أَصْنَرُ سِتْرًا كَثِيرِينَ
idiomatic	أَصْلَاحِي: عُرْفِي	to warrant	أَصْنَرُ: أَرْسَلُ
conventional, traditional, usual,	أَصْلَاحِي: عُرْفِي	to release, to discharge, to issue,	أَصْنَرُ: أَرْسَلُ
formal, customary, habitual, common	أَصْلَاحِي: عُرْفِي	to emit, to emanate, to let off	أَصْنَرُ: أَرْسَلُ
idiomatic, technical	أَصْلَاحِي: عُرْفِي	to echo, to reverberate,	أَصْنَرُ: أَرْسَلُ
to agree on, to accept, to adopt	أَصْلَحَ عَلَيَّ	to resound, to resonate, to rebound	أَصْنَرُ: أَرْسَلُ
to warm oneself	أَصْلَحَ: نَدَا	to moor	أَصْنَرُ: أَرْسَلُ
synthesis, synthesizing	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	to insist on, to press, to urge, to persist	أَصْنَرُ: أَرْسَلُ
synthesis	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ (طَبْ)	impenitence	إِصْرَارٌ عَلَى الذُّنُوبِ
artificial	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	insentience, pressing, urging,	إِصْرَارٌ: إِلْحَاحٌ
to order to be made,	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	urge, persistence	إِصْرَارٌ: إِلْحَاحٌ
to commission	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	to root, to found, to consolidate,	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
to synthesize	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	to make deep-rooted	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
holiday, summering, summer vacationing,	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	to establish the origin of	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
estivation	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	to hunt, to shoot, to chase	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
fulguration	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	to fish	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
to lift (up), to uplift, to raise, to elevate	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	to summer, to aestivate, to spend the	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
listening, attention	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	summer (at)	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
smaller, younger, junior, minimum,	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	stable, barn	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
minimal, undersized	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	to go with	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
the smallest, the littlest, the youngest	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	collision, clash, impact, bump,	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
to listen to, to give or lend one's ear to,	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	hit, crash	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
to pay attention to	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	to collide, to clash (with),	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
transfusion	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	to bump, to strike, to bang, to knock, to hit	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
yellowtail	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	(against)	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
yellowthroat	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	to clash, to encounter (in battle),	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
yellow, xanthic, xanthium-, xanthium,	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	to fight, to combat, to battle, to engage in	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
pale, wan, pallid	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	battle	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
to empty, to void, to vacate	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	to line up, to align,	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
flavado	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	to queue up, to be lined up, aligned	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
xanthochroid	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	natural selection, selection	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
flavescent	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	selection, choosing, choice,	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
paleness	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	picking out	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ
	أَصْلَحَ: أَلْجَأَ بِالصَّنْعِ	to choose, to select, to pick out,	أَصْلَحَ: جَعَلَ

reformat	إِصْلَاحِي (مَضْعُوف)
reformatist	إِصْلَاحِي (مَبْدَأٌ أَوْ عَمَلٌ)
reformatory	إِصْلَاحِي: تَصْصِيحِي
correctional	إِصْلَاحِيَّة: سِجْن
reformatory, house of correction,	workhouse, penitentiary
surface hardening	إِصْلَاحُ السَّطْح (مَعَادٍ)
hammer hardening	إِصْلَاحٌ بِالطَّرْقِ (مَعَادٍ)
python	أَصْلَةٌ (فُضَانٌ كَبِيرٌ غَيْرُ سَامٍ)



boa	أَصْلَةٌ: بُوَاء (فُضَانٌ كَبِيرٌ)
deaf-mute	أَصْلَحُ (أَصَمُّ أَتَمُّ)
to reconcile, to conciliate, to restore	أَصْلَحَ بَيْنَهُمْ
friendship, to bring to terms	
to repair, to fix(up), to mend, to right,	أَصْلَحَ
to recondition, to rebuild, to reform, to reclaim,	
to correct, to amend, to rectify, to adjust	
to refit	أَصْلَحَ: جَدَّدَ
to vamp	أَصْلَحَ: رَفَعَ
to recondition	أَصْلَحَ: رَمَّمْ
to repair	أَصْلَحَ: صَلَحَ
to concede (an instrument)	أَصْلَحَ: عَذَّلَ (مَوْ)
to redress	أَصْلَحَ: قَوَّمْ
to emend	أَصْلَحَ: نَقَحَ
better, more virtuous, more righteous,	أَصْلَحَ مِنْ
more pious, fitter, more fitting, more suitable,	
more appropriate, more adequate	
bald	أَصْلَحَ: أَقْرَعَ
to put into fire, to consume	أَصْلَحِي: أَذْخَلَ النَّارَ
with fire, to burn, to set on fire	
genuine, original, minutaire	أَصْلِيٌّ
real, authentic, pure, true, primeval,	أَصْلِيٌّ: أَصْلِيٌّ
primeval, primordial, first, aboriginal, basic,	
master, fundamental, principal, primary	

to yellow, to turn or to grow	اصْفَرَّ: صارَ اصْفَرَّ
yellow, to pale, to turn or grow pale	
to yellow	اصْفَرَّ: شَحِبَ
barracuda, spet	إِصْفَرِي (سَمَكٌ)
to transfuse	أَصْفَقَ: حَوَّلَ سَائِلًا مِنْ إِنَاءٍ إِلَى آخَرَ
the original	الأَصْل (لِكِتَابٍ أَوْ لِنَسْخَةٍ)
basis, foundation	أَصْلٌ: أَسَاسٌ
root	أَصْلٌ: جَنْرٌ
rudiment	أَصْلٌ: مَبْدَأٌ
provenance	أَصْلٌ: فَضْلٌ
source	أَصْلٌ: مَبْدَأٌ
source, origin	أَصْلٌ: مَبْدَأٌ
descent, lineage, stock, ancestry,	أَصْلٌ: نَسَبٌ
pedigree, parentage, extraction	
genesis	أَصْلٌ: لَبْثَةٌ
to be firmly rooted, firmly established	أَصْلٌ: نَاصِلٌ
to be of noble origin,	أَصْلٌ: كَانَ شَرِيفَ الْأَصْلِ
highborn	
not at all, by no means, never,	أَصْلًا: بَتًّا (لِشَيْءٍ)
absolutely not, not in the least	
originally, at first, initially,	أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ
primarily, primitively	
redressment	إِصْلَاحُ النُّشُوءِ (مَطَب)
land reform, agrarian reform,	إِصْلَاحٌ زَرْاعِيٌّ
agrarianism	
reform, reformation, repair	إِصْلَاحٌ: رِجَالٌ
reparation, restoration, reconditioning, correction,	
rectification, redress(ing), improvement	
refit	إِصْلَاحٌ: تَجَدِيدٌ
improvement	إِصْلَاحٌ: تَحْسِينٌ
restoration, reparation, reconditioning	إِصْلَاحٌ: تَرْصِيمٌ
repair	إِصْلَاحٌ: تَصْلِيحٌ
deferment	إِصْلَاحٌ: تَقْوِيمٌ
corrective maintenance,	إِصْلَاحٌ: صِبَاةٌ
trouble-shooting	
minor repairs	إِصْلَاحَاتٌ طَافِيَةٌ
major repairs	إِصْلَاحَاتٌ كَبِيرَةٌ
reformative, reformatory, remedial,	إِصْلَاحِيٌّ

إِضَاءَةٌ: ضَمَّ

٨

أَصْلِيٌّ: أَوَّلِيٌّ

to shine, to beam, to gleam, to radiate, أَضَاءَ: أَضْرَقَ
to flash, to lighten

to light, to light up, to lighten, أَضَاءَ (ه): أَكْأَرَهُ (ه)
to illuminate, to illumine, to shed light upon,
to spotlight, to highlight, to enlighten

to radiate أَضَاءَ: ضَعَّ

flood-lighting إِضَاءَةٌ غَامِرَةٌ (إِضَاءَةٌ)

uneven illumination إِضَاءَةٌ غَيْرُ مُنْتَظِمَةٍ (إِضَاءَةٌ)

emergency light إِضَاءَةٌ لِلطَّوَارِي



lighting, illumination, enlightenment إِضَاءَةٌ: إِثْرَةٌ

illumination إِضَاءَةٌ: مَعْمَلُ الْإِسْتِارَةِ

light إِضَاءَةٌ: نُورٌ

to waste time, to fritter away, أَضَاعَ: أَضَاعَ الْوَقْتَ

to frivol, to loiter, to idle, to fool around,

to dawdle, to kill time

to ruin, to destroy أَضَاعَ: أَهْلَكَ

to lose, to forfeit, to mislay, to miss, أَضَاعَ: فَتَدَّ

to let slip, to omit, to waste, to throw away,

to squander

loss, losing, forfeiture, missing, wasting, إِضَاعَةٌ

throwing away, waste (fullness), squandering

to electron ate أَضَافَ: الْإِكْرُونَ (كَمِ)

to insert أَضَافَ: أَضْرَجَ

to add, to say further أَضَافَ: أَضَافَ (أَضَافَ)

to add, to subjoin, to join, to annex, أَضَافَ: أَلْحَقَ

to append, to attach, to supplement

additionally, furthermore, in إِضَافَةٌ: إِلَى: بِالْإِضَافَةِ

addition

addition, sub junction, annexation, إِضَافَةٌ: إِحْاقَ

appending, attachment, supplementation

addition, increase, increment إِضَافَةٌ: زِيَادَةٌ

adding, concatenation إِضَافَةٌ: ضَمَّ

primordial

primitive

essential

genuine, bona fide, authentic

to silence, to hush, to quiet,

to shut up

deaf

irrational, surd

endocrine

massive

surd mute

deaf-mute

deaden

to deafen, to make deaf

meatus

ancestors, forefathers,

forebears, grandfathers, primogenitors,

progenitors, ascendants

assets and liabilities

proprieties, decencies,

etiquette, rules of decorum or conduct

principles, rules, elements, basics, أَصُولٌ: قَوَاعِدُ

fundamentals, basics, essentials, rudiments

assets أَصُولٌ: مَوْجُودَاتُ

to be stricken by, hit by, attacked by, أَصِيبَ: بِـ

afflicted with, affected by, infected by

to have a nightmare أَصِيبَ: بِكَابُوسٍ

pot, potty, chamber pot, urinal أَصِيبَ: نُوبَةٌ

pot

flowerpot أَصِيبَ: إِثَاءٌ

original, highborn, wellborn pedigreed, أَصِيلٌ

purebred, thoroughbred, full-blooded, pure,

genuine, authentic, true, real, pristine

incumbent أَصِيلٌ: (لِي) وَطِيقَةٌ حَالِيَةٌ

aborigine أَصِيلٌ: إِنُّنُ الْإِلْدُ

thoroughbred أَصِيلٌ: صَالِي النَّسَبِ

genuine أَصِيلٌ: غَيْرُ مُصَنَّعٍ

late afternoon, time before sunset أَصِيلٌ: قَبْلُ الْغُرُوبِ

wisdom teeth

أَضْرَابُ الْعَقْلِ (عَب.)

to strike, to stage a strike,

أَضْرَبَ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ

to walk out

to go on hunger strike

أَضْرَبَ عَنِ الطَّعَامِ

to stay in, to remain in, to abide in

أَضْرَبَ فِي: أَقَامَ

to hurt

أَضْرَبَ بِسَ: آذَى

to make (the teeth) dull, to set

أَضْرَبَ (الْأَسْنَانَ)

(the teeth) on edge

to kindle, to light, to enkindle,

أَضْرَبَ: أَجَجَ

to ignite, to inflame, to burn, to set fire to

to scorch

أَضْرَبَ: أَضْفَلَ

recumbence, lying (down), resting,

اضْطِجَاعٌ

repose

to lie down, to repose, to rest, to recline,

اضْطَجَعَ

to lie back

to be compelled to, forced to, obliged to,

اضْطُرَّ إِلَى

coerced to, constrained to, to have to

to compel to, to force to,

اضْطُرَّ إِلَى: أَجْبَرَ عَلَى

to oblige to, to coerce to, to constrain to,

to impel to

welter

اضْطِرَابُ الْأَحْيَاءِ

burble

اضْطِرَابُ الْأَنْسِيَابِ (جَوْدِيَّة)

nervous breakdown

اضْطِرَابُ التَّعْلِيمَاتِ (حَاسِبِيَّة)

parakinesia

اضْطِرَابُ الْحَرَكَةِ (طَب.)

dyschromatopsia

اضْطِرَابُ رَوْنَةِ الْأَلْوَانِ (طَب.)

malformation

اضْطِرَابُ الشَّكْلِ: تَشْوُّهُ الْخَلْقَةِ

neuropathy

اضْطِرَابُ عَصَبِيّ

mental disorder, psychopathy

اضْطِرَابُ عَقْلِيّ

disbasis

اضْطِرَابٌ فِي السَّرِّ

psychosis

اضْطِرَابٌ نَفْسِيّ (طَب.)

disturbance, mess, confusion,

اضْطِرَابٌ: إِزْيَاكٌ

disorder, disarray, jumble, muddle, clutter,

mix-up, hugger, turbulence, tumult

disorder, ailment, -pathy, اغْتِلَالٌ (طَب.)

illness, sickness

turbidity

اضْطِرَابٌ: تَعَكُّرٌ

trouble, disturbance, tumult,

اضْطِرَابٌ: شَقَبٌ

commotion, riot, upheaval, turmoil,

addendum

إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ

increment, growth, raise

إِضَافَةٌ: لَمُؤٌ

additional, extra, further, supplementary,

إِضَافِيّ

auxiliary, added, ancillary, accessory, plus,

secondary, subsidiary, side-, by-, more

spare

إِضَافِيّ: احْتِيَاطِيّ

supplemental

إِضَافِيّ: تَكْمِيلِيّ

extra

إِضَافِيّ: زَائِدٌ

overtime

إِضَافِيّ: وَقْتُ الْعَمَلِ الْإِضَافِيّ

overs

إِضَافَاتٌ: صَفَحَاتٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ (طَب.)

dahlia

أَضَالِيّ (تِلَاثُ مُؤَهَرٍ)

to become foggy, misty, very thick

murky, cloudy

file, dossier

إِضْرَابَةٌ: مَلَفَةٌ

sheaf

إِضْرَابَةٌ: رَزْمَةٌ

ambidexterity

أَضْطَبٌ: أَغْسَرُ سَمَرٍ (طَب.)

to weary, to bore, to tire, to annoy,

أَضْجَرَ: أَسَامٌ

to irk, to irritate

to make lie down, to prostrate

أَضْجَعَ

to make (someone) laugh

أَضْحَكَ

farce, mockery

أَضْحُوكَةٌ: دُعَابَةٌ

jest, butt, joke, anecdote

أَضْحُوكَةٌ: مُزَاحٌ

to begin (start) to do something

أَضْحَى يَفْعَلُ كَذَا

to become, to grow, to turn (into)

أَضْحَى: صَارَ

greater bairam

أَضْحَى: عِيدُ الْأَضْحَى

holocaust

أَضْحِيَّةٌ بَشَرِيَّةٌ (لِلْحَرْقِ)

sacrifice, immolation, offering,

أَضْحِيَّةٌ: ذَبِيحَةٌ

oblation

antibody

أَضْدَادٌ: أَجْسَامٌ ضِدِّيَّةٌ

strike, walkout

إِضْرَابٌ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ

hunger strike

إِضْرَابٌ عَنِ الطَّعَامِ

wildcat strike, unofficial strike

إِضْرَابٌ خَيْرٌ قَانُونِيّ

harming, hurting, damaging, injury,

إِضْرَاؤٌ (بِـ)

injuring, wrongdoing, harm, damage

nuisance

إِضْرَاؤٌ: مَضْرُوءَةٌ

damages, indemnity, redress, غَطْلٌ وَضَرْرٌ

compensation, reparation, recompense,

amends

to lend to, to reflect on, to cast on, to project on	اضطراب: قلق	disorder
to cast	اضطراب: قلق	agitation of mind
homologous sides	اضطراب: هياج	agitation
lead astray	اضطراب: وعكة (طب.)	disorder
mislead	اضطراب: إلزام	compulsion, constraint, coercion
to vanish, to disappear, to evanesce,	اضطراب: ضرورة	emergency, exigency, urgent,
to fade away, to melt away, to dwindle, to wane,		need, urgency
to decline, to decay		compulsory, coercive, forced, urgent,
vanish utterly	اضطرابي: إلزامي	obligatory, mandatory, imperative, exigent,
to hide, to conceal, to secrete,	اضطراب: استعار	pressing, emergency, necessary,
to harbor, to entertain	اضطراب: فجائي (كسب.)	compulsory
to imply	اضطراب: احتدام	burning, flare, blaze, flame
to exhaust, to wear out, to sap,	اضطراب: اختلاج	deflagration
to fag, to emaciate, to enervate		ardor
identification lights		to tremble, to shake, to quiver,
runway lights		to quake, to quaver
to overthrow, to topple,		to become confused, disturbed,
to bring down		disordered, deranged, unsettled, muddled,
overthrow(ing), topple, toppling		jumbled, agitated, to jumble, to clutter
frame		to burn, to flare, to flame, to blaze,
top-hung sash		to catch fire, to be on fire, ablaze
spare tyre		اضطراب: تولي
window sash		to assume, to undertake, to take
sash		over, to take upon oneself, to carry
main distribution frame		persecution, oppression, tyranny
chase		اضطراب: قمع
curb		injustice, wrong
wheel tire		اضطراب: ظلم
tube, inner tube		to persecute, to oppress, to tyrannize,
frame, rim		to aggrieve, to wrong
tucking frame		to persecute
retread		debilitation
magnet frame		many times, a hundredfold
resistance frame		to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate,
sway frame		to sap, to undermine, to soften, to attenuate
frames, rims		to effeminate (courage)
lattice framework		to make nonsense a novel
non-skid tire		to weaken
		اضطراب: أحلام
		chimera(s), confused dreams
		اضطراب: احتفى على: أسع على
		to give (to), to grant (to),
		to accord, to bestow upon, to impart to,

to renounce, to forsake

to be steady, even, uniform, regular,
incessant, continuous, constant

deaf

turtledove

to bow (one's head)

thesis, dissertation, paper, treatise

to praise, to commend, to extol, to laud,

to compliment, to flatter

noodle

feeding, nourishment, nourishing,

alimentation

to feed, to nourish, to alimnt

to blow out

to quench

to turn off, to switch off

to extinguish, to put out, to quench,

to smother, to stifle

extinction, extinguishing, quenching, fire

fight, putting out

blowing-out

fireman, firefighter



sububeres

deaf-mute kids

knowledge, information, seeing,

cognizance, awareness, familiarity, study,

examination, inspection, sight

acquaintance

activation

shooting, firing, fire

release, discharge

bail, bailment

scintillation

liberation of energy

rubber tire (or tire)

sliding sash

burst tire

setting, surrounding circumstances,

environment, ambience, milieu, atmosphere

framework, cadre, sphere, field,

domain

to obey, to follow, to be obedient to,

to comply with, to yield to, to submit to

to bear, to stand, to tolerate,

to endure, to suffer, to sustain, to support

tolerance

endurance, toleration, bearing,

standing, putting up with, sufferance,

supporting

to stay (for) a long time, to stay long

to keep someone waiting along time

to expatiate (upon), to elaborate (on),

to enlarge (upon), to discuss at length

to lengthen, to elongate, to extend,

to prolong, to protract, to stretch out

to prolong, to promulgate

long-windedness, lengthiness,

prolixity, elaborateness

lengthening, elongation, extension,

prolongation, stretching, drawing out

delicacies, dainties, delights

to close, to shut

to cover, to cover up

praise, commendation, extolment, flattery,

laudation, panegyric, compliment

test terminals (توصيل للاختيار - هند. كهرباء)

outskirts, suburbs, environs

to delight, to enrapture, to exhilarate,

to entrance

belladonna

to throw away, to fly away, to cast away,

to discard, to reject, to get rid of, to abandon,

إِطْرَاف: أصب

إِطْرَاف: أطروعة (طائ)

إِطْرَاف: (رأس)

إِطْرَاف: أطروعة

إِطْرَاف: أطرى

إِطْرَاف: (مكرونة شريطية)

إِطْرَاف: أطعم

إِطْرَاف: أطعم

إِطْرَاف: الشريعة

إِطْرَاف: العطش

إِطْرَاف: الثور

إِطْرَاف: أخمذ

إِطْرَاف: إطفاء

إِطْرَاف: القون العالي (معداد)

إِطْرَاف: إطفائي

إِطْرَاف: وضع (مطب)

إِطْرَاف: ضم بكم

إِطْرَاف: (على)

إِطْرَاف: معرفة

إِطْرَاف: برنامج التنفيذ

إِطْرَاف: الرصاص

إِطْرَاف: سراج

إِطْرَاف: سراج بكفالة

إِطْرَاف: الشرير

إِطْرَاف: الطاقة (فيز)

إِطْرَاف: منقار (نساء)

إِطْرَاف: شفق

إِطْرَاف: محيط

إِطْرَاف: نطاق

إِطْرَاف: نطاق

إِطْرَاف: نطاق

إِطْرَاف: أذعن

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

إِطْرَاف: تحمل

to issue, to emit, to emanate, to shoot
 to release, to free, to liberate, to set
 free, to set at liberty, to unchain, to discharge
 to generalize
 to undo, to untie, to unfasten, to unbind,
 to unravel, to loosen, to disentangle, to free,
 to detach, to release, to disengage
 to deliver
 alleviation
 rags, tatters, scraps, shreds
 to be (re)assured, tranquil, peaceful,
 quiet, calm, at ease, secure, safe
 hyperopic
 to plug
 expatiation, prolixity, verbosity, verbiage,
 redundancy
 to expatiate (upon), to elaborate (on),
 to enlarge (upon), to discuss at length
 to discourse, to talk
 longer
 spectra (pl. of spectrum), specter
 mass spectrometer



tendrils
 obnubilation
 to darken, to become dark,
 dusky, gloomy, tenebrous
 to black out
 to make thirsty
 revelation
 show(ing), demonstration, exposure,
 manifestation, exhibition, presentation,
 revelation, illustration, declaration
 to display (the pain)
 to display on TV.

cannade
 volley
 release
 releasing, freeing, turning loose,
 setting free, liberation, liberating
 acquittal
 generalization
 undoing, untying, unfastening,
 unbinding, unraveling, loosening, freeing
 absolutely, without exception
 not at all
 absolutely not, never, not at all,
 under any circumstances, under no conditions,
 on no account, by no means, by no chance
 relics
 atlas
 the atlas
 satin
 Atlantic
 to acquaint with, to inform of, —
 to brief about, to apprise of, to advise of,
 to notify of, to make aware of, to tell about
 to know (of), to become aware of,
 cognizant of, informed about, conversant with,
 to learn about
 to fire
 to release, to discharge, to let go,
 to free, to set free, to set at liberty
 to bail out, to release on bail
 to launch a rocket, missile, etc.
 to name, to call, to designate, to dub
 to give free rein to, to give vent to,
 to unleash, to release, to slacken the reins
 to shell, to fire guns at, to open
 artillery fire at, to bombard, to bomb, to shell
 to give a free hand, to give unlimited
 authority to
 to launch, to release, to discharge,

أَظْهَرَ الْأَلَمَ
 أَظْهَرَ عَلَى الشَّائِئَةِ

to review, to revise, to reexamine, أعاد النظر في

to reconsider, to reappraise

to bring back, to give back أعاد: أودع

to restore أعاد: أودع إلى الوضع السابق (حاسب.)

to re-establish, to reinstate أعاد: جدّد

to repeat, to reiterate, to iterate أعاد: كرّر

restitution إعادة (طب.)

reoccupation إعادة احتلال

reutilization إعادة الاستعمال

re-radiation إعادة الإشعاع (راديو. تيزر.)

repopulation إعادة الإعمار

reseating (a valve) إعادة إلقاء (الصمام) (هند.)

re-election إعادة انتخاب

redeployment إعادة الانتشار

reformation إعادة إنشاء (أو تأسيس)

rediffusion إعادة البث (راديو.)

reprogram إعادة البرمجة

reerection, re-construction إعادة بناء

reassurance إعادة التأمين

recooling إعادة التبريد

re-assembly إعادة التجميع

regrinding, recasting إعادة الصقل (هند.)

reloading إعادة التعميل

recycling إعادة التدوير (نظ.)

decomposition, reassembling, إعادة تركيب

reheat, reheating إعادة التسخين (كيم.)



rearmament إعادة تسليح

valve refacing إعادة تسوية الصّمامات (هند.)

afforestation, forestation إعادة التشجير

reshaping إعادة التشكيل

re-exportation إعادة التصدير

recycling, rewinding إعادة الصّنيع

reorganization, rehabilitation إعادة تنظيم

reestimation إعادة التقدير

to cause

to show, to demonstrate, to manifest, أظهر: بين

to display, to exhibit, to reveal, to disclose

unguiculus أظهر (طب.)

to return to أعاد إلى متعب

to repatriate, to send home أعاد إلى الوطن

to bring to, to revive, to reanimate أعاد إلى الوعي

to reinsure, to reassure أعاد التأمين

to regrind, to grind again أعاد الصقل (هند.)

to gather, to reassemble, to bring أعاد التجميع

together

to relocate أعاد تحديد الموقع

to reconvert أعاد التحويل

to recycle, to transform again أعاد التدوير

to remount, to set up again, أعاد التركيب

to reassemble

to re-register, to rein scribe أعاد التسجيل

to reheat, to heat again أعاد التسخين

to reface أعاد تسوية السطح

to reshape, to shape again أعاد التشكيل

to resize أعاد تشكيل القذ (هند.)

to readjust أعاد التصحيح

to re-export أعاد التصدير

to recast أعاد التغليف (نظ.)

to reconsider أعاد التفكير

to reestimate, to estimate again أعاد التقدير

to remetal أعاد التليس بالمعدن

to reactivate, أعاد تنشيط المادة الحفّازة (هند. كيم.)

to activate again

to destabilize أعاد التوازن

to reenroll, to roll again أعاد الدّلفّة (معد.)

to rejuvenate, to make younger أعاد الشباب

to reform, to forge again, to remold, أعاد الصّباغة

to retransform

to reprint, to print again أعاد طبع كتاب

to reestablish, to restore, to resume أعاد العلاقات

to resurvey, to survey again أعاد المسح (مسح.)

to initialize أعاد من البداية

substance, provision, maintenance, support
sustenance, subsistence
head-waters
to subsidize, to fund, to support,
to aid, to sponsor, to subvene
help, relief, assistance, support,
backing, aid, succor

subvention, allowance, subsidy,
contribution, grant
manumission, emancipation,
liberation

vertical retrace blanking
dimness
consideration, reverence, esteem,
respect, regard, honor, veneration

esteem, consideration
effective from, starting, beginning,
from, as of

arbitrarily, at random, haphazard(ly)
impromptu, sudden
arbitrary, random, haphazard, on the spot
to learn from, to take as an
example

to esteem, to respect, to regard, to
revere, to venerate, to honor
to consider, to deem, to regard as
to be self-important, self-conceited,
proud

aggression, assault, infringement,
(upon), attack, transgression, offensive
temperance
autumnal equinox
vernal equinox,
spring equinox

moderation, temperance, reasonability,
mildness, clemency
equinoctial
to be straight, erect, to straighten up

redistillation
reinoculation
retiming
recycle



redirection
remelting, refusion
reset
recompression
gas repress ring
reprinting, reprint
reestablishment, restoration,
resumption (of relations)

reopening
re-cutting
repetition
rewind, rewinding
review, reappraisal, reexamination,
reconsideration, revision

return(ing), reinstatement, giving
back, restoration

recovering
repetition, reiteration
restitution
to lend, to loan
lending, loan(ing)
ration(s), daily ration(s)
to hamper, to impede, to slow,

to obstruct, to handicap, to delay, to retard,
to hinder, to prevent, to restrain, to detain
to encumber, to clutter

hindering, hindrance, handicapping, delay
(ing), impeding, obstruction, restraining,
hampering, prevention, blocking, detaining
to provide for, to keep, to sustain,
to maintain, to subsist

resorting (to), seeking protection اِغْتَصَمَ (بـ)

sit-in, sit-down, stay-in strike اِغْتَصَامُ: اِغْتِرَابٌ

to form a league, a clique, a group, a gang, etc اِغْتَصَبَ

to have patience, to be patient, to persevere اِغْتَصَمَ بِالصَّبْرِ

to keep silent, to maintain silence, to hold one's tongue اِغْتَصَمَ بِالسَّمْتِ

to cling to, to adhere to, to hold, to keep to, to hang on to, to maintain اِغْتَصَمَ بِـ: لَمَسَتْ

to resort to, to seek protection اِغْتَصَمَ بِـ: لَجَأَ إِلَى

to sit in, to carry out a sit in, a sit-down اِغْتَصَمَ: قَلَّدَ اِغْتَصَامًا

tenostosis اِغْتِظَامُ الْوَكْرِ (طب.)

to manumit, to emancipate, to free, to liberate, to disenfranchise اُغْتَقَ: حَرَّرَ

to trigger اُغْتَقَ: اُفْلَتَ

belief, conviction, persuasion, doctrine, creed, faith, dogma, opinion اِغْتِقَادُ: اِئْمَانٌ

deism اِغْتِقَادُ بِالْحَاقِقِ

credence اِغْتِقَادُ: عَقِيدَةٌ

arrest, detention, seizure, confinement, custody اِغْتِصَالٌ

captivity اِغْتِصَالٌ: اِمْرٌ

to believe, to think, to deem, to suppose اِغْتَقَدَ

to intern, to confine اِغْتَقَلَ: اِحْتَجَزَ

to arrest, to put under arrest, to confine, to detain, to apprehend, to jail اِغْتَقَلَ: قَبَضَ عَلَى

to be tongue-tied, speechless اِغْتَقَلَ لِسَانَهُ

to seclude oneself (in, from), to retire from, to withdraw (into, from) اِغْتَكَفَ (فِي, عَنْ)

to become sick اِغْتَلَّ: مَرَضَ

ascension, accession اِغْتِلَاءُ: تَبَوُّؤٌ

acropathy اِغْتِلَالُ الْأَطْرَافِ (طب.)

retinopathy اِغْتِلَالُ الشَّبَكِيَّةِ (طب.)

leukopathy اِغْتِلَالُ الْكَرْبَاتِ الْبَيْضِ (طب.)

thyroid disorder اِغْتِلَالُ ذَرْقِيٍّ (طب.)

encephalopathy اِغْتِلَالُ دِمَاجِيٍّ (طب.)

to be moderate, temperate, mild, reasonable اِغْتَدَلَ: صَارَ مُعْتَدِلًا

to trespass, to transgress, to assault, to encroach, to attack, to assail اِغْتَدَى

to rape, to violate, to assault, to ravish اِغْتَدَى عَلَى امْرَأَةٍ

apology, excuse اِغْتِذَارٌ

palliative اِغْتِذَارِيٌّ

to apologize, to excuse اِغْتَذَرَ

objection, exception, demurrer, expostulation, remonstrance, protest اِغْتِرَاضٌ: اِخْتِجَاجٌ

parenthetic, al اِغْتِرَاضِيٌّ

recognition اِغْتِرَافٌ (بِعُكُومَةٍ)

confession اِغْتِرَافٌ (نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ)

acknowledgement, avowal, reconnaissance اِغْتِرَافٌ (بِالْجَمْعِ)

confession, acknowledgment, avowal, owning, admission اِغْتِرَافٌ: اِقْرَارٌ

to climb (up), to creep اِغْتَرَضَ الثَّابِتُ

to intercept, to obstruct, to hinder, to impede, to hamper, to prevent اِغْتَرَضَ السَّبِيلَ

to object to, to protest, to veto, to remonstrate, to expostulate اِغْتَرَضَ عَلَى: اِخْتَجَّ

to contest اِغْتَرَضَ عَلَى: لَفَنَ فِي

to recognize اِعْتَرَفَ بِدَوْلَةٍ

to make a confession, to confess اِعْتَرَفَ بِذَنْبِهِ

to confess, to avow, to admit, to acknowledge اِعْتَرَفَ بِـ: اَقْرَبَ

to befall, to afflict, to attack, to come over, to happen to اِعْتَرَى: اَصَابَ

to pride oneself on, to be proud of, to be boast of اِعْتَوَى: اِعْزَى

pride, glory, boast اِعْتَوَى: اِعْزَى

retirement, isolation, seclusion, privacy اِعْتَوَى: اِعْزَى

to retire (from), to withdraw (from) اِعْتَوَى: اِعْزَى

to isolate oneself (from), to seclude oneself (from) اِعْتَوَى: اِعْزَى

delight, liking, fondness	إِعْجَازٌ	neuropathy	اِغْتَالَ عَصِيَّ (ر.ب.)
inimitability, miraculous	إِعْجَازِيٌّ	muscular disorder	اِغْتَالَ عَضَلِيَّ (ر.ب.)
miraculous	إِعْجَازِيٌّ	psychopathic	اِغْتَالَ نَفْسَانِيَّ (ر.ب.)
to marvel, to amaze	أَعْجَبَ: أَذْهَشَ	anethopathy	اِغْتَالَ نَفْسِيَّ (ر.ب.)
to satisfy	أَعْجَبَ: أَرْضَى	illness, sickness, disease, malady	اِغْتَالَ: مَرَضٌ
to appeal to, to please	أَعْجَبَ (هُ): رَافَهُ	ailment	اِغْتَالَ: قَلَقٌ
to admire, to like, to fancy,	أَعْجَبَ بِهِ	to ascend, to accede to (the throne)	أَعْلَى الثَّرَوَى
to be fond of		bedim	أَعْتَمَ: أَظْلَمَ
to be conceited, self-conceited, vain,	أَعْجَبَ بِنَفْسِهِ	accreditation (of diplomats)	اِغْتِذَاقُ (الدِّبْلُومَاسِيَّينَ)
vainglorious		self-dependence, self-reliance	اِغْتِذَاقٌ عَلَى النَّفْسِ
one who speaks incorrectly,	أَعْجَمَ: غَيْرُ لَفْصِيحٍ	interdependence	اِغْتِذَاقٌ مُتَبَادِلٌ
speaking incorrectly		documentary credit	اِغْتِذَاقٌ مُسْتَنَدِيٌّ
non-Arab, foreigner, foreign,	أَعْجَمِيٌّ: غَيْرُ عَرَبِيٍّ	letter of credit	اِغْتِذَاقٌ وَرَقِيٌّ
barbarian		credit, loan	اِغْتِذَاقٌ: اِئْتِمَانٌ
Persian	أَعْجَمِيٌّ: فَارِسِيٌّ	reliance, dependence, trust,	اِغْتِذَاقٌ: اِئْتِمَانٌ
miracle, marvel, prodigy, wonder	أَعْجُوبَةٌ	confidence	
plate making	إِعْدَادُ الْأَوَاحِ الطَّبَاعَةِ (ر.ب.)	use, using, adoption, compliance	اِغْتِذَاقٌ: اِسْتِعْمَالٌ
video mapping	إِعْدَادُ الْخَرَائِطِ الْتَلْفِزِيَّةِ	approval, authorization, approbation,	اِغْتِذَاقٌ: اِئْزَارٌ
development of a novel	إِعْدَادُ رَوَايَةٍ	sanction, confirmation	
tendering	إِعْدَادُ الْغَطَاءِ: تَقْدِيمُ غُرُوسِ الْأَسْعَارِ	credentials	اِغْتِذَاقٌ: رَصِيدٌ بِلِ مَصْرِفٍ
site development	إِعْدَادُ الْمَوَاقِعِ	fund(s)	اِغْتِذَاقٌ: مَوْزَعٌ مَالِيٌّ
preparation, preparing, setting (up),	إِعْدَادٌ: تَحْضِيرٌ	reliability	اِغْتِذَاقِيَّةٌ: مَصْدَاقِيَّةٌ
readying, fitting, fixing, arrangement, making,		to accredit, to provide with	اِغْتَمَدَ دِبْلُومَاسِيًّا
producing, working out, developing		credentials	
arrangement	إِعْدَادٌ: تَدْبِيرٌ	to rely on, to depend on,	اِغْتَمَدَ عَلَى: عَوَّلَ عَلَى
preparatory, preliminary	إِعْدَادِيٌّ	to count on, to trust (in), to have confidence in	
preparatory school	إِعْدَادِيَّةٌ: مَدْرَسَةٌ إِعْدَادِيَّةٌ	to sanction, to approve, to appraise, to	اِغْتَمَدَ: أَقَرَّ
electrocution	الْإِعْدَامُ بِالْكَهْرِبَاءِ	to authorize, to confirm	
hanging	الْإِعْدَامُ شَتَقًا	to adopt, to comply with, to follow	اِغْتَمَدَ: تَبَتَّى
annihilation	إِعْدَامٌ: إِبْطَالٌ	to accredit	اِغْتَمَدَ: خَوَّلَ
execution	إِعْدَامٌ: تَنْقِيزُ حُكْمِ الْإِعْدَامِ	gerocomia, gerocomy	اِغْتِذَاقٌ بِالشُّيُوعِ (ر.ب.)
capital punishment, death	إِعْدَامٌ: عُقُوبَةُ الْإِعْدَامِ	adoption	اِغْتِذَاقٌ (دِينٍ أَوْ عَقِيدَةٍ)
penalty		to embrace	اِغْتَنَقَ: عَانَقَ
to prepare, to fit, to fix (up), to adapt,	أَعَدَّ	to embrace, to adopt, to profess,	اِغْتَنَقَ: دَانَ بِهِ
to arrange, to dispose, to dress, to draw up,		to espouse, to follow, to believe in	
to produce, to develop, to work out, to make		inebriety	اِغْتِذَاقُ السُّكْرِ (ر.ب.)
to equip, to fit out	أَعَدَّ: جَهَّزَ بِالْأَلَاةِ	wonted, usual, habitual	اِغْتِذَاقِيٌّ: مُعَادٍ
to elaborate, to work out, to formulate	أَعَدَّ: حَضَرَ	admiration, satisfaction, pleasure, fancy,	إِعْجَابٌ

single, unmarried	أَغْرَبَ (صفة)	to electotype	أَعَدَّ صَفِيحَةَ حُرُوفِ طَاعِيَةٍ (طبع)
unarmed, armless, weaponless,	أَغْرَلُ: غَيْرُ مُسَلِّحٍ	to electrocute	أَغْلَمَ بِالْكَوْزِيَاءِ
defenseless, unloaded, disarmed		to guillotine, to use a guillotine on	أَغْنَمَ بِالْقَصْفَةِ
left-handed, left-hand, left-	أَغْسَرُ: عَامِلٌ يَسْرَاهُ	to hang, execute by hanging	أَغْنَمَ ذَنْقًا
hander, sinistral, left-handed person		to become poor, to be reduced to	أَغْنَمَ: الْفَقْرَ
to be or become insolvent, to be in	أَغْسَرُ	poverty	
financial difficulties		to deprive of, to dispossess of	أَغْنَمَ: أَفْغَدَ
seaweeds	أَغْشَابُ بَحْرِيَّةٌ: طَحَالِبُ بَحْرِيَّةٌ (باقى)	to execute	أَغْنَمَ: نَقَذَ حُكْمَ الْإِغْدَامِ فِي
herbage	أَغْشَابٌ: كَلَامٌ	to infect with a disease, to transmit	أَغْلَى (بِعَوَضٍ)
herbalist	أَغْشَابِيٌّ: غَشَابٌ (بَاعَ الْأَغْشَابَ الْعَلِيَّةَ)	a disease to, to communicate	
grub up	أَغْشَبَ (أَقْلَعَ الْأَغْشَابَ الْمُضِرَّةَ)	to excuse, to forgive, to pardon	أَغْزَرَ: عَذَرَ
dim-sighted	أَغْشَى: ضَعِيفُ الْبَصَرِ	to be excused, to have an excuse	أَغْزَرَ: كَانَ مَعْفُورًا
night-blind, nyctalopic	أَغْشَى: لَا يُبْصِرُ لَيْلًا	Bedouins, Arabs of the desert	أَغْرَابٌ: بَدَوِيٌّ
hurricane, cyclone, tornado, whirlwind,	إِغْصَارٌ	analysis, parsing	إِغْرَابٌ: تَحْلِيلُ الْجُمْلَةِ أَوْ الْكَلِمَةِ
twister		inflection, declension	إِغْرَابٌ: تَصْرِيفُ الْأَسْمَاءِ
cyclone	إِغْصَارٌ ذُرْدُورِيٌّ: زَوَيْعَةٌ	syntax	إِغْرَابٌ: عِلْمٌ لَوَكِبِ الْكَلَامِ
tornado	إِغْصَارٌ ذَوَارٌ	grammatical analysis	إِغْرَابٌ صَرَفِيٌّ أَوْ لُغَوِيٌّ
storm	إِغْصَارٌ: عَاصِفَةٌ	expression, declaration,	إِغْرَابٌ (عَنْ): تَعْبِيرٌ (عَنْ)
whirlwind	إِغْصَارٌ مَائِيٌّ	announcement, statement, enunciation,	
anticyclone	إِغْصَارٌ مُضَادٌّ	indication	
hurricane	إِغْصَارٌ خَلْزَوِيٌّ	an Arab of the desert, a	أَغْرَابِيٌّ: بَدَوِيٌّ مِنَ الْغَرَبِ
sexual organs, genitals, genitalia	أَغْضَاءُ التَّاسَلِ	Bedouin, a nomad	
muliebria	أَغْضَاءُ التَّاسَلِ فِي الْمَرْأَةِ (طَب)	syntactic(al), analytic(al),	إِغْرَابِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْإِغْرَابِ
vitals	أَغْضَاءُ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ مِنَ الْجِسْمِ	inflectional, declensional	
virile	أَغْضَاءُ تَنَاسُلِ الذَّكَرِ (طَب)	symptoms, indications	أَغْرَاضٌ (طَب)
to become problematic, mysterious,	أَغْضَلُ	syndrome	أَغْرَاضٌ مُتَزَامِيَّةٌ (طَب)
difficult, intricate, enigmatic, puzzling,		abandonment, avoidance, shunning,	إِغْرَاضٌ (عَنْ)
complex		relinquishment, renunciation	
giving, granting, donating, accordance,	إِغْطَاءٌ	to analyze, to parse	أَغْرَبَ الْجُمْلَةَ أَوْ الْكَلِمَةَ
according, awarding, bestowal, conferment		to express, to articulate, to state,	أَغْرَبَ عَنْ: حَثَرَ عَنْ
to damage, to spoil, to impair, to wreck	أَغْطَبَ	to declare, to announce, to enunciate, to	
to give (to), to grant (to), to donate (to),	أَغْطَى	indicate	
to accord (to), to award (to), to offer, to present		lame, cripple, wobbly, limping	أَغْرَجُ (طَب)
to pay attention to, to heed, to mind,	أَغْطَى لِمَا يَنْصَرَفُ	to avoid, to abandon, to renounce,	أَغْرَضَ عَنْ: تَذَلَّ
to care for, to take an interest in		to shun, to relinquish	
to give up, to withdraw from,	أَغْطَى يَدَهُ: سَلَّمَ	to cherish, to value greatly, to love,	أَغْرَبَ: أَحَبَّ
to forsake		to like	
to administer, to give, to apply a	أَغْطَى ذَوَاءً	bachelor, single	أَغْرَبَ (اسم)

commercial	إِعْلَانٌ تَجَارِي	medicine, drug, etc.	أَعْلَى شَهَادَة: أَجَاز
prospectus	إِعْلَانٌ تَجَارِي	to patent, to license or license	أَعْلَى شَهَادَة: أَجَاز
declaration, statement, announcement	إِعْلَانٌ تَجَارِي	to give, to donate	أَعْلَى رُتْبَة
proclamation, advertisement, enunciation	إِعْلَانٌ تَجَارِي	greater, bigger, more grandiose, more imposing, more magnificent, more splendid, more important, more significant	أَعْلَمُ
announcement, notice, declaration, statement, proclamation	إِعْلَانٌ تَجَارِي	the greatest, the biggest, the utmost, the maximal, the highest, the superior, the major, the supreme, the paramount, the most important, the most significant	أَعْلَمُ
advertisement, advertising, ad	إِعْلَانٌ تَجَارِي	to regard as great, tremendous, grand, magnificent	أَعْلَمُ: عَدَّةٌ عَظِيمًا
enactment	إِعْلَانٌ تَجَارِي	custom exemption	إِعْلَانٌ تَجَارِي
classified advertisement, classified ads, classified advertising	إِعْلَانٌ تَجَارِي	exemption, exoneration, freeing, release, discharge, absolution, acquittal	إِعْلَانٌ تَجَارِي
advertising	إِعْلَانٌ تَجَارِي	exonerate, to exempt from	أَعْلَى: اسْتَنْتَنِي
above, supra, hereinabove, in the foregoing, hereinbefore	أَعْلَاهُ (فِي نَصِّ)	to receipt somebody of an obligation	أَعْلَى شَخْصًا
to notify of, to inform of or about, to apprise of, to advise of, to acquaint with, to make aware of	أَعْلَمَ (بِـ)	to exempt, to exonerate, to free, to release, to discharge, to disburden, to excuse, to dispense, to absolve (from)	أَعْلَى مِنْ: خَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ، خَلَّ
having more knowledge, more knowing, more learned	أَعْلَمُ: أَكْثَرُ عِلْمًا	to legalize	أَعْلَى مِنَ الْعُقُوبَةِ
to declare, to promulgate, to announce, to proclaim, to state, to enunciate, to publicize, to advertise, to inform, to tell, to notify	أَعْلَنَ	to follow, to succeed, to come after, to ensue (from), to result (from), to spring (from), to arise (from)	أَعْلَبَ: تَلَا
to declare war	أَعْلَنَ الْحَرْبَ	knotted	أَعْلَقَ: كَثِيرُ الْعُقَدِ
to show himself/himself	أَعْلَنَ عَنْ نَفْسِهِ: ظَهَرَ	twisted, contorted	أَعْلَقَ: مَعْقُوفٌ
to answer for	أَعْلَنَ: أَجَابَ عَلَيْنَا	bulged	أَعْلَقَ: مَتَغَابِرُ الْمَرْفُوعَيْنِ
to display, to post	أَعْلَنَ: عَرَضَ (إِعْلَانًا)	installation, setting up	إِعْلَانٌ: تَقْيِيبُ بَرْنَامِجٍ فِي الْحَاسُوبِ
to bill	أَعْلَنَ: قَدَّمَ الْحَسَابَ	elevation, raising, rise	إِعْلَاءٌ: زِيَادَةٌ
to proclaim, to shout, to cry out	أَعْلَنَ: نَادَى بِصَوْتٍ عَالٍ	information, informing, communication, notice	إِعْلَامٌ
to promulgate	أَعْلَنَ: نَشَرَ	publication, promulgation	إِعْلَامٌ: إِعْلَانٌ
yoke	أَعْلَى التَّوَادُعِ	informative	إِعْلَامِي
senior	أَعْلَى رُتْبَةٍ	media	إِعْلَامِي (مَعْلُوقٌ بِوَسَائِلِ الْإِعْلَامِ)
up most	أَعْلَى: أَرْفَعُ	declaration of war	إِعْلَانٌ الْحَرْبِ
highest, upper most, top most, most exalted, most eminent, most sublime, supreme, superior, paramount, loftiest	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى	barns	إِعْلَانٌ زَوَاجٍ (فِي الْكَنِيسَةِ)
maximum, maximal, highest	أَعْلَى: أَكْثَرُ	canonization	إِعْلَانٌ قُدَّاسَةٍ
maximal	أَعْلَى: سَامٍ	advertisement, ad,	إِعْلَانٌ (كَلْفَرْثُونِي: إِذَاعِي الْخ)
sovereign	أَعْلَى رُتْبَةٍ		
superior	أَعْلَى رُتْبَةٍ		

in want of, lacking, deficient in
to wail, to lament, to cry **أَعْوَلَ: نَاحَ**
to fatigue, to exhaust, to weary, to tire (out), to overtire **أَعْيَا: كَتَبَ**
to disable, to incapacitate, to baffle, to nonplus, to perplex, to puzzle, to confuse **أَعْيَا: أَعْجَزَ**
to become tired, fatigued, exhausted, weary, faint, weak **أَعْيَا: نَعِبَ**
weariness, exhaustion, tiredness, fatigue, lassitude, languor, weakness **إِشْيَاء: نَعِبَ**
inability, incapability, impotence, powerlessness, helplessness **إِشْيَاء: عَجَزَ**
to succor, to relieve, to aid, to help **أَعَاثَ: أَعَانَ**
succor, relief, aid, help, dole, stand-by **إِغَاثَةً**
to pilfer, to thief **أَخَارَ: لِلسُّبِّ**
to raid, to invade, , to attack, to assault, to make a foray against **أَخَارَ: عَلَى**
raid(ing), invasion, invading, attack (ing), harrying **إِهَارَةً (على)**
to enrage, to infuriate, to anger, to madden, to incense, to irritate, to exasperate, to embitter, to fret **أَغَاظَ: أَغْضَبَ**
to antagonize, to thwart, to annoy **أَغَاظَ: عَاكَسَ**
enraging, infuriation, angering, maddening, irritation, exasperation **إِغَاظَةً: أَغْضَابَ**
patriotic songs **أَغَانٍ وَطَنِيَّةٍ (سر)**
work songs **أَغَانِي الْعَمَالِ (سر)**
carol **أَغَانِي عِيدِ الْمِيلَادِ**
glaucous, dull blue-green **أَخْضَرُ: زَبَانِي (سر)**
dust-colored, dingy, roan **أَخْضَرُ: بِلَوْنِ الثَّرَابِ**
dusty, dust-covered **أَخْضَرُ: يَغْلُوهُ الغَارِ**
to be or become dust-colored, dingy, roan **أَخْضَرُ: حَارَ بِلَوْنِ الثَّرَابِ**
to become dusty, dust-covered **أَخْضَرُ: غَلَاةُ الغَارِ**
dark, gloomy (idea) **أَغْشَى: مُظْلِمٌ**
dim, blurry, cloudy, misty, hazy, foggy, fuzzy, dull **أَغْشَى: مُغَشَّى**
to backbite, to calumniate, **أَغْشَى: اتَّقَصَّى**

to promote, to further, to raise, to exalt, to advance, to boost, to foster, to elevate
populating, population, construction, building, development
depths, sea-bed **أَعْمَاقُ الْبَحْرِ (بهر)**
hard labor **أَعْمَالٌ شاقَّةٌ**
waxworks **أَعْمَالٌ مُشغولة بالشمع**
shafting **أَعْمَلَةٌ إِدارة (عَلَوِيَّة) (هند)**
scaffold poles **أَعْمَلَةُ السُّقَّالَةِ (بناء)**
to populate, to develop, to construct, to build
bleary-eyed **أَغْشَى**
purblind **أَغْشَى: كَلِيلُ الْبَصَرِ**
midmost **أَغْشَى (نُقْطَةً)**
innermost **أَغْشَى**
inmost **أَغْشَى: الْأَقْصَى**
to operate, to run, to work, to actuate, to put into operation, to employ, to use, to apply
to put to the sword, to massacre, to butcher, to kill **أَعْمَلَ السَّيْفَ فِي**
to reflect on, to ponder on, to think about or over, to consider carefully **أَعْمَلَ الْفِكْرَ فِي**
achromatic **أَغْشَى الْأَلْوَانِ (عسب)**
blind **أَغْشَى: فَاقِدُ الْبَصَرِ**
blind, sightless, stone-blind **أَغْشَى: حَرِيرٌ**
eyeless **أَغْشَى: بِلَوْنِ عَيْنٍ**
to blind, to make blind **أَغْشَى (هُ): صَبَّرَ أَعْشَى**
namely **أَغْشَى: أَمَّا**
to bend, to twist, to curve, to crook, to bent, to warp, to distort, to become crooked, curved, twisted, warped, distorted
crookedness, tortuosity **أَغْوِجَاج (عسب)**
crook(edness), twist(edness), curvature, curve(dness), bend (ing), distortion, deviation **أَغْوِجَاج**
I seek refuge with God (from) **أَغْوِذُ بِاللَّهِ مِنْ**
one-eyed **أَغْوِزٌ**
occum, blind gut **الْأَغْوِزُ: الْمَصْرَانُ الْأَغْوِزُ**
to lack, to want, to need, to be in need of, **أَغْوِزَ**

to force, to assault

to extort (from), to wring (from), اِغْتَصَبَ مِنْ: اِتْرَعَ

to exact (from), to usurp (from)

to become grieved, sad, gloomy, اِغْتَمَّ: حَزَنَ

depressed, dejected, dispirited, distressed,

to grieve, to sadden, to gloom, to worry

to seize the opportunity, to take the اِغْتَمَّ الْفُرْصَةَ

opportunity

to become rich, well-off, opulent, اِغْتَنَى: صَارَ غَنِيًّا

wealthy

slander, libel, calumny, اِغْتِيَابَ

malicious gossip

slandorous اِغْتِيَابِي: اِغْتَرَايِي

assassination, murder(ing), killing اِغْتِيَالٌ

adenia, adnomatosis اِغْتِدَادٌ (رَطَبٌ)

to shower with, to heap upon, to give اُغْدِقَ عَلَى

generously (to), to bestow liberally upon

poaching اِغْرَاءٌ (بِتَرْكِ الْعَمَلِ)

seduction, seducement, temptation, اِغْرَاءٌ: اِغْوَاءٌ

allurement, appeal, subornation, enticement,

attraction

incitement, incitation, inducement, اِغْرَاءٌ: حَفْضٌ

instigation, urging, impelling

fascination اِغْرَاءٌ: فَتْنَةٌ

temptation اِغْرَاءٌ: وَسْوَسَةٌ

fancy goods اِغْرَاضُ الزَّيْنَةِ

tableware, table-service اِغْرَاضُ الْمَأْكَلَةِ

objects, things, effects, materials, اِغْرَاضٌ: حَاجَاتٌ

belongings, possessions, stuff, articles,

equipments

dumping, glutting, flooding اِغْرَاقٌ (الْأَسْوَاقِ)

drowning اِغْرَاقٌ (شَخْصٍ)

sinking, foundering اِغْرَاقٌ (شَيْءٍ أَوْ مَرْكَبٍ)

hyperbole اِغْرَاقٌ: غُلُوٌّ (رَفْعٌ)

flooding (over), inundation, overflow اِغْرَاقٌ: غَفَرٌ

exaggeration, excess(iveness), اِغْرَاقٌ: مُبَالَغَةٌ

overstatement, extravagance

to guffaw, to laugh heartily اُغْرَبَ فِي الصَّحاحِ

to slander, to malign, to traduce

to jeer, to scoff at, to boo اِغْتَابَ: سَخِرَ

to disparage, to denigrate اِغْتَابَ: تَمَّ

to backbite اِغْتَابَ: وَضَى بِـ

to become angry with, furious at, اِغْتَابَ (مِنْ)

to enraged by, irritated by rage, to flare up,

to storm, to seethe, to steam

to assassinate, to murder, to kill اِغْتَالَ: قَتَلَ (غُلُوًّا)

rapture, happiness, delight, exultation, اِغْتَابَ

joy, abduction, ravishing, rejoicing

to become glad, happy, delighted, اِغْتَبَطَ: اِغْتَبَطَ

to delight, to exult, to rejoice, to jubilate

nutrition اِغْتِدَاءٌ

emigration, expatriation اِغْتِرَابٌ: لَغْرُبٌ

transplantation اِغْتِرَاسٌ (رَطَبٌ)

to emigrate, to expatriate اِغْتَرَبَ: نَزَحَ

to be deceived by, beguiled by, اِغْتَرَى بِـ: خُدِعَ

misled by, deluded by, lured by, allured by,

dazzled by, enticed by, inveigled by

to become self-conceited, conceited, اِغْتَرَى بِنَفْسِهِ

vain, overweening, bumptious

to ladle, to scoop (up), to dip out اِغْتَرَفَ

washing (oneself), wash, bath اِغْتِسَالٌ: اسْتَحْمَامٌ

(ing), taking a bath, a shower, showering

performance of the ritual اِغْتِسَالٌ (شَرِيعَةٌ إِسْلَامِيَّةٌ)

ablution

to wash up, to wash(oneself), اِغْتَسَلَ: اسْتَحَمَ

to bathe, to take a bath, to shower

to perform the major ritual اِغْتَسَلَ (شَرِيعَةٌ إِسْلَامِيَّةٌ)

ablution

to wash (it self) اِغْتَسَلَ: تَنَظَّفَ

to clean اِغْتَسَلَ: تَنَظَّفَ

rape, ravishment, violation اِغْتِصَابٌ: امْتَرَأَ

tyranny اِغْتِصَابُ السُّلْطَةِ (عِنْدَ الْيُونَانِ)

extortion, exaction

extortion, exaction, unlawful

seizure, usurpation

to rape, to ravish, to violate, اِغْتِصَبَ امْرَأَةً

to acerbate, to inflame, to incense, to irritate
to infuriate, to madden, to exasperate

gill cowling

أَغْطَيْتُ غَشِيْتُمُ (حَرِيَّةً)

anonymity

الإِغْمَالُ (عَنْ ذِكْرِ الْأَسْمَاءِ)

omission, leaving out, skipping, slight

إِغْمَالٌ

neglect, ignoring, disregard, overlooking,

oversight, inadvertence, inattention

to omit, to leave out, to drop, to skip,

أَغْفَلَ

to miss out, to slight, to pass over, to bypass,

to neglect, to ignore, to disregard, to forget

to yield, to produce, to bear, to pay off, أَغْزَى

to bring forth, to bring in, to return

closure, shut(ing), shut off, lockup,

إِغْلَاقٌ

bolting, sealing

slam, bang

إِغْلَاقٌ (الْبَابِ) بِقُوَّةٍ

lockout, lock-out

إِغْلَاقٌ مُؤَقَّتٌ

cloture

إِغْلَاقٌ مُنَاقَشَةٌ

most (of), the majority (of), the

أَغْلَبَ مُعْظَمٌ

greater portion or part (of)

majority

أَغْلَبِي: أَكْثَرِي

majority, greater part or portion

أَغْلَبِيَّةٌ

absolute majority

أَغْلَبِيَّةٌ مُطْلَقَةٌ

to speak rudely, impolitely, to speak

أَغْلَطَ الْقَوْلَ

harsh language toward

uncircumcised

أَغْلَفَ: غَيْرُ مَخْتُونٍ

to close, to lock, to bolt

أَغْلَقَ: أَقْلَلَ

captious question, fallacy, sophism,

أَغْلُوْطَةٌ

paralogism

to raise, to increase, to hike up

أَغْلَى السَّعَرَ: رَفَعَهُ

to boil

أَغْلَى: جَمَلَهُ يَغْلِي

to grieve, to sadden, to depress,

أَحْزَمَ: أَحْزَنَ

to dispirit, to distress, to upset, to trouble

faint(ing), swoon, syncope,

إِغْمَاءٌ

unconsciousness

catatonia

إِغْمَاءٌ تَحْشِي

swoop

إِغْمَاءٌ: غَيَّانٌ

syncopation

إِغْمَاءٌ: غَشِي

to overdo, to exaggerate

أَغْرَبَ فِي: بِالَغْ

agar-agar

(هَلَامُ الطَّحَالِبِ الْحَرِيَّةِ)

distinguished, eminent, illustrious,

أَغْرَ: بَارِزٌ

outstanding, striking

noble, magnanimous, generous

أَغْرَ: كَبِيلٌ

having a blaze

أَغْرَ: فِي جَنْبِهِ نَبَاحٌ

honorable, venerable, honored,

أَغْرَ: مُؤَقَّرٌ

respectable, estimable, respected, esteemed

to drown

أَغْرَقَ (الشَّخْصَ)

to sink, to founder,

أَغْرَقَ (الشَّيْءَ أَوْ الْمَرْكَبَ)

to flood

to dump, to glut, to inundate

أَغْرَقَ السُّوقَ

to guffaw, to laugh heartily

أَغْرَقَ فِي الضَّحْكِ

to overdo, to exaggerate

أَغْرَقَ فِي: بِالَغْ

to drown

أَغْرَقَ: غَرِقَ

to flood, to inundate, to overflow,

أَغْرَقَ: غَمَرَ

to deluge

to drown himself

أَغْرَقَ نَفْسَهُ

to love, to be (or fall) in love with,

أَغْرِمَ بِـ

to adore

to fine down

أَغْرَمَ: غُرِمَ

song, singing, warble, warbling

أَغْرُوْدَةٌ

to deduce, to tempt, to entice,

أَغْوَى: أَغْوَى

to lure, to allure, to inveigle, to invite

to debauch

أَغْرَى: حَشَى

to instigate, to cause, to provoke

أَغْرَى: حَرَضَ

to incite, to induce, to instigate,

أَغْرَى: حَضَى

to urge, to impel, to prod, to goad, to spur on

to bait, to lure

أَغْرَى: وَضَعَ (طُعْمًا)

Greek, Grecian

إِغْرِيقِي

August

أَغُسْطُسَ: آبُ

vela mental

أَغْشِيَّةٌ: بَرَاقِعُ (رَبِّ)

to choke

أَغْضَى: جَمَلَهُ يَغْضَى

prunes

أَغْضَانٌ مُقْضُوْدَةٌ

angering, enraging, infuriation,

إِغْضَابٌ: إِغْطَاةٌ

exasperation, inflaming, irritation, vexation,

provocation

to anger, to enrage, to annoy,

أَغْضَبَ: أَغْطَا

under oath

to state, to declare, to announce

to profit from, to benefit from,

to take advantage of, to use

to mean, to denote,

to signify, to import, to designate, to imply,

to suggest

to benefit, to help, to profit, to avail,

to be useful, beneficial, profitable,

advantageous

reporting,, informing, notification,

notifying, telling

utilization, use, taking advantage

of, profiting from, benefiting from

statement, notice, report

deposition, statement, affidavit,

testimony, witness

utility, use, avail, benefit, advantage

advantage

to boil

to dwell on, to expatiate upon,

to elaborate on, to enlarge upon, to expand on

to utter, to pronounce, to say

to pour, to pour forth, to shed

to fill to overflow, to overfill,

to fill up

to amplify

feet (of a verse meter)

to recover consciousness, to revive

to sober up

to get up, to wake up, to awake

aphanites

spices, condiments

epidemic, pestilence, disease, blight, lesion,

harm, bane

affection

blight

deliverance of formal legal

to be overcast (sky)

to sheathe, to invaginate

to plunge into, to thirst into

to close or shut one's eyes

to faint, to swoon, to pass out, to lose

consciousness

enrichment, enriching

twanging, snuffling, nasalizing,

snuffer

populous, populated, inhabited

lush, luxuriant

to enrich

to enrich, to richen, to make rich

to suffice, to satisfy, to be

sufficient, enough, adequate, to be useful, of

help, beneficial, to avail, to benefit, to profit

swan song

cantilena

romance

carol

song

chanson

seduction, seducement, temptation,

enticement, allurement, leading astray,

misleading, misguidance

iguana

الإغوانة (عظاية أمريكية عاشبة)



to mislead, to misguide, to lead astray

to seduce, to tempt, to entice,

to lure, to allure

to report, to inform, to tell about,

to notify

to depose, to testify, to state

أَغَشَّتِ السَّمَاءُ

أَغْمَدَ: أَعَادَ إِلَى الْعَمْدِ

أَغْمَدَ فِي: طَمَعَنَ

أَغْمَضَ عَيْنَيْهِ

أَغْمِيَ عَلَيْهِ

إِغْنَاءُ: إِثْرَاءُ

أَغْنَى: أَعْنَى

أَغْنَى: أَهْلٌ

أَغْنَى: كَثُرَ الشَّجَرُ

أَغْنَى: أَلْمَى

أَغْنَى: جَعَلَهُ غَنِيًّا

أَغْنَى (عَنْ): كَفَى

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

أَغْنَى: أَمْنٌ

to libel, to defame, to malign, to asperse
 to be disclosed, revealed, **اِفْتَضَحَ الْأَمْرُ: الْكَشَفُ**
 divulged, uncovered
 to invent, to fabricate, to make up, **اِفْتَعَلَ: اِخْتَلَقَ**
 to create, to concoct, to contrive, to devise
 to do on purpose, intentionally, **اِفْتَعَلَ: فَعَلَ عَمْدًا**
 to commit willfully, deliberately
 to forge, to falsify **اِفْتَعَلَ: زَوَّرَ**
 need, want, lack, shortage, **اِفْتِقَارٌ (إِلَى): اِحْتِيَاجٌ**
 deficiency, insufficiency
 to miss **اِفْتَقَدَ: أَحْسَنَ بِغَايِهِ**
 to need, to lack, to want, **اِفْتَقَرَ إِلَى: اِحْتِيَاجٌ إِلَى**
 to require, to be in need of, in want of
 to impoverish, to become poor, needy,
 destitute, indigent, poverty-stricken **اِفْتَقَرَ: اِفْخَرَّ**
 to give or deliver a formal legal opinion **اِفْتَى (فِي)**
 ravine **اِفْجِيجٌ: وَادٍ صَغِيرٌ (جِيلَرٌ)**
 to use obscene language, to become
 obscene, vulgar, indecent, to commit
 atrocities or abominations **اِفْتَحَشَ**
 to confute, to overwhelm in argument, **اِفْتَحَمَ**
 to dumbfound, to nonplus, to flabbergast
 to convince, to persuade, to settle **اِفْتَحَمَ: اَفْتَحَ**
 release, discharge, freeing, bail, **اِفْرَاجٌ عَسَنٌ**
 unblocking, decontrol
 singling out, designation, **اِفْرَادٌ: تَخْصِيصٌ**
 allocation, appropriation, assignment
 setting aside or apart, separation, **اِفْرَادٌ: عَزَلٌ**
 isolation, seclusion
 individual, single, solitary, separate **اِفْرَادِيٌّ**
 uropoiesis **اِفْرَازُ الْبَوْلِ (عِلْمٌ)**
 secretion, excretion, **اِفْرَازٌ: اِخْرَاجُ مَادَّةٍ مُفَرَّزَةٍ**
 exudation, discharge
 excretion **اِفْرَازٌ: تَلَوُّطٌ**
 secretion **اِفْرَازٌ: رَشْحٌ (عِلْمٌ)**
 secretor **اِفْرَازِيٌّ (عِلْمٌ)**
 excess, intemperance **اِفْرَاطٌ (عِلْمٌ)**
 excess (iveness), immoderation, going **اِفْرَاطٌ**

opinions, giving of advisory opinions
 avtag **اِفْتَاخٌ: بَتْرُولٌ خَفِيفٌ الْأَوْثَانُ (كَيْمٌ)**
 opening, beginning, commencement, **اِفْتَاخٌ: بَدْءٌ**
 introduction, initiation
 opening, inauguration **اِفْتَاخٌ: لَدْشِينٌ**
 opening, introductory, initiatory, **اِفْتَاخِيٌّ**
 inaugural
 prefatory **اِفْتَاخِيٌّ: تَهْنِئِيٌّ**
 editorial, leading article, leader **اِفْتَاخِيَّةٌ**
 to conquer, to occupy **اِفْتَحَ الْبِلَادَ**
 to open, to begin, to commence, **اِفْتَحَ: بَدَأَ**
 to start, to introduce, to initiate, to institute,
 to launch, to mount
 to inaugurate, to open **اِفْتَحَ: دَخَنَ**
 to pride oneself on, to be proud of, **اِفْتَحَرَ بِـ**
 to boast of, to brag of, to preen oneself on
 redemption, ransoming **اِفْتِدَاءٌ: فِدَى**
 to smile, to show or to bare the teeth **اِفْتَرَّ: تَبَسَّمَ**
 when smiling
 falsehood, falsity, libel, fabrication, false **اِفْتِرَاءٌ**
 accusation, slander, calumny, defamation
 slur **اِفْتِرَاءٌ: طَعْنٌ**
 assumption, supposition, presumption, **اِفْتِرَاضٌ**
 presupposition, hypothesis, postulation,
 proposition
 hypothetical, suppositional, suppositive, presumed
 assumed, supposed, presumptive, presumed
 defloration
 distraction **اِفْتِرَاقٌ بِالْمُفَصَّلِ (عِلْمٌ)**
 to raven, to prey upon, to devour **اِفْتَرَسَ (الْفَرَسَةُ)**
 to ravish, to rape, to violate **اِفْتَرَسَ (الْمَرْأَةَ)**
 to take for granted, to presume, **اِفْتَرَسَ: سَلَّمَ جَدَلًا**
 to postulate, to admit as true without proof
 to suppose, to assume, to presume, **اِفْتَرَسَ: حَسِبَ**
 to hypothesize
 to separate, to part, to break off, to leave
 each other, to become separated, divided **اِفْتَرَقَ**
 to fabricate lies against, to slander, **اِفْتَرَى الْكَذِبَ**

drip mould	إفريز القطار (بناء)	too far, extravagance, intemperance	إفراط: تفكير، تفكير مفرط
cornice, frieze, curb, ledge, eaves, corbel, molding	إفريز	overestimating	إفراط في استعمال دواء أو عقار
eaves	إفريز: سقف	abusive (the use of a medicine)	إفراط: تدمير
Afrikaner	إفريقي: إفريقي من أصل أوروبي	profusion	إفراط: انتفاحي
Africa	إفريقيا: إفريقية	selective dump	إفراط: إخلاء
African	إفريقي	evacuation	إفراط: طرح (طب)
to scare away, to frighten, to terrify, to startle	أفرغ: أفرغ	ejection	إفراق الحصى: الإفلاق (طب)
wince	إفراع: إجتال	deferescence	أفروح عن
to frighten, to scare, to alarm, to terrify, to terrorize, to panic, to dismay, to horrify	أفروح: خوف	to release, to discharge, to free, to set at liberty, to bail out, to release on bail, to unlock, to quit, to clear out of, to evacuate	أفروح عن: أطلق سراح
backing-off	إفشاء الخلو (معد)	to discharge, to set free	أفروح: أتهج
vitiation	إفشاء (طب)	to rejoice	أفروح: أفسد الخلق
perversion	إفشاء: تحريف	to blight	أفروح: فرح
to make room for, to give place to clear a space for, to clear a passage for, to enable, to let, to allow	أفصح (مكاناً: مجالاً) لـ	to gladden, to delight, to cheer (up), to exhilarate, to rejoice, to fill with joy	أفروح: غصص
to spoil, to corrupt, to deprave, to demoralize, to debauch, to demoralize, to vitiate	أفسد الأخلاق	to single out, to earmark, to allot, to designate, to assign, to allocate, to design	أفروح: عزل
to sow dissension among, to stir up discord among, to cause mischief among	أفسد بينهم	to set aside, to set apart, to separate, to isolate, to seclude	أفروح: جعله يفر
to gangrene	أفسد الطباغ	to put to flight	أفروح: أخرج
to disgust	أفسد القابلية	to secrete, to excrete, to exude, to discharge	أفروح في التميم
to spoil the agreement	أفسد الوفاق	to overvalue	أفروح: بالغ
to spoil, to impair, to mar, to damage	أفسد: أفسد	to outrage	أفروح: جاوز الحد
to disorganize	أفسد: أخل بالانظام	to exceed the limits, to go too far, to overdo	أفروح (من إناء إلى آخر): أصفق
to corrupt	أفسد: أفسد	to decant	أفروح الصبر: أفسد
to spoil	أفسد: أفسد	to annoy	إفروح: إفروحة
to pollute	أفسد: غاب	Europeans, foreigners	إفروحي
to thwart, to foil, to frustrate, to neutralize, to counteract, to undermine	أفسد: عطل	European, foreign, foreigner	إفروحي
to rot, to decompose, to decay, to putrefy	أفسد: عفن	French	إفروحي
absinth(e)	أفستين	French language	الإفروحي: اللغة الإفروحي
indiscretion	إفشاء سر	to run away	أفروحي: هرب
		Aphrodite	إفروحي: إلهة الحب لدى اليونانيين
		scalloped molding	إفريز إسفلطي: مفرد التوعات (بناء)
		casement	إفريز إيطالي (بحارة)

more efficient

to brim, to fill up, to overfill, to load

with to charge with, to crane with, to jam with

anaconda



cobra



green snake



rattlesnake

adder, viper, asp, snake, serpent

afghan

Afghanistan

cerumen, earwax

dirt under the (finger) nails

wanderer, tramp, vagabond,

hobo, vagrant

liar

impostor, swindler

horizon, skyline, faraway lands,

distant regions, remote parts

datum horizon

geologic horizon

(al) horizon

celestial horizon

impoverishment, pauperization

to disgrace

to devitrify

to disorientate

to deprive of, to dispossess of,

to rob of, to cause to lose or forfeit

أَفْعَمَ (بـ)

أَفْعَى الْأَنْكَدَا

أَفْعَى الْكُوبَرَا

أَفْعَى خَضْرَاءُ الْوَلَدِ

أَفْعَى ذَاتِ الْجُرُوسِ

أَفْعَى

أَفْعَانِ

أَفْعَانِسْتَانِ

أَفْعَ: صِلَاخ (الْأُذُنِ)

أَفْعَ: وَصَحَ الظَّفَرِ

أَفْعَانِي: جَوَابُ أَفْعَانِي

أَفْعَالُكَ: كَذَابُ

أَفْعَالُكَ: مُخَالَاتُ

أَفْعَانِي (جِ أَفْعَانِي)

أَفْعَانِي الْإِسْلَامِ (مَسْحِ)

أَفْعَانِي جِيُولُوجِي: يَحْتَمِلُ بَنُوْعَ مَعْنِيْنِ مِنْ الْخَفَرِيَّاتِ

(al) horizon

أَفْعَانِي سَمَاوِي (مَبْنِي)

إِفْعَارُ

أَفْعَدَ الْخَطْوَةَ

أَفْعَدَ الشَّغَابَةَ (بِالْثَّلُورِ)

أَفْعَدَ الْوُجْهَةَ

أَفْعَدَ: حَرَمَ

disclosure

to frustrate, to thwart, to foil, to defeat,

to abort

to divulge (a secret)

to reveal, to disclose, to spread,

to divulge, to uncover, to unearth

to express, to voice, to state, عَنْ أَفْرَبَ عَنْ

to enunciate, to announce, to declare, to reveal,

to disclose

more eloquent, more fluent, أَفْعَحَ أَفْعَحَ

more literary

to use or express oneself in أَفْعَحَ: تَكَلَّمَ بِفَصَاحَةٍ

pure language

getting close or near إِفْعَاءَ إِلَى: اقْرَبَ مِنْ

better, superior, preferable أَفْعَلُ: أَحْسَنُ

the best, the optimum, the optimal الْأَفْعَلُ: الْأَحْسَنُ

preferable أَفْعَلُ: أَجْزَلُ

preference, precedence, priority أَفْعَالِيَّةُ: تَفَضُّلُ

to lead to, to conduce to, أَفْعَى إِلَى: أَدَى إِلَى

to contribute to, to cause, to result in, to create,

to engender

to arrive at, to reach, to get to, أَفْعَى إِلَى: وَصَلَ

to come to

to inform of or about, to tell about, أَفْعَى إِلَيْهِ: أَطْلَعَهُ

to reveal to, to disclose to, to divulge to

fast breaking إِفْطَارُ: فِطْرُ

breakfast إِفْطَارُ: فِطْرُ

to break the fast, to eat أَفْطَرَ الصَّائِمَ: أَنْهَى صَوْمَهُ

and drink after a fast

to break someone's fast أَفْطَرَ الصَّائِمَ: جَعَلَهُ يَفْطِرُ

to give breakfast to أَفْطَرَ: قَدَّمَ الْفِطْرَ

to take breakfast, to breakfast أَفْطَرَ: تَنَاوَلَ الْفِطْرَ

to lunch, to have lunch أَفْطَرَ: تَغَدَّى

snub-nosed, pug-nosed أَفْعَسَ (الْأَنْفِ)

canard أَفْعَسَ: أَخْنَمَ

flat-nosed أَفْعَسَ: أَحْتَسَ

mycelium أَفْطُورَةُ (رُطَبِ)

more effective, more efficacious, أَفْعَلُ: أَحَدُ فَعَالِيَةٍ

to feed, to nourish, to nurture, to alimant, أَقَاتَ
to sustain, to maintain, to provide for,
to subsist

relatives, relations, family, kindred, أَقَارِبَ: أَسْبَاءُ
kinsfolk, kin, kith and kin, next of kin

to depose, to discharge, to fire, أَقَالَ (مِنْ مَنَصِبٍ)
to dismiss, to remove, to oust

deposition, dismissal, sacking, إِقَالَهُ (مِنْ مَنَصِبٍ)
discharge, removal, ouster, firing

to attribute false reports to, أَقَالَه مَا لَمْ يَقُلْهُ
to fabricate lies against

to hold a ceremony, to celebrate أَقَامَ احْتِفَالًا
to institute legal proceedings أَقَامَ الدَّعْوَى عَلَى

against, to bring suit against, to sue, to litigate,
to prosecute

to perform ritual prayer أَقَامَ الصَّلَاةَ
to say mass, to celebrate أَقَامَ الْقُدْسَ

to stay in, to remain in, أَقَامَ بِـ أَوْ لِي: مَكَانٍ
to reside in, to dwell in, to live in, to inhabit

to litigate, to sue أَقَامَ عَلَيْهِ دَعْوَى

to resurrect, to raise from the dead أَقَامَ: بَعَثَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ

to stand, to set upright, to make rise أَقَامَ: جَعَلَهُ يَقُومُ

to raise, to erect, to set up, to establish, أَقَامَ: شَيْئًا
to institute, to found, to create, to install

to reside, to stay أَقَامَ: قَطَنَ

to situate أَقَامَ: تَمَوَّضَعَ

to mail, to post أَقَامَ: نَصَبَ

house arrest إِقَامَةُ جَبْرِئَةٍ

protestation إِقَامَةُ الْحِجَّةِ

sojourn إِقَامَةُ قَصْرِةٍ

erection, erecting, raising, building, إِقَامَةُ: تَشْيِيدُ

construction, establishment, institution,

installation, founding

stay, sojourn, residence, residing, إِقَامَةُ: مُكَوَّنُ

remaining, dwelling, living, inhabiting,

settlement

that of it say- أَقَابِيلَ: قَبِيلَ وَقَالِ

to impoverish, to pauperize, أَقْرَّ: جَعَلَهُ فَقِيرًا
to make poor, to reduce to poverty

horizontal أَقْبَى: مَعْلَقٌ بِالْأَلْفِ

horizontally أَقْبَى: أَقْبَى

horizontality أَقْبَى: أَقْبَى

lie, falsehood, lying, telling of a lie إِفْكٌ: كَذِبٌ

to lie, to tell a lie أَفْكٌ: كَذِبٌ

joke, jest, drollery, witticism, anecdote, أَفْكُوَّةٌ

wisecrack, gag

to set, go down, sink, to decline, to dim, أَقَلَ: غَابَ

to fade

escape, getaway, slipping away, freedom, إِفْلَاتٌ

liberation, release, disengagement

bankruptcy, insolvency, smash, failure, إِفْلَاسٌ

ruin

platonic أَفْلَاطُونُ: مُعَلَّقٌ بِفَلَسَفَةِ الْفَلَاطُونِ

to let escape, to get away, to free, أَفْلَتَ: أَطْلَقَ

to let loose, to set free, to liberate

to escape, to slip away, to break loose, أَفْلَتَ: هَرَبَ

to run away, to flee, to free oneself

to succeed, to prosper, to thrive أَفْلَحَ

bifid أَفْلَحَ: فَنَانِي الشَّقِّ (نَبَاحٍ، حَيْرَى)

to go bankrupt, to fail, to become insolvent, أَفْلَسَ

bankrupt

gentleman, Mr., sir, chief أَفْنَدِي: سَيِّدٌ

tangerine(s), mandarin(s) أَفْنَدِي: يَوْسُفِي (نَبَاتٍ)

to annihilate, to exterminate, أَفْنَى: أَبَادَ

to extirpate, to destroy utterly, to wipe out,

to ruin completely, to extinguish

to exhaust, to consume, to drain, أَفْنَى: اسْتَفْذَ

to deplete, to waste, to wear (away), to spend

to consume أَفْنَى: اسْتَهْلَكَ

to make understand, to make comprehend, أَفْهَمَ

to make realize, to instruct, to teach

setting, sinking, decline, fading أَفُولُ

thebaica أَفُونُ (طَبَخٌ)

opium أَفُونُ (مُخْتَلَطٌ يُسْتَخْرَجُ مِنَ الْحَشِيشَةِ)

to make vomit, to cause to vomit أَفَاءَ: قَيَّأَ

voting, vote, ballot, poll(ing),	اِقْرَاع: تصويت	veering	إِقْبَال: تحوّل اتجاه الريح (ساح).
casting ballots or votes		attendance, turnout	إِقْبَال: حضور
commission, committing,	اِقْرَاف: ارتكاب	good demand	إِقْبَال: رواج
perpetration, perpetrating		coming, arrival, advent, appearance	إِقْبَال: مجيء
conjugation, syngamy	اِقْرَان (رطب.)	happiness	إِقْبَال: سعادة
auto gamy	اِقْرَان ذاتي (رطب.)	to advance to, to proceed to	أَقْبَل (إلى): الجهة
superior	اِقْرَانْ عَلَوِي: (مبة.)	to embark upon, to undertake,	أَقْبَل على: باذَر إلى
coupling, close union, close	اِقْرَان: ارتباط	to proceed to, to engage in, to attend to,	
association, link, linkup, (con)junction		to devote, to dedicate, to apply (oneself) to	
marriage, wedding, matrimony	اِقْرَان: زواج	to attend, to come, to show up,	أَقْبَل: حضرَ
syzygetic or syzygial	اِقْرَانِي: تقابلي	to go to, to come to	
to approach, to approximate, to verge on,	اِقْرَب	to approach, to draw near, to get close	أَقْبَل: دنا
to border on, to draw near, to approach,		to feed on, live on, to eat, to be fed, (بـ)	اِقْضَا (بـ)
to impend		nourished, nurtured, supported, sustained	
to zoom in	اِقْرَب باللقطة	adaptation of a literary work, citation,	اِقْبَاس
to suggest, to propose, to offer,	اِقْرَح: عرضَ	quotation, extraction, selection, adoption	
to recommend		to learn, to acquire knowledge	اِقْتَسَب العلمَ
to suggest	اِقْرَح: أشار على	to quote, to cite, to excerpt, to extract,	اِقْتَسَب
to borrow, to raise or to contract a loan,	اِقْرَضَ	to take out, to select, to borrow (from),	
to take an advance		to derive (from), to adopt (a literary work)	
to blackball	اِقْرَع بالرفض	to break in (to), to burst into, to plunge	اِقْطَع
to cast lots	اِقْرَع: ألقي قرعة	into, to rush into, to storm into, to penetrate,	
to choose by lot	اِقْرَع: انتخب بالقرعة	to break through, to cut trough, to storm	
to draw lots	اِقْرَع: سحب قرعة	imitation, copying, emulation, taking (بـ)	اِقْدَاء (بـ)
to vote, to cast a ballot, to cast a	اِقْرَع: صوتَ	after, patterning after	
vote, to poll		to imitate, to copy, to emulate,	اِقْتَدَى بـ
to commit, to perpetrate	اِقْرَف: ارتكبَ	to follow someone's example or model,	
to be coupled (with), joined	اِقْرَنَ (بـ): ارتبطَ	to pattern after, to take after, to model after	
(with), united (with), linked (with), to unite		approach, oncoming, imminence,	اِقْرَاب
(with), to associate (with), to pair, to couple		approximation	
to get married with, to marry,	اِقْرَنَ (بـ): تزوجَ	blind approach	اِقْرَاب أعمى: للمخطأ (حورية.)
to wed		motion	اِقْرَاف مذكورة
to divide or distribute among themselves,	اِقْسَمَ	suggestion, proposal, proposition, offer,	اِقْرَاف
to share, to partake of (with others)		recommendation	
husbandry, economy, providence	اِقْسَاد: تدبير	suggestion	اِقْرَاف: إشارة
economization, frugality, thrift(iness), saving		proposal	اِقْرَاف: مشروع
econometrics	اِقْسَاد وإحصاء	overture	اِقْرَاف: عرض
economy	اِقْسَاد: ادخار	borrowing, raising of a loan, loan, advance	اِقْرَضَ

to subtract, to take off
to select, to choose, to pick out, to pick, to cull
to excerpt, to extract, to quote, to cite
to track, to trace, to follow, to trail, to pursue, to chase, to emulate

neurexairesis (أَفْلَاحُ الْعَصَبِ (طَب.)
plucking (أَفْلَاحُ: حَتَّ بِالْأَفْلَاحِ (حَبْلَو.)
to pluck out, to tear out, to extract, to pull out, to uproot, to deracinate, to extirpate, to root out, to exterminate, to eradicate
to uproot (أَفْلَحَ: اجْتَذَ
to besmirch (أَقْنَمَ (الْوَنَ: أَرَاوُ الْوَنَ
acquisition, obtainment, owning, having possession (أَفْءَاءُ

conviction, persuasion, strong belief, certainty, satisfaction, contentment (أَفْءَاعُ
to acquire, to get, to obtain, to possess, to own, to have (أَقْتَنَى
interlineations (إِفْعَامُ بَيْنَ السُّطُورِ
to be rainless (year) (أَفْخَطَ (الْعَامَ)
to insert, to introduce, to interpolate, to intercalate, to interject, to intrude, to cram, to wedge, to enter, to thrust, to force (أَفْعَمَ (لِي)

daisy, oxeye, oxeye daisy, (أَفْحُزَانُ (زَيَاتِ)
chrysanthemum
marigold (أَفْحُزَانُ الْأَصْفَرِ



intrepidity, boldness, courage, pluck, (إِفْعَامُ: جَرَاةُ
nerve, fearlessness, daring, audacity
hardihood (إِفْعَامُ: عَزَمُ
prowess (إِفْعَامُ: مُرُوءَةُ
to venture, to dare, to undertake, (أَقْنَمَ (على)
to risk, to embark boldly upon, to engage

frugality (أَقْنَمَ: تَقْشِفُ
economics, political economy (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
economical (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
economic (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
economist (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
economically (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
shelling (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
decapitation (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
to economize, to tighten one's belt, to save, to be economical, thrifty, frugal (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ

to save (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
to be limited to, restricted to, confined (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
to, to limit, to restrict, to confine (oneself to) (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
to lynch (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
to avenge, to revenge, to take revenge or vengeance on, to retaliate upon (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
need, necessity, exigency, requisite, requirement (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ

abruptness (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
abridgement, shortening, brevity, condensation, conciseness, laconism, terseness (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
succinctness (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ

abbreviation (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
terseness (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
to abridge, to shorten, to digest, (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ

to condense, to cut short (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
to call for, to require, to demand, to need, to take, to want (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ

to require (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
levy (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
withdrawal (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
to take a part or a little of (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
to appropriate (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
to appropriate, to seize, to take possession of (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ

to tear out, to tear off, to take out, to pull, to cut out (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ
to deduct, to discount, to rebate, (أَقْنَمَ: عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ

to swear by	أَقْسَمَ بِـ	courageously in, to venture upon, to brave	أَقْدَمُ: أَقْتَنُ
to take an oath, to swear	أَقْسَمَ بِمِثْلِهِ	older, more ancient	أَقْدَمُ: دُوَّاقْدِمَةٍ
to perjure, to commit perjury	أَقْسَمَ بِمِثْلِهِ كَاذِبَةً	senior	الْأَقْدَمُونَ
to shudder, to shiver, to tremble,	أَقْتَصَرَ	the ancients	أَقْدَمِيَّة: أَسْبَقِيَّة
to shake, to quiver, to have gooseflesh	أَقْصَرَ (مِنْ)	seniority	أَقْرَبُ بِس: اِبْتَقَرَفَ بِـ
shorter(than)	أَقْصَوَئَة	to confess, to acknowledge,	أَقْرَبُ: أَتَمَّ
short story, short novel, novella	أَقْصَوِيَّة	to avow, to admit, to allow, to concede,	to ratify, to confirm, to endorse, to pass, to assent
more distant, remoter, farther (away),	أَقْصَى: أَجَدُ	to grant, to recognize	to sanction, to approve, to consent to, to assent
further, ulterior	الْأَقْصَى: الْأَجَدُ	to ratify, to confirm, to endorse, to pass, to assent	to, to adopt, to validate, to uphold
most distant, remotest farthest,	أَقْصَى: آخِرُ	to establish, to settle, to fix, to stabilize	أَقْرَبُ: كُنْتُ
furthest, endmost, utmost, extreme, ultimate	أَقْصَى: أَكْثَرُ	to stabilize	أَقْرَبُ: رَشَّحَ
extreme, extremity, limit, end	أَقْصَى: أَكْثَرُ	to make read, to have read, to ask to read,	أَقْرَبُ: أَقْرَأَ
utmost, extreme, limit, maximum,	أَقْصَى: أَكْثَرُ	to teach how to read	adoption of a law
utmost degree, most, maximal	أَقْصَى: أَكْثَرُ	to teach how to read	ratification, confirmation, endorsement,
to eliminate	أَقْصَى: أَكْثَرُ	to teach how to read	sanction(ing), approbation, consent, assent
to remove, to take away, to put aside,	أَقْصَى: أَكْثَرُ	to teach how to read	declaration
to distance, to keep away, to eliminate, to expel,	أَقْصَى: أَكْثَرُ	to teach how to read	confession, acknowledgement,
to drop, to disqualify, to exclude, to dismiss	أَقْصَى: أَكْثَرُ	to teach how to read	avowal, admission, allowing, concession,
to be rough, hard, coarse	أَقْصَى: أَكْثَرُ	to teach how to read	recognition
to deprive of sleep	أَقْصَى: أَكْثَرُ	to teach how to read	declaration, statement, testimony, بيان
feudalism, feudality	إِقْطَاع	to teach how to read	testimonial, deposition, attestation
fief	إِقْطَاع (أَرْضُ تَابِعَةٍ لِإِقْطَاعِي)	to teach how to read	establishment, settlement, fixing, تثبيت
tenure	إِقْطَاع: حَقُّ الْمَلِكِيَّةِ	to teach how to read	stabilization
appendage	إِقْطَاعَة: إِقْطَاعَةٌ يَخْتَصِمُهَا مَلِكٌ أَوْ أَمِيرٌ لغير	to teach how to read	sanction
fief, fee, feud, feudal estate, feudatory,	إِقْطَاعَة: الْبَكْرُ مِنْ وَلَدِهِ، حِصَّة	to teach how to read	lending, loan, advance, credit
vassalage	إِقْطَاعَة: الْبَكْرُ مِنْ وَلَدِهِ، حِصَّة	to teach how to read	drop earring
feudal	إِقْطَاعِي: مَعْلُوقٌ بِالْإِقْطَاعِ	to teach how to read	nearer, closer
feudal, feudatory	إِقْطَاعِي: مَعْلُوقٌ بِالْإِقْطَاعِ	to teach how to read	beeline
feudal lord, liege lord,	إِقْطَاعِي: سَيِّدُ الْإِقْطَاعِي	to teach how to read	pharmacop(o)eia
feudatory	إِقْطَاعِي: سَيِّدُ الْإِقْطَاعِي	to teach how to read	to loan, to lend, to advance money to
archduchy	إِقْطَاعِيَّة: أَرْدِيْدِيْق	to teach how to read	bald, headed-headed, hairless, baldhead
feudalism, feudality	إِقْطَاعِيَّة: أَرْدِيْدِيْق	to teach how to read	horned, horny
to make or let cross	أَقْطَعَ: جَمَلَهُ بِقَرْنٍ	to teach how to read	to be just, to act justly,
one-armed	أَقْطَعَ: أَمْتَع	to teach how to read	to establish justice
to grant land (as a fief) to	أَقْطَعَ: أَمْتَع	to teach how to read	to swear
squat(ing)	إِقْطَاع: قَرْصَاء	to teach how to read	أَقْسَمَ: عَاهَدَ
to seat, to make sit (down), to ask to	أَقْطَعَ: أَجْلَسَ	to teach how to read	

to upset, to disconcert, to distress, to perturb	أَقْلَقَ الْأَفْكَارَ: أَثَارَهَا	sit (down)	أَقْعَدَ: أَعْجَزَ
shatter the ideas	أَقْلَقَ الْأَفْكَارَ: شَوَّشَ	to cripple, to maim, to disable	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
disrupt	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	to become crippled, lame, disabled	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
least	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	to hold back from, to keep from, to prevent from	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
less, smaller, fewer, lesser, lower, inferior, under, below	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	to squat	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
lesser	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	to exasperate sb	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
under	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	ischemia	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
less	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	myocardial ischemia	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
minus	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	closing, closure, shut(ing), lockup, shutdown, locking	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
the least, the minimum	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	to become desolate, deserted, lifeless	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
to do (make, give) little (of, in)	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	uninhabited, to become destitute, devoid (of)	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
to pick up, to raise, to lift	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	to close, to shut, to lock, to latch, to bolt, to switch off, to turn off, to hang up	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
to carry, to transport, to convey	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	to padlock, to bolt	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
minority (party)	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	oke, oka, ounce	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
acclimatization	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	hauling	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
Euclidean	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	sailing, departure	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
region, territory, area, province, district	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	takeoff, departure	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
county, zone, section	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	no-run	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
department	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	take-off	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
county	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	desistance, abstention, recruitment, stop(ping), quitting, cessation, relinquishment	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
province	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	giving up, abandonment, renunciation	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
regional, territorial, provincial, sectional, local	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	assisted take-off	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
regional, local	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	outbound	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
minority	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	disruption	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
mock moons=paraselenae	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	painting pens	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
to be moonlit, moony (night)	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	to desist, to abstain, to stop, to refrain (from), to cease, to quit, to halt, to give up, to abandon, to relinquish, to renounce	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
moonlit, moony	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	to sail, to set sail, to depart, to weigh anchor	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
textiles, soft goods, dry goods	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	to take off, to depart	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
satisfaction, satisfying, contenting	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	uncircumcised	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
persuasion, persuading	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ	to worry, to trouble, to disquiet, to disturb	أَقْعَدَ: صَارَ مُعْجَزًا
convincing, conviction, inducement, inducing	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ		
crater	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ		
to satisfy, to content	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ		
to persuade, (بـ) حَمَلَهُ عَلَى الْقَبُولِ (بـ)	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ		
to convince, to induce, reason into or out of	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ		
hypostasis, divine person	أَقْلَقَ: أَذِنَ		

to care for or about, to mind, to pay attention to, to heed	أَكْتَرَبَ بِأَوْ لَـ	hooked, crooked, bent, curved, aquiline, falcate	أَفْتَى: مَعْقُوف
to rent, to hire, to lease, to take on lease	أَكْتَرَى: اسْتَأْجَرَ	intersecting arcade braces brackets	أَفْوِاسٍ أَوْ قَابِطٍ مُتَقَابِطَةٍ (هندسة). أَفْوِاسٍ مُرَدُوجَةٍ (حِكَايَةٍ) (رياضة). أَفْوِاسٍ مَعْقُوفَةٍ [] (مساحة).
acquisition, acquirement, attainment, gaining, winning, earning, getting, obtainment	أَكْتَسَبَ	academic, academicals, academician	أَكَادِيمِي
acquisitiveness	الْاِكْتِسَابِيَّةُ	academicals	أَكَادِيمِي: مُجَمِّعٌ
onslaught	اِكْتِسَاحٌ: انْقِصَاضٌ	academy	أَكَادِيمِيَّةٌ: مُجَمِّعٌ عِلْمِيٌّ أَوْ أَدَبِيٌّ أَوْ فَنِيٌّ
to acquire, to attain, to take on, to gain, to win, to profit, to earn, to obtain, to reap	أَكْتَسَبَ	farmer	أَكْثَارٌ: مُسْتَأْجِرُ الْمَرْزَعَةِ: مُزَارِعٌ
to sweep (away), to carry away, to wash away, to overrun, to invade, to overspread	أَكْتَسَحَ	prurigo, itch	أَكْثَالٌ: حِكَاكٌ (مرض)
to get dressed, clothed, to wear, to dress, to clothe oneself, to cover oneself	أَكْتَسَى	gangrene	أَكْثَالٌ: غُفْقَرَتَا
ultrasonic flaw detection	اِكْتِشَافُ الْخَلَلِ بِالْمَوْجَاتِ فَوقِ السَّمْعِيَّةِ (هند)	tingle	إِكْثَالٌ: تَشَلُّلٌ
discovery, find(ing), discovering, finding (out), detection, detecting, spotting	اِكْتِشَافٌ	bacteriophage	أَكْثَالُ الْبِكْتِيرِيَا: عَالِيَةُ الْجُرَاثِيمِ (طب)
invention	اِكْتِشَافٌ: اِخْتِرَاعٌ	hem phage	أَكْثَالُ الدَّمِ (طب)
discovered	اِكْتِشَافٌ: كَشَفٌ	corrosive, erosive	أَكْثَالٌ: حَامِتٌ
to discover, to find out, to detect, to spot, to unearth	اِكْتَشَفَ	older, elder	أَكْثَرُ (سِنًا)
to become (over) crowded, packed, jammed, crammed, congested, chock-full, populous, densely populated	اِكْتَضَمَ: اِزْدَحَمَ	the oldest, the eldest	الْأَكْثَرُ (سِنًا)
having crippled fingers	اِكْتَعَّ (الأصابع)	oversize	أَكْثَرُ مِنَ الْمَقَاسِ الْمَعْدَادِ
satisfaction, content(ment), contentedness	اِكْتِئَاءٌ	the greatest, the biggest, the largest	الْأَكْثَرُ
self-sufficiency, autarky	اِكْتِئَاءٌ ذَاتِي	to admire, to regard, to respect, to esteem, to exalt, to value, to revere	أَكْثَرُ: أَجْسَلُ
to become satisfied with, content with, to content oneself with, to settle for	اِكْتَفَى بِـ	greater, bigger, larger, major, senior, superior	أَكْبَرُ: أَكْظَمُ
completion, consummation, perfection, completeness, wholeness, fullness	اِكْتِمَالٌ	to consider great, to regard as great	أَكْبَرُ: غَدَّةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ
maturity	اِكْتِمَالُ الثَّمَرِ: نَضَجٌ	Christiania	اِكْتِثَابٌ (طب)
perceptibility	اِكْتِمَالِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْكَمَالِ	grief	اِكْتِثَابٌ: حُزْنٌ
to board	اِكْتَرَى: اِذْخَرَ	melancholia	اِكْتِثَابٌ: مَوْدَاوَةٌ (طب)
to be firm, dense, thick, compact, compact, compressed	اِكْتَرَى: كَانَ مُكْتَبَرًا	depression	اِكْتِثَابٌ: غَضَبٌ، اِكْتِثَابٌ (طب)
to surround, to encompass	اِكْتَفَى: أَحَاطَ بِـ	to become, grieved, depressed dejected, dispirited, gloomy, melancholic, to grieve, to sadden, to gloom	اِكْتِثَابٌ
		subscription, contribution	اِكْتِثَابٌ (بِمَالٍ)
		to subscribe, to contribute	اِكْتَبَ (بِمَالٍ)
		to copy, to transcribe	اِكْتَبَ: نَسَخَ
		attention, care, notice, concern, interest	اِكْتِرَافٌ
		to anguish, to agonize, to become anguished, agonized, distressed, grieved	اِكْتَسَرَبَ

bonus, premium

إِكْرَامِيَّة: علاوة

duress

إِكْرَاه: إجبار

coercion, compulsion, constraint,

إِكْرَاه: إِرْغَام

forcing

duress

إِكْرَاه (تَهْدِيدِي)

coercive, compulsory, forced, forcible

إِكْرَاهِي

potbellied, paunchy

أَكْرَش: ضَعْمُ الْبَطْنِ

to force (to), to compel (to),

أَكْرَ: عَلَى: أَرْغَمَ

to coerce (to), to constrain (to), to oblige (to)

acropolis

الأكروبوليس: معبد أثين يوناني



a chromatin

أَكْرِمَاتِين: جُزء من نواة الخلية (أحباء)

achromatic

أَكْرُمَاتِيَّة: عديمة لونية (بصر)

to rent out, to let (out), to lease,

أَكْرَى: أَجَر

to hire out

acrylic

أَكْرِيْلِك (مادة صناعية من منشأ نفطي)

ocarina

الأكورينة (آلة موسيقية بسيطة من آلات النفخ)



eczema

إِكْرِيْمَا: مرض جلدي (طب)

excitron

إِكْسَايْتْرُون: مفوم ذو قوس زئبقى (منه: كهرباء)

exciton

إِكْسَايْتُون: زوج الكروني نقي مفيد في شبه

الموصل (للكبريت)

to pay, to yield, to profit, to allow

أَكْسَب: أَرْبَحَ

a profit, to make or to let win, to earn

to impart to, to lend to, to give,

أَكْسَب: أَهْضَقَ عَلَى

to reflect on, to cast on, to bring on

explorer

إِكْسْپْلُورَر: واحدة من سلسلة سواتل

الاستطلاع الأمريكية (فضاء)

extrados

إِكْسْترَادُوس: نظام دوتلري لمتابعة

المقنولات (راديو)

to oxygenate

أَكْسَج: مَزَجَ - بِالْأَكْسِجِين

to encircle, to enclose, to beset

October

أَكْثَبِر: تشرين الأول

to burn, be burned

أَكْثَرَى: احترق

to be cauterized

أَكْثَرَى: قَدْأَى بِالْكَيِّ

to be branded

أَكْثَرَى: وَسِمَ بِالْكَيِّ

to be ironed, pressed,

أَكْثَرَى (سِتَ الثَّيَابِ)

laundered

actinic

أَكْسِينِي: مُحْدَثْ تَغْيِرَات كيميائية بالإشعاع

actinium (ac)

الأكثينيوم: عَصَرٌ شَيْخ (كيم)

actinism

الأكثينية: فعالية الضوء الكيميائية (كيم)

overproduction

إِكْتَار أو زيادة غير لازمة في الإنتاج

more or less

أَكْثَر أو أَقَل: تقريباً

outermost

الأكْثَرُ بُعْدًا: الأقصى

bestseller, top

الأكْثَرُ رَوَاجًا (كتاب إلخ)

to accumulate the mistakes

أَكْثَر من الأخطاء

more than once, several times,

أَكْثَر من مرة

often, frequently

more than, over, above, exceeding

أَكْثَر من

more, more numerous, most, majority

أَكْثَر

the most, the maximum

الأكْثَر

to do, make, give much of

أَكْثَر: أَكْبَى بِالْكَثِيرِ

more

أَكْثَر: أَوْفَر

most

أَكْثَر: مُعْظَم

majority

أَكْثَرِيَّة

landslide, overwhelming majority

أَكْثَرِيَّة سَاحِقَة

black-eyed

أَكْثَعَل (الْعَيْنَيْنِ)

to confirm, to affirm, to assert, to assure,

أَكَّدَ

to corroborate, to prove

to confirm

أَكَّدَ: أَثْبَتَ

to certify

أَكَّدَ: صَدَّقَ

to reassert

أَكَّدَ لثَانِيَةً: أعاد التأكيد

to stress, to emphasize, to focus on,

أَكَّدَ عَلَى

to underline, to highlight, to accentuate

white lie

أَكْثَوِيَّة

fib, lie

أَكْثَوِيَّة: تَلْفِيقَة

acre

أَكْر: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلْمَسَاحَةِ بِسَاوِي ٤ آلاف م²

honorarium, fee(s), retainer

إِكْرَامِيَّة: أَثْعَاب

tip, gratuity, baksheesh

إِكْرَامِيَّة: بَغْشِيش

antiquated, antique, age-old, ancient	أَكْلَ: أَقَى
to consume, to exhaust, to use up,	
to eat up, to destroy, to devour	
to eat, to take, to take in, to have a meal, etc.	أَكْلَ: تَنَاوَلَ طَعَامًا
to gnaw, to eat (away), to erode,	أَكْلَ: لَخَزَ
to corrode, to wear away, to abrade, to fret	
to feed, to give to eat, to nourish,	أَكْلَ: أَطْعَمَ
to aliment	
cancrum, noma	أَكْلَةُ (طَب.)
cancroids	أَكْلَةُ جِلْدِيَّة (طَب.)
hematophages, hem phagocyte	أَكْلَةُ الدَّم (طَب.)
canker	أَكْلَةُ: تَقْرَحُ (طَب.)
meal, repast	أَكْلَةُ: وَجَبَةٌ
buffet lunch	أَكْلَةُ عَظِيْفَةٍ
freckled	أَكْلَفَ: أُمْتُشَ
scurvy	أَكْلَفَ: خَفِرَى
eclogite	إِكْلَوَجِيْت: صَخْرٌ عَقِيْقِيٌّ غَشَنُ الْحَبَاتِ (جِوَلَر)
clerical, ecclesiastic(al)	إِكْلِيْرِكِي: رُوْحَانِي
ecclesiastical	إِكْلِيْرِكِي: كَنَسِي
clergy	الْإِكْلِيْرِيوس (عِزَّةٌ أَوْ رِجَالُ الدِّينِ)
wreath, garland, chaplet	إِكْلِيلُ (لِلرَّأْسِ إِخ): رِغْلَةٌ
coronet	
rosemary	إِكْلِيلُ الْجَبَلِ: عَدَى الْبَحْرِ (نَبَات)
corona	إِكْلِيلُ الزُّهْرَةِ
wreath, garland	إِكْلِيلُ زُهْرٍ
laurel(s), bay	إِكْلِيلُ غَارٍ
crown, diadem	إِكْلِيلُ: تَاجٌ
coronae	إِكْلِيلُ: خَالَةٌ
coronary	إِكْلِيلِي: تَاجِي
dislustering	إِكْمَادٌ: إِزَالَةُ لَمْعَةِ الْوَنِّ
grinding	إِكْمَادٌ: نَحْشِيْن
completion, perfection, consummation,	إِكْمَالٌ
conclusion, finalization, supplementation	
hummock, hill, hillock, mound	أَكْمَةٌ: رِثْوَةٌ
opaque, dull, dusky, swarthy, mat,	أَكْمَدُ (الْوَنِّ)
faded, lusterless	
to sadden, to grieve, to depress	أَكْمَدَ: غَمَّ

oxygenation	أَكْسَجَ: إِشْبَاعٌ بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ
oxygen	أَكْسِجِينٌ
activated oxygen	أَكْسِجِينٌ مُنَشَّطٌ (كِيْمِي)
to oxidize, to cause to rust	أَكْسَدَ (كِيْمِي)
to eclipse	أَكْسَفَ: كَسَفَ
to deactivate	أَكْسَلَ: عَطَّلَ
oxide	أَكْسِيدٌ
burnt lime	أَكْسِيدُ الْكَالْسِيُومِ (كِيْمِي)
chromic oxide	أَكْسِيدُ الْكُروْمِ: أَخْضَرُ الْكُروْمِ
alum of chromium	أَكْسِيدُ الْكُروْمِ: أَخْضَرُ الْكُروْمِ (كِيْمِي)
alumina	أَكْسِيدُ الْأَلُوْمِيْنِ
elixir	إِكْسِيرٌ (مَادَّةٌ قَبْلَ إِذَا تَطِيلَ الْحَيَاةُ إِلَى مَا لَا يَمُوتُ)
to appoint as security or bail,	أَكْفَلَ: جَعَلَ يَكْفُلُ
to make someone guarantee or ensure something	
to darken, to become or grow dark,	أَكْفَهَرَ
gloomy, cloudy	
herbivorous, herbivore,	أَكَلُ الْأَغْشَابِ أَوْ الثِّبَاتِ
phytophagous	
necrophagous	أَكَلُ الْجَنَفِ (أَوْ جَثِّ الْمَوْتَى)
insectivorous, entomophagous,	أَكَلُ الْحَشَرَاتِ
insectivore	
rattle	أَكَلُ الْفَسَلِ — (حَيَوَان)
cannibal, anthropophagus,	أَكَلُ لَحُومِ الْبَشَرِ
man-eater	
zoophagous	أَكَلُ لَحْمِ الْحَيَوَانِ
carnivorous, zoophagous, carnivore	أَكَلُ اللَّحُومِ
oyster catcher	أَكَلُ الْمَحَارِ
anteater	أَكَلُ الثَّمَلِ (حَيَوَان)
corrosive, erosive	أَكَلِي: حَادٍ
eater	أَكَلِي: مَنْ يَأْكُلُ
to eat with	أَكَلِي: أَكَلَ مَعَ
cating	أَكَلِي: تَنَاوَلَ الطَّعَامَ
food	أَكَلِي: طَعَامٌ
manducation	أَكَلِي: (عَمَلِيَّةُ الْأَكْلِ)
anthropophagic	أَكَلُ لَحْمِ الْبَشَرِ
to itch	أَكَلُ الْجِلْدِ: دَعَا إِلَى الْحَلْتِ
to be timeworn, worn-out,	أَكَلُ عَلَيْهِ الدُّغْرُ

truly, verily, indeed (أَلَا: أَمَّا (للقوكيد)
 unless, if not, expect if, except when (إِلَّا بِأَيِّ: إِلَّا أَنْ
 yet, however, but, nevertheless, still, (إِلَّا أَنْ
 on the other hand
 but, excepting, excluding, with the exception of, (إِلَّا
 other than, unless, only, but
 not to, lest, in order not to, so as not to, (أَلَا: أَنْ لَا
 that not

except (إِلَّا: مَا عَدَا
 Alabamian, (أَلَابَامِيْن: (أَسْتَاتِيْن: غُضْرُ كِيْمَاوِيْ نَابِرِ
 astatine (زَمْزَه (سِت)
 rhythmic instruments (أَلَاتُ إِيْقَاعِيَّة (سِر)
 woodwind instruments (أَلَاتُ زَمْزَرِيَّة (سِر)
 clockwork (أَلَاتُ السَّاعَةِ
 valve instruments (أَلَاتُ صَمَامِيَّة (سِر)
 percussion instruments (أَلَاتُ الْفَرْق (سِر)
 machine tools (أَلَاتُ مَكْنِيَّة: لُتَارُ أَلِيَّا (مِنْد)
 wind instruments (أَلَاتُ الْفُتْح (سِر)
 brass instruments (أَلَاتُ نَفْخْ نَحَاسِيَّة (سِر)
 stringed instruments (أَلَاتُ وَكْرِيَّة (سِر)
 machinery (أَلَات: عِلَّة
 instrumentalist, player, musician (آلِيْتِي: عَازِف
 aster (الْأَسْطَر (زَهْرَةُ النَجْمَةِ)



ruling prices (الْأَسْمَارُ السَّائِدَةُ
 Alaska (أَلَسْكََا: وَلاِيَةُ أَمِيرِكِيَّة
 acrobatics (أَلَاغِيْبُ تَهْلُوَاتِيَّة
 federation (إِلَاف: اَلْحَادُ فِدْرَالِي
 federal (إِلَافِي: فِدْرَالِي
 death-pang (أَلَامُ الْمَوْتِ
 how far? up to where? (إِلَاف: إِلَى مَا
 goddess (إِلَاهة: مَعشُوقَة
 division, military unit (أَلَاي: فِرْقَة عَسْكَرِيَّة
 corps, legion (أَلَاي: فِيلَق
 alb (أَلْب: قَوْبُ كَهْنَوِيَّة

more perfect , more complete (أَكْمَلُ
 to complete, to finish, to conclude, (أَكْمَلُ
 to finalize, to consummate, to perfect, to round
 off, to complement, to supplement
 to perfect (أَكْمَلُ: أَفْعَلُ
 to supply, to furnish, to provide (أَكْمَلُ: أَلْمُ
 aquarium (أَقْوَارِيُوم (الْأَسْمَاكُ إِخْ
 accordion (أَكُورْدِيُون (آلَةُ مُوسِيْقِيَّة شَعْبِيَّة (سِر)

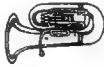


gluttonous, greedy, voracious, (أَكُول: كَثِيرُ الْأَكْلِ
 insatiable, glutton, gourmand, heavy eater
 glutton (الْأَكُول: الشَّهْرَه
 loquat (إِكْمِي ذُلِّيَا (نَبَات)
 certain, sure, positive, definite (أَكِيدُ
 solid (أَكِيد: جَامِد
 sure (أَكِيد: مُوَكَّد
 certain (أَكِيد: مَعْقُوم
 certainly, absolutely, definitely, surely (أَكِيْمَا: بَلَا شَكْ
 family, relatives, people, kin, kindred, (أَلْ: أَهْل
 kinsfolk

mirage, feta morganic (أَلْ: سَرَاب
 the (أَل (تعريف للمفرد)
 to lead to, to contribute to, (أَلْ إِلَى: أَذَى إِلَى
 to conduce to, to result in, to cause
 to end (up) in, to wind up with, (أَلْ إِلَى: انْقَهَى إِلَى
 to result in, to lead eventually to, to arrive at,
 to reach, to get to, to come to
 to devolve upon, (أَلْ إِلَى: صَارَ مِلْكًا أَوْ حَقًّا لـ
 to vest in, to pass to, to accrue to, to revert to,
 to fall to
 to return to, to go back to, (أَلْ إِلَى: عَادَ إِلَى
 to revert to
 to get (ultimately) at, to wind up (أَلْ بِهِ الْمَخَافُ إِلَى
 at, to land at, to reach, to hit
 to fail to do, to neglect (أَلَا: قَهْرُ

cash register
machine, slotting
photomaton
camera
finder
incubator
breaker
cleaning machine
tuba

آلة تسجيل النقد
آلة تشقيب (مند)
آلة تصوير فوتوجي
آلة تصوير سينمائية أو تلفزيونية أو إلكترونية
آلة تعيين المواقع
آلة تقفيس (البقيس)
آلة تكسير الصخر والحجارة:
آلة تنظيف
آلة التوبة الموسيقية



winsthurst machine
adding machine
Jordan engine
mower
tunneling machine
(safety) razor, shaver
sewing machine
jolting machine
damper
cymbal
sand-sifter, sand riddle
upsetting machine
jackpot
zymometer
sextant

آلة توليد الكهرباء الساكنة (مند. كهرباء)
آلة الجمع
آلة جورذان (كيم)
آلة الحصاد
آلة حفر الأنفاق
آلة حلاقة
آلة خياطة
آلة رنجة: غزال آلي
آلة دفع
آلة الصنج الموسيقية: صنج (مر)
آلة غربلة الرمل
آلة فلطحة (مند)
آلة قمار (ذات صور)
آلة قياس الاختصار
آلة قياس ارتفاع الأجرام السماوية (السُدسية)



Atwood's machine
registering instrument
photocopier

آلة قياس تسارع الجاذبية (غير)
آلة قياس مسجلة (مند)
آلة نسخ



to stir the people
to rally against, to round up
people against

آلة الشعب: إثارة
آلة على أو ضد

to incite, to instigate, to stir up,
to arouse, to provoke (against)

آلة: حرض

albata

الباتا: لفة المائة (معاد)

dressing

إلباس

dairy products, milk products

ألبان

Albanian

ألباني

Albania

ألبانيا

albite

ألبايت: خام معدني (مند)

absolutely not, definitely not, never,

ألبتة: بئس

not at all, not in the least, by no means, under
no circumstances, at no time, in no way,
whatever, whatsoever

albertite

البرتيت: فاز متحجر في الطبقات القلعية (جورلر)

to dress, to clothe, to garb, to attire,

ألبس

to robe, to face, to drape, to coat, to overlay,

to encrust

clothes, clothing, apparel, attire, wear,

ألبسة

garments

underwear

ألبسة داخلية

alpaca

الأليكة: حيوان ثديي



albedo

البيدو: قياس قدرة سطح غير حثلي (غير)

alpine

ألبيني

one polar machine

آلة أحادية القطب (مند. كهرباء)

abrasion testing machine

آلة اختبار السحج (مند)

tensile testing machine

آلة اختبار الشد (مند)

yogurt-maker

آلة إعداد اللبن الرائب

riveter

آلة البرزمة

vending machine

آلة البيع

coffee maker

آلة تحضير القهوة

transfer machine

آلة التحويل أو النقل (مند)

tape recorder, recorder

آلة تسجيل (الصوت)

cohesion	التحام: التماس (الجرح) (طب.)	wind instrument, windlass	آلة نفخ موسيقية
cohesion, coherence, adhesion,	التحام: التماس	loco mobile	آلة نقل بخارية
adherence, fusion, coalescence, merger		tapping machine	آلة تولية داخلية (هند.)
to wrap, to cover oneself (in)	التحف (بـ)	beetle head	آلة هدم: أبلّة
to adhere in	التحق بـ: التّسّب إلى، الغرط في	harmonica	آلة الهارمونكا الموسيقية
to join, to enter, to accede to,	التحق بـ: انضم إلى	Yankee machine	آلة "يانكي": آلة أحادية
to affiliate with, to associate with, to attach,		sophisticated machine	آلة بالغة التطور
to cohere, to adhere, to fuse, to join,	التّصم: التّحدّد	adding luster, add-listing machine	آلة جامعة
to coalesce, to unite, to merge, to solder, to weld		calculator, calculating machine	آلة حاسبة
to clash, to encounter in battle,	التّصم: التّحتك	home drag	آلة رياضية منزلية
to engage in battle, to come into conflict,		peaky	آلة قديمة
to fight, to combat, to battle		typewriter	آلة كتابة
to dock	التّصم (ت المركبة): التّخذت بأخرى في مَدارٍ	scientific-oriented machine	آلة للأغراض العلمية
	فصائي (رضاء)	pillory	آلة للتعذيب
to heal, to heal up, to cicatrize, التّام:	التّصم (الجرح): التّام	musical instrument	آلة موسيقية
to scar over		multigraph	آلة ناسخة: الرسامة المتعددة
to grow a beard, to let one's	التّصم: أطلق لحيته	polygraph	آلة ناسخة: الرسامة المضاعفة
beard grow		fax machine, telefax	آلة ناسخة هاتفية
to enjoy, to savor, to get pleasure	التّذ (بـ): التّلذّد	stringed instrument	آلة وترية
from, to delight in, to relish, to find delicious		machine, instrument, tool, device,	آلة: أداة
to compact, to press together, to press	التّز: تراسّ	apparatus, appliance	
close, to crowd together, to pack, to become		organ	آلة: عضو
compact tight, compressed, crowded		to convene, to meet, to assemble,	التّقام: التّجتمّع
farming	التّزام أرض أو مُشاة	to gather, to be in session	
engagement	التّزام أدبي	to be repaired, mended, corrected	التّام: أصلح
concession, franchise, enterprise	التّزام تجاري	to heal, to heal up, to cicatrize,	التّام: التّعلّل (الجرح)
obligation	التّزام: ارتباط	to scar over	
commitment, engagement, duty,	التّزام: تعهّد	to be joined, connected, welded	التّقام: التّصم
obligation		confusion, obscurity, ambiguity, dubiosity,	التّلبس
observance of, compliance with,	التّزام: تقيّد	equivocation, uncertainty	
abidance by, conforming to, adherence to		to become ambiguous, equivocal,	التّلبس: التّامر
engagements, financial obligations,	التّزامات مالية	obsure, dubious, doubtful	
commitments		to jumble, to clutter, to become	التّلبك: اختلط
to farm	التّزم الأرض أو التّشاة	confused, muddled, jumbled, disordered,	
to bind, to commit, to engage	التّزم (بـ): تعهّد	disarranged	
to obligate (oneself), to undertake, to become		affiliation, adhesion	التّصاق: انتساب
bound, committed, engaged, obligated		clash, engagement, encounter,	التّصام: التّشباك
to observe, to comply with,	التّزم (بـ): تقيّد بـ	fight(ing), battle, combat	

to take a picture, to snapshot, to shoot, to film	النَّظْمُ لاسْمَكِيَا	to honor, to respect, to persist in, to persevere in,
to receive	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to abide by, to conform to, to adhere to
to capture	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	adhesion (النَّصَاقُ رطب.)
to meet, to come together,	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	ankylosis (النَّصَاقُ الْمَقْصَلُ: قَسَطَ رطب.)
to join (each other), to get together, to gather,	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	adhesion pleural (النَّصَاقُ جَنِي رطب.)
to assemble, to band together	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	adhesion, adherence, cohesion, (النَّصَاقُ: تَلَصَّقَ)
to meet with, to get together with, قَابَلَ	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	coherence, sticking
to hold talks with	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	adhere, stick (النَّصَقُ رطب.)
postulation النَّصَاقُ: إِلْحَاحٌ بِالطَّلَبِ	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to stick (to), to adhere (to), to cohere (النَّصَقُ: بَـ)
request, solicitation, entreaty, plea, تَوَسَّلَ	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to), to cling (to), to cleave (to), to agglutinate,
appeal	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to conglutinate
appeal النَّصَاقُ: طَعَنَ بِحُكْمِهِ	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	attention, notice, consideration, heed, (إِلَى)
shininess النَّصَاقُ: بَرَقَ	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	regard, care
to request, to ask for, to solicit, to beg, النَّصَقُ	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	retrospect النَّصَاقُ إِلَى الْمَاضِي لِلتَّفَكُّرِ
to implore, to beseech, to entreat, to appeal to,	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	turning around, turn, looking around النَّصَاقُ: تَلَفَّتْ
to plead with	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	involution النَّصَاقُ: تَصَامَمَ
to beg النَّصَقُ (مُسَاعَدَةً): اسْتَعْجَدَ	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to pay attention, to heed, to observe, النَّصَقُ إِلَى
to beseech النَّصَقُ: رَجَا	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to consider, to reckon with, to take care of,
to solicit النَّصَقُ: طَلَّبَ بِالْإِحْاحِ	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to care for
inflammation النَّهَابُ	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to turn, to turn around, to turn one's النَّصَقُ: تَلَفَّتْ
inflammation, -itis, infection (النَّهَابُ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	face or head, to look around
dactylitis النَّهَابُ (صَبَحَ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to wind, to coil, to twist, to turn, النَّصَقُ: صَارَ مُنْقَطًا
sortitis النَّهَابُ (أَبْهَرُ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to curl, to furl
otitis النَّهَابُ (أُذُنَ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to surround, to encircle, النَّصَقُ حَوْلَ: أَحَاطَ بِـ
polyneuritis النَّهَابُ (أَعْصَابَ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to encompass, to embrace, to envelop, to wrap
enteritis النَّهَابُ (أَمْعَاءَ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to detour, to turn (around), النَّصَقُ (حَوْلَ): انْعَطَفَ
rhinitis النَّهَابُ (أَنْفَ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to make a turn (around), to entwine
phlebitis النَّهَابُ (أَوْرَعِيَّةَ الدَّمْعِيَّةِ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to gather around, to assemble النَّصَقُ حَوْلَ: تَجَمَّعَ
capillarity النَّهَابُ (أَوْرَعِيَّةَ الشَّرْفِيَّةِ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	around, to rally around
epidermises النَّهَابُ (بَشْرَةَ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to wrap, to cover (oneself in) النَّصَقُ فِي: تَلَفَّظَ بِـ
celitis النَّهَابُ (بَطْنَ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	to intertwine, to interwist, to become النَّصَقُ التَّابَتْ
oesophagite النَّهَابُ (بَلْعُومَ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	intertwined, interweave, intertwisted,
pharyngitis النَّهَابُ (بَلْعُومَ وَاللُّوزَتَيْنِ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	interwoven
dermatitis النَّهَابُ (جِلْدَ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	meeting, conjunction, concurrence النَّصَقُ: اجْتَمَعَ
sinusitis النَّهَابُ (جَنْبَ الْأُذُنِ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	converge النَّصَقُ: تَقَارَبَ
synanche النَّهَابُ (حَلْقَ الْحَنَاقِ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	reception النَّصَقُ: اسْتَقْبَالَ (لَا سَلَامَ)
encephalitis النَّهَابُ (دَمْعَ رطب.)	النَّظْفُ اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى	bacteriophagia, bacteriophagy النَّصَقُ (الْكَبِيرَا رطب.)
		to photograph, to take a photograph, النَّصَقُ: صَوَّرَ

adrenatitis	التهاب كُظري	panencephalitis	التهاب الدماغ الشامل (طب.)
inflammation, bursting into flames	التهاب: اشتعال	pneumonitis	التهاب الرئة (طب.)
inflammatory, phlogiston	التهابي (طب.)	appendicitis	التهاب الزائدة
inflammability	إلتهابية	meningitis	التهاب السحايا (طب.)
autophagia	التهام الذات (طب.)	retinitis	التهاب الشبكية
to inflame, to become inflamed	التهب (طب.)	architis, amusitis	التهاب الشرج (طب.)
to flame, to blaze, to burn, to ignite,	التهب: احتل	chilitis	التهاب الشحوب أو الشتعاب (طب.)
to inflame, to burst into flame(s), to catch fire,		peritonitis	التهاب الصفاق (طب.)
to take fire		lienitis	التهاب الطحال (طب.)
to gobble, to swallow up, to gorge, to	التهم: ابتلع	neuritis	التهاب العصب (طب.)
ingurgitate		ostcitis	التهاب العظم (طب.)
to devour	التهم: افترس	uveitis	التهاب العتية (من أجزاء العين) (طب.)
to amuse with, to distract with, to pass	التهى بـ	cervicitis	التهاب العنق (طب.)
the time with, to occupy oneself with, to play		adenitis	التهاب الغدة (طب.)
with, to toy with		chondritis	التهاب غضروف (طب.)
alto	آلو: رثان (صوت) (مو.)	spondylitis	التهاب الفقر: فقر (طب.)
twist, twisted ness, torsion, flexure, flections,	التواء	gnathitis	التهاب الفك (طب.)
bend(ing), crookedness, curvature		stomatitis	التهاب الفم (طب.)
twist, bend, curve, crook	التواءة	ceratitis, keratitis	التهاب قرنية العين (طب.)
to twist, to bend, to curve, to warp,	التوى	bronchitis	التهاب القصبات (طب.)
to wrench, to be twisted, bent, curved, crooked,		carditis	التهاب القلب (طب.)
circuitous, roundabout		colitis	التهاب القولون (طب.)
to deform	التوى: الحرف	nephritis	التهاب الكلية (طب.)
to shrivel up	التوى: تقلص	gingivitis, pyorrhea, ulitis	التهاب اللثة (طب.)
stammered	ألف (طب.)	glossitis	التهاب اللسان (طب.)
lisper, lisping	ألف	staphylitis	التهاب اللهاة (طب.)
to compel to, to force to,	ألجأ إلى: أجبر على	tonsillitis	التهاب اللوزتين
to oblige to, to coerce to		cerebritis	التهاب المخ (طب.)
to shelter	ألجأ: آوى	cholecystitis	التهاب المرارة (طب.)
to restrain	ألجم: ربط	gastritis	التهاب المعدة (طب.)
to harass	ألح: أزعج	enterocolite	التهاب المعى والغليظ
to insist on, to press, to importune,	ألح (على)	arthritis, gout, rheumatism,	التهاب المفاصل (طب.)
to besiege, to urge		conjunctivitis	التهاب ملتصمة: رمد (طب.)
pertinacity	إلخاخ: إصرار	myelitis	التهاب النخاع الشوكي (طب.)
insistence	إلخاخ: إلحاح	myosite	التهاب السجح العضلي
insistence, importunity, pressing,	إلخاخ: لاجابة	lymphantitis	التهاب الوعاء اللمفاوي
urging, urgency, urge		arteritis	التهاب شرياني (طب.)
		bronchitis	التهاب حنجري

to attach, to affix, to fix, to paste, to glue,	أَلَصَقَ	atheism, infidelity, disbelief,	إِلْحَادٌ: إِنْكَارُ الْحَقَائِقِ
to agglutinate, to plaster, to join, to connect		impiety, unbelief, apostasy	
to post, to placard, to stick,	أَلَصَقَ إِعْلَانًا أَوْ صُورَةً	libertine outlook	إِلْحَادٌ: زِلْزَلَةٌ
to affix		importunity	إِلْحَافٌ: إِنْجَاحٌ
to ascribe, to attribute a charge to,	أَلَصَقَ تَهْمَةً	to become an atheist, infidel,	أَلْحَدٌ: كَانَ مُلْحِدًا
to impute to, to charge with, to accuse of		unbeliever, to disbelieve	
track and field	أَلْعَابُ الْقَوَى	to insist (on), to importune, to press,	أَلْحَفٌ: أَلَحَّ
Olympic Games, Olympics,	أَلْعَابُ أُولُمْبِيَّةَ	to urge	
Olympiad		to cover, to wrap	أَلْحَفٌ: غَطَّى بِمَلْحَفٍ
airplay	أَلْعَابُ جَوِيَّةَ	to attach to, to annex to, to append	أَلْحَقَ بِـ: أَلْبَحَ
sport(s), athletics, gymnastics	أَلْعَابُ رِيَاضِيَّةَ	to, to add to, to join to, to subjoin to,	
jugglery, legerdemain, sleight of	أَلْعَابُ سِحْرِيَّةَ	to supplement with, to follow (up) with	
hand, prestidigitation, conjuration, magic		to inflict on, to cause to	أَلْحَقَ بِهِ: أَلْزَلَ بِهِ
carousel	أَلْعَابُ فُرُوسِيَّةَ	to cause damage to, to prejudice,	أَلْحَقَ ضَرْرًا بِـ
fireworks	أَلْعَابُ نَارِيَّةَ	to inflict damage on, to damage, to harm,	
playful	أَلْعَابٌ: لَعِي	to hurt, to injure	
plaything	أَلْعَابٌ: لَعِبَةٌ	to weld, to solder, to fuse, to join, to unite,	أَلْحَمَ
cancellation, invalidation, nullification, annulment,	إِلْقَاءٌ: إِبْطَالٌ	to merge, to combine	
voidance, abolition, abolishment,		etc.	إِلْحَاقٌ إِلَى آخِرِهِ
repeal, revocation, rescission, abrogation		aldehyde	أَلْدِهَيْدٌ: نَائِجٌ أَكْسَدَةُ الْكُحُولِ جُزْئِيًّا (كَبِيرٌ)
deletion	إِلْقَاءٌ: إِزَالَةٌ	Alsace	الْأَلَسَا: مِنطَقَةٌ فِي فَرَنْسَا
termination	إِلْقَاءٌ: إِهْلَاءٌ	Alsatian	أَلْسَاسِيٌّ
abatement	إِلْقَاءٌ (مِنْ الْقِيَمَةِ): تَخْفِيفٌ	moral obligation	إِلْزَامٌ أَخْلَاقِيٌّ
nullification, cancel	إِلْقَاءٌ: حَذْفٌ	compulsion, coercion, forcing,	إِلْزَامٌ: إِجْبَارٌ
abolitionist	إِلْقَائِيٌّ: مَاحٍ	force	
to riddle, to mystify, to obscure, to make	أَلْفَزَ	compulsory, coercive, obligatory, required,	إِلْزَامِيٌّ
enigmatic, cryptic, inscrutable, mysterious,		mandatory, imperative	
obscure, ambiguous		to force (to), to compel (to),	أَلْزَمَ (بِـ): أَجْبَرَ عَلَى
to cancel the subscription of	أَلْفَى الْأَشْرَافَ	to coerce (to), to oblige (to)	
to denationalize	أَلْفَى التَّائِمِينَ	to bind, to obligate, to put	أَلْزَمَ (بِـ): فَرَضَ عَلَى
to declassify	أَلْفَى تَصْنِيفًا	under obligation, to impose upon, to enjoin on	
to derestricted	أَلْفَى الْحَدَّ الْأَعْلَى	to oblige	أَلْزَمَ: أَجْبَرَ
to cancel	أَلْفَى طَلَبًا (أَوْ أَمْرًا)	to enjoin	أَلْزَمَ بِـ: أَمَرَ بِـ
to recapitalize	أَلْفَى الْمَاصِيَّةَ	to confine to bed, to keep in bed,	أَلْزَمَ الْفِرَاشَ
to demonetize	أَلْفَى تَقْدِيمًا: سَخَبَ مِنَ الْقَدَاوِلِ	to compel or force to stay in bed	
to suppress	أَلْفَى: أَبْطَلَ	linguistic (al)	الْأَلْسِي: مُصْطَلَقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
to cancel, to call off, to invalidate,	أَلْفَى: أَزَالَ	linguistics	الْأَلْسِيَّةُ: عِلْمُ اللُّغَةِ
to nullify, to annul, to void, to abolish, to		application	إِلْمَاقٌ

peace between, to bring together	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	abrogate, to repeal, to revoke, to rescind
alpha	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to federate
alp hard	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	aelophilous
ABC	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	friendship
alphabet	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	friend, fellow, companion, comrade
alphabetical, alphabetic, abecedarian	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	close friend, intimate friend,
familiarity, intimacy, closeness, concord,	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	bosom friend, intimate, companion, comrade,
friendship, affinity, affection, harmony, accord,	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	confidant
agreement	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	lover (man), mistress (woman)
intimacy	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to agree
chemical affinity	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to become tame,
to find	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	domestic(ated)
millennial	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	thousand
millenary, millennial	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	kilocycle
a thousand years	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	M in roman numbers
millipede	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	kiloliter
dazzling	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	kilometer
to shine, to radiate, to lash, to beam,	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	kilowatt
to glitter, to glisten, to gleam	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to associate with, to mix with,
making, delivering, delivery	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to be on intimate terms with, intimate with,
of an address or speech	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to keep company with
giving a lecture, lecturing	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to harmonize, to tune, to attune,
projecting (with a full tone)	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to match
delivery, diction, elocution	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to get on intimate terms with, to get
throwing away, discarding, casting	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	along with, to like someone's company
away, flinging away	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to get used to, be accustomed to,
throw(ing), cast(ing), fling(ing),	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	habituated to, familiar with, acquainted with
hurl(ing), drop(ing), throwing down	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	thousandth
casting	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to tame, to domesticate
diction	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to write, to compile
fecundation	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to compose
single loading	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to form, to set up, to establish, to build, to
hand feed	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	institute, to create, to originate, to constitute,
to impregnate	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to make up, to compose
to greet, to salute	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to synthesize, to recompose
to make or deliver an address, a speech	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to unite, to join, to combine, to link,
to pose a question to, to ask a question,	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to connect, to merge, to integrate
to submit a question to	ألف: جمع في الحاد للدراتي	to reconcile, to conciliate, to make

o-electron (إلكترون مُعَامِسي المَعْدَن (كيم.)
 q-electron (إلكترون سِبَاعِي المَعْدَن (كيم.)
 p-electron (إلكترون مُدَامِسي المَعْدَن (كيم.)
 photoelectron (إلكترون ضوئي: مُعَمَّط بتأثير الضوء (فيز.)
 molelectronics, molecular electronics (لِلْمَدَامَاتِ الجَامِدَةِ اللَّصِقَةِ
 electronics (الإلكترونيات
 electronic (إلكتروني: كَهْرَبِي
 bioelectronics (الإلكترونيات الحَيَوِيَّةُ
 microelectronics (الإلكترونيات الصَّغِيرَةُ
 photo electronics (الإلكترونيات الضوئية
 medical electronic (الإلكترونيات الطِّبِيَّةُ (طب.)
 alclad (أَلْكَلَاد: صَفَائِحُ مَرْكَبَةٌ (مَعَاد.)
 sulfuric acid (أَلْكَلَةُ بِحَامِضِ الكِبْرَيْتِيك (كيم.)
 alkylation (أَلْكَلَةُ حَرَارِيَّةُ (كيم.)

thermal alkylation (أَلْكَلَةُ حَرَارِيَّةُ (كيم.)
 algal (algorithmic language) (أَلْكُول: خَوَارِزْمِيَّةُ لِلْحَاسِبَاتِ (إِلِكْتُرُونِيَّةُ) (حَاسِب.)
 alkaline (أَلْكَالِيْن: شَقٌّ هِدْرُو كَرْبُونِي ثَنَالِي (كيم.)
 alkenes (أَلْكِينَات: فَعَةُ الْمُرَكَّبَاتِ الْهَيْدْرُو كَرْبُونِيَّةِ الدُّهْنِيَّةِ
 غير المُشَبَّعَةِ (كيم.)

to instrumentalist (أَلْ: نَظْمُ الصَّغَلِ بِوَسَائِلِ الْأَلَاتِ
 toothache (أَلَمُ الْأَسْنَانِ
 acrodynia (أَلَمُ الْأَطْرَافِ (عُطَب.)
 cephalagia (أَلَمُ الرَّأْسِ (عُطَب.)
 headache (أَلَمُ الرَّأْسِ: صَدَاعُ
 backache, dorsalgia (أَلَمُ الظُّفْرِ (عُطَب.)
 Lomb sciatic, sciatica (أَلَمُ عِرْقِ النَّسَا القَطْعِي (عُطَب.)
 ostalgia (أَلَمُ الْعِظَامِ (عُطَب.)
 lumbago (أَلَمُ الظُّفْرِ رَأْسُ الظُّفْرِ: قُطَاعُن (عُطَب.)
 neuralgia (أَلَمُ عَصَبِي حَادٍ (عُطَب.)
 stomach ache (أَلَمٌ فِي الْمَعْدَةِ: عَفْصُ
 pain, ache, suffering, agony, anguish, (أَلَمٌ: وَجَعُ
 excruciation

to hurt, to pain, to ache, to cause pain (أَلَمٌ: أَوْجَعُ
 to, to torment, to anguish, to agonize, to
 distress, to grieve
 diamond (أَلْمَاس: عَاسٌ

to lay down one's arms, to surrender, to capitulate
 ألقى السِّلَاحَ

to highlight, to shed or throw light upon, to spotlight, to illuminate
 ألقى الضَّوْءَ عَلَى

to cast lots
 ألقى قُرْعَةً

to lecture, to give or deliver a lecture
 ألقى مُحَاضَرَةً

to put, to lay, to cast the responsibility on, to hold responsible
 ألقى عَلَى الْمَسْئُولِيَّةِ عَلَى

to impose something on, to lay something on, to burden with, to saddle with,
 ألقى عَلَى عَاتِقِهِ كَذَا

to charge with, to hold responsible for
 ألقى: أَعْرَضَ

to throw away, to discard, to cast away
 ألقى: أَعْرَضَ

to fling away
 ألقى: أَعْرَضَ

to recite, to say, to declaim
 ألقى: نَلَا

to throw, to cast, to fling, to hurl,
 ألقى: رَمَى

to drop, to throw down
 ألقى: نَبَذَ

to discard
 ألقى: نَبَذَ

alkathene=polyethylene (أَلْكَاثِين: اسْمُ تِجَارِي لِلْبُولِيْنِ
 أَلْكِينَات: فَعَةُ الْمُرَكَّبَاتِ الْهَيْدْرُو كَرْبُونِيَّةِ الدُّهْنِيَّةِ
 المُشَبَّعَةِ (كيم.)

alkynes (أَلْكَالِين: هِدْرُو كَرْبُونُ أَسْبِيلِي (كيم.)
 elect alloy (إِلِكْتُرَا لُوي: سَبِيكَةٌ لَا مُنَظَّمِيَّةُ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 electrode (إِلِكْتُرُود: قُطْبُ كَهْرَبَائِي
 active electrode (إِلِكْتُرُودٌ فَعَالٌ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 welding electrode (إِلِكْتُرُودٌ لِحَامٍ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 gold leaf (إِلِكْتُرُوسْكُوبُ الرِّقِيقَةِ الذَّهَبِيَّةِ (فِيز.)
 electroscope (إِلِكْتُرُوسْكُوبُ



electrum (إِلِكْتُرُوم: مَزِيجٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ مُصَفَّرٌ مِنَ الذَّهَبِ
 وَالْفِصَّةِ (مَعَاد.)

absolute electrometer (إِلِكْتُرُومِتْرُ مُطْلَقٌ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 electron (إِلِكْتُرُون: كَهْرَبِي
 conduction (إِلِكْتُرُونُ التَّوَسِيلِ: كَهْرَبِيَّةُ التَّغْلِ (كَهْرَبَا.)
 electron

divine, of god, from god	إِلَهِي: رَبَّائِي	diamond	أَلْمَاسِي: مَاسِي
theological	إِلَهِي: لَاهُوت (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللَّاهُوتِ)	knowledge, cognizance, conversance, acquaintance	إِلْمَام (بـ)
Bristol board	أَلْوَاخٌ "بريسول" (من الكرتون)	German	أَلْمَانِي
scaffold boards	أَلْوَاخُ السَّكَّابَةِ (بناؤ)	German language	اللُّغَةُ الْأَلْمَانِيَّةُ
bottom boards	أَلْوَاخُ الْقَاعِ (بحر)	to wear with diamond	أَلْمَنَ: رَضَعَ بِالْمَاسِي
blocks	أَلْوَاخُ الْقَاعَةِ فِي حَوْضٍ جَافٍ (بحر)	to intimate, to insinuate, to hint at, to allude to, to glance at, to imply	أَلْمَحَ إِلَى: أَشَارَ إِلَى
wallboard	أَلْوَاخُ جِدَارِيَّة	brilliant, bright, intelligent, smart, clever, shrewd, sagacious	أَلْمَحِي: ذَمِيحِي
timbering	أَلْوَاخُ عَشْبِيَّة	to befall, to afflict, to hit, to strike, to attack, to affect	أَلَمَ بِهِ: نَزَلَ بِهِ
match=boarding=matched boards	أَلْوَاخُ مُتَوَالِفَةٌ بِالْعَشْبِيَّةِ	to know, to familiarize oneself with, to acquaint oneself with	أَلَمَ بِـ: عَرَفَ
water colors	أَلْوَانٌ مَالِيَّةٌ (رسم)	calorizing	أَلْمَنَةُ خَرَابِيَّةٌ (معاد)
aluminum, aluminum	أَلُومِينِيُوم	aluminum	أَلُومِينِيُومٌ عَشْمَرٌ فَلَزِي رَمَزُهُ (كـم)
aluminates	أَلُومِينَات (كـم)	alundum	أَلُنْدُم: مَادَّةٌ سَخِجٌ صَامِدَةٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (كـم)
divinity, godhood, divine power	أَلُوهِيَّة: أَلُوهِيَّة	alnico	أَلْنِيكو: سَبْكَةٌ مُنْتَظِمَةٌ (معاد)
theistic	أَلُوهِيَّة: نَسَبَةٌ لِلإِيمَانِ بِالْأَلُوهِيَّةِ	Neptune	إِلَهُ الْبَحْرِ: الْكُوكَبُ السَّيَّارِ نَبُوتُون
theist	أَلُوهِيَّة: مُؤْمِنٌ بِالْأَلُوهِيَّةِ	God	إِلَهُ: رَبٌّ
theism	أَلُوهِيَّة: إِيْمَانٌ بِالْأَلُوهِيَّةِ	to deify, to apotheosize, to idolize, to raise to the status of a god	أَلَّهُ: إِلَهَهُ
divinity	أَلُوهِيَّة: إِلَاهِيَّة	to deify	أَلَّهُ (هُ): إِلَهَهُ إِلَهًا
to swear, to take an oath	أَلِي: أَلَسَمَ	distraction, diversion	إِلْهَاءٌ
to undertake, to take upon, to commit, to bind, to engage (oneself), to pledge, to vow, to promise	أَلِي عَلَى نَفْسِهِ: تَعَهَّدَ	combustion, inflammation	إِلْهَابٌ: إِشْتَغَالٌ
for, to, toward, until, till, up to	إِلَى: خَوَافُ جَزَءٍ	inspiration, afflatus	إِلْهَامٌ
as far as	إِلَى: حَتَّى	revelation	إِلْهَامٌ: وَحْيٌ
forward, onward, ahead, along	إِلَى الْأَمَامِ	to inflame, to excite, to stir (up), to arouse	أَلْهَبَ: أَثَارَ
abaft	إِلَى الْخَلْفِ: خَوْفُ الْخَوْفَةِ (بحر)	to inflame, to ignite, to kindle, to enkindle, to light, to set on fire, to set aflame	أَلْهَبَ: أَشْجَلَ
ad infinitum	إِلَى مَا لَا نِهَآيَةَ	goddess	إِلَهَةٌ: رُبَّةٌ
how long? till when?	إِلَى مَتَى	to inspire (with or to)	أَلْهَمَ
to whom it may concern	إِلَى مَنْ يَهْمُهُ الْأَمْرُ	plaything, toy, amusement, pastime, distraction	أَلْهَوَةٌ: أَلْهِيَّةٌ
hither	إِلَى هَا: قَرِيبٌ	to divert with, to distract with	أَلْهَى بِـ
thither, -ward	إِلَى هُنَاكَ	to divert from, to distract from	أَلْهَى عَنْ
backward(s), back, to the rear, aback	إِلَى الْوَرَاءِ	to entertain	أَلْهَى: سَلَّى
mechanical, mechanistic, automatic, automotive, self-driven, self-propelled, robotics, mechanized, automated	أَلِي		
mechanistic, motorized	أَلِي: مُؤَلَّلٌ		
auto-man	أَلِي يَنْوِي		

to overtake by night	أَتَلَّ: أَذْرَكَ اللَّيْلَ
painful	أَلِيمٌ: مُؤْلِمٌ
or	أَلَمٌ: أَوْ
em	إِمٌّ: وَحْدَةٌ لَيْسَ لَهَا سَمْعٌ فِي الصَّبَاةِ
centipede	أُمٌّ أَرْبَعٌ وَأَرْبَعِينَ (حَشْرَةٌ)
durra mater	الْأُمُّ الْجَالِيَّةُ: غُشَاءُ النَّعَاغِ وَالتَّعَاغِ (حَبِيرِي)
river mussel	أُمُّ الْخَلُولِ (حَيَوَانٌ رِغْوِي)
pea mater	أُمُّ النَّعَاغِ
foster mother	أُمٌّ بِالْإِزْوَاعِ أَوْ الْقُرْبَى
firefly, glowworm	أُمٌّ حَاجِبٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)
hyena	أُمٌّ قَشْعَمٌ: ضَبْعٌ
source, origin, mother	أُمٌّ: أَصْلٌ
mother	أُمٌّ: وَالِدَةٌ
convergence	أُمٌّ: تَقَارُبٌ
to lead (in prayer)	أُمٌّ (الْقَوْمُ): صَلَّى بِهِمْ إِمَامًا
to go to, to betake oneself to, to travel to	أُمٌّ: قَصَدَ
to make die, to kill, to put to death,	أَمَاتَ
to cause the death of	
to mortify the flesh,	أَمَاتَ الرُّغْبَاتِ الْجَسَدِيَّةَ
to crucify the flesh, to deaden the body,	
to subdue the bodily appetites	
killing, putting to death	إِمَاتَةٌ: قَتْلٌ
mortification	إِمَاتَةُ الْجَسَدِ
mortification of the flesh	إِمَاتَةُ الشَّهْوَةِ
United Arab Emirates	الإِمَارَاتُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ الْمُتَّحِدَةُ
principality, principedom, emirate	إِمَارَةٌ
admiralty	إِمَارَةُ الْبَحْرِ: أَمِيرِيَّةٌ
administration	إِمَارَةٌ: إِدَارَةٌ
principality	إِمَارَةٌ: وِلَايَةٌ
sign, indication, denotation, token,	أَمَارَةٌ: عَلَامَةٌ
mark	
stigma	أَمَارَةٌ: نَقْشَةٌ (عَلَمٌ)
amaryllis	الْأَمَارِيلِسُ (نَبَاتٌ)



power-driven	آلِيٌّ: يَعْمَلُ عَلَى الطَّاقَةِ أَوْ بِمَحْرَكَةٍ
fibers	أَلْيَابٌ
acrylic fibers	أَلْيَابٌ أَكْرِيلِيَّةٌ
vegetable fibers	أَلْيَابٌ نَبَاتِيَّةٌ
tripping mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ إِسْقَاقٌ (مَنْدٌ: كَهْرَبَاءُ)
stop mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ لِيْقَافٍ (مَنْدٌ)
control mechanism, actuating	آلِيَّةٌ تَحْكُمُ وَ تَنْشِئِلُ
mechanism	
valve actuating	آلِيَّةٌ تَنْشِئِلُ الصَّمَامَاتِ (مَنْدٌ)
mechanism	
feed mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ تَغْذِيَّةٌ: جِهَازُ الْإِلْقَامِ (مَنْدٌ)
striking work	آلِيَّةٌ دَقٌّ (فِي السَّاعَةِ الدَّلَّاقَةِ)
reversing mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ عَكْسُ الْحَرَكَةِ (مَنْدٌ)
throw-out	آلِيَّةٌ فَصْلُ الْحَرَكَةِ (مَنْدٌ)
trigger mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ قَذْحٌ (عَسَرٌ)
servo-mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ مُؤَادِرَةٌ (مَنْدٌ)
vacuum servo	آلِيَّةٌ مُؤَادِرَةٌ خَوَالِيَّةٌ (نِظَامُ الْكَيْخِ) (آلِيَّةٌ)
transmission mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ نَقْلُ الْحَرَكَةِ (مَنْدٌ)
mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ: طَبِيعَةُ تَرْكِيْبِ الْأَجْزَاءِ
machinery of establishment etc...	آلِيَّةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ الْإِدَارَةِ...
automatism	آلِيَّةٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ آتِيًّا
vehicle	آلِيَّةٌ: مَرْكَبَةٌ
buttock, clunis, natis	آلِيَّةٌ (عَلَمٌ)
buttocks, rump	آلِيَّةٌ: أَرْذَافٌ، كَفَلٌ
fat tail (of a sheep)	آلِيَّةٌ (الْخُرُوفِ)
alizarin	الْأَلِزَارِينُ: صِبَاغٌ أَحْمَرٌ (كِيمِي)
mariculous	أَلْيَفُ الْبَحَارِ: يَبْعُرِي الْفَيْشَ
psammophilous	أَلْيَفُ الرَّمَالِ (نَبَاتِي)
chromo Phil,	أَلْيَفُ الصَّبْغِ: سَهْلُ التَّلَوُّنِ (أَحْيَاءُ)
chromophilic	
lithophytes	أَلْيَفُ الصَّخْرِ: سَلِيكَاتٌ (كِيمِي: حَيَوَانِي)
chalcophile	أَلْيَفُ الْكَبْرِيتِ: تَمَائِلٌ لِلاتِّحَادِ بِالْكَبْرِيتِ (كِيمِي)
halophytic	أَلْيَفُ الْمَلْحِ (عَلَمٌ)
lotic	أَلْيَفُ الْمِيَاهِ الْجَارِيَةِ: يَعِيشُ فِي الْجَنَادِلِ وَالْأَنْهَارِ (رَبِيْعَةٌ)
acrophilic	أَلْيَفُ الْهَوَاءِ (عَلَمٌ)
friendly, amiable, genial, affable,	أَلْيَفٌ: لَطِيفٌ
companionable, sociable	
tame(d), domestic(ated)	أَلْيَفٌ: دَاجِنٌ

municipality, governorate

أمانة العاصمة

secretariat-general, secretariat

أمانة عامة

high fidelity

أمانة نقل عالية

deposit, trust, charge, consignment

أمانة ودیمة

faithfulness, fidelity, loyalty, reliability, وفاء

أمانة: وفاء

trust, trustworthiness, honesty, confidence

loyalty

أمانة: استقامة

hydration

إماعة: تميلو (كسبم)

Mikado

إمبراطور اليابان (الميكادو)

emperor

إمبراطور: نوع من الطريق

empress

إمبراطورة

imperial, imperialistic

إمبراطوري

empire

إمبراطورية

imperialist, imperialistic

إمبريالي

imperialism

إمبريالية (الاستعمار الجديد)

ambo

أمو



ampere

أمبير: وحدة لقياس التيار الكهربائي

absolute ampere

أمبير مطلق (مبد. كبير)

amp (abbreviation for ampere)

أمبير: رمز أمبير

zigzag

أمت: لتخرج بارتفاع وانخفاض

bondmaid, bondwoman, slave girl,

أمة: جارية

female slave

nation

أمة: قوم، قومية

to be distinguished by, characterized

امتاز بـ

by, marked by, peculiar to, to have the

advantage of

to characterize

امتاز: خصي

obedience, yielding, submission, abidance

امتثال

by, conforming to, compliance with,

observance of

to obey, to follow, to submit to,

امتثل: أطاع

to yield to, to comply with, to abide by,

to observe

entrance examination

امتحان دخول

written exam

امتحان خطي

to unveil, to unmask, to disclose,

أعاط: كشف

to reveal, to unearth, to expose, to lay bare

to liquefy, to melt, to dissolve

أعاع: أذاب

to fluidity

أعاع: سبغ

to incline, to tip, to tilt, to slant, to turn,

أعال: حتى

to slope, to cant, to skew, to swerve, to bend

careen

أعال السفينة: اجنح (بحر)

to cant

أعال: غطف

to tilt

إعالة: الخدار

imam

إمام (عند المسلمين)

leader, chief

إمام: قائد

guideline, index, reference, criterion,

إمام: معيار

standard, test, model, example, pattern

imam: أخذ الأئمة الإثنا عشر (عليهم السلام)

[عند الشيعة الإمامية]

Mahdi الإمام المهدي (وقد الإمام الثاني عشر عند

الشيعة الإمامية)

in front of, opposite (to), facing, face to face

أعاف

with, vis-à-vis, in the presence of, before

before the court

أعاف المحكمة

imamate

إمامة: (بلد يحكمه إمام)

imamate, leadership

إمامة (سلطة إمام)

anterior, anticus

أعامي (طب)

front, frontal, forward, first, foremost,

أعامي

advanced, ahead, anterior, in the front, at the

font, in the fore part, to the fore, in the front

line(s), in the foreground

frontal

أعامي: جهني

foreground

أعامية (الصورة)

antecedence

أعامية: أولية

safety, security, peace

أمان: أمن

protection

أمان: حماية

amnesty

أمان: صفح

safeguard, guarantee, immunity or

أمان: عهد

exemption from punishment, pact, compact,

agreement

safety

أمان: فأنن

secretariat

أمانة السر

acoustic absorption	امْتِصَاصٌ صَوْتِي
absorption, soaking up, imbibitions,	امْتِصَاصٌ
sucking, suction	
soak	امْتِصَاعٌ: امْتِصَاعٌ
absorption	امْتِصَاعٌ: مَصٌّ
absorptive	امْتِصَاعِي (طَب.)
to mount, to ride, to board, to get in,	امْتَصَلَى
to get aboard	
to board	امْتَصَلَ الْحَاجِزَ (لِلْحَصَانِ)
to make enjoy	امْتَنَعَ: جَمَلَةً يَتَمَتَّعُ
resentment, displeasure, annoyance,	امْتِصَاعٌ
vexation	
traps	امْتِنَعَةٌ
luggage, baggage, trunks, حَقَالِبُ الْمَسَافِرِ	امْتِنَعَةٌ سَفَرٌ: حَقَالِبُ الْمَسَافِرِ
suitcases, valises	
personal effects	امْتِنَعَةٌ شَخْصِيَّةٌ
to resent, to be resentful, annoyed,	امْتِصَعَنَ (مِنْ)
displeased, vexed	
to become pale of rage	امْتَقَبَّ غَيْظًا
to turn pale	امْتَقَبَّ: شَحِبَ
to fill, to be full (of), filled (with),	امْتَلَأَ (بِأَوْ مِنْ)
replete (with)	
fullness, repletion	امْتَلَاءٌ: وَفْرَةٌ
fullness, plenitude	امْتَلَاءٌ: تَمَامٌ
freehold	امْتَلَاكٌ مُطْلَقٌ: عِلَاقَةٌ ثَابِتَةٌ
abstention, recruitment, quitting,	امْتِنَاعٌ عَنْ: إِخْجَامٌ
forbearance, desistance, stop(ping), cessation,	
halting, giving up	
impossibility	امْتِنَاعٌ: قَعْدَرٌ
refusal, denial	امْتِنَاعٌ عَنْ: رَفَضٌ
gratitude, gratefulness,	امْتِنَانٌ: إِقْرَارٌ بِالْفَضْلِ
thankfulness	
to abstain from voting	امْتَنَعَ عَنِ التَّصَوُّتِ
to become impossible	امْتَنَعَ: قَعْدَرُ
to abstain from, to refrain from,	امْتَنَعَ عَنْ: أَحْجَمَ
to forbear, to desist from, to stop, to cease,	
to quit, to halt, to give up	
to refuse to, to decline, to turn down	امْتَنَعَ عَنْ: رَفَضَ

quiz	امْتِحَانٌ قَصِيرٌ
final examination, final(s)	امْتِحَانٌ نَهَائِيٌّ
examination, test, quiz, exam	امْتِحَانٌ: فَحْصٌ
to examine, to test, to try, to afflict	امْتَحَنَ
to examine, to test	امْتَحَنَ: فَحَصَ
expansion	امْتِدَادٌ (طَب.)
extension, stretching, length, extent,	امْتِدَادٌ
expansion, distension, dilation, prolongation,	
elongation, lengthening, stretch	
neoteny	امْتِدَادُ الطُّفُولَةِ (طَب.)
sweepback	امْتِدَادٌ لِرَوَاجِحِي (حَرَجِي)
tail bay	امْتِدَادٌ طَوِيلٌ (بِنَاءٍ)
splay	امْتِدَادٌ: تَفْلُطُخٌ
to extend, to expand, to stretch,	امْتَدَّ: ابْتَسَطَ
to lengthen, to elongate, to be protracted,	
prolonged	
to extend, to stretch, to spread	امْتَدَّ: فَرَّاشٌ
to adsorb	امْتَصَّرَ: امْتَصَّ (كِيمِي)
mixture, admixture, blending,	امْتِزَاجٌ: امْتِخَالَطٌ
intermixture, intermingling, commingling,	
mingling, commixture	
alloy	امْتِزَاجٌ: امْتِخَالَطٌ مَعْدِنِينَ
chemisorptions	امْتِزَاجٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ (كِيمِي)
activated adsorption	امْتِزَاجٌ مُنَشَّطٌ (كِيمِي)
adsorption	امْتِزَاجٌ: احْتِصَالُ مَادَّةٍ (كِيمِي: فِيزِي)
adsorptive	امْتِزَاجِي: مَالٌ
to mix, to intermix, to intermingle,	امْتِزَجَ: امْتِخَالَطَ
to mingle, to blend, to commingle, to comix,	
to become mixed, mingled, blended, combined	
to draw, to unsheathe, to pull out	امْتَشَقَّ: امْتَصَلَ
to absorb, to soak up, to imbibe, to suck,	امْتَصَّ
to suck up	
to absorb a shock (or a thrust)	امْتَصَّ الصَّدْمَةَ
thermal absorption	امْتِصَاعٌ الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيزِي)
sound absorption	امْتِصَاعٌ الصَّوْتِ (فِيزِي)
absorption of light	امْتِصَاعٌ النُّورِ (فِيزِي)
air-absorption	امْتِصَاعٌ الْهَوَاءِ لِلصَّوْتِ (صَوْتِي)
charcoal absorption	امْتِصَاعٌ بِالْقَعْمِ النَّبَاتِيِّ

furnishing, equipping, equipment	إِمْتَادٌ بِالْقَوْتِ	to practice professionally, to follow as a profession, to become a professional	أَمْتَنَ مِهْنَةً
to feed	إِمْتَادٌ: ذَعَمَ	to wear out in common service, to wear out in everyday use	أَمْتَنَ: اِجْتَذَلَ
maintenance	أَمْتَادٌ: عَدَدٌ	to despise, to scorn, to contemn	أَمْتَنَ: اسْتَفْزَرَ
supplies, reinforcements, resources, auxiliaries	إِمْتَادَاتٌ	oil lease	أَمْتِيزٌ: تَلْقِيبٌ عَنِ الزَّيْتِ
help, aid, assistance, support	إِمْتَادٌ: مَعُونَةٌ	franchising	أَمْتِيزٌ: اسْتِمْارِيٌّ
supplies, reinforcements, auxiliaries	أَمْتَمٌ خَلْقِيَّةٌ: أَمْتَمٌ مَالَعَةٌ	oil concession	أَمْتِيزٌ: بَرُولِيٌّ
aneurysm (congenital)	أَمْتَمٌ: وَرَمٌ وَعَالِي	franchise	أَمْتِيزٌ: تِجَارِيٌّ
aneurism, aneurysm	أَمْرٌ السَّجْنِ: الْقَيْمُ	patent	أَمْتِيزٌ: بَرَاءَةُ الْاِخْتِرَاعِ
warden, prison chief	أَمْرٌ: صَاحِبُ الْأَمْرِ	distinction, excellence, superiority	أَمْتِيزٌ: تَفَوُّقٌ
commander, leader, superior, commandant, head, chief, senior officer, master, ruler	الْأَمْرُ الْتَاهِي	privilege	أَمْتِيزٌ: حَقٌّ خَاصٌّ
absolute master, dictator, autocrat	أَمْرٌ: أَهْرِيٌّ	prerogative	أَمْتِيزٌ: حَقٌّ سُلْطَةٌ
imperative	أَمْرٌ: شَاوَرٌ	honor(s), distinction	أَمْتِيزٌ: فَزَجَةٌ أَمْتِيزٌ
to consult, to ask someone's advice	أَمْرٌ تَالَهُ: تَرَهَةٌ	concession, franchise, permit, license	أَمْتِيزٌ: رُخْصَةٌ اسْتِمْارٌ
trifle	أَمْرٌ عَطِيٌّ: تَوَكُّلٌ	privilege	أَمْتِيزٌ: مَزِيَّةٌ
mandate	أَمْرٌ عَالٌ: بَرَاءَةٌ	capitulation	أَمْتِيزَاتٌ أَجْنَبِيَّةٌ
rescript	أَمْرٌ قَضَائِيٌّ	diplomatic privileges	أَمْتِيزَاتٌ دِيْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ
decree, edict, ordinance, act	أَمْرٌ مُنَافٍ لِلْمَنْطِقِ: مُسْخَفٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	to idealize, to glorify	أَفْطَلُ (يَجْعَلُ الشَّيْءَ مِثَالًا)
subpoena	أَمْرٌ وَالِيعٌ	optimum, optimal, ideal, perfect, model, exemplary	أَفْطَلُ: الْأَفْطَلُ
writ	أَمْرٌ وَاقِعِيٌّ	idealist	أَفْطَلِيٌّ: مِثَالِيٌّ (مَعْلُقٌ بِالْأَمْثَلِيَّةِ)
absurdity	أَمْرٌ: إِبْلَاسٌ	lesson, assignment	أَفْطُولَةٌ: فَرْسٌ
fait accompli, accomplished fact	أَمْرٌ: تَقْوِيضٌ	example, lesson, warning	أَفْطُولَةٌ: عِبْرَةٌ
fact	أَمْرٌ: حَالٌ	example	أَفْطُولَةٌ: مَثَلٌ
injunction	أَمْرٌ: سُلْطَةٌ	to become erased, effaced, obliterated, wiped out, extinguished to fade	أَفْطُولَةٌ: مَحْوٌ
warrant, writ, authorization, mandate	أَمْرٌ: شَأْنٌ	limit, extent, scope, end	أَمْدٌ: غَايَةٌ
condition, state, situation, position, case	أَمْرٌ: صِبْغَةُ الْأَمْرِ (رُحْمٌ)	duration, period, time, span	أَمْدٌ: فَقْرَةٌ
power, authority	أَمْرٌ: فُرْضٌ	to reinforce (an army)	أَمْدٌ (الْجُنْدُ أَوْ الْجَيْشُ)
matter, affair, concern, business, issue, question, problem, case	أَمْرٌ: قِيَادَةٌ	to suppurate, to fester, to matter	أَمْدٌ الْجَرْخُ: تَفْسِيحٌ
imperative	أَمْرٌ: مَصْلَحَةٌ	to help, to aid, to assist, to support	أَمْدٌ: أَعَانَ
order, comma, instruction, directive, dictate, imperative, mandate, injunction	أَمْرٌ	to procure	أَمْدٌ: دَبَّرَ
command	أَمْرٌ	to supply with, to provide with, to furnish with, to equip with	أَمْدٌ بِـ: زَوَّدَ بِـ
business	أَمْرٌ	recruitment	إِمْتَادٌ (طَلَبٌ)
to order, to command, to bid, to enjoin, to direct, to instruct, to charge (with), to dictate,	أَمْرٌ	supply(ing), providing, provision,	إِمْتَادٌ (بـ): تَزْوِيدٌ

abstention, refrainment, إِسْتِثْنَاءٌ (عن) إِسْتِثْنَاءٌ
 forbearance, desistance, stoppage, cessation
 avarice, stinginess, niggardliness إِسْتِثْنَاءٌ: بَخْلٌ
 constipation إِسْتِثْنَاءٌ: قَبْضُ الْبَطْنِ
 calendar of fasting (during Ramadan) إِسْتِثْنَاءِيَّةٌ
 Amsterdam أَمَسْتَرْدَام: عاصمة هولندا
 to constipate أَشْكَبُ الْبَطْنَ
 to hold, to grasp, to grip, أَشْكَبُ (بـ): قَبْضٌ
 to take hold of, to seize, to catch, to grab,
 to grapple, to clasp, to clutch
 to refrain from, to abstain أَشْكَبُ عَنْ: امْتَنَعَ عَنْ
 from, to forbear, to desist from, to stop,
 to cease
 to withhold, to hold back, to keep أَشْكَبُ: حَسَبَ
 back, to restrain, to detain, to prevent
 to grasp أَشْكَبُ: أَخَذَ (بِرَا حَةٍ يَدِهِ)
 to become, to come to be, to grow أَشْكَبُ: بَاتَ
 to enter into evening أَشْكَبُ: دَخَلَ فِي الْمَسَاءِ
 evening, soirée, evening party or gathering, أَشْكَبِيَّةٌ
 evening show
 to purge, to relax or to loosen the أَشْكَبُ الْبَطْنَ
 bowels
 accomplishment, conclusion, windup, إِمْضَاءٌ: إِجْزَاءُ
 achievement completion, carrying out, execution
 signature إِمْضَاءٌ: تَوَقُّعٌ
 to spend, to pass أَشْكَبُ وَقْتًا: قَضَى
 to carry out, to execute, to wind up, أَشْكَبُ: أَكْفَدَ
 to perform, to accomplish, to finalize,
 to conclude, to complete, to achieve
 to sign أَشْكَبُ: وَقَعَ
 to rain (it rained) أَشْكَبُ رَتِ السَّمَاءِ
 to shower with, to storm with, أَشْكَبُ رِيَّاءَ بِلٍ مِنْ
 to pelt with, to hail on
 intestine الْأَنْعَاءُ الدَّقِيقَةُ: مَعَى (طَب.)
 intestines, bowels, guts, entrails, viscera أَنْعَاءُ
 to scrutinize, to examine closely, أَفْطَرَ التَّطَرُّ
 to ponder over

to ordain, to decree, to prescribe
 to authorize payment
 to enact أَمَرَ: أَصْنَعُ مَرْمُومًا
 to order أَمَرَ: نَظَّمُ
 to issue an order أَمَرَ: رَفَعَ أَمْرًا
 to pass, to let pass, to allow to pass, أَمَرَ: مَرَّزَ
 to guide, to lead, to take, to send (through or
 into), to get through, to secure the approval of
 to appoint as prince or as emir أَمَرَ: عَيَّنَ أَمِيرًا
 to invest with authority or power أَمَرَ: فَوَّضَ
 man, person, one أَفْرَدُ: إِنْسَانٌ
 woman, wife أَفْرَادٌ: زَوْجَةٌ
 misander أَفْرَادٌ: تَكْرَهُ الرَّجَالَ
 virago, scold, termagant أَفْرَادٌ: سَلِيطَةٌ
 brunette أَفْرَادٌ: سَفْرَاءُ
 shrew, minx أَفْرَادٌ: شَرِيسَةٌ
 slut, prostitute, slattern أَفْرَادٌ: قَدْرَةٌ: مُوسِمٌ
 savage أَفْرَادٌ: مَوْتَحْشَةٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَعَدِّدَةٍ
 Amazon أَفْرَادٌ: مُحَارِبَةٌ
 thrifty (woman) أَفْرَادٌ: مُقْتَصِدَةٌ
 hussy أَفْرَادٌ: وَلَاحِقَةٌ
 immune pathology أَفْرَادٌ: امْرَأَتُ الْمَنَاعَةِ (طَب.)
 pathogenesis أَفْرَادٌ: إِعْثَالُ (طَب.)
 command, authority, leadership إِفْرَادٌ
 beardless أَفْرَادٌ: لَا لَحْيَةَ لَهُ
 to sicken, to make sick, to make ill أَفْرَادٌ
 to americanize أَفْرَادٌ
 Americanism أَفْرَادٌ
 americium (am) الْأَمْرِيسِيُومُ: عُنْصُرٌ مُشِعٌ (كِيم.)
 America أَمْرِيكَا
 American أَمْرِيكَنِي
 the day before yesterday, two days ago أَمْسَ الْأَوَّلُ
 yore الْأَمْسَ الْبَعِيدُ
 yesterday أَمْسَ: الْبَارِحَةَ
 recently, lately, of late, not long ago, أَمْسَ: مَوْغَرًا
 newly
 hold(ing), grasping, taking أَفْطَرَ: قَبْضَ عَلَى
 hold of, gripping, seizing, catch(ing), grabbing

international	أَمْعَنَ: غَالِي	to go too far in, to go to extremes	أَمْعَنَ فِي: تَمَادَى
internationalist	أَمْعَنِي (شخص)	in, to go to excess in, to carry too far	
internationalism	الْأَمْعِنِيَّة	ampholyte	أَمْفُولِيْت: الكتروليت أَمْفُولِيْتِي
safe, secure, peaceful	أَمْن: سَالِم	amphiboles	أَمْفِيْبُولَات: خامات معدنية (معدن)
secure	أَمْن: مَأْمُون	amphetamine	أَمْفِيْتَامِين
to amnesty	أَمْن: أَعْطَى الْأَمَانَ	ability, capability, capacity, power,	إِمْكَان: قُدْرَة
to believe in, to have faith in	أَمْن: بِس: اعْتَقَدَ	faculty	
internal security	الْأَمْنُ الدَّاخِلِي	reliability	إِمْكَانِيَّة الْاعْتِمَاد عَلَيْهِ: ثِقَة
public security, public safety	الْأَمْنُ الْعَامُّ	enrollment	إِمْكَانِيَّة تَشْغِيل
national security	الْأَمْنُ الْقَوِي	eventuality	إِمْكَانِيَّة الْحُصُول
security, safety, peace, law and order	أَمْن: أَمَان	possibility, potentiality, chances,	إِمْكَانِيَّة: إِحْتِمَال
to feel safe, secure, peaceful	أَمْن: اطمأنَّ	contingency, prospect, probability, prospects	
to become faithful, loyal, reliable,	أَمْن: كَانَ أَمِيًّا	possibility	إِمْكَانِيَّة: اسْتَطَاعَة
trustworthy, honest		potentiality	إِمْكَانِيَّة: قُدْرَة
to insure, to underwrite, to cover	أَمْن: (على أو حِثَة)	to become possible for, feasible	أَمَكَّنَ (سُءَ أَنْ)
to ensure, to secure, to guarantee,	أَمْن: ضَمِنَ	for, can, may, to be able to, capable of,	
to assure, to procure, to achieve, to fulfill,		to afford to, to manage to	
to accomplish, to realize, to produce		hopeful, looking forward to, expecting	أَمَل: مُرْتَجِع
to reassure, to assure, to give	أَمْن: طَمَّأَنَ	hope, expectation	أَمَل: رَجَاء
confidence (to)		to hope for, to look forward to,	أَمَل: رَجَا
security, safety, peace	أَمْنِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْأَمْنِ	to expect, to anticipate	
wish, aspiration, desire	أَمْنِيَّة	to weary, to bore, to tire	أَمَل: أَحْزَجَرَ
ammonium	أَمُونِيُوم	to raise hopes (in), to give hope	أَمَل: أَغْطَاهُ الْأَمَلَ
to mother	أَمَة: حَضَنَ	(to), to inspire hope (in), to let hope	
the main, major, basic, fundamental,	أَمْهَاتُ الْمَسَائِلِ	to hope for	أَمَل: فَرَّجِي
principal, most important, most significant		auto dictation	إِمْلَاءٌ ذَاتِي
(problems or issues)		dictation	إِمْلَاءٌ: تَلْقِين
to dower, to endow, to give a dower to	أَمَهَرُ الْمَرْأَةِ	iron salts	أَمْلَاحُ الْحَدِيدِ
albino, albino(ot)ic	أَمَهَق: أَبْهَق (طب.)	salting	إِمْلَاح: تَمْلِيح
to give (someone) time, to respite, to grant	أَمَهَّلَ	stillbirth	إِمْلَاح: وِلَادَة مَيِّت (طب.)
a respite or delay to		chattel	الْأَمْلَاقُ الْمُتَقَوِّلَةُ: الْأَثْلَاقُ، الْمَجْهُورَاتُ، الْمَالُ
emu	أَمُو: نَعَامَةٌ أَسْتْرَالِيَا (طائر من فصيلة النعاميات)	immovable	أَمْلَاقٌ لَا بَيَّة
air waves	أَمْوَاجُ الْإِثْرِ	sallow	أَمْلَج: مُصَفَّر
decametric waves	أَمْوَاجُ دِيكَامْتَرِيَّة (مند. كهربي)	smooth, sleek, slick, even, plain	أَمْلَس: صَقِيل
cent metric waves	أَمْوَاجُ سِنْتِيْمَتَرِيَّة (راديو)	hairless	أَمْلَط: لَا شَعْر لَه
y-waves	أَمْوَاجُ صَادِيَّة: مُوَازِيَةٌ لِلْمَجْزُورِ الصَّادِي (فيز.)	to dictate to	أَمْلَى: نَصَّ
ultrasonic waves	أَمْوَاجُ فَوْقَ سَمْعِيَّة (صوت)	the united nations (UN)	الْأُمَمُ الْمُتَّحِدَة
metric waves	أَمْوَاجُ مِتْرِيَّة (راديو)	to nationalize	أَمَّم

admiralty أميرية: إمارة البحر
 princess أميرة: زوجة أمير أو ابنة
 American أميركي
 Anglo-American أميركي من أصل إنكليزي
 government(al), state, state owned, public أميركي حكومي
 fiscal أميركي: خاص بخزينة الدولة
 fiscal year أميركي: مالي
 royal أميركي: ملكي
 princely أميركي: منسوب إلى الأمير
 amyli الأميل (كيمي)
 amylose أميلاز: خميرة النشاء
 amen! آمين
 thrifty آمين لتوفيريات
 purser آمين الحسابات في السفينة
 chamberlain آمين الحفلة
 treasurer آمين الخزينة
 registrar آمين السجل: مؤثق العقود
 secretary آمين السر
 treasurer, cashier, teller آمين الصندوق
 mayor, governor آمين العاصمة
 archivist آمين المحفوظات
 warehouseman, warehouse آمين المستودع
 superintendent, storekeeper, store clerk
 librarian آمين المكتبة
 secretary-general آمين عام
 confederate آمين: حليف
 safe, secure آمين: غير خطير
 trustee, guardian, custodian, keeper, superintendent, supervisor, manager, chief, head, master آمين: قيم
 faithful آمين: مستقيم
 faithful, loyal, reliable, trustworthy, آمين: وفي
 trusty, honest, upright
 in ان (رمز الهندوس)
 now, at present, at the present moment, الآن: حالي
 at this time, at the present time, presently,
 currently, today, nowadays, these days

medium-frequency أمواج متوسطة التردد (راديو)
 waves
 shear waves أمواج مستعرضة: أمواج القص (فيزي)
 polarized waves أمواج مستقطبة (راديو)
 hertzian waves أمواج هرتزية (راديو)
 immovable, real property, landed property, real estate أموال (أشياء) غير متحركة
 frozen, blocked (assets, funds, currency) أموال مجمدة
 movables أموال متحركة
 personal hygiene أمور الصحة الشخصية
 summary proceedings, summary matters أمور مستعجلة (ق)
 motherhood, maternity أمومة
 motherhood أمومة: دار التوليد
 matriarchal أمومي
 maternal أمومي (ذو علاقة بالأم)
 motherly, maternal, mother أمومي: كالأم عطفًا وحنانًا
 aqua ammonia أمونيا مائية (كيمي)
 illiterate, uneducated, unlettered أمي: غير متعلم
 motherly, maternal, mother أمي: مختص بالأم
 amoeba أميبة (كائن وحيد الخلية) متحركة: لغاصبة
 amoebic أميبي: متحرك
 motherhood, maternity إمبة: أمومة
 illiteracy, ignorance أمية: جهل القراءة والكتابة
 unipivot(ed) أمير: أحادي الإرتكاز (هند: كهرباء)
 ammeter أميتر لقياس التيار (هند: كهرباء)
 tong tester = tong-test ammeter
 aerial ammeter أميتر هوائيات (راديو)
 emit Ron (ميترون: صمام كاثودي (تلفز))
 prince, emir, chief, commander, leader, أمير
 master, lord
 admiral أمير البحر: أمiral
 commander of the faithful, caliph أمير المؤمنين
 admiral أميرال: أمير البحر
 brigadier, brigadier أميرالاي: عميد (رتبة عسكرية)
 general

electrification

إِثَارَةٌ بالكهرباء

lamplng

إِثَارَةٌ فَوْقَ تَيْفُتِجِيَّةٍ (معدن)

reflected lighting

إِثَارَةٌ مُعَكَّسَةٌ (لَا مُبَاشِرَةٌ)

birthwort

أَنَارَف: أَتْجَار (نبات طبي)

people, men, human beings, human

أَنَاس: بَشَر

race, mankind, humankind, humanity

Anatolia

الْأَنَاضُول (جِبَالُ فِي تَرْكِيَا)

Anatolian

الْأَنَاضُولِيّ

to entrust with, to charge with, أُنَاطَ (بـ): عَوَّلَ

to commission, to entrust (to), to commit to,

to vest (with), to authorize, to empower (to)

to make dependent on, أُنَاطَ عَلَى شَرْطٍ: عُلِّقَ

conditional on, contingent on

to suspend, to hang, to attach أُنَاطَ: عُلِّقَ

to command, to dominate, أُنَافَ عَلَى: أَشْرَفَ

to overlook

to exceed, to be more than, to be أُنَافَ عَلَى: زَادَ

greater than, to be above, to surpass, to go

beyond

elegance, fashion, fashionableness, style, أُنَافَقَ

stylishness, grace, handsomeness

elegance أُنَافَقَ: رَشَاقَةٌ

daintiness أُنَافَقَ: لُفُومَةٌ

to give (to), to grant (to), to accord (to), أُنَالُ: أُعْطِيَ

to award (to), to donate (to)

to make or let obtain, get, acquire, أُنَالُ: جَعَلَهُ يَتَال

win, achieve, etc.

analcites أُنَالَسِيَّت: سَلِيكَاتٌ مَالِيَّةٌ بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ

mankind, human race, human beings, الأَنَام: الْإِنْسَانُ

people, creatures

pineapple أُنَاس (نبات)

egocentric, egoist, self-seeker أُنَانِي (اسم)

selfish, self-centered, egocentric, أُنَانِي (صفة)

egoistic

egoist, self-centered, الأُنَانِي: الْمُعْجَبُ بِنَفْسِهِ، الْمَفْرُورُ

selfish

selfishness, self-centeredness, egoism, أُنَانِيَّةٌ

egocentricity, egocentrism

time, period of time, moment, instant

آن: حَيْنٌ

to come, to approach, to draw near,

آن: حَانَ

to mature, to ripen

now

الْآن: حَالِيًا

if

إِنْ

that, to

أَنْ

en

إِنْ: وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسٍ طَبَاعِيَّةٌ

then, at that time, that day

آنَئِلَ

I

أَنَا (مُضَمَّرُ الْفَاعِلِ الْمُتَكَلِّمِ الْمَفْرُودِ)

me

أَنَا (مُضَمَّرُ الْمَفْعُولِ الْمُتَكَلِّمِ الْمَفْرُودِ)

ego

أَنَا: ذَاتُ

myself

أَنَا: ذَاتِي

vessel, container, receptacle, إِيَاء (جَ آيَةٌ وَأَوَانٌ)

utensil(s), plate(s), dish(es), cup(s), pot(s),

jar(s), vase(s), etc.



إِيَاءُ أَوْ رُجَاجَةٌ ضَخْمَةٌ (الدَّجَاجَةُ) مَكْسُوءَةٌ بِالْقَشْرِ demijohn

pot إِيَاءُ: وَعَاءٌ

to deputize أُنَابَ: أُنَادَبَ

to delegate أُنَابَ: أَوْفَدَ

to turn to God in repentance أُنَابَ: تَابَ

to sub delegate أُنَابَ: قَوَّضَ إِلَى

to deputize, to depute, to delegate, أُنَابَ: وَكَّلَ

to appoint as one's representative, to act for or

in behalf of

cambric tubing أُنَابِيَّ عَزَلٍ لُغَطِيّ السُّنْجِ

pipeline أُنَابِيَّ: مَجْرَى: عَطْلٌ

iron tubing أُنَابِيَّ: حَدِيدِيَّةٌ (لِللَّغَالِيَاتِ) (معدن)

piping أُنَابِيَّ: شَبَكَةٌ أُنَابِيَّ

pip age أُنَابِيَّ: نَقْلٌ بِالْأُنَابِيَّ

deliberateness, patience, tolerance, أُنَافَ: تَأَنَّنَ

endurance, forbearance

to light up, to illuminate, to illumine, أُنَارَ: أَحْضَأَ

to cast light upon, to highlight, to spotlight

to electrify أُنَارَ: بِالْكَهْرِبَاءِ

lighting, illumination, enlightenment إِيَارَةٌ

volume expansion أَلْيُوسَاطُ مَدَى الْحَجْمِ (صوت.)

extension, extensity, expansion, أَلْيُوسَاطُ: تَمَدُّدٌ

stretching, spreading, dilatation, spread, stretch

delight, joy, happiness, pleasure, أَلْيُوسَاطُ: سُرُورٌ

cheerfulness, enjoyment, having fun

to spread (out), to stretch, to expand, أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِتِّسَاعٌ

to be spread (out), stretched (out), extended, expanded

to be happy, glad, delighted, pleased, أَلْيُوسَاطُ: سُرُورٌ

to enjoy oneself, to have fun

prostration, lying (down) أَلْيُوسَاطُ: تَطَوُّعٌ

to lie prostrate, to lie face down, أَلْيُوسَاطُ: تَطَوُّعٌ

to lie down, to lie

to be resurrected, to be raised أَلْيُوسَاطُ: مَمَاتٌ

from the dead

to be sent out, dispatched, forwarded أَلْيُوسَاطُ: أَرْسَالٌ

to revive, to resurge, to be أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

revived, resuscitated, reanimated, revitalized

to emanate from, to arise from, أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

to rise from, to proceed from, to spring from,

to emerge from, to issue from, to originate from

to be dented, indented, notched أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

to be taken aback, to be taken by surprise, أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

to be surprised, flabbergasted, hocked,

stunned, thunderstruck

to be or become necessary, requisite, أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

obligatory, mandatory, imperative,

indispensable

daybreak أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

to dawn, to shine

daze أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

to be dazzled, dazed, overwhelmed, أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

overpowered

to pant, to gasp, to be out of أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

breath, to be breathless

test tube أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

tricolor tube أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

narcissism, self-esteem أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

to inform of or about, to tell about, أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

to communicate to, to impart to, to state,

to announce, to declare

news أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

germination أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

attic أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

locker أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

to be sold أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

to produce plants, to bring forth vegetation أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

to germinate, to cause to sprout, to grow,

to raise, to plant, to cultivate

emanation أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

emanation, emergence, issuance, springing, أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

arising, outflow, outburst, gush, flow, flux,

flowage, spurt, effluence

emergence أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

emersion أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

to emanate (from), to spring (from), أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

to emerge (from) to arise (from), to squirt,

to burst forth, to gush out, to pour out, to flow

out, to come out, to effuse, to spurt

to proceed أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

flux أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

efflux, gush, outpour أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

spur أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

squirt أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

to spring in أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

to oppose, to defy, to cope أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

with, to challenge, to confront, to face, to front,

to withstand

to undertake, to deal with, to take أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

up, to assume, to turn to, to apply oneself to,

to occupy oneself with

to abrade, to fret, to scrape off, أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

to chafe, to taper off, to wear away

diastole أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

diastole أَلْيُوسَاطُ: اِسْتِغَاثَةٌ

live pipe	أنبوب نشط: يجري فيه النفط (نشط).	cathode-ray tube	أنبوب الأشعة الكاثودية (إلكترو).
jet pipe	أنبوب نفثات (حوية).	absorption tube	أنبوب امتصاص (كيمي).
hose	أنبوب قنطل	streamer	أنبوب البخار
pipe, tube, duct	أنبوب: ماسورة	sight tube	أنبوب بيان
duct	أنبوب: قناة	speaking tube	أنبوب التحدث (صوت).
tub form, tubular	أنبوبي الشكل	auget(te)	أنبوب تحطير (للطبخ).
ampoule	الأنبولة	screen pipe	أنبوب ترشيح (نشط).
still, alembic	إنبق: إنبيق، كركمة، جهاز تقطير (كيمي).	delivery pipe	أنبوب التصريف: ماسورة الطرد (هند).



you	أَنْتَ : أَنْتِ : أَنْتُمْ : أَنْتُنَّ (مضارع)	choke tube	أنبوب عَنَقْ
to protrude, to project, to thrust out,	أَتَأْتُ : أُؤَيِّرُ	smoke pipe	أنبوب الدخان
to jut out, to stick out, to bulge, to emboss, to raise in relief		oil line	أنبوب الزيت : خط (أنابيب) الزيت
to befall, to beset, to afflict, to hit,	أَصَابَ : أَصَابَتْ	resonating tube	أنبوب رنين (غيزر)
to strike, to attack, to happen to, to occur to		delivery tube	أنبوب التسليم (هندس)
to haunt	اِتَّبَعَ مَكَانًا	display tube	أنبوب العرض المرئي
refinery yield, production	إِتْبَاجُ الْمَصْنَعَةِ (نقطه)	barrel	أنبوب قَلَم الحبر
ultimate production	إِتْبَاجُ أَوْسَى	pitot-(static) tube	أنبوب قياس سرعة السوائل (جوية)
initial yield	إِتْبَاجُ أَوَّلِي	Kundt tube	أنبوب قياس سرعة الصوت (غيزر)
mass production	إِتْبَاجٌ بِالْمَجْلَدَةِ	gulley=gally	أنبوب المجرور أو البالوعة (هندس صحي)
batch production	إِتْبَاجٌ دَفْعِي	flue	أنبوب المدخنة
mass production	إِتْبَاجٌ صَحْفِي	viewing tube	أنبوب معاينة
cumulative production	إِتْبَاجُ مُجْمُوْعٍ	blowpipe	أنبوب نفخ الهواء
initial daily production	إِتْبَاجُ يَوْمِي أَوَّلِي (مدى)	oil pipeline	أنبوب النفط (نقطه)
reproduction	إِتْبَاجُ : إِفْسَالٌ	single-hub pipe	أنبوب أحادي القلب
production, producing,	إِتْبَاجُ :-- صِنْعٌ	tube	أنبوب : أنبوبة
productive, producing	إِتْبَاجِيّ	y-tube	أنبوب ثلاثي الشعب
productivity	إِتْبَاجِيَّة	tubule	أنبوب صغير
well yield	إِتْبَاجِيَّة البئر (نقطه)	sieve-tube	أنبوب غربالي في اللحاء (زيتاني)
Antarctica	أَنْتَارِكْتِيكَا : قَارَةُ الْقُطْبِ الْجَنُوبِيِّ	weld less tube	أنبوب غير ملحَّم
germination	إِنْشَاءٌ : إِبْنَات (زيتاني)	udell	أنبوب فُخْزاري مُعْيَض الطَّرَف (كيمي)
sepsis	إِسْتِثْنَاء (طب)	plastic pipe	أنبوب لدائني
Infection	إِسْتِثْنَاء : نَهَابٌ	return pipe	أنبوب مُرْجِع (هندس)
decent ration, ectopia, ectopy	إِفْضَادٌ (طب)	flared tube	أنبوب مُفْلَح (موسم الفوهة) (هندس)
wheel	إِنْتِيارٌ : بَقْرَةٌ (جلدية) (طب)	return column	أنبوب نازل (هندس)
		fall pipe	أنبوب نازل (بناء)

election	الْتِبَابَةُ: تَمَثُّلِي
by-election	الْتِبَابَةُ: فُرْعِي
selection, selecting, choice, choosing	الْتِبَابَةُ: اخْتِيَارٌ
election	الْتِبَابَةُ: اصْطِفَاءٌ
voting, vote, ballot, poll(ing), casting of ballots or votes	الْتِبَابَةُ: تَصَوُّتٌ
shunting, sorting, selection	الْتِبَابَةُ: فَرْزٌ
electoral, elective, election	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِتِّخَايِي
selective	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِتِّخَايِي
to elect, to vote in	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِتِّخَايِي
to select, to pick (out), to choose	الْتِبَابَةُ: اخْتَارَ
to vote, to cast a ballot, to cast a vote, to poll	الْتِبَابَةُ: صَوَّتَ
delegation, deputation, legation, charging, commission(ing)	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
seconding, accreditation, commission(ing)	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
mandate	الْتِبَابَةُ: قَوْلَةٌ عَلَى يَدٍ
to delegate, to deputize, to depute,	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
to accredit, to charge (to or with), to entrust (to or with), to mandate	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
internet	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
entropy	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
grab	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
degasification	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
to pull something	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
to elicit, to draw out, to draw forth, to extract	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
to snatch, to grab, to seize, to wrench away	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
to extort, to wring, to wrest, to exact, to force, to extract	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
to pull out, to extract, to pluck out, to tear out, to uproot, to remove	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
to rend	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
affiliation, association, membership, joining, entering, entry, adherence, belonging	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
transcription	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي
to be related to, to descend	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِلْتِخَايِي

wariness	الْتِبَابَةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
heed	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
attention, attentiveness, regard, watchfulness, vigilance, care, carefulness, alertness, caution	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
to pay attention to, to heed, to notice, to observe, to see, to perceive	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
to wake up, to awaken, to waken	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
to be on one's guard, to be wary, cautious, careful, to look out, to watch out	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
to produce, to yield, to manufacture, to generate, to engender, to make, to result in, to fabricate, to create, to originate	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
to reproduce	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
to drag	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
diageotropism	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
orthogeotropism	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
run-out	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
chemotropism	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
chromo tropism	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
taxis	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
top taxis, tropism	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
bar tropic	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
suicide	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
suicidal	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
piracy	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
plagiarism	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
to bewail, to lament, to mourn	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
to commit suicide, to kill oneself	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
to attach a nickname to sb.	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
to impersonate, to pretend or to claim to be, to personate	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
to plagiarize, to copy	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
to arrogate to oneself, to assume to oneself, to ascribe to oneself, to claim for oneself	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
to embrace, to adopt, to take up, to profess	الْتِبَابَةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ

to take (accept, follow) an advice النَّاصِح: قَبْلَ الصَّيْحَةِ

to win, to triumph, to prevail, to beat, to defeat, to conquer, to vanquish انْتَصَرَ: غَلَبَ

to reach its midst, to be in the middle, to be midway, to be half over انْتَصَفَ الشَّيْءُ: بَلَغَ نِصْفَهُ

electro-endosmosis النَّصَاحُ كَهْرَبَائِي (كِيم.)

hold in انْتظار (جَمْعِيَّة)

waiting (or), wait, awaiting انْتظار: تَرْقُبُ

expectation, expecting, anticipation انْتظار: تَوَلَّعُ

public order, order public انْتظام: عَامٌّ

regularity, uniformity, steadiness, evenness, constancy, systematic, methodical, order(liness) انْتظام: اَطْرَادُ

to wait انْتظر

to be patient with انْتظر: تَأَلَّى عَلَى

to wait (for), to bide one's time, to await, to look (out) for انْتظر: تَرْقُبُ

to expect, to anticipate, to look forward to انْتظر: تَوَلَّعُ

to be strung, threaded انْتظَمَ (اَلْحَرْزُ أَوْ الْوَلُّزُ)

to become regular, steady, even, uniform انْتظَمَ: اِطْرَدَ

to be organized, arranged, arrayed, well-arranged, well- ordered, well organized, systematic, to put in order انْتظَمَ: تَرَقَّبَ

refreshment, revival, reanimation, recovery, resurgence, pickup, animation, stimulation, exhilaration, boost, boom انْعاش

to refresh, to freshen up, to become refreshed, to revive, to recover انْتعَشَ

to put on shoes or sandals, to shoe, to be shod انْتَعَلَ: اخَذَ

absence, lack, nonexistence انْغَاء: الْعَدَامُ

dematerialization انْغَاء: زَوَالَ الشَّكْلِ الْمَادِّي

distention, panicle, inflation انْغَاخ (طَب.)

swelling, intumescences, tumefaction, distension, inflation, turgidity, turgescence انْغَاخ

from, to belong to, to relate to, to be associated with, to be affiliated with

النَّصَبُ إِلَى: التَّحَقُّ بِـ to associate with, to affiliate with, to attach oneself to, to join, to enter

النِّشَارُ spread(ing), diffusion, propagation, dissemination, outbreak (of disease)

propagation of light انْشَارُ الطُّغْوَى (فِيزِي.)

deployment انْشَارُ الْقُوَّاتِ

solid diffusion انْشَارُ الْمَوَادِّ (مَعَاد. فِيزِي.)

bleeding انْشَارُ الْمَصِّعِ عَلَى الصُّورَةِ (تَصْرِيف.)

wind dispersal انْشَارُ بِالرِّيحِ: انْشَارُ هَوَالِي (بَنَاءِي.)

thermal diffusion انْشَارُ حَرَارِي (فِيزِي.)

internationalization انْشَارُ غَالِبِي: عَوْلَمَةٌ

wave rectifier انْشَارُ مُوجِّي: (مَعْد. كَهْرَبَائِي.)

spread انْشَارُ: اِمْتِدَادُ

vapor diffusivity انْشَارِيَّةُ الْبَخَارِ

diffusivity الانْشَارِيَّةُ: الانْتِشَارِيَّةُ (فِيزِي.)

to deploy, to be deployed انْتَشَرَ الْجُنُودُ

to spread (out), to unfold, to expand, to extend انْتَشَرَ: اِمْتَدَّ

to spread, to diffuse, to scatter, to disperse, to volatilize انْتَشَرَ: تَفَرَّقَ

to spread, to circulate, to become widespread, to flow, to run انْتَشَرَ: ذَاعَ

to spread through, to (pre)dominate, to pervade, to prevail, to be or become prevailing, prevalent, common انْتَشَرَ: غَمَّ

to snatch away, to take away انْتَشَلَّ: اِغْتَطَفَ

to pick up, to raise, to lift, to save, to rescue, to extricate انْتَشَلَّ: رَفَعَ

erection, standing erect, standing up, getting up, rising, rise انْتِصَابُ

aplomb انْتِصَابُ: وَضْعٌ عُمُودِيٌّ

victory, triumph انْتِصَارُ: غَلَبَةٌ

triumphal انْتِصَارِي: تَهْنِئِيٌّ

to erect انْتَصَبَ

to stand erect, to stand up, to get up, to rise انْتَصَبَ: قَامَ

critical, critic

انتقادي: نسبة إلى الانتقاد

flatulence, tympanites

التَّضَاخُ الْبَطْنُ

critical, captious, quibbling, انتقادي: كثير الانتقاد

emphysema

التَّضَاخُ الشَّيْخُ الْخَلَوِيُّ

censorious, hypercritical, cynical, captious,

puffing-up, swelling

التَّضَاخُ: تَغَشُّمٌ

criticizer, censurer

tremor, tremble (ing), shake(ing), ارتجاف

underestimation

التَّخَاصُ: غُنْ

shiver(ing), quiver(ing), shudder(ing)

transmission

التَّغَالُ (طَب.)

cat agenesis

التَّضَاخُ: تَطَوُّرٌ رَجَعِيٌّ

transmission of heat

التَّغَالُ (أَوْ تَقَالُ) الْحَرَارَةُ (فِيز.)

intifada

التَّضَاخَةُ

pathophoresis, contagion

التَّغَالُ الْأَمْرَاضِ (طَب.)

uprising, revolt, rising, upheaval (ضَعِيَّةٌ)

phacometachoresis

التَّغَالُ الْعَدَسَةُ (طَب.)

tremor, tremble, shake, shiver, ارتعشة

transshipment

التَّانْقَالُ مِنْ مَوْكَبَةٍ إِلَى أُخْرَى

quiver, shudder, chill

devolution, accrual, reversion, descent

التَّغَالُ: أَبَوَلَةٌ

utilization, utilizing, benefiting (بَدَأَ أَوْ مِنْ)

transition, passage, turn(ing), shift, انتقَالُ: تَحَوُّلٌ

from, making use of, using, benefit, profit

switch, change, conversion, transformation

to be full, to have volume

التَّضَخُّ

movement, motion, locomotion, انتقَالُ: تَنْقُلُ

to swell, to distend, to intumesce, التَّضَخُّ: تَوَدُّمٌ

travel(ing), transfer, transport(ation), transit,

to inflate, to puff up

التَّضَخُّ: تَلَفُّفٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ

passage, transmission

to be inflate, blown up, filled

التَّضَخُّ: تَلَفُّفٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ

circulation

التَّغَالُ: مُرُورٌ

with air

transitional(al), ad interim, temporary, انتقَالِيٌّ

to bristle

التَّضَخُّ

interim, transitory, provisional

to be teased, carded, combed

التَّضَخُّ: الْقَطْنُ

revenge, vengeance, retaliation, reprisal, انتقام

to shake, to tremble, to shiver, ارتجاف

requital

to quiver, to shudder, to flicker, to flutter

vengeance

التَّغَامُ: نَارٌ

to utilize, to use, to make use of, التَّغَامُ (بَدَأَ أَوْ مِنْ)

reprisal

التَّغَامُ: عَمَلٌ انتقامي

to derive benefit from, to profit from,

retaliatory, revengeful, vengeful, punitive, انتقامي

to benefit from

vindictive

to be banished, exiled, expatriated, انتفى: أَبْعَدَ

to criticize, to find fault with, to censure

expelled, relegated, deported

to disparage, to belittle, انتقص من قدره أو قيمته

to be absent, nonexistant

انتفى: انعدم

to detract from, to degrade, to abase, to debase,

to be denied, disowned, disproved,

انتفى: أنكر

to demean, to humiliate, to dishonor, to discredit

disavowed, disclaimed, contradicted, refuted

to be communicated, انتقل للمرخص: التَّغَالُ الْمَرْخُوزِي

apologamy

التَّغَاةُ (طَب.)

transmitted, passed along, to spread

selection

التَّغَاةُ

to pass to, to descend to, to fall to, انتقل إلى: آلَ

tandem selection

التَّغَاةُ تَوَادُّفِيٌّ (مُتَابِعٌ)

to revert to, to accrue to, to devolve upon,

preselection

التَّغَاةُ مُسَبِّقٌ (إِلْتِصَالٌ)

to vest in

selection, picking out, picking,

التَّغَاةُ: اخْتِيَارٌ

to die, to pass away انتقل إلى رَحْمَةِ اللَّهِ: تَوَفَّى

choice, choosing

to move (on) to, to proceed to, انتقل إلى: دَخَلَ

selectivity الاستِخْيارَةُ لِلتَّجْدِيدِ مُعَيَّنَةٌ (رَادِيوِي)

to go to, to travel to, to head for

criticism

التَّغَادُ: تَقَدُّ

to shift, to switch, to change, انتقل: تَحَوَّلَ

objection

التَّغَادُ: اخْتِرَاضٌ

to profane, to desecrate, التَهْكُ (حُرْمَتُهُ): دَلَسَ
to defile, to violate

to violate, to infringe, to break, التَهْكُ: تَعْدَى عَلَى
to infract, to contravene, to transgress,
to trespass, to intrude on, to invade

to transgress, to infringe التَهْكُ: خَرَقَ (القانون)
to violate التَهْكُ: اخْتَصَبَ

to expire, to run out, to come to an end التَهْيُ: انْقَضَى
end

to end, to come to an end, to finish, التَهْيُ: تَمَّ
to terminate, to come to a close

to end (up) in, to wind up with, التَهْيُ إِلَى: وَصَلَ إِلَى
to result in, to lead eventually to, to arrive at,
to reach, to get to, to come to

to desist from, to refrain from, التَهْيُ عَنْ: كَفَّ
to abstain from, to stop

Antwerp أنطرب (مدينة)

antenna, aerial أنْتَن: هَوَالِي

to be pierced, punctured, punched, bored, التَقَبُّ
perforated

disrepute انْطِلَام السُّمَّة: عَار

flexion التَّاء (طَب)

deflection التَّاء

to give up, to abandon, التَّيْ عَنْ: انْصَرَفَ عَنْ

to relinquish, to renounce, to forsake, to leave,
to quit, to abstain from, to refrain from

to fold, to double up, to bend, التَّيْ: انْعَطَفَ

to curve, to flex, to deflect, to incline, to bow,
to turn, to twist

anthocyanin الأنثوسيانين: صِبْغٌ زَهْرِيٌّ (زَبَانِي: كِيمِي)

feminine, female, womanly, womanlike, أنثَوِي

women's effeminate, womanish

female, woman أنثَى

roe أنثَى الأيْل (الرَّوْ): بَطَارِخُ السَّمَكِ

peahen أنثَى الطَّاوُوسِ

hind أنثَى الغَزَالِ

swarming انْتِثَال (طَب)

procreation, reproduction, giving إِنْجَاب: إِنْسَالٌ

to convert, to transform, to turn (into)

to move, to shift, to change one's تَقَلُّ: تَقَلَّ

residence, to remove, to be transferred, moved,
transported, carried

to revenge, to avenge (oneself on), التَقَمُّ مِنْ

to retaliate upon, to make reprisals on

to revenge التَقَمُّ: تَارَ تَقَفَهُ

to select, to pick out, to choose, التَقَى: اخْتَارَ

to cull

relapse, deterioration, التَّكَّاسُ: التَّكَّاسَةُ (طَب)

palindrome, retrogression, retro gradation

slide back التَّكَّاسُ: انْخِطَافُ السَّيَّكَةِ فِي صِمَامٍ لِرُومِي (لِكْتَرِي)

to relapse, to suffer a setback, التَّكَّسُ: أَرَكَّدَ

to regress, to deteriorate, to retrograde

to retrogress, to relapse التَّكَّسُ: عَاوَدَهُ الْمَرْضَى

belonging(ness), relation(ship), affiliation, انْتِمَاء

association, membership

to belong to, to relate to, التَقَى إِلَى: انْتَسَبَ إِلَى

to be associated with, affiliated with, related to,

to derive one's origin from, to descend from

to associate (oneself) with, التَقَى إِلَى: انْتَسَمَ إِلَى

to attach oneself to, to affiliate with, to join

to stink, to rot أَتَنَّ

end, termination, conclusion, close, expiry, انْتِهَاء

windup, expiration

opportunist, profiteer, go getter التَّهَازِي: اسْتَغْلَالِي

timeserver التَّهَازِي: الْمُسَايِرُ

opportunism, timeserving التَّهَازِيَّةُ

violation التَّهَاكُ (طَب)

profanity التَّهَاكُ: الْحُرْمَةُ

profanation, desecration, sacrilege, التَّهَاكُ: تَلْتَبَسُ

defilement, violation

violation, infringement, breach, التَّهَاكُ: إِعْدَاءٌ

infraction, transgression, encroachment,

trespass(ing), inroad(s), intrusion

transgression التَّهَاكُ: خَرَقَ

to seize, to take the opportunity, التَّهَازِي: الْفُرْصَةُ

to embrace the opportunity, to take occasion

English, Englishman الإنجليزي
 English language اللغة الإنجليزية
 anglesite حاتم من كبريات الرصاص (كيم) أنجليسيت
 Anglicanism أنجليكانية: إنجيلية
 Gospel الإنجيل: أخذ الأناجيل الأربعة في العهد الجديد
 The New Testament الإنجيل: العهد الجديد
 Gospel, evangel الإنجيل: بشارة
 Anglican أنجليكاني
 evangelist, evangelistic أنجلي: نسبة للإنجيل
 evangelical أنجلي: من الطائفة الإنجيلية
 to bias الحزاز: تحيز مع أو ضد
 liguria الحزاز البول: نقط القول
 endoreism الحزاز الماء
 to stop, to cease, to end, to held up, to be withheld, to held back الحزاز: وقف
 to be restrained, confined, retained, suppressed, obstructed, blocked, barred الحزاز: حصر
 to be imprisoned, jailed, detained, confined, interned الحزاز: سجن
 to screen, to cover, to shelter, to hide, to conceal oneself, to veil oneself الحزاز: خفي
 forward slope الحزاز: أمامي
 back slope الحزاز: خلفي
 heavy gradient الحزاز: شديد
 gliding الحزاز: انزلاق (جوية)
 descending, coming down, gliding الحزاز: نازل
 down, falling, flowing down, slant, inclination, dip, tilt, downhill, fall الحزاز: انحدار
 versant الحزاز: منحدر
 declivity الحزاز: ميل
 to descend, to come down, الحزاز: نازل
 to glide down, to flow down, to slope (down) الحزاز: انحدار
 to slant (down), to cant, to incline الحزاز: انحدار
 deviance الحزاز
 frequency departure الحزاز: التردد (راديو)
 variation الحزاز: انحراف (ميد)
 drift الحزاز: الزكام الجملة
 indisposition, illness, sickness الحزاز: المراج

birth to الحزاز (ج) إنجازات
 achievement, accomplishment, feat, exploit الحزاز: إنجاز
 surface finishing الحزاز: السطح (معدن)
 carrying out, execution, windup, الحزاز: إنجاز
 accomplishment, achievement, realization, الحزاز: إنجاز
 finalization, completion, fulfillment الحزاز: أداء
 performance الحزاز: إنجاز
 pear(s) الحزاز: (بازي)
 to set, to mend الحزاز: العظم المكسور
 to be mended, repaired, restored الحزاز: أصلح
 to make or let succeed, to render or الحزاز: نجح
 make successful, to give success (to) الحزاز: أسعف
 to relieve, to succor, to held, to aid, الحزاز: أسعف
 to support, to rescue, to save, to salvage الحزاز: أنقذ
 cerebrally الحزاز: فكري
 to gravitate toward, to be drawn to, الحزاز: جذب
 attracted to الحزاز: جذب
 to revolve الحزاز: مال إلى
 train الحزاز: السباق
 washout الحزاز: الحزاز: التربة
 drift, driftage, washout, erosion الحزاز: الحزاز
 to drift, to be swept away carried away, الحزاز: الحزاز
 washed out or away, eroded الحزاز: الحزاز
 to carry out, to execute, to effect, to الحزاز: أتم
 accomplish, to achieve, to realize, to finish, الحزاز: أتم
 to conclude, to wind up, to perform, to fulfill الحزاز: أتم
 angstrom الحزاز: وحدة قياس ضوئية
 large-eyed الحزاز: واسع العينين
 to be polished, burnished, shiny, الحزاز: الجلي: الصقل
 smoothed, glazed, to become glossy الحزاز: الجلي: الصقل
 to vanish, to disappear, to go away, الحزاز: الجلي: الصقل
 to pass, to be removed, ousted, dislodged الحزاز: الجلي: الصقل
 to clear, to clarify, to become clear, الحزاز: الجلي: الصقل
 untroubled, undisturbed, pure الحزاز: الجلي: الصقل
 to appear, to come out, to come to الحزاز: الجلي: الصقل
 light, to show, to emerge, to surface, الحزاز: الجلي: الصقل
 to manifest itself, to reveal itself الحزاز: الجلي: الصقل

to drop, to decline, to deteriorate, to shrink
impaction (الحشاش: طب.)
to be limited, restricted, confined, to be
restrained, constrained, enclosed, shut in,
surrounded, encircled
enervation (الحطاط: طب.)
improbability (الحطاط: الأخلاق)
settling (of strengths) (الحطاط: القوى)
degeneration (الحطاط: انحلال)
deterioration, degeneration, fall, (الحطاط: تقهقر)
decadence, degradation, decline, decay, drop,
descent, slump
depression, weakening, weakness, (الحطاط: وهن)
feebleness
to ebb (الحطاط: التخسف)
to retrograde (الحطاط: تراجع)
to descend, to fall, to drop, to ebb, (الحطاط: تقهقر)
to slump, to subside, to wane, to decline
to dethrone (الحطاط: تناقص)
to thin, to make thin, slender, (الحطاط: أخل)
to emaciate, to enervate
to emaciate, to enervate, to attenuate, (الحطاط: أهزل)
to thin, to make thin
histolysis (الحلال: الألسجة الحية: أحياء)
damping-off (الحلال: البادرات: لقتن سولها: نباتي)
epidermolysis (الحلال: البشرة: طب.)
biolysis (الحلال: الحياة: تحلل حيوي: أحياء)
hemolysis (الحلال: الدم: طب.)
leukolysis (الحلال: الكريات البيض: طب.)
bacteriolysis (الحلال: جراثيمي: انحلال البكتيريا)
autolysis (الحلال: ذاتي: أحياء)
myolysis (الحلال: عضلي: طب.)
bielectrolysis (الحلال: كهربائي مزدوج)
looseness, slackness, sag, frailty, (الحلال: ارتخاء)
relaxation, weakness, feebleness
dissolution, breakup, decay, (الحلال: نفس)
disintegration, decomposition, putrefaction,
degeneracy, degradation, decadence, decline

driftage (الحروف: المسار)
phoria (الحروف: النظر: طب.)
torsional deflection (الحروف: التوائي: آلي)
deflection up (الحروف: إيجابي)
retroflex ion (الحروف: خلفي)
quadrant deviation (الحروف: ربعي: بحر)
longitudinal deviation (الحروف: طولاني)
aberration (الحروف: في أبواب الإشعاع الكالودي: كهرباء)
divergence (الحروف: تباعد)
juvenile delinquency (الحروف: جنوح الأحداث)
aberrance (الحروف: زيغ)
aberration, anomaly, perversity, (الحروف: شذوذ)
abnormality, deviation, irregularity
going astray, turpitude, corruption, (الحروف: ضلال)
perversion, perversity, depravation
deviation, deviance, bend, obliquity, (الحروف: ميل)
departure, swerve, skew, deflection, tilt,
divergence, diversion, warping, inclination
to be or become delinquent, جنح (الحروف: الحداث)
misdemeanant
to become indisposed, unwell, out (الحروف: مزاجه)
of sorts, out of humor, out of health, ill
to turn to, turn toward إلى (الحروف: إلى: اتجه إلى)
drift (الحروف: يتأرجع مائي أو هوائي)
to become aberrant, abnormal, شذ (الحروف: عن)
anomalous, to become (a) deviate,
to deviate (from)
to go astray, to stray, to mislay, ضل (الحروف: عن)
to drift, to become errant, corrupt(ed),
depraved, perverted
to deviate, to deflect from, (عن) قال (عن)
to diverge from, to digress from, to divert
from, to wander from, to stray from
regression (الحساب: تراجع البحر عن البر: جيولوجي)
to ebb, to reflow, to flow back, جزر (الحرف: الماء)
to sink, to drop off
to abate, to subside, to calm down, to fade (الحرف: الحسر)
away, to decrease, to diminish, to lessen,

to be deceived, cheated, beguiled, duped, **اِغْدَع**
fooled, deluded, bluffed, tricked, gulled,
double crossed, swindle

to be let down, betrayed, abandoned, **اِخْذَلَّ**
deserted, left in the lurch, disappointed

to join, to enter, to affiliate with, **اِخْرَطَ فِي: اِلْتَمَعَ**
to accede to, to associate with

to be turned, lathed **اِخْرَطَ: خُرِطَ**

to sink, to ink down, to subside, **اِخْسَفَ: غَارَ**
to collapse, to cave in

implosive **اِخْطَاسِي: (خَوَّفَ) صَامَتْ**

to drop, to sink, to dip, to fall, **اِخْطَصَ: هَبَطَ**

to decline, to decrease, to diminish, to lessen,

to abate, to subside, to wane, to dwindle

to become dislocated, disjointed, **اِخْلَعَ: تَفَكَّكَ**
disarticulated, to disjoint, to disarticulate

atelectasis **اِخْطَاصِي (مُطَبَّح)**

to become effaced, blotted out, **اِذْهَبَ: اِمْتَحَى**

obliterated, wiped out, extinguished, extinct,

obsolete, forgotten, to fall into oblivion

defeat, rout, debacle **اِذْهَابَ: هَزَمَ**

to be defeated, vanquished, routed **اِذْهَبَ: هَزِمَ**

to enter, to enroll, to register in, **اِذْجَلَ فِي: دَخَلَ فِي**

to be within or among, to belong to, to pertain

to, to become included in, inserted in

andromeda **اِنْدروميديا: سِدْمُ الْمَرْأَةِ الْمُسَلَّسَةِ (مِثْلُ)**

acid anhydride **اِنْدْرِيدُ: حَامِضِي (كَبِير)**

injected intrusive **اِنْدِيسَااسَاتِ حَقِيقَةِ (مِثْلُ)**

intrusive **اِنْدِيسَااسِي: مُتَدَخِّل**

to sip, to sneak, to steal, to creep, **اِنْدَسَ: تَسَلَّلَ**

to insinuate oneself (into or among),

to infiltrate, to penetrate

plunging into, diving into, **اِنْدَبَعَ (فِي) خَوَّضَ**

rush(ing) into, bursting into, breaking into,

penetration, embarking upon, engaging in

whim **اِنْدَبَعَ: عَابَرَ**

rush(ing), dash(ing), dash(ing), outburst, **اِنْدَبَعَ: تَنَلَّقَ**

dissolution, solution, melting,

deliquescence, liquefaction

degeneracy

lytic **اِنْدِلَاقِي (مُطَبَّح)**

degenerative **اِنْدِلَاقِي: اِلْهَاطِي**

to loosen, to slacken, to sag, to relax,

to slack, to weaken, to lose vigor

to dissolve, to disband, to break up

to unravel, to untie, to unwind,

to unscrew, to loosen; to disengage, to release,

to disentangle, to free, to detach (oneself)

to disintegrate, to decompose, **اِنْدَلَجَ: تَفَشَّحَ**

to decay, to putrefy, to crumble, to decline,

to degenerate, to deteriorate

to dissolve, to melt, to liquefy **اِنْدَلَجَ: ذَابَ**

to degenerate **اِنْدَلَجَ: تَفَكَّسَ**

to be solved, resolved, settled, **اِنْدَلَجَ: اِنْدَلَجَ**

worked (out), unbridled, unraveled to unravel

bend(ing), curvature flexion, inflection, **اِنْدَلَجَ: اِنْدَلَجَ**

deflection, turn, twist(edness), inclination,

tilt, bow(ing), stoop(ing)

inclination **اِنْدَلَجَ: اِنْدَلَجَ**

inflection **اِنْدَلَجَ: اِنْدَلَجَ**

stoop **اِنْدَلَجَ: اِنْدَلَجَ**

bend, curvature **اِنْدَلَجَ: اِنْدَلَجَ**

curve **اِنْدَلَجَ: اِنْدَلَجَ**

arching **اِنْدَلَجَ: اِنْدَلَجَ**

bow **اِنْدَلَجَ: اِنْدَلَجَ**

curts(e)y **اِنْدَلَجَ: اِنْدَلَجَ**

to bow **اِنْدَلَجَ: اِنْدَلَجَ**

to bend, to curve, to flex, to bow,

to incline, to arch, to twist, to turn

reverse bias **اِنْدَلَجَ: اِنْدَلَجَ**

bias **اِنْدَلَجَ: اِنْدَلَجَ**

delusion, deception, illusion **اِنْدَلَجَ: اِنْدَلَجَ**

cuckoldry **اِنْدَلَجَ: اِنْدَلَجَ**

to be scratched, scarified, scored, cut,

chafed, abraded

auto alarm	إِنْذَارٌ بَلَقَائِي	fling(ing), spring(ing), outbreak, eruption,
air alert	إِنْذَارٌ جَوِّيٌّ	surging, flowage, flux, effluence, outflow
early warning	إِنْذَارٌ مُبَكِّرٌ	الدِّفاع: حَمَامَة zeal, enthusiasm, ardor, glow, fire,
ultimatum	إِنْذَارٌ نَهَائِيٌّ	fervor, eagerness, keenness, élan, verve, mettle
remonstrance	إِنْذَارٌ: تَحْذِيرٌ	الدِّفاع: دَفْعٌ impulse, impulsion
alarm	إِنْذَارٌ: تَنْبِيهُ	الدِّفاع: قُوَّةُ الدِّفاع thrown
prognostic	إِنْذَارِيٌّ (طَبِّ)	أَنْذَعُ: بَدَأَ to start, to begin, to set out
then, at that time, that day	أَلَاذِكْ	أَنْذَعُ: تَنَفَّقَ to flow, to stream, to run, to pour
to portend (evil), to forebode,	أَلْزَرَ: أَدَانَ	forth or out, to gush forth or out, to well out,
to presage, to foreshadow, to be an omen,		to spout forth, to shoot out
to be a bad omen (of), ill-boding, ominous		أَنْذَعُ (لِي): خَاضَ to plunge, to dive, to rush,
to notify, to give notice to	أَلْزَرَ: أَخْطَرَ	to burst, to break into, to storm (into),
to warn, to caution, to forewarn,	أَلْزَرَ: حَذَرَ	to penetrate, to embark upon, to engage in
to alarm, to alert		flare-up
to alert	أَلْزَرَ: اسْتَفْزَرَ	الدِّفاع: انفجار outbreak, breaking out, flare-up,
to betoken	أَلْزَرَ: حَذَرَ مِنْ	الدِّفاع: نُشُوبٌ eruption
to be (in ecstasies)	الْبَحْلُ: الْفَتْنُ	أَلْزَسِيٌّ Andalusia
to bruise, to be contused, to inflict a	أَلْزَسِيٌّ: الْكَلَمُ	الدِّلْسِيَّةُ: زُفْرَةُ الْأَلْدَسِ candytuft
bruise		الدِّلْسِيَّةُ: الْلِّسَانُ: خَرَجَ to stick out, to hang out, to loll
beaching	إِنْزَالٌ عَلَى الشَّاطِئِ	أَلْزَسِيٌّ: نَشَبَ to break out, to flare up, to erupt
unloading, discharge, unlading,	إِنْزَالُ الْحُمُولَةِ	الدِّفاع: الْمُؤَسَّسَاتِ merger
stevedoring, taking off, taking down		الدِّفاع: اِتِّحَادِ merger, consolidation, affiliation,
airdrop	إِنْزَالٌ جَوِّيٌّ (بِالْمِطْلَآتِ)	union, fusion, coalescence, incorporation,
landing, disembarkation, debarkation	إِنْزَالٌ مِنْ سَقِينَةٍ	coalition, integration
putting up, lodging, accommodation	إِنْزَالٌ: إِثْوَاءٌ	ad nation
reduction, lowering, decrease,	إِنْزَالٌ: تَخْفِيفُ السَّعْرِ	الدِّفاع: اِتِّحَادِ to merge, to consolidate, to unite,
markdown, lessening, decreasing, diminution	إِنْزَالٌ: طَرْخٌ (لِي الْأَسْوَاقِ)	to join, to fuse, to coalesce, to integrate, to
subtraction, deduction	إِنْزَالٌ: وَحْيٌ	incorporate, to affiliate, to combine, to blend
revelation, revealing, inspiration	إِنْزَالٌ: حَقِيقٌ	to heal, to heal up, to scar over,
disturbance, annoyance, discomfort,		to cicatrize
inconvenience, trouble, uneasiness		Andorra
to become disturbed, annoyed, upset,	إِنْزَعَجَ	أَنْدُورَا (بَلَدٌ) endorphan
uncomfortable, uneasy		إِنْزَعَجَ: لَوْعٌ مِنَ الْأَحْضَاءِ الْأَمِينَةِ
to dethrone, to depose	أَنْزَلَ (الْمَلِكَ) عَنْ الْعَرْشِ	أَنْدُورَانِيٌّ
to air-drop, to drop, to parachute	أَنْزَلَ بِالْمِطْلَآتِ	الدِّفاع: التَّنْصِيحُ: نَشَوُهُ (إِنْصَالٌ) pulse droop
to unload, to discharge, to unlade,	أَنْزَلَ الْحُمُولَةَ	إِنْذَارٌ warning, admonition, caveat
to take down		إِنْذَارٌ آخِرٌ: بَلَاغٌ نَهَائِيٌّ ultimatum
to wedge	أَنْزَلَ قُلُوعَ السَّقِينَةِ	audible alarm
		alarm, alert
		إِنْذَارٌ بِخَطَرٍ

human beings, humankind, world, humanity
to entertain, to amuse, to divert, أَنْسَى
to cheer up, to put in good humor, to put ease
to perceive, to observe, to remark, أَنْسَى لَأَحْظَ
to realize, to recognize, to feel, to sense
to be sociable, friendly, أَنْسَى كَانَ أَنْسَاءً لَطِيفًا
amiable, affable, genial, kind, nice, gentle
to stream, to flow, to run, to leak, السَّابِ: جَرَى
to flow out, to move smoothly, to glide, to lip
misses آتَسَات
to drift, to be carried away, swept away, السَّاقِ
driven
procreation, reproduction إِجَابِ
human being, human, man, person إِجْسَانِ
woman, human being, person إِسَانَةٍ
snowman الإنسان الثلجي (كومة للرج على هيئة إنسان)



pupil of the eye إِسَانُ الْعَيْنِ: بُوَيْوُ
orangutan إِسَانُ الْعَاقِبِ: نوع من القرود
robot, auto man إِسَانُ آتِي: آلة ذاتية الحركة
narrow-minded إِسَانٌ مَحْدُودٌ: حَقِيقُ الْأَفْقِ
humanoid إِسَانِيَّ (الهيئة)
humanist, humane إِسَانِيَّ: بَشَرِيَّ
humanitarian, philanthropic إِسَانِيَّ: خَيْرٍ
humane إِسَانِيَّ: عَطُوفٍ
human إِسَانِيَّ: كَاتِبٍ بَشَرِيَّ
humanities إِسَانِيَّات: عُلُومُ إِسَانِيَّةٍ
humanity, mankind, humankind, إِسَانِيَّة: بَشَرِيَّةٍ
human race
humanity, humaneness إِسَانِيَّة: شَفَقَةٍ
kindred أَنْسَاء: أَقْرَبَاءَ
young lady, young woman, girl, miss, آتَسَةٌ
mademoiselle, demoiselle
enstrophy إنستروفا: نصف مُرْتَبِعِ التُّرْدُوِيَّةِ (مَسَاحٍ)

to depreciate أَنْزَلَ الْقِيَمَةَ: خَفَضَ
to inflict on, to impose upon أَنْزَلَ بِهِ عِقَابًا: أَخَذَ
to land, to put ashore, to disembark, أَنْزَلَ مِنْ سَفِينَةٍ
to debark
to unload أَنْزَلَ (الْحَمْلَةَ): فَرَّغَ
lower أَنْزَلَ: أَحْطَأَ
to put up, to lodge, to accommodate, أَنْزَلَ: أَوَى
to room, to house, to receive (as a guest)
to deduct, to subtract, to discount أَنْزَلَ: حَسَمَ
to lower, to reduce, to decrease, أَنْزَلَ: خَفَضَ
to lessen, to cut down
to bring down, to cause to come down, أَنْزَلَ: نَزَّلَ
to cause to descend, to lower, to drop
to settle, to settle down, to implant أَنْزَلَ: وَطَّنَ
earth slide, soil sliding الزَّلَاقُ الثَّرْبِيَّة (جَيُولو)
sol fluxion الزَّلَاقُ الثَّرْبِيَّة بِسَبَبِ الْجَلِيدِ
belt slip(page) (or slipping) الزَّلَاقُ السَّرِ
shear slide الزَّلَاقُ الْفَقْع (جَيُولو)
down creep الزَّلَاقُ: انْزِيَاخٌ سَفْلِيَّ (جَيُولو)
sliding, gliding, skid(ding), skating الزَّلَاقُ: تَزَلُّقُ
slithering, slip(ping), skiing
to slide, to glide, to skid, to slither, الزَّلَقُ: تَزَلُّقُ
to glide, to slip, to ski, to skate
reclusion الْفَوَاءُ: اغْتَرَالُ
to retire, to withdraw, to seclude الْفَوَاءُ: انْقَرَضَ
oneself, to isolate oneself
nucleases أَنْزِعَاتٌ نُوَوِيَّة: خَمَاقِرٌ نُوَوِيَّة (كِيمِ)
to go together, to agree, to match أَنْسَى (إِلَى): تَعَوَّدَ
to become domestic(ated), أَنْسَى الْخَيَوانُ: صَارَ الْبَيْتَا
tame(d)
to get used to, to be accustomed أَنْسَى إِلَيْهِ: أَتَقَسَّ
to, habituated to, familiar with
to like to be with, to feel at أَنْسَى بِهِ: أَحَبُّ عَشْرَكَةً
case with, to get along with, to be intimate with
sociability, amiability, affability, joviality, أَنْسَى
geniality, friendliness, intimacy, familiarity,
amusement, entertainment, delight, pleasure
mankind, man, human race, people, إِجْسَانِ: بَشَرٍ

platypodis	السَّحَابُ الْقَدَمِ (ع.ب.)	harmony, agreement, accord,	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
to pour forth, to be shed, spilled	أَنَسَبَ	unison, conformity, compatibility, rapport,	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
to beget, to father, to procreate, to breed	أَنَسَلَ : وَلَدَ	concord, consonance, intimacy, affinity	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
ecdysis	السَّحَابُ (ع.ب.)	concert	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
to slough, be cast off, discarded, shed, to come off, to peel	أَنَسَلَ الْجِلْدَ	congruity	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
to lapse, to pass, to slip by, to expire, to end	أَنَسَلَ الشَّهْرَ : مَضَى	to harmonize (with), to agree (with), to accord (with), to get along (with), to get on (with), to comport (with)	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
to separate from, to be detached from	أَنَسَلَ عَنِ الْفَصْلِ	withdrawal, retreat, pullout, pullback, evacuation, recession, retirement	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
hydrargyrisim	السَّحَابُ زَيْتِي	draw ability	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
insulin	إِنْسُولِين (هرمون لمعالجة داء السكر) (ع.ب.)	crumbliness	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
to make forget	أَنَسَى : نَسَى	to pull (itself/themselves)	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
data flow	السَّحَابُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ (حاسب)	to be pulled, drawn, dragged, hauled, tugged, towed, trailed	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
free flow	السَّحَابُ حُرٌّ : تَذَلُّقٌ حُرٌّ (فيز.)	to apply to, to be true of, applicable to, to hold good for	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
rotational flow	السَّحَابُ دَوَّارِي (أو دَوَّامِي)	to withdraw, to retreat, to pull out, to pull back, to draw back, to recede, to retire, to retract, to evacuate, to secede	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
laminar flow	السَّحَابُ طَبَقِي : تَذَلُّقٌ صَفِيحِي (توماء)	to walk out, to leave	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق



plastic flow	السَّحَابُ لَدُنْ : تَسِيلٌ لَوِجٌ (فيز.)	brayed, powdered, beaten, pulverized, triturated	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
viscous flow	السَّحَابُ لَوِجٌ (توماء)	artesian, emphyaxis	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
streaming, flow(ing), running, leak (age), outflow, gliding, slipping	السَّحَابُ	laryngemphraxis	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
streamlined, streamline, flow-	السَّحَابِي	urethrophraxis	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
streamlined	السَّحَابِي : مَشَقٌ	enteroclesis	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
streamline	السَّحَابِي : خَطُّ السَّحَابِي	ileus	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
drift, driftage	السَّحَابِي	phlebemphraxis	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
humanist	أَنَسَى : عَالِمُ بِلَادِ الْقَدِيمَةِ	embolism	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
humanistic	أَنَسَى : نَسَبٌ لِلْأَدَابِ الْقَدِيمَةِ	bridging	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
human being, human, man	إِنْسَانٌ	block	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
human	إِنْسَانِي	to be blocked (up), barred, obstructed, plugged up, closed up, plugged, corked, sealed, shut (off), closed	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
humanism	أَنَسِيَّةٌ : نَزْعَةُ إِنْسَانِيَّةٍ	to hang down, to be dropped, to be down	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
inch	إِنْشٌ : بُوَصَةٌ	to hide, to crawl into its lair	السَّحَابُ : اتفاق
to establish, to found, to set up,	أَنَسَى : أَسَّسَ		

absorption	اِسْغَالُ الْبَالِ: اَلْقَلَقُ	to instigate, to create, to originate, to build (up),
anxiousness	اَلْاِسْغَالُ	to form, to start, to bring about
to become occupied, busy, engaged,	اَلْاِسْغَالُ	to begin, to start, to commence,
to occupy oneself, to busy oneself, to become		to initiate
preoccupied, engrossed, absorbed		to institute
perfect cleavage	اَلْاِسْغَالُ اَوْ تَفْلُجٌ تَامٌ	أَشْأَ: اَلْاَمَامُ
prismatic cleavage	اَلْاِسْغَالُ مُوْخَوْرِي (جِيُولُورِ)	أَشْأَ: اَلْف
secession, separation, breakup,	اَلْاِسْغَالُ: اَلْفَصَالُ	أَشْأَ: بَقِيَ
dissociation, detachment, schism, split, fissure		to build, to construct, to set up, to erect,
split (ting), fission, cleavage,	اَلْاِسْغَالُ: اَلْفِلَاقُ	to raise, to install
cracking		coffering
schism	اَلْاِسْغَالُ: اَلْاِقْسَامُ	إِشْأَ السُّدُودِ الْمُؤَقَّةِ (مَنْد. مَد.)
to secede, to separate from,	اَلْاِسْغَالُ عَنْ: اَلْفَصْلُ	إِشْأَ ثَلَاثِي: اَلْاَسْطِجُ
to dissociate oneself from, to break away from		إِشْأَ قَطْرِي: اَرْجِي (مَد. مَد.)
to split (apart), to crack, to cleave,	اَلْاِسْغَالُ: اَلْفَلَجُ	إِشْأَ: اِلْعَاةُ
to break, to rip, to rend, to rive		إِشْأَ: اِبْنَاءُ
song, chant, hymn, anthem	أَشْؤَدُ	building, construction, setting up,
idyll	أَشْؤَدُ رَيْفِيَّةٌ	erecting, putting up, raising, installation
par buckle	أَشْؤَدُ مُرْدُوجَةٌ	إِشْأَ: ثَابِسِي
inverted loop	أَشْؤَدُ مَنَكُوسَةٌ (جَوِيَّةٌ)	establishing, founding, instituting,
knot, noose, loop	أَشْؤَدُ: عَقْدَةٌ	creating, originating, building, engendering,
bight	أَشْؤَدُ: مَنَعُطَفٌ	starting, producing, generating, forming
intoxicate	أَشْأَى: اَلْاَمَلُ	composition, writing, art of writing
to yield to, to submit to, to obey,	اَلْاِسْأَعُ لَ: اَلْاِخْطَاعُ	composition, essay
to surrender to, to succumb to, to acquiesce		installations, constructions, fixtures,
in, to comply with		facilities
justice, fairness, impartiality, equity	إِصْأَفٌ	structural, constructional
redress	إِصْأَفٌ: اِلْصَاحُ	إِشْأَنِي: اِبْنَانِي
to tire, to fatigue, to exhaust	أَصْأَبٌ: اَلْاَصْبُ	recitation, recital, singing,
hemarthrose	اَلْاَصْبُ مَفْصَلُ دُمُويٌّ	إِشْأَدُ: اَلْاِسْأَدُ
to be directed to, oriented to,	أَصْأَبُ عَلَيَّ: اَلْاِجْعَةُ اِلَى	chant(ing)
to aim at, to turn toward		إِشْأَنُ: اَلْاِسْأَنُ (رُطَبُ)
to devote (o.s.)	أَصْأَبُ عَلَيَّ: اَلْاِقْطَعُ اِلَى	أَشْأَبُ: اَلْاِسْأَبُ
to be intent on, to apply	أَصْأَبُ عَلَيَّ: اَلْاِكْبُ عَلَيَّ	to sing, to chant, to vocalize
oneself to, to devote oneself to		to become stunned, flabbergasted,
to pour forth, to flow, to stream,	أَصْأَبُ: اَلْاِسْأَبُ	astonished, astounded, amazed, wonder-struck
to outflow, to gush forth, to effuse		إِشْأَرُ: اَلْاِسْأَرُ (مُشَوَّرَةٌ)
		to be pleased, delighted, happy,
		glad, cheerful, to cheer up, to feel at ease
		إِشْأَرُ: اَلْاِسْأَرُ (رُطَبُ)
		fission, amitoses, splitting
		إِشْأَرُ: اَلْاِسْأَرُ (رُطَبُ)
		fission, spontaneous
		إِشْأَرُ: اَلْاِسْأَرُ (رُطَبُ)
		ternary fission
		إِشْأَرُ: اَلْاِسْأَرُ (رُطَبُ)
		nuclear fission
		إِشْأَرُ: اَلْاِسْأَرُ (رُطَبُ)
		to split, to fission, to break up, to divide
		إِشْأَرُ: اَلْاِسْأَرُ (رُطَبُ)
		occupancy, engagement, preoccupation,

compression	الضغط: تكثيف	to listen to, to hearken to, to give or	أَنْصَتَ لـ
to be compressed, pressed, squeezed	الضغط	lend one's ear to	
union, uniting, joining	الاجتماع	ounce, oz	أَنْصَة: أولصة
consolidation, coalescence, integration,		departure, leaving, cave, going	الانصراف: فُتَاب
combination		away	
joining, entering, accession,	الانضمام: الصحاق	retirement	الانصراف: رَوَاح
affiliation, association		to devote oneself to,	الانصراف: إِلَى: الْكِبْ عَلَى
to join, to enter, to accede to, بِسَ	الانضمام إِلَى: التَّحَقُّقِ بِسَ	to apply oneself to, to dedicate oneself to,	
to affiliate with, to associate with		to turn to, to attend to	
to unite, to join, to consolidate,	الانضمام: التَّحَدُّدِ	to turn away from, to give	الانصراف: عَنْ: الْبَقَى عَنْ
to coalesce, to affiliate, to integrate, to combine		up, to abandon, to relinquish, to renounce,	
to join, to attach oneself to, to	الانضمام: لَحْظَ لَوَائِهِ	to forsake, to quit, to refrain from, to abstain	
follow, to adhere to, to rally around		from, to desist from	
rationalization,	إِنْطَاق: خَذَفُ الْجُنُودِ (رياضة)	to leave, to depart, to go away,	الانصراف: ذَهَبَ
rationalism		to take of	
impression, impress, effect	انطباع: الطباعَة	to be inflected (word)	الانصراف: الْكَلِمَةُ
rabatment	انطباع: سَطْعِينَ مُتَحَادِّينَ (رياضة)	to pass, to go by, to elapse, to slip	الانصراف: انْقَضَى
to be printed, stamped, imprinted,	الانطباع: طَبَعَ	by, to expire, to run out, to end	
impressed		to be cut off, severed	الانصراف: انْقَطَعَ
to apply, to be applicable to, سَرَى عَلَى	الانطباع: عَلَى: سَرَى عَلَى	to right, to do justice to,	الانصراف: عَامِلٌ بِالْعَدْلِ
to hold good for, to be true of		to treat fairly, to treat with justice	
to get closed, to shut	الانطباع: انْقَلَبَ	to be just, to give a just judgment	الانصراف: عَدَلَ
knockdown	انطراح	fusion, melting	الصهار
to flop, to cast, to flung, to be tossed,	انطرح: لَوْنِي	blowing (of) a fuse (معد. إلكترول)	الصهار: القاصصة (معد. إلكترول)
hurled		to fuse, to melt	الانصراف: ذَابَ
to go out, to die, to extinguish	الانطفاء	refinement (of cheese)	الانصاف: الجبن
extinction	الانطفاء (طب)	curing	الانصاف: الحرقانة (معد. معد)
all-burnt	الانطفاء: لَحْظَةُ نَقَادِ الْوُقُودِ (حوية. نضاج)	maturation, ripening	الانصاف: نَسُوْغَة
to make (someone) speak or talk	الانطق: جَعَلَهُ يَنْطِقُ	discipline	الانضباط
or pronounce		self-discipline	الانضباط ذاتي
rationalize	الانطق: خَذَفُ الْجُنُودِ (رياضة)	exactness	الانضباط: إِحْكَام
dash(ing), rush(ing), dart(ing),	الانطلاق: الطَّلَاقَة	disciplined, disciplinary	الانضباط: انضبط
spring(ing), fling(ing), run(nig), release,		to become disciplined	الانضباط: كَانَ مُنْضَبِطًا
takeoff, starting off, departure		to cook well, to do well	الانضباط: الطَّعَامَ
starting-up, start	الانطلاق: بَدَأَ	to ripen, to mature	الانضباط: جَعَلَهُ نَاضِجًا
starting from	الانطلاق: مِنْ	synchronizing compression	الانضباط: مُزَامَنَة (تقني)
to become fluent, eloquent	الانطلاق: لِسَانَهُ	air compression	الانضباط: الهواء: حَقْطُ الْهَوَاءِ (معد)
to dash, to dart, to rush, to shoot,	الانطلاق: انْفِجَاحَ	adiabatic compression	الانضباط: مَكْثُومَ الْحَرَارَةِ (فيزي)

lack, absence	الْعَدَامُ (ط.ب.)
lack of balance	الْعَدَامُ الْأَثَرَانِ (ر.أ.)
Amelia	الْعَدَامُ الْأَطْرَفِ (ط.ب.)
zero-phase sequence	إِلْعَادُ التَّاتِيحِ الطُّورِيِّ (معد. كهرباء)
zero frequency	الْعَدَامُ التَّوَكُّدِ (إتصال)
agylria	الْعَدَامُ التَّلَافُيفِ (ط.ب.)
absence of convection	الْعَدَامُ تَارَاتِ الْحَمَلِ الْحَوَارِيِّ فِي حَالَةِ انْعِدَامِ الْوُزْنِ (نضار)
zero gravity	إِلْعَادُ الْجاذِبِيَّةِ (فيز)
zero boosts	إِلْعَادُ التَّطْعَمِ الْمُعَزِّزِ (هند)
zero torque	إِلْعَادُ عَزَمِ التَّوَرْدَانِ (ر.أ.)
zero gravity	الْعَدَامُ الْوُزْنِ (فيز)
nonexistence	الْعَدَامُ: لَا وُجُودَ
inverse segregation	الْعِرَالُ عَكْسِيٌّ (معاد)
isolation, seclusion, retirement, reclusion, detachment	الْعِرَالُ
isolationist	الْعِرَالِيُّ
isolationism	الْعِرَالِيَّةُ
to become isolated, secluded, solitary,	الْعَزَلَ: انْفَرَدَ
to isolate oneself, to seclude oneself	أَنْعَشَ
to refresh, to freshen, to revive, to brace,	
to resuscitate, to reanimate, to invigorate,	
to stimulate, to exhilarate, to enliven	
to drip (with juice)	الْفَصْرَ: أَعْطَى عَصِيرًا
to bend, to curve, flex, deflect, incline,	الْعُطْفَ
to bow, twist, turn, to turn (off), to detour	
to transfer	الْعُطْفَ: دَارَ
to convene, to meet, to assemble,	الْعَقْدَ: اجْتَمَعَ
to gather, to be in session	
to congeal, to coagulate, to clot,	الْعَقْدَ: جَمَدَ
to thicken, to jell	
to be knotted, tied, knitted	الْعَقْدَ: رُبَطَ
refraction	الْعَكْسُ الضَّوئِيُّ وَ التَّوَرُّدُ
phase reversal	الْعَكْسُ الطُّورِ (كهرباء فيزي)
diastalsis	الْعَكْسُ تَقْلُصِي (هضبي) (ط.ب.)
catophoria, katotropia	الْعَكْسُ سُفْلِي (ط.ب.)
irregular reflection	الْعَكْسُ غَيْرُ مُنْتَظَمٍ (فيز)

to fling, to run, to hurl, to erupt, to start,	
to begin, to proceed	
to become free, released, liberated,	انْتَقَى: انْتَقَى
relieved	
to become effaced, obliterated, wiped out,	انْقَطَعَ: انْقَطَعَ
extinguished, extinct, to fall into oblivion,	
to be suppressed, blacked out	
introversion	الْإِنْفِرَادُ (ط.ب.)
autism	انْقِطَاعٌ عَلَى الْذَاتِ (ط.ب.)
introversion, withdrawal,	انْقِطَاعٌ عَلَى النَّفْسِ
unsociability	
misanthropic, autistic	إِنْطَوَائِي
unsociable	انْقِطَاعِي: لَقُودٌ مِنَ الْجَمْعِ
to fold, to double up, to pleat,	انْقَطَى: انْقَطَى
to bend, to flex, to turn	
introvert	الْإِنْطَوَى (على آلامه)
to introvert, to withdraw within	انْقَطَى عَلَى نَفْسِهِ
oneself	
to involve, to imply, to contain,	انْقَطَى عَلَى: تَضَمَّنَ
to include, to comprise, to comprehend,	
to embrace	
qv	انْقُطِرْ... رَاجِعْ...
qv (quod vide)	انْقُطِرْ: رَاجِعُهُ
labor regulations	أَنْظَمَةُ عَمَالِيَّةٍ
refreshment, freshening, revival, reanimation,	إِنْعَاشٌ
resuscitation, bracing recreation, animation,	
invigoration, stimulation, exhilaration	
social welfare	إِنْعَاشٌ إجْتِمَاعِيٌّ
animation, reanimation	إِنْعَاشٌ إِحْيَاءُ (ط.ب.)
revival	إِنْعَاشٌ: نَهَضٌ
refreshment	إِنْعَاشٌ: تَنْشِيطٌ
shoeing	إِنْعَالٌ: خَذُو
scrutiny, careful or close examination	إِنْعَامٌ: انْقَظَرُ
gift, present, donation, grant, favor,	إِنْعَامٌ: عَطِيَّةٌ
benefit	
to become free, liberated, released,	انْتَقَى: نَحْرَزَ
relieved, to free oneself, to liberate oneself,	
to release oneself	

pug nose, snub nose أَنْفُ الْأُنْثَى

snout أَنْفٌ: خُرطوم: عَظْمٌ: بَزْباز (الترنج)

conk أَنْفٌ (للحيوان): عَظْمٌ

to disdain, to scorn, to despise, أَنْفٌ: تَرَفُّعٌ

to reject haughtily

above, the foregoing, hereinbefore, أَنْفًا: أَعْلَاهُ

hereinabove, supra

previously, formerly, earlier, before أَنْفًا: سَابِقًا

thermo penetration إِفْقَادُ الْحَرَارَةِ (عِظًا)

diathermy إِفْقَادُ الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيزِي)

thermal إِفْقَادُ الْحَرَارَةِ: مُعْدِلُ الْفَقَادِ الْحَرَارِيِّ (فِيزِي)

transmission

heat transmission إِفْقَادُ الْحَرَارَةِ: نَقْلُ الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيزِي)

transmission, selective إِفْقَادُ انْتِقَائِي (فِيزِي)

diathermancy إِفْقَادِيَّةُ الْإِشْعَاعِ الْحَرَارِيِّ (فِيزِي)

magnetic permeability الْإِفْقَادِيَّةُ الْمَغْنِطِيَّةُ

relative permeability الْإِفْقَادِيَّةُ النَّسْبِيَّةُ (مِنْهُ: كَهْرَبَاءُ)

pervious ness إِفْقَادِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْإِفْقَادِ

spending, expenditure, outlay إِفْقَادُ (الْمَالِ)

passing, spending إِفْقَادُ (الْوَقْتِ)

disbursement إِفْقَادُ: صَرْفٌ

disdain, haughtiness, pride, self-esteem, أَنْفٌ: تَرَفُّعٌ

self-respect

disruption of wound انْفِطَاحُ الْجُرُوحِ (عِظًا)

open-mindedness, openness, broad- انْفِطَاحُ الْعَقْلِ

mindedness, large-mindedness

openness انْفِطَاحٌ

herniation انْفِطَاقٌ (عِظًا)

to open, to open up, to unfold, انْفِطَاحٌ: تَفْتِاحٌ

to unroll, to spread out, to become open(ed)

population explosion الانفجارُ السَّكَّانِي: قَيْدُ السَّكَّانِ

nuclear explosion انفجارٌ نَوَوِي (فِيزِي)

explosion, blowup, detonation, blast, gust, انفجارٌ

burst(ing), outburst, outbreak, eruption, flare-up

to burst into tears, to break into tears انفجارٌ بِالْبُكَاءِ

to explode, to go off, to blow انفجارٌ (بِسِ الْقُبْلَةِ)

up, to detonate, to burst

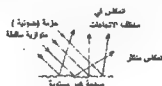
to implode انفجارٌ (عِظًا)

multiple reflections

الْعَكَّاسُ مُتَعَدِّدٌ (فِيزِي)

specular reflection الْعَكَّاسُ مِرْآوِي (مُنْتَظِمٌ) (فِيزِي)

diffuse reflection الْعَكَّاسُ مَشْتَرٍ (فِيزِي)



reversal

الْعَكَّاسُ: الْقَلْبُ

repercussions

الْعَكَّاسَاتُ: مُعْضَاغَاتٌ

reflexive ness, reflexivity

الْعَكَّاسِيَّةُ

reversibility الْعَكَّاسِيَّةُ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْإِنْعَاسِ

to be reflected, mirrored الْعَكْسُ: الْمَوْضِعُ

to affect, to influence, to act الْعَكْسُ عَلَى: أَوْ فِي

upon, to produce an effect upon

to be reversed, inverted الْعَكْسُ: الْقَلْبُ

to scrutinize, to look closely at, أَلْعَمَ النَّظَرَ فِي

to examine carefully

to bestow upon, to confer أَنْعَمَ (عَلَيْهِ): مَنَحَ (هُ)

upon, to grant, to give, to accord, to award

to bless with, to endow with, to favor with

to be planted الْفَرْسُ: دُرْعٌ

to isolate oneself, to seclude الْفَلَقُ عَلَى ذَاتِهِ

oneself

to get closed, to shut, to lock, to bolt الْفَلَقُ

wallow الْفَعَّاسُ فِي الْمَلَذَّاتِ

to indulge in pleasure(s), to give الْفَعَّاسُ فِي الْمَلَذَّاتِ

way to one's desires, to dissipate

to dive, dip, to plunge, to sink, الْفَعَّاسُ: غَطَسَ

to submerge

Angola أَنْغُولَا (بِلَد)

Angolan أَنْغُولِي

above-mentioned, above, أَنْفَ الدَّخْرِ: مَذْكُورٌ أَنْفًا

previously mentioned, (the) said

preceding, previous, antecedent, أَنْفٌ: سَابِقٌ

anterior, foregoing, prior, former, earlier, last,

past, pre-, pro-, ante-

nose أَنْفٌ: مَتَحَرٍ

to get torn, to split, to split apart	الْفَسَخُ: الشَّقُّ	to gush out, to burst out, to erupt,	الْفَجْرُ: تَدَفَّقَ
disjunction, separation	الْفَصَالُ (عَب)	to break out, to spout forth, to spurt, to pour out, to jet, to well out, to flow out	
separation, secession, dissociation,	الْفَصَالُ	to explode	الْفَجْرُ: تَفَجَّرَ
breakup, detachment, disengagement, schism		to breakout, to flare up, to erupt	الْفَجْرَاتُ الْحَرُوبُ
abscission	الْفَصَالُ: إسقاط الورق أو الفمار (زباني)	rennet	إِلْفَحَةُ (عَب)
separatist, secessionist,	الْفَصَالِي: الشَّقَائِي	to get broken, smashed, fractured,	الْفَضْغُ
separatist, separationist, disunionist,	الْفَصَالِي	to break, to smash, to fracture	
secessionist, schismatic, dissident, dissenting,		détente	الْفَرَاخُ (في العلاقات الدبلوماسية)
schismatic(al), breakaway, seceding		relaxation, ease, relief	الْفَرَاخُ: استرخاء
abstractions	انقسام (زباني)	openness, split(ting), divergence,	الْفَرَاخُ: انفتاح
to separate, to dissociate, to detach,	الْفَصْلُ (عَب)	divarication	
to disengage (oneself from), to part with, to withdraw from, to break off from, to split up		isolation, seclusion, solitude, privacy,	الْفَرَادُ: عَزْلَةٌ
to split, to crack, to break	الْفَصْمُ	loneliness	
to be exposed, unmasked, shown up,	الْفَضْحُ	solitary, alone, single, isolated, separated	الْفَرَادِي
disgraced, to become notorious		individual, isolationist	
to be opened, unlocked, undone,	الْفَضْحُ: الْفَتْحُ	to be dispelled, driven away	الْفَرَجُ: اِهْمُ
broken		to relax, to ease, to remit, to lessen	الْفَرَجُ: استراح
to scatter, to disperse, to break up,	الْفَضْحُ: تَفَرَّقَ	in tension	
to disband		to open, to unfold, to open wide,	الْفَرَجُ: الْفَتْحُ
to be settled, solved	الْفَضْحُ: سُويَ	to gap, to diverge, to divaricate, to draw apart,	
to split, to cleave, to break	الْفَضْرُ: الشَّقُّ	to spread apart	
to be weaned	الْفَضْمُ: قَطْمٌ	to be lone with, to retire with, —	الْفَرْدُ: بَسَ: اِخْتَلَى بِـ
twisting strain	الْفَعَالُ: الانواء (زلي)	to withdraw with, to meet separately with	
yield strain	الْفَعَالُ: الحَضْوَعُ (زلي)	to be distinguished by, —	الْفَرْدُ: (بَسَ): اِمْتَازَ (بَسَ)
strain, tensile	الْفَعَالُ: الشَّدَّ (زلي)	marked by, characterized by, unique, singular,	
proof strain	الْفَعَالُ: الصُّمُودُ (معد)	matchless, peerless, unequaled, incomparable	
volumetric strain	الْفَعَالُ: خِجْمِي (زلي)	to withdraw, to retire, to become	الْفَرْدُ: الْغَزْلُ
internal strain	الْفَعَالُ: داخلي (معد)	isolated, secluded, solitary	
emotion, passion, agitation,	الْفَعَالُ: اِهْتِياجٌ	to burst, to break open, to split,	الْفَرْدُ: الشَّقُّ
excitement		to open, to tear apart, to rent	
emotion	الْفَعَالُ: تَأَثَّرَ	to widen, to broaden, to expand,	الْفَسْحُ
passion	الْفَعَالُ: هَوَى	to become spacious, vast, ample	
emotional, passionate, passionate, ardent,	الْفَعَالِي	to be revoked, repealed, rescinded,	الْفَسْحُ: أَبْطَلَ
excitable, irritable, intense, fervent		annulled, nullified, abrogated, invalidated,	
emotion, excitement, irritation	الْفَعَالِي: تَأَثَّرَ	voided, canceled	
to be motional, agitated, edgy,	الْفَعْلُ: اضْطَرَبَ	to become isolated, disjointed,	الْفَسْحُ: اِعْلَمَ
excited, wrought-up, nervous		to disjoint, to disarticulate	

contraction, constriction, shrink(ing), انقباض: تقلص
shrinkage

systolic انقباضي (طب.)

to be constipated انقباض البطن

to become depressed, down (cast), انقباض الصدر
downhearted, melancholic, heavyhearted,
gloomy

to contract, to constrict, to draw انقباض: تقلص
together, to shrink

to be received, collected, cashed انقباض: قبض

to extricate somebody from خلص (من ورطة): ألقذ

to save, to rescue, to deliver, to salvage, to salvage (from)
تجى: ألقذ

extinction, dying out انقراض

Ankara انقرة (مدينة)

to become extinct, to cease, to exist, انقراض
to die out, to perish

harmonic division انقسام توافقي (مو.)

division, partition, split(ing), breakup, انقسام
fission, schism, rent

to be divided, parted, split, separated, انقسم
partitioned, sectioned, broken up, to be

distributed, parceled out, apportioned

to be dispelled, scattered, dispersed, انفتح
to clear away, to disappear, to disperse

to devalue انقص: خفض

to decrease, to diminish, to lessen, انقص: نقص
to reduce, to lower, to cut down, to abate,
to minimize

cluse انصاف: جلي (حفر.)

to snap, to break, to shatter انقصم: انكسر

elapse انقضاء الوقت

passing, passage, elapsing, expiration, انقضاء
expiry, termination, coming to an end

steep dive انقضاض: حاد (جوية.)

to swoop down, to pounce down, انقض: على

to attack, to assail, to assault, to raid

to be affected, influenced, to react, انقل:
to respond, to act in response, to act in return

to be done انقل: فعل

to spend, to expend, انفق (مالاً): صرف

to outlay, to pay out, to disburse, to squander

to spend, to consume, انفق (ماله): استنفذ
to waste, to squander, to dissipate

to spend, to pass انفق (وقفاً): قضى

to pay out انفق: صرف

to spend, to consume انفق: استهلك

to unravel, to untie, to unwind, انفلج: انحل
to loosen

to separate (oneself), to disengage انفك: انفصل
oneself, to detach oneself, to dissociate oneself

decollement انفكالك: انفصال (طب.)

to get sprained انفكش

fission انفلاق: انشقاق

to split (apart), to crack, to cleave, انفلق: انشق

to rip, to rend, to burst, to break apart

to break (dawn) انفلق الصبح

to split (apart), to crack, to cleave, انفلق: انشق

to burst, to dehisc, to break apart

influenza, flu انفلونزا: نزلة وباءة

to be led (by), guided (by), to follow, انقاد (بـ)

to obey, to yield to, to submit to, to comply

deliverance, rescue, rescuing, انقاذ: كغلبص

saving, salvation, انقاص: تنقيص

decrease, diminution, lessening, انقاص: تنقيص

reduction, lowering, cutback, abatement,

minimization

abatement انقاص: تخفيض

depletion انقاص: نضوب

debris, rubble, wreck(age), ruins انقاض: خطام

ruins انقاض: خرائب

detelactasis انقباض (طب.)

mitosis, meiosis انقباض: انقسام (طب.)

constipation انقباض البطن: إسهال

systole انقباض القلب: انقباض (طب.)

coup
 reversal, inversion
 change, alteration, conversion,
 turn, transformation

انقلاب عسکری
الْقَلَاب: العکاس
الْقَلَاب: تحوّل

to pass, to go by, to elapse, انقضى: مضى
to slip by, to expire, to run out, to be bygone,
to lapse, to terminate, to come to an end

**coup d'état, coup, overthrow,
revolution, upheaval**

انقلاب: فورة

interruption, suppression (انقطاع (طب))
desistance, abstinence, giving up (انقطاع (عن): إحصام)
recruitment, stop(ping), cessation, quitting

to be reverse, inverted
to change, to alter, to convert,
to transform, to turn (into),
to become

أَنْتَقِلَبُ (إِلَى): نَحْوُ
أَنْتَقِلَبُ: الْعَكْسُ

withdrawal, separation, انفصال (عن):
dissociation, detachment, breakaway, breakup

to overturn

الْقَلْبُ: كُنْهٌ

apoplexis انقطاع الإفراز (طب.)

to stage a coup d'état against, to carry out a revolution against, to revolt against, to turn against, to rise against

أَلْقَى عَلَى

ac dump	القطاع التناوب
dc dump	القطاع التيار المستمر
apnea	القطاع النفس (طبي)

to be turned, turned over, overturned, **الْقَلْبُ**: قلب
tipped over, upset, capsized, to overturn,
to turn over, to unset, to capsize

ثقل: قُلُوبُ

discontinuity	القطاع: تَقَطُّعٌ
rupture	القطاع: تَمَزُّقٌ
severance, break off, shutdown	القطاع: تَدْلُفٌ

eel
conger



obedience, compliance, submission, yielding انقياد

التقياد

Inca إنكا (اسم أطلق على قوة قبيلة حاكمة في
أميركا الجنوبية)

self-denial, self- abnegation, self-renunciation

إِنكَارُ الْفِتَنِ

denial, disavowal, disownment, negation, **إنكار**
disclaimer, repudiation, disproof

انکار

dehydration

انکاز: عبثفان (کیم)

to apply oneself eagerly to, إلى: انكبَّ على: to devote oneself energetically to, to dedicate oneself to, to attend to, to turn to

أَتَكْبُ عَلَى: الْمَصْرُ

to cease الْقَطَعَ

to pant, to gasp, to be out of breath انْقَطَعَ نَفْسُهُ

to devote oneself to, انْقَطَعَ إِلَى: انْصَرَفَ إِلَى

to dedicate oneself to, to apply oneself solely to
to withdraw from, to separate **عَنِ الْفَصْلِ** عَنْ
(oneself) from, to detach oneself from

to desist from, to abstain from, كَفَّ عَنْ
to refrain from, to stop, to cease, to quit,
to halt

to pull of الْقَطَعَ عَنْ: تَرَكَ
to stop, to cease, to halt, to expire, الْقَطَعَ: تَوَقَّفَ
to end, to terminate, to be stopped, ceased

to be cut, cut off, separated, torn apart, **الْقَطْعُ: قُطِعَ**
to be chopped off, to break (apart)

overthrow, coup d'état	الْقَلَاب
inversion	اِنْقِلَاب (طَب.)
bloodless coup d'état	اِنْقِلَابٌ اَيْمَن

inversion of relief انْقِلَاب التَّضَارُّفِ (جيولوجي)
solstice انْقِلَاب شَمْسِي صَيْفِي^١ أَوْ شَتَوِي^٢ (هَيْمَة)

to contract, to shrink, to deflate, **الْكَمَشَ: تَقَبَّضَ**
to wrinkle
inelastic **إِنْكَوَلَ: سَيِّئَةٌ صَامِدَةٌ لِلتَّكَاثُلِ (مَعَادٍ)**
development, developmental **إِلْمَالِي**
erasure **إِغْمَاءٌ: حُطْبٌ**
freckled **أَلْمَشَ: دَوْنَمَشٌ**
fingertip **أَثْمَلَةٌ: بَنَانٌ, رَأْسُ الإِصْبَعِ**
that **أَنْ**
verily, truly, indeed **إِنْ**
to moan, to groan, to whimper, to wail, **أَنْ: نَالُوهُ**
to whine
to rebuke, to berate **أَلَبَ: بَكَتَ**
to reprimand, to reprehend, to censure, **أَلَبَ: وَبَّخَ**
to reproach, to rebuke, to reprove, to chide,
to castigate, to scold
moan, groan, wail, whine, whimper **أَلَّةٌ**
to put in the feminine form, to make
feminine **أَلَّتْ: كَلِمَةً**
to effeminate, to feminize, to womanize **أَلَّتْ: حَثَّتْ**
to familiarize **أَلَّتْ: دَجَّنَ**
where, wherever, whosoever, **أَلَّى: أَيْنَ, حَيْثُمَا**
no matter where, anywhere
how? in what way? **أَلَّى: كَيْفَ**
when? at what time? **أَلَّى: عَتَى**
demobilization **إِلْهَاءُ الثَّقِيرِ: تَسْرِيحُ الْجُيُوشِ**
ending, finishing, termination, windup, **إِلْهَاءٌ: إِلْمَامٌ**
conclusion, completion, finalization
ending, termination, stopping, **إِلْهَاءٌ: إِيقَافٌ**
stop(page), halt(ing), cessation, suspension
to collapse, to fall down, to tumble **إِلْهَارٌ: سَقَطَ**
(down), to crash (down), to fall in, to cave in,
to sink, down, to founder
to buckle up **إِلْهَارٌ: هَبَطَ**
overstrain **إِلْهَاقٌ: إِزْهَاقٌ**
to be heaped up, poured in a heap, **إِلْهَالٌ: أَلْصَبَ**
to fall in a heap, to pour forth, to flow
to be pulled down, wrecked, ruined, **إِلْهَذٌ: أَلْهَمَ**
destroyed, to collapse, to fall down, to break

disavow, to disclaim, to contradict, to recant,
to disaffirm, to repudiate, to disprove
to deny someone his right **أَنْكَرَهُ حَقَهُ**
refraction **الْكَسَارُ: الْأَحْطَاءُ (أَوْ الْحِرَالِهَا)**
refraction **أَنْكَسَرُ: الْعُثْوَةُ (فَيْرُ)**
flexure fault **أَنْكَسَرُ: الْوَالِي أَوْ مَشْنُ (جِيرَلُو)**
refraction **أَنْكَسَرُ: الْخَوَافُ بِالْأَنْكَسَارِ (فَيْرُ: هَيْدَةُ)**
refracting **أَنْكَسَرُ: الْخَوَافُ عَنْ خَطِّ الْإِسْطَامَةِ**
break(ing), fracture, breakdown **أَنْكَسَرُ**
defeat, rout, debacle **أَنْكَسَرُ: هَزَيْعَةٌ**
refractivity **أَنْكَسَارِيٌّ**
refracting **إِنْكَسَارِيٌّ: حَارِيفٌ**
dioptrics **الْإِنْكَسَارِيَّاتُ: دِرَاسَةُ انْكَسَارِ الْعُثْوَةِ**
specific refraction **الْإِنْكَسَارِيَّةُ النُّوعِيَّةُ (فَيْرُ: كِسْمُ)**
to be refracted **أَنْكَسَرُ: (شَخَاعٌ) الْعُثْوَةُ**
to be defeated, vanquished, routed **أَنْكَسَرُ: الْهَزِيمُ**
to get broken, fractured, shattered, **أَنْكَسَرُ: تَكَسَّرَ**
to break (up), to shatter, to smash, to fracture
to discourage **أَنْكَسَرُ: خَمِدَ نَشَاطُهُ**
to be eclipsed **أَنْكَسَفَ: (بَسَتْ الشَّمْسُ)**
janissary **إِنْكَسَارِيٌّ (جِنْدِيٌّ مِنْ مَشَاةِ الْخِيْشِ الْقُسَامِيِّ)**
to become uncovered, unearthed, bared, **أَنْكَسَفَ**
exposed, revealed, unveiled, known, to show,
to appear, to manifest itself, to reveal itself
to retreat, to withdraw, to draw back, **أَنْكَسَفَ: تَرَاوَجَعَ**
to retract, to revert, to recede, to retrogress,
to regress, to retrocede
retreat, withdrawal, fallback, reversion, **أَنْكَسَفَ: تَرَاوَجَعَ**
retraction, recession, regress(ion), retrocession,
retrogression
England **إِنْكَلَتْرَا**
English, Englishman **إِنْكَلِيزِيٌّ**
English **الْإِنْكَلِيزِيَّةُ: اللُّغَةُ الْإِنْكَلِيزِيَّةُ**
surface shrinkage **الْكَمَاشُ أَوْ تَقَلُّصُ السَّطْحِ**
retraction **الْكَمَاشُ: ارْتِدَادٌ**
shrinkage **الْكَمَاشُ: تَقَلُّصٌ**
to introvert, to withdraw within
oneself, to be reserved, to shy **أَنْكَمَشَ: عَلَى نَفْسِهِ**

sudden failure أنهار فجائي (مدمر)
brittle failure أنهار قصيف (مدمر)
crash أنهار مالي، تعطل كلي
collapse, breakdown, crash, fall, falling أنهار
down, downfall أنهار: تنفوس
downiness, downfall أنهار: سقوط
breakdown أنهار كلي صغري (جبرلر)
wasting mass أفديريت: كريتات الكالسيوم
anhydrite أنوار: حدود المهبط (جبرية)
boundary lights, أنوة
femininity, multiversity, womanliness, womanhood

supplementary anode أنود إضافي (مدمر كهربا)
anodic أنودي: مصغدي
anorak أنوراك (سرة رباحة مغلقة)
disdainful, proud, supercilious, أنوف: مترفع
haughty
kitchenware, kitchen utensils أنية المطبخ
crockery أنية خزفية
glassware, glasswork, أنية زجاجية
silverware أنية فضية فضيات



enamelware أنية معدنية مغطاة بالاجاء
polite أنيس: أديب
tame(d), domestic(ated) أنيس: داجن
accommodate أنيس: سهل الخلق
close, intimate, bosom (friend, pal, أنيس: صديق
companion, comrade)
sociable, friendly, amiable, affable, أنيس: لطيف
genial, kind, nice, gentle
gracious أنيس: مؤنس
affable أنيس: ودود
anise, aniseed أنيسون: أنيسون
elegant, fashionable, stylish, dressy, chic, أنيق
gallant, spruce, jaunty

down, to crumple, to cave in, to deflate
acetic anhydride ألفريد الحليق: بلا ماء الحلق (كبير)
defeat, rout, debacle أنهارام: هزيمة
to lose أنهارم: خسر
to be defeated, vanquished, beaten, أنهارم: غلب
conquered, overcome, overmastered
to raise, to lift (up), to make rise أنهار: أقام
to be digested أنهارم: هضم
to exhaust, to fatigue, to weary, أنهارك: أضعف
to tire out, to overtire, to fag, to wear out,
to strain, to stress, to overstrain, overtax
to winnow أنهارك: أحتى
to fall heavily, to pour down, to flow أنهار المطر
in torrents
to downpour أنهار (المطر)
absorption أنهارلا: استغرق
to be poured out, shed, to pour down, أنهار
to fall heavily, to flow in torrents, to rain heavily
to bustle أنهارك: استعج
to become engrossed in, absorbed in, أنهارك في
wholly engaged in, to dedicate oneself to,
to devote oneself to
to deliver (the wrong) أنهارك في الإثم
to inform of or about, to tell أنهار الحبر: أوصلة
about, to report to, to relate to, to convey to,
to communicate to, to impart to, to transmit to
to demobilize أنهار: أفرج
to end, to finish, to terminate, to bring أنهار: أتم
to an end, to conclude, to wind up
to complete أنهار: أكمل
to suspend, to halt, to terminate, أنهار: أوقف
to stop, to cease, to discontinue
abnormal spin أنهار: خلوي شاذ (جبرية)
inverted spin أنهار: خلوي مقلوب (جبرية)
bump أنهار: صغري إجهادي (مدمر)
tip sail أنهار: طرقي (جبرية)
Tran crystalline failure أنهار: غير البلورات (معدن)
nervous breakdown أنهار: عصبي

stationary vibration	أَهْتَازُ مُسْتَقَرٌّ (فِزِي).	moan(ing), groan(ing), whimper(ing), whine, أَنْدِينُ
shaking, trembling, tremor, quiver(ing), اهْتَازُ		wail(ing), whining
rocking, swinging, vibration, oscillation,		sough أَنْدِينُ: ذَوِي الرِّيحِ
shock, convulsion		أَنْدِينُ: غَوِيلٌ
vibration اهْتَازُ: اِرْتِجَاجٌ		أَنْدِينُ: لِيَامِينِ: لِيَامِينِ ب (عَلَب).
tensional vibrations اهْتَازَاتُ الْوِثَالَةِ (رَلِي).		anion أَنْدِينُ: أَيْوَنُ سَالِبُ الشَّحْنَةِ (كَهْرَبَا).
vertical vibrations اهْتَازَاتُ رَأْسِيَّةٍ		present, present-day, current, actual, أَنْدِينُ: حَالِيٌّ
sound vibrations اهْتَازَاتُ صَوْتِيَّةٍ (صَوْت).		existing
vibratory اهْتَازِيٌّ: اِرْتِجَاجِيٌّ: قَرْقُدِيٌّ		instantaneous, instant, immediate, أَنْدِينُ: فَوْرِيٌّ
interest, concern, care, solicitude, heed, اِهْتِمَامٌ		prompt, direct
attention, notice		Oh! Ah!
attention اِهْتِمَامٌ: عَنَاءٌ		to call out, to shout to أَنْدِينُ: نَادَى
to become distressed by, grieved by اِهْتَمُّ بِـ: اِهْتَمُّ		to appeal to call upon, to request أَنْدِينُ: نَاشَدٌ
to pay attention to, to heed, اِهْتَمُّ بِـ: بَالِيٌّ بِـ		skin, hide, cuticle, integument اِهْدَابُ: جِلْدٌ
to mind, to take notice of		etiolate اِهْدَابُ: أَصْفَرُ (بِاحْتِجَابِ نُورِ الشَّمْسِ) (زَبَاتِي).
to worry اِهْتَمُّ بِـ: شَغْلٌ بِـ		popular songs اِهْدَازِجُ: أَغَانٍ شَائِعَةٌ (مَوْ).
to take an interest in, to care for, اِهْتَمُّ بِـ: عَنِيٌّ بِـ		to insult, to offend, to affront, to abase, اِهْدَانُ: حَقَرُ
to look after, to see to, to tend, to mind,		to humiliate, to humble, to degrade
to watch over		insult, affront, offense, outrage, indignity, اِهْدَانَةٌ
to worry about, to become worried اِهْتَمُّ بِـ: فَلَقٌ		contumely
about, concerned about, anxious about		offense, offence اِهْدَانَةٌ: إِسَاءَةٌ
excitement اِهْتِاجٌ: إِثَارَةٌ		outrage اِهْدَانَةٌ: اِعْتِدَاءٌ
unrest اِهْتِاجٌ: اِضْطِرَابٌ		injury اِهْدَانَةٌ: مَسَبَةٌ
lampoon, satire, satiric poem اِهْدِجَّةٌ: اِهْدِجَّةٌ		effrontery اِهْدَانَةٌ: وَقَاحَةٌ
lampoon اِهْدِجَّةٌ: نَشْرَةٌ هِجَائِيَّةٌ		dropping اِهْدَابُ (مِنْ طَائِفَةٍ): اِهْدَابٌ
dedication, inscription اِهْدَاءُ: الْكِتَابُ أَوْ الْآثَرُ الْفَنِّيُّ		preparation, readiness, alertness اِهْدَانَةٌ: اِسْتِعْدَادٌ
presentation, donation, giving, offering اِهْدَاءُ: تَقْدِيمٌ		to lower, to reduce, to cut (down) اِهْدَابُ: اِنْخِفَاضٌ
cilia اِهْدَابُ (عَلَب).		to lower, to drop, to bring down اِهْدَابُ: اَنْزَلَ
interference fringes اِهْدَابُ: التَّدَاخُلُ (بَصَر).		sigh, moan, groan اِهْدَانَةٌ
eyelash اِهْدَابُ: الْجَفْنُ "رَمُوشٌ"		to be rightly guided, on the right way, اِهْدَانِي (إِلَى)
lashes اِهْدَابُ: (لِلصُّوفِ)		to follow, to find the right way
lashed اِهْدَابُ: غَوِيلُ الْاِهْدَابِ		to shake, to tremble, to quake, to quiver, اِهْتَزُّ
to give as a present or gift to, اِهْدَى: قَدَّمْتُ كَهْدِيَّةً		to jog, to joggle, to jolt, to sway, to swing,
to present with, to gift with, to donate to,		to rock, to vibrate, to oscillate, to jiggle
to give to, to offer to		to vibrate اِهْتَزُّ: اِرْتِجَفٌ
to dedicate اِهْدَى: كَتَبَا: قَدَّمُ		trepidation اِهْتَزَازُ (عَلَب).
mow اِهْرَاءَاتُ أَوْ مَخَاوِزُ التِّينِ		sustained oscillation اِهْتَزَازٌ مُدَاوِمٌ: تَهْلِيلَةٌ مُدَاوِمَةٌ (فِزِي).
		shear vibration اِهْتَزَازٌ مُسْتَقَرٌّ (مَعْد).

negligence, neglect, dereliction, disregard, إهمال
remissness, carelessness heedlessness, إهمال
inadvertence إهمال

relinquishment, renunciation إعراض
dissaving إهمال: تنذير
disregard إهمال: تقاض
delinquency إهمال: تقصير
abandonment, dereliction إهمال: تهذ

to neglect, to leave out, to disregard, to fail إهمال
to, to ignore, to bypass, to pass over, to disuse إهمال

to shelve إهمال: التحذر
to disregard إهمال: تقاضى عن إهمال

importance, significance, worth, interest, أهمية
weight, gravity, seriousness, magnitude أهمية

magnitude أهمية: عظم
signification أهمية: فحوى

to alert, to put on the alert إهمال: استنفر
to prepare, to make ready إهمال: أعد

to qualify, to make fit, إهمال (لأمر): جعله أهلاً (لـ)
to adapt, to enable, to prepare, to habituate إهمال

to welcome, to greet, to hail, إهمال: رحب به
to receive graciously إهمال

to authorize إهمال: غول
anguishes إهمال: رعب

reckless, thoughtless, light-headed, إهمال: أرعن
foolhardy, imprudent, harebrained إهمال

svelte, slender, slim إهمال: نحيل
or أو: أم

unless, if not, except if, except when أو: ما لم
heat, ardor, torridity أو: أوار: حر

thirst أو: غطش
engineering أوالة: علم الميكانيك أو علم الآلات

protozoa الأوائل: الحيوانات الأولية حيوي
mechanism أوالة: طريقة عمل الآلات

time, season أو: وقت
tin ware أو: أواني المصنوعة

tableware, table utensils أو: أواني المائدة
side, direction أو: أوب: جهة

shedding, spilling, pouring out إهراق
bloodshed إهراق: الدماء

pyramids إهراق (م: هرم)
to shed, to spill, to pour out إهراق: صب

to make decrepit, to make إهراق: صيرهُ هَرِمًا
senescent إهراق

to emaciate, to waste away, to thin, إهزال: أضعف
to enervate, to attenuate, to make lean or thin إهزال

song أهزوجة: أغنية
populous أهل بالسكان

inhabited, populated أهل: مسكون
the Sunnites, the Sunnis أهل السنة

presentable أهل للتقديم: صالح للفرض
relatives, relation, kin, kinsfolk, folks أهل: أقرباء

kindred, kith and kin, people, family أهلية
kinsfolk أهل: النسب

inhabitants, residents, natives, citizen, سكان
national, population أهل: سكان

worthy أهل: جدير
to become inhabited, populated أهل المكان: سكن

welcome! أهلاً وسهلاً: أهلاً
setaceous أهلب (طب):

shaggy أهلب: أشعر
hairy أهلب: كث الوبر

to destroy, to ruin, to wipe out, أهلك
to annihilate, to extinguish أهلك

to bewilder أهلك: أضل
national, domestic, home, family, native, أهلي

indigenous أهلي: الأصغين
electorate أهلية: جماعة الناخبين

capacity, aptitude, competence, أهلية: صلاحية
eligibility, qualification, merit, capability, أهلية

ability, efficiency, worthiness أهلية: كفاءة
myrobalan إهليلج (نبات)

ellipse إهليلج (هند)
oval إهليلجي: بيضوي

elliptical, elliptic إهليلجي
ellipticity إهليلجية

culmination, zenith, summit, pinnacle, height, highest point	
meridian	أَوْج: دائرة نصف النهار
stove	أَوْجاق: وجاق
positivism	أَوْجِب (جمله موجِباً)
to necessitate, to require, to decree,	أَوْجِب: حَقَم
to prescribe, to ordain	
to impose (as a duty or obligation	أَوْجِب: فَوَضَ
upon), to enjoin on, to make incumbent on,	
to obligate, to bind	
to offer	أَوْجِب: قَدَّمْ عَرَضاً
to create, to produce, to originate,	أَوْجَدَ: أَحَدَثَ
to engender, to generate, to give rise to, to birth	
to abridge, to summarize, to brief,	أَوْجَزَ: الْكَلَامَ
to synopsise, to sum up, to condense,	
to abstract, to epitomize	
to misgive, to feel fear, to fear,	أَوْجَسَ (خِيفَةً)
to apprehend, to dread	
to hurt, to pain, to ache, to anguish,	أَوْجَعَ: أَلَمَ
to excruciate, to torment, to agonize	
phases of the moon	أَوْجُهُ الْقَمَرِ (مَرِيَّة)
augite	أَوْجَيْت: خَامٌ معدني (معدن)
to be desolate, deserted	أَوْخَشَ الْمَكَانَ
to inspire with, to reveal to	أَوْخَى إِلَيْهِ بِسُوءِ الْهَمِّ
to suggest	أَوْخَى: دَلَّى عَلَى
to store, to cumulate, to hoard,	أَوْذَعَ: اسْتَوْدَعَ
to assemble	
to deposit in a bank	أَوْذَعَ (فِي مَصْرِفٍ)
to deposit, to put down, to lay down,	أَوْذَعَ: وَضَعَ
to place	
to deposit, to lodge, to bail	أَوْذَعَ: وَضَعَ وَدَيْعَةً
goods, to consign (to), to entrust (to),	
to commit (to), to give (to)	
to commit to prison, to throw in	أَوْذَعَ السَّجْنَ
prison	
hodograph	أَوْذُغَراف: رَاسِمَةُ الْمَسَارِ (هندسة كهربية)
udomograph	أَوْذُغَراف: مَرَسِمَةُ تَحْدِيدِ أَسْنَانِ
	التروس (هندسة)

rabble, riffraff, ragtag, mob scum	أُونَاهِي: زَعَاغ
opal	أُونَال: حَجَرُ لَبِّي كَرِيمٍ مُقَوِّمُ الْأَلْوَانِ
optacon (optical to	أُونَاكون: مُعَوِّلٌ بَصَرِيٌّ لَشَيْءٍ
tactile converter)	
opera	أُونِرا: مَسْرُوحَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ
opera, opera house	أُونِرا: دَارُ الْأُونِرا
operetta	أُونِريت: مَسْرُوحَةٌ هَزَلِيَّةٌ لِمَسْرُوحَةٍ
optar	أُونِطار: جِهَازٌ رَادِيوِيٌّ (رَادِيوِيٌّ)
otophone	أُونِتوفون: مِصَوَاتٌ كَهْرَصَوْتِيَّةٌ (إِلِكْتْرُونِيَّة)
optar	أُونِطار: رَادِيوٌ بَصَرِيٌّ
tragic	أُونَاذُ الْأُذُنِ (طَب)
snare head (of a snare drum)	أُونَاذُ الطَبْلِ الْمُطَوَّقَةِ (مِصْر)
hamstrings	أُونَاذُ الْمَأْبِضِ (طَب)
vocal cords	أُونَاذُ صَوْتِيَّة
to string (a bow)	أُونِزَ (الْقَوْسَ)
bus, autobus, trolley bus	أُونُوبُوس: أُولُوبُوس



microbus	أُونُوبُوس صَغِيرٌ
autogiro	أُونُوجيرو: طَائِلَةٌ تَوَقِّعُ بِتَجَاحِ فَوْكَارٍ وَتَدْفِيعُ
	بِمَرْوَحَةٍ دَسَرٍ (جَوِيَّة)
highway, expressway, freeway,	أُونُوسُوسُورَاد
autostrada	
cellular automaton	أُونُومَاتٌ خَلَوِيَّةٌ
programmable automaton	أُونُومَاتٌ قَابِلٌ لِلتَّبَرُّعَةِ
automat	أُونُومَات: كَافِيَتَرِيَا مَرِيَّةٌ
automaton	أُونُومَاتون: جِهَازٌ ذَاتِي التَّشْغِيلِ (هندسة)
automatic	أُونُومَاتِي: آتِي
automatic, power-drive, self-driven,	أُونُومَاتِيكِي
self-propelled, automotive, mechanical	
automation	أُونُومِيَّة: آتَمَتَةٌ تَشْغَلُ آتِي (هندسة)
to tie (up), to bind, to fetter, to shackle,	أُونُتَنَ: قَبَدَ
to (en)chain	
disclaim=disturbance climax	أُونُجُ الاضطراب
apastron	أُونُجُ جَمْعِي: تَبَعُجٌ فَنَائِي (مَرِيَّة)
peak, climax, apogee, acme, apex, top,	أُونُجُ: لَمَّةٌ

goose (pl. geese)

إوزة (ج. إوز)



barnacle

إوزة برية

osmirdium (سكة طيبة صلبة جلاماد)

ozokerite or (معدني (معدني

ozokerite

ozone

أوزون (غاز قوي الرائحة)

auxanometer

أوزونومتر: مقياس الأوزون (كيم)

lynx

أون: وشق

official (political, (ديبلوماسية) دبلوماسية

diplomatic circles or quarters

oscillator

أوسيلاترون: أنبوب أشعة (إلكترو)

middle, center

أوسط: منتصف

median

أوسط: متوسط

to heap abuse(s) or insults upon

أوسع (ه) شتما

to beat (up), to wallop, to sock,

أوسع (ه) ضربا

to hit forcefully

to be on the point of, on the verge of, أن

about to, close to, to verge on, to border on

joints, articulations

أوصال: مفاصل

to close, to shut

أوصد: أغلق

to take to, to bring to, to lead to, أوصل (إلى): أوصف

to show to, to convey to, to drive to, to steer

to transport, to carry, to convey, نقل (إلى): أوصل

to transfer, to deliver, to transit, to hand over

to make one's will

أوصى: كتب وصية

to bequeath personal property, to will, to transfer by will

أوصى: ورث بوصية

to devise real property, to will, to transfer by will

to order

أوصى: أمر

to recommend, to commend

أوصى: زكى

to entrust, to commit,

أوصى: عهد إليه

to commend to someone's charge or care

to recommend, to advise

أوصى: نصح به

to bequeath

أوصى: وصى به

to clarify, to clear (up), to explain,

أوضح

to explicate, to elucidate, illustrate, to reveal,

odontolite (أوكوليت عضوي (معدني

to perish, to die

أودى: هلك

to destroy, to kill

أودى به أو بهيته

odyssey

أوديسة: ملحمة من تأليف هوميروس

credentials, letter(s) of credence

أوراق الاعتماد

end-papers

أوراق الغلق

waste paper

الأوراق المهتلة

currency paper, money paper

أوراق مالية

foliage

أوراق النبات

Uranus (أورانوس: كوكب بين زحل ونبتون (ميتة)

orthoclase

أورثوكلاز: سليكات صغيرة (معدني)

image orthicon

أورثيكون الصورة (كهربي)

orthicon

أورثيكون: صمام تلفزيوني لاقط (تلفزيوني)

to mention, to state, to report,

أورد: أذنى به

to cite, to quote, to adduce, to set, to forth

to import

أورد: استورد

to lead to, to take to, to bring to

أورد: أوصل إلى

aorta

أورطي: شريان أورطي

electric organ

أورغ كهربائي



to lea, to foliate, to put forth leaves

أورق الشجر

Orchestra

أوركسترا

orlon

أورلون: ألياف صناعية (كيم)

ornate

أوركيت: حلاء من الهند

Europe

أوروبا

euro bore

أوروبور (نوع من اللود)



European

أوروبي

aureomycin

أوريوميسين (طب)

swan

إوز عراقي

abnormal molecular (أوزان جزيئية شاذة (كيم)

weights

أوزان

Uzbekistan

أوزبكستان

let know about, to make aware of, to reveal to	to manifest, to indicate	
to stop, to quit, to cease, أَوْفَعُ (عن): نَحْنُ عَنْ	to threaten, to menace	أَوْعَدُ: هَذَا
to halt, to give up, to desist from, to abstain	to instruct, to direct, to order,	أَوْعَزَ إِلَى: أَمَرَ
from, to refrain from	to command	
to stop, to halt, to arrest, to hold(back), أَوْفَعُ: أَخَاقَ	to insinuate to, to intimate to,	أَوْعَزَ إِلَى: نَسَحَ إِلَى
to suppress, to prevent, to obstruct, to hinder,	to suggest to, to point out to	
to impede	to advise, to counsel,	أَوْعَزَ إِلَى: نَصَحَ
to detain, to hold in(to) custody, أَوْفَعُ: اِغْتَبَلَ	to recommend to	
to arrest, to apprehend, to seize, to jail,	to penetrate deeply into, to delve	أَوْغَلَ فِي: فَخَلَ
to confine	into, to go deeply into, to study thoroughly	
to call off, to cancel أَوْفَعُ: أُلْفَى	st john's wort (جس نبات طيبة)	أَوْفَارِيون
to stop, to halt, to cease, to cut, أَوْفَعُ: أُلْفَى	to delegate, to depute, to deputize, to send,	أَوْفَدَ
to interrupt, to break, to end, to terminate	to mission, to dispatch	
to intercept أَوْفَعُ: صَدَّ	luckier, more fortunate, more	أَوْفَرُ حَقًّا
to suspend, to stop or cancel أَوْفَعُ: غَلَقَ	more economical, thrifter	أَوْفَرُ: أَقْلُ نَفَقَةً
temporarily, to ban temporarily	more abundant, more plentiful, ampler,	أَوْفَرُ: أَكْثَرُ
unearth أَوْفَنُ: أَخْرَجَ مِنَ الْغُيُوبِ	more numerous	
ocean أَوْفَانِيوس: مَحِيط	to increase, to augment, to multiply	أَوْفَرُ: كَثُرَ
oceanic أَوْفَانِيوسِي: مُحِيطِي	offset	أَوْفَسَتْ: طَبَاعَةٌ بِالْأَوْفَسِ (طَبْع)
200 grams unit of weight أَوْفَيْدَ: وَخْدَةُ وَزْن	to overlook, to tower over,	أَوْفَى عَلَى: أَطْلَعَ
ounce أَوْفَيْدَ: وَخْدَةُ وَزْن قَدِيم	to overtop, to command, to dominate	
eucalyptus أَوْ كَالْتِوس (جس شجر)	to exceed, to be greater than, above, زَادَ	أَوْفَى عَلَى:
October أَوْ كُتُوبَر: تَشْرِينِ الْأَوَّلِ	to go beyond, to transcend, to surpass	
Ukrainian أَوْ كُرَايْنِي: أَحَدُ أَبْنَاءِ أُوكرانيا	to kindle, to ignite, to light	أَوْفَدَ (الْثَارَ)
oxalate أَوْ كَسَالَات	to burn, to set on fire, to set fire to	أَوْفَدَ فِيهِ الثَّارَ
oxygen أَوْ كَسِيجِين	to inflame	أَوْفَدَ: أَضْرَمَ
oxide أَوْ كَسِيدَ	to overload	أَوْفَرُ: انْهَضَ
zinc oxide أَوْ كَسِيدَ الزُّنْكُ	to drop, to let fail, to cause to fail,	أَوْفَعُ: اسْقَطَ
auxin أَوْ كَسِين: هُزْمُون مَتَم (بَابِي)	to tumble, to throw down, to topple	
these أَوْ لَتَك: لَيْتَكَ (اسم إشارة للمؤنث الجمع)	to inflict on cause to	أَوْفَعُ بِهِ كَذًّا
primarily أَوْ لَاءَ: فِي الْأَصْلِ	to sow dissension between, فَرَّقَ بَيْنَ	أَوْفَعُ بَيْنَ:
these, those أَوْ لَاءَ: أَوْلَيْنَ	to stir up discord among, to sow the seeds of	
to lace one's confidence in, to have	discord among, to dive a wedge between	
confidence in, to trust	stop	أَوْفَعُ
read in أَوْ لَيْج: الْبَيِّنَاتِ (فِي الْحَاسُوبِ)	to park	أَوْفَعُ السَّيَّارَةَ: رَكَنَ
to enter, to introduce, to insert, أَوْ لَيْج: أَدْخَلَ	to stop or slow down, to brake	أَوْفَعُ السَّيَّارَةَ: فَرَمَلَ
to intromit, to thrust, to put in, to stick in	to acquaint with, to inform about, أَطْلَعَ	أَوْفَعُ عَلَى:
to be fond of, attached to, أَوْ لَيْجَ بِ: شَغِبَ بِـ	to apprise of, to notify of, to disclose to, to	

the day before yesterday, أَوَّلُ الْبَارِحَةِ: أَمْسِي الْأَوَّلُ

two days ago

earlier, former, previous, first, earliest أَوَّلُ: أَمْسِي

beginning, start, onset, outset, prime, أَوَّلُ: بَدْءُ

first, incipience

first أَوَّلُ: حَيْثُ أَوَّلُ

to interpret, to construe, to explain أَوَّلُ: فَسَّرَ

first glance أَوَّلُ: سَابِقُ مُنْصَرِّعٌ

foremost أَوَّلُ: الْأَسْبَقُ

first, firstly, in the first place, first of all, أَوَّلُ

to begin with, at first, in the beginning,

originally, primarily, initially

ancestor أَوَّلُونَ: أَجْدَادُ

forefathers, ancestors, ascendants, أَوَّلُونَ: الْأَوَّلَاءُ

forebears, grandfathers, primogenitors,

progenitors

fundamental, elemental, primary, أَوَّلِي: أَسَاسِي

basic, principal, main, chief

first, initial, primary, prime, original, أَوَّلِي: أَصْلِي

primordial, earliest

primitive, primeval, rudimentary أَوَّلِي: بَدَائِي

preparatory, preliminary, أَوَّلِي: تَهْنِئِي

introductory

intrinsic أَوَّلِي: جَوْهَرِي

raw, crude, unprocessed, unrefined أَوَّلِي: عَامِ

axiom, truism, fundamental or self- أَوَّلِيَّة: بَدِيهِيَّة

evident truth

primacy أَوَّلِيَّة: سَبَقُ

to lodge, to accommodate, to room, أَوَّلِي: أَسْكَنَ

to house, to provide lodgings for, to receive

to shelter, to harbor أَوَّلِي: وَفَّرَ مَلْجَأً

to shelter (from) أَوَّلِي: إِلَى: جَا

to go to bed, to retire أَوَّلِي: إِلَى: فَرَّاشِهِ

to go to, to betake oneself to, أَوَّلِي: إِلَى: تَجَبَّأَ إِلَى

to retire to

Verses of the Holy Koran أَوَّلِي: الدُّعْوَى الْحَكِيمِ

that is, that is to say, i.e., namely, أَوَّلِي: لَيْتِي: بَقِي (الْقَصِيرِ)

viz, in other words, to wit

attracted to, to love, to adore, being madly

in love with, to adore

أَوَّلَمْ: أَفْلَحَ وَلَيْمَةً

to dine, to give a banquet or a feast

أَوَّلَمَ: مَهْرَجَانِ رِيَاضِي كُلِّ أَرْبَعِ سَوَاتِ

Olympiad

possessors of, owners of, holders of, أَوَّلَمَ

masters of, people of, men of

important أَوَّلَمَ: لَهُ حَقُّ الْأَوَّلِيَّةِ

priority, precedence, preference, primacy, أَوَّلَمَ

seniority, supremacy

worthier, more deserving, more entitled أَوَّلَمَ: أَحَقُّ

to, more appropriate, more suitable, more

adequate

to trust, to have confidence in أَوَّلَمَ: تَقَنَّ: عَوَّلَ (عَلَى)

to entrust with, to commission with أَوَّلَمَ: فَوَّضَ

to charge with, to entrust (commit, commend)

to someone's charge or care

oligarchy أَوَّلَمَ: حَكْمُ الْقَلَّةِ

oligoclase أَوَّلَمَ: كَلَّاز: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْفِلْسَاوِ (حَبِيرٍ)

oleum= أَوَّلَمَ: حَامِضُ الْكِبْرِيتِ الْمَذْخُنِ (كِيمِ)

fuming sulfuric acid

olivenite أَوَّلَمَ: بَايَت: عَامٌ مِنَ التُّحَاثِ (مَعْدِنِ)

olum أَوَّلَمَ: (وَحْدَةُ الْمَقَاوِمَةِ الْكَهْرِبَايَةِ)

أَوَّلَمَ (إِلَى): أَشَارَ

to beckon, to motion, to gesticulate, to gesture

ohmmeter أَوَّلَمَ: مِقْيَاسٌ دَقِيقٌ لِمُعَايَرَةِ الْوَلْتِيَّةِ (عِنْدِ)

to flash, to gleam, to glint, to glimmer, أَوَّلَمَ: تَلَمَّعَ

to shimmer, to sparkle, to twinkle, to blink,

to scintillate, to flicker, to wink

to sparkle أَوَّلَمَ: تَلَلَّأَ

omega أَوَّلَمَ: آخِرُ حُرُوفِ الْحِجَاءِ الْيُونَانِيَّةِ

odometer أَوَّلَمَ: مِقْيَاسُ قُدْرَةِ الْأَمْوَاجِ (عِنْدِ: كَهْرِبَايَةِ)

oh أَوَّلَمَ: وَ

to delude أَوَّلَمَ: خَدَعَ

to weaken, to enfeeble أَوَّلَمَ: أَعْثَفَ

to attenuate أَوَّلَمَ: خَفَّفَ (غَيْرَ)

the first أَوَّلُ

at first, in he beginning أَوَّلُ الْأَمْرِ

first أَوَّلُ الْأَمْرِ

Aegean	إِيَجِي (نسبة لبحر إيجه)	إِيَاب: رُجُوع	return(ing), going back, coming back
suggestion, inspiration	إِيْجَاء	إِيَاس (طب.)	climacterium
autosuggestion, self-suggestion	إِيْجَاء ذَاتِي	إِيَاسُ الذَّكَوَر (طب.)	andropause
suggestive	إِيْجَائِي	إِيَاسُ بَاكِر (طب.)	climacterium praecox
help	إِيْد: مُسَاعِدَة	إِيَاس: سَن انْقِطَاع الطَّمْث عِنْد الْمَرْأَة	menopause
depositing, deposition, consignment	إِيْدَاع: وَضْع	إِيَاس: جَفَلَة يَتَأَس: to drive, to despair, to deprive	to drive, to despair, to deprive
deposit	إِيْدَاع: ذَفْعَة عَلَى الْحِسَاب	of hope, to dishearten, to discourage	
hydrogen	إِيْدروجين: هِيْدروجين	إِيَالَة: مَقَاطِعَة	province, district
aids	إِيْد: مُتَلَاَزِمَة الْفَوْزِ الْمُنَاصِي الْمَكْتَسَب (طب.)	إِيْرِي (إِسْبَانِي أَوْ بَرْتَغَالِي)	Iberian
(acquired immune- deficiency syndrome)		آيَة (مِنْ كِتَابٍ مُقَدَّس)	Verse
idiphone	الإِيْدِيُفُون: آلَة مُوسِيقِيَة	آيَة قُرْآنِيَّة	Koranic verse
ideology	إِيْدِيُولُوجِيَا: إِيْدِيُولُوجِيَة	آيَة: لُحْظَة	masterpiece
ideological, ideological	إِيْدِيُولُوجِي	آيَة: عِبْرَة	example, lesson, warning
harming, hurting, injuring,	إِيْدَاء: إِيْلَاقُ الْأَذَى بِـ	آيَة: عَلَامَة	sign, mark, token, indication
damaging, annoying, offending		آيَة: مُعْجِزَة	miracle, wonder, marvel, prodigy
announcement, declaration	إِيْدَان: إِغْلَام	آيَة: عَلَامَة آيَة	versicle
sign, indication	إِيْدَان: عَلَامَة	إِيْنَامِين (رُفْعَانِ رَقِيْق)	stamen
indicating that, announcing that,	إِيْدَانَا بِـ	إِيْشَار: تَفْضِيل	predilection, preference, preferring
indication of, announcement of		إِيْشَار: حُبُّ الْفَرِّق	altruism, unselfishness,
importation, import, importing	إِيْرَاد: اسْتِيراد	selflessness	
income, revenue incomings, returns,	إِيْرَاد: دَخْل	synthesis	إِيْشَاق (طب.)
proceeds, receipts, earnings, yield		obligation, obligating, biding,	إِيْجَاب: إِزْرَام
mentioning, stating, citing, quoting,	إِيْرَاد: ذِكْر	imposing, enjoining, decreeing, prescription	
adducing, bringing forward		affirmation, affirmative	إِيْجَاب: حَيْثُ لَفِي
Iranian	إِيْرَانِي (مِنْ إِيْرَان)	positive, affirmative, constructive, active	إِيْجَابِي
Irishman	الإِيْرلَنْدِي	plus	إِيْجَابِي: إِضَائِي
Irish	الإِيْرلَنْدِيَة	creation, generation, production,	إِيْجَاد: لَكْوِين
aeropause	إِيْرُودَاوْز: طَبَقَة أَجْوَاء الْعُلْيَا (فِيزِي)	origination, engendering giving birth, rise to	إِيْجَار: اِنْجَار
aerodyne	إِيْرُودَاوْن: طَائِرَة تَرْتَفِعُ بِالذَّفْعِ الْمِيكَانِيكِي	rent, lease, letting (out), leasing, renting out,	
	الْمُؤَاوِيَة (جَوِيَة)	hiring out	
Eros	إِيْرُوس: غَرِيْزَة الْحُبِّ لِ رَأْيِ فِرُودِيْد	abridgment, summarization, epitomizing,	إِيْجَاز
isostere	إِيْرُوسْتِيْر (كِيْمِي)	synopsizing, summing up, condensation,	
to despair (of), to lose hope (of),	إِيْس (مِنْ): يَتَأَس	abstraction, briefing	
to give up hope (of), to despond		brevery, shortness, conciseness,	إِيْجَاز: اخْتِصَار
sinistromanual	أَيْسَرُ الْيَدِ (طب.)	terseness, succinctness, laconism	
easier	أَيْسَر: أَسْهَل	shortening	إِيْجَاز: تَقْصِير
left-handed, left-hand, sinistral	أَيْسَر: أَعْسَر	abbreviated	إِيْجَازِي: اخْتِصَارِي
		aegirine=aegirite	أَيْجِيرِين: عِلَاقٌ (مَعْدَن)

rousing (from sleep)
 arousal, (a) rousing, stirring up, إثارة: إيقاظ
 excitement, exciting, awakening, wakening, provocation
 alerting, putting on the alert, warning, نبيه: إيقاظ
 putting on one's guard, alarming, cautioning
 rhythm, harmony, cadence إيقاع (موسيقى الخ)
 dropping, letting fall, tumbling, إسقاط: إيقاع
 throwing down, bringing down, toppling
 harmony تألف الأنغام: إيقاع
 rhythm, cadence وزن: إيقاع
 rhythmic إيقاعي (موسيقى)
 rhythmic(al), harmonic, cadent(ial), إيقاعي
 cadenced
 parking إيقاف السيارة في موقف: زكن
 stopping, stop(page), halt(ing), إغالة: إيقاف
 suppression, prevention, holding up, holding back, obstruction, hindrance, impeding
 detention, arrest, apprehension, إغفال: إيقاف
 seizure, confinement, custody
 raising, setting up إقامة: إيقاف
 calling off, cancellation إلغاء: إيقاف
 stopping, stop(page), halt(ing), ending, إنهاء: إيقاف
 ceasing, suspension, interruption, termination
 abeyance, suspending, temporary تعليق: إيقاف
 stoppage or cancellation, temporary ban
 stopping, stop(page) توقف: إيقاف
 quitting, cessation, giving up, كف عن: إيقاف
 desistance, abstention, abstaining, refraining
 certainty يقين: إيقاف
 to wake (up), to awaken, أيقظ (من نوم): أيقظ
 to waken, to awake, to rouse (from sleep)
 to arouse, to rouse, to stir up, to excite, أيقظ: أيقظ
 to awaken, to provoke
 to alert, to put on one's guard, to warn, حذر: أيقظ
 to alarm, to caution
 to ascertain, to find out or learn أيقن (الأمر أو به)
 with certainty about, to know for certain

to become rich, wealthy أيسر: اغتنى
 left-hand, left أيسر: ضد أيمن (كجهة)
 left أيسر: شمالي
 order إيصاء: أمر
 recommendation, commendation إيصاء: ترقية
 bequest, bequeathal, devisal, إيصاء: توريث بوصية
 bequeathing, devise by will
 recommendation, advice, counsel إيصاء: نصيح
 testacy إيصاء: ترك المات وصية
 bequest إيصاء: هبة بالوصية
 testamentary إيصائي (مختص بوصية)
 conveyance, transport, carrying, إيفال: تسليم
 transfer(ence), delivery, transmission
 receipt, voucher إيفال: وصل (بالاستلام)
 voucher إيفال: مستند
 metabolism, basal أيقن (أو استقلاب) أساسي
 metabolism الأيقن (بناء الخلايا في الجسم) (طب)
 catabolism أيقن: هضمي: استقلاب هضمي (أحياء)
 also, too, as well (as), equally, likewise, أيضا
 along with, together with, in addition (to),
 besides, further, furthermore, moreover
 again أيضا: بعد
 also أيضا: كذلك
 clarification, clearing up, showing, توضيح: إيضاح
 elucidation, explanation, explication, illustration, manifestation
 Italy إيطاليا
 Italian إيطالي: من إيطاليا
 instruction, direction, order, command, إيعاز: أمر
 injunction
 order إيعاز: تعليمة برمجية (حاسب)
 intimation, insinuation, suggestion, إيعاز: تلميح
 hint
 advice, counsel, recommendation إيعاز: نصيح
 amortization, amortizement إيفاء الدين على دفعات
 delegation, delegating, legation, إيفاد: التفويض
 deputation, deputization, missioning, sending
 awakening, waking up, awaking, إيقاظ (من نوم)

lodgment =lodgment	إِقْوَاء: تَجِيت
sheltering, harboring	إِقْوَاء: تَوَلِيهِ مَلْجَأًا لِلْحَمَاةِ
awacs=airborne warning and control system	إِيوَكَس: نِظَامُ مُرَاقَبَةٍ وَإِنْدَارٍ مُجَوَّلٍ
large sitting room, hall	إِيَوَان: غُرْفَةُ كَبِيرَةٍ
palace, mansion	إِيَوَان: قَلْعَتَر
eosin	إِيُوسِين: صِبَاغٌ أُرْجَوَانِيٌّ (كِيمِي)
ion	الْأَيُون (فِي الْفِيزِيَاءِ وَالْكِيمِيَاءِ)
complex ion	إِيُونُ مُرَكَّبٍ أَوْ مُعَقَّدٍ (كِيمِي)
iconoscope	إِيُونُوسْكُوب: صِمَامٌ مُصَوِّرَةٌ (تَلْفِزِي)
ionic	إِيُونِي
dyestuff	أَيُّ مَادَّةٍ تُسْتَعْمَلُ كَصِبَاغٍ: صِبَاغٌ
any, every, whatsoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, whichever, whoever	أَيُّ: أَيُّمَا
who? which? what? what kind of? what sort of?	أَيُّ؟
whoever, whosoever, whomever,	أَيُّ كَانَ
whomsoever, whoever he is, anyone, at any cost, no matter what, anything, regardless of, irrespective of, notwithstanding	أَيُّ مَاثُو
may	إِيَالًا مِنْ
beware of, be wary of, guard against, be cautious of, be careful of	أَيْدَ
to support, to back up, to advocate, to uphold, to champion, to confirm, to affirm, to sustain, to second, to endorse, to sanction	أَيْدَ رَسَخَ

to consolidate
deer



أَيْلَ رَسَخَ
أَيْلَ (حَيَوَانُ لَبُون)

deer, elk	أَيْلَ أَوْ عَظْبِي حَضَبُمُ (الْإِلَكَة)
stag	أَيْلَ: ذَكَرُ الْحَيَوَانِ
buck	أَيْلَ: ذَكَرُ الْمَوْغَلِ (حَيَوِي)
widower	أَيْمَ: أَرْمَلٌ
widow	أَيْمَ: أَرْمَلَةٌ
ionize	أَيِّنَ (وَلَدَ الثَّانِيَيْنِ أَوْ الثَّالِيَيْنِ)
Einstein	أَيْشَتَان

Icon	أَيْقُونَة (صُورَانِيَّةٌ - حَاسِبِي)
iconic	إَيْقُونِي: شَبِيهٌ بِأَيْقُونَةٍ
thicket, jungle, wood, brushwood, brush	أَيْكَة: أَجْمَعَةٌ
absorption	إَيْكُونُومِتْرِي إِمْتِصَاصِي (فِيزِي - كِيمِي)
econometric	إَيْكُونُومِتْرِي
eikonometer	إَيْكُونُومِتْر: مِقْيَاسٌ كَبِيرٌ لِلْمَجْهُورِ (بَصَرِي)
aikido	إَيْكِيدُو (شَخْصٌ أَسْطُورِي)
eikynit	إَيْكِينِيْت: صَنْعَةٌ مُعَدَّنِي لَامِيعٍ
elinvar	إَيْلِنْفَار: سَبِيكَةٌ مُعَدَّنِيَّةٌ (مَعَادِي)
September	أَيْلُول: سَبْتَمْبَر
devolution, acquisition (due to death)	أَيْلُولَة: الْبَقَالُ
gesture, gesticulation, motion, sign, signal	إَيْمَاءٌ
gesticulation	إَيْمَاءٌ: إِشَارَةٌ
innuendo, hint	إَيْمَاءٌ: تَلْمِيحٌ
gesture	إَيْمَاءَةٌ: حَرَكَةٌ
Gastec, pantomimic, mimic	إَيْمَاطِي
mimic	إَيْمَاطِي: مُحَاكَاةٌ
mime	إَيْمَاطِيَّةٌ: تَحْلِيلٌ بِالْإِيمَاءِ
fatalism	الْإِيمَانُ بِالْقَدَرِ: مَذْهَبُ الْجُزْمِيَّةِ
mahdism	الْإِيمَانُ بِظَهْوَرِ الْمَهْدِيِّ
belief, faith	إِيمَانٌ
fideism	إِيمَاطِيَّةٌ: الْإِعْتِمَادُ عَلَى الْإِيمَانِ
dextrorotatory	أَيْمَنُ الثَّوْرَانِ (ضَرِي)
right-handed, right-hand, dextral	أَيْمَنُ: حَيْثُ أَظْهَرَ
right-and, right, dextral,	أَيْمَنُ: حَيْثُ أَيْسَرَ (كَجَهَةٍ)
Dexter	أَيْمَنُ
where? in what place? at which place?	أَيْنَ؟
where	أَيْنَ: فِي أَيِّ مَكَانٍ
whereabouts	أَيْنَ: قُرْبُ أَيِّ مَكَانٍ؟
to ripen, to mellow, to grow or to become ripe or mellow	أَيْتَجَ: نَضِجَ
wherever, whosoever, no matter where, anywhere where	أَيْمََا: حَيْثُمَا
let's go! let's go!	إِيَه: الْبِدَارُ
quartering	إِيَوَاءٌ (الْمَجْرَمِ)
lodging, putting up, rooming,	إِيَوَاءٌ: إِسْكَانٌ
accommodating, housing	إِيَوَاءٌ: إِسْكَانٌ
garage	إِيَوَاءٌ: إِسْكَانٌ (مَسَارِقَةٍ)

ب

magnetic well	بئرٌ مَقْطُوسِيَّةٌ (فيز.)	b, B	بَاء: أَحْرُوفُ الثَّانِي مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
oil well, petroleum well	بئرٌ نَفْطَ	B	ب (رِمْزُ الْبُورُون) (كِيم.)
dead well	بئرٌ هَامِدَةٌ (نَفْطَ)	Ba (barium)	ب: الرِّمَزُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِلْبَارِيُومِ (كِيم.)
focus, focal point, center, pit, seat	بُؤْرَةٌ	in, at, on, with, by, by means of,	بِس: حُرُوفُ جَوْزٍ
tangential focus = primary focus	بُؤْرَةٌ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ	Through, for	
real focus	بُؤْرَةٌ حَقِيقِيَّةٌ (مِيزَ)	pupil of the eye	بُؤْيُؤُ (الْعَيْنِ)
principal focus	بُؤْرَةٌ رَئِيسِيَّةٌ (مِيزَ)	Pupil	بُؤْيُؤُ: حَذَقَةٌ (طَب.)
electrostatic focus	بُؤْرَةٌ كَهْرُوسَاطِيَّةٌ	drake well	بئرٌ "دِرَيْك"
tangential focus	بُؤْرَةٌ مُماسِيَّةٌ (مِيزَ)	well	بئرٌ: جَبِيَّةٌ
foci of the ellipse	بُؤْرَتَا الْقَطْعِ الْإِلْيَاقِيِّ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	killer well	بئرٌ إِخْطَادٍ (نَفْطَ)
focal	بُؤْرِيٌّ: مَحْوَرِيٌّ	artesian well	بئرٌ ارْتِوَازِيَّةٌ (مِيزَ)
anastigmatic	بُؤْرِيَّةٌ (طَب.)	exploration well, discovery well	بئرٌ اسْتِكْشَافِيَّةٌ (نَفْطَ)
misery, wretchedness, unhappiness,	أُوسٌ		
distress, suffering		development well	بئرٌ تَطْوِيرِيَّةٌ (نَفْطَ)
to be strong, brave, bold, valiant	بُؤْسٌ: قَوِيٌّ	key well	بئرٌ تَلْغِيَّةٌ (نَفْطَ)
to be miserable, wretched, poor,	بُسٌّ: كَانٌ بَالِسًا	discharge airshaft	بئرٌ تُهْوِيَّةٌ (مَعْدَنَ)
distressed		dry well	بئرٌ جَافَةٌ
measly	بُسٌّ: أَهْلُ الْفُرْكَاءِ	edge well	بئرٌ حَافِيَّةٌ (نَفْطَ)
destitute, unfortunate	بَالِسٌ: نَعِيسٌ	stripper well	بئرٌ حَذَقِيَّةٌ الْإِنْتِاجِ (نَفْطَ)
misery	بُؤْسٌ: شَقَاءٌ	input well	بئرٌ حَقَقٌ (نَفْطَ)
to come back, return	بَاءٌ: رَجَعَ	pioneer well	بئرٌ رِيَادِيَّةٌ (نَفْطَ)
to fail, to be unsuccessful	بَاءٌ بِالْفِشْلِ	absorbing well	بئرٌ صَرَفٌ
stale, old	بَالَتْ	barefooted well	بئرٌ عَارِيَّةٌ (نَفْطَ)
vapid, insipid, tasteless, dull, flat, boring,	بَالِخٌ	barren well	بئرٌ عَقِيمٌ (نَفْطَ)
stale, colorless, trite, banal, silly		gas well	بئرٌ غَازٍ طَبِيعِيٍّ (جِيُولُوجِي)
anachronism, extinct, dead, past	بَالِدٌ	gusher	بئرٌ غَزِيرَةٌ الدَّفْقِ
fallow, uncultivated, unplanted,	بَالَرٌ: بُورٌ (أَرْضِ)	adjoining well	بئرٌ مُتَاخِجَةٌ (نَفْطَ)
wild		offset well	بئرٌ مُتَجَانِبَةٌ (نَفْطَ)
unsalable, unmarketable,	بَالَرٌ: كَاسِدٌ (بِضَاعَةٍ)	offshore well	بئرٌ مُشَاطِطَةٌ
unsold, dead stock		lift well	بئرٌ الْمَصْعَدِ (بِنَاءِ)
stagnant, dull, slack, inactive	بَالَرٌ: كَاسِدٌ (مَوْقٍ)	shut-in well	بئرٌ مَقْلُوقَةٌ (نَفْطَ)

section, chapter	بَابٌ (مِنْ كِتَابٍ)	miserable, wretched, sad, unfortunate, مُعْطَمٌ	بَابُ
cat-flap, business, subject, topic, issue	بَابُ الْمَرْ	distressed, afflicted, forlorn, poor	بَابُ
daddy, dad, papa, pa, father	بَابَا: أَبٌ	vendor, seller, salesman dealer,	بَابُ: تَاجِرٌ
pope, the pope, the vicar of	بَابَا: الْحَيْرُ الْأَعْظَمُ	merchant, tradesman, trader	
Christ, the supreme pontiff		clothier	بَابُ الْأَمَشَةِ
Santa Claus	بَابَا نَوِيل	retailer, retail dealer	بَابُ الْفَرْقِ
Babylonian	بَابِلِي	iceman	بَابُ الطَّلْحِ
babele	الْبَابِلَةُ (مَفَاهِيمُ فِكْرِيَّةٌ وَفَلَسَفِيَّةٌ فِي الْحَيَاةِ)	wholesaler, wholesale dealer	بَابُ الْجُمْلَةِ
slipper	بَابُوج	computer seller	بَابُ الْخَاسُوبِ
chamomile (tea)	بَابُوج (زَيْتٌ طَيِّبٌ)	dairyman	بَابُ الْخَلِيبِ
papal	بَابُوي	jewel(l)er	بَابُ الْخَلِي: جَوْهَرِيٌّ
papacy	الْبَابُويَّةُ	chandler	بَابُ الشَّمْعِ
to become, to grow	بَابُ: صَارَ	newsboy	بَابُ الصَّخْفِ
categorical, absolute, definite, final,	بَابُ: حَاسِمٌ	fritterer	بَابُ الْفَاكِهَةِ
definitive, decisive, conclusive, peremptory		paintings' seller	بَابُ لَوْحَاتِ كَتَبَةٍ
crucial	بَابُ عَصَبٍ (مُرَضٌ) (طَب.)	hawker, peddler, salesman	بَابُ مُتَجَرِّلٍ
batiste	بَابِيسَّةُ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْقَمَاشِ)	soft drinks seller	بَابُ مَرْتَبَاتٍ
pathology	بَابُولُوجِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ الْأَمْرَاضِ: الْمَرَضَاتِ	auctioneer	بَابُ الْمَزَادِ (الْعَلَنِيِّ)
batholiths, batholiths (صَخْرٌ أَتَمَلُصِيٌّ جَبَلِيٌّ)	بَابُولِيَّت: صَخْرٌ أَتَمَلُصِيٌّ (جَبَلِيٌّ)	dowry, dower, dot	بَابُ: دَوَّةٌ
bathonian,	بَابُونِيَّان: طَبَقَاتٌ صَخْرِيَّةٌ (جَبَلِيَّةٌ)	to focalize, focus	بَابُ: مَرْكَزٌ
bradfordian		hatchway	بَابُ أَرْضِي
beige, light tan	بَابُج (لَوْنٌ)	stable door	بَابُ اسْتَبْلِي
revealed, disclosed, uncovered	بَابُ السَّرِّ: ذَاغٌ	door gate	بَابُ: بَوَابَةٌ
to reveal, to disclose, to uncover	بَابُ بِالسَّرِّ	sliding door	بَابُ جَرَّارٍ
open space, courtyard, square, plaza	بَابَةٌ	backdoor	بَابُ خَلْفِيٍّ
fondue	بَابَةُ السَّوْقِ	turnstile, revolving door	بَابُ دَوَّارٍ (بَنَاءٌ)
scholar, researcher, research worker	بَابِحٌ	main door	بَابُ رَئِيسِيٍّ
investigator, examiner		postern	بَابُ السَّرِّ
to discuss with, to hold talks	بَابِحٌ: تَبَاخَثَ مَعَ	matter, affair, concern	بَابُ: شَأْنٌ
with, to talk with, to argue with, to negotiate		category, class, grade, group, range,	بَابُ: صِنْفٌ
to fade, to bleach, to wash out,	بَابُ: نَبَتْ كَوْنُهُ	type, sort, kind, variety	
to decolorize, to discolor, to become colorless	بَابُ: حَمَارٌ يَلْخَا	overhead door	بَابُ غُلُوبِيٍّ التَّلْقِي
to be vapid, insipid, dull, colorless	بَابُ: حَمَارٌ يَلْخَا	door, gate	بَابُ: مَا يُسَدُّ أَوْ يُفْتَحُ بِهِ الْمَدْخَلُ
double-decker	بَابُخِرَةٌ ذَاتُ طَابِقَيْنِ	paneled door	بَابُ مَوْطَرِ الْقَطَاعَاتِ
steamboat	بَابُخِرَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ بَحَارِيَّةٌ	opening, entrance, passage, way in,	بَابُ: مَدْخَلٌ
steamship, steamer	بَابُخِرَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ	entryway, doorway, gateway, inlet	
boat	بَابُخِرَةٌ: مَرْكَبٌ	accordion	بَابُ مَطْوَالِيٍّ (مَنْدَسَةٌ)
		sliding door	بَابُ مُنْزَلِيٍّ

aubergine

بَاذْجَانِي

the creator (God)

بَار (الْبَارِي): الخالق

to be futile, unsuccessful, unprofitable, to fail

بَار الْعَمَل

unfruitful, unavailing, useless, to fail

to dig a well

بَار بِنَاءً: حَفَرَهَا

to focus

بَار: رَكَّزَ الْمَعْرِقَ

to perish, to die, to be destroyed, ruined

بَار: هَلَكَ

parachute

بَاراشُوت: مظلة هبوط

perpennium

بَارِينِيوم: سبيكة أساسها الألومنيوم (معادن)

flagship

بَارِجَة إمبر الأسطول

battleship, warship, gunboat,

بَارِجَة: سفينة حربية

man-of-war

to leave, to depart from, to go away

بَارَخ: غادر

from

yesterday

الْبَارِحَة: أمس

cold, cool, chilly, tepid

بَارِد: عكس حار

frigid

بَارِدٌ الشَّاعِر

pious, dutiful, devoted, faithful, loyal,

بَار: وافي

righteous

to combat, to duel, to fence, to fight

بَارَزَ

to joust in

بَارَزَ عَلَى ظَهْر فَرَسٍ

prominent, conspicuous, major,

بَارِز: لامت للنظر

salient, striking, remarkable, distinct, main,

outstanding, distinguished, eminent

emergent

بَارِز: متبقي (من الماء)

protruding, prominent, protuberant,

بَارِز: ناتئ

protrusive, salient, sticking out

embossed, in relief, raised

بَارِز: نافر

anachronism

بَارِزَة شيء

skillful, proficient, adroit, deft, adept,

بَارِع

brilliant, masterly, masterful, artful, subtle

marksman

بَارِع في الرماية

to bless, to approve, to endorse,

بَارَكَ

to congratulate

gunpowder

بَارُود

rifle, carbine, gun

بَارُودَة: بندقية

baroscopic

باروسكوب: مكشاف الضغط الجوي (مناخ)

barograph

باروغراف (مناخ)

swamp boats

بَاخِرَة مُسْتَقَمَّات



Bedouin, nomad, nomadic

بَاد: بدوي

apparent, visible, obvious,

بَاد (الْبَادِي): ظاهر

evident, distinct, plain, clear

to perish, to pass away,

بَاد: هَلَكَ: الْفَرَض

to become extinct, to cease to exist

starter

بَادِي حَرْكَة (معد: كعربا)

first, firstly, in the first place, first

بَادِي ذِي بَدْء

of all, before anything else, above all

initiator, originator, starter, author,

بَادِي: فاعل بَدْء

beginner, launcher, mounter, creator

to start, to begin, to initiate, to take

بَادِي: بَدْء: بَاغَر

the initiative

to accost, to speak first, to address

بَادَاهُ بِالْكَلَامِ

first, to greet first, to open the conversation

to undertake, to begin, to start, to hurry,

بَادَر (إلى)

sign, indication, symptom, herald,

بَادِرَة: علامة

forerunner, precursor, prospect

gesture

بَادِرَة: لفظة

bezoars

بَادِرَة: بَزَوهر (طب)

to exchange for, to interchange,

بَادَل: بَدَّل

to commute, to replace, to substitute

to reciprocate, to repay,

بَادَل: قَابَل عَمَلًا بِمِثْلِهِ

to requite

to barter, to exchange, to trade,

بَادَل: قَاتَصَ

to swap, to bargain

desert, steppe

بَادِيَة

Paducah

بَادِي شَاه: سلطان عثماني

luxurious, self-indulgent, lavish,

بَادِيخ: تسرف

prodigal, extravagant, spending lavishly

high, lofty, elevated, exalted

بَادِيخ: مرتفع

sower

بَادِي: مَبْدِر (آلة)

eggplant, aubergine

بَادِيخَان (نبات)

strength, power, might بَاسٌ: قُوَّةٌ

volume expander بَاسِطُ الْجَهَارَةِ (صوت)

supinator بَاسِطَةٌ: عَضَلَةٌ بَاسِطَةٌ (حريص)

high, tall, towering, lofty بَاسِقٌ: خَالٍ

Pascal بَاسْكَال: وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسِ الضَّغْطِ

Pascal بَاسْكَال: لُغَةُ بَرْمُجَةِ مُتَطَوِّرَةٍ سَهْلَةٌ (حاسب)

manly valorous بَاسِلٌ: رُجُولِيٌّ

brave, bold, courageous, valiant, بَاسِلٌ: شَجَاعٌ

intrepid, fearless, dauntless, undaunted

hemorrhoid(s), pile(s) بَاصُور (ج بَوَاسِر) (طب)

Moresque بَاسُورٌ مُتَقَلِّبٌ

pasha بَاشَا (لقب عثماني)

to undertake, to assume بَاشَرٌ: تَعَهَّدَ

to undertake, to assume, to launch, بَاشَرٌ: تَوَلَّى

to take up, to begin, to start, to carry out

sparrow hawk بَاشِقٌ (طائر)

autobus school bus بَاصٌ الْمُنْرَسَةُ



bass بَاصٍ: (الجمهر الثاني) (مور)

eye بَاصِرَةٌ: عَيْنٌ

to lay eggs بَاصٌ (الْحَيَوَانُ أَوْ الطَّائِرُ)

to coil, to copulate, to make love بَاصِخٌ: جَانِخٌ

bootless بَاطِلٌ: بِلْوَنٌ مَفْعُولٌ

absurd, futile, vain, useless, unavailing, بَاطِلٌ: نَالِهٌ

worthless, baseless

vain بَاطِلٌ: عَيْثٌ

false, untrue بَاطِلٌ: كَاذِبٌ

falsehood, falsity, falseness, lie, بَاطِلٌ: كَذِبٌ

untruth

empty بَاطِلٌ: لَا طَائِلَ لَعَنَهُ

null, void, nugatory, invalid, canceled, بَاطِلٌ: لَا لَاحِظَ

inoperative, ineffective, abolished

endomysium بَاطِنُ الْعَضَلَةِ (طب)

sole of the foot بَاطِنُ الْقَدَمِ

palm of the hand بَاطِنُ الْكَفِّ

barograph بَارُوغراف بُعادي (مناخ)

mercury barometer بَارُوْمِتْرٌ زَيْتَقِيٌّ

registering barometer بَارُوْمِتْرٌ مُسَجِّلٌ (مناخ)

aneroid barometer بَارُوْمِتْرٌ مُعَدِّي: (مناخ)



barometer بَارُوْمِتْرٌ: مَقْيَاسُ الضَّغْطِ الْجَوِّيِّ

weigh barometer بَارُوْمِتْرٌ وَازِنٌ (مناخ)

barometric بَارُوْمِتْرِيٌّ: ضَغْطِيٌّ جَوِّيٌّ

baromil بَارُوْمِيلٌ: وَحْدَةُ تَقْرِيبِ الْبَارُوْمِتْرِ (مناخ)

to compete with, to vie with, to race بَارَئِيٌّ: نَافِسٌ

with, to rival, to strive

the creator (God) الْخَالِقُ: الْهَادِي

barye, microbar بَارِيٌّ: مِيكْرُونَارٌ

baryta, barium oxide بَارِيْتَا (أكسيد الباريوم) (كيم)

baritone بَارِيْتُونٌ: (الجمهر الأوَّل) (مور)

Parisian بَارِيْسِيٌّ (شخص)

Parisian بَارِيْسِيٌّ (صفة)

barium (Ba) الْبَارِيُومُ: عُنْصُرٌ كِيمِيَّ فِلْزِيٌّ وَمَوْزِيٌّ (بَارِي) (كيم)

baryon = barium بَارِيُونٌ: جَسْمٌ أَوَّلِيٌّ (فيز)

buzzard الْبَازُ (طائر): الصُّقْرُ

falcon hawk, goshawk بَازٌ: الْبَازِيُّ (طائر)

bazaar بَازَارٌ: سَوْقٌ

pea(s), green pea(s), sweet pea بَازِلَا: بَازِلِيٌّ (نبات)

quartz basalt بَازَلْتٌ قُرُوْمِيٌّ (جبرولر)

basaltic بَازَلْتِيٌّ (جبرولر)

basilisk الْبَازِيلِسْكُ



basilica بَازِيلِيكٌ

fear, dread, terror بَاسٌ: خَوْفٌ

courage, bravery, boldness, بَاسٌ: شَجَاعَةٌ

intrepidity

harm, hurt, damage, injury بَاسٌ: ضَرْزٌ

torture, suffering, pain, torment بَاسٌ: غَذَابٌ

to kiss بَاسٌ: قَبْلٌ

pagoda



بَاغُودَا (مَقْبَدٌ صِينِيٌّ أَوْ يَابَانِيٌّ)

Bavarian

بَاوَارِيٌّ

Bavaria

بَاوَارِيَا (مُطَاظَعَةٌ فِي أَلْمَانِيَا)

remain

بَاقٍ: بَقِيَّةٌ

remaining, staying, everlasting, دائمٌ بَاقٍ (الْبَاقِي): دَائِمٌ

lasting, continuing, permanent, eternal

remainder, balance, outstanding بَاقٍ: رَصِيدٌ

account

surviving, staying alive بَاقٍ (عَلَى قَيْدِ الْحَيَاةِ)

remainder, remnant, residue, rest, بَاقٍ: فَضْلَةٌ

leftover

in extinct بَاقٍ: لَا يَبْقَى

remaining, left, left over, بَاقٍ: مُتْرَكٌ: فَاضِلٌ

residual

extant بَاقٍ: مُوجُودٌ

tuft بَاقَةٌ

nosegay, flower arrangement بَاقَةٌ: أَزْهَارٌ

boot of parsley بَاقَةٌ: بَقْدُونِسٌ

posy بَاقَةٌ: زَهْرٌ

weeping, crying, tearful بَاكٍ (الْبَاكِ)

whimpering بَاكٍ: دَامِعٌ

early, precocious بَاكِرٌ: مُبَكِّرٌ

early, soon, betimes, early in the morning بَاكِرًا: مُبَكِّرًا

initial بَاكِرَةٌ

early first sign, firstling harbinger, بَاكِرَةٌ: بَاكُورَةٌ

forerunner, precursor, beginning, start, first

bakelite بَاكِليت: رَاتِينُجٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ (كِيمِي)

precocious بَاكُورٌ: بَاكُورِيٌّ: بَذْرِيٌّ (فَعْرٌ)

newness scoop بَاكُورَةٌ: مَعْجَالَةٌ

old, worn, dowdy, ragged, battered, بَالٌ (الْبَالِي)

decayed, rotten, eroded, obsolete, outdated

weatherworn بَالٌ بِالتَّعْرِيفَةِ الْجَوِيَّةِ

essence, core, pith

بَاطِنٌ: جَوْهَرٌ

interior, inside, inward, in, with بَاطِنٌ: دَاخِلٌ

plank (h) er, plancier بَاطِنَةُ الْإِفْرِيزِ (هَنْد. مَد.)

inner self, inward thoughts, heart, بَاطِنَةُ: سِرِّيَّةٌ

soul, mind

endogenous بَاطِنِيٌّ: النَّمُو

subterranean, underground, plutonic, بَاطِنِيٌّ: جَوْثِيٌّ

subsurface

hidden, concealed, covert, latent, بَاطِنِيٌّ: خَفِيٌّ

esoteric, occult, secret unknown, veiled

internal inner, interior, inside, بَاطِنِيٌّ: دَاخِلِيٌّ

intrinsic

concrete, baton, cement بَاطُونٌ: إِسْمَنْتٌ

reinforced concrete, ferroconcrete بَاطُونٌ: مُسَلَّحٌ

span بَاعٌ (طَب.)

span of the outstretched arms بَاعٌ (مِقْيَاسٌ)

fathom بَاعٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ لَعُمْقِ الْمِيَاهِ

wingspan بَاعٌ: الْجَنَاحُ (حَوْرِيٌّ)

suspended span الْبَاغُ الْمَعْلُوقُ (هَنْد. مَد.)

to wholesale بَاعٌ: بِالْجُمْلَةِ

to auction, to sell at auction بَاعٌ: بِالْأَزْوَادِ (الْعَلَنِي)

to retail بَاعٌ: بِالْفُرْقِ أَوْ الْقَطَاعِي

to hawk, to peddle بَاعٌ: بِالْمَلَاذَةِ أَوْ بِالْحِجُولِ

to sell بَاعٌ: عَكْسُ اشْتَرَى

buy بَاعٌ: وَابْتَاغَ

incentive, motive, impulse, impetus, بَاعِثٌ: دَاخِعٌ

drive, inducement, stimulant, cause, reason

radar emitter بَاعِثٌ رَادَارِيٌّ (رَا.)

emitter-follower بَاعِثٌ مُتَتَبِعٌ

emitter, transmitter بَاعِثٌ: مُرْسِلٌ

transceiver بَاعِثٌ مُسْتَقْبِلٌ

architect (of the renaissance) بَاعِثُ النُّهْضَةِ

regenerator بَاعِثٌ نَهْضَةٍ: مُجَدِّدٌ

to separate, to isolate, to keep (far) away, بَاعَدَ

to space out, to estrange

oppressive, unjust, tyrannical, بَاغٌ (الْبَاغِي): ظَالِمٌ

oppressor, tyrant

okra, gumbo
builder, mason

بَامِيَا: بَامِيَّة (زَيَات)
بَان (الْبَانِي)
بَان: ظَهَرْ

to appear, to show, to emerge,
to surface, to manifest itself, to reveal itself
pantograph

بَانُوغَرَالِه: مِيسَاخ (مِند)



panthalassa
banjo

بَانْثَلَاَسَا: الْمَحِيطُ الْعَالَمِيُّ (جِيُولِر)
بَانْجُو (رَاسِم آلَة مُوسِيقِيَّة وَتَرِيَّة)



Pangaea
panchromatic
panorama
bathtub, tub

بَالْجِيَا: أُمُّ الْقَارَات (جِيُولِر)
بَانْكَرُومَاتِي: خَمْسَمِ لَأَوَانُ الطِّيفِ (تَصْوِير)
بَانُورَامَا (مَنْظَر شَامِل عَرِيض)
بَانُيُو

pale, pallid, wan, faded, rusty
lackluster, tarnished, drab, blanched, lifeless
dazzling, brilliant, splendid, wonderful,
marvelous, spectacular, magnificent, superb
expensive, high-priced, fancy, costly

بَاهِت: شَاخِب
بَاهِت: خَالَفْ
بَاهِي: فَاخَرْ
بَاهِي (لَقِب)
بَايْتْ سُدَاسِي (الْبَيَات)
بَايْت: / ثَانِيَة
بَايْت: مَجْمُوعَة بَيَات مُتَتَابِلَة
بَايْسْبُول (مِنْ أَلْعَابِ الْكَرَّة)

to vie with (in glory, beauty, elegance)

bey
six-bit byte
bytes per second
byte

baseball, softball

to acknowledge as sovereign or leader,
to appoint

to differ from, to be different from

to leave, to quit, to desert, to abandon

to contradict, to conflict with,

to disagree with, to be contradictory to

pint

بَايْتْ أَمِيرِكِي: كَمَنْ غَالُون

worn-out, worn

antiquated

threadbare

decrepit

attention, heed, regard, notice, care,

concern, interest

outdated

whale

mind, heart, thought

patience, forbearance, endurance

pal (phase- خطّ التناوب الطسوري (تلفز)

alternation line)

to urinate, to piss

micturate

palladium

بَال: تَبُولْ
بَالْ عَلِي: دُشْ بِمِ الْبُولْ
بَالَاذِيَوْم: تَقَال «بَالَاَسِ إِلَهَة الْحِكْمَة عِنْد

bale, parcel, package, pack

ballistics

ballistic

electro-ballistics

of full age, of legal age, legally

major, sexually mature, adult, ripe

pubescent

exaggerate

to exaggerate, to overdo, to overstate,

to overdraw, to draw the longbow

balco

dib hole

slop sink

cespitem=ces spool

sink, drain, cesspool, sump, gutter

weather balloon

ceiling balloon

balloon

to care, to feel concern, to mind,

to pay attention to

ballet

Paleocene

بَالْكَو: سَبِيكَة صَامِدَة لِلْحَرَارَة الْعَالِيَة
بَالُوعَة (مَعْدَن)
بَالُوعَة قَافُورَات
بَالُوعَة الْمَجَارِي: خُفْرَة أَقْدَار
بَالُوعَة: مَشْرَب
بَالُون رَصْد جَوِّي (مِيسَاخ)
بَالُون السَّمَاوَة (جَوِيَّة)
بَالُون: مِثْلَافَة
بَالِي بِمِ: اِهْتَمَّ
بَالِيَة: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الرَّقْصِ
الْبَالِيُوجِيْن: عَصْرٌ جِيُولُوجِي (جِيُولِر)

blending بتر: قطع حدة الحفر (مزج المحبوس بالماء)
 petrochemicals بتر: كيمويات (كيم)
 petrochemical بتر: كيميائي
 crude petroleum البترول الخام (كيم)
 refined petroleum بترول مكرر
 petroleum, petrol, oil بترول: نفط، زيت
 petroleum, oil بترولي
 oilman بترولي: عامل في مجال النفط
 petal بتلة: ثوبية: فتالة
 virgin, maiden بتول: غفراء
 the virgin Mary, the virgin البتول: مريم العذراء
 virginity, maidenhood بتولة: عذرة
 birch بتولة: سنذر (جنس اشجار)
 remote broadcasting البث البعدي
 serial transmission بث تسلسلي
 telecast بث تلفزيوني: إذاعة مرئية
 spreading, propagation, diffusion بث: نشر
 telephony البث الهاتفي
 to mine, to lay mines in or under بث الألغام
 to telecast, to broadcast, to air, بث (بالتلفزيون)
 to televise, to transmit بث (بالراديو)
 to broadcast, to radiobroadcast, بث (بالراديو)
 to transmit, to air بث: نشر
 to disclose, to reveal, to divulge بث السر
 to spread, to propagate, to diffuse بث: نشر
 to buckle, to pimple, to blister, to vesiculate بتر: تنفط السطح في المعدن المنصوب (معدن)
 postulate, pimpled, pimply, blistered, vesiculate بتر: متفط
 pimple, pustule, blister, vesicle بترقة: حبة، نقطة
 blotch, papule, boil, bulb بترقة: سواد الرأس
 blackhead بترقة: فعاة
 bled بتر: بتر
 to break out with pimples or pustules, بتر: بتر
 to blister, to vesiculate بتر: بتر
 pimple بترقة: شاتبة في الأسطوانة (صوت)
 garnet بخادي: عقيق أحمر (معدن)
 to spring, to burst, to gush بجس: الماء: فجوة
 to squirt, to spout, to spurt بجس، التجس: انبثق

tiger



بیر (ة) غر (ة) مُحطط

parrot

macaw



ببغاء (طائر)

ببغاء طويل الذيل

Polly

cockatoo



ببغاء زعادية

ببغاء الككتو

parrot

lovebird

bubnoff

cottage

peptone

peptide

bits per inch

bit, binary digit

bit

settlement, decision, resolution,

determination

cutting off, cutoff, severance

to decide, to determine, to settle,

to resolve, to judge

to cut off, to sever

anti-clockwise

definitely, decidedly, positively,

absolutely, categorically, peremptorily

cutting, sharp, incisive, keen

whatever, never

resection, carving, cutting, cut off,

amputation, mutilation, hewing

to amputate, to cut off, to mutilate

ببغائي

الببغاء المتيمة (دعيت بذلك لولمها بقربها)

ببفوف (جويلو)

ببيت: بيت صغير

ببتون: هضمون (كيم)

ببتيد: هضمية (كيم)

بت / بوصة / ثانية

بت: رقم ثنائي

بت: وحدة قياس في الحاسوب

بت: فصل

بت: قطع

بت: قسّر

بت: قطع

بت: قطع

بت: قطع

بت: قطع

بت: قطع

بت: قطع

بت: قطع

بت: قطع

بت: قطع

بت: قطع

بت: قطع

بت: قطع

local search

بَحَثَ مُوَضَّعِي (كسـ)

field research, field study

بَحَثَ مِلْدَانِي: دِرَاسَة مِلْدَانِيَّة

to discuss, to consider, to study,

بَحَثَ: دَرَسَ

to explore, to scrutinize, to examine, to research

discourse upon, deal with

بَحَثَ: عَالَجَ مُوَضُّوعًا

to search for, to look for,

بَحَثَ (عـ): لَقِبَ

to excavate, to seek, to quest for

in quest for, in search for

بَحَثًا عَن

meter, measure

بَحَثَ: يَم

pond, pool

بَحَثَ شِعْرِي: وَزَنَ

marine, naval, nautical

بَحَثَ: بِرَكَّة

maritime

بَحَثَ: خَاصَّ بِالْبَحْرِ

naval

بَحَثَ: سَاحِلِي

bargeman

بَحَثَ: مُتَخَصِّصٌ بِالسُّفُنِ

navy

بَحَثَ: مُتَخَصِّصٌ بِالْبَحْرِ

mercantile marine, merchant marine

بَحَثَ: بَحْرِيَّةٌ

sleeve

بَحَثَ: لِسَانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ

gravel, ballast

بَحَثَ: خَصَصِي

lake

بَحَثَ: بَحْرِيَّةٌ

crater lake

بَحَثَ: (لُحُوقِيَّةٌ) بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ (جبرولـ)

pitch lake

بَحَثَ: زَهَتْ: (جبرولـ)

tarn

بَحَثَ: صَغِيرَةٌ

ox-bow (lake)

بَحَثَ: مَقْطَعَةٌ (جبرولـ)

lake, bitter

بَحَثَ: مَرَّةٌ (جبرولـ)

lagoon

بَحَثَ: مَرَجَانِيَّةٌ: هَوْرٌ

lacustrine

بَحَثَ: يَمِيشُ فِي أَوْ قَرِبِ بَحْرِيَّةٍ

vapor, steam

بَحَثَ: بَخَارٌ

low-pressure steam

بَحَثَ: خَفِيفُ الضَّغْطِ

reek

بَحَثَ: دُخَانٌ

vapor

بَحَثَ: ضَبَابٌ، وَهْمٌ

exhaust steam

بَحَثَ: الْعَادِمُ: الْبَخَارُ الْمَضْفُوتُ (هندـ)

unsaturated vapor

بَحَثَ: غَيْرُ مُشْبَعٍ

water vapor

بَحَثَ: الْمَاءُ

aqueous vapor

بَحَثَ: مَالِي

superheated steam

بَحَثَ: مُخَمَّصٌ: مُقَرَّبُ التَّسْخِينِ (هندـ)

vapory

بَحَثَ: وَهْمِيٌّ

steamy vaporous

بَحَثَ: بَخَارِيٌّ

pelican

بَجَعَ: بَجَعَةً: طَائِرٌ مَالِيٌ كَبِيرٌ

to revere, to venerate, to dignify,

بَجَلَ: عَظَّمَ

to glorify, to exalt, to honor, to esteem

to be or become speechless,

بَجَعَ: بَجَعَ

dumbfounded

to clinch, to rivet

بَجَنَ (المسمار)

to be or become hoarse, husky,

بَجَعَ: عَشَنَ صَوْتُهُ

harsh

researcher, research worker, scholar

بَحَثَ: بَحَثَةٌ

navigator, bargeman, sailor, seaman,

بَحَثَ: لُوتِيٌّ

mariner



crew (of a ship, etc.)

بَحَثَ: (السُّفِينَةُ)

affluence, opulence, prosperity

بَحَثَ: رَغَدٌ

middle, center

بَحَثَ: وَسْطٌ

pure, sheer, mere, exclusive, absolute

بَحَثَ: صَرَفٌ

hoarseness, huskiness,

بَحَثَ: خَشُونَةٌ فِي الصَّوْتِ

sourly, raucousness

ceroscopy

بَحَثَ: الْأَحْوَالُ الْجَوِّيَّةُ (مناخـ)

geriatrics

بَحَثَ: أَمْرَاضِ الشَّيْخُوخَةِ

investigating

بَحَثَ: تَقْصُّصٌ

binary search

بَحَثَ: ثَنَائِيٌّ

disquisition

بَحَثَ: عَظِيمَةٌ

research, study, survey, treaty, treatise

بَحَثَ: دِرَاسَةٌ

discussion, consideration

بَحَثَ: دَرَسَ

exploration, scrutiny, examination

search for, quest for, looking

بَحَثَ (عـ): تَلَقَّبَ

for, searching for, seeking, excavation

rime, onset, inception, rise, dawn, first

beginning

to serve

to break-even

luminal

to begin

to begin, to start, to commence,

to initiate, to introduce, to open, to launch

to appear, to come out, to show, to loom,

to emerge, to view, to surface

to prefer to, to give precedence

to (over), to give priority (over)

to initialize

of first instance

primal

primitive, primeval, rudimentary,

primordial, elementary, elemental, primary

obesity, corpulence, overweight,

stoutness

intuition, spontaneity, impulse, naturalness

intuitively, spontaneously

truism

nomadism, bedouinism, desert

message beginning

file beginning

text beginning

money-changer, exchanger

telephone exchange, switchboard,

central

switch

to waste, to squander, to dissipate

to dissipate, to scatter, to drive away,

to separate, to dispel, to disband

full moon

to come unexpectedly upon, to come

suddenly

heresy

heresy, heterodoxy

luck, fortune

to spray, to sprinkle, to splash, to spatter

to snore

spray, sprayer, spray can, squirt

sprayer

oil squirt

to drizzle, to sprinkle

halitosis, bad breath

to volatilize, to vaporize,

to evaporate

to fumigate

to incense, to perfume with

incense

to steam

clumsily

low, too little, cheap

to depreciate, to disparage, to belittle,

to undervalue

sordid, vile, shameful, disgraceful

lowness, smallness

to wrong, to withhold someone's due

tip

stinginess, niggardliness, miserliness,

skimping, parsimony, avarice, greed

to stint, to withhold (from), to scrimp,

to skim

benzoic

cyclamen

incense

miser, niggard, skinflint

stingy, niggardly, miserly, grudging,

avaricious, cheeseparing, penurious, greedy

ungenerous, stingy, parsimonious,

miserly, avaricious

menarche

beginning, start(ing), introducing,

opening, launching

beginning, start, commencement, **بَدَأَ**

بَخَت

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

بَخَتَ

axiom, truism, fundamental truth بِذِيَّةٌ

to defeat, to beat, to overcome بِذْ: غَلَبَ

to surpass, to excel, to outdo, to overtop, بِذْ: فَاقَ

to eclipse

obscenity, nastiness, بُذَاءَةٌ: فُحْشٌ (لِسِ الْكَلَامِ)

dirty, vulgarity, indecency

lavish, expenditure, luxury, بِذْعٌ فِي الْإِنْفَاقِ: إِسْرَافٌ

prodigality, extravagance

to spend lavishly, to be بِذْعٌ فِي الْإِنْفَاقِ: أَسْرَفَ

lavish, to prodigal

to be or become height, loftily, elevated بِذْعٌ: ارْتَفَعَ

seed(s), seedling(s) بِذْرٌ: بَذَارٌ

seedtime بِذْرٌ: أَوَانُ الْبَذَارِ

sowing, seeding, dissemination, بِذْرٌ: نَشْرُ الْبَذَارِ

spreading, strewing

to sow, to seed, to disseminate, بِذْرٌ: نَشْرُ الْبَذَارِ

to spread, to strew

to waste, to squander, to lavish, بِذْرٌ: بَذَذَ

to dissipate, to squander

seed, pip, pit, kernel بِذْرَةٌ: حَبَّةٌ، نَوَآةٌ

linseed, flaxseed بِذْرٌ: الْكَنَانُ

giving, granting, offering, extending بِذَلٌّ: إِعْطَاءٌ

sacrifice بِذَلٌّ: تَضَحُّيَةٌ

to give generously, to offer, to extend بِذَلٌّ: أَطْعَى

to sacrifice بِذَلٌّ: ضَحَّى

to sacrifice oneself بِذَلٌّ: نَفْسُهُ: ضَحَّى بِنَفْسِهِ

suit, costume, uniform بِذَلَّةٌ: بَذْلَةٌ

swim suit بِذَلَّةُ السَّيَاحَةِ



obscene, dirty, shameless, lewd, بِذِيَّةٌ: فَاحِشٌ

filthy, vulgar, indecent, bawdy, nasty

ribaldry بِذِيَّةٌ: سَفِيهَةٌ

blackguard بِذِيَّةٌ: وَغْدٌ

grana بُذَيْرَاتٌ: عَنَابِلٌ عَشَائِيَّةٌ (رَحِيَاءٌ)

Br (bromine) بِر: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِلْبُرُومِ (رَكِيمٍ)

novelty, innovation بِذْعَةٌ: شَيْءٌ جَدِيدٌ

heretical بِذِيَّةٌ: هَرْطَوَقِي

apposition, appositive بِذَلٌّ: (مَعْرُوفٌ)

substitute بِذَلٌّ: أَهْدَلَ

subscription rate, participation fee بِذَلٌّ: الْإِشْرَافُ

rent, rental, hire بِذَلٌّ: الْإِيجَارُ

instead, instead of, in place of, in بِذَلٌّ: بَدَلًا مِنْ

replacement of, in exchange of, in return for

fee, charge, equivalent, return, بِذَلٌّ: عَسْوَضٌ

exchange, substitute, recompense, payment,

compensation, reimbursement, allowance

to exchange, to commute, بِذَلٌّ: اسْتَبَدَّلَ

to replace, to substitute, to alternate

to divert بِذَلٌّ: الْإِلْجَاءُ

to change, to alter, to vary, to modify, بِذَلٌّ: خَبَّرَ

to convert, to turn, to transform, to transfigure

to dislodge بِذَلٌّ: الْخَوَلُ

suit, costume, uniform بِذَلَّةٌ: بَزَّةٌ

chasuble بِذَلَّةُ الْقُدَّاسِ (لِلْكَاهِنِ)

badminton بِذَمَّتَيْنِ: لَمْبَةُ تِسِي الرِّيشَةِ

body, trunk, torso بِذَنْ: جِسْمٌ

valve body بِذَنْ: الصَّامُ (مِنْ: كَبْرِيَاءُ)

bodily, physical, corporal, somatic, fleshly بِذَنِيٍّ

to surprise, to take by surprise بِذَةً: فَاجَأَ

nomads, Bedouins بِذَوٌّ: سُكَّانُ الْبَادِيَةِ

nomad Bedouin, nomadic بِذَوِيَّةٌ: أَغْرَابِيٌّ

creator, maker بِذِيَّةٌ: خَالِقٌ

wonderful, marvelous, amazing, superb, بِذِيَّةٌ: دَائِعٌ

splendid, magnificent, gorgeous

ersatz, substitute, بِذِيلٌ (اصْطِفَاعِيٌّ أَوْ تَقْلِيدِيٌّ)

replacement

substitute, double alternative, spare, بِذِيلٌ: بَدِيلٌ

replacement, standby

fat, obese, stout, corpulent, fleshy, بِذِيلِينَ: سَمِينٌ

fatty, overweight

intuition, spontaneity, improvisation, بِذِيَّةٌ

impulse

evident, axiomatic, granted, obvious بِذِيَّةٌ

accounting package برامجيات محاسبية
word processing software برامجيات معالجة النصوص
micro software برامجيات ميكروية
Para magnetism برامغناطيسية: الطاقة المغناطيسية
cooper براميلي: صانع الرصاص
brandy براندي (شراب مُسَكَّن)
Brahmin براماني، البراهمانية: طائفة دينية هندية
Braun tube, cathode-ray tube براون اسم قديم
لأنبوب الأشعة الكاثودية

shavings, parings, chips برابة: لحاف
parorchis, epididymis البربخ: قناة المني (طب.)
penstock بربخ: قناة حَبط جريان الماء
drain, culvert, sewer بربخ: مصرف المياه المتدفقة
epididymis بربخي (طب.)
the Berbers بربر: البربر
barbaric, savage, wild بربري: همجي
barbarian بربري: شخص من البرابرة
Berber بربري: واحد البربر
barbarity بربرية: همجية
burbot البربوط: سمك غري من فصيلة القد



barbiturates بربيطورات: أعلام البريبورتوك (كيم.)
Portugal البرتغال: دولة أوروبية
Portuguese برتغالي
orange برتقال (نبات)



navel orange برتقال أبو مثرّة
mandarin برتقال: يوسف، يوسف أفندي
orange برتقالي (اللون)
pounce, claw, talon برثن: ظفر الحيوان
tower بُرج: بناء مرتفع
three-legged derrick بُرج (حفر) ثلاثي (صاحب)
sign of the zodiac بُرج فلكيّ

creation برء: خلق
recovery, recuperation, convalescence, healing, cure برء: شفاء
to create(said of god) برأ: خلق
to be or become free from, clear(ed) برئ من: تبرأ
from, released from, to free oneself from برئ: شفي
to recover, to recuperate, to heal, to get well برء من
free from, clear of, exempt from, innocent of برء من

patent, diploma patent برائة اختراع
charter برائة: امتياز
acquaintance, discharge, quittance برائة ذمة
patent, license, authorization, permit برائة: رخصة
innocence, naivete برائة: سذاجة
ingenuousness, purity, integrity برائة: طهارة
innocence, guiltlessness,براءة من الذنب
in culpability, blamelessness برائة: براءة

barbarians, cruel برابرة: متوحشون
barbarians برابرة: تسمية الرومان للشعوب الأخرى
scobs برأفة: خبث
filings برأفة: لحاف
excrement, feces, ordure برأ: غائط
low water برأص: ماء ضحل
acquirement برائة: اكتساب
craft برائة: دهاء
skill, skillfulness, proficiency, craft برائة: مهارة

(iness), dexterity, adroitness, ingenuity برأطي: جليّة الحشو (هند.)
gland bolts برالين: شمع معدني (كيم.)
paraffin, paraffin برامترون: جهاز ذو مُذبذب وسيطي
parametron للحاسوب الرقمي (حاسب.)
firmware برامج مبنية: برامج مبنية (حاسب.)
compatible software برامج متوافقة (حاسب.)
networking software برامجيات إدارة الشبكة
application software برامجيات تطبيقية
courseware برامجيات تعليمية

swivel-turret

بُرج دَوَّار (هند).

the archer

بُرج الرامي (ميتة).

dungeon

بُرج زكسي (في حصن).

induced draft tower

بُرج سحب مُلَوَّي (كيم).

forced - draft tower

بُرج سحب مُنْفَوْع (كيم).



دراج صند اسطوخ

cancer

بُرج السرطان (فلك).



Argo

بُرج السفينة

ivory tower

بُرج عاجي

Virgo

بُرج العذراء أو السنبلة (فلك).

Scorpio, scorpion

بُرج العقرب (فلك).

Baffle tower

بُرج الغواشي (كيم).

Glover tower

بُرج غلوفو (كيم).

Sagittarius

بُرج القوس (فلك).

bridge

بُرج القيادة (بحر).

constellation, asterism

بُرج: كوكبة من النجوم

gun turret

بُرج المدفع (عس).

conning tower

بُرج المراقبة (على ظهر باوينة أو غواصة) (بحر).

watchtower, lookout

بُرج المراقبة

Libra, balance, scales

بُرج الميزان (فلك).

fantasia

بُرجاس: مرفاح (مَهْرَجَان فُرْسَان)

compass

بُرجل: ييكار

knuckle

بُرجمة (طب).

knuckle, finger joint

بُرجمة: مفصل الإصبع

phalange

بُرجمة وسطى: سلامي مُتوسطة

bourgeois

بُرجوازي

bourgeoisie

بُرجوازية

pachisi

بُرجيس (لعبة)

leucoma

بُرج: ماء يَهْضَأ في القُرْنية (طب).

Leo

بُرج الأسد (فلك).

Eiffel tower (in Paris)



بُرج إيفل

steeple

بُرج البيت أو الكنيسة

cooling tower

بُرج تبريد (هند).

atmospheric cooling tower

بُرج تبريد جوي (علقة).

Taurus

بُرج الثور (فلك).



Capricorn

بُرج الجدي (فلك).



belfry, bell tower

بُرج جرس الكنيسة

Gemini

بُرج الجوزاء (فلك).



tower, castle

بُرج: حصن

oil derrick

بُرج حفرة بئر النفط

floating derrick

بُرج حفرة عائِم

dovecot, pigeon house

بُرج الحمام

ram

بُرج الحمل: الكباش (ميتة).

Aries

بُرج الحمل (فلك).



Pisces, fishes

بُرج السمك (فلك).

rear turret

بُرج خلفي (عس).

Aquarius

بُرج الدلو (فلك).



to discharge (from)	بُرْخ: غافِرٌ	to leave, to depart from, to go away
to clear	بُرْأَ مِنْ ذَنْبٍ	from
to absolve	بُرْأَ: بُرْأَ، خَلَّ مِنْ الْخَطِيئَاتِ (نَصْرَانِيَّة)	barchans, barchans
by land	بُرْأَ	filing, rasping
to receipt	بُرْأَ (ذَقْتُه): سَدَدَ (الدِّينِ)	garment, gown
pencil sharpener	بُرْأَءَة (أَقْلَام): بُرْأَءَة	sleet, fine hail
pocketknife, penknife	بُرْأَءَة: سَكِّينَ جَيْبٍ	grape(s)
cooler, refrigerator, icebox	بُرْأَد: ثَلَاثَة	cold(ness), coolness, chilliness
cold storage plant	بُرْأَد: مَعْمَلُ ثَرِيدٍ	nip
saw fitter	بُرْأَد مَنَاشِيرٍ	to trim
lustrous, shining, sparkling, flashing,	بُرْأَق: لَامِعٌ	to feel cold
gleaming, glittering, glistening, glossy, shiny		to be or become cold, to cool,
outer, outside, outward, external	بُرْأَنِي: خَارِجِي	to cool off, to cool down, to chill
outermost, out, exterior		to file
to exhaust, to torment, to agonies,	بُرْخَ بِـ	abate
to trouble, to harass, to fatigue		to rasp
to soothe, to alleviate, to ease,	بُرْذَ الْأَلَمِ: خَفَّفَهُ	ague, feverish chill, malaria,
to relieve, to allay, to assuage		paludism
to cool, to chill, to make	بُرْذَالِيَّة: جَعَلَهُ بَارِدًا	blind(s), Venetian
cold, to refrigerate, to freeze		blind(s)
to air-condition	بُرْذَ: كَيْفَ الْهَوَاءِ	curtain
to justify, to warrant, to vindicate	بُرْزَ	garment, gown
to motivate	بُرْزَ: غَلَّلَ	hailstone
to sanctify	بُرْزَ: قَدَّسَ	saddle, packsaddle, bard
to surpass, to excel, to outdo, to overtop	بُرْزَ: تَفَوَّقَ	papyrus
to excel (in), to be outstanding (in),	بُرْزَ (لِي): بَرَّغَ	jade, nag
to be excellent (in)		ground, land, mainland, earth
barracuda	بُرْكَوْدَة: سَمَكٌ بَحْرِيٌّ ضَخْمٌ وَضَارٍ	charity, beneficent, benefaction,
chilly	بُرْدَ: صَرْدٌ	philanthropy
terrestrial, land	بُرِّي: عَكْسُ بَحْرِيٍّ	piety, devotion, loyalty, fidelity,
wild, undomesticated, untamed	بُرِّي (مَنْ الْخَيْوَانِ)	faithfulness
wild, uncultivated	بُرِّي (مَنْ الثِّبَاتِ)	wheat
wild, wilderness, desert, wasteland	بُرِّيَّة: قَفَرٌ	to keep, to fulfill, to carry out
to emerge	بُرْزَ: الْبَقِيَّةُ طَفَا	to venerate, to be pious, to honor,
to appear, to show, to emerge, to arise,	بُرْزَ: ظَهَرَ	to rever, to be charitable, devoted, faithful
to occur, to happen, to take place		to justify
to protrude, to bulge, to project	بُرْزَ: تَنَازَلَتْ	to acquit, to absolve, to exculpate,
prominence	بُرْزَة: تَشَوُّشٌ، تَوَعُّدٌ، ارْتِفَاعٌ	to exonerate, to free, to release, to relieve,

flea (water)

thumb bolt

برغوث الماء
برغبي إمامي

limbs

isthmus

interval, time

isthmian

Perspex

clover, trefoil, berseem

rivet

pan-head rivet

capsule

cachet, capsule

host, wafer

soft-boiled (eggs)

butt riveting

gang riveting

hot riveting

closing-up

leprosy

gecko

to bribe, to buy off

bribery

pout

bribe, hush money

to be skilled, to excel (in),

to master

to surpass, to excel, to outmatch,

to outshine, to eclipse

to shoot

bud, burgeon, sprout, shoot

bud axillaries

accessory bud

terminal bud

calyx

mosquito(es), gnat(s)

wheat ground, crushed wheat, grits

to granulate, grain

flea

pulex, flea

shrimp, prawn

البروزخ: الأعراف

بروزخ: حاجز (حفر. طب.)

بروزخ: فاصل زمني

بروزخي

بروسكس: حروب من اللدائن (كيمي.)

برسيم (نبات.)

برشام: مشمار برشام

برشام مقبب الرأس (هند.)

برشامة هلامية: حقة

برشانة (طب.)

برشانة (نصرانية)

برشت (تبخ)

برشمة ثنائية (هند.)

برشمة جماعية (هند.)

برشمة على الساجن

برشمة: فلفطة رأس البرشام (هند.)

بروش: جذام (طب.)

بروش: وزغ، أبو بروش

بروشل: رشا

بروشلة

بروشلة: خط الشفين اشمنزازا

بروشل: رشوة

برغ (ل): كان يارعا

برغ: فاق

برغم: رت الشجرة: طلع (رت) براعهما

برغم: كم الزهر

برغم: إنطلي (نبات)

برغم: إصالي (نبات)

برغم: طولي (نبات)

برغوم: كأس الزهرة

برغش: مفردا برغشة

برغل

برغل: بقلة مغرغلة

برغوث (حشرة)

برغوث (طب.)

برغوث البحر: قريدس

clamping bolt

shackle bolt

stud bolt (or stud)

lag bolt = lag screw

socket head screw

hexagonal-head bolt

phillips screw

screw

crimson

spangles

telegraph

lightning

zigzag lightning

telegraphy

lightning

to flash, to sparkle, to shine, to glitter,

to glisten, to gleam, to twinkle, to glimmer

to blaze

it lightened

chaffinch

to variegate, to color

ophi-mottling

veil, yashmak (worn by women)

to veil

plum, bullace

damson

telegraphic, telegraph-, cable

telegraphically

telegram, cable, cablegram, telegraph, wire

to kneel down, to lie down, to rest

compass(es), dividers

percale

percaline

برغبي ربط مشمار قفط (هند.)

برغبي الشكال

برغبي عديم الرأس

برغبي غربات (بحارة)

برغبي مخوف الرأس (هند.)

برغبي مستش الرأس (هند.)

برغبي ملوبب مصنّب (هند.)

برغبي: شد برغبي

برغبي: أرجوان

برغبي: توتو (لتزيين الملابس)

برغبي: جهاز إرسال الوسائل برغبي

برغبي: صاعقة (صاعق)

برغبي: مشرشر (أو مشرّج) (صاعق)

برغبي: نظام إرسال الوسائل برغبي

برغبي: وميض ارتطام السحاب

برغبي: لمع

برغبي: توهج

برغبي: سماء

برغبي: شرشور (طائر)

برغبي: لون

برغبي: برقشة (حيول)

برغبي: حجاب

برغبي: حجب

برغبي: خوخ (نبات)

برغبي: خوخ الشام

برغبي: تلغرافي

برغبي: برقية

برغبي: استساق

برغبي: بكار

برغبي: نسج قطني رقيق

برغبي: قماش قطني لتجليد الكتب

برق: طلى بالبريق

١٦٧

بركان: جبل نار

integrated software

برمجة تطبيقية

volcano

بركان: جبل نار

linear programming

برمجة خطية (حاسب)

muddy volcano

بركان طيني (جبل نار)

programmer

البرمجة

dead volcano

بركان هامد (جبل نار)

spoke

البرق: شعاع الدواليب

volcanic

بركاني (نسبة لبركان)

banister, baluster

برق: عمود الدوايزين

pond, pool

بركة

pack

برق: السمك: كسبه في برميل

swimming pool

بركة سباحة

ferment

برق: التبدد

barrel, cask, keg,

برميل

cask, barrel

برميل (للمشروبات)

rambler

برميل ذوار (لإزالة الرمل من الحمام) (معد)

tumbling barrel,

برميل ذوار (لصقل المعادن) (معد)

tumbler

punchon

برميل ضخم

program, plan, schedule, curriculum

برنامج

agenda, schedule

برنامج: جدول أعمال

broadcast

برنامج إذاعي

benchmark

برنامج إسناد (حاسب)

macro-assembly program

برنامج تجميع موشع

driver

برنامج تحكم (حاسب)

translator

برنامج ترجمة

graphics software

برنامج تصميم

application program

برنامج تطبيقية

dumper

برنامج تفريغ

program spreadsheet

برنامج جدول البيانات (حاسب)

talk-show

برنامج حوار (في التلفزيون)

master control program

برنامج الضبط الرئيسي

re-entrant program, re-enterable

برنامج مشترك

handler

برنامج معالجة

library program

برنامج مكتبي (حاسب)

Burnett zing

بركة: معالجة الخشب بكلوريد الزنك

bronzing

بركة: رش بمسحوق البرونز

Arab cloak

برنس: داء راسه منه

bathrobe

برنس: الحمام: منديل

burnoose, hooded cloak

برنس: داء رأسه منه

oversee

برق: أليس قيمة

bronco

برق: حصان صغير الخفيف

to glaze

برق: زجاج

to varnish

برق: طلى بالبريق

pool

بركة: مستقع صغير

abundant blessing, benediction

بركة

parkerization (معد): معالجة الفولاذ بأسلوب "باركر"

berkelium (Bk) البركلوم: عنصر فلزي إشعاعي (كيمي)

parliament برلمان: مجلس النواب

parliament (member of) برلماني: نائب في البرلمان

parliamentary برلماني: ناي

boredom, tiredness, discontent, برسم: سأم

dissatisfaction, displeasure, annoyance

annoyed, bored, fed up, vexed برم: سئم

to be bored (with), to be fed up برم (يس): سئم

(with), to be tired (of)

torsion برم: قتل

impatient برم: نافذ الصبر

to curl, to twist, to twine برم: قتل

amphibious, amphibian برمائي

amphibians

البرمائيات

whipped

برمة: دوران سريع متصل

twist

برمة: لفة

to program

برمجة

programming

برمجة

conversational programming

برمجة تبادلية

serial programming

برمجة تسلسلية



coldness, coolness	بُرُودَة: عَكْسُ حَرَارَة
frigidity	بُرُودَة: برودة جنسية
proptosis	بُرُوزُ: جُحُوع (طب.)
acromphalus	بُرُوزُ السُّرَّة (طب.)
crop	بُرُوزُ صَخْرِيٍّ (معد.)
emergence, emersion, appearance,	بُرُوزُ: ظُهُور
rise, accentuation	
kerectasis	بُرُوزُ القُرْنِيَّة (طب.)
outcrop	بُرُوزُ اللَّحْدَن: ظُهُورَة عَلَى سَطْحِ الْأَرْضِ (معد.)
prominence, projection, protuberance,	بُرُوزُ: تَوَدُّ
bulge, salient	
to frame	بُرُوزَ: أَطَر
brocade	بُرُوكَار (نسيج مُقَصَّب)
bromine (Br)	البروم: خَضر لَالِزِي زَمْزَه (كيم.)
Bromide	برومات: مِلْحُ حَامِضِ البروميك (كيم.)
potassium bromide	بروميد البوتاسيوم (كيم.)
bromide	بروميد: مِلْحُ حَامِضِ الهيدروبروميك (كيم.)
bronze	برونز
phosphor bronze	برونز فسفوري (معد.)
bronzy	برونزي اللون
bronze	برونزية: مَضْبُوبَة مِنَ البرونز
friction wear	بُرْيُ الإِحْكَاك: التَّكَالُّ بِالإِحْكَاك (هند.)
to emaciate, to enervate, to weaken,	بُرِيَ الشَّخْصُ
to attenuate, to debilitate	
to excoriate, to sharpen, to abrade,	بُرِيَ الشَّيْءَ
to pare, to trim, to shape	
abrasion	بُرْي: كَشَط
free from, clear of, exempt from	بُرِيَ مِنْ: خَالَ مِنْ
artless, innocent, naïve, ingenuous	بُرِيَ: سَادَج
innocent, inculpable, blameless	بُرِيَ: غَيْرُ مُذْنِب
mail, post	بُرِيَّة
electronic mail (e-mail)	البريد الإلكتروني
air mail	البريد الجوي
express	البريد السريع
registered mail	بريد مُسَجَّل أو مَضْمُون
peridontitis	بريدونيت: صَخْر نَارِي زَبْرَجِي خَشِن (جولر.)
postal, mail	بريدي (خو علاقة بالبريد)
plug, outlet, socket	بريز (كهربائي)

varnishing	برقعة (طلي بالبريق)
hat	برقعة: قُبَّة
varnished	بريق (مُستحضر صمغي لامع يطلى به)
varnish, lacquer	بريق: وَرْشِش
hippo	بريق: قَوْسُ النَهر



clay vessel, clay pot	برقعة: إِيَاءٌ مِنْ عَرَف
terrine	برقعة: عَاجُور
proof by contradiction	البرهان بالتناقض (رياضة)
proof, evidence, demonstration	برهان: دَلِيل
proof	برهان: حُجَّة
demonstrative	برهاني
while, period, time, instant, moment	برهة
to prove, to demonstrate, to verify,	برهن: اثْبَتَ
to establish, to show	
to argue	برهن: أَقَامَ الْحُجَّةَ
proving, proof, establishment,	برهنة: إِثْبَات
verification, demonstration, showing	
arguing	برهنة: إِقَامَةُ الْحُجَّةِ
curable	بروء: قَابِلٌ لِلشِّفَاءِ
frame	برواز: إِطَار
protestant(s)	بروتستانت
protestant	بروتستانتي
Protestantism	بروتستانتية: طَائِفَةُ نَصْرَانِيَّة
protoplasm	البروتوبلازما: جِثَّة (طب.)
nntp =	بروتوكول نقل الأخبار في الشبكة (حاسب.)
network news transfer protocol	
MTP=mail transfer	بروتوكول نقل البريد (حاسب.)
protocol	
negative proton	بروتون سالب: مُضَادُّ البروتون (فيز.)
=antiproton	
protein	بروتين
zodiacal	بروجي: خَاصٌ بِدَائِرَةِ البروج

spit, spittle, saliva بُزَاق: بَصَاق pristis بريستيس (نوع من الأسماك)
slug بُزَاقَة: جنس حيوانات من الرخويات



nozzle, spout, waterspout	بُزْبَاز: بُزْبُوز	flow breccias	بُزْبَشَة: الانسياب (جبرولر)
positron	بُزْطْرُون: ذو شحنة إيجابية لمعادل كُتلته الالكترون السلي أو اليهاتون	volcanic breccia	بُزْبَشَة: بُزْكَائِيَة (جبرولر)
rig	بُزْة: بُزْة	breccia	بُزْبَشَة: صَخْرَ مُؤَلَّف من شظايا زلوية متلاحمة (جبرولر)
costume	بُزْة: بُزْة	British, Britannic	بُزْيطَانِي (ممتلئ بريتانيا أو بسكافا)
ventilation garment	بُزْة: بُزْة	budling	بُزْيطَم (بُزْطَانِي)
uniform, suit, costume, dress, clothes	بُزْة: بُزْة	sparkle	بُزْيطْ: تَلَالُؤ
pressure suit	بُزْة: بُزْة	sub metallic luster	بُزْيطْ: شِبْه فلزي (معدن)
seed(s)	بُزْة: بُزْة	shine, luster, gloss, sheen, glitter	بُزْيطْ: لُطْعَان
linseed oil, linseed, flaxseed	بُزْة: بُزْة	glisten, brightness, resplendence, sparkle	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
sowing, seeding	بُزْة: بُزْة	twinkle	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
carpolith	بُزْة: بُزْة	flash	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
embossing	بُزْة: بُزْة	chatoyancy	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
seed, pip, kernel	بُزْة: بُزْة	beryllium, glucinum	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
to sow, to seed	بُزْة: بُزْة	bobbinet	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
scarification	بُزْة: بُزْة	rope, string, cord, twine, lace, gimp	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
to rise (sun, etc.), to dawn	بُزْة: بُزْة	braid	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
(day, era etc.), to break (forth), to appear	بُزْة: بُزْة	corkscrew	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
to come out, to emerge	بُزْة: بُزْة	screw auger	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
lute, mandolin	بُزْة: بُزْة	half-twist auger	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
to spit	بُزْة: بُزْة	drill, borer, gimlet, perforator, awl	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
thoracenteresis, paracenteresis	بُزْة: بُزْة	broach	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
to tap, puncture, pierce, perforate	بُزْة: بُزْة	sweetbread	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
bean	بُزْة: بُزْة	overland	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
bismuths (bi)	بُزْة: بُزْة	human beings, creation, creature(s)	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
eruption	بُزْة: بُزْة	humanity, people	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
rise (of the sun, etc.), sunrise, dawn	بُزْة: بُزْة	bi (bismuth)	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
emergence, emersion, appearance	بُزْة: بُزْة	clothes, clothing	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
carpet, rug, mat	بُزْة: بُزْة	linen	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
rusticity	بُزْة: بُزْة	cloth, dry goods, textiles, drapery	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
simplicity, plainness, naivete	بُزْة: بُزْة	to defeat, to beat, to overcome	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
courage, bravery, boldness, valor	بُزْة: بُزْة	to surpass, to outdo, to outmatch	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
intrepidity, dauntlessness, prowess	بُزْة: بُزْة	to overtop	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ
		haberdashery	بُزْيطْ: بُزْيطْ

to be ingenuous, artless light, slight
wingspread بَسَّالَةُ الْجَنَاحِ (جَوْدِيَّة)
quarter-space landing بَسَّالَةُ فَرْجٍ رُبْعِيَّةٍ (بِنَاء)
affluence (contest of world) بَسَّالَةُ الْعَرِشِ
to be high, tall, towering, lofty بَسَقَ: ارْتَفَعَ
Pascal وَحْدَةُ الطَّاقِ فِي النِّظَامِ الثُّلُوثِيِّ (كِسَاوِي)

bicycle بَسَكَلِيَّةٌ: دَرَّاجَةٌ
hardtack بَسَكُوِيَّةُ الْبَحْرِ
small pastry بَسَكُوِيَّةٌ صَغِيرٌ: فُرْنِيَّةٌ
biscuit بَسَكُوِيَّةٌ: بَسَكُونٌ
cracker بَسَكُوِيَّةٌ رَقِيْقَةٌ
pancake بَسَكُوِيَّةٌ: طَلِيْمَةٌ (حَلْوَى)
to be brave, bold, courageous, بَسَلٌ: كَانَ بَاسِلًا
fearless, intrepid
pea(s), green pea(s), بَسَلَى: بَسَلَةً (نَبَات)
sweet pea(s)

to smile
smile



بَسَمَ: ابْتَسَمَ
بَسَمَةً: ابْتِسَامَةً

childlike, innocent, naïve, simple بَسِيطٌ: سَادَجٌ
meek بَسِيطٌ: صَائِي النِّيَّةِ
petty, minor, slight, small بَسِيطٌ: طَفِيفٌ
simple, plain, uncomplicated بَسِيطٌ: عَادِيٌّ
simple بَسِيطٌ: غَيْرُ مُرَكَّبٍ
humble, simple, modest بَسِيطٌ: مُتَوَاضِعٌ
the earth, the world الْبَسِيطَةُ: الْأَرْضُ
to smile on, to receive cheerfully بَشَّرَ لَمْ أَوْ بَشَّرَ
to have a cheerful face, to smile, to look بَشَّرَ
portents, good omens, propitious signs, بَشَائِرُ
auguries, favorable indications, first signs
glad tidings بَشَّارَةٌ
gospel, evangel بَشَّارَةٌ: إِنْجِيلٌ
good news, glad tidings, good omen بَشَّارَةٌ: بَشْرَى
annunciation بَشَّارَةٌ: بُشْرَى
filing بَشَّارَةٌ: بُرَادَةٌ

manliness بَسَّالَةٌ: رُجُولَةٌ
smiling, similar بَسَامٌ
cat, female cat, she-cat بَسَّةٌ: هَوَّةٌ
garden, orchard, grove, fruit garden بَسْتَانٌ
gardener, orchardist بَسْتَانِيٌّ: بَسْتَانِيٌّ



garden, horticultural بَسْتَانِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْبَسَاتِينِ
horticulturist بَسْتَانِيٌّ: فَلَاحِيٌّ
horticulture الْبَسْتَقَةُ: عِلْمُ زُرَاعَةِ أَوْ فَلَاحَةِ الْبَسَاتِينِ
spade الْبَسْتَوِي (فِي رُوقِ الْمَلْعَبِ) أَوْ الشَّدَّةُ



numerator بَسَطَ الْكُسْرَى (رِيَاضَةً)
unfolding بَسَطَ: (الْمَطْوِيَّ)
leveling (off), flattening, grading بَسَطَ: تَمْهِيدٌ
delight, pleasure, joy, happiness بَسَطَ: سُرُورٌ
setting forth, presentation, بَسَطَ: غَرْضٌ
elucidation, exposition, explanation
stretching, spreading, extension, بَسَطَ: مَدٌّ
expansion
to vulgarize بَسَطَ الْأَمْرَ: جَعَلَهُ سَوْفِيًّا
to spread out بَسَطَ — (الْجَنَاحِينَ)
to please, to delight, to gladden بَسَطَ: سَرَّ
to facilitate, to simplify بَسَطَ: سَهَّلَ
to amplify بَسَطَ: ضَرَحَ
to set forth, to present, to explain, بَسَطَ: غَرَضٌ
to expound, to elucidate
to lay (set, spread) the table بَسَطَ الْمَائِدَةَ
to spread (out), to outspread, to open, بَسَطَ: مَدَّ
to roll out, to extend, to expand
to level (off), to flatten بَسَطَ: مَهَّدَ
to be simple, plain, naïve, بَسَطَ: كَانَ بَسِيطًا

indigestion

to be fed up with, disgusted بِشَمٍ مِنْ: قَسِرَف

by or with, sick of, nauseated by

loquat

بَشْمَلَةٌ: أَكْبِي قَدَا (بَنَات)

good-humored, good-natured, augury, بِشَوْش

smiling, cheerful, bright-faced

bringer of good news, bearer of glad بَشِيرٌ: مُبَشِّرٌ

prognostic, omen tidings, herald, forerunner

herald

بَشِيرٌ: تَلْبِيرٌ

to glow, to glitter, to glisten, to shine, بَصٌّ: لَمَعٌ

to sparkle, to flash, to gleam, to radiate

soothsayer, fortune-teller, diviner

بَشَارٌ: عَرَّافٌ

saliva, spit, spittle

بُصَاقٌ: لُعَابٌ

to wag the tail

بُصْبَصٌ: (الْكَلْبُ بِذِيهِ)

ember(s), firebrand

بُصَّةٌ: جَذْوَةٌ

vision

بُصْرٌ: نَظَرٌ

normal vision

بُصْرٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ: بَصَرٌ سَوِيٌّ (فَعِيلٌ)

vision, sight, eyesight, seeing

بُصْرٌ: نَظَرٌ

to see, to look at, to set eyes on,

بُصِرَ: رَأَى

to lay eyes on, to catch sight of

to understand, to know, to realize, بُصِرَ: فَهِمَ

to perceive, to discern

to enlighten (on), to inform, بُصِرَ: (بِ-) أَعْلَمَ

to let know

to tell fortunes

بُصْرٌ: قَتَحَ الْبَحْثَ

laterite

الْبَصْرَةُ: اللَّاتَرِيْتُ: صَخْرٌ أَوْ لُزَابٌ أَحْمَرٌ رَجِيْلٌ

optic(al), visual, ocular

بُصْرِيٌّ: نِسْبَةٌ لِلْبَصْرِ

visual

بُصْرِيٌّ: نَظَرِيٌّ

optics

بُصْرِيَّاتٌ: عِلْمُ الْبُصْرِيَّاتِ

spitting

بُصْقٌ

to spit

بُصِقَ

spit

بُصْقَةٌ

onion(S)

بُصْلٌ: (بَنَات)



bulb

بُصْلَةُ الْبَنَاتِ

lamp bulb

بُصْلَةُ الْمَتَابَحِ (مَدَدٌ كَهْرَبَاءُ)

shavings, peeling(s), paring(s),

scale(s), flake(s)

playfulness, cheerfulness, gaiety

بُشَاةٌ

airiness

بُشَاةٌ: طَلَاةٌ الْهَوَاءِ أَوْ الْوُجْهِ

hideousness, ugliness, unsightliness

بُشَاةٌ: قُبْحٌ

human being, human, man

بَشَرٌ: إِنْسَانٌ

humankind

الْبَشَرُ: الْجِنْسُ الْبَشَرِيُّ

people, human beings, mankind,

بَشَرٌ: نَاسٌ

humanity

joy, happiness, cheerfulness, gaiety

بُشْرٌ: بُشَاةٌ

to rejoice at, to be happy at,

بُشِرَ: بِسَ: فَرِحَ بِ-

delighted at

to pare, to shave off, to peel, to rasp

بَشَرٌ: قَشَرٌ

grate happy

بَشَرٌ: كَشَطٌ

to bring good news, to portend, to bode

بَشَرٌ: بِ-

well, to presage, to suggest in advance

to preach, to propagate

بَشَرٌ: بَمَذْهَبٍ

complexion, epidermis, cuticle, skin

بَشْرَةٌ

good news, glad tidings, good omen

بُشْرَى: بُشَارَةٌ

epidemic

بُشْرَى: لَهُ عِلَاقَةٌ بِالْبَشْرِ

human being, human, man

بَشَرِيٌّ: إِنْسَانِيٌّ

human

بَشَرِيٌّ: إِنْسَانِيٌّ

epidermal, epidemic skin,

بَشَرِيٌّ: جِلْدِيٌّ

cutaneous

humanity, mankind, people,

بَشَرِيَّةٌ: بَشَرٌ

humankind, human beings

unlovely

بُشْعٌ: بَغِيضٌ

unhandsome

بُشْعٌ: قَظٌ

repugnant, repulsive, ugly, gruesome,

بُشْعٌ: قَبِيحٌ

hideous, disgusting, horrid, repellent

to be or become ugly, repulsive,

بُشْعٌ: قَبَحٌ

repugnant

to uglify, to disfigure, to distort

بُشْعٌ: قَبَحٌ

to rivet, to clinch

بُشْمٌ: بَجَنٌ

towel

بُشْكُورٌ: مَشْفَقَةٌ

satiety, surfeit, indigestion,

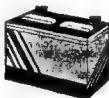
بُشْمٌ: ثَغْمَةٌ: قَرَفٌ

disgust, nausea

to be satiated, to suffer from

بُشْمٌ: (مِنْ الطَّعَامِ)

duck	بط: بطة (انثى البط)
slowness, slowdown, retardation, tardiness	بطء
sluggishness	بطؤ: أبطأ
to slow, to slacken, to delay,	بطأ: أبطأ
to go slowly, to linger, to loiter, to tarry	بطأ: أبطأ
to slow down, to slow up, to retard,	بطأ: أبطأ
to carve, to slacken, to delay, to detain	بطأ: أبطأ
delirium	بطاخ: هذيان (رعب)
Planté battery	بطارية "بلانتيه": مركب مصاصي حامضي
dry battery	بطارية جافة
high-tension battery	بطارية الجهد العالي (تصال)
battery	بطارية: حادثة



c-battery, grid battery	بطارية الشبكة (راديو - كبريت)
sun battery	بطارية شمسية (للكسوف)
battery	بطارية (عسكرية)
battery, pile	بطارية (كهربائية)
chemical battery	بطارية كيميائية (كنيم)
flashlight, searchlight	بطارية: مشعل صغير
strong, powerful, vigorous, violent,	بطاش
ruinous, devastating, intrepid, destructive	بطاش
potatoes	بطاطا: بطاطس (نبات)



sweet potato, yam	بطاطا حلوة
commutation ticket	بطاقة اشتراك
price tag	بطاقة التسعير
postcard	بطاقة بريدية مصورة
data card	بطاقة بيانات (حاسب)
punch card	بطاقة ثقوب: بطاقة مخرطة (حاسب)
transfer card	بطاقة تحويل (أو انتقال) (حاسب)
banking card	بطاقة تسليف

to impress, to stamp	بصم: دمع
fingerprint	بصمة: البصمة (رعب)
imprint, print, impression, stamp	بصمة: دمة
imprinted	بصمة: طعة
embossing	بصمة: نقش
lucid	بصير: ثاقب الفكر
familiar, knowing, conversant (with)	بصير: عليم
aware (of), versed (in)	بصير: عليم
endowed with eyesight	بصير: خير ضرير
discerning, sagacious, perceptive	بصير: فطن
astute, perspicacious, keen, sharp, prescient	بصيرة: مدبى البصر
ken	بصيرة: مدبى البصر
perspicacity, foresight, clairvoyance,	بصيرة: فطنة
insight, prevision, prescience, acumen, vision	بصيرة: فطنة
providence	بصيرة: فطنة، عناية إلهية
trace of, glimpse of	بصيص: قليل من...
glow, glitter, glisten, shine	بصيص: يريق
glimmer	بصيص: نور متفرجج
bulbil, bulblet	بصيلة (الثبات)
bulb, root (of the hair)	بصيلة (الشعر)
wares goods, merchandise,	بضاعة: سلعة
commodities	بضاعة: السلع
cheap junk	بضاعة الملاحين
consignment	بضاعة بالامانة
junk (piece of)	بضاعة لا قيمة لها: سقط المتاع

amputation, cutting off, cutoff, removal,	بضع: شق
dissection, anatomy, incision, lancing	بضع: بضع، قطعة من
some, a few, several	بضع: بضع
to puncture	بضع: يزل
to incise	بضع: شق (رعب)
to cut, to amputate, to remove,	بضع: قطع
to carve (up), to dissect, to anatomize, to incise	بضعة (رعب)
lump	بضعة: جروحي
operative	بضعة: جروحي
eider	بط: العنبر
duck	بط: طائر مائي



blanket, cover, quilt

بطانة: حرام

docket

بطاقة تعليمات

calf (of the leg)

بطنة (الساق): رتلة

ration card

بطاقة عيون

duck

بطنة: طائر مائي

reply card

بطاقة جواب

to flatten, to outstretch, to prostrate

بطح

ticket, admission card

بطاقة دخول

ungrateful, arrogant, proud, vain, careless

بطر

invitation card

بطاقة دعوة

frolic, prank, playfulness

بطر: نوب

storage card, memory card

بطاقة ذاكرة: بطاقة تخزين

ribald

بطر: ماجن

master card

بطاقة رئيسية

pride, vanity, ingratitude, ungratefulness,

بطر

letter-card

بطاقة رسالة

carelessness, recklessness, arrogance

Bristol board, calling card, visiting card

بطاقة زيارة

to be ungrateful, careless, arrogant,

بطر

binary card

بطاقة منطقية: بالثاني

proud, vain

data processing card

بطاقة معالجة بيانات

cyprinodont

بطرخ (السمك)

greeting card

بطاقة معاينة أو تهنئة

patriarchy

بطركية: أبوية

magnetic card

بطاقة ممغنطة

patriarch

بطريرك

border-punched card, edge

بطاقة هامشية: التقب

patriarchate

البطريركية (مصرانية)

-punched card

patriarchal

بطريركي: أبوي

ID card, identity card, identification

بطاقة هوية

patrician

بطريق (كبير الأشراف عند الرومان)

card

penguin

بطريق: طرسوش (طائر بحري)

card, ticket, label, tag

بطاقة

poster

بطاقة: إعلان

card

بطاقة: جذادة: خريطة

bard-dazed, card-oriented

بطال: ذو بطاقات

file, card index

بطال: علب البطاقات

unemployed, jobless, idle,

بطال: عاطل عن العمل

workless

بطالة: بطالة

unemployment, joblessness,

بطالة: بطالة

wordlessness, idleness, inactivity

بطالة: بطالة

endotheliosis

بطانة

inside, inner side

بطانة (الزوب): عكس الظهارة

lining (of a garment)

بطانة (الزوب): ما يبطئ

retinue, suite, cortege

بطانة (الشخص): حاشية

clepsydra

بطانة دهان بمادة صلبة غروية

lining

بطانة: بطنين

intima

بطانة صميمية: البطانة الأعطق (حيوي)

endothelium

بطانة: غشاء يبطن تجاويف الجسم

tabling steel

بطانة فولاذية: قميص فولاذي (معد)

understudy liner

بطانة: ممثل بديل

brick lining

بطانة من الطوب (بناء)

brass lining

بطانة نحاسية (معد)



tyranny, mightiness

بطش: جبروت

violence, force, strength, destruction,

بطش: قوة

power, oppression, assault, attack, striking

بطش: ب

to knock (out), to destroy, to assault,

بطش: ب

to ruin, to devastate, to ravage, to crush

بطش: ب

to leave idle, to make jobless

بطل (العامل)

to abrogate

بطل, أبطل: فسخ, فسخ

hero, champion, star, lead

بطل (اسم)

heroic, brave, valiant, intrepid

بطل (صفة)

world champion

بطل العالم

to expire

بطل: انتهت صلاحته

obsolescent

بطل اسمعالة

to be or become null, void,

بطل: صار لا شياً

ineffective, nugatory, invalid, inoperative

بطل (العامل)

to be or become unemployed,

بطل (العامل)

jobless, to be or become idle, inactive

بطل (العامل)

champion

البطل: المتبارز: البطل

revitalization, revival, revivification,	بَثَّ: إحياء	desuetude, inanity	بَطْلٌ: بطلان
resuscitation, reanimation		hero	بطل: صنديب
release, emission, emanation,	بَثَّ: إغشراج	vanity, nullity, void ness, uselessness,	بطلان
discharge		invalidity, falseness	
sending, dispatch(ing), forwarding,	بَثَّ: إرسال	nullity	بطلان: باطلٌ قاتونا
expedition		heroine, champion, protagonist,	بطلنة: مؤلثٌ بطل
resurrection	بَثَّ: نُشور	star, lead	
to revive, to revivify, to revitalize,	بَثَّ: إحياء: أحيأ	depth	بَطْنُ الأرض
to resuscitate, to reanimate		sura	بَطْنُ الساق (طب.)
to stimulate, to prompt, to incite,	بَثَّ: على	interior, inside	بَطْنُ: جوف
to move, to actuate, to impel, to motivate		abdomen, belly	بَطْنُ: خلاف الظهر
to resurrect, to raise from the death	بَثَّ: من الموت	paunch, stomach	بَطْن: مُدَّة
to discharge, to emit, to emanate,	بَثَّ: أخرج	antinodes	بَطْن (الوجة) (فيز.)
to issue, to release		paunchy, potbellied, big-bellied	بطن: كَبِيرُ البطن
to forward, to send, to dispatch	بَثَّ: أرسل	gluttonous, greedy, voracious, glutton,	بَطْن: لَهْم
to delegate, to mission, to send	بَثَّ: أوفد	ravenous, gourmand	
address	بَثَّ: وجه (هـ)	pot-bellied	بَطْن: بطين
mission, delegation	بَطْن: بَعَثَ	to line, to fill, to pad	بَطْن (بطنانة إغ)
diplomatic mission	بَطْن: دبلوماسية	voracity, gluttony, gourmandism	بَطْن: نَهْم
group of exchange students	بَطْن: دراسية	ventral abdominal	بَطْنِي: جوفِي
to disarrange, to disorder, to disorganize,	بَطَر	gastropod	بَطْنِيَّاتُ الأقدام: طائفة من الرخويات (حوي.)
to disturb, to upturn, to overturn, to overthrow		watermelon	بَطِيخ أحمر: جَبَس: خِيَرِيز: دَلَّاع: رَقِي
to dent, to notch, to groove	بَحَج	heroism, bravery, valor, intrepidity	بَطُولَة: شجاعة
dent, indentation, notch	بَحْجَة	world championship, championship	بَطُولَة العالم
dimension	بَعْدُ (ج أبعاد): قياس	championship	بَطُولَة (في الرياضة)
after, following, subsequent to	بَعْدُ (حرف ج)	heroic, heroically	بَطُولِي: مَلْعَمِي
oblique offset	بَعْدُ أَلْفِي مائل (مصح)	sluggish, slow going, slow, indolent, dull,	بَطِيء
out-to-out	البَعْدُ الألفي: من الطرف إلى الطرف	slothful, tardy, lazy	
hitherto, yet, still, until now, so far	بَعْدُ: حَتَّى الآن	(sweet) melon, muskmelon,	بَطِيخٌ أحمر: شَمَام
postwar	بَعْدُ الحرب	cantaloupe	
post nuptial	بَعْدُ الزواج	ventricles, ventricle (of the heart)	بَطْنِي (القلب)
in the afternoon, after noon, p.m.,	بَعْدُ الظهر	ventricular, ventricular-	بَطْنِي (طب.)
post meridian		clitoris	بَطَر (حوي. طب.)
after what	بَعْدُ أَلْفِي والمَتَّى	clitoral	بَطْرِي (طب.)
A.D., after Christ	بَعْدُ الميلاد	hobgoblin	بُعْبُع: سَعْلَة
aspiration, ambition	بَعْدُ لَهْمَة	to babble, to prattle	بَتَعَ (في كلامه)
posthumous	بَعْدُ الوفاة (مؤلول بعد وفاة أبيه)	bugaboo, bugbear, bogey(man), babble,	بُغْبُغ
postnatal	بَعْدُ الولادة (طب.)	babbling, prattle	

mule-driver بهالِي (ما يَصَلِّقُ بِالْهَالِ)
 to overtake, to surprise, take by سَفَقَ: لَاجَأَ: صَفَقَ
 surprise, to shock, to stun سَفَقَ: عَلَيَّ غَيْرُ انْتِظَارٍ
 unexpectedly, suddenly, all of a sudden, surprisingly سَفَقَ: لَمِجَاةً
 surprise بُغْضَ: كَرِهَةً
 antipathy, hatred, hate, abhorrence, repugnance, disgust, detestation بُغْضَ: كَرِهَةً
 misanthropy بُغْضَ: النَّسْرَ
 misogyny بُغْضَ: النِّسَاءَ: عَدَاوَةُ الْمَرَاةِ
 to hate, to detest, to loathe, to abhor, to abominate بُغْضَ: كَرِهَةً
 to make someone hate something or someone بُغْضَ: جَمْعَهُ يَبْغِضُ
 sumpter, mule بَقْلٌ دَابَّةٌ (حِوَان)
 mulish بَقْلِي: غَيْدٌ
 to fornicate, to whore, to commit adultery بَغِي: زَنَى
 to attack, to assault, to transgress, to tyrannize, to offend, to oppress aggression, injustice, oppression, tyranny, offence, transgression بَغِي: ظَلَمَ
 bitch بَغِي: امْرَأَةٌ شَرِيرَةٌ
 prostitute, whore, harlot, strumpet, adulteress بَغِي: مُوَسِّسٌ
 purpose, aim, wish, desire, aspiration, desideratum بَغْيَةٌ: رَغْبَةٌ
 for, so that, in order that, so (as), in order to بَغْيَةً: لِكَيْ
 distasteful بُغْيَضَ: كَرِهَةً
 hateful, odious, detestable, hated, loathsome, abominable, abhorrent, detested, offensive, repugnant بُغْيَضَ: مَبْغُوضٌ
 detestable بُغْيَضَ: مَقْبُوتٌ
 repulsing بُغْيَضَ: مُتَفَرِّقٌ
 bev = gev (giga-electron-volt) بَف: بِلْيُونُ الْإِكْتِرُونِ فُلْتِ
 steak, beefsteak يَفْتَاكُ: يَفْتِكُ

then, afterwards, subsequently, later, later on, thereafter, after that سَفَقَ: ذَلِكَ: بَلَاغُ نِهَائِي
 subsequently the day after tomorrow سَفَقَ: غَدٌ
 after all سَفَقَ: كُلُّ حَيْثُ
 eventually, finally, ultimately, in the end, after all سَفَقَ: لَأَيٍّ
 foresight بُعْدُ: نَظَرٌ: بُصِيرَةٌ: تَدَبُّرٌ الْعَوَالِبِ
 background بُعْدُ: خَلْفِيَّةٌ (صُورَةٌ أَوْ لَوْحَةٌ)
 remoteness, farness بُعْدُ: عَكْسٌ قُرْبٍ
 distance بُعْدُ: مَسَافَةٌ
 after بُعْدًا
 dimensionality بُعْدِيَّةٌ: عَدَدُ الْأَبْعَادِ (رَبَاعِيَّةٌ)
 dung بُعْرٌ (الْحَزِيرُ الْوَحْشِيُّ)
 dung, droppings بُعْرٌ: زَوْتٌ
 to waste, to squander, to dissipate بُعْزَقَ: بَلَّزَ
 fairly, rather, somewhat, slightly بُغْضَ: الشَّيْءِ
 partly بُغْضَ: الشَّيْءِ: جَزْئِيًّا
 some بُغْضَ: الشَّيْءِ
 some (of), a few (of), a little (of), one part بُغْضَ: زَوْجٌ
 husband, spouse بُغْلٌ: سَيِّدٌ
 lord, master بُغْلٌ: سَيِّدٌ
 wife, spouse بُغْلَةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ
 unwatered بَقْلِي: مَسْقِيٌّ بِالْمَاطَرِ فَقَطْ
 gnat(s), bug(s), mosquito (es) بُغُوضٌ: بُغُوضَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)
 anophles بُغُوضَةٌ الْأَنْفَلِيَّةُ: أَنْفَلِيْسٌ (حَشْرِيٌّ)
 stegomyia بُغُوضٌ: السُّكُوفُ (طَبْ)
 shortly after, soon after بُعِيدٌ
 far, distant, remote, faraway, distal, outlying, secluded بُعِيدٌ: قَصِيٌّ
 untouchable بُعِيدٌ: الْخَالُ: لَا يَمَسُّ
 remote بُعِيدٌ: مُتَزَوِّدٌ
 faraway, far-off بُعِيدٌ: نَاءٌ
 far بُعِيدًا: بُعِيدٌ (عَنْ)
 aloof بُعِيدًا: بِمَعْزَلٍ عَنْ
 camel بُعِيرٌ: جَمَلٌ (حِوَانٌ)
 prostitution, whoredom, harlotry بِلَاءٌ: فِدَاوَةٌ
 muleteer, mule driver بَقْلٌ: سَائِقُ الْبَقْلِ

tip, gratuity, baksheesh

بَقْشِش: خُلُوف

speckle

بَقَعَ: رَقَطَ

to spot, to stain, to blot, to blotch,

بَقَعَ: لَطَخَ

to smudge

sunspot

البُقْعَةُ الشَّمْسيَّةُ (الكَلَفُ)

macula retinæ

البُقْعَةُ الصُّفْرَاءُ (ع.ب.)

stains, yellow spot

البُقْعَةُ الصُّفْرَاءُ (في شَبَكَةِ العَيْنِ) (ع.ب.)

blind spot

بُقْعَةُ غَمَاءٍ عَلَى الشَّبَكَةِ (حَيَوِي)

spot, stain, blot, blotch, splotch,

بُقْعَةُ: لَطَخَ

smudge, macula, patch

spotlight

بُقْعَةُ: لَطَخَ ضَوْئَهُ (على شاشَةٍ)

spot, place, site, locality, plot, area,

بُقْعَةُ: مَكَانٌ

region, tract

dab

بُقْعَةُ مِنْ مَادَّةٍ رَخْوَةٍ

macular

بُقْعِي (ع.ب.)

vegetable(s), legume(s), herb(s), greens

بَقْلٌ: بَقْلَةٌ

baklava

بَقْلَاوَةٌ (الكَلَمَةُ مِنْ أَصْلٍ عَرَبِي)

pursuance

بَقْلَةُ خَمَقَاءَ: رَجُلَةٌ، فَرْلَحِين

vegetable

بَقْلَةٌ: خَضِرَةٌ



legumin

بَقْلِيْن: خَضَارِيْن (مَادَّةٌ أَزْوَئِيَّة)

vegetable, leguminous,

بَقْلِيٌّ (بَسْمَةُ لِلْبُقُولِ): تَبَائِي

vegetal

greengrocer

بَقْلِيٌّ: بَاتِعٌ بَقُولٍ

to last, to continue, to endure, to remain,

بَقِيَ

to stay, to persist, to subsist, to go on

to survive, to stay alive

بَقِيَ حَيًّا

to stay in touch with, in contact

بَقِيَ عَلَى الصَّلَابِ

remainder, rest, remnant, residue, remains,

بَقِيَّةٌ

leftover

vestige

بَقِيَّةٌ: أَثَرٌ

rump

بَقِيَّةٌ: رَدْفٌ

remaining, residual, residue

بَقِيَّةٌ: لَفْضَةٌ

schist some

بَقِيَّةٌ (ع.ب.)

Bk: الرُّمُزُ الكيمائي لعنصر البركليوم (كيمي)

(berkelium)

bedbug



to spout, to spurt, to squirt, to jet,

بَقَّى: بَقَّى

to eject, to discharge, to throw out

bug

بَقَّى: بَقَّى

survival

بَقَاءٌ عَلَى قَيْدِ الْحَيَاةِ

immortality, perpetuity,

بَقَاءٌ: عُلُودٌ

everlastingness

existence, continuance, continuity,

بَقَاءٌ: دَوَامٌ

duration, subsistence, survival

remaining, staying, sojourn

بَقَاءٌ: مُكُوثٌ

herdsman, cowherd, cattle hand

بَقَّارٌ: رَاحِي بَقَرٍ

herder, cowman, cattelman, cowboy

grocer, greengrocer

بَقَّالٌ: مِثَالٌ

grocer

بَقَّالٌ: عَطَّارٌ

grocery, grocery business

بَقَّالَةٌ

grocery store

بَقَّالَةٌ: مَخْزَنٌ بِقَالَاتٍ

broil

بَقَّايَا السَّمَاءِ فِي الصُّخْرِ (مَعْدَمٌ)

detritus

بَقَّايَا الْمُنْفَضَّاتِ النَّحْلَةِ (رَاحِيَاءُ)

remains

بَقَّايَا: مُخْلَفَاتٌ

bedbug, bug, chinch, cimex

بَقَّةُ الْفَرَاشِ

to gurgle, to bubble, to splutter

بَقْبَقُ (الماء)

to chatter, to prattle, to blab, to prate

بَقْبَقُ: لَرَرَرُ

bundle, pack(age), bag

بَقِيجَةٌ: صُرَّةٌ (مِنْ الْقِيَابِ)

(of clothes)

parsley

بَقْدُونِس (نبات)

to eviscerate, to cut open, to split open

بَقَّرَ: شَقَّ

kine, cow(s), cattle

بَقَرَةٌ (حيوان)

milk cow, milch, milkier

بَقَرَةٌ خَلُوبٌ



heifer

بَقَرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

bovine, cow, cattle

بَقَرِيٌّ

rusk, zwieback

بَقْسَمَاتٌ: تَوَغٌ مِنَ الْكُفَلِ

bobbin, coil, pulley, reel, بُكَورَةٌ: وَشِيعةٌ (ميكانيكا).

tackle

trolley wheel بُكَورَةٌ لَمَسٌ الخاطلة (مند. كثرها).

rope sheave بُكَورَةُ الحِجَلِ (رَلي).

tension pulley بُكَورَةُ الشدِّ (مند).

tape reel بُكَورَةُ الشريط

magnetic tape reel بُكَورَةُ الشريط المُمَقَط

main pulley بُكَورَةٌ رَئيسِيَّةٌ (مند).

idler pulley بُكَورَةٌ سَانيَّةٌ (أو وَسِيطَةٌ) (مند).

tug pulley بُكَورَةٌ سَحَب

jockey (pulley) بُكَورَةٌ شَفَافَةٌ (مند).

running pulley بُكَورَةٌ مَتَحَرِّكَةٌ (رَلي).

variable-speed pulley بُكَورَةٌ مُتَغَيِّرَةُ السَّرعَةِ

sheave بُكَورَةٌ مَحْزُوزَةٌ

guide sheave بُكَورَةٌ مَحْزُوزَةٌ ذَلِيلِيَّةٌ (مند).

take-up spool, take-up reel بُكَورَةٌ مُسْتَقْبِلَةٌ أو لَفَّالَةٌ

flanged pulley بُكَورَةٌ مُشَفَّطَةٌ

magnetic pulley بُكَورَةٌ مَقْطُوسِيَّةٌ (مند).

single-fixed pulley بُكَورَةٌ مُفْرَدَةٌ ثَابِتَةٌ (رَلي).

snatch block بُكَورَةٌ مَقْطُوعَةٌ: بُكَورَةٌ ذاتُ فَتْحَةٍ جَانِبِيَّةٍ

early in the morning بُكَورَةٌ: بِأَكْرَأَ

early morning بُكَورَةٌ: غَدُوَّةٌ

buckram بُكْرَم: قِماشٌ قَاسٍ (لِلصَّغِيرِ)

trochlear بُكَورِي (طَب).

firstborn, first, eldest بُكَورِي: أَوَّلُ الْأَوْلَادِ

virginal بُكَورِي: بَتُولِي

primogeniture بُكَورِيَّةٌ: بُكَورَةٌ

primigravida, unigravida بُكَورِيَّةُ الحَمَلِ (طَب).

bexoid بُكْسُوِيد: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْبِلَاسْتِيكِ (كَمِي).

to buckle, to clasp, to fasten, to button up بُكِّلَ

to bakelite بُكِّلَتْ: عَالَجٌ بِالْبَاكِليتِ

buckle, clasp بُكْلَةٌ

dumbness, muteness, mutism بُكْم: غُومٌ

to be or become dumb, mute بُكْم: غُومٌ

picnometer, بُكْنُومِتَر: مِكَتَافُ الْكَيْلَةِ النُّوعِيَّةِ (فِيز).

pycnometer

precocity بُكُورٌ (طَب).

prematurely بُكُورٌ: اِبْتِسَارٌ

bey

crying

crybaby

burtons

virginity

hymen

cat

floor block

three-sheave block

block-and-tackle



block-and-falls

block

baccalaureate

bachelor's degree

to censure, to reproach, to rebuke,

to reprove

to reprimand

to admonish

bacterial

bacteria

sculpture bacteria

eubacterialis

lactobacillus

bacillus بُكْتَرِيَا: الشَّكْلُ (سَبَبُ الْفَتْرُونِ الرَّئِيسِي)

pectin

firstborn, eldest

new, novel, first

virgin, maiden

to get up or rise early, to come early,

to be early (at)

truckle

trochee

pulley

بَلَك: بَيْه (لَقَب)

بُكَاءٌ

بُكَاءٌ: نَالِحٌ

بُكَارَةٌ: رَفَعٌ مُفْرَدَةٌ أو مَزْجُوجَةٌ الْبُكَارَةِ (مند).

بُكَارَةٌ: غُفْرَةٌ

الْبُكَارَةُ: غِشَاءُ الْبُكَارَةِ (طَب).

بُكَارَةٌ: رَفَعٌ الْمَرْسَاةِ (بَحْر).

بُكَارَةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ: بُكَارَةُ الْقَاعِلَةِ (مند).

بُكَارَةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْبُكَارَاتِ (مند).

بُكَارَةٌ: بُكَورَةٌ وَحِيلٌ

بُكَارَةٌ: بَلْثُكٌ (مند).

بُكَارَةٌ: ذاتُ الْبُكَارِ: مَجْمُوعَةُ بُكَارَاتٍ

بُكَالُورِيَا

بُكَالُورِيُوس

بُكَّتْ: وَثِخَ

بُكَّتْ: أَلَبَ

بُكَّتْ: عَاتَبَ

بُكْتَرِيَا

بُكْتَرِيَا

بُكْتَرِيَا كَبْرِيَّةٌ

الْبُكْتَرِيَاةَاتُ الْخَفِيفَةُ (أَحْيَاء).

بُكْتَرِيَا اللَّبَنِ

بُكْتَرِيَا: غُصْنِيَّةُ الشَّكْلِ (سَبَبُ الْفَتْرُونِ الرَّئِيسِي)

بُكْتِن (نَبَاتِي).

بُكَوْرَجْ أَبْكَارٌ

بُكَرٌ: جَدِيدٌ

بُكَرٌ: غُفْرَاءٌ

بُكَرٌ: بُكَورٌ

بُكَورَةٌ

بُكَورَةٌ (طَب).

بُكَورَةٌ: طَارَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

pavement, paving	بَلَّط: أرضٌ مُبَلَّطَة	precociously	بُكَوراً: بُشَّج
flagstones, flags, floor	بَلَّط: حِجَارَةُ الْقَبْلِيط	primogeniture	بُكَوْدَة
pavement, paving		crying, weeping	بَكَى: بَكَاهُ
(royal) palace	بَلَّط (مَلِكِي): قَصْر	to cry, to weep, to shed tears	بَكَى
(royal) court	بَلَّط (مَلِكِي): مَجْلِسُ الْمَلِك	to lament, to mourn (for), to bewail,	بَكَى الْمَيِّتَ
slab, flagstone, flag	بَلَّطَة	to wail (over), to weep (for or over)	
tile	بَلَّطَة: أَجْرَة	to cry	بَكَى: ذَرَفَ (الْمَتْع)
wall tile	بَلَّطَة: جِدَارِيَّة (بِئَاء)	to make cry, to make weep	بَكَى: جَعَلَهُ يَبْكِي
tombstone, gravestone, headstone	بَلَّطَة: الصَّرِيح	early, premature, precocious	بَاكِر
Cyclops	بَلَّعَط: بُلَّعَط (عَب)	epitrochlea	بُكْبَرَة (عَب)
communiqué, bulletin, statement,	بَلَّغ: بَيَان	rather, even, but, yet, however	بَل
declaration, release		moistening	بَل: اغْضَال
proclamation, إعلان مُنَادَة	بَلَّغ رَسْمِي: اِغْلَان مُنَادَة	wet mark	بَل: تَرْطِيب
announcement, proclamation, notification		free from, without, -less, no	بَلَا: فَوْن: مِنْ غَيْر
oratory of the silence	بَلَّغَة: السُّكُوت	heroism, gallantry, bravery,	بَلَاء (حَسَن): بَسَالَة
eloquence, good style	بَلَّغَة: فَصَاحَة	boldness, valor, prowess	
rhetorical	بَلَّغِي: بَيَانِي	affliction, trial, tribulation, adversity,	بَلَاء: بَلَوَى
rhetorician	الْبَلَّغِي: الصُّلْبِي فِي عِلْمِ الْبَيَان	evil, curse, distress, trouble, woe, calamity,	
plank	بَلَانِك: وَحْدَة الْفَعْل (فَيْر)	woe, disaster, catastrophe	
stupidity, silliness, doltishness, idiocy,	بَلَّاهَة	paver, pavior	بَلَّط: مُبَلَّط
brainlessness, imbecility, foolishness		thistle	بَلَان: ثِيَابٌ كَثِيرُ الشُّوك
stupefaction	بَلَّاهَة: ذَهُول	platinum	بَلَاتِين: ذَهَبٌ أَيْض
nightingale, bulbul	بُلْبُل (طَائِر)	plagioclase	بَلَاغِيُو كَلَاز: حُرْبٌ مِنَ الْفِلْسَاةِ الثَّلَاثِي
top, spinning top	بُلْبُل: خَنْزُوف (لَعْمَة لِلْأَطْفَال)	المِل (معدن)	
to confuse, to disconcert,	بَلَّل: أَوْقَعَ فِي الْاضْطِرَاب	underdeveloped countries	الْبِلَادُ النَّامِيَّةُ وَالْمُتَخَلِّفَة
to perturb, to unsettle, to flurry, to fluster,		اَلْاِقْصَادِيَّاتُ	
to confound, to disorder, to derange		India	بِلَادُ اِهِنْد
confusion, chaos, clutter, upset,	بَلْبَلَة: اِضْطِرَاب	dullness, stupidity, silliness, obtuseness,	بَلَّاهَة
mess, tangle, disorder, disarray, disturbance,		sluggishness, laziness, indolence, slowness	
uneasiness, tumult, turbulence, perturbation		idiocy, hebetudes	بَلَّاهَة: بِلَّاهَة (عَب)
ajutage	بَلْبَلَة: صَبُورٌ تَدْفُق	stupor	بَلَّاهَة: خَبَل
to coat with platinum	بَلَّن: طَلَّى أَوْ كَسَّ بِالْبَلَاتِين	palladium (pd)	الْبِلَادِيُوم: خَصْرٌ فَلَزِي وَفَوْهَرْد (كِيمِي)
to dawn, to shine	بَلَّج: أَشْرَقَ	cashew, anacardium, marsh nut	بَلَّافَر (زَيْت)
glabellas, glabellum	الْبَلْجَة (عَب)	plasma	بَلَّازِمَا (عَب)
glabellas	بَلْجَة (مَفْرُقُ الْحَاجِيز)	blood plasma	بَلَّازِمَا الدَّم
Belgian	بَلْجِيكِي	nucleolus	بَلَّازِمَا الثَّوَاة (رَاحِيَاء)
(unripe) dates	بَلَّج (زَيْت)	hair shirt	بَلَّاس: مِسْحٌ (يَلْبَسُهُ الشَّاك)
		plastic	الْبِلَاسْتِك: اللَّدَائِن

absorption, swallowing, deglutition, ingurgitation	بلع: إِنْجِرَادٌ	country, land	بلد: قَطْرٌ
to swallow, to, ingurgitate, to swallow up	بلع: بَلَعَ	Mecca	الْبَلَدُ الْحَرَامُ
to make swallow	بلع: بَلَعُ	multiracial	بلدٌ مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَعْرَاقِ
bolus	بلعة (طب.)	importing country	الْبَلَدُ الْمُسْتَوْدِدُ
gulp, swallow	بلعة	country of origin	بلدُ المنشأ
clogged	بلعة: مَضْفَةٌ	developing or less developed	بلدٌ نامٍ: دَوْلَةٌ نَامِيَّةٌ
macrophage	بلعم (طب.)	country, under-developed	بلدٌ: صَارَ بَلِيداً
phagocyte	بلعمي (طب.)	to be dull, stupid, lazy, sluggish	بلدٌ: أَقْلَمٌ: غَوْدٌ
pharynx	بلعوم: الْحَلَقُ (طب.)	to acclimatize, to acclimate,	
gullet	الْبَلْعُومُ: الْوَرِيءُ	to adjust, to adapt, to accustom, to season	
pharyngeal, pharynges	بلعومي (ق) (طب.)	developed	بلدانٌ مُتَقَدِّمَةٌ: مُتَقَدِّمَةٌ خَضَارِيًّا وَاقْتِصَادِيًّا
to culminate	بلع الأوج	countries	بلدٌ
to ripen, to mature	بلع القمر: نَضَجَ	town, city, village	بلدي
to reach (an elevated price)	بلع سغراً مَرَقَمًا	municipal	بلدي: رِبَاسِي
to attain puberty, to reach	بلع (الغلام): بَلَغَ الْحُلُمَ	native, indigenous, home, local,	
sexual maturity, to become an adult		domestic, municipal, provincial	بلدية
to amount to, to come	بلع (القدار أو المجموع) كَذَا	municipality	بلدٌ
to, to make, to reach, to sum		to crystallize	بلر
to be eloquent	بلع: كَانَ بَلِيغاً فَصِيحاً	elder, elderberry	بَلَسَان (نبات)
to reach, to arrive at, to get to,	بلع: وَصَلَ إِلَى	balm	بلسم: صَنَعَ الْبَلْسَمَ
to come to, to go as far as		Canada balsam	بلسم كندا
to approach	بلع: وَرَدَ	balsam	بلسم: مَرْهَمٌ
to notify	بلع: أَعْلَمَ	to balsam, to dress, to treat, to cure,	بلسم: دَاوَى
phlegm, expectoration, sputum	بلغم	to heal, to remedy	
phlegm	بلغم: بَرودة	detoxification	بلسمَة: تَخْلِيصٌ مِنَ السَّيِّئِ
phlegmatic	بلغمي: فَاتِرٌ: لَاهِيَالٌ	balmy	بلسمي: مَرْهَمِي
to reach, to hear of, to learn about	بلغم الخبر	Bolshevik	بلشمي
balcony, veranda	بلكون	aigrette, egret	بلشون أبيض
wetness, moistness, dampness, humidity	بلل: بَلَّةٌ	heron	بلشون: مَالِكُ الْخَزِينِ (طائر)
wetness	بلل: رَطوبَةٌ	extortion, exaction, racket, robbery	بلص: نَصَبٌ
to moisten, to wet, to bedew,	بلل: نَدَّى	to extort (from), to exact	بلص (مِنْ مَالِهِ)
to dabble, to drench		(from), to racketeer, to strip of	
dampen, humidify, wet	بلل: رَطَبَ: نَدَّى: غَطَّلَ	to tile	بلط
anchovy	بلم: أَشْوَفَةٌ (سَمَكٌ مَحَلِيٌّ)	to pave, to flag, to slab	بلط: قَرَضٌ بِالْبِلَاطِ
catpoly, catalytic polymerization	بلمرة: كَوْنَرَةٌ	ax, hatchet	بلطة: فَاسٌ
belemnite	بلعت (أحافيرها المصعقرة) (حجر لو)	broad-axe	بلطة ضخمة: فأس عريضة الشفرة
		Baltic	بلطقي: نسبة لبحر البلطيق
		deglutition, swallowing	بلع (طب.)

isometric crystal

بَلُورَة مُكَعَّبة (معدن).

positive crystal

بَلُورَة مُوجِبَة (أو إيجابية)

hemihedral crystal

بَلُورَة نصف تامة

crystalline

بَلُورِي (طب).

crystalline, crystal

بَلُورِي: بَلُورِي

crystal

بَلُورِي: عُضْر ذُو خِصَالِص (الكسرو).

crystalline

بَلُورِي: شفاف

oak

بَلُوط (شجر وعشب)

acorn, oak nut

بَلُوطَة: جَوْزَة بَلُوط



acorn

بَلُوطَة شَرَابَة (يشكل بَلُوطَة)

oaken

بَلُوطِي: سُدَيَانِي

cesspool

بَلُوعَة: بِلَاعَة

woe

بَلِيَة: بِلَاء

crystallization

بَلُورَة: مُصَنَّر بَلُور

blouse

بَلُور: بَلُورَة

puberty, maturity, adulthood,

بَلُور: سِنُّ البُلُوغ

adolescence, full age, legal age

maturity, ripeness

بَلُور: نَضِج

attainment, reaching, arrival

بَلُور: وَصُول

pubertal, pubertal

بَلُورِي (طب).

wet ability

بَلُورِيَة: قَابِلِيَة الْإِتْيَال: (فيز. كيم).

belong

بَلُونَة (نوع من أسماك)

to be or become old, worn, shabby, ragged,

بَلِي

tattered, to tatter, to decay, to degenerate

loss, decay, decomposition, rottenness,

بَلَسَى

deterioration, disintegration, degeneration

truly! yes! indeed! certainly! surely!

بَلَى: نَعَمْ

yea

بَلَى: إِي، نَعَمْ

decay

بَلَى: تَتَخَّر (طب).

clown, buffoon, harlequin

بَلْيَاشُو: مُهَرَّج

billiards, pool

بَلْيَار: بَلْيَارْدُو (لعبة)

billiards

بَلْيَارْدُو



cat

بَلَنَكْ: بَنَكَارَة وَفَع. جَوَارَة مُزْجِرَة (معدن).

to be or become stupid, idiotic,

بَلَة: كَانْ أَهْلَسَ

imbecilic, imbecile, foolish

bilharzias(sis), schistosomiasis

بَلْهَارِزِيَا (مرض)

bullhead

أَلْبَلْهَد: سَمَكٌ ضَخَمُ الرَّاسِ



plutonite

بَلُونَايت: صَخْر جَوَالِي (جيولوجي)

blue jay

بَلُو جَاي (نوع من عصافير)



to crystallize

بَلُور: تَبْلُور

crystal

بَلُور، بَلُور: زُجَاج صَالِب

liquid crystals

بَلُورَات سَائِلَة (كيم)

negative crystals

بَلُورَات سَائِلَة: تَزِيدُ فِيهَا سُرْعَة

الموجات غير العادية (فيز)

macromolecular crystals

بَلُورَات كَبِيرَة الجُزْئِيَّات (كيم)

crystal

بَلُورَة (طب)

phenocryst

بَلُورَة بَارِزَة (جيولوجي)

perfect crystal

بَلُورَة تَامَة

mace

بَلُورَة تَوَام: بَلُورَة مُزْجِرَة (معدن).

oscillator crystal

بَلُورَة المُنْبَدِب (اتصال)

twinned crystal

بَلُورَة تَوَامِيَة (معدن)

twin crystal

بَلُورَة تَوَامِيَة (معدن. كيم)

biaxial crystal

بَلُورَة ثَنَائِيَة المَحْوَر (البصري) (فيز)

xinocryst

بَلُورَة دَعِيْلَة (معدن)

zero-cut crystal

بَلُورَة ذَات قَطْع صَفْرِي: (راديو)

tetrahedral crystal

بَلُورَة رُبْعِيَة الْأَوْجُه

dendrite

بَلُورَة شَجَرِيَّة: بَلُورَة انشعَابِيَة (معدن)

y-cut crystal

بَلُورَة سَادِيَّة القَطْع: مَقْطُوعَة شَاقُولِيَا

synthetic crystal

بَلُورَة صُنْعِيَة (كيم)

idioblast

بَلُورَة مُتَمَيِّزَة (الحفود) (معدن)

metal crystal

بَلُورَة مُعَدِنَة

anesthetist	بَنَاج (طب.)	Boolean	بلياني: نسبة إلى جورج بول
fingertips	بَنَان (مفردها بَنَانَة)	taw	البَيْتَة (الكَلَّة): لُحمة الكَلَّة
masonry, building, structure, edifice,	بَنَانَة	marble, taw	بَيْتَة: كَلَّة
premises		dull, stupid, doltish, obtuse, daft, silly,	بَلِيد
girl, daughter	بَنَت: ابْنَة	sluggish, slothful, lazy, indolent, inert,	
queen	بَنَت (في وَرَق اللَّعِب)	inactive, blunt, listless, languid, sleepy, slow	
niece	بَنَت الأَخ أو الأَخْت	hatchet	بَلْطَعة: بَلْطَعة صَغِيرَة: فأس (الكَرْوَم)
stepdaughter	بَنَت الزوج أو الزوجة	microphage	بَلْغِيم: خَلِيَّة بَلْغِيمَة صَغِيرَة (حَيَوِي.)
word	بَنَت الشُّقَّة: كَلِمَة	serious, grave, intense, deep, sharp,	بَلِغ: شَدِيد
cousin	بَنَت القَم أو الحَال أو العَمَة أو الحَالَة	profound, strong, acute, big, severe, drastic	
prostitute, whore, strumpet	بَنَت الحَوِي	eloquent, fluent, well-spoken	بَلِغ: لَفْصَح
cockroach	بَنَت وَرْدَان: حشرة من مستقيمات الأجنحة	meaningful	بَلِغ: مَهْم
	لما قرون طوال	fresh, cool and moist wind or breeze	بَلِيل
pentane	بَنَتَان: بَوَالِين هَيْدُرُو كَرْبُونِي (كِيم.)	billion, milliard	بَلْيُون
bentonite	بَنَتُونَيْت: طِفْلٌ بَوَكَانِي (حَيَوِي.)	boomerang	البُومَرَنْج: سلاح دَفْع استرالي الاصل
anesthetic	بَنَج: مُخَدِّر	coffee, coffee beans	بَن
chloroform	بَنَج: كلوروفورم	mocha	بَن بَحِي: قَهْوَة مَحْمَة
to anesthetize	بَنَج: خَدَّر	outbuilding	البِنَاء الإضَائِي
sugar beet	بَنَجَر السُّكَّر: بَنَجَر سُّكَّرِي (بَنَات)	computer architecture	بِنَاء الآلة
chard, red beet, beet	بَنَجَر: شَمْلَمَر (بَنَات)	structure	بِنَاء: بُنْيَان
thereafter clause	بَنَاء التَّجْمِيد	establishment, building, formation,	بِنَاء: تَشْيِيد
banner, flag	بَنَاء: عَلَم: لَوَاء	construction, making, erection, raising	
clause, article, item, section, provision	بَنَاء: فَرْقَة	centralized architecture	بِنَاء: تَصْمِيم مُمَرَكَّز
article	بَنَاء: مَادَّة (في قانون أو معاهدة)	bridgework	بِنَاء الجُسُور (هند.)
panda	بَنَاء (حيوان قريب الشبه من الدب)	industrialized building	البِنَاء المَصْنَع مُسَبِّقًا
		according to, authority of, pursuant to,	بِنَاء: عَلَي
		on the basis of, based on, relying on, by	
		wherefore	بِنَاء: عَلَي ذَلِكَ
		accordingly, thus, hence, therefore,	بِنَاء: عَلَيهِ
		consequently	
coastal city	بَنَتَر: مَدِينَة سَاحِلِيَة	edifice	بِنَاء: كَبِير: صَرَح
seaport, port, harbor, anchorage,	بَنَتَر: مَرْتَبَا	building	بِنَاء: مَبْنَى
haven		rumblework	بِنَاء من البَتَش (هند. مد.)
commercial center	بَنَتَر: مَرَكَّز تِجَارِي	constructive, builder, mason	بِنَاء
bowlerization	البَنَدَرَة: الطَّلَاء بِالْفُوسَفَات لِمَتَاع الصَّانَا (كِيم.)	constructive, positive	بِنَاء: إِبْجَائِي
hazelnut(s), filbert(s), hazel	بَنْدُوق (بَنَات)	bricklayer	بِنَاء: مُعَلِّم بَاطُون (بِنَاء.)
filbert, hazelnut	بَنْدُوقَة	constructional, constructive, building,	بِنَائِي
popgun	بَنْدُوقِيَة المِوَاء لِلصَّغَار	structural, formative	
Venetian	بَنْدُوقِي (نسبة لمدينة البَنْدُوقِيَة)		



pansy



بَنْفَسَجُ الثَّلَاثُ

musket, rifle, gun, shotgun
tomato(es)

بَنْدُكِيَّةٌ (سلاح)
بَنْدُورَةٌ (نبات)



purple, violet

بَنْفَسَجِي: أرجواني

savings bank

بَنْكُ الادِّخَارِ

credit bank

بَنْكُ التَّسْلِيْفِ

blood bank

بَنْكُ الدَّمِ: مَصْرُفُ الدَّمِ (طب.)

eye bank

بَنْكُ العُيُونِ (التي تجمع من الموتى الخبيرعين

لأن يحتاج)

data bank

بَنْكُ بَيَانَاتِ (حاسب.)

central bank

بَنْكُ مَرْكَزِي: مَصْرُفُ مَرْكَزِي

bank

بَنْكُ: مَصْرُفُ

bench, seat

بَنْكُ: مَقْعَدُ

banking establishment

بَنْكُ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ مَصْرَفِيَّةٌ

pancreas

بَنْكَرِيَّاسَ (طب.)

banking, bank

بَنْكِي: مَصْرَفِي

son ship, filiations

بَنُوَّةٌ

filial

بَنَوِي: ابْنِي

to rear up, to rusticate

بَنَى (بَنَاءَ صَخْصَمًا)

to rebuild, to reerect

بَنَى (قَابِلَةً): جَدَّدَ بَنَاءً

to build, to construct, to erect,

بَنَى: شَيَّدَ

to build up, to establish

بَنَى: رَكَّبَ

to structure

بَنَى: بَوَّيَ (جَسَّ سَمَكًا مِنْ فَصِيلَةٍ الشَّبَوطِيَّاتِ): تَوَلَّاهُ: تَوَلَّاهُ

cornflower

brown

بَنَى (لَوْنُ)

structure, setup, constitution, construction,

بَنَى

composition, formation, morphology

anemic

الْبَنِيَّةُ: أَيْمِي

primary structure (بنية أساسية) للطلاوة أو الصاروخ (جوية)

x-ray structure

الْبَنِيَّةُ (البُلُورِيَّةُ) بِالْأَشْعَةِ السَّيِّئَةِ

data structure

بَنِيَّةُ الْبَيَانَاتِ

format, layout

بَنِيَّةُ تَصْمِيمِ

instruction structure

بَنِيَّةُ التَّعْلِيمِ

cataclastic (or kabalistic) structure

بَنِيَّةُ تَهْشُمِيَّةٌ

vesicular structure

بَنِيَّةٌ حُوتِيَّةٌ (حويولة)

pendulum

بَنْدُولُ: زَقَاصُ السَّاعَةِ

flag, banner, pennon

بَنْفُورَةٌ: عَلَمٌ

benzyl

بَنْزُولُ

benzoic

بَنْزَوِي: لَبَانٌ جَوَازِي (كِيمِي)

gasoline, gas, petrol, benzene

بَنْزِينُ

benzene

بَنْزِينُ: بَنْزُولُ

sour gasoline (نمط): بَنْزِينُ خَلِيقٍ: دُو لَهْلُ جَامِصِي أَكْسَالِ

winter-grade gasoline

بَنْزِينُ شَتَوِي الْمَرْكَبَةِ

aviation gasoline

بَنْزِينُ طَالَوَاتِ (كِيمِي)

gasoline, drip

بَنْزِينُ الْغَازِ الطَّبِيعِيِّ (نمط)

topping gasoline (نمط): بَنْزِينُ الْقَطَارَةِ الْعُلُويَّةِ (نمط)

methylbenzene

بَنْزِينُ الْخَلِيقِ: تَوَلُّوِينِ (كِيمِي)

straight-on gasoline (نمط): الْبَنْزِينُ الْمُسْتَقْطَرُ مُبَاشَرَةً

premium gasoline

بَنْزِينُ مُتَمَازٍ

reformed gasoline

بَنْزِينُ مُهَذَّبٍ

penny البس: عملة انكليزية (١٢/١ من الشلن)

pence (penny)

بَنْسَاتِ

penicillin

بَنْسِلِينُ

hostelry, pension(e), motel, hotel, hostel

بَنْسِيُونُ

ring finger بَنْصَرُ: الإصْبَعُ بَيْنَ الْوُسْطَى وَالْخَفِيرِ

jodhpurs

بَنْطَالُ الْفَرُوسِيَّةِ

trousers, pants, slacks

بَنْطَلُونُ: بَنْطَالُ

bantam

الْبَنْطَمُ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الدَّجَاجِي)

ping-pong

بَنْجُ بُونْجُ: كُرَّةُ الطَّاوَلَةِ

Bengal

بَنْدَالُ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الصُّوَرِ مِنْ مَنطَقَةِ الْبَنْدَالِ



bingo

بَنْغُو (لعبة)

violet

بَنْفَسَجُ: جَسَّ زَهْرٌ مَشْهُورٌ بَنْفَسَجِي الْوَلْنِ

false, sham, fake, phony, mock, بُهَجٌ: زَائِفٌ

spurious, untrue

counterfeit money بُهَجٌ: مَالٌ زَائِفٌ

bedizen بُهَجٌ: (دُونُ ذُوقٍ)

to spangle, to adorn, to embellish, بُهَجٌ: زَيَّنَ

to over decorate, to prank, to garnish,

to decorate

pomp, sham, splendor, showiness, بُهَجَةٌ

gaudiness, tawdriness

fuss بُهَجَةٌ: مَظْهَرٌ خَادِعٌ

holly بُهَيْشَةٌ (جِنْسُ شَجَرٍ وَجَنِيَّةٌ حَرَجِيَّةٌ)

to weigh heavily on, overburden, بُهَظَ: أَرْهَقَ

surcharge

to overwhelm بُهَظَ: أَثْقَلَ

vitiligo, leukoderma, البَهَقُ مَرَضٌ جِلْدِيٌّ (عَلَبٌ)

leukodermia

acrobat, tumbler, equilibrist, ropedancer, بُهْلَوَانٌ

funambulist ropewalker

(buffoon) ham بُهْلَوَانٌ: مُسْتَحْزِفٌ

acrobatic بُهْلَوَانِيٌّ

acrobatics بُهْلَوَانِيَّاتٌ

fool, clown, buffoon, harlequin بُهْلُولٌ

behemoth بُهْمُوتٌ: فَرَسٌ الْبَحْرِ



peristyle بُهْرٌ مُعَمَّدٌ: عُمْدَةٌ مُسَوَّرةٌ: حَيْطٌ بِأَتَالِيٍّ (مَدَنِيَّةٌ)

salon, lobby, foyer, hall, parlor بُهْرٌ

magnificent, beautiful, pretty, charming, بُهِيٌّ

splendid, gorgeous, glorious

resplendent بُهِيٌّ: مُتَأَلِّقٌ: لَمَاعٌ

agreeable (a thing) بُهِيَجٌ

charming, graceful, beautiful, بُهِيَجٌ: حَسَنٌ

splendid, magnificent

delightful, pleasant, gladdening, بُهِيَجٌ: مَسَارٌ

cheerful, cheering, happy, bright

happy, glad, delighted, cheerful, بُهِيَجٌ: مُسْرُورٌ

vitreous structure بَيْتَةٌ زُجَّاجِيَّةٌ (جَيُولَرٌ)

skin structure بَيْتَةُ الْعِشَاءِ (حَمِيَّةٌ)

plot بَيْتَةُ شَبَكَةٍ

cascade بَيْتَةُ شَلَالِيَّةٍ (جَيُولَرٌ)

flake structure بَيْتَةُ قَشْرِيَّةٍ (جَيُولَرٌ)

framework بَيْتَةُ هَيْكَلٍ بِنَاءٍ: حَدِيدٌ بِنَاءٍ

brown بَنِيٌّ: مَائِلٌ لِلْوَنِّ الْأَخْرِ: لَوْنٌ دَاكِنٌ

little girl بَنِيَّةٌ: صَبِيَّةٌ

caffeine بَيْنِيْنٌ: قَهْرِيْنٌ، كَالِيْنٌ

resplendence (cy) بُهَاءٌ: نَائِقٌ

magnificence بُهَاءٌ: جَلَالٌ

beasts, animals, brutes, livestock, cattle بُهَالَمٌ

condiment, pepper, spice بُهَارٌ



to astonish, to amaze, to astound, بُهَتَ: بَهَتَ

to stun, to strike, to dumb, to flabbergast

to fade, to dim, to pale, بُهَتَ (الْوَنُّ) إِخْ: ضَعُفَ

to dull, to tarnish, to grow

to be or become amazed, astonished, بُهَتَ: ذَهِنَ

astounded, perplexed, stunned, shocked,

flabbergasted

false, slander, calumny, falsity, lie, بُهْتَانٌ: الْفَرَاءُ

defamation, aspersion, accusation, falsehood

resplendence, beauty, grace, بُهَجَةٌ: حُسْنٌ

splendor

cheer(fullness), joy, delight, gaiety, بُهَجَةٌ: سُورٌ

happiness, delectation, glee, mirth, hilarity

delight بُهَجَةٌ: لَذَّةٌ

dispend بُهَرٌ: ضَيْقُ النَّفْسِ، وَثَلَةٌ (طَبٌّ)

to pant, to gasp بُهَرٌ: الْقَطْعُ نَفْسَةً

to be or become dazzled, dazed, بُهَرٌ (بَصْرَةٌ) إِخْ

overwhelmed, overpowered

to dazzle بُهَرٌ (ع): قَنَ (ع)

to pepper, to spice بُهَرٌ: طَبَّبَ: بِالْبَهَارِ

to classify, to class, to categorize	بُوب: صَنَفَ	joyful, gay	بُهيج: مَرِح
to arrange, to assort, to group		convivial	بُهيم: أَسْوَدَ
flycatcher	بُوبَانَة (طائر)	black	بُهيمَة: حَيَوَان
poplin	بُوبلين: قماش قطني	beast, animal, quadruped	بُهيمي
potash	بُوتاس: حُرُوش	brutish, animal, bestial, beastly	بُهيمَة
potassium	بُوتاسيوم (كيم.)	bestiality, brutishness, animality	بُهيمَة
outages	بُوتاجاز: اسم تجاري للبوتان المضغوط (كيم.)	doll	بُهيمَة: دُمِيَّة
butane	بُوتان: مركب غازي ملتهب رباعي الفحم (كيم.)	to install, to induct, to invest, to inaugurate,	بُهيمَة
melting, pot crucible	بُوتقة: بوقعة صهر (كيم.)	to nominate	بُهيمَة
divulgence, disclosure, revealing	بُوح (بـ): إفشاء	to put up, to lodge, to quarter,	بُهيمَة
revilement		to house	بُهيمَة
confidence	بُوح: مُسَارَة	doorman	بُهيمَة
baud	بُود: وحدة قياس سرعة البث	pylorus	بُهيمَة: حارس
powder	بُودرة: ذُرُور	doorkeeper, gatekeeper,	بُهيمَة: حارس: ناطور
Buddhist	بُودي	concierge, janitor, porter, door attendant	بُهيمَة: حارس
wild, uncultivated, unsown, unplanted, fallow	بُور	porter, caretaker, bailiff	بُهيمَة: حارس
to let lie fallow, to leave unsown	بُور (الأرض)	gate	بُهيمَة: حارس
uncultivated		gate, portal	بُهيمَة: حارس
borazon	بُورازون: نقيذ البورون (معدن.)	turnpike	بُهيمَة: حارس
boracites	بُوراسيت: معدن من بُورات وكلوريد	sluice gate	بُهيمَة: حارس
	المخسوم (جبروت)	head gate	بُهيمَة: حارس
bourgeois	بُورجوازي	tilting gate	بُهيمَة: حارس
bourgeoisie	بُورجوازية	flop gate	بُهيمَة: حارس
porcelain, china	بُورسلين: خزف صيني	pylon	بُهيمَة: حارس
bourse, stock exchange, stock market	بُورصة: مَصَقق	not gate, nand gate	بُهيمَة: حارس
borax	بُورق (طبي.)	blast gate	بُهيمَة: حارس
borax	بُورق: بُورات الصوديوم المائية (معدن.)	and gate	بُهيمَة: حارس
pork fish	بُوركشيف: سمكة الحدوير	pyloric	بُهيمَة: حارس
Borneo (Borneo	بُورنيو: كاليفورنيا (كيم.)	prodromata	بُهيمَة: حارس
camphor)		stagnation, recession, slump	بُهيمَة: حارس
boron (b)	بُورون: عنصر لافلزني (كيم.)	ruin, destruction	بُهيمَة: حارس
bugle	بُوري: بوق بدون صمامات (موسيقى)	borate	بُهيمَة: حارس
mullet, gray mullet	بُوري: سمكة	hemorrhoids, piles	بُهيمَة: حارس
to pout, to sulk	بُور: ألتا حلقته استياء: عتس	hooter	بُهيمَة: حارس
bosons	بُوزونات: دقائق نووية في تركيب الفوتون (فيزياء)	beginnings	بُهيمَة: حارس
bus, autobus	بُوسنة: باص: أوتوبوس	thamuria, pollakiuria, pollakisuria	بُهيمَة: حارس
mail, post	بُوسنة: بريد	nocturnal, nocturnal	بُهيمَة: حارس
bushel	بُوشل: مِكْبال إنجليزي	diuria	بُهيمَة: حارس

urine, piss, maturation	بوصل: ببول
enuresis	بوصل: القراش (طب.)
pneumaturia	بوصل: غازي: بيلة غازية (طب.)
alginuresis	بوصل: قولم (طب.)
hematocyturia	بوصل: متعلم (طب.)
to urinate, to micturate, to piss	بوصل: بال
steel	بوصل: فولاذ
bulldog	بوصل: (نوع من الكلاب)
boulevard, thoroughfare, highway	بوصل: بولفار
polish	بوصل: بولندي: اللغة البولندية
pole	بوصل: بولندي
bowling	بوصل: بولنج (لعبة)
polo	بوصل: لعبة رياضية تمارس على فتون الحبل
uric, urinary, ruinous	بوصل: بولي
police force, policemen, police	بوصل: بوليس: شرطة: حباطة
(police) officer, police officer	بوصل: بوليس: رجل بوليس: شرطسي
police, detective	بوصل: بوليسي
policy, insurance policy	بوصل: بوليس: تأمين: وثيقة تأمين
bill of lading	بوصل: بوليس: شحن
boletus	بوصل: بوليس: (فطر للجد الطعم يتكاثر في ظل أشجار السديان)
polymeric	بوصل: بوليمري: متكرري (كيم.)
urea	بوصل: بولينا: مادة البولة (في البول)
bowling	بوصل: بولنج (لعبة)
owl	بوصل: بوم: بومة (طائر)
barn-owl	بوصل: بوم: صمءاء
pummello	بوصل: بوملة: بوملي: بومون كبير (نبات)
dissimilarity, contrast, difference, disparity	بوصل: بون: فرق
farness, distance, interval, remoteness	بوصل: بون: مسافة
Buna (rubber)	بوصل: بونا: مطاط البونا
bohemian	بوصل: بوهيمي: مترحل
ovum, ova ovule	بوصل: بويضة
ovular	بوصل: بويهي



circular inch	بوصلة دائرية: دائرة قطرها إنش
cubic inch	بوصلة مكعبة
inch	بوصلة: إنش
compass	بوصلة: حلق
Brunson (compass)	بوصلة "برنسون" (جيولوجي)
pocket compass	بوصلة الجيب
gyro magnetic compass	بوصلة جيرومغناطيسية (حربية)
induction compass	بوصلة حثية (حربية)
rotational compass	بوصلة دورانية
fluid compass	بوصلة سائلة
surveyor's compass	بوصلة المساح
pixies nautical (the mariner's compass)	بوصلة الملاحة: كوكبة جنوبية (هبة)
marine compass	بوصلة ملاحة
sorbet	بوصلة: فواكه (دون قشدة)
ice cream	بوصلة: حلوى متلجة
spore	بوصل: بوع
basidiospore	بوصل: بوع دعامي (نباتي)
straits, narrows	بوصل: مضيق
protozoon	بوصل: البويجي (طب.)
protozoa	بوصل: البويجات (طب.)
trumpet	بوصل: بوق (آلة موسيقية) (مور)
clarion	بوصل: البوق



English horn	بوصل: بوق إنجليزي (مور)
alpenhorn	بوصل: البوق الجبلي السويسري
valve horn	بوصل: صمامي (مور)
horn (bugle)	بوصل: البوق الصييد (بوق صغير)
megaphone	بوصل: مكبر الصوت مغروطي الشكل
tuba, horn, trumpet, bugle, cornet	بوصل: بوق: نفير
to blow	بوصل: بوق: زفر
to trumpet, to bugle, to toot	بوصل: (في البوق): نفخ فيه
to blare out	بوصل: بوق: نفخ - في الصور
poker	بوصل: بوق: لفحة لفار بوق اللعب
bauxite	بوصل: بوكسيت: صخر يستخرج منه الألومنيوم

report, memorandum, statement,

بَيَانٌ: تَقْرِيرٌ

representation

be (beryllium)

بِي: رَمَزٌ لِلْأَتَمِ الْبَرِيلْيُومِ (كِيم.)

inventory, index, catalog, list,

بَيَانٌ: فِهْرَسٌ

atmosphere

بَيْئَةٌ

register

environment, surroundings

بَيْئَةٌ: مُحِيطٌ

manifest

بَيَانٌ: مُنْشُورٌ

internal medium

بَيْئَةٌ: دَاخِلِيَّةٌ

business data

بَيِّنَاتُ أَصْغَالٍ

visual environment

الْبَيْئَةُ الْمُرْتَبَةُ

constant data

الْبَيِّنَاتُ الثَّابِتَةُ

paludal environment

بَيْئَةٌ مُسْتَنْقِصَةٌ (بَيْئَةٌ)

raw data

بَيِّنَاتٌ عَمَامٌ: بَيِّنَاتٌ خُصْرٌ مُعَالَجَةٌ

niche medium, ambience

بَيْئَةٌ مُلَامَعَةٌ: عَشْرٌ (بَيْئَةٌ)

digital data, numeric(al) data

بَيِّنَاتٌ رَقْمِيَّةٌ

ecological

بَيِّنَاتٌ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِعِلْمِ الْبَيْئَةِ

control data

بَيِّنَاتٌ مُنْطَبِطٌ

environmental

بَيِّنَاتٌ

data

بَيِّنَاتٌ: مُطْعَمَاتٌ خَاصِيَّةٌ

ecologically

بَيِّنَاتٌ: بَيِّنَاتٌ

data, information, facts

بَيِّنَاتٌ: مَعْلُومَاتٌ

dormancy

بَيِّنَاتٌ: شَتْوِيٌّ لِبَعْضِ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ

diagrammatic, enumerative

بَيِّنَاتٌ

orange grove

بَيِّنَاتٌ: بَيْتَانُ بَرْتَالٍ

econometric

بَيِّنَاتٌ: إِخْصَانِيَّةٌ

albedo

بَيِّنَاتٌ (طَبْعٌ)

illustrative, clarifying, explanatory,

بَيِّنَاتٌ: إِخْصَانِيَّةٌ

albumen, white (of egg)

بَيِّنَاتٌ: الْبَيْضُ

demonstrative

بَيِّنَاتٌ: إِخْصَانِيَّةٌ

white

بَيِّنَاتٌ (الْعَيْنُ) جَوْجُو

rhetorical

بَيِّنَاتٌ: بَلَاغِيَّةٌ

linen

بَيِّنَاتٌ: كَتَانٌ

graphic

بَيِّنَاتٌ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرُّسُومِ الْبَيِّنَاتِيَّةِ

whitewash

بَيِّنَاتٌ: لَطْلَاءُ الْجُدْرَانِ

graphic designer

بَيِّنَاتٌ: مُصَمِّمٌ (عَلَى الْحَاسُوبِ)

daylight

بَيِّنَاتٌ: النَّهَارُ

beep

بَيْبٌ: صَوْتُ بَيِّنَاتٍ أَوْ إِشَارَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ (تَصَالٌ)

fine character, good reputation

بَيِّنَاتٌ: الْوَجْهَةُ

pebas

بَيْبَسٌ (نَوْعٌ مِنْ حَيَوَانٍ يُشَبِّهُ الْجُرَذَانَ)

whiteness, white

بَيِّنَاتٌ: عَكْسٌ سَوَادٌ

blank, blank space

بَيِّنَاتٌ: فَوَاحٍ

albedo of a planet

الْبَيِّنَاتُ: مُعْدَلٌ مَا يَمْكُنُهُ سَطْحُ

سَيَّارٍ مِنْ نُورِ الشَّمْسِ الْوَاقِعِ عَلَيْهِ (مِيقَةٌ)

linen goods, white goods, أَلْطِيفَةٌ وَمَلَابِيسُ

linen(s)

lingerie

بَيِّنَاتٌ: مَلَابِيسٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ

enthalpy concentration

بَيِّنَاتٌ: الْإِنْتَالِيَا وَالتَّرَكِيزُ (كِيم.)

diagram

leukogram

بَيِّنَاتٌ: الْكُرْبَاتُ الْبَيْضُ (طَبْعٌ)

telemetering

بَيِّنَاتٌ: الْكَمِّيَّاتُ الْكَهْرَبَائِيَّةُ عَنْ بُعْدٍ (كَهْرَبَاءٌ)

bill of entry

بَيِّنَاتٌ: جُمْرُكِيٌّ (لِلصَّادِقِ أَوْ الْوَارِدِ)

style, diction

بَيِّنَاتٌ: اسْتُلُوبٌ

communiqué, bulletin, announcement, بَيِّنَاتٌ: بَلَاغٌ

notice, manifesto

eloquence, good style

بَيِّنَاتٌ: بَلَاغَةٌ

piano, pianoforte

بَيِّنَاتٌ: بَيِّنَاتٌ (أَلْفَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)

announcement, declaration,

بَيِّنَاتٌ: تَصْرِيحٌ

statement

pipe

بَيْبَةٌ: غُلْبُونٌ

Whitehouse

الْبَيْتُ الْأَبْيَضُ

parliament, people's assembly or council

بَيْتُ الْأُمَّةِ

the kabana

الْبَيْتُ الْخَرَامُ: الْكُفَّةُ

nursery

بَيْتُ الْحَضَانَةِ

pigeonhole

بَيْتُ الْحَمَامِ

toilet, water closet, w.c.,

بَيْتُ الْخَلَاءِ: الْمُسْتَرَحْ

bathroom, men's room, ladies' room

brothel, whorehouse,

بَيْتُ الدُّعَاةِ: بَيْتُ الْبَغَاةِ

house of prostitution

greenhouse بَيْتُ الدَّلْفِيَّةِ: بَيْتُ زُجَاجِيٍّ لِزُرْعَةِ الْبَتَاتِ

web, cobweb, spider's web بَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ (شَبْكَةٌ)

essence, quintessence, core, بَيْتُ الْقَصِيدِ: الْمَغْزَى



vigil	بَيْرُون: عشية عيد ديني مسيحي
Beirut	بَيْرُوت: عاصمة لُبنان
peroline	بيرولين: سائل مُبَاذلة (فيزي)
optical pyrometer	بَيرومتر بصري (فيزي)
electric pyrometer	بَيرومتر كهربائي (فيزي)
NICO pyrite=pentlandite	بيريث النيكال (معدن)
argumentativeness	بيزطية: ميل إلى النقاش الباطل
Byzantine	بيزطية: مواطن في بيزطية أو مصلح لها
peso	البيزو: وحدة نقد في أمريكا اللاتينية
piezometer	بيزومتر: مقياس الضغط العالي (معدن)
peseta	البيزيتا: وحدة النقد الإسباني
softball, baseball	بيسبول (لعبة كرة القاعدة)



basic (beginner's	بيسك: لغة برمجة سهلة الاستخدام
all-purpose symbolic instruction code)	
integer basic	بيسك الأعداد الصحيحة
tiny basic	بيسك مُبَسَّط
paisley	البَيْسَلِي: نسج صوفي مزركش بالرسوم



bison	بَيْسون (ثور أميركي)
-------	----------------------



aconite	بيش: خائق الدُنب (نبات سام)
laying	يَبْضُ (زَعْنُ الإِبْاضَة)
spat	يَبْضُ المَخَار: عراك
soft-boiled eggs	يَبْضُ بَرُوشَة
scrambled eggs	يَبْضُ مَخْطُوق
hard-boiled eggs	يَبْضُ مَسْلُوق

pith, gist, substance	يَبْتُ المَال: خزينة الثغلة
exchequer, treasury	يَبْتُ القُدس: القُدس
Jerusalem	يَبْتُ راعي الكنيسة
parsonage	يَبْتُ شعر
verse, line (of poetry)	يَبْتُ: أسرة
family, household, house	يَبْتُ: غطاء: قُرَاب
case, casing, cover(ing), box,	
housing, sheath	
house, home, apartment, flat, place,	يَبْتُ: منزل
residence, domicile, dwelling, lodgings,	
abode, habitation	
to conceal, to contrive, to scheme,	يَبْتُ: أمرًا
to plot, to, brood	
to lodge, put up for the night	يَبْتُ: آوى (هُ) لَيْلًا
to castle	يَبْتُ (شطرنج)
beta	بِيْتا: ثاني حُرُوف الهجاء الإغريقية
betatron	بيتاترون: جهاز بيتاترون (فيزي)
pizza	البِيْزا: فطيرة بالبيزا



pit meter	بيومتر: مقياس دَفْق
domesticated, tamed	بَيْئِي: أليف
domestic, house, home, household,	بَيْئِي: منزلي
domiciliary, homemade	
beige, ecru	بِيْج (لون)
bega- (or beg-)	بِيْجا: بادلة بمعنى بلون
pajamas, pajama	بِيْجامَة: مَنَامَة
nevertheless, but, yet, however, still	يَبْدُ أَنْ
desert, wilderness, wild	بَيْدَاء: صحراء
threshing floor	يَبْدَر
awn (in chess)	يَبْدَق (الشطرنج)
port	بَيوت: أسلوب تقييم البرامج ومراجعتها (حاسب)
(evaluation program), review technique	
flag, banner, standard	بَيْرَق: علم
Pyrex glass	بَيْرَكْس: زجاج صامد للحرارة

wholesale	بيع الجملة
retail	بيع المرق أو القطاعي
slump	بيع وكس: بيع بخسارة
hawking, peddling, peddlery	بيع بالتجزيل
installment sale, sale in installments	بيع بالتقسيط
sale on credit	بيع بالدين
auction, public sale, vendue	بيع بالمزاد (العربي)
oversell	بيع بضمن بأهبط
licitation	بيع بحق الشفعة
(good) bargain, favorable transaction	بيعة رابحة
or deal	بيعة: صفقة
sale, commercial transaction, business deal	

synagogue	بيعة: كنيس اليهود
church	بيعة: كنيسة النصارى
homage, pledge of allegiance	بيعة: مباينة
venality	بيعة (أو جرانية)
afflux, flush	بيع: تسرع (طب)
Pegasus	بيغاز (سكك مجتج)
pigmy sun	بيغميسان (نوع من السمك)
begonia	بيغوليا (زيت)
bigears	بيغوز (نوع من كلاب)



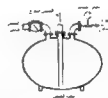
Beaverton	بيفاترون: مسارع نووي جهده حوالي سنة
	آلاف مليون لفلط (فبر)
vetch	البينة: نبات يستعمل علفا
tare	بيعة: ثقلية القمح من الزوان
bey	بلك: بك: به (لقب)
pica	بيكا: مقياس طباعي (طبع)
compass(es), dividers	بيكار: بركار: برجل
bicarbonate	بيكربونات
bicro-	بيكرو: بأدفة يعنى جزء من مليون (رياضة)
bicorn	بيكرون: جزء من المليون من المتر (رياضة)
Pico-second	بيكوثانية: جزء من ترليون من الثانية

fried eggs	بيض مقلّي
to tin, to tinplate	بيض الآنية النحاسية
to bleach	بيض القياب
to whitewash	بيض الجدار
to bleach, to blanch	بيض القماش
to make a fair copy of	بيض المقال
to whiten	بيض: جعله أبيض
white	بيضاء (امرأة من العرق الأبيض)
half note, minim	بيضاء (نوتة موسيقية) (موس)
elliptic (al)	بيضاوي الشكل: إهليلجي
egg(s)	بيضة (ج) بيض

بيض مقلّي



acid egg بيضة الحمض (كيمي)



nest egg	بيضة العش
cytula	بيضة ملقحة (حبري)
testicle, testis	بيضة: خصية
helmet	بيضة: خوذة
oval form	بيضوي الشكل: إهليلجي
oval of cassini	بيضوي كاسيني (رياضة)
oval, ovate, ovoid, egg-shaped,	بيضوي: بيضي
elliptical	
veterinarian	بيطار: طبيب بيطري
farrier	بيطار: عامل يُعمل الخيل
to horseshoe	بيطر الحصان: نعل
hippiatrics, hippiatry	البيطرة (طب)
farriery	بيطرة: تشيل الدواب
veterinary medicine	بيطرة: طب بيطري
veterinary	بيطري (مختص بالبيطرة)
sale, selling, alienation	بيع
clearance sale	بيع تصفية: بيع الفضلات

to explain, to elucidate, to illustrate
evidence, proof بَيِّنَةٌ: إثبات: دليل
bingo يَبْنُو: لعبة قمار
while, as at the time that, at the بَيِّنَتًا: يَتَا: أثناء
time of, in the course of
while, whereas, when, بَيِّنَتًا: يَتَا: في حين (أن)
on the other hand, while on the contrary,
whilst
cgi=common gateway بَيِّنَةُ الْمَقَرِّ الْمُشْتَرَك (حاسب.)
interface
calor gas يوتان الوارد
bytanol يوتانول: كحول زئابي الكربون (كيم.)
butyl يوتيل: الكربون أحادي المكافئ (كيم.)
butene, butylene البيوتين: البيوتلين (كيم.)
oviparous, egg-laying, producing eggs يَوْضُ
prolific child bearer يَوْض: يياض
biochemical بيوكيمائي: كيمائي حيوي
biologic (al) بيولوجي: أحيائي (أحياء.)
biology بيولوجيا: علم الأحياء
biometry البيولوجية الإحصائية (أحياء.)
ilikibiology بيولوجية المسنين (طب.)
ovum, egg, ovule بَيْضَةٌ (طب.)

bikini يكبي (لباس بحر للنساء من قطعتين)
proteinuria بيلة بروتينية (طب.)
bacteriuria بيلة جرثومية بكتيرية (طب.)
aciduria بيلة حمضية (طب.)
hematuries بيلة دموية (طب.)
hematuria بيلة دموية: بَوْل دَمَوِي (طب.)
lymphatic بيلة لمفية (طب.)
elder, balm بَيْلَسَان (شجر.)
Gilead balsam tree بَيْلَسَان: ثبات من الفصيلة البخورية
danewort بَيْلَسَان صَفِير (جَنَّةُ النَّزْرِين)
lunatic asylum, بيمارستان: مُسْتَشْفَى الْأَمْرَاضِ الْعَقْلِيَّةِ
insane asylum, mental hospital
betwixt, between, among, admist, بَيْنَ: وَسَطَ
through
medium, middling, mediocre, just fair, بَيْنَ بَيْنَ
not bad, so-so
occasionally بَيْنَ الْحَيْنِ وَالْآخَرِ: أحياناً
separation, division, disunity بَيْنَ: فَرْقَةٌ
clear, distinct, manifest, evident, lucid, بَيْنَ: ظَاهِرٌ
apparent, marked, obvious explicit
to show, to demonstrate, to manifest, بَيْنَ: أَظْهَرَ
to bring out, to reveal, to expose, to clarify,

ت

attachment, appendix, supplement	تابع: من التابعة...	T, t	تاء: الحرف الثالث من حروف اللغة العربية
subject, national, citizen	تابع: نصير	you	ت: ت: ضمير المخاطب (أنت)
follower, adherent, partisan, disciple	تابع البحث	repentant, penitent, contrite	تائب (من خطيئة)
to look for, to search for	تابع دارم	absentminded, abstracted, distracted	تائه (الفكري)
to continue	تابع الدراسة	wandering, roaming	تائه (عن هدفه)
to study, to attend classes	تابع: وألق	straying, roving	تائه: أضاع الطريق
to watch, to observe, to mark, to see,	تابع: لاحق	tramp, vagabond	تائه: متشرد
to study, to examine	تابع: واصل	proud, haughty, arrogant, conceited,	تائه: متكبر
to follow, to pursue	تابعية: جنسية	supercilious	تائه: حائر
to continue, to carry on, to proceed,	تابل: بهار	haggard	تائب: ترك المعاصي
to resume, to keep doing	تابوت (اليت)	to repent, to renounce	تائب عليه: غفر له
nationality, citizenship	تابوت خيري: ناؤوس	to forgive, to pardon	تأبط: إلى
spice, dressing, seasoning	تابوت: صندوق	to carry under one's arm, to put one's arm	تأبط: حول
coffin, casket	تأبط: وي: تلفيح بالرياح (تأبط)	around	تابع (ج) التوابع
sarcophagus	تأبط: تأبط	accessory	تابع صناعي (فضاء)
box, case, chest, coffer	تأبط: تأبط	artificial satellite	تابع قمري (هبة - غير)
wind pollination	تأبط: تأبط	selenoid	تابع ملك
eulogy, funeral oration, commemoration	تأبط: تأبط	leude	تابع: إضائي
eulogistic, commemorative	تأبط: تأبط	subsidiary, attendant, accessory,	تابع: تالي
to mumble, to mutter, to murmur	تأبط: تأبط	auxiliary, ancillary, supplementary	تابع: تالي
to stammer, to splutter, to stutter	تأبط: تأبط	following, succeeding, subsequent,	تابع: تالي
stutter, murmur, whispering	تأبط: تأبط	sequent	تابع: تالي
splutter(ing), stammer(ing)	تأبط: تأبط	secondary, accessory, ancillary, minor	تابع: خادم
myotonia	تأبط: تأبط	lackey, servant, follower, factotum	تابع: خادم
armadillo	تأبط: تأبط	subservient, obsequious	تابع: خادم
to become easy, attainable, feasible	تأبط: تأبط	dependent	تابع: غالة على
to result in, to end in, to end with	تأبط: تأبط	ulterior	تابع: لاحق
to arise from, to result from,	تأبط: تأبط	adept	تابع: مؤيد
to originate from, to spring from	تأبط: تأبط	subordinate, dependent, subaltern,	تابع: مؤيد
feeling, sensation, perception	تأبط: تأبط	subject, vassal	تابع: مؤيد
passivity, stimulation, emotion,	تأبط: تأبط	appendage, addition, annex, adjunct,	تابع: مؤيد

letting, renting, rental, hire, lease, leasing تأجير
 postponement, adjournment, deferment تأجيل
 imperance تأجيل الدعوى للتصالح
 coronary, coronal, mitral قاذبي: إكليلي (طب)
 fraternization تأخ: مؤاخاة
 spark retard(ation) تأخر: الشرارة (هند)
 retard, lag تأخر: إبطاء
 decadence تأخر: الحلال
 delay, retardation, lag, lateness تأخر: تخلف
 backwardness, retardation تأخر: تراجع
 lateness تأخر: تعوق
 to slow down, to slacken, to slack تأخر: أبطأ
 to be delayed, deferred, postponed تأخر: تأجل
 to be late, to tarry, to delay, to lag تأخر: لتأخر
 to linger تأخر: تعوق
 to adjoin, to neighbor, to be next to تأخر: جاور
 to fraternize تأخر: تأخي
 syncopation تأخير: الشبر (مر)
 magnetic delay تأخير: مغناطيسي: تعوق مغناطيسي
 delay, deferment, postponement تأخير: تأجيل
 retardation, obstruction, hindrance تأخير: تعويق
 to educate oneself, to study تأذب: تضاف
 to be educated, polite, civil, courteous تأذب: تهذب
 to ensue تأدى: نجم عن
 education, refinement, polishing, تأديب: تهذيب
 cultivation, culture, discipline تأديب: معاينة
 chastisement, punishment, discipline تأديبي: عقابي
 punitive تأديبي: انضباطي
 disciplinary تأذى: أضرته الأذى
 to be wronged, harmed, hurt تأز: صفة لب الثمرة
 juicy تأزة: أحياناً
 sometimes, at time تأزة: مرة
 once تأزج: فاح
 to smell تأزج: حرقفي
 seesaw تأزج: حارب بالأسم المالية
 to rock, to sway, to fluctuate, to oscillate, تأرجح
 to wobble, to vibrate, to vacillate
 tarot تاروت ورق للتجيم ومعرفة الحظ

affection, affectivity, agitation, excitement تأثر: حساسية
 sensitivity, sensibility, excitability تأثر: به
 to be affected, influenced تأثر: تنجح
 to trace, to trail, to pursue تأثر: تنقب
 to follow, to chase, to track تأثر: شعر
 to feel, to sense, to perceive تأثيث: فرش المكان بالاثاث
 furnishing efficacy التأثير
 stranding effect التأثير: الجدل (هند. كهربا)
 retarding effect التأثير: منكب
 influence, sway, power, authority التأثير: نفوذ
 effect, influence, impression, impact التأثير: وقع
 capitalization تأثيل: رسملة
 capital تأج: القمود (بازء)



crown تأج: الملك
 corona, crown تأج: إكليل (طب)
 burning, blaze, flame, deflagration تأجج: تأجج
 to burn, to blaze, to flame, to inflame تأجج: اشتعل
 merchant, dealer, monger, trader تأجر: تأجر
 ironmonger تأجر: أدوات خدينية
 druggist تأجر: أدوية
 mercer تأجر: القمشة
 wholesaler, wholesale dealer تأجر: جملة
 armourer تأجر: دروع أو أسلحة
 antiquarian تأجر: عادات (لحظ وآثار قديمة)
 furrier تأجر: فراء
 drover تأجر: ماشية
 retailer, retail dealer تأجر: مفرق أو تجزئة
 oil-dealer تأجر: نفط
 tradesman تأجر: حرفي
 to traffic (in), to deal (in) تأجر: (ب)
 to speculate تأجر: حارب بالأسم المالية
 to be postponed, delayed, adjourned, تأجل
 deferred

television framing تأطير الصورة التلفزيونية (لاسلوك)
skeleton framing تأطير هيكلية (بناء)
to grumble, to mutter, to grouch, to whine, تألف
to complain, to grouch, to disgust
advection التألق: انتقال الحوارة أفقياً (فيزي)
inane تألف: (المنق)
tasteless, insipid, vapid, flat, bland, تألف: بلا طعم
dull, banal, trite, commonplace, stale
trashy تألف: حقير
insignificant, trivial, trifling, paltry, تألف: زهيد
negligible, inconsiderable, worthless, petty
stupid, silly, absurd, ridiculous تألف: مسخيف
wretch تألف: (شخص)
jejune تألف: عقيم
negligible تألف: غير مهم
trivial تألف: مبتذل
scoundrel تألف: وغد مخضّر
to hunger for, to yearn for, تألق (إلى): اشتاق (إلى)
to thirst for, to die to, to crave, to desire
acclimation تألقم (طب)
to acclimatize, to acclimate, to adapt تألقم: تكيف
verification, checking, reassurance, تأكد
certitude, assurance, conviction
to be confirmed, affirmed, established, تأكد الأمر
proven, certain, sure, positive, definite
to note تأكد من: سجل
to be sure of, certain of, convinced تأكد من الأمر
of, confident of, to check, to verify
weather-beaten تأكل بفعل العوامل الطبيعية
corrosion, fret, erosion, abrasion, wear تأكل: تأكل
to corrode, to abrade, to fret, to erode تأكل: تأكل
taconite تاكونيت: صخر حديدى صوانى (جيولوجي)
confirmation, affirmation, assertion, تأيد
assurance
stress, emphasis تأكيد (على)
following, next, later, coming, future, تألب (التالي)
subsequent, consequent, ulterior
to gather, to rally تألب: تجمّع

dating تأريخ: وضع تاريخ
term day تاريخ الاستحقاق
compilation date تاريخ التأليف
installation date تاريخ التركيب
vintage تاريخ الصك (للعملة المعدنية)
age dating تاريخ العمر: العمر الجيولوجي (طبقات)
carbon 14 dating تاريخ بالكربون ١٤ (جيولوجي: فيزي)
history تاريخ: حكاية
date تاريخ: زمن
historical, historic تاريخي: تاريخي
historicity تاريخية: كون الشيء تاريخياً
historicism تاريخية (منهبط فلسفي)
earthling تأريخ: وصل بالأرض (هند: كمبريا)
synergism تأزر (طب)
coordination تأزر: النظام
cooperation, collaboration, synergy تأزر: تعاون
to cooperate, to collaborate, to help, تأزر: تعاون
to unite
to become critical, aggravated, worse تأزم: تفاقم
to be founded, established, to be تأسيس: أسس
instituted, built, originated
regret, sorrow, grief تأسف
to regret, to feel sorry (for) تأسف
ninth تاسع
the ninth, (the) nine تاسع: التاسع
ninthly, ninth تاسعا
nineteenth تاسع عشر
founding, foundation, formation, creation تأسيس
chelicera تأخير (طب)
denotation تأخير: إشارة
initials تأخير: إغفاء مختصر
notation تأخير: ترقيم
marking, stamping, signing تأخير: وسم
visa تأخيرة: سمة
allotropism, allotropy تأصل (طب)
to take root, strike root, to be or become تأصل
deep-rooted, firmly established, deep seated
allotropic تأصلي: كيمائي (كيم)

to connive	ثَأَمَّرَ: تَشَاوَرَ	to conspire against, to plot against	ثَأَلَبَ عَلَى: تَأَمَّرَ عَلَى
to confer, to deliberate, to consult	ثَأَمَّرَ: تَلَاغَبَ	albitization	ثَأَلَّتْ (حِيلُوا)
to bribe	ثَأَمَّرَ: تَوَاعَا	old, inherited	ثَأَلْدَ: قَدِيمٌ
to conspire	ثَأَمَّرَ	damaged, impaired, spoiled, bad, wrecked, worn, ruined	ثَأَلَفَ: أَصَابَهُ الثَّلَفُ
to be imperious, authoritative, tyrannical, to domineer, to dominate	ثَأَمَّلَ: تَعَمَّلَ	to be formed, established, created, constituted	ثَأَلَفَ: تَشَكَّلَ
reverie	ثَأَمَّلَ: تَفَكَّرَ	to consist of, to be composed of, to include, to involve, to contain	ثَأَلَفَ مِنْ
meditation, contemplation, reflection, musing	ثَأَمَّلَ: تَمَعَّنَ	radioluminescence	ثَأَلَّقَ إِسْعَاعِي: (مُتَرَفِّعٌ)
consideration, thinking, pondering, musing	ثَأَمَّلَ: تَمَعَّنَ	blom	ثَأَلَّقَ فَلَوْرِي نَفْعِي (نَفْعٌ)
scrutiny, careful examination	ثَأَمَّلَ: تَمَعَّنَ	brilliance	ثَأَلَّقَ: إِشْرَاقٌ
to look attentively at, to regard attentively, to scrutinize	ثَأَمَّلَ: تَفَكَّرَ	radiance	ثَأَلَّقَ: إِسْعَاعٌ
to contemplate, to meditate (on), to cogitate (on), to muse (on, over), to think over	ثَأَمَّلَ: مَوَّلَعَ بِالتَّأَمُّلِ	to shine, to radiate, to flash, to glitter, to glisten, to beam, to gleam	ثَأَلَّقَ: تَمَعَّنَ
meditative	ثَأَمَّلَ: تَمَعَّنَ	to suffer, to be in pain, to be tormented	ثَأَلَّمَ: تَوَجَّعَ
theoretic	ثَأَمَّلَ: تَمَعَّنَ	to follow	ثَأَلَّى: تَابَعَ
to be nationalized	ثَأَمَّمَ: أَمَّمَ	by, written by	ثَأَلَفَ (فَلَانٌ): بَقَّمَ
nationalization	ثَأَمَّمَ	composition, writing, compilation	ثَأَلَفَ (الْكَتَبُ أَوْ الْأَعْمَالُ)
all risk insurance	ثَأَمَّنَ: حَذَّ جَمِيعِ الْأَخْطَارِ	instrumental composition	ثَأَلَفَ آتِي (مَوْعِدٌ)
life insurance	ثَأَمَّنَ عَلَى الْحَيَاةِ	vocal composition	ثَأَلَفَ غَنَائِي: تَلْعِينُ غَنَائِي (مَوْعِدٌ)
realization, attainment, achievement, accomplishment	ثَأَمَّنَ: تَحَقَّقَ	domestication	ثَأَلَفَ: تَدَبَّجَ
pledge, mortgage	ثَأَمَّنَ: رَهَنَ	forming, making, creating	ثَأَلَفَ: تَشَكَّلَ
insurance, assurance	ثَأَمَّنَ: ضَمَّانَ	reconciliation, peacemaking, harmonization	ثَأَلَفَ: تَوَلَّفَعَ
security, collateral, surety, guaranty, warranty pledge	ثَأَمَّنَ: ضَمَّانَةً	authorship, writing	ثَأَلَفَ: صَنَاعَةُ الْكِتَابَةِ
deposit, trust	ثَأَمَّنَ: وَدِيعَةً	union, combination, junction	ثَأَلَفَ: ضَمَّ
deliberation, patience, care, slowness	ثَأَمَّنَ: تَمَهَّلَ	syncretism	ثَأَلَفَ: تَوَلَّفَعَ
elegance, fashionableness, stylishness	ثَأَلَّقَ	deification, apotheosis, idolization	ثَأَلَفَ: الرَّوْعَ لِدَرَجَةِ الْأُلُوْهِةِ
to dress up, to smarten up, to be elegant, fashionable, dressy, neat, stylish, overnice	ثَأَلَّقَ	perfect, complete, full, whole, total, entire, thorough, sheer	ثَأَلَّمَ
to act slowly, to slow down, to be patient	ثَأَلَّقَ: تَمَهَّلَ	bribe	ثَأَمَّرَ: تَلَاغَبَ
qualm(s), remorse, compunction(s)	ثَأَلَّبَ: تَمَهَّلَ	conspiration	ثَأَمَّرَ: تَوَاعَا
reprimand, scolding, reproach, rebuke, castigation	ثَأَلَّبَ: تَوَلَّى	fiddling, dealing	ثَأَمَّرَ: دَسَّ
effemination, feminization	ثَأَلَّبَ: تَغَيَّبَ	to plot, to collude, to scheme	ثَأَمَّرَ: أَعَدَّ مَوَافَرَةً
to be or become proud, haughty, arrogant	ثَأَلَّبَ: تَكَبَّرَ		
to stray, to wander, to get lost	ثَأَلَّبَ: حَضَلَ		

to reciprocate	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	to perish, to be destroyed	تَابَ: هَلَكَ
to barter, to trade, to swap, to truck	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	preparedness, readiness, alert(ness)	تَأَهَّبَ
to alternate, to rotate	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	cancerism	تَأَهَّبَ سَرَطَانِي (رطب.)
mutualistic	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	hemogenia	تَأَهَّبَ نَوَافِي (رطب.)
mutual benefit	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	to be ready, to prepare oneself, to be alert	تَأَهَّبَ
to combat, to fight, to duel	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	to marry, to ally, to get married	تَأَهَّلَ: تَزَوَّجَ
be he blessed, blessed be god,	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	to be habilitated, to be qualified, to fit	تَأَهَّلَ (لأَمْرٍ)
blessed is god	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	rehabilitation	تَأَهَّلَ (رطب.)
to see a good omen in	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	rehabilitation, habilitation, fitting,	تَأَهَّلَ: إِعْدَادُ
to be blessed	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	enabling, preparation, adaptation	تَأَهَّلَ: إِعْدَادُ
to compete, to contest, to race	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	welcoming, welcome, greeting	تَأَهَّلَ: تَرْحِيبُ
foretokens, portents, presages,	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	authorization	تَأَهَّلَ: مَنَحَ الْأَهْلِيَّةَ
prognostics	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	to culminate, to top, to climax	تَأَوَّجَ: بَلَغَ الْأَوْجَ
beginning, dawn, rise	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	moaning, groaning, sighing, wailing	تَأَوَّهَ
lingering, stalling, tardiness, slowdown,	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	to moan, to groan, to sigh, to wail	تَأَوَّهَ: أَنْ
deceleration, delay, slackening, retardation	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	sigh	تَأَوَّهَ: تَنَهَّدَ
to speed, to lag, to decelerate, to loiter,	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	interpretation, explanation	تَأَوَّلَ
to slacken, to linger, to delay	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	exegesis	تَأَوَّلَ: تَفْسِيرُ
to dawdle	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	thai	تَأَوَّلَ: تَفْسِيرُ
distance	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	gaseous ionization	تَأَوَّلَ: تَفْسِيرُ
to lie apart, to be separate(d),	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	support, consent, corroboration, affirmation,	تَأَيَّدَ
to diverge, to branch off	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	approval, sustentation, advocacy	تَأَيَّدَ
to move away, to go away (from)	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	confirmatory	تَأَيَّدَ: تَوْكِيدِي
to separate, to break off, to part	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	to perish, to be destroyed	تَبَّأَنَ: هَلَكَ
to diverge	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	to discuss, to confer, to talk, to negotiate,	تَبَّأَنَ: تَحَاوَضَ
to shed crocodile tears	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	to dialogue, to deliberate, to debate, to argue	تَبَّأَنَ: تَحَاوَضَ
to feign stupidity	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	to occur to, to strike, to cross	تَبَّأَنَ: تَحَاوَضَ
milky way, galaxy	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	someone's mind	تَبَّأَنَ: تَحَاوَضَ
pride, boast, boastfulness, flaunting,	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	exchange of views	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ
brag, vainglory, pomposity	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	data switching	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ
to boast of, to brag of, to flaunt,	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	reciprocity	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ
to parade, to show off, to be proud of	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	anion exchange	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ
electromerism	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	base-exchange	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ
magnetic anisotropy	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	reciprocation	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ
allochromy	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	alternation, rotation	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ
difference, opposition, disparity,	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	exchange, interchange, commutation	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ
discrepancy, unlikeness, dissimilarity	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	barter, truck, trade, swap	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ
non-conformity	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ	to exchange, to interchange,	تَبَّأَنَ: تَقَابَضَ

circuit switching	تَبْدِيلُ الدَّوَارَاتِ
making-up	تَبْدِيلُ السَّخْنَةِ: تَبْدِيلُ السَّخْنَةِ
tandem switching	تَبْدِيلٌ عَرَاظِي (مَتَنَفٍ)
spare	تَبْدِيلُ قِطْعَةٍ: تَغْيِيرُهَا
commutation, replacement, exchange, substitution	تَبْدِيلٌ: إِتْدَالٌ
upheaval	تَبْدِيلٌ: انْقِلَابٌ
change, alteration, modification, variation	تَبْدِيلٌ: تَغْيِيرٌ
wasting, squandering, extravagance, dissipation, prodigality	تَبْذِيرٌ
raw gold, gold	تَبْرٌ: عَتَامُ الذَّهَبِ
renunciation, denial, disclaimer, repudiation	تَبْرُؤٌ: إِكْلَافٌ
to be acquitted, absolved, cleared, exonerated	تَبْرَأَ: أَطْلَعَتْ بِرَأَايَهُ
to disavow, to disown, to deny	تَبْرَأَ مِنْ: أَلْكَرَ
release, freeing, acquittal, clearance	تَبْرُءَةٌ: إِتْرَاءٌ
discharge (of accuses)	تَبْرُءَةٌ: تَبْرِيرٌ
absolution	تَبْرُءَةٌ: حَلٌّ مِنَ الذُّنُوبِ
to primp, to groom (herself), to put on makeup, to toilet	تَبْرُجٌ (سِتُّ الْمَرْأَةِ)
excretion, defecation	تَبْرُجٌ: تَغْلُوطٌ
to excrete, to defecate	تَبْرُجٌ: تَغْلُوطٌ
volunteering, voluntariness	تَبْرُوعٌ: تَطَوُّعٌ
donation, contribution, grant, gift, present	تَبْرُوعٌ: غَطِيَّةٌ: مَنَحَةٌ
to contribute, to donate, to grant, to give	تَبْرُوعٌ: أَعْطَى
to volunteer	تَبْرُوعٌ: تَطَوُّعٌ
to regard as a good omen	تَبْرُكٌ بِسَ: تَقَاعَلٌ
to be blessed by, to get the blessing of	تَبْرُكٌ بِسَ: نَالٌ بِرَحْمَتِهِ
complaint, grouch, grumble	تَبْرُّمٌ: كَلَمَرٌ
dissatisfaction, vexation, discontent, displeasure, annoyance	تَبْرُّمٌ: سَخَطٌ
boredom, weariness, tedium, tiredness	تَبْرُّمٌ: ضَجْرٌ، مَلَلٌ

to differ to disparate, to vary, to contrast, to conflict, to oppose, to contrary	تَبَايُنٌ: اِخْتَلَفٌ
to live in celibacy, to live in chastity	تَبَلُّلٌ: تَزَوُّجٌ
boast(ing), brag(ging), swagger(ing), vaunt(ing)	تَبَجُّعٌ: تَكْبِيرٌ
boastfulness	تَبَجُّعٌ: مَلَفٌ
to boast, to brag, to vaunt, to swagger	تَبَجُّعٌ: تَعَاظُمٌ
to study thoroughly, to delve (into)	تَبَحَّرَ (لِي)
strut(ting), mincing, swagger(ing)	تَبَحَّرَ: اِخْتِيَالٌ
to strut, to swagger, to mince	تَبَحَّرَ: اِخْتِيَالٌ
to strut about	تَبَحَّرَ: تَعَاوَسَ
to lounge	تَبَحَّرَ: مَشَى عَزَاهُ
evaporation, vaporization, volatilization	تَبَخَّرَ: تَحَوَّلَ إِلَى بُخَارٍ
to evaporate, to vaporize, to volatilize, to steam	تَبَخَّرَ: تَحَوَّلَ إِلَى بُخَارٍ
vaporization, evaporation, volatilization	تَبَخَّرَ: تَحَوَّلَ إِلَى بُخَارٍ
steaming, fuming	تَبَخَّرَ: تَغْرِيزٌ لِلْبُخَارِ
incensing	تَبَخَّرَ: تَغْرِيزٌ بِالْبُخَارِ
frontolysis	تَبَدُّدٌ: اِلْتِهَاقٌ (مَتَنَفٍ)
to scatter, to disperse, to separate, to disband, to dissolve, to disappear	تَبَدَّدَ: تَفَرَّقَ
to be wasted, squandered, to be lost, dissipated	تَبَدَّدَ: ضَاعَ
xanthosis	تَبَدُّلٌ: اصْفَرَاغِي (طَبِّ)
conversion, transformation, change, alteration, variation, modification	تَبَدُّلٌ: تَغْيِيرٌ
to be exchanged, substituted, replaced	تَبَدَّلَ: اِسْتَبَدَّلَ
to change, to alter, to vary, to transform	تَبَدَّلَ: تَغَيَّرَ
wasting, dissipation, squandering, extravagance, prodigality, lavishness	تَبْدِيدٌ: تَبْذِيرٌ
dispersal, dispersion, scattering	تَبْدِيدٌ: تَفْرِيقٌ
dispelling, separation, breaking up	تَبْدِيدٌ: تَفْرِيقٌ
allaxis	تَبْدِيلٌ (طَبِّ)
input/output switching	تَبْدِيلُ أَقْيَةِ الْإِذْعَالِ وَالْإِعْوَاجِ

to shop, to buy, to purchase	تَبَّعَ: تَسَوَّقَ	to be fed up, bored, annoyed	تَبَّعَ: مَتَمَّ، حَضِرَ
prostration, lying down	تَبَّعَ: اِلْطَاحَ	to accept a bribe, to be bribed	تَبَّعَ: اَرْتَشَى
to lie prostrate, to lie down, to lie	تَبَّعَ: اَلْطَاحَ	to bud, to burgeon, to sprout	تَبَّعَ: اَخْرَجَ اُرَاعِمَهُ
idleness, indolence, inactivity,	تَبَّعَ: بَطَالَةً	to shoot	
unemployment, joblessness		budding	تَبَّعَ: تَكَاثَرَ بِالرَّعْمَةِ (أَحْيَاءَ - نَبَاتِي)
to idle, to become inactive, indolent,	تَبَّعَ: تَعَطَّلَ	dandruff, scurf	تَبَّعَ: فُشْرَةُ الرُّأْسِ
jobless, workless		alleviation, soothing, mitigation	تَبَّعَ: اَللَّامَ
annulment	تَبَّعَ: اِلْطَالَ	natural cooling	تَبَّعَ: طَبِيعِي (هِنْدِي)
abrogation	تَبَّعَ: فُسْخَ	fan cooling	تَبَّعَ: مَوْحِي (أَلْيَات)
dubbing	تَبَّعَ: تَلْسِيسَ	overcooling	تَبَّعَ: مَفْرَطَ
to obey, to follow, to submit to,	تَبَّعَ: أَطَاعَ	cooling, chilling, freezing,	تَبَّعَ: جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ بَارِدًا
to yield to		refrigeration	
to imitate, to copy	تَبَّعَ: اِتَّقَدَى بِـ	air conditioning	تَبَّعَ: تَخْفِيفُ الْهَوَاءِ
to pursue, to trace, to chase, to go after,	تَبَّعَ: تَلَّاعَ	refrigeratory	تَبَّعَ: تَبْرِيدِي
to trail, to track, to hunt		justification, vindication	تَبَّعَ: تَسْوِيعَ
to observe, to follow, to maintain	تَبَّعَ: تَقَيَّدَ بِـ	sanctification	تَبَّعَ: تَقْدِيسَ
to follow, to succeed, to come after	تَبَّعَ: تَلَّا	justifying	تَبَّعَ: تَبْرِيرَ
to follow, to pursue, to adopt	تَبَّعَ: سَارَ عَلَى	blessing, benediction	تَبَّعَ: بَرَكَهَ
to adhere to, to stick to, to haunt, to keep	تَبَّعَ: لَازَمَ	good wishes, best wishes	تَبَّعَ: تَمَنَّاتٍ طَيِّبَةٍ
close to		congratulation	تَبَّعَ: تَهْنِئَةٍ
pursuant to, in conformity with, owing to,	تَبَّعَ: لـ	blessing	تَبَّعَ: نِعْمَةٍ لَدُنِي
corresponding to, according to, due to,		to get at ease	تَبَّعَ: اَلشَّرْحَ
consequence, result	تَبَّعَ: عَاقِبَةٍ	smiling, smile	تَبَّعَ: اِبْسَامَ
responsibility, liability	تَبَّعَ: مَسْؤُولِيَّةَ	to smile	تَبَّعَ: اِسْمَ
to be disarranged, disarrayed, to be	تَبَّعَ: تَعَثَّرَ	simplification, facilitation	تَبَّعَ: تَبْسِيطَ
overturned		to become ugly, unsightly	تَبَّعَ: قَبَحَ
subsidiary, auxiliary, supplementary,	تَبَّعَ: تَابِعَ	preaching, evangelism	تَبَّعَ: بَمَنْطَبِ (إِخ)
consequent, accessory, collateral		announcement of good news	تَبَّعَ: تَبْلِغُ الْبُشْرَى
dependency, dependence	تَبَّعَ: تَوَكَّلَ	missionary, predicator	تَبَّعَ: بَشِيرِي
nationality, citizenship	تَبَّعَ: جَنَسِيَّةَ	insight, prespicacity, shrewdness	تَبَّعَ: بَعْدَ نَظَرٍ
dependence, subordination,	تَبَّعَ: خُضُوعَ	reflection, contemplation, meditation,	تَبَّعَ: تَأَمُّلَ
subjection		speculation	
subservience	تَبَّعَ: خُضُوعَ	to reflect (on), to contemplate,	تَبَّعَ: (لِي) تَأَمَّلَ
heteronomy	تَبَّعَ: فَتْدَانِ حُرِيَّةَ تَقْرِيرِ الْمَصْرِ	to meditate (on), to muse (over), to speculate	
subordination	تَبَّعَ: مَوْزُونِيَّةَ	to look attentively at, to scrutinize	تَبَّعَ: تَمَعَّنَ
tobacco	تَبَّعَ	fortune-telling, divination,	تَبَّعَ: قِرَاءَةَ الْبَحْثِ
		soothsaying, augury	
		shopping, buying, purchasing	تَبَّعَ: تَسَوَّقَ



to dress up, to adorn oneself	تَهَرَّجَ : تَهَرَّجَ	havana	تَبَعَ كَوَيْ : سَكَار كَوَيْ
to assume power	تَبَوَّأَ الْحُكْمَ	shag	تَبَعَ مَفْرُوم
to accede to, to ascend (the throne)	تَبَوَّأَ الْعَرْشَ	tobacconist	تَبَعِي : بَالِغ تَبَعَ
to assume, to hold, to take over	تَبَوَّأَ مَكَانَةً	to become cloudy	تَبَعَ : تَرَقَّطَ
to hold, to occupy, to fill	تَبَوَّأَ مَنَاصِبًا : شَغَلَ	to remain, to stay	تَبَعِي : بَقِيَ
sporulation	تَبَوُّع (رطب.)	speckling	تَبَقَعَ : تَرَقَّطَ
miction, urination	تَبَوَّلَ (رطب.)	compunction(s), remorse, qualm(s)	تَبَكَّتْ الْعُظْمَرُ
urination, micturition	تَبَوَّلَ : تَبَوَّلَ	reproach, animadversion, rebuke,	تَبَكَّتْ : مَلَامَةٌ
to urinate, to micturate, to piss	تَبَوَّلَ : بَوَّلَ	reprimand	
classification, categorization, tabulation, arrangement, grouping, sorting	تَبَوَّبَ	earliness, precocity, prematurity	تَبَكَّرَ
uresis	تَبَوَّلَ (رطب.)	to spice, to season	تَبَّلَ : أَضَافَ التَّوَابِلَ
diagram	تَبَيَّانَةٌ : رَسْمٌ تَبَائِي	tumult, turmoil	تَبَلَّلَ : جَلَبَ
blanching	تَبَيَّضَ : (الْحَمَاضُ الْحَامِ)	trouble	تَبَلَّلَ : مُشَاوَرَةٌ
hyperemia	تَبَحُّعٌ : احْتِقَانُ الدَّمِ	to be confused, disconcerted,	تَبَلَّلَ : تَشْوِشٌ
to check, to ascertain, to verify,	تَبَيَّنَ : (الْأَمْرُ) تَعَرَّفَهُ	disturbed, perturbed, agitated, uneasy	
to discern, to know, to perceive, to detect		acclimatization, acclimation,	تَبَدَّدَ : تَأَقَّلَمَ
castling	تَبَيَّنَ (شَطْرَج.)	adaptation, adjustment	
bleaching, blanching	تَبَيَّضَ : (الْقَمِيصَةُ) قَصَارَةٌ	adapt, adaptability	تَبَدَّدَ : تَعَوَّدَ
whitewashing	تَبَيَّضَ : الْجُدْرَانُ	to be or become dull, stupid,	تَبَدَّدَ : أَصْبَحَ بَلِيدًا
laundering	تَبَيَّضَ : السُّكَّرُ الْأَسْفَرُ	lazy, sluggish, slow, indolent	
tinplating, tinning	تَبَيَّضَ : الشَّحَاسُ	to acclimatize, to acclimate, to adapt	تَبَدَّدَ : تَأَقَّلَمَ
copying	تَبَيَّضَ : الشَّيْخَةُ الْمَكْتُوبَةُ	to become wet, to be moistened , drenched,	تَبَلَّلَ
deblowing	تَبَيَّضَ : إِزَالَةُ التَّالِقِ الْفَلَوْرِيِّ (الْمَرْبِطِ) (نَفْطُ)	splashed	
whitening	تَبَيَّضَ : عَكْسُ نَسْوِيدٍ	crystallization	تَبَلُّورٌ : بَلُورَةٌ
show(ing), demonstration, disclosure	تَبَيَّنَ : إِظْهَارٌ	fractional	تَبَلُّورٌ : تَجَزُّيٌّ : تَبَلُّورٌ قِطَاعِيٌّ : (كِيم.)
manifestation, presentation, illustration		crystallization	
succession, sequence, progression,	تَبَاعَى : تَوَافَرُ	to crystallize	تَبَلُّورٌ
continuity, continuation		paving, tiling, flooring, flagging	تَبْلِيطٌ
to be constant, to follow in succession,	تَبَاعَى	notification, intimation	تَبْلِيغٌ : إِعْلَامٌ
to come repeatedly, successively		straw, hay, chaff	تَبْنٌ : قَفْنٌ
welding sequence	تَبَاعِيَّةٌ : عَطَوَاتُ الدِّهَامِ	adoption (of a child)	تَبَنٌ : (التَّبَنِي)
succession, sequence, progression,	تَبَايَا : (التَّبَايَا)	adoption (testamentary)	تَبَنٌ : (بِالْوَصْفِ)
continuity, continuation, alternation		to adopt	تَبَنِيٌّ
to come successively, to happen, to be	تَبَايَا	adoption, embracement	تَبَنِيٌّ : الْفَكْرَةُ أَوْ الْقَضِيَّةُ
constant, consecutively, to alternate		to adopt, to embrace	تَبَنِيٌّ : الْفَكْرَةُ أَوْ الْقَضِيَّةُ
moontracking	تَبَعَ : الْأَقْمَارُ الصَّاعِدَةُ أَوْ مُدَّةُ. (فِر.)	to adopt (a child)	تَبَنِيٌّ : وَلَدًا
to follow, to pursue, to follow up,	تَبَعَ : تَبَعَ	anesthetization, anesthesia	تَبْخِيحٌ : تَخْدِيرٌ (رطب.)
		anesthetic, narcotic	تَبْخِيحِيٌّ : تَخْدِيرِيٌّ

fenestration	تَفَنَّبَ (ط.ب.)	to trace, to trail, to track, to chase	تَبَيَّنَ : رَاقَبَ
y-pynch	تَفَنَّبَ صَادِي	to watch, to observe, to scrutinize	تَبَيَّنَ : رَاقَبَ
education, cultivation, polishing	تَفَنَّبَ	demarkation	تَبَيَّنَ : تَفَنَّبَ حَدُودَ
enlightenment	تَفَنَّبَ : تَوَبَّرَ	one after the other, one by one	تَبَيَّنَ : الْوَاحِدُ بَعْدَ الْآخَرِ
weighting	تَفَنَّبَ : تَوَجَّعَ	one, successively, in succession, in a row	تَبَيَّنَ : الْوَاحِدُ بَعْدَ الْوَاحِدِ
to freeze, to frost, to be frozen, frosted, iced	تَفَنَّبَ	tartar	تَبَيَّنَ : أَحَدُ سُكَّانِ آسِيَا الْوَسْطَى الْمَوَلُ
trivalence	تَفَنَّبَ الْمَعَادِلَ (ط.ب.)	fox cub	تَبَيَّنَ : ضَبُّوس (وَلَدُ الضَّبِّ)
triangulation	التَّفَنَّبُ	to be a pupil or a student, to study (under)	تَبَيَّنَ : تَلَمَّذَ
threefold increase	تَفَنَّبَ : بِثَلَاثَةِ أَضْعَافٍ	continuation, sequel, epilogue, postlude,	تَبَيَّنَ : تَلَمَّذَ
estimation, appraisal, assessment, rating, evaluation, valuation, pricing	تَفَنَّبَ	supplement, complement, completion, end	تَبَيَّنَ : تَلَمَّذَ
to sway, to swing, to roll	تَفَنَّبَ فِي مَتْنِهِ	achievement	تَبَيَّنَ : تَلَمَّذَ
second(ing)	تَفَنَّبَ (عَلَى الْخِرَاجِ)	coronation, crowning, enthronement	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ (الشَّخْصِي)
doubling, duplication	تَفَنَّبَ : مَضَاعَفَةٌ	crowning, coronation, capping	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ (الشَّيْءِ)
to argue, to debate, to dispute, to bicker,	تَفَنَّبَ	chasma, chasmus	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ (ط.ب.)
to quarrel, to squabble, to contend	تَفَنَّبَ	yawning, gape, yawn	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
to attract one another	تَفَنَّبَ	to yawn	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
to converse, to talk	تَفَنَّبَ الْخَدِيثَ	to disturb, to trouble, to molest,	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
tradespeople	تَفَنَّبَ	to pest, to vex, to harass, to bother, to annoy	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
benchmark performance tests	تَفَنَّبَ الْأَدَاءَ	to slacken, to slack, to tarry,	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ (عَنِ): تَوَالَى
traffic	تَفَنَّبَ (غَيْرَ مَشْرُوعَةٍ): تَفَنَّبَ	to lag, to sluggish, to dull	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
retail	تَفَنَّبَ التَّجَارَةَ أَوْ الْفَرْقَ	viropexis	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ (ط.ب.)
wholesale	تَفَنَّبَ التَّجَارَةَ الْجُمْلَةَ	to make sure of, to verify,	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
millinery	تَفَنَّبَ التَّجَارَةَ النِّسَائِيَّةَ	to check, to examine, to ascertain	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
embroidery	تَفَنَّبَ التَّجَارَةَ الْمَطْرُوزَاتِ	fixing, establishing, settling, stabilization,	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
commerce, trade, business, traffic	تَفَنَّبَ: تَفَنَّبَ	consolidation, confirmation	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
commercial, mercantile, business, trading	تَفَنَّبَ: تَفَنَّبَ	immobilization	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
to dare, to risk, to be insolent, (على): اجترأ	تَفَنَّبَ: تَفَنَّبَ	reinforcement	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
impudent, impertinent	تَفَنَّبَ: تَفَنَّبَ	keyway fixture	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ (مَنْد.)
wrinkles, furrows, lines	تَفَنَّبَ: تَفَنَّبَ	fixture, boring	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
vergeance	تَفَنَّبَ: تَفَنَّبَ	built-in fixture	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
homogeneity	تَفَنَّبَ: تَفَنَّبَ	welded fixture	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ (مَنْد.)
homothermy	تَفَنَّبَ: تَفَنَّبَ	inhibition	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
homogeneity, similarity,	تَفَنَّبَ: تَفَنَّبَ	frustration, disappointment, prevention,	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
identity, likeness, resemblance, uniformity	تَفَنَّبَ: تَفَنَّبَ	disheartenment, discouragement, inhibition	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
to be homogeneous, similar,	تَفَنَّبَ: تَفَنَّبَ	retardance	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
identical, alike, homologous, uniform, consistent	تَفَنَّبَ: تَفَنَّبَ	sedimentation	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
skew	تَفَنَّبَ: تَفَنَّبَ	to be educated, cultured, cultivated, refined,	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ
		polished, to study, to know	تَبَيَّنَ : تَوَجَّعَ

regeneration, rejuvenation, modernization, renewal, renovation, restoration	تَجَدُّدٌ	facing, opposite (to), in front of, face	تَجَاوَزَ
to be renovated, to renew, to regenerate, to revive, revamped, redone, rebuilt, restored	تَجَدَّدَ	to face with, with regard to, before	تَجَاوَزَ
to be braided, plaited, cued	تَجَدَّلَ	to ignore, to disregard, to slight,	تَجَاهَلَ: أَهْمَلَ
reelection	تَجَلِيدُ الْإِسْتِخَابِ	to neglect, to overlook, to skip, to blink at	تَجَاهَلَ: تَطَاهَرَ بِالْجَهْلِ
reconstruction	تَجَلِيدُ الْبِنَاءِ	to feign ignorance	تَجَاهَلَ: تَطَاهَرَ بِالْجَهْلِ
replastering	تَجَلِيدُ التَّجْوِصِ	response, reaction, favorable or	تَجَاوَبَ: اسْتِجَابَةٌ
rejuvenation, refreshment, rejuvenescence, regeneration, revival	تَجَلِيدُ الشَّبَابِ وَ الشَّاطِطِ	positive reaction, consent	تَجَاوَبَ (مَعَ): اسْتِجَابَةٌ
renewal, renovation, restoration, reform, reconstruction, regeneration, modernization	تَجَلِيدٌ	to react (to), to respond (to),	تَجَاوَبَ (مَعَ): اسْتِجَابَةٌ
re-creation	تَجَلِيدٌ: بَعَثٌ	to adopt or show a favorable reaction (to)	تَجَاوَبَ: تَجَاوَبَ
regeneration	تَجَلِيدٌ: فَرْهَمٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)	juxtaposition	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
blasphemy	تَجَلِيدٌ: كَفَرٌ	contiguity	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
to take root, firmly settled	تَجَلَّزَ: تَأَصَّلَ	to be neighbors, to live near each other	تَجَاوَزَ (الْقَوْمُ)
rowing, row	تَجَلَّزَ (بِالْمَجْدَالِ)	to be adjacent, near, contiguous, adjoining, neighboring, proximal, close	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
retrial	تَجَرُّبَةٌ أَوْ مَحَاكِمَةٌ ثَانِيَةٌ	transgression	تَجَاوَزَ (عَلَى)
proof	تَجَرُّبَةٌ طَبَاعِيَّةٌ	excessiveness	تَجَاوَزَ: مَغَالَاةٌ: إِفْرَاطٌ
galley proof	تَجَرُّبَةٌ طَبَاعِيَّةٌ لَوْحِيَّةٌ (طَبِيعٌ)	abuse of authority	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
ozalid	تَجَرُّبَةٌ قَبْلَ الطَّبَاعَةِ	overvoltage	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
experiment, test, trial, tryout,	تَجَرُّبَةٌ: اخْتِبَارٌ	rampage	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
rehearsal, practice, audition	تَجَرُّبَةٌ: خَبَرَةٌ	over-travel	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
experience, practice	تَجَرُّبَةٌ: مَحَاوَلَةٌ	to pass, to leave behind,	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
try	تَجَرُّبَةٌ: مَحَاوَلَةٌ	to overtake, to exceed, to surpass, to outstep	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
trial, tribulation, affliction, ordeal	تَجَرُّبَةٌ: مَحَاوَلَةٌ	to overlook, to disregard,	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
essay	تَجَرُّبَةٌ: مَحَاوَلَةٌ	to connive at, to wink at, to blink at	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
bacteremia	تَجَرُّبَةُ الدَّمِ (عَلَى)	to surmount, to overcome,	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
impartiality, unbiasedness,	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ	to master, to outdo, to defeat, to beat	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
objectivity, objectiveness, detachment	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ	to go too far	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
abstraction	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ	to overreach	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
to get rid off	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ	to surpass	تَجَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ
to be divested of, dispossessed	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ	to be set	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ
of, stripped of, deprived of, denied	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ	to be arrogant, tyrannical, haughty,	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ
stripping, stripteasing, undressing	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ	to tyrannize	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ
to strip, to undress, to striptease	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ	to curdle, to curd	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ
immateriality	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ	to cascade	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ
to drink, to swallow, to gulp	تَجَرُّعٌ: شَرَبٌ: بَلْعٌ	bonesetting, orthopedics	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ
		materialization	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَجَرُّبٍ
		regeneration	تَجَدُّدٌ (عَلَى)

stereoscopy	التَجَسُّمُ (ط.ب.)
to materialize, to take form	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ
broaden out	تَجَسَّمَ: كَثُرَ
embodiment, embodying, incorporation, incarnation, personification, materialization	تَجَسَّدَ
bridging	تَجَسُّور: بِنَاءٌ أَوْ تَهْضُبُ الْجُسُورِ (هند.)
stereometry	تَجَسُّيم (علمُ قياسِ الأَحْجام)
auditory perspective	تَجَسُّيمٌ سَمْعِي
protrusion	تَجَسُّيم: إِثْرَاز
embodiment, incorporation, incarnation, humanization, materialization	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ
enlargement, magnification	تَجَسَّمَ: تَضَاعَفَ
ructus	تَجَسَّوُ (ط.ب.)
belch(ing), burp(ing), eructation	تَجَسَّوُ
to belch, to burp, to eructate	تَجَسَّأَ
to suffer, to undergo, to bear, to endure, to sustain, to assume, to undertake, to incur	تَجَسَّمَ
to bother, to trouble	تَجَسَّمَ عَنَاءً كَثُلاً
depeter	تَجَسَّصَ: فَسَّيَّسَ (بِئَاء.)
to curl, to frizz, to frizzle, to crease, to crinkle, to wrinkle, to crumple, to rumple	تَجَسَّدَ
crispation	تَجَسَّدَ (ط.ب.)
curling, frizzling, crispation, curliness, wrinkle, shriveling, creasing, corrugation	تَجَسَّدَ
rugosity	تَجَسَّدَ: تَجَسَّدَ (جِوَلُ)
to stunt	تَجَسَّدَ: تَقَلَّصَ
frizzing, curliness furrowing	تَجَسَّدَ (الشعر)
(food) dehydration	تَجَسَّفَ (الأغذية)
drainage, draining, emptying	تَجَسَّفَ الثَّرْبَةَ
drying, dehydration, desiccation	تَجَسَّفَ: تَشْجَفَ
demonstration	تَجَلَّلَ: تَظَاهَرُ
revelation, manifestation, emergence, appearance	تَجَلَّلَ: ظَهَرَ
freezing, freeze, congelation, frosting, congealment, icing	تَجَلَّدَ: تَجَمَّدَ بِالْبُرُودَةِ
to be bound	تَجَلَّدَ: الْكَتَابُ
to endure, to suffer, to be patient, tolerant, forbearing, to have patience	تَجَلَّدَ: صَبَرَ

trial, trying, testing, examination, sampling, experimentation, experimenting	تَجَرِيب: اخْتِبَار
experiment	تَجَرِيب: تَجَرِبَةٌ
experimental, experiential, trial, empirical, empiric	تَجَرِيبِي: اخْتِبَارِي
genetism	تَجَرِيبِيَّة (نظرية فلسفية)
empiricism	تَجَرِيبِيَّة: مذهب تجريبي
abstraction	تَجَرِيد (الفكرة أو الشيء)
disarmament	التَجَرِيدُ مِنَ السِّلَاحِ
freeing (from), ridding of	تَجَرِيد (من): تَجَرِير
unclothing, denudation, undressing, dismantling, disroberment	تَجَرِيد: تَجَرِة
divestiture, divestment, stripping, dispossession, deprivation	تَجَرِيد: حَرَمَان
degradation	تَجَرِيد: لُزِيل رُتَبَةٍ
abstract	تَجَرِيد: غَمُوضٌ
curettage	تَجْرِيف (ط.ب.)
incrimination, condemnation, inculpation, conviction, crimination	تَجْرِيم: إِذَانَةٌ
division, partition, breakup, splitting	تَجَزُّؤ: الْقِسَامُ
to be divided, parted, separated, partitioned, split, sectioned	تَجَزَّأَ: الْقِسَمُ
analysis	تَجَزُّؤَةٌ وَتَحْلِيل
division, dividing, partition, parting, splitting, separation, breakdown	تَجَزُّؤَةٌ: تَقْسِيم
tranchage	تَجَزُّؤَةٌ: قَطْعِي
indentation	تَجَزُّؤَةٌ: جِلْدَاةٌ
retail	تَجَزُّؤِي: بَيْعٌ بِالْمُفْرَدِ أَوْ الْقِطَاعِي (بالتجزئة)
foam fractionation	تَجَزُّؤِيَّة رَغَوِي (كيمي.)
craze, crazing	تَجَزُّؤِي: تَجَزُّؤٌ: تَشَقُّق (بِئَاء.)
materialization, embodiment, incarnation, incorporation	تَجَسَّدَ
to materialize, to take shape, to be embodied	تَجَسَّدَ
embodiment	تَجَسَّدَ: تَقَلَّصَ
spying, espionage	تَجَسَّسَ
wiretapping, tapping	تَجَسَّسَ عَلَى خُطُوطِ الْهَاتِفِ
to spy (on), to snoop (on)	تَجَسَّسَ (على)
to tap, to wiretap	تَجَسَّسَ عَلَى خُطُوطِ الْهَاتِفِ

coagulation, clotting, congelation, تَجَلُّطٌ: تَجَمُّدٌ	clottage تَجَلُّطٌ (مطب.)
congealment, congealing, curdling تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	thrombokinosis تَجَلُّطٌ الدم (مطب.)
solidification, hardening, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	clotting تَجَلُّطٌ: تَجَمُّدٌ (مطب.)
stiffening, induration تَجَلُّطٌ: تَجَمُّدٌ	to be or become clear, plain, distinct, تَجَلُّطٌ: تَجَمُّدٌ
accumulation, amassment, agglomeration, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	manifest, patent, evident, obvious
stacking, collecting, grouping, assemblage تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	finish grinding تَجَلُّطٌ: تَجَمُّدٌ (مطب.)
grouping, blocking, bathing تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	bookbinding, binding تَجَلُّطٌ: تَجَمُّدٌ (مطب.)
batching, blocking, grouping تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	freezing, freeze, gelation, تَجَلُّطٌ: تَجَمُّدٌ
beautification, embellishment, adornment تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	icing, glaciation, congelation, frosting
cosmetic, beautifying تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	mulching تَجَلُّطٌ: تَجَمُّدٌ
avoidance, shunning, averting, obviating, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	freezing, freeze, congelation, تَجَلُّطٌ: تَجَمُّدٌ
evasion, elusion, parrying, circumvention, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	frost, icing
to avoid, to shun, to avert, to obviate, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	coagulation, clotting, congelation, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
to prevent, to parry, to elude, to dodge تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	solidification, hardening, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
to be drafted, enlisted, recruited, conscripted تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	induration, solidity, hardness, rigidity
naturalization تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	frostbite تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
to naturalize تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	to freeze, to frost, to congeal تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
to accuse falsely of, to charge falsely تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	to coagulate, to clot, to congeal, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
tangent offset تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	to curdle
draft, recruitment, enlistment, levy تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	to solidify, to harden, to stiffen تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
recruitment, conscription, compulsory تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	accumulation (of the risks) تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
military serve تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	aggregate fruit تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
reduction تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	gas pool تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
to be equipped with, furnished تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	accumulation of petroleum تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
with, supplied with, provided with, fitted تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	legislative assembly تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
to be prepared, to get ready تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	group, band, troop تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
sulk تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	crowd, throng, gathering, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
to frown, to scowl, to glum, to be sulky, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	meeting, assembly, concourse, congregation
surly, gloomy, grim تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	to gather, to assemble, to congregate, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
accouterments تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	to meet, to collect, to pack, to troop, to crowd
preparation, readying تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	congregation, gathering, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
equipment, equipping, furnishing تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	assembling, rallying, crowding
equipment(s), supplies, furnishings, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	to gather, to assemble, to crowd, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
fittings, fixtures, installations, apparatus, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	to congregate, to pack, to swarm
tackle, tools, utensils, material, appliances تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	freezing, freeze, blocking (of assets, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
vagabondage تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	funds, currency)
cruising, roving, roaming, wandering تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	freezing, freeze, gelation, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ
to wander about, to walk about, to patrol, تَجَمُّدٌ: تَجَلُّطٌ	frosting, congelation

to discriminate, to treat unjustly, badly, to be prejudiced against
 discrimination, prejudice, bias, **تَحَامَلٌ** (تَحَرَّضَ)
 wrong, injustice, unfairness, oppression
 to guard against, to protect oneself from **تَحَايَى** (تَحَايَى)
 to avoid, to shun **تَحَاوَزَ** (تَحَاوَزَ)
 to dialogue, to converse, to talk, to discuss, to speak, to debate, to argue
 granulation **تَحْبِبٌ** (طَبْ)
 endearment, courtship, flattery **تَحْبِبٌ** (إِلَى) تَوَدَّدَ
 to show love or affection, to woo, to court **تَحْبِبٌ** (إِلَى) تَوَدَّدَ
 granulation **تَحْبِبٌ** (غَرَبَلَةٌ)
 subterranean **تَحْتُ** (أَرْضِ)
 underground **تَحْتُ** (أَرْضِ) دِيمَاسِي
 on probation, on trial, in training, in an experimental state **تَحْتُ** (تَجَرُّبَةٍ)
 in preparation **تَحْتُ** (تَحْضِيرِ) قَبْدَ التَّحْضِيرِ
 submarine, underwater, undersea **تَحْتُ** (سَطْحِ) الْبَحْرِ
 in press **تَحْتُ** (طَبْعِ)
 on order, on call, on demand **تَحْتُ** (طَلْبِ) (يُجَهِّزُ)
 underwater **تَحْتُ** (مَاءِ) تَحْتُ مَائِي
 suboceanic **تَحْتُ** (الْمُحِيطِ)
 under, on, in, being, subject to **تَحْتُ** (زَمَنِ)
 under, below, beneath, down, underneath, downstairs **تَحْتُ** (عَكْسِ) فَوْقِ
 lower, low, subjacent, under, underlying, down, inferior **تَحْتَانِي**
 to be necessary, indispensable, obligatory, mandatory, inescapable **تَحْتَ** (وَجِبَ)
 to put on a veil, to be or become veiled, concealed, covered, hidden **تَحَجَّبَ**
 petrification, solidification, concretion **تَحَجُّرٌ**
 marble bones **تَحَجُّرُ** (الْعَظْمِ) (طَبْ)
 to petrify, to concrete, to solidify, to lithify **تَحَجَّرَ**
 defy, challenge, defiance **تَحَدَّى** (التَّحَدَّى)
 contest **تَحَدَّى** (مُبَارَاةٌ)

to stroll, to cruise, to tour, to travel
 to hawk **تَجَوَّلَ** (للبمع)
 frost weathering **تَجْوِيفٌ** (صَقِيعَةٍ) (حِيلُولُ)
 organic weathering **تَجْوِيفٌ** (عُضْوِيَّةٌ) (حِيلُولُ)
 intonation **تَجْوِيدٌ** (لِ الْقِرَاءَةِ) تَرْنِيمُ
 starving, hungering, starvation **تَجْوِيعٌ**
 hohlraum **تَجْوِيفٌ** (أَسْوَدٌ) (فِرْ)
 cylinder bore **تَجْوِيفٌ** (الْأَمْسَطَوَاةُ) (مَعْدِ)
 acetabulum **تَجْوِيفٌ** (خُفْقِي) (حِيلُولُ)
 hollow, cavity, pit, hole, excavation, bore aperture, opening **تَجْوِيفٌ** (فُكْرَةٌ)
 sinusoidalization **تَجْوِيفٌ** (طَبْ)
 endorsement **تَجْوِيزٌ** (ظَهِيرِ) (الشَّيْءِ) (إِخْ)
 levy(ing), raising, mobilization **تَجْوِيشٌ** (تَجْوِيشٌ)
 to love one another, to share mutual love **تَحَابٌ** (أَحَبَّ بَعْضُهُمْ بَعْضًا)
 to be or become twined, twisted, snarl, interwoven, interlaced, snarled, tangled **تَحَابَلَتْ**
 electrolytic erosion **تَحَابَتْ** (أَوْ تَأَكَّلَ) كَهْرَلِي
 chating, whispering **تَحَاوَزَتْ** عَلَى شَبْكَةِ الْإِنْتَرْنِتِ
 conversation, speech, interlocution, talk **تَحَاوَزَتْ**
 to converse, to talk, to discuss, to speak **تَحَاوَزَتْ**
 to chat, to whisper **تَحَاوَزَتْ** عَلَى شَبْكَةِ الْإِنْتَرْنِتِ
 conversational **تَحَاوَزِي** (حَاسَبِ)
 to be adjacent, contiguous, close, neighboring, proximal, near **تَحَاوَزَ**
 to be opposite (to) each other, to face each other **تَحَاوَزَ**
 to fight, to combat, to battle **تَحَارَبَ**
 to settle a mutual account **تَحَارَبَ**
 to avoid, to shun, to avert, to parry, to obviate, to prevent **تَحَايَى** (تَحَايَى)
 to guard against, to beware of **تَحَايَى** (حَذَرِ)
 to sue one another, to carry on a lawsuit **تَحَاكَمَ** (لِقَاضِي)
 ally, confederate **تَحَاكَمَ**
 alliance, confederacy, confederation **تَحَاكَمَ** (حَلْفِ)
 to ally (with), to confederate (with) **تَحَاكَمَ** (مَعَ)

تَحَدَّدَ : مُنَاهَضَةٌ ----- ٢٠٣ ----- تَحَرُّوْكَ الشَّيْءِ

libertarian	تَحَرُّوِي : إِبَاحِي	defiance	تَحَدَّدَ : مُنَاهَضَةٌ
to molest, to solicit	تَحَرَّشَ بِـ (لِلأَيَّةِ جَنَسِيَّة)	convexity, convexness	تَحَدَّبَ (طَب.)
to provoke, to excite, to rouse,	تَحَرَّشَ بِـ : اسْتَفَزَّ	speaking, talking, talk, conversation	تَحَدَّثَ
to arouse		to converse, to speak, to natter, to talk	تَحَدَّثَ
to intrude upon, to obtrude	تَحَرَّشَ بِـ : تَطَلَّلَ عَلَى	to be defined, set, specified, assigned,	تَحَدَّدَ : عَيَّنَ
upon, to interfere in, to nose into, to meddle in		pinpointed, determined, fixed, identified	
craving, hunger, yearning	تَحَرَّقَ : شَوَّقَ	designated, appointed, indicated	
anxiety, anguish, agony, pain, sorrow,	تَحَرَّقَ : نُوغَةً	to be limited, restricted, confined	تَحَدَّدَ : قَيَّدَ
suffering		steep slope	تَحَدَّرَ شَدِيدًا : مُنَحَدَّرٌ حَادٌّ
to burn for, to crave, to die to,	تَحَرَّقَ شَوْقًا (إِلَى)	to descend from, to derive from	تَحَدَّرَ مِنْ أَصْلٍ مُعَيَّنٍ
to hunger for		to challenge, to defy, to resist, to oppose	تَحَدَّى
mobility, motility	تَحَرُّكٌ (طَب.)	to buckle	تَحَدَّبَ : اتَّحَدَّبَ (عَنَدَ.)
autokinesis	تَحَرُّكٌ إِرَادِيٌّ (طَب.)	updating	تَحَدَّثَ
diduction	تَحَرُّلًا جَانِبِيًّا (فِي الْفَلَكِ الْأَسْفَلِ)	file maintenance	تَحَدَّثَ أَوْ صِبَاغَةُ الْمَلَفِ (حَاسِب.)
motion, move, movement, action	تَحَرُّلًا : حَرَكَةً	relation, narration, telling	تَحَدَّثَ : إِخْبَارٌ
evolution	تَحَرُّلًا : تَطَوُّرٌ	modernization, updating	تَحَدَّثَ : تَجَدَّدَ
to move, to budge, to stir, to set out to,	تَحَرُّلًا	price control, price fixing	تَحَدِيدُ الْأَسْعَاءِ
to react, to respond, to wiggle		echolocation	التَّحْدِيدُ الصَّوْتِي (صَوْتِي.)
move	تَحَرُّكٌ : فَارَ عَلَى	quantification	تَحْدِيدُ الْكَمِّيَّةِ
to investigate, to explore, to survey,	تَحَرَّى (عَنَ)	birth control	تَحْدِيدُ النُّسْلِ
to examine, to inspect, to scrutinize, to study		stratigraphic control	تَحْدِيدٌ طَبَائِيٍّ (جِيُولُوجِي.)
afforestation, wooding, forestation	تَحْرِيجٌ : تَشْجِيرٌ	adequate definition	تَحْدِيدٌ مُطَابِقٌ
corelysis	تَحْرِيقُ الْوُزْنِ	fault localization	تَحْدِيدُ مَوْقِعِ الْعُطْلِ (عَنَدَ.)
liberation, liberating, freeing,	تَحْرِيرٌ : تَخْلُصٌ خَرًّا	definition, specification, fixation,	تَحْدِيدٌ : تَعْيِينٌ
release, deliverance, relief, liberalization		determination, pinpointing, identification,	
liberation	تَحْرِيرٌ : الْفَرَاغُ عَنَ	itemization, designation, setting	
editing, redaction, writing,	تَحْرِيرٌ : صِبَاغَةٌ	limitation, restriction, confinement	تَحْدِيدٌ : تَقْيِيدٌ
composition, compilation, recording, drafting		restrictively	تَحْدِيدًا : بِالتَّصْيِطِ
emancipation	تَحْرِيرٌ : تَسْرِيحٌ	restrictive	تَحْدِيدِيٌّ : مُتَحَدِّدٌ
induction	تَحْرِيقٌ (طَب.)	staring, stare, gazing, looking (sharply)	تَحْدِيقٌ
instigation, incitement, provocation,	تَحْرِيقٌ	warning, caution(ing), exhortation	تَحْذِيرٌ
prompting, inducement, fomentation		detective, secret agent,	تَحَرُّ : رَجُلُ التَّحَرِّيِّ
instigation	تَحْرِيقٌ : إِغْرَاءٌ	investigator, inspector	
distortion, perversion, change,	تَحْرِيفٌ : تَغْيِيرٌ لِمَعْنَى	investigation, inspection, scrutiny, study	تَحَرُّ عَنْ
corruption, alteration, falsification, misstatement		freedom, liberty, emancipation,	تَحَرُّ : النِّتَاقُ
fingering	تَحْرِيفُ الْأَصَابِعِ	liberation, release	
moving, movement, mobilization,	تَحَرُّكُ الشَّيْءِ	to be free, liberated, released,	تَحَرُّ : صَارَ خَرًّا
driving, stirring		to disengage, to disentangle	

filling, wadding, packing, padding	تَحْفِيزُكَ: إِثَارَةٌ
lithiasis (تَحْصِي: التَّحْصِي (طَب))	تَحْرِيلُكَ: إِثَارَةٌ
to originate, to result, to ensue	arousal, provocation, inspiration, instigation,
to be immunized	تَحْرِيلُكَ: تَشْكِيلُ الحُرُوفِ
to be fortified, protected, secured	accentuation
allotment, apportionment,	تَحْرِيمُ: حُظْرٌ
allocation, portioning, lotting, distribution	prohibition, banning, forbiddance,
certain, sure, incontestable, مَقْرُوعٌ مِنْهُ	interdiction, proscription, embargo, barring
unquestionable, indubitable, indisputable	to take sides with, to favor, تَحْزُبُ لِد: تَحْزِيلُ
learning, knowledge, تَحْفِيلُ عِلْمِيٍّ أَوْ مَرْسِيٍّ	to support, to back up, to stand by, to sponsor
scholarship	تَحْزُبُ: كُتْلُ حِزْبٍ
collection, collecting, raising	تَحْزُرُ (بِالْحُرَا): (طَب)
acquisition	lichenification
immunization	ropiness
fortification, entrenchment, bracing	تَحْزُرُ: تَمَشُّحُ الدِّعَانِ لِمَعَانِهِ (رَسْم)
strengthening, reinforcement, manning	tap grooving
fortifications, entrenchments, تَحْصِيَّاتٌ	تَحْزِيرُ: ذِكْرُ اللُّوْلَةِ (عَد)
reinforcements	nicking
veiling	تَحْزِيمُ: حَزْمٌ
civilization, urbanization, urbanism	تَحْصَانُ ذَاتِي (طَب)
to be civilized, urbanized	تَحْصِبُ: تَحْزِي
to be ready, prepared	to bemoan, to deplore, to lament, تَحْزُرُ (عَلِي)
oil printing	to regret, to be regretful, sorrowful, grieved
preparation, preparing, readying	تَحْصِنُ: حَسَابِيَّةٌ قَرِيبَةٌ (طَب)
preparatory, preparative, preliminary	allergy
crash	تَحْصِنُ: بِالإِشْعَاعِ (طَب)
crackup	radiosensitiveness
breaking, smash, wreckage, shatter, تَكْشُرُ	to try to find out, to inquire, تَحْصِنُ: تَحْزِي
crash, destruction	to look for, to hunt for, to search for
to break, to smash, to crash, تَكْشُرُ	تَحْصِنُ: لَفْسٌ
to shatter, to wreck, to fragmentize, to crumble	to grope for, to probe for, to touch, تَحْصِنُ: لَفْسٌ
to be wrecked	to fumble, to find by touching
demolition, breakage, ruin(ing), تَحْطِيمُ: تَكْشِيرُ	تَحْصِي: سَبَبٌ لِلْحَسَابِيَّةِ (طَب)
smashing, shatter(ing), crush(ing)	allergic
masterpiece, masterwork, rarity, gem, تَحْفَةٌ رَائِعَةٌ	improvement, amelioration
chef d'œuvre, curio, showpiece	تَحْصِنُ: إِزْدِهَارٌ
gift, present	to improve, to ameliorate
readiness, preparedness, alert(ness) تَحْفَرُ: اسْتِعْدَادٌ	sensitization, awareness
	amelioration
	stripiculture
	تَحْصِنُ السَّلَاطَةَ (طَب)
	beautification, decoration, تَحْصِيلُ
	embellishment, adornment
	improvement, amelioration, تَحْصِي: تَحْوِيدٌ
	betterment
	garreting
	تَحْشِيَّةٌ شَفِيفَةٌ: لِسَةُ الشُّقُوقِ (بِنَاء)
	insertion, interpolation, stuffing, تَحْشِيَّةٌ: حَشْوٌ

securing, ensuring, procuring تَحْقِيقُ: تَوْفِيرُ
 inquisition تَحْقِيقُ: دِيْوَانُ التَّحْقِيقِ
 verification تَحْقِيقُ: مُرَاجَعَةُ
 ash diffusion control تَحْكُمُ: الرِّمَادُ بِالْإِشْطَارِ (كِيمِ)
 supervisory control تَحْكُمُ: إِشْرَافِي (عَنْ بَعْدَ) (كِهْرِبَا)
 automatic field control تَحْكُمُ: آلِي (طَاقَةُ)
 quiet automatic volume control تَحْكُمُ: آلِي سَاكِنٌ
 automatic volume control تَحْكُمُ: آلِي فِي الْجَهَازَةِ
 electronic control تَحْكُمُ: الْكِرَوْنِي (هَنْدِ)
 signal control تَحْكُمُ: بِالْإِشَارَاتِ (اللاسلكية)
 touch control تَحْكُمُ: اللَّيْسُ: جِهَازٌ تَحْكُمُ: بِاللَّيْسِ
 distant control تَحْكُمُ: بُعَادِي: تَحْكُمُ: عَنْ بُعْدٍ (هَنْدِ)
 monitored control تَحْكُمُ: بِمَرَاكِزٍ مُرَاقِبَةٍ
 automatic control تَحْكُمُ: تَلْقَائِي (هَنْدِ)
 absorption control تَحْكُمُ: فِي الْإِمْتِصَاصِ (رَادِيو)
 speed control تَحْكُمُ: فِي السَّرْعَةِ: تَعْيِيرُ السَّرْعَةِ
 temperature control تَحْكُمُ: فِي دَرَجَةِ الْحَرَارَةِ
 gain control تَحْكُمُ: فِي الْكَسْبِ (رَادِيو)
 electromagnetic control تَحْكُمُ: كَهْرِمَغْنِطِي (كِهْرِبَا)
 field-control تَحْكُمُ: مَجَالِي (هَنْدِ: كِهْرِبَا)
 local control تَحْكُمُ: مَحَلِّي (هَاتِفِ)
 remote control تَحْكُمُ: مِنْ بُعْدٍ
 adaptive control تَحْكُمُ: نَهَائِي (هَنْدِ: كِهْرِبَا)
 arbitrariness, despotism, tyranny تَحْكُمُ: اسْتِبْدَادُ
 autocracy, absolutism, dictatorship تَحْكُمُ: سَيِّطَرَةُ
 control, command, prevalence, sway, power, authority, domination, influence تَحْكُمُ: سَيِّطَرَةُ
 to rule tyrannically, to tyrannize, to be tyrannical, despotic, imperious تَحْكُمُ: اسْتَبَدَّ بِـ
 to control, to command, to dominate, to govern, to rule, to reign, to hold arbitration, arbitrage تَحْكُمُ: (لِي): سَيِّطَرَةُ عَلَى
 arbitral, arbitralational تَحْكُمُ: تَحْكِيمِي
 arbitrators (by) تَحْكُمُ: بِالْإِحْكَامِ
 oozing, seep(age), leak(age), exudation, transudation, flowing, dripping تَحْلُبُ: نَضَحَ: رَضَخَ
 to ooze, to seep, to exude, to transude, to leak, to trickle, to drip, to run تَحْلُبُ: نَضَحَ: رَضَخَ

to get ready, to prepare تَحْضُرُ: تَأَلَّبُ
 caution, cautiousness, wariness تَحْضُرُ: إِخْتِرَازُ
 reticence, reserve, reservation, restraint, aloofness تَحْضُرُ: إِخْتِيَاطُ
 stipulation, reservation, conditional, to have reservations, to take care, to be discreet, cautious of تَحْضُرُ: شَرْطُ
 conservatory تَحْضُرُ: إِحْفَظِي
 precautionary, safety, preventive, protective تَحْضُرُ: إِخْتِرَازِي
 incentive تَحْفِيزُ: تَشْوِيبُ
 catalysis تَحْفِيزُ: حَفَازُ (طَبِ)
 materialization, actualization, realization, achievement تَحْقِيقُ: (الْأَمْرِ)
 verification, identification, check-up, reassurance, conviction, certainty تَحْقِيقُ: (مِنَ الْأَمْرِ)
 to make sure of, to ascertain, to check, to verify, to identify تَحْقِيقُ: تَأَكَّدَ مِنْ
 to materialize, to actualize, to be realized, achieved, fulfilled, effected تَحْقِيقُ: الْأَمْرُ: تَبَيَّنَ
 sublunar تَحْقِيقُ: (وَالِقَ تَحْتَ الْقَمَرِ)
 to contempt, to scorn, to disdain تَحْقِيقُ: الْمَحْكَمَةُ
 degradation, abasement, lowering, depreciation, demeaning, humiliation تَحْقِيقُ: إِذْلَالُ
 insult, offense, scorn, affront تَحْقِيقُ: إِهَانَةُ
 sullyng تَحْقِيقُ: سَفْسَافَةُ
 achievement (of the goal) تَحْقِيقُ: الْمَقْصِدِ
 identification تَحْقِيقُ: الْمُؤَيَّةِ
 reportage, report تَحْقِيقُ: صُنْعِي
 turba تَحْقِيقُ: غُرَاقِي
 identification, verification, substantiation, confirmation, affirmation تَحْقِيقُ: إِثْبَاتُ
 interrogation, inquiry, inquest تَحْقِيقُ: اسْتِجْوَابُ
 examination, questioning, investigation تَحْقِيقُ: إِبْجَازُ
 actualization, realization, attainment, achievement, accomplishment تَحْقِيقُ: بَحْثُ
 inquiry, inquest, probe, examination, investigation, inspection تَحْقِيقُ: بَحْثُ

hydrolysis	تحليل بالماء	dispensation, absolution	تحلة: إثراء
structural analysis	تحليل بنيوي (هندس)	to surround, to encircle, to ring	تحليل: تحوّل
fractional analysis	تحليل تجزئي (كيم)	looping	تحليل: دوران أنشوطي
compositional analysis	تحليل تركيب (كيم)	decomposition, solution	تحليل (طب)
rough analysis	تحليل تقريبي	molecular decomposition	تحليل جزيئي (كيم)
harmonic analysis	تحليل توافقي (رياضة. موس)	thermolysis	تحليل حراري (طب)
binary analysis	تحليل ثنائي	to disengage from, to detach oneself from, to release oneself from	تحليل من: تحرّز من
mathematical analysis	تحليل رياضي	disengagement, disentanglement, detachment, release	تحليل: تحرّز
network analysis	تحليل شبكي (كمبيوتر)	bawdiness	تحليل: لُحور
microanalysis	تحليل صغير: تحليل مجهري (كيم)	mamillation	تحليل (طب)
factorial analysis	تحليل عوامل (رياضة)	to be endowed with, marked by, distinguished by, characterized by	تحليل بـ: الصف
sieve analysis	تحليل غربالي (بناء)	to adorn oneself, beautified, to be embellished	تحليل: تحمّل
quantitative analysis	تحليل كمي (كيم)	glycaemia	تحليل الدم
chemical analysis	تحليل كيميائي عنصري (كيم)	desalination, desalting, إزالة الملح (من)	تحليلية (المياه): إزالة الملح (من)
mineral analysis	تحليل معدني (غير عضوي) (كيم)	desalinization	تحليلية
musical analysis	تحليل موسيقي (موس)	doctor sweetening	تحليلية بالرصاصيت (نقط)
psychoanalysis	تحليل نفسي	adornment, decoration, sugaring, embellishment, ornamentation, sweetening	تحليلية: تزئين
functional analysis	تحليل وظيفي	sweetening, sugaring	تحليلية: جعل الشيء حلوًا
legalization, legitimization, allowance	تحليل: إجازة	to swear, to oath	تحليل: جعل المرأة تخلف
authorization, sanction(ing), permitting	تحليل: ردّ الشيء إلى عناصره	cyclization	تحليل: جعل المركب حلقياً (كيم)
analysis, analyzation, decomposition, dissolution, disintegration	تحليل: إجازة	flying, flight, winging	تحليل: طيران
analytic(al)	تحليلي	analysis	تحليل (طب)
analytics	تحليلي: تفصيلي: إعرابي	urinalysis	تحليل البول (طب)
underwater	تحمالي: تحت مائي	data analysis	تحليل البيانات (حاسوب)
to be enthusiastic, zealous, excited, eager, ardent, thrill	تحمل: تحت مائي	self-analysis	تحليل الذات
to roast, to be toasted	تحمل: تحت مائي	message analysis	تحليل الرسالة
assumption (of), bearing, carrying	تحمل: تحت مائي	gasometric analysis	تحليل الكمي للغازات (كيم)
undertaking (of), takeover, carrying	تحمل: تحت مائي	core analysis	تحليل اللب: تحليل الثبات اللبية (نقط)
endurance, bearing, tolerance, sustenance, undergoing, sufferance, experiencing	تحمل: تحت مائي	file analysis	تحليل الملفات
durability, strength, hardness, solidity, firmness, toughness	تحمل: تحت مائي	water-supply analysis	تحليل الموارد المائية (هندس. قواعد)
to assume, to undertake, to carry, to bear, to stand, to endure, to tolerate, to abide, to brook, to support, to suffer	تحمل: تحت مائي	software analysis	تحليل النظم أو الخصائص
		systems analysis	تحليل النظم
		factor analysis	تحليل إلى العوامل الأولية

data conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ	to suffer	تَحْمَلُ: تَأَلَّمَ
binary-to-decimal conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الْوَقَائِدِ إِلَى عَشْرِيَّةٍ	heating, warming (up)	تَحْمِلَةٌ: تَشْوِينٌ
message switching	تَحْوِيلُ الرُّسَائِلِ (حَاسِب.)	exaltation	تَحْمِيلٌ: تَعْظِيمٌ
code conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الشِّفَرَاتِ	torrefaction	تَحْمِيلٌ (طَب.)
transcoding, code translation	تَحْوِيلُ الشِّفْرَةِ	roasting, toasting	تَحْمِيلٌ (الْقَوْلَاتُ إِخ.)
analog-to-digital conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الْقِيَاسِ إِلَى رَقْمِيٍّ	heap roasting	تَحْمِيلٌ تَكْرِيمِيٌّ (مَعْدَد.)
thermoelectric conversion	تَحْوِيلُ كَهْرَوَحْرَارِيٍّ	development, developing	تَحْمِيلٌ الْأَفْلامِ
transfer, alienation, conveyance, cession, delivery, assignment	تَحْوِيلُ الْمِلْكِيَّةِ	souring, acidification, acidulation	تَحْمِيلٌ: جَعْلُ الشَّيْءِ حَامِضًا
remittance, transfer, sending	تَحْوِيلُ الثَّقُودِ	span loading	تَحْمِيلٌ بِاعِيٍّ (حَرَبِيَّةٌ)
incinerate	تَحْوِيلٌ إِلَى رَمَادٍ	auto-load, auto-loading	تَحْمِيلٌ آتِيٍّ أَوْ تَلْقَائِيٍّ
cut-over	تَحْوِيلٌ إِلَى عَقَسِمٍ آخَرَ (مَاتَد.)	encumbering, burdening, charging (على)	تَحْمِيلٌ: إِحْقَالٌ (عَلَى)
change, alteration, conversion, transformation, transmutation, mutation, diversion, deviation, shifting, switching	تَحْوِيلٌ: تَبْدِيلٌ	loading, lading, freighting	تَحْمِيلٌ: شُحْنٌ
transference	تَحْوِيلٌ: نَقْلٌ	suppository	تَحْمِيلَةٌ (صَيْدِيَّةٌ)
switch, shunt	تَحْوِيلٌ: (السَّكَّاتُ الْحَدِيدِيَّةُ)	embalment, mummification	تَحْمِيلٌ (الْجَنَازَةِ)
offset	تَحْوِيلٌ: تَبْعَةٌ مُجَانِبَةٌ (رَسْمِيَّةٌ)	stuffing, taxidermy	تَحْمِيلُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ (التَّصْنِيعِ)
cross-over	تَحْوِيلٌ: وَصْلَةُ التَّحْوِيلِ مِنْ خَطٍّ لِآخَرَ (مَدَنِيَّةٌ)	metasomatism	تَحْوِيلٌ: إِحْلَالٌ مُعْدَلِيٌّ (جَيْوَلُورِيَّةٌ)
compliments, greetings, regards, respects, best wishes	تَحِيَّاتٌ: تَعْنِيَّاتٌ	to shop, to purchase, to buy	تَحْوِجٌ: تَبَشُّعٌ
compliment	تَحِيَّةٌ: إِطْرَاءٌ	to seek, to ask for	تَحْوِجٌ: طَلَبٌ حَاجَتُهُ
greeting, salutation, cheer, welcome	تَحِيَّةٌ: سَلَامٌ	vesiculation	تَحْوِصَلٌ (طَب.)
military salute	تَحِيَّةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	static metamorphism	تَحْوِيلٌ (صَخَوِيٌّ) إِسْتَائِيٌّ (جَيْوَلُورِيَّةٌ)
to indiffer	تَحِيدٌ: الْبَعْدُ مَوْلَفًا حَيَادِيَّةً	anamorphism	تَحْوِيلٌ بِنَاءٍ (جَيْوَلُورِيَّةٌ)
to be confused, puzzled, mazed, the الحيرةُ	تَحِيرٌ: وَقَعَتْ فِي الْحَيْرَةِ	structural transformation	تَحْوِيلٌ بِنَوِيٍّ (أَوْ تَرْكِيْبِيٍّ)
perplexed, bewildered, confounded, baffled	تَحِيرٌ	change, alteration, conversion, shift, transformation, transmutation, mutation	تَحْوِيلٌ: تَبْدِيلٌ
partiality, favoritism, bias, alignment, prejudice	تَحِيُزٌ	to turn away	تَحْوِيلٌ عَنْ: الصَّرْفُ عَنْ، الْخَوَافُ عَنْ
to side with, to favor, to be partial to	تَحِيُزٌ لَدَى أَوْ إِلَى	from, to relinquish, to abandon, to forsake	تَحْوِيلٌ: تَبْدِيلٌ
to wait for an opportunity	تَحْنُنٌ: الْقُرْصَةُ	to change, to alter, to shift, to switch, to convert, to transform, to transmute, to mutate	تَحْوِيلٌ: تَبْدِيلٌ
to call one another, to correspond	تَحَابُرٌ	mutability	تَحْوِيلِيَّةٌ: تَبْدِيلِيَّةٌ
weakness, feebleness, languor, droop, failure	تَحَاذُلٌ: ضَعْفٌ	to coil, to twist, to turn, to wind	تَحْوِيٌّ: تَلَوِيٌّ
to fail, to weaken, to slacken	تَحَاذُلٌ: ضَعْفٌ	vocal modulation	تَحْوِيرٌ صَوْتِيٌّ (مَوْسَمٌ)
to languish, to droop, to flag	تَحَاذُلٌ: ضَعْفٌ	distortion, warping, perversion, corruption, misstatement, falsification	تَحْوِيرٌ: تَحْوِيرٌ
to litigate, to sue one another	تَخَاصَمَ: تَقَااضَى	modification, changing, alteration, conversation	تَحْوِيرٌ: تَغْيِيرٌ
to quarrel, to dispute, to argue,	تَخَاصَمَ: تَنَازَعَ	conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ إِلَى أَسْطَوَانَةٍ

to rot, decay, putrefy	تَحَنَّنَ	to wrangle, to fight, to contend
to groove, to furrow, to wrinkle	تَحَنَّنَ	تَخَاطَبَ: conversation, talk(ing), speech
to be anesthetized, narcotized, drugged, stupefied, dazed	تَحَنَّنَ: فَقَدَ الْحِسَّ	discourse, speaking
narcosis	تَحَنَّنَ: تَغْيِيرُ (عَب.)	تَخَاطَبَ: to converse, to talk, to hold a talk or conversation
to jilt	تَحَنَّنَ	تَخَاطَبَ: تَوَارَدَا فَوَارَاطَا
furrowing	تَحَنَّنَ: (الْأَرْضِ)	تَخَاطَبَ: تَوَارَدَا
anaesthesia	التَّغْيِيرُ	تَخَاطَبَ: to bet, to wager
anesthesiology	التَّغْيِيرُ: عِلْمُ التَّغْيِيرِ	تَخَاطَبَ: to snatch from one another
anesthetization, narcotization, doping, drugging, stupefaction, anesthesia	تَغْيِيرُ عَامٍّ	تَخَالَفَ: تَخَالَفَ
epidural	تَغْيِيرُ مَوْضِعِيٍّ (لِلْعَمَلِيَّاتِ الْجِرَاحِيَّةِ)	تَخَالَفَ: تَخَالَفَ
locoregional	تَغْيِيرُ مَوْضِعِيٍّ: غَدَرٌ مَوْضِعِيٍّ (مَرَضٌ)	تَخَالَفَ: تَخَالَفَ (أَحْيَاءً)
anesthetic, narcotic	تَغْيِيرِيٍّ	تَخَالَفَ: تَمَازُجٌ
devilling	تَغْيِيرُ الشَّيْطَانِ (بِشَاءٍ)	intermingling, interblending, blending
to be destroyed, sabotaged, vandalized, wrecked, raved, devastated, demolished	تَغْيِيرُ	تَخَالَفَ: تَمَازُجٌ
graduation	تَغْيِيرُ	to blend, to mingle
to graduate, to be educated	تَغْيِيرُ (مِنْ أَوْ لِي)	differentially wound (عند كهر باري)
to fabricate lies against, to slander, to defame, to traduce	تَغْيِيرُ عَلَى: اقْتَرَى عَلَى	تَغْيِيرُ: إِخْفَاءٌ
to be torn, rent, to tear, to rend, to rive, to tatter	تَغْيِيرُ: تَمَزَّقَ: الشَّقُّ	تَغْيِيرُ: (لِي) ضَاغٌ فِي
destruction, ruining, ravage, demolition, wreckage, devastation, sabotage, vandalism	تَغْيِيرُ	تَغْيِيرُ: تَبَلُّلٌ
subversive, destructive, vandalistic, devastating	تَغْيِيرِيٍّ	disturbed, disordered, unsettled, jumbled
facing, lining	تَغْيِيرُ (لِي الْحِطَاطَةِ)	تَغْيِيرُ: تَقَدَّمَ مَتَعَرِّفًا
direction, trend, orientation	تَغْيِيرُ: خَلِيفَةٌ أَوْ أَيْةٌ	تَغْيِيرُ: حَلٌّ: تَاهَ
interpretation, exegesis, exposition, explanation	تَغْيِيرُ: تَأْوِيلٌ	تَغْيِيرُ: إِعْتَارٌ
graduation	تَغْيِيرُ: مَتْنٌ هَدَاةٌ التَّغْيِيرُ	تَغْيِيرُ: (الزُّهْرَةُ): كُرْسِيُّ الزُّهْرَةِ (بَارِيٍّ)
piercing, punching, perforation, tatting, puncture, drilling, boring, lace, openwork	تَغْيِيرُ	تَغْيِيرُ: (الْمَلِكُ): عَرْشٌ
filigree	تَغْيِيرُ: بِقَصْدِ الزُّيْنَةِ	تَغْيِيرُ: (الْمَلِكَةُ): عَاصِمَةُ (الدُّوَلَةِ)
lace, lacework, filigree, openwork	تَغْيِيرُ	تَغْيِيرُ: سَرِيرٌ
restocking	تَغْيِيرُ	تَغْيِيرُ: مَقْعَدٌ
data storage	تَغْيِيرُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ	تَغْيِيرُ: خَتَمٌ
		تَغْيِيرُ: تَغْيِيرُ الدَّمِ
		تَغْيِيرُ: تَغْيِيرُ
		congealment, thrombosis, clotting
		to coagulate, to clot, to curdle, to curd,
		to congeal, to thicken, to solidify
		to become sour, putrefy (الْمَجِينُ)

laying-out	تخطيط (مند)	bulk storage	تخزين سائب
spirometry	تخطيط التنفس (طب)	data warehousing	تخزين مسودعي للمعلومات (حاسب)
audiography	تخطيط السمع (طب)	dolphin	نخس: دلفين
echography	تخطيط الصدى (طب)	stiffen, to harden, to lignify,	تخشب: تجشمد
ultrasonography	تخطيط فوق صوتي (طب)	to solidify, to freeze	
myography	تخطيط العضل (طب)	rytidosis, rhytidosis, lignification	تخشن (طب)
cardiography	تخطيط القلب	conversion into wood	تخشيب: تحويل إلى خشب
town planning	تخطيط المدن	wooden shed, hut, cottage, shanty	تخشيبية: كوخ
sphygmography	تخطيط النبض (طب)	roughing-in	تخشية ملاط أولية (باء)
ranging	تخطيط مساحي (مسح)	roughing	تخشين
systematic planning	تخطيط منهجي	cutting	تخشين سطح القالب الوطني (معد)
drawing, ruling, lining, tracing,	تخطيط: تسطير	specialty, specialization, major	تخصّص: اختصاص
striping, streaking, striation		to specialize in, to major in	تخصّص: اقتصص في علم
delimitation, demarcation,	تخطيط: تعيين الحدود	affection (administrative)	تخصيص إداري
delineation		static allocation	تخصيص إسمائي أو سكروي
plan, design, project, scheme,	تخطيط: مخطط	memory allocation	تخصيص الذاكرة
outline		resource allocation	تخصيص الموارد
planning, schematizing,	تخطيط: وضع الخطط	dynamic allocation	تخصيص دينامي
projecting, scheming, charting, designing		dynamic storage allocation	تخصيص دينامي للذاكرة
disguise, masquerade, hiding,	تخف (التخفي)	appropriation	تخصيص شيء لهدف ما
concealment, hiddenness		default assignment	تخصيص نظامي
to be disguised, to mask, to hide	تخفي	earmarking, designation, marking, marking,	تخصيص: أفراد
debasement, devaluation	تخفيض قيمة العملة	destination, assignment, appropriation	
reduction, lowering, decrease,	تخفيض: إقصاء	specification, particularization,	تخصيص: تحديد
rebate, minimization, abatement, whittle		specialization, individualization	
dilution	تخفيف (بالماء): شغشة	allotment, apportionment,	تخصيص: تخصيص
reduction	تخفيف التباين (صور)	allocation, assignment	
relaxation of tension	تخفيف حدة التوتر	devotion, dedication, consecration	تخصيص: تكريس
hemodilution	تخفيف الدم (طب)	allowance	تخصيص: تعيين حصّة
deceleration, slowing down	تخفيف السرعة	to be bloodstained, ensanguined,	تخشب: بالدم
decompression	تخفيف الضغط (طب)	bloody, gory	
weight reduction	تخفيف الوزن (طب)	to be dyed, tinted, painted, colored	تخشب: تلون
decrease, decreasing, lessening,	تخفيف: إقصاء	by-pass	تخط: تجاوز
diminution, reduction, cutback, abatement		to strut, to prance, to swagger,	تخط: تخطو
softening, lightening, mitigation,	تخفيف: تلطيف	to trespass, to transgress	تخطي: اعتدى على
mollification, allaying, easing, alleviation		to skip, to disregard, to omit	تخطي: أغفل
dilution, thinning, rarefaction,	تخفيف: شغشة	to overstep, to exceed, to surpass,	تخطي: تمذى
attenuation, weakening		to transcend, to outreach, to pass	

to alienate his/her/its liberty	تخلّى عن حُرّيته	ebriantment rarefaction	تخلخل (طب.)
to abandon, to give up,	تخلّى عن: تَنَازَلَ عَنْ	to be disjointed, dislocated,	تخلخل: التخلخل
to relinquish, to surrender, to yield, to cede		disarticulated, disengaged, disconnected	
to forsake, to abandon, to desert,	تخلّى عن: تخلّى	disengagement	تخلّى عن الزّمام
to renounce		waiver	تخلّى: تَنَازَلَ
acidosis	تخلّون: إحماض (طب.)	abandonment	تخلّى: تَيْدَ
release, freeing, leaving	تخلية: تَوَلَّى	riddance, getting rid of, release from,	تخلّص من:
commemoration	تخلّيد: ذَكَرَى	removal, elimination	تخلّص من:
perpetuation, eternization,	تخلّيد: تَأَبَّدَ	waste disposal	تخلّص من المخلّفات (هند. ذري.)
immortalization		to get rid of, to eliminate, to discard	تخلّص من: تَيْدَ
clearance, clearing	تخلّص البَاطِلُ (جُمُوعِيّ)	to dislocate the hip	تخلّص لي المشي
requital	تخلّص حقّ: جَزَاءٌ	to be disjointed, disassembled,	تخلّص: تَفَكَّكَ
salvation, deliverance, salvage,	تخلّص: إِنْقَاضٌ	dislocated, disarticulated, dismembered,	
rescue, saving, release, liberation, freeing		to survive	تخلّص (بقي أو عاش بعد ...)
chemical synthesis	تخليق كيميائي	retardation	تخلّف (طب.)
vinegar-making	تخليل (عمل الحَلّ: صِنَاعَةُ الحَلّ)	underdevelopment, retardation,	تخلّف (خضاريّ)
acetification	تخليل: تَحْلُلُ (كيم.)	backwardness	
to suffer form indigestion,	تخيم: أَصِيبَ بِتَخَمَةٍ	negative stagger	تخلّف سَلْبِي (حزبيّ)
to be satiated, gorged, overstuffed		amentia, mental retardation, idiocy,	تخلّف عقليّ
boundary, border, limit, extremity, end,	تخيم: حَدٌّ	imbecility	
edge, fringe, margin, verge		default, failure to pay on time	تخلّف عن الدّفْع
indigestion, dyspepsia, surfeit, satiety	تخمة	hytesic	تخلّف مقطّعيّ
butyric fermentation	التخمّر الزُّبْدِيّ (كيم.)	lag, retardation, falling behind,	تخلّف: تَأَخَّرَ
acetic fermentation	تخمّر خلّيّ (كيم.)	tarrying, lingering	
fermentation ferment	تخمّر: اخْتِمَارٌ	to be or become mentally retarded	تخلّف عقليّ
brewing, brewage, brew	تخمير البيرة	to lag, to fall behind	تخلّف (عن): تَأَخَّرَ
leavening, raising (of dough)	تخمير العجين	to remain absent	تخلّف عن الحُضُور
fermentation, fermenting	تخمير	to default, to be in arrears	تخلّف عن الدّفْع
quincunx	تخميسة	instrument lag	تخلّف قراءة جهاز القياس
rating, assessment, appraisal, guess,	تخمين: تَقْدِيرٌ	morphogenesis, genesis	تخلّق (طب.)
appraisement, estimation, evaluation		to acquire the manners of	تخلّق بأخلاق كذا
guess(ing), conjecture, surmise,	تخمين: حَزَرٌ	to be molded, shaped, formed	تخلّق: اتَّخَذَ شَكْلًا
appraisal	تخمين: تَمَيّنٌ	to intervene, to interpose, to lie	تخلّل: تَوَسَّطَ
by guesswork	تخمينا	between, to intermediate	
effeminacy, womanishness, femininity	تخثّ	to accify	تخلّل: صَارَ خَلًّا
to be effeminate, womanish, feminine	تخثّ	to permeate, to pervade, to percolate,	تخلّل: تَفَدَّ
confines	تخوم: حُدُودٌ	to infiltrate	
frightening, scaring, terrifying,	تخويف: تَوَرَّيعٌ	to pick the teeth	تخلّل: تَقَى أَسْنَانَهُ

to litigate, to sue one another	تَدَايى : تَقَايى
to totter, to falter	تَدَايى : تَقَلُّلٌ
to decline, to collapse, to tumble,	تَدَايى : تَقَوُّضٌ
to founder, to crumble, to degenerate	
to call each other	تَدَايى : دَعَا بَعْضُهُمْ بَعْضًا
to push one another, to pell-mell,	تَدَايى : تَقَاوَمَ الْقَوْمُ
to scramble, to struggle or rush	
to appulse	تَدَان : دُونَ كَسَفٍ أَوْ احْتِجَابٍ (مِثْلُ)
to treat, to cure, to therapy	تَدَاوُ (الْعِلَاجِ)
to exchange	تَدَاوَلَ الرَّأْيُ
to confer, to deliberate,	تَدَاوَلَ : تَحَاضَّرَ : تَشَاوَرَ
to consult, to discuss, to consider, to parley	
alternation, rotation	تَدَاوَلَ : تَعَايَبَ
to alternate, to rotate	تَدَاوَلَ : تَعَايَبَ
to use, to circulate	تَدَاوَلَ : تَقَاوَلَ
circulation, currency	تَدَاوَلَ : رَوَّاجٌ
deliberate	تَدَاوَلَ : تَشَاوَرَ
to be treated	تَدَاوَى
to speculate on, to reflect on,	تَدَبَّرَ : تَفَكَّرَ
to contemplate, to mediate on	
to manage, to contrive, to secure,	تَدَبَّرَ : تَدَبَّرَ
to wangle, to finagle, to get, to procure	
stickiness	تَدْبِي : لَزُوجَةٌ
composition, writing	تَدْبِيح : كِتَابَةٌ
embellishment, adornment,	تَدْبِيح : تَزْيِينٌ
ornamentation, decoration	
housekeeping, household, management	تَدْبِيرٌ مُقْتَرَلٌ
precautionary measure, safety	تَدْبِيرٌ احْتِرَازِيٌّ
measure, safeguard	
measure, step, procedure, action	تَدْبِيرٌ : إِجْرَاءٌ
management, handling, direction,	تَدْبِيرٌ : إِدَارَةٌ
disposal, disposition, administration	
arrangement, planning, charting,	تَدْبِيرٌ : إِعْلَادٌ
designing, plotting, mapping, contrivance	
management, handling, frugality,	تَدْبِيرٌ : اِقْتِصَادٌ
providence, saving	
disposal	تَدْبِيرٌ : تَصَرُّفٌ
organization	تَدْبِيرٌ : تَنْظِيمٌ

terrorization, panicking	
entitlement, authorization,	تَخْوِيل : تَقْوِيضٌ
empowerment, accreditation, delegation	
disappointment, frustration	تَخْيِيبُ الْأَمَلِ
frustration, thwarting, foiling,	تَخْيِيب : إِخْطَاطٌ
defeat, discomfiture, balking, blocking	
letting someone choose	تَخْيِير : فَتْحُ حُرْمَةِ الْإِخْتِيَارِ لِمَنْ يَشَاءُ
imagination, conception, envisaging,	تَخْيِيلٌ
visualization, fantasy, phantasm, ideation,	
to imagine	تَخَيَّلَ : اِتَّكَرَ
to imagine, to fancy, to assume,	تَخَيَّلَ الشَّيْءَ : لَمْ يَكُنْ لَهُ صُورَةٌ
conceive, to envisage, to picture	
to seem to, to appear to,	تَخَيَّلَ لَهُ الشَّيْءَ : لَمْ يَكُنْ لَهُ
to look to	
to visualize	تَخَيَّلَ : تَصَوَّرَ (فِي الذِّهْنِ)
imaginative	تَخَيَّلِي : مُتَخَيِّلٌ
camping, encamping	تَخْيِيمٌ : عَسْكَرَةٌ



to stand back to back,	تَدَابَر : عَكْسُ نَوَاجِةٍ
surface interference	تَدَاخُلٌ سَطْحِيٌّ
interstation interference	تَدَاخُلٌ بَيْنَ الْمَخْطَاطَاتِ (رَادِيوِيٌّ)
wave interference	تَدَاخُلٌ مَوْجِيٌّ (فِيزِي)
overlapping, imbrication, interlacement,	تَدَاخُلٌ
interpenetration, interlock, intertwinement	
to overlap, to interlace, to interpenetrate, to interlock, to intertwine	تَدَاخُلٌ : دَخَلَ بَعْضُهُ فِي بَعْضٍ
gearing	تَدَاخُلٌ : تَسْنُنٌ
to deliberate, to study, to examine,	تَدَاوَرَ
to scrutinize, to investigate, to discuss	
to prevent, to obviate, to forestall,	تَدَاوَلَ : تَقَادَى
to avoid, to avert, to parry	
to correct, to rectify, to amend,	تَدَاوَلَ : مَدَّ النِّقْمَ
to remedy, to put in order	
foundation failure	تَدَايى : تَدَايى (هَذَا مَعْنَى)

to armor oneself, to put on armor	تدريج: لابس التورغ	procurement, procurance, على	تدريب: حصول على
tuberculosis	تدريج: لابس (عطب)	obtainment, securing, accomplishment	تدريب: حصول على
to be tuberculous, tubercular, tubercled,	تدريج: لابس	sumptuary (مختصر بتخليد الثغقات)	تدريب: مختصر بتخليد الثغقات
tuberculate(d)	تدريج: لابس	administrative	تدريب: إداري
tuberculous	تدريج: لابس (عطب)	domesticity	تدريج: علة منزلة
in-service training	تدريب: أثناء الخدمة	charlatanism	تدريج: (عطب)
in-plant training	تدريب: داخل المصنع	taming, domesticated	تدريج: ترويض
military training, drill	تدريب: عسكري	domestication	تدريج: ترويض
job training	تدريب: على العمل	to roll	تدريج: ترويض
vocational training	تدريب: مهني	intrusion	تدريج: (بغير حق): تطفل
theoretical training	تدريب: نظري	to intervene in, to step in, to meddle in	تدريج: في
training, coaching, exercise,	تدريب: تدرين	intervention, interposition,	تدريج: تدخل
practice, rehearsal, traineeship, apprenticeship	تدريب: تدرين	intrusion, intrusiveness, obtrusion	تدريج: تدخل
racking back	تدريب: المدايح (بناءء)	meddling, intermeddling,	تدريج: تدخل
circulation, spreading, promotion,	تدريب: ترويض	to intervene	تدريج: تدخل — في
popularization	تدريب: ترويض	smoking	تدريج: (سجارة)
graduating, graduation, إلى درجات	تدريب: ترويض	fumigation, fuming, smoking	تدريج: مبالغة بالدخان
grading, gradation, scaling	تدريب: ترويض	manuring	تدريج: ترويض
hierarchization	تدريب: ترويض	pheasant, tragopan	تدريج: ترويض (طاف)
gradual, step-by-step, progressive	تدريب: ترويض	training, practice, exercise, drill,	تدريب: ترويض
hierarchical	تدريب: ترويض	rehearsal, traineeship	تدريب: ترويض
gradually, step by step, bit by bit,	تدريب: ترويض	apprenticeship	تدريب: ترويض
progressively	تدريب: ترويض	to practice, to drill,	تدريب: (لي): ترويض
gradualism	تدريب: ترويض	to train, to rehearse, to exercise	تدريب: (لي): ترويض
shirr	تدريب: ترويض	to be apprenticed	تدريب: (لي): ترويض
education, teaching, tuition, schooling	تدريب: ترويض	gradual advancement or progress, training,	تدريب: ترويض
instructional, educational, teaching, didactic	تدريب: ترويض	traineeship, apprenticeship	تدريب: ترويض
steel armouring	تدريب: ترويض	hierarchy	تدريب: ترويض
inauguration, opening, dedication	تدريب: ترويض	falling gradient	تدريب: ترويض
forepoling	تدريب: ترويض	gradation	تدريب: ترويض
bracketing	تدريب: ترويض	to advance, to rise gradually,	تدريب: ترويض
to warm oneself	تدريب: ترويض	to graduate, to progress by steps	تدريب: ترويض
central heating	تدريب: ترويض	to graduate, to be or become	تدريب: ترويض
district heating	تدريب: ترويض	graduated or graded or gradated	تدريب: ترويض
heating, warming (up), calefaction	تدريب: ترويض	to train, to be trained, to be apprenticed	تدريب: ترويض
oil flow	تدريب: ترويض	gradual, step-by-step, piecemeal,	تدريب: ترويض
outpouring	تدريب: ترويض	progressive	تدريب: ترويض
diffuence	تدريب: ترويض	hierarchical, successive	تدريب: ترويض

fraud, deceit, deception, swindle, تَذَلُّسٌ: غَشٌّ

cheat(ing)

massage, rubdown, rubbing, تَذَلُّكٌ: تَمْسِيدٌ

embrocation, anointment



proving, demonstration, تَذَلُّلٌ (على): إِبْهَاتٌ

establishment, verification, showing, evidencing

auction(ing), public sale تَذَلُّلٌ عَلَى سِلْعَةٍ

pampering, spoiling, coddling, petting, تَذَلُّلٌ: تَفْجِيجٌ

babying, dandling, cockering, caressing

to be destroyed, ruined, vandalized, تَذَرٌ

wrecked, demolished, razed, devastated

snivelling تَذَمُّعٌ: ذُمَاعٌ

hemothorax تَذَمُّعِي الْجَنَّةِ (ع.ب.)

destruction, ruin(ing), ruination, ravage, تَذْمِيرٌ

wreckage, devastation, havocking, crushing,

self-destruction تَذْمِيرٌ ذَاتِي: انْتِفَاعٌ

destructive, devastative, subversive, تَذْمِيرِيٌّ

vandalistic

refitting تَذْمِيمٌ: قَلْفَلَةٌ

dorpping, sinking, falling, تَذَنُّ (التذلي): هُبُوطٌ

decline, decrease, slump, depression

low level, inferiority, poorness, badness تَذَنُّ: رَقَاةٌ

to be impure, unclean, dirty, foul, filthy, تَذَنُّسٌ

soiled, tarnished, stained, defiled

settling (of the prices) تَذَنِّي الْأَسْعارِ

to sink, to drop, to fall, to decline, تَذَنِّي: هَبَطَ

to decrease, to diminish

profanation, desecration, تَذَنِّيسٌ: إِنْهَالُ الْحُرْمَةِ

sacrilege, defilement, violation

pollution, contamination, soiling, تَذَنِّيسٌ: تَنْجِيسٌ

dirtying, besmirching, staining

deterioration تَنْقُورٌ (ع.ب.)

deterioration of emission تَنْقُورُ الْإِبْصَاعِ (ك.ب.ب.)

fall(ing), downfall, tumble, crash تَنْقُورٌ: تَحْطُمُ

sinuous flow

straight-through flow

dielectric flux

inrush

to flow, to outflow, to stream, to spurt, تَذَقُّقٌ

to effuse, to jet, to erupt

consistency check تَذَقُّقُ التَّجَالُيسِ أَوْ التَّجَالِيسِ

job flow control تَذَقُّقُ الْمِهْمَاتِ

automatic quality control

audit, auditing

label checking

read / write check

reasonableness check, credibility check تَذَقُّقُ الْمُتَقَوِّلَةِ

hardware check, wired, automatic تَذَقُّقُ آتِيٍّ

check, built-in check

read back check

redundancy check

copy check

sequential check

cross verification in check

arithmetic check

random check

twin check

cross-check

odd-even check

scrutiny, verification, audit, control, تَذَقُّقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

exploration, investigation, inspection, probe

meticulousness

dangling, hanging, droop(ing), تَذَلُّ (التذلي)

pendency, suspension, lopping, sag(ing)

affectation

to coquet, to flirt

adoration

enteroptosis

glossoptosis

colpoptosis, vaginocoele

to hang (down), to dangle, to lop, تَذَلُّ: هَبَطَ

to suspend, to sag, to descend, to droop

تَذَقُّقٌ جَبِيهُ التَّمُوجُ (ق.ب.ب.)

تَذَقُّقٌ مُبَاهِرٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ فِي الْعَازِلِ (ع.ب.ب.)

تَذَقُّقٌ: غَزُوٌّ

تَذَقُّقٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ بِإِعَادَةِ الْقِرَاءَةِ

تَذَقُّقٌ بِالْحَشْرِ

تَذَقُّقٌ بِالنَّشْخِ

تَذَقُّقٌ تَقَاتِيحِي

تَذَقُّقٌ تَوَافُغِي

تَذَقُّقٌ حِسَابِي

تَذَقُّقٌ عَشَوَانِي

تَذَقُّقٌ مُرَدُّوجٌ (ح.ب.ب.)

تَذَقُّقٌ مُعَاذٌ: هَجِينٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ وَثَرِيٌّ شَفْعِي (ت.ب.ب.)

تَذَقُّقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

reminiscence, anamnesis, recall
 to remember, to recall, to recollect, to bear, تَذَكَّرُ
 to revive, to bethink
 ticket, admission card or ticket تَذْكِرَةُ دُخُولٍ
 return ticket, round-trip ticket تَذْكِرَةُ ذَهَابٍ وَإِيَابٍ
 permit, pass, laissez-passer, passport تَذْكِرَةُ مُرُورٍ
 identity card, id card, تَذْكِرَةُ هُوِيَّةٍ: تَذْكِرَةُ نَفُوسٍ
 identification card
 ticket, card, slip تَذْكِرَةٌ: بِطَاقَةٌ
 reminder, memento تَذْكِرَةٌ: شَيْءٌ يَذَكِّرُ
 masculinization تَذْكِيرٌ (عَكْسُ ثَانِيثٍ) (ط.ب.)
 reminding تَذْكِيرٌ: جَعْلُ الشَّخْصِ يَتَذَكَّرُ
 servility, subservience, bootlicking, cringe, تَذَلُّلٌ
 grovelling, submissiveness
 sycophancy تَذَلُّلٌ: مُدَاهَنَةٌ (ط.ب.)
 to humble oneself, to lower oneself, تَذَلُّلٌ (لِـ)
 to cringe, to grovel
 complaint, grumble, repining, grouch تَذَمَّرُ
 to complain, to nag, to repine, to grumble, تَذَمَّرُ
 to growl, to grouch
 chrysiasis, chryosis تَنْهِيْبٌ (ط.ب.)
 gilding تَنْهِيْبٌ: كَتْمٌ
 musical appreciation تَذَوُّقٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ (م.و.)
 to taste, to savor, to relish, to enjoy, تَذَوُّقٌ
 to appreciate
 to appear, to seem, to reveal تَرَاوَى: بَدَأَ
 to imagine, to fancy, to conceive, تَرَاوَى لَهُ: تَخَيَّلَ
 to envisage, to visualize, to vision, to affect
 back-fill(ing) تَرَابُ الرُّدَمِ: مُوَادُّ الرُّدَمِ
 alum earth تَرَابٌ شَبِي (مَعْدَنٍ).
 earth, dust, dirt, soil, ground تَرَابٌ
 cement تَرَابِيَّةٌ
 bond, rail تَرَابُطُ الْقَضْبَانِ
 unsatisfied bond تَرَابُطٌ غَيْرُ مُشْبَعٍ (كَيْمٍ).
 abreast connection تَرَابُطٌ مُتَجَانِبٍ (مَعْدَنٍ).
 correlation, linkup, connection, linkage, تَرَابُطٌ
 inherence, coherence, association, attachment
 to correlate, to interrelate, to connect, تَرَابُطٌ

to deteriorate, to decline, to regress, تَنْهَوْرُ: التَّحْطُ
 to degenerate, to retrograde
 to fall, to tumble, to crash تَنْهَوْرُ: تَحْطَمٌ
 degenerate تَنْهَوْرُ: تَدَاعَى
 helminthism تَدَوُّدٌ (ط.ب.)
 winding, winding up تَدْوِيرُ السَّاعَةِ
 rounding off تَدْوِيرُ الْقَدَدِ
 crate تَدْوِيرٌ بِمِرْفَقٍ
 operating, running, working, تَدْوِيرٌ: تَشْغِيلٌ
 starting (up), turning on
 truncation تَدْوِيرٌ: تَقْرِيبٌ
 turning, rotating, reeling, تَدْوِيرٌ: جَعْلُ الشَّيْءِ يَدْوُرُ
 revolving, spin(ning) swirl(ing), circling
 internationalization تَدْوِيرٌ: جَعْلُ الْأَمْرِ دَوْرِيًّا
 infix notation تَدْوِيرٌ: بَيْنِي (حَاسِبٍ).
 recording, recordation, entering, تَدْوِينٌ: تَسْجِيلٌ
 inscription, writing (down), registration
 entry, register, record, note تَدْوِينٌ: قَيْدٌ
 religiounness, piety, godliness تَدْوِينٌ: وَرَعٌ
 to kill one another تَدَابُحٌ
 to confer, to deliberate, to consult, تَدَاكَرٌ: تَدَاوُلٌ
 to discuss, to study, to negotiate, to parley
 hesitation, fluctuation, vibration, تَدَبُّبٌ: تَرَدُّدٌ
 irresolution, indecision, waver(ing), falter(ing)
 oscillation, vibrat'on, wavering, تَدَبُّبٌ: غَطْرَانٌ
 vacillation, fluctuation
 to hesitate, to waver, to falter تَدَبُّبٌ: تَرَدُّدٌ
 wave oscillation تَدَبُّبَاتٌ مُوْجِيَّةٌ (فِيزِ).
 loading of fire arm تَذْخِيرُ السَّلَاحِ النَّارِيِّ (عَسَرِ).
 pretext, use of a mean, allegation, plea, تَذْخُرٌ
 claim, excuse
 to plead, to invoke, to allege, to claim تَذْرُعٌ بِـ
 souvenir, memento, remembrance, تَذْكَارٌ
 memorial, memory
 birthday تَذْكَارٌ: عِيدٌ سَتَوِيٌّ
 memorial, commemorative تَذْكَارِيٌّ
 monumental تَذْكَارِيٌّ: لُصْبِيٌّ
 remembrance, remembering, retention, تَذْكُرٌ

accrual	ثُرَاكُم: كَثَار: ثُرَايَة
accumulation	ثُرَاكُم: كُتْمِس
accretion	ثُرَاكُم: ثَنَام
to accumulate, to cumulate,	ثُرَاكُم
to accrue, to pile up	
accumulative, cumulative	ثُرَاكُمِي: تَجْمُعِي
tram	ثُرَام: حَافِلَة كَهْرَبَايَة (في المَدَن)
trampoline	ثُرَابُولِين: آلَة رِيَاضَة ذَات قِمَاح مَشْلُودَة بِتَوَكُّي
tramway, streetcar, tram	ثُرَامُوَاي
to extend, reach, stretch, spread,	ثُرَاوِي: اِغْتَدَّ
to be vast, wide, extensive, range	
to pelt one another, to throw at one	ثُرَاوِي: ثُرَاوَضَ
another	
ultra microscope	الْثُرَامِيكْرُوسْكُوب: مِجْهَرٌ ذُو فَعَالِيَة
transistor	ثُرَانِزِستُور
n-p-n transistor	ثُرَانِزِستُور س-م-س (الْكَتْرُون)
transistor	ثُرَانِزِستُور
transit	ثُرَانِزِيت
to bet, wager	ثُرَاهَنَ
wheel wobble	ثُرَاوُحُ الْعَجَلَات (مَعْد)
inertia fluctuation	ثُرَاوُحُ غَضَالِي: ثُرَاوُحُ الْقُصُورِ الذَّائِي
seiche	ثُرَاوُحُ مَنَسُوبٍ سَطْحِ الْبُحُورَات (مَنَاح)
fluctuation	ثُرَاوُحُ: لَمَازُج
to range, to vary, to fluctuate, to sway, to swing	ثُرَاوُحَ
contemporary, coeval, contemporaneous	ثُرَاب: نَدَّ
companion, comrade, friend, colleague	
coetaneous	ثُرَاب (طَب)
bolt, bar, latch, lock	ثُرَابَس: ذُرَابَس
acid soil	ثُرَابَة حَامَضِيَّة (جِيلُول)
topsoil	ثُرَابَة سَطْحِيَّة
undersoil	ثُرَابَة سَفْلِيَّة
clay soil	ثُرَابَة طِينِيَّة: ثُرَابَة صَلَصَالِيَّة (جِيلُول)
sedentary soil	ثُرَابَة قَارَّة: مُسْتَقَرَّة فِي مَوْضِعِهَا (جِيلُول)
loose soil	ثُرَابَة مُتَفَكِّكَة
turbah	ثُرَابَة: بِنَاء قَبْرِى إِسْلَامِي فِي مَقْبَرَة
soil, ground, land, earth, dust	ثُرَابَة: ثُرَاب
grave, tomb, sepulcher	ثُرَابَة: قَبْر
cemetery, graveyard	ثُرَابَة: مَقْبَرَة

to link, to associate, to attach	
affine	ثُرَابِي: تَالَفِي
earthy, earthen, dusty, powdery, gray	ثُرَابِي
heritage, tradition, legacy, patrimony	ثُرَاث
countermarch	ثُرَايُج
wane, retraction, reversion, fallback,	ثُرَايُج: اِلْحِسَار
retrogression, subsidence	
to retract, to recede, to regress,	ثُرَايُج: اِلْحَسَر
to retrocede, to decline, to degrade	
to retract, to recant, to withdraw	ثُرَايُج (عَن): سَحَبَ
to chicken out	ثُرَايُج جُنْأ
relaxation	ثُرَايُج: اِرْتِيخَاء
to slacken, to droop, to sag, to flag,	ثُرَايُجِي
to languish, to relax	
synonymity, synonymy	ثُرَاذِف (اَلْكَلِمَات)
to be synonymous	ثُرَاذِف (بِ اَلْكَلِمَات)
correspondence, communication	ثُرَاوُصَل
to correspond	ثُرَاوُصَل: تَكَابَف
fusillade	ثُرَاوُصَل بِالرُّصَاص
to pelt one another (with), to throw	ثُرَاوُصَل (بِ)
at one another	
to compact, to pack, to be tight, close,	ثُرَاوُصَل: اِتْقَر
crowded, serried	
mutual consent or agreement	ثُرَاوُصَل (اَلتَّرَاضِي)
to come to terms, to agree	ثُرَاوُصَلِي
to compromise	ثُرَاوُصَلِي: ثُرَاوُفِي
to plead for, to defend	ثُرَاوُفَع عَن
to associate, to be friends	ثُرَاوُفَق: تَصَادَقَ
to accompany one another, to go together	ثُرَاوُفَق: تَلَازَمَ
off-lap	ثُرَاوُكِبُ اَلْمَحَاوِي (جِيلُول)
side lap	ثُرَاوُكِبُ جَانِبِي
to overlap, to imbricate, to be overlaid,	ثُرَاوُكِبَ
superposed, superimposed	
ice accretion	ثُرَاكُمُ الْجَلِيد
accumulation of mud	ثُرَاكُمُ الطِّين (نَقَط)
accumulation (of the capital)	ثُرَاكُمُ رَأْسِ الْمَالِ
accumulation, cumulation, accrual, piling up	ثُرَاكُم
apposition	ثُرَاكُم: تَسْنِيق

vernation	ترتّب الرّغم الزّركي (نباي)	to lurk, to ambush, to waylay, to await	ترتّب —
alphabetization	ترتّب أبجدي	to sit cross-legged	ترتّب في جلوسه
alphabetical order	ترتّب ألفبائي	to sit on the throne	ترتّب على العرش
preparation, preparing, readying,	ترتّب: إغداد	turpeth	ترتّب (كبات غشّي جثي)
layout, dressing, making		to bolt, latch, to lock	ترتّب: قزس
makeup, structure, constitution,	ترتّب: بنته	turpentine	ترتّب: صنّع الطّم
construction, composition, setup		educational, educative, pedagogic(al)	ترتّبوي
arrangement, disposition, regulation,	ترتّب: تنظيم	to be brought up, raised, reared, fostered,	ترتّب
organization, categorization		nursed, taught, educated	
order, arrangement, array, neatness,	ترتّب: نظام	edaphic	ترتّب
regularity, tidiness		upbringing, fostering, raising, نشئة	ترتّب (الأولاد)
arrangements, preparations,	ترتّبات: إجراءات	rearing, breeding	
plans, measures, steps		feeding, breeding, raising, الحيوانات أو الماشية	ترتّب الحيوانات أو الماشية
ordinal (معل الأول: الثاني...)	ترتبي: القّد القرتبي	growing	
chant	ترتيل المزامير (أو قنهم)	aquiculture	ترتّب الحيوانات والثبات المائية
slow recitation or	ترتيل: كتحويد (القرآن)	physical education	ترتّب بدنية
modulation (of the Koran)		civics, national education	ترتّب مدنية
psalmody, hymning,	ترتيل: ترتيم (الصلاة إخ)	education, teaching, culture, refinement	ترتّب: تنظف
singing, chanting, intonation, modulation		education, pedagogy	ترتّب: علم الترتيب
canticle	ترتيلة: أنشودة	patting, dabbing, caress(ing)	ترتبت
hymn, psalm, anthem, chant, song	ترتيلة: ترتيلة	quadrature	ترتّب
magnetic perturbation	ترتبات مغناطيسي (كهربا)	squaring, multiplying a	ترتّب: ضرب القّد في مثله
transducer	ترتجام (طب)	number by itself, raising to the second power	
to preponderate,	ترتّج: كان راجحاً أو مرتّجاً	square	ترتّب: مرقّع القّد
to predominate, to be probable, likely		quadruplication, quadrupling	ترتّب: مضاعفة أربع مرات
dismount	ترتّل عن	gratulation	ترتّب: تقسيم إلى مربعات
to dismount, to disembark, to debark	ترتّل: نزل	square, checker	ترتّب: مرقّع
to assume masculine	ترتّلت المرأة: تصرّفت كالتّرّجّل	centra quadric	ترتّب: مركزي (رياضة)
to be agitated, upset, troubled	ترتّج: اضطرب	quadratic, square	ترتّب: مرقّع
to flicker, to tremble, to quiver,	ترتّج: اهتز	shaft turbine	ترتّب: جلدني: ذو عمود قتل الحركة (مند)
to shake, to be moved, agitated, jolted, jerked		hydraulic turbine	ترتّب: مائي (مند)
to translate (ideas) into action	ترتّم: عمّل	to result from, to issue from, نتج عنه	ترتّب عليه
to write someone's biography	ترتّم: أرخ حياة	to originate from	
to interpret, to explain	ترتّم: فسر	to be incumbent upon	ترتّب عليه: وخب عليه
to translate, to interpret	ترتّم: نقل من لغة إلى أخرى	to be arranged, arrayed, disposed,	ترتّب: رتب
guide, tourist guide, cicerone,	ترتّم: دليل سياحي	organized, ordered, systematized regulated	
dragoman		diverticularization	الترتّل (طب)
translator, interpreter	ترتّم: مترجم	order	ترتّب: نسق

supply frequency	تردد المتع (معد. كهربا.)	biography, memoir	ترجمة حياة: سيرة
impulse frequency	تردد النبض (هاتف.)	vulgate	الترجمة اللاتينية للورا
frequency	تردد (فيز.)	computer-assisted	ترجمة بمعاونة الحاسوب
frame frequency	تردد إطاري (لاسلك.)	translation (cal)	ترجمة: تفسير
af (audio-frequency)	تردد سمعي	interpretation, explanation	ترجمة: نقل من لغة إلى أخرى
subaudio-frequency	تردد دون السمع (اتصال.)	translation	ترجمة: نقل
eigenfrequency	تردد ذاتي: ذبذبة حرة	version	ترجمة: نقل
angular frequency	تردد زاوي (اتصال.)	considering	ترجيح: اعتبار الشيء مرجحاً أو محتملاً
natural frequency	تردد طبيعي (كهربا.)	something (more) probable, likely	ترجيح: تفضيل
high frequency	تردد عال	preference (to), preferring (to),	ترجيح: تفضيل
(vhf) very high frequency	تردد عال جداً	favoring	ترجيح الصدى
ultrahigh frequency	تردد فوق العالي	echo, reverberation, reecho,	ترجيح: رنين
tuned radiofrequency	تردد لاسلكي موافق	resonance	ترجيح: لازمة: كورس
instantaneous frequency	تردد لحظي (اتصال.)	reverberation	ترجيح: حزن
very low (vlf) frequency	تردد منخفض جداً	chorus	ترجيح: حزن
frequentation	تردد: اختلاف إلى مكان	grief, sadness, sorrow, distress	ترجيح: حزن
wabble	تردد: تذبذب	to be sad, grieved, brokenhearted,	ترجيح: حزن
frequency	تردد: التواتر	distressed	ترجيح: حزن
hesitation, hesitancy, indecision,	تردد: حيرة	wandering	ترجيح: حزن
irresolution, wavering, vacillation, vibration	تردد: حيرة	to lead a nomadic life, to migrate,	ترجيح: حزن
equivocation	تردد: مراوغة	to wander, to roam, to range, to travel	ترجيح: حزن
to reverberate, to resound, دوى	تردد (الصوت): دوى	to ask god to have mercy upon	ترجيح: حزن
to re(echo), to rebound, to boom	تردد إلى مكان	welcome, welcoming, greeting, reception,	ترجيح: حزن
to visit often, to haunt, to frequent	تردد: تكرر	hospitality	ترجيح: حزن
to hesitate, to waver, to falter,	تردد: تذبذب	carrying, posting	ترجيح: حزن
to vacillate, to vibrate, to be unable to decide	تردد: تذبذب	evacuation, expulsion, eviction, relay,	ترجيح: حزن
to hesitate	تردد: تذبذب	deportation, banishment, expatriation	ترجيح: حزن
to temporize	تردد: تأجيل	authorization, licensing, allowance,	ترجيح: حزن
to circulate, to be on everybody's lips	تردد على الألسنة	permission, legitimization	ترجيح: حزن
cuffing	تردد: تأجيل	price reduction, price cut	ترجيح: حزن
to fall, to tumble, to decline	تردد: سقوط	euphony	ترجيح: حزن
echo	تردد: تكرر	repetition, reiteration	ترداد: تكرار
repetition, reiteration	تردد: تكرر	reverberatory	تردد: تكرر
atomization	تردد: تكرر	transition frequency	تردد الانتقال (صوت)
earth up	تردد: تكرر	reciprocation	تردد الذبذبة: تماكس (آلي)
to sadden, to grieve	تردد: تكرر	oscillation frequency	تردد الذبذبة (فيز)
to shield	تردد: تكرر	spark frequenc	تردد الشرر (راديو)
trifle, triviality, vanity, lie, falsity, farce,	تردد: تكرر	image frequency	تردد صورة الإشارة (راديو)

to observe, to watch, to surveil	تَرْصُدُ: رَاقِبٌ	sham, nonsense, drivel, humbug, rubbish
balancing (of accounts)	تَرْصِدُ (الحسابات)	driving wheel, steering wheel
inlaying, setting, enchasing, studding	تَرْصِيعٌ	تَرْصُدُ الإِدَارَةَ
compensation, solatium, satisfaction,	تَرْصِيَةٌ	تَرْصُدُ السَّيْرَةِ الزَّائِلَةِ (هند.)
gratification, pleasing		تَرْصُدُ السَّلْحَةِ
to dampen, to be moistened, dampened,	تَرْطَبُ	تَرْصُدُ الْمُتَارِبِ
wetted, dabbled, humidified		تَرْصُدُ بَأْسَانٍ دَاخِلِيَةٍ (هند.)
moistening, wetting, damping, dabbling,	تَرْطِيبٌ	تَرْصُدُ لِفَاضِلِيٍّ
humidification		تَرْصُدُ ذُو أَسْنَانٍ عَشَشِيَّةٍ (هند.)
humectation	تَرْطِيبُ: تَلْبِيلُ (طب.)	تَرْصُدُ مُنْزَلِيٍّ: مُسْتَنَدَةُ الْإِزْلَاقَةِ (هند.)
canal, waterway, watercourse, conduit,	تَرْقَعَةٌ: قَنَاقَةٌ	تَرْصُدُ: دَوْلَابٌ مُسْتَنَدٌ
sluiceway, aqueduct		wheel, pinion
to grow up, to develop	تَرْغَرُغٌ: نَشَأٌ	disk
turtledove	تَرْغُلُ: تَرْغُلُ (طالٍ)	تَرْصُدُ الشَّمْسِ
arousal of an interest, awakening of a	تَرْغِيبٌ	تَرْصُدُ (الأسلحة والدخاخ)
desire		تَرْصُدُ: مَصْنَعُ السُّفُنِ
to live in great luxury, to live in opulent	تَرْفٌ	تَرْصُدُ: تَطْفُلٌ
comfort, to luxuriate		تَرْصُدُ: تَرْصِبٌ
luxury	تَرْفٌ: بَذَخٌ	تَرْصُلُ (لِي): تَهَيُّلٌ
disdain, hughtiness, pride	تَرْفَعٌ: تَزَوُّعٌ	تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
to disdain, to look down upon	تَرْفَعُ: تَزَوُّعٌ عَنْ	تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
to be promoted, rased, advanced,	تَرْفَعُ: رَفَعٌ	تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
upgraded, to make progress		تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
to proceed gently	تَرْفِقُ (لِي): تَأَلَّى	تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
to live in comfort and luxury, to lead a	تَرْفُهُ: تَنْعَمٌ	تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
life of ease and comfort		تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
promotion, advancement, upgrading,	تَرْفِيعٌ: تَرْفِيعٌ	تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
uplifting		تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
amusement, entertainment, fun	تَرْفِيَةٌ	تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
amusing, entertaining	تَرْفِيَةٌ	تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
nystagmus	تَرْفِقُ: تَرْفِقُ	تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
to water, to tear	تَرْفِقُ: تَرْفِقُ	تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
to ripple, to undulate, to fluctuate,	تَرْفِقُ: تَرْفِقُ	تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
to wave		تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
to flow, to run, to stream	تَرْفِقُ: تَرْفِقُ	تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
expectation	تَرْفِقُ: تَرْفِقُ	تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
to wait for, to await, to look (out)	تَرْفِقُ: تَرْفِقُ	تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ
to bide	تَرْفِقُ: تَرْفِقُ	تَرْصُلُ: تَهَيُّلٌ

combined, composed, made, built, fixed	to lurk, to ambush, to waylay,	تَرْقُبُ: تَرْقُبُ لَدَ
estate, patrimony, inheritance,	to ambush	تَرْكُزُ: ميراث
heritage, bequest, legacy	to expect, to anticipate, to look forward to	تَرْقُبُ: توقع
to center on, to focus on	to dance, to move, to oscillate, to swing,	تَرْكُزُ: على: دار على
to settle (down), to stabilize	to tremble, to shake	تَرْكُزُ: استقر
to concentrate, to condense	stippling	تَرْكُزُ: تكثف
to center on, to focus on	clavicle, collarbone, clavícula	تَرْكُزُ: تركّز
turkman	collarbone	تَرْكُمَانِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِتُرْكْمَانِسْتَانِ أَوْ مِنْ سَكَاةَا
to leave alone, to release, to free	promotion, advancement, upgrading	تَرْكُمُ وَشَائِدُ
to allow, to let, to permit	hatching, brooding, incubation (of eggs)	تَرْكُمُ: سَمَحَ لَهُ
turk	layerage, layering (of plants)	تَرْكُمِي (من تَرْكُمَا)
turkish	free settling	تَرْكُمِي (نسبة أو صفة)
turquetry	patching	تَرْكُمِيَّات (لَوَاحَاتُ أَوْ أَعْمَالُ أَدَبِيَّة)
model making	skin grafting	تَرْكُمِيَّات (كُتَابٌ فِي مَقْبَعَةٍ)
gem mounting	keratoplasty	تَرْكُمِيَّات (أَحْجَارُ الْكَرْمَةِ)
structure, geological	dilution, thinning,	التَّرْكُوبُ الْجُيُولُوجِي
blading	attenuation, weakening	تَرْكُوبُ التَّصَال
making cores (foundry)	foliation, beating, lamination,	تَرْكُوبُ قُلُوبِ الْمُصْنُوعَاتِ
structure, constitution, composition,	flattening	تَرْكُوبُ: بَنَى
setup, build, formation, texture, construction	paging	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
assembling, assemblage, setup,	beat	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
installation, combination, composition	lettering	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
indirect fittings	punctuation, pointing	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
fittings, cast-iron	numbering, numeration	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
data module	hatching, hachuring	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
eye-end fitting	omission, leaving out, neglect,	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
clevis	skipping, overlook, disregard	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
synthetic	leaving, quitting, forsaking,	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
synthetic, structural, constitutional,	abandonment, relinquishment, renunciation	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
constructional, constructive	to leave out, to omit, to drop	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
turkey	to leave	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
beaming	to leave, to quit, to forsake,	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
magnetic focusing	to abandon, to relinquish, to abstain from	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
thermodynamic	to be composed of, to be made up of, to consist of	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
concentration	to be assembled, set up, installed,	تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
surface concentration		تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
concentration (on),		تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ
focusing (on), emphasis, underlining		تَرْكُوبُ: تَجَمُّعٌ

nutration	تركيز ثقالي (معدن)	تركيز ثقالي	تركيز ثقالي
axial runout	تركيز عياري (كيم)	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري
vacillation	fixing, fastening, settlement,	تثبيت	تثبيت
staggering	stabilization, planting, implantation	تثبيت	تثبيت
wobble	concentration, condensation	تركيز	تركيز
totter	centering, centralization, focusing,	تركيز	تركيز
sway	focalization, localization	تركيز	تركيز
to stagger, to reel, to totter, to sway,	sedation	تركيز	تركيز
to falter, to wobble, to stagger	ptarmigan	تركيز	تركيز
intonation, modulation, recital, chanting,	lupine	تركيز	تركيز
singing, hum(ming)	thermos	تركيز	تركيز
congregational hymn	thermistor	تركيز	تركيز
hymn, anthem, psalm, chant, song	tephrosis	تركيز	تركيز
ditty	widowhood	تركيز	تركيز
respond	to lose one's wife, to become a	تركيز	تركيز
to become a monk	widower	تركيز	تركيز
to become a nun	to lose one's husband, to become a	تركيز	تركيز
flabbiness, flaccidity, limpness	widow	تركيز	تركيز
languor, flaccidity	thermos	تركيز	تركيز
to be or become flabby, flaccid, lippy	thermostat	تركيز	تركيز
deliberation	oil thermometer	تركيز	تركيز
trout	gas thermometer	تركيز	تركيز



shift gears	تركيز ثقالي	تركيز ثقالي	تركيز ثقالي
to deliberate, to premeditate,	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري
to contemplate, to meditate (on), to study	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري
to take one's time, to act	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري
slowly, to be careful	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري
circulation, spreading,	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري
promotion, merchandising, propagation	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري
recreation, amusement, fun,	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري
entertainment, distraction, diversion	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري
fanning, ventilation, airing	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري
taming, domestication, coaching,	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري
subjugation, subduing, training	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري
merry-go-round	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري	تركيز عياري

to slide, to glide, to slip, to skid, to ski,
slither, to skate

skate

keying in, keyboard entry تَزَوَّجَ: إِدْخَالَ يَلُوحةِ مَفاتيحِ (بِالْمَرْجَلِ)

to shake, to totter, to wobble, تَزَوَّجَ: تَقَلُّبٌ

to be shaken, convulsed, unsettled, insecure

to vacillate تَزَوَّجَ: تَهَاوَى

to lead, to head, to run تَزَوَّجَ: تَزَعَّمْ

asphalting, pitching تَزَوَّجَ: سَفَلَنَ

gavage تَزَوَّجَ: تَسْمِينَ طُيُورِ الدَّهْمِ

to give alms or charity تَزَوَّجَ: تَصَدَّقَ

purification, chastening تَزَوَّجَ: تَطَهَّرَ

recommendation تَزَوَّجَ: تَوْصِيَّةٌ

waterskiing تَزَوَّجَ: مَاتِي: تَزَلُّجٌ عَلَى الْمَاءِ

skiing, skating, bobsledding, sledding, تَزَلُّجٌ

sledging, sleighing, sliding, gliding

to water-ski, to ski تَزَوَّجَ: تَزَلُّجٌ عَلَى الْمَاءِ

to ski, to skate, to bobsled, to sled, to slip, تَزَوَّجَ

to sledge, to sleigh, to slide, to glide

to fawn on, to bootlick, to adulate, تَزَوَّجَ: تَزَلَّفَ إِلَى

to flatter, to coax, to cajole, to wheedle

slip تَزَوَّجَ: إِثْرَالُ الْحَطَبِ الْمُقْطُوعِ

oil lubrication تَزَوَّجَ: التَّزْلِيْقُ بِالزَيْتِ (هَنْدِ)

oil-mist lubrication تَزَوَّجَ: التَّزْلِيْقُ بِرَوَاغِ الزَّيْتِ (هَنْدِ)

automatic lubrication تَزَوَّجَ: تَلْفَافِي (هَنْدِ)

boundary lubrication تَزَوَّجَ: حُدُودِي (هَنْدِ)

forced lubrication تَزَوَّجَ: قَسْرِي (هَنْدِ)

strictness, rigor(ism), stringency, rigidity, تَزَوَّجَ

severity, sternness, austerity, precisianism

to be or become strict, rigorous, severe, تَزَوَّجَ

stringent, stern, prim

to put on a belt تَزَوَّجَ: نَبَسَ زِلْزَاراً

asceticism تَزَوَّجَ: تَنَزُّكٌ

to blom تَزَوَّجَ: تَزَهَّرَ

to get married تَزَوَّجَ: اقْتَرَنَ (بِـ)

to be supplied with, provided تَزَوَّجَ: تَجَهَّزَ بِـ

with, furnished with, equipped with

to take along provisions تَزَوَّجَ: أَخَذَ الزَّادَ

frightening, scaring, alarming, تَزَوَّجَ

horrifying, terrifying, terrorization

clarification, purification, fining, تَزَوَّجَ: تَهْنِئَةٌ

refinement, leaching

clutiation تَزَوَّجَ: تَهْنِئَةٌ (كِيمِ)

small-lunch breakfast

troika تَزَوَّجَ: غَرَبَةٌ رُوسِيَّةٌ يَجْرُهَا ثَلَاثَةُ جِيَادٍ

antidote, theriaca, antitoxin, تَزَوَّجَ: تَرْبِاقُ السُّمُومِ

panacea, cure-all

looting تَزَوَّجَ: غُمُشُوهُ، عَتَقُوهُ الْعَبَّ الَّذِي أَكَلَ حَبَّهُ

to linger, to tarry, to slow, to delay, تَزَوَّجَ: تَرَبَّثَ

to wait, to be patient

to practice, to exercise, to train, to walk, تَزَوَّجَ: تَرَبَّصَ

to promenade

competition, rivalry تَزَوَّجَ: تَنَافُسٌ

to crowd together, to jostle, تَزَوَّجَ: اجْتَمَشَ

to swarm, to pack

to compete, to vie, to rival, تَزَوَّجَ: تَنَافَسَ

to jostle

geometrical isomerism تَزَوَّجَ: تَزَامُثٌ هَيْدَرُوسِي (كِيمِ)

synchronous تَزَوَّجَ: تَزَامُنٌ

internmarriage تَزَوَّجَ: تَبَادُلُ الزَّوْجِ بَيْنَ عَائِلَتَيْنِ

mating تَزَوَّجَ: مُرَاوَجَةٌ

to intermarry, to mate تَزَوَّجَ: (الْقَوْمُ)

to exchange visits, to visit one another تَزَوَّجَ: (الْقَوْمُ)

build-up تَزَوَّجَ: تَعَاظُمٌ

upgrowth تَزَوَّجَ: تَزَاوُدٌ

to outbid one another تَزَوَّجَ: (الْقَوْمُ) لِي تَمْنِيَ الْمُسَلِّمَةُ

incremental تَزَوَّجَ: تَزَاوُدِي

tine glazing تَزَوَّجَ: تَرْجِيحُ (الْحَوَالِيَّاتِ) بِالْفَعْدِيرِ

to budge, to move, to be dislodged, تَزَوَّجَ: تَزَحَّزَّحَ

displaced

sled skating تَزَوَّجَ: (بِالْوَلَجِ)

sliding, slide, gliding, slip(ing), skid(ding), تَزَوَّجَ: تَزَلُّجٌ

slithering, skiing, skating

skiing تَزَوَّجَ: تَزَلُّجٌ



angular acceleration تسارع زاوي (آلي)
 accelerating تسارع: تسريع (آلي)
 to hurry, to hasten, to rush, to dash, تسارع
 to run, to quicken, to accelerate تسارع
 nonagon (geom.) تساعي: شكل تساعي الأضلاع تسافط
 fall, falling, drop, collapse, breakdown تسافط
 snowfall تسافط الثلج (مناخ)
 loss of hair, alopecia تسافط الشعر
 rainfall, rain, shower, downpour تسافط المطر
 to fall, to collapse, to break down تسافط
 to fall out تسافط الشعر
 fit allowance تسامح التوافق (هند)
 transmitter frequency تسامح تردد المرسل (راديو)
 tolerance تسامح
 negative allowance تسامح سلبي (هند)
 zero allowance تسامح صغري (هند)
 indulgence, tolerance, mercy, تسامح: حلم
 forbearance, clemency, kindness تسامح
 to overlook, to excuse, تسامح (في): تساهل
 to tolerate, to be indulgent, tolerant, lenient, تسامح
 forbearing, merciful تسامح
 to chat with one another in the تسامح: تحدث ليلًا تساهل
 evening تساهل
 sublimation التسامي (طب)
 leniency, indulgence, tolerance, تساهل
 toleration, forbearance, mildness تساهل
 lenity تساهل: لين تساهل: لين
 to be or become lenient, indulgent, تساهل (مع)
 tolerant, forbearing, mild (toward or with) تساهل
 lax person, overliberal تساهلي: تساهلي
 lax تساهلي: متراخ تساهلي: متراخ
 laxity تساهلية: تساهلية تساهلي: متراخ
 equality, equivalence, parity, تساو (التساوي)
 evenness, sameness, identify, equal rights تساو
 compatibility تساو: الاستقبال تساو
 coherence, interrelation(ship), harmony, تساو
 consistency, symmetry, proportion, congruity تساو
 to be coherent, consistent, harmonious, تساو

marrying (off), marriage, تزويج: ربط برباط الزواج تزويج
 wedding تزويج (بـ): تجهيز تزويج
 supply(ing), providing, provision, furnishing, equipping, equipment تزويد: بطرف معدني (هند)
 metal tipping تزويد: تقليد تزويد
 forgery, falsification, piracy تزويد: تزويد
 lubrication, oiling, greasing تزويد: تزويد
 batching تزويد: تزويد
 one-shot lubrication تزويد: تزويد في دفقة واحدة (هند)
 lubrication تزويد: تزويد في زيت تزويد
 to make additions, to exaggerate, تزويد (في): بالغ تزويد
 to magnify, to amplify تزويد: تزويد
 to adorn oneself, groom (oneself), تزويد: تزويد
 to primp, to dress up, to toilet, to make up تزويد: تزويد
 to be adorned, ornamented, embellished, decorated تزويد: تزويد
 counterfeiting, forgery, rigging, falsification تزويد: تزويد
 forgery تزويد: تزويد
 adornment, ornamentation, decoration, تزويد: تزويد
 embellishment, garnishment تزويد: تزويد



ornament تزويد: زخرفة تزويد
 ouvraison تزويد: تنظيف المسح تزويد
 question, query, inquiry تساو: تساو
 to ask, to query, to question, to inquire تساو: تساو
 (about), to wonder تساو: تساو
 race, run(ning), competition تساو: تساو
 to race, to run, to compete, to vie, تساو: تساو
 to contend, to jostle, to strive تساو: تساو
 laudes تساو: تساو
 acceleration of gravity تساو: التساوي (آلي)
 centripetal acceleration تساو: التساوي (آلي)
 gravitational acceleration تساو: التساوي (آلي)

insulation leakage	تَسْرُبُ العُزْل (هند. كهرباء)	proportional, symmetrical, continuous	تساوي المحيطات (رياضة)
air leak	تَسْرُبُ هوائي	isosceles trapezoid	تساوي
leak(age), seep(age), ooze, flow, infiltration, escape	تَسْرُبُ: رشح	to be equal, even, alike, similar, balanced	تساوى
to leak, to seep, to ooze, to flow, to infiltrate	تَسْرُبُ: رشح	clash swords	تَسَائِف: تصارب بالسيف
hastiness, rashness, impetuosity, hurry, precipitance, precipitation, haste	تَسْرُع	to trade, to do business, to sell	تَسَبَّب: تاجر
tachygenesis	تَسْرُعُ التكوّن (طب)	glorification, praise, eulogy, extolment (of God)	تَسْبِيح (الله)
tachypnea	تَسْرُعُ التنفّس (طب)	to cover oneself, to hide, to be covered, veiled, concealed, hidden	تَسْتَر
tachycardia	تَسْرُعُ القلب (طب)	to harbor, to shelter, to hide, to mask, to conceal, to blind, to veil	تَسْتَر على
to be hasty (in), to hurry (with), rash (in), precipitate (in), to rush (to)	تَسْرِعُ (في: إلى)	to be recorded, taped	تَسَجَّل (على شريط)
to jump to conclusions	تَسْرِعُ في الاستنتاج	to enroll, to register, to be enrolled, to join, to enter	تَسَجَّل (تضمّن)
carcinogen	تَسْرِطَن: أصبّ بالسرطان	to be registered, recorded, entered, listed, inscribed	تَسَجَّل: تلوّن
concubinage	التسرّي: استسار	recording, tape recording, taping	تَسْجِيل (على شريط)
basting, tacking	تَسْرِيج: خياطة متباعدة	mixing	تَسْجِيل الأصوات المختلفة: مزج الأصوات
disbandment, deactivation, (الجيش أو الجند)	تَسْرِيع (الجيش أو الجند)	stereophonic recording	التسجيل الصوتي بالتسم
demobilization		automatic call recording	تَسْجِيل المخابرات آلياً
combing, doing, dressing, styling, coiffing	تَسْرِيع (الشعر)	kymography	تَسْجِيل الموجات
discharge, dismissal, firing, layoff	تَسْرِيع (الموظف من الخدمة)	two-track recording	تَسْجِيل ثنائي المسلك (كهرباء)
release, discharge	تَسْرِيع (السجين)	optical recording (cinema)	تَسْجِيل ضوئي
coiffure, hairdo, hairstyle	تَسْرِيعَة (شعر)	electric logging	تَسْجِيل كهربائي (نقط)
acceleration, speedup, pickup, hastening, hurrying, quickening	تَسْرِيع	registration, registry, entry, listing, recording, enrollment, inscription	تَسْجِيل: تلوّن
to be outspread, unfolded, unrolled, leveled, evened, flattened	تَسْطَح: البسط	to have a light meal	تَسْطَح: أكل طعام السهول
to lie down, to stretch (out)	تَسْطَح: تمدّد	exploitation, utilization, employment, subjection, subjugation	تَسْخِير
stereography	تَسْطِيع (فن تصوير الأجسام)	induction heating	تَسْخِيع بالحث (فيز)
ruling, lining, striping, barring, streaking, crossing	تَسْطِيع: رسم الخطوط	heating, warming (up), calefaction	تَسْخِيع
writing (down), jotting down, composition, drawing up, drafting	تَسْطِيع: كتابة	ribband	تَسْطِيع: وضع أسدية الثول
one-ninth, ninth	تسع (٩/١)	aim(ing), pointing, leveling, directing	تَسْطِيع: تصوير
nineteen	تِسْعَ عَشْرَة: تسعة عشر	payment, settlement, discharge, liquidation, clearing	تَسْطِيع: دفع
nine	تِسْعَة (٩)	to infiltrate, to creep, to enter, to penetrate, to sneak, to slip	تَسْرُب (إلى: في: بين: النمر)

to sneak into, to steal into, to creep into, to infiltrate, to penetrate	تَسَلَّلَ إِلَى	ninefold	تسعة أضعاف
to sneak away, to slink away, to slip away, to escape	تَسَلَّلَ (مِنْ)	ninety	تَسْتَوْنَ (٩٠)
to sneak, to steal	تَسَلَّلَ (لِلسَّرِقَةِ)	ninetieth, the ninetieth	التَّسْتَوْنَ
to welcome (a demand)	تَسَلَّمَ طَلِبًا	pricing, quotation	تَسْطِير
to receive, to get, to obtain, to take, to collect, to assume	تَسَلَّمَ: تَلَقَّى	tariff, quotation, price, rate	تَسْطِيعُ (ة) الشمس
to have fun, to delight (in)	تَسَلَّى	sunburn	تَسْفِين: تَقَبَّيْتُ يَاسْفِين
amusement, entertainment, diversion, recreation, distraction, pastime, fun	تَسْلِيَّة: لَهْوٌ	wedging	تَسْقِيَّةُ الْمَاءِ (مَعَادِ)
hobby	تَسْلِيَّة: هَوَايَةٌ	water quenching	تَسْقِيفُ الْغَالِبِ (أَوْ الْقَضْبِ) (بِنَاءِ)
arming, armament, rearmament	تَسْلِح	fleaking	تَسْكُح
credit, advance, lending, loan	تَسْلِف	to hang around, to wander, to lounge, to meander, to ramble	تَسْكُور (لَعْلَعَةً بِالسُّكَّرِ)
F.O.B (free on board)	تَسْلِيمُ الْبَضَاعَةِ فَوْقَ السَّفِينَةِ	sugaring sweetening	تَسْكِينُ الْأَلَمِ (بِوَسْاطَةِ مَسْكِن)
surrender	تَسْلِيم: اسْتِسْلَامٌ	sedation	تَسْكِين: تَخْفِيفٌ
handing over deliverance	تَسْلِيم: إِعَادَةٌ	easement	تَسْكِين: تَهْدِئَةٌ
admission, concession, postulation, assumption, presupposition	تَسْلِيم: إِفْرَارٌ	calming, quieting, sedation, easing, pacification, tranquilization, soothing, allaying, relieving, assuagement	تَسْكِين: تَهْدِئَةٌ
salutation, greeting, salute	تَسْلِيم: إِفَاءَةُ الشُّحْبَةِ	armament, rearmament	تَسْلُح
saving, rescue, guarding	تَسْلِيم: تَحْلِصٌ	to arm oneself, to be armed	تَسْلُح
presentation, delivering	تَسْلِيم: تَقْدِيمٌ	train of thought	تَسْلُكُ افْكَار
acceptance, approval, assent, consent, agreement	تَسْلِيم: قَبُولٌ	concatenation	تَسْلُكُ: تَرَابُطٌ
to be nailed, fastened	تَسْمَرُ: كَبَّتْ بِمِسمَار	sequence, succession, consecution, progression, order, hierarchy, gradation	تَسْلُكُ: تَوَالِي
to stand still	تَسْمَرُ: كَبَّتْ فِي مَكَانِهِ	to follow in succession or in sequence, to be serial, to be concatenate(d)	تَسْلُكُ: تَتَابُعٌ
to listen to, to hear	تَسْمَعُ (إِلَى أَوْ لِي)	to flow (down), run, to drip, to trickle, to drop, to dribble	تَسْلُكُ: جَرَى
auscultation	تَسْمَعُ بَطْنِي (طَب)	mastery, sway, reign, power, authority, command, control, domination, supremacy	تَسْلُط
poisoning, toxication, toxicosis	تَسْمُم	to overcome, to overpower, to rule, to overwhelm, to overrule, to dominate	تَسْلُطَ عَلَى
toxemia, blood poisoning	تَسْمُمُ الدَّمِ (طَب)	obsessional	تَسْلُطِي: وَسْوَاسِي
bromatoxism	تَسْمُمُ بِالْأَطْعَمَةِ (طَب)	climb(ing), scaling, ascending, mounting	تَسْلُق
ichthyotoxism	تَسْمُمُ بِالسَّمَكِ (طَب)	to climb, to scale, to ascend, to mount	تَسْلُقُ: يَرْقَى
theasism, theinism	تَسْمُمُ بِالشَّايِ (طَب)	to climb (up), to creep	تَسْلُقُ (التَّيَّاسُ): انْقَرَضَ
fabism, favism	تَسْمُمُ بِالْفَوَلِ (طَب)	infiltration, sneak(ing), slinking, slip(ping)	تَسْلُكُ
alcoholism	تَسْمُمُ بِالْكَحْوَلِ (طَب)	stealth	تَسْلُكُ: انْسِلَالٌ
nicotinism	تَسْمُمُ بِالنِّكْوَتِينِ (طَب)	offside, dribble	تَسْلُكُ: بَالُكْرَةٌ
uremia, urotoxia, urotoxy	تَسْمُمُ بُولِي (طَب)		
saturnism	تَسْمُمُ زَصَاصِي مُزْمِن		

to trade in the market, to buy and sell	تَسَوَّقٌ : باعَ واشْتَرَى	to be poisoned, envenomed	تَسَمَّمَ : سَمَّمَ
to shop, to purchase, to buy	تَسَوَّقٌ : تَبَشَّحَ	acronym	تَسْمِيَّةٌ أَوْ أَلْقَابٌ
begging, beggary, mendicancy, mendacity	تَسَوَّلٌ : اسْتَوْصَلَ	caconym misnomer	تَسْمِيَّةٌ (تَصْنِيفِيَّةٌ) عَاطِفَةٌ
cheating, swindle, fraud	تَسَوَّلٌ : سَرَقَةٌ	abbreviation	تَسْمِيَّةٌ مُخْتَصَرَةٌ
to beg, to ask for alms	تَسَوَّلٌ : اسْتَعْجَلَى	name, appellation, designation, title, nomenclature	تَسْمِيَّةٌ : اسْمٌ
to swindle	تَسَوَّلٌ : سَرَقَ	naming, calling, nomination, designation	تَسْمِيَّةٌ : اِسْمَاءُ اسْمٍ أَوْ لَقَبٌ
aggradation	تَسْوِيَةٌ (الأرض) بالإرساب	by the name of god	تَسْمِيَّةٌ : ذَكَرَ اسْمَ اللَّهِ
screening (أو ضبط) بَقْدَةُ تَسْوِيَةٍ (هند. مد.)	تَسْوِيَةٌ (أو ضبط) بَقْدَةُ تَسْوِيَةٍ (هند. مد.)	fertilization, fertilizing, manuring	تَسْمِيدٌ : نَزَعَ السَّادَ
altiplanation	تَسْوِيَةٌ سَفْحِيَّةٌ (حيدرآبر.)	edge-nailing	تَسْمِيرٌ : اِحْوَاشِي (نِجَارَةٌ)
judicial adjustment	تَسْوِيَةٌ قَضَائِيَّةٌ (فا.)	studding	تَسْمِيرٌ : تَرْزِيئٌ بِالْمَسَامِيرِ
dressing, making, settlement, preparation, arrangement, regulation	تَسْوِيَةٌ : تَرْبِيبٌ	(nappy) rash	تَسْمِيطٌ (جِلْدِيٌّ)
leveling, planning, smoothing	تَسْوِيَةٌ : تَمْيِيدٌ	recitation, reciting	تَسْمِيعٌ (الرُّكُوسُ)
flating, grading	تَسْوِيَةٌ : تَمْيِيدٌ	making hear, letting hear	تَسْمِيعٌ : اِسْمَاعٌ
settlement, reconciliation, accommodation, adjustment, arrangement	تَسْوِيَةٌ : تَوَلُّقٌ	poisoning, envenoming, venoming	تَسْمِيمٌ : ذَسَ السُّمُّ
compromise	تَسْوِيَةٌ : حَلٌّ وَاسِطٌ	fattening, plumping	تَسْمِينٌ
settlement, payment, squaring, balancing, clearing	تَسْوِيَةٌ : دَفْعٌ	to accede to, to ascend	تَسَمُّ : تَبَوَّأَ مَكَانَةً أَوْ مَنَاصِبًا
equalization, equation	تَسْوِيَةٌ : مُعَادَلَةٌ	to ascend, to mount, to scale, to top	تَسَمُّ : عَلَا
blackening	تَسْوِيدٌ : عَكَسٌ ثَبِيصٌ	to be indented, dented, jagged, notched, toothed, serrate(d), crenate(d)	تَسَنُّ : قَلَمٌ
walling	تَسْوِيرٌ : إِحَاطَةٌ	to be easy, facilitated, to be made easy, possible, feasible	تَسَى الْأَمْرُ
permission, allowance	تَسْوِيعٌ : إِجَازَةٌ	to be or become possible for, easy for, feasible for	تَسَى لَهُ الْأَمْرُ
justification, vindication	تَسْوِيعٌ : تَبْرِيرٌ	reeking	تَسْوِيجٌ
procrastination, stalling, delay(ing), temporization, postponement	تَسْوِيفٌ : مُعَاطَلَةٌ	to be or become easy, facilitated, to be made easy, possible, feasible	تَسَهَّلَ
marketing	تَسْوِيقٌ	facilitation, facilitating, making easy	تَسَهَّلَ
loosing	تَسْيِيبٌ : إِطْلَاقٌ	facilities	تَسَهِّلاتٌ
wire fencing	تَسْيِيجٌ (بِقَضبان الحديد)	cariosity, caries	تَسْوِسٌ (طَب.)
routing	تَسْوِيرٌ	caries	تَسْوِسُ الْعِظَامِ
management, running, direction, handling	تَسْوِيرٌ : إِدَارَةٌ	canker	تَسْوِسٌ : يَرْوِقَانِ (الْأَكَلَةُ)
sending, dispatch(ing), forwarding	تَسْوِيرٌ : إِزْسَالٌ	to be carious, to decay	تَسْوِسُ (النَّسْنُ أَوْ الضَّرْسُ)
driving, steering, directing	تَسْوِيرٌ : تَوَجُّهٌ	to be worm-eaten	تَسْوِسُ الطَّعَامُ : اِخْ
starting, operating, running, working	تَسْوِيرٌ : تَشْغِيلٌ	to decay, to rot	تَسْوِسُ الْعِظَمُ
propulsion, drive, impulsion	تَسْوِيرٌ : دَفْعٌ	shopping, purchase, buying, trade	تَسَوَّقٌ

scatter(ing), dispelling, separation
 transplanting تَشَجَّلَ: نَقَلَ الْغُرَاسَ
 to take heart, to brave, تَشَجَّعَ
 afforestation, forestation, tree planting, تَشَجِيرٌ
 encouragement, emboldening, support, تَشْجِيعٌ
 promotion, heartening
 greasing, lubrication, lubricating تَشْهِيمٌ
 to be diagnosed تَشْخِصٌ (الْمَرَضُ الْخ): شَخَّصَ
 to appear to, to be revealed تَشْخِصٌ لَهُ: تَرَاءَى لَهُ
 to, to reveal itself to, to show itself to,
 to manifest itself to
 individuation تَشْخِصِيَّةٌ: تَفَرَّدِيَّةٌ
 diagnosis تَشْخِصٌ (الْمَرَضُ أَوْ الْحَالَةُ)
 cytodiagnosis التَّشْخِصُ الْحَلَوِيُّ (طَب.)
 radiodiagnosis التَّشْخِصُ الشَّعَاعِيُّ (طَب.)
 diagnosis تَشْخِصٌ: تَشْخِصُ الْمَرَضِ (طَب.)
 personification, prosopopoeia تَشْخِصٌ
 marking out تَشْخِصٌ: نَصَبُ الشُّوَاغِصِ
 diagnose, diagnostic تَشْخِصِيٌّ
 to be inflexible, unyielding, تَشَدَّدَ (فِي): لَصَلَبٌ
 adamant
 to be hardhanded, تَشَدَّدَ (فِي): كَانَ قَاسِيًا صَارِمًا
 tough, strict, severe, stringent, austere, hard
 inflexibility, intransigence تَشَدَّدَ: تَصَلَّبَ
 to be strong intense, violent, تَشَدَّدَ: تَقَوَّى
 to intensify, vehement
 strictness, severity, austerity, تَشَدَّدَ: صَرَمَةٌ
 stringency, toughness, hardness
 drawl تَشَدَّقَ: تَحَدَّقَ
 to drawl تَشَدَّقَ: تَحَدَّقَ
 pressure, oppression, تَشْدِيدٌ (عَلَى): تَضْيِيقٌ
 restraint, constraint, curb(ing)
 intensification, strengthening تَشْدِيدٌ: تَقْوِيَّةٌ
 emphasis, accentuation, تَشْدِيدٌ (عَلَى): تَوْكِيدٌ
 stress, focusing (on), concentration (on)
 to absorb, to soak up, to imbibe تَشْرَبَ
 vagrancy, vagabondage تَشَرَّدَ: تَجَوَّالٌ
 to bum, to tramp (about), to roam تَشَرَّدَ: تَسَكَّمَ

pessimism تَشَاوَمٌ
 to be pessimistic تَشَاوَمَ
 synopsis تَشَابَهٌ (أَوْ اقْتِرَانُ الصِّبْغَاتِ) (حَمِيْدِي)
 interlacement, interlock(ing), intertwist(ing), تَشَابَهَكَ
 intertwinement, snarl, tangle
 to be or become interlaced, entwined, تَشَابَهَكَ
 interlocked, twined, twisted, knitted
 resemblance, similarity, likeness, تَشَابَهَ: تَجَاسَّ
 alikeness, affinity, parallelism
 to resemble each other, to be similar, تَشَابَهَ
 alike, parallel, uniform, identical
 to quarrel, to fight, to hassle, to wrangle, تَشَاوَرَ
 to squabble, to spat, to brawl
 to share تَشَارَكَ: تَلَقَّاسَمَ
 to pretend to be a poet تَشَاعَرَ
 to pretend to be busy تَشَاغَلَ: تَطَاغَرَ بِالْإِشْغَالِ
 cist-configuration تَشَاكُلٌ جَانِبِيٌّ (كَيْمِي)
 consultation, deliberation, counsel, talk, تَشَاوَرٌ
 conference, discussion
 to deliberate, to confer, to consult, تَشَاوَرَ
 to discuss
 tenacity, adherence (to), sticking (to), تَشَبُّثٌ (بِـ)
 clinging (to), pertinacy
 to stick to, to adhere to, to cling to, تَشَبُّثٌ بِـ
 to cleave, to be tenacious, opinionated, stubborn
 to clung تَشَبُّثٌ: تَلَقَّقَ
 magnetic saturation التَّشْبِيعُ الْمَغْنِطِي (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
 to imitate, to copy, to match, to equal تَشْبِيهُ بِـ
 simile تَشْبِيْهٌ (لَفْظِي)
 likening, comparison, assimilation تَشْبِيْهٌ: مُقَارَنَةٌ
 light dispersion تَشَتَّتَ الْعُشْوُ (فِيضِي)
 distraction, absentmindedness تَشَتَّتَ الْفِكْرُ
 dispersion, scatter(ing), disunion, تَشَتَّتَ: تَفَرَّقَ
 separation, division
 to scatter, to disperse, to separate تَشَتَّتَ: تَفَرَّقَ
 fog dispersion تَشَتَّتَ الْعُبَابُ
 gas dispersion تَشَتَّتَ الْغَازُ (كَيْمِي)
 dispersion, dispersal, breaking up, تَشَتَّتَ: تَفَرَّقَ

serial operation	تَشْغِيلٌ تَسْلَسِلِيٌّ	(about), to rove, to straggle	تَشْرِذُ: صَارَ بِلا مَأْوَى
disc	تَشْغِيلٌ حُبوب صغرى يمازج الملفات والبرامج للخزونة	to be displaced, to be made homeless, dislodged	
operating system= dos	على القرص (حاسوب)	to wander	تَشْرِذُ: نَاءَ
group	تَشْغِيلٌ مَجْمُوعَةٌ تَشْغِيلًا أَوْتوماتيكيًا (هند. كهربا)	to be honored (with)	تَشْرَفَ (عـ)
automatic operation		serration	تَشْرِشْرَشَ (عـ)
step-by-step operation	تَشْغِيلٌ خُطْوَةٌ خُطْوَةً	tacking	تَشْرِيجُ: تَشْرِيجُ (ما قَبْلَ الحِطَاةِ التَّهَانِيَةِ)
light duty	تَشْغِيلٌ خَفِيفٌ (هند)	anatomy, anatomization, dissection	تَشْرِيحُ (لِقَرْصٍ عِلْمِيٍّ)
trouble-free operation	تَشْغِيلٌ سَلِسٌ (هند)	vivisection	تَشْرِيحُ الأَحْيَاءِ: تَشْرِيحُ الحَيَوَانَاتِ
trip action	تَشْغِيلٌ مُتَعَدِّ (لِاستِحْلالِ العَلِيَّةِ المُتَرَكِّبَةِ) (رَرادير)	autopsy, necropsy, postmortem	تَشْرِيحُ الجُفْسَةِ
employment, hire, recruitment	تَشْغِيلٌ: اسْتِخدام	theriotomy	تَشْرِيحُ الحَيَوَانَاتِ (عـ)
actuation	تَشْغِيلٌ: تَحْرِيكٌ	slicing, cutting into slices	تَشْرِيحُ اللَّحْمِ إلخ
working, running, operating, actuation, starting	تَشْغِيلٌ: تَلْوِيحٌ	anatomy	تَشْرِيحُ: عِلْمُ التَشْرِيحِ
to intercede (for), to plead (for), to mediate (for)	تَشَفَّعَ (لِـ أو بـ): شَفَعَ	anatomic, anatomical	تَشْرِيعِي (عـ)
intercession, dedication	تَشَفُّعٌ	displacement, displacing, expulsion, eviction	تَشْرِيدٌ
cheilosis	التَشَقُّفُ أو دَاءُ الشَّفَةِ (عـ)	legislation, lawmaking	تَشْرِيعُ: اِشْتِراع
labialization	تَشَفِيَّةٌ	legislation, law, statute, act, code	تَشْرِيعُ: قَانُونٌ
basic coding	التَشْفِيرُ الأساس	legislative, statutory, legal	تَشْرِيعِيٌّ
automatic coding	تَشْفِيرٌ آليٌّ	ennoblement	تَشْرِيفُ: حُصْنٌ إِلَى الشَّرَفَاءِ أو التَّكَلُّاءِ
binary coding	تَشْفِيرٌ بِالتَّوْزِينِ الثَّانِي	October	تَشْرِينُ الأول: أكتوبر
numerical coding	تَشْفِيرٌ رَقْمِيٌّ	November	تَشْرِينُ الثَّانِي: نوفمبر
symbolic coding	تَشْفِيرٌ رَمْزِيٌّ	cleavage	تَشْطَعُ (عـ)
relative coding	تَشْفِيرٌ نِسْبيٌّ	chambering	تَشْطَلِبُ: تَحْزِينٌ
coding	تَشْفِيرٌ: تَوْمِيزٌ	spalling	تَشْطَلُ: تَشْطَلَةٌ
trichoschisis	تَشَقُّقُ الشَّعر (عـ)	spallation	تَشْطَلَةٌ (عـ)
linear cleavage	تَشَقُّقٌ خَطِّيٌّ (جبرول)	ramification, branching, bifurcation, fork(ing), division, split(ing), divergence	تَشْطَبُ: اِشْتِراعٌ
false cleavage	تَشَقُّقٌ كَاذِبٌ (جبرول)	bifurcation	تَشْطَبُ: مُتَفَرِّقٌ طَرِيقٌ
crack	تَشَقُّقٌ: انْفِلَاقٌ	crosswise	تَشْطَبُ: مَتَشَبِّعٌ عَصَائِيٌّ
rift, division, cracking	تَشَقُّقٌ: تَصَدُّعٌ	to ramify, to bifurcate, to fork, to divide, to split, to diverge, to divaricate	تَشْطَبُ
to chap, to crack open	تَشَقُّقُ الجِلْدِ	radiation	تَشْطَعُ: اِشْتِراعٌ
to fragment, to split, to tear off	تَشَقُّقٌ: انْفِلَاقٌ	working, cold	تَشْطَلِبُ (أو تَشْطَلِبُ) عَلَى البَارِدِ (معد)
to crack	تَشَقُّقٌ: انْفِلَاقٌ	trial run	تَشْطَلِبُ اِجْتِبارِي (أو تَحْزِينِي) (هند)
to cavort	تَشَقَّلَبَ: وَتَبَ	single phasing	التَشْطَلِبُ بِطَوَرٍ وَاحِدٍ (هند. كهربا)
to somersault, to tumble, upturned	تَشَقَّلَبَ	synchronous operation	تَشْطَلِبُ تَوَاضُعِيٌّ
cytomorphosis	تَشَكُّلُ اِحتِلَايَا (عـ)		
automorphism	التَشَكُّلُ الذاتي (جبرول)		
absolute configuration	التَشَكُّلُ المَطْلَقُ (كيم)		

confusion, chaos, jumble, muddle, clutter, تشوش
tangle, disorder, disarray, disorganization تشوش: اختلاط

muddle تشوش: حجة

noise تشوش: تشويه

to be confused, disarranged, chaotic, تشوش

jumbled (up), muddled, disordered تشويه (الشكل)

deformity, disfigurement, ugliness, تشويه (الشكل)

malformation, defacement تشويه (الشكل)

to be deformed, disfigured, ugly, تشويه (الشكل)

defaced, unshapen, marred, mangled تشويه (المشي)

to be distorted, perverted, warped, تشويه (المشي)

falsified, twisted, wrenched, misstated تشويه (التضمين) (اتصال)

modulation distortion تشويه (التضمين) (اتصال)

intermodulation تشويه (التضمين) (اتصال)

distortion تشويه (التضمين) (اتصال)

delay distortion تشويه (التضمين) (اتصال)

quantization distortion تشويه (التضمين) (اتصال)

trapezium distortion تشويه (الشكل) (التضمين) (اتصال)

field distortion تشويه (الشكل) (التضمين) (اتصال)

amplitude distortion تشويه (الشكل) (التضمين) (اتصال)

distortion تشويه: تشويه

deformity تشويه: تشويه

remote signalling تشويه: تشويه

jam(ming), interference, noise تشويه: تشويه

infra-red jamming تشويه: تشويه

scrambling تشويه: تشويه

confusion, muddling, derangement تشويه: تشويه

crosstalk تشويه: تشويه

suspense, thrill, excitement, motivation, تشويه: تشويه

stimulation, fascination تشويه: تشويه

distortion, perversion, warping, تشويه: تشويه

misrepresentation, misstatement, twist(ing) تشويه: تشويه

defamation, slander, libel, calumny, تشويه: تشويه

denigration, defilement, soiling, sullyng تشويه: تشويه

deformation, disfigurement, تشويه: تشويه

malformation, distortion, mutilation, deformity تشويه: تشويه

disfigurement تشويه: تشويه

deformation تشويه: تشويه

to consist of, to be made up of, تشكيل من

to comprise, to contain, to include تشكيل من

to be formed, shaped, fashioned, framed, تشكيل من

molded, established, instituted تشكيل من

hot-working تشكيل (المعادن) على الساخن (معاد)

conformation تشكيل (البنية) (كيم)

forming process تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

vacuum forming تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

vowelization, vocalization تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

forming, shaping, establishing, تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

fashioning, molding, making, creating تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

diversification, variation تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

formation تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

shaping تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

configuration تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

chair تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

computer configuration تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

assortment, collection, variety تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

selection, choice, formation تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

plastic (arts) تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

sunshine تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

to sun (oneself), to bask تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

cirrhosis تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

cirrhosis of liver تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

sunning, solarization تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

waxing تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

spasm, convulsion, cramp, fit, paroxysm, تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

contraction, constriction تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

to suffer form a spasm, a convulsion or a تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

cramp, to cramp, to contract, to constrict تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

cramp تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

spasmodic تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

fitful تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

to utter "there is no god but تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

ALLAH and Mohammad is God's apostle" تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

libel, defamation, vilification, تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

invective, calumny slander تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

interference, noise, static jam(ming) تشكيل (المعادن) (كيم)

growing, rising, mounting, swelling	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	coloboma	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
handshake, shaking hands	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to behave like a devil	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
to shake hands	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	czech	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
optical chiasma	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to side with, to advocate,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
chiasma	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to support, to patronize, to sponsor	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
to cross, to intersect, to decussate	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to become a Shiite	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
to make up, to make peace	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	block-in-course	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
to become related by marriage	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	building, construction, erection, raising	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
to sweat, to perspire	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	funeral, burial, escorting the	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
to swelter	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	deceased to his final resting place	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
to pour forth, to flow, to stream	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	escort(ing), accompanying	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
to meet in the morning	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to behave like a child,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
saponification	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to act in a childish manner	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
embalment, mummification	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to associate, to be friends, comrades,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
taxidermy, stuffing	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	associates, companions	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
snack, collation, light meal	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to hazard	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
automatic error correction	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	accidental, fortuitous, casual, by chance,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
slope correction	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	incidental, haphazard	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
proofreading, proofing,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to associate, to be friends	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
reading	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	smashup	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
temperature	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	head-on collision	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
correction	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	car pile-up	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
autocorrection	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to wrestle, to struggle, to fight, to clash,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
correction, correcting, emendation,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to conflict	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
rectification, adjustment, fixing, repairing,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	vicissitudes of time	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
mending	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	topspin	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
correction, checking out, editing,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	rise, ascending, ascent, lifting,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
debugging, correctness, patching	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	towering, soaring, growth, swell, hike	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
corrective, correctional	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	rise, ascent, emanation, emission,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
misreading, misspelling, distortion,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	discharge	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
mispronunciation perversion, misstatement	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to rise, to ascend, to lift, to climb,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
facing, opposition, confrontation,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to soar, to increase, to grow, to swell,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
defiance, challenge, interception, fighting	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to intensify, to heighten, to escalate	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
setting out to, embarking	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to rise from, to ascend from,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
upon, taking up, turning to	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	to emanate from, to proceed from	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
to head, to lead, to be on	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	ascending, incremental,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
top of	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	increasing incrementing	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)
gelifraction	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	progressive, cumulative, increasing,	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)

to escalate	تَصَدَّعَ: زَادَ حِدَّةً	block faulting	تَصَدَّعَ كُتْلَوِي (جِوَلَر)
escalation, aggravation	تَصْعَدُ: زِيَادَةُ حِدَّةٍ كَثَا	cracking, split(ting), cleavage	تَصَدَّعَ: الشَّقَاق
sublimation	تَصْعَدُ: تَسَامٍ	to crack, to split, to cleave,	تَصَدَّعَ: انْشَقَّ
escalatory	تَصْعِدِي	to break, to rift	
diminution, decreasing, minimization,	تَصْغِير	almsgiving, charity, beneficence, dole	تَصَدَّقَ
reduction, lessening		to give alms (to), to give charity to	تَصَدَّقَ (عَلَى)
diminutive	تَصْغِيرِي: صَغِيرٌ جَدًّا	to set out to	تَصَدَّى لَد: تَقَرَّضَ لَد
xanthemia	تَصْفَرُّنَ الدَّم: اصْفَرَّ الدَّم (ط.ب.)	to confront, to face, to defy,	تَصَدَّى لَد: جَانَبَ
to skim (through or over),	تَصَفَّحَ (الْكِتَابَ) إِنْخَ	to challenge, to oppose, to counteract, to fight	
to browse, to leaf, to page(through), to run over		exportation	تَصْدِيرُ (الْمَلْعُ إِلَى الْخَارِجِ)
browse	تَصَفَّحَ (عَلَى شَاشَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ)	preface, foreword, introduction,	تَصْدِيرُ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ
leafed	تَصَفَّحَ: تَقْلِبُ (الْمَصَفَّحَاتِ)	exordium	
dissolution, liquidation	تَصْفِيَّةُ (الشَّرْكَةِ) إِنْخَ	belief, credence, faith	تَصْدِيقُ (فُلَانٍ أَوْ كَلَامِهِ) إِنْخَ
settlement, liquidation, discharge,	تَصْفِيَّةُ الْحِسَابِ	certification, attestation, validation,	تَصْدِيقُ: تَوْثِيقُ
payment, clearing		authentication, legalization, ratification,	
elimination	تَصْفِيَّةُ فُرُوقٍ وَبَاحِيٍّ إِنْخَ	confirmation, endorsement	
clarification, clearing, clearance,	تَصْفِيَّةُ: تَنْقِيَّةُ	disposal, disposition, power	تَصَرَّفَ: حَقُّ التَّصَرُّفِ
fining, purification, refinement, refining,		or authority to dispose (of)	
straining, filtering, filtration, infiltration		behavior, conduct, manners,	تَصَرَّفَ: سُلُوكٌ
clearance, clearance sale, sale	تَصْفِيَّةُ: بَيْعُ التَّصْفِيَّةِ	demeanor, comportment, action	
coating (thick)	تَصْفِيحٌ	to dispose of, to act freely	تَصَرَّفَ فِي أَوْ بـ
iamination	التَّصْفِيحُ (ط.ب.)	to alienate (a building)	تَصَرَّفَ فِي عَقَارٍ
ultrasonic plating	تَصْفِيحٌ فَوْقَ صَوْتِي	to behave, to act	تَصَرَّفَ: سَلَكَ
stereotypy	تَصْفِيحِيَّةُ (فَنَ الطَّيْعِ بِالْمَصَفَّحَاتِ)	doings	تَصَرُّفَاتُ: إِجْرَاءَاتُ
making yellow	تَصْفِيرٌ	drollery	تَصَرُّفَاتُ هَزْلِيَّةٌ: مُزَاحٌ
yellowing	تَصْفِيرٌ: اصْفَرَارٌ	permit, license, authorization	تَصْرِيحٌ: إِجَازَةٌ
combing, doing, dressing, styling,	تَصْفِيفُ الشَّعْرِ	statement, declaration, release,	تَصْرِيحٌ: بَيَانٌ
coiffuring, coiffing		announcement, proclamation	
coiffure, hairdo, hairstyle	تَصْفِيفَةُ (شَعْرٍ): تَسْرِيحَةٌ	conjugation (of verbs), inflection	تَصْرِيفٌ (زَمَر)
applause, acclaim, acclamation,	تَصْفِيقٌ بِالْأَيْدِي	(of words), declension (of nouns)	
hand clapping		blowing-off (a boiler)	تَصْرِيفُ الْبُخَارِ (مَعْدَم)
applause	تَصْفِيقٌ: اسْتِحْسَانٌ	water discharge, drainage	تَصْرِيفُ الْمَاءِ: تَقْرِيعٌ
sclerema, sclerosis adamant,	تَصَلَّبَ (ط.ب.)	trellis drainage	تَصْرِيفُ تَشَابُكِي
intransigent		selling, sale, marketing, disposal,	تَصْرِيفٌ: بَيْعٌ
sclerodactylia	تَصَلَّبَ الْأَصَابِعُ (ط.ب.)	promotion, merchandising	
arteriosclerosis	تَصَلَّبَ الشَّرَائِنُ (ط.ب.)	revulsion	تَصْرِيفٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ
hardening, solidification, stiffening,	تَجَمُّدٌ	drainage, draining, discharge	تَصْرِيفٌ: تَقْرِيعٌ
induration		crescendo	تَصْعَدُ: اشْتِدَادُ الْوَقْعِ تَدْرِيجِيًّا (مَوْ)

classification, ordering	تَصْنِيفٌ: تَرْتِيبٌ	inflexibility, adamancy, obstinacy, عَنَادٌ
fritting	تَصَهَّرٌ: هِنْدٌ	intransigence, willfulness, stubbornness
imagination, imagining, fancy (ing),	تَصَوَّرٌ: تَخَيُّلٌ	تَصَلَّبَ (بِرَأْيِهِ): تَمَسَّكَ (بِمَوْقِفِهِ)
visualization, vision (ing), fantasy, phantasm		تَصَلَّبَ (لِي): تَشَبَّدَ
conception, concept, notion, idea	تَصَوَّرٌ: مَقْهُومٌ	to become inflexible
to seem to, to appear to, to look	تَصَوَّرَ لَهُ: يَنَالُ لَهُ	hardening of oil
to, to reveal itself to, to show itself to		تَصَلِّبُ الزَّيْتِ (رَكِيمٌ)
to imagine, to fancy, to conceive,	تَصَوَّرَ: تَخَيَّلَ	skin hardening
to envisage, to visualize, to suppose, to assume		التَّصَلُّبُ السَّطْحِيّ (مَعَادٌ)
sufism, mysticism	تَصَوُّفٌ: صَوْفِيَّةٌ	تَصَلِّبُ (سَطْحِيّ) بِالْحِمْلَاجِ (مَعَادٌ)
to be or become a Sufi or a mystic	تَصَوُّفٌ	water hardening
aim (ing), pointing, directing	تَصَوُّبٌ: تَسْلِيْدٌ	التَّصَلُّبُ فِي الْمَاءِ (مَعَادٌ)
correction, rectification,	تَصَوُّبٌ: تَصْحِيْحٌ	تَصَلِّبُ بِالْهَوَاءِ (مَعَادٌ)
emendation		تَصْنِمْ (فِي حَقْلِ الْعُلُومِ): قَوْلَانِ
vote of no confidence	تَصَوُّتٌ بِحُجْبِ الْغَفَةِ	تَصْنِمْ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِيَاتِ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ (إِلِكْتُرُونِيّ)
voting, vote ballot, poll (ing),	تَصَوُّتٌ: اقْتِرَاعٌ	data layout
casting of ballots or votes		choreography
phonation, vocalization	تَصَوُّتٌ: نَقْطٌ	تَصْنِمْ الرَقْصِ
copying, photocopying,	تَصَوِيرٌ (الْمُسْتَقْدَاتِ) (إِلْخ)	cad = computer- aided
duplication, reproduction, photostating		تَصْنِمْ بِمَعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسِبِ
hystero-graphy	تَصَوِيرٌ إِشْعَاعِيٌّ لِلرَّحِمِ	design
aerial photography	التَّصَوِيرُ الْجَوِّيّ (تَصَوِيرٌ)	forethought
thermography (الطباعة)	التَّصَوِيرُ الْحَرَارِيّ (فِي الطَّبِّ أَوْ فِي الطَّبَاعَةِ)	تَصْنِمْ: تَدْبِيرٌ سَابِقٌ
rotogravure	التَّصَوِيرُ الرَّوْتُوغْرَافِيّ	determination, resolution, resolve, تَصْنِمْ: عَزْمٌ
radiography	التَّصَوِيرُ الشَّعَاعِيّ: التَّصَوِيرُ بِالْأَشْعَةِ (عَب)	decision, purpose, intention
ciné radiography	التَّصَوِيرُ الشَّعَاعِيّ السِّنِمَاتِيّ	design, plan, project, pattern,
cathography, cathodography	تَصَوِيرٌ بِأَشْعَةِ إِكْس	sketch, model
x-ray photography	التَّصَوِيرُ بِالْأَشْعَةِ السَّنِيَّةِ	design (ing), styling, laying
ultraviolet photography	التَّصَوِيرُ بِالْأَشْعَةِ فَوْقَ التَّيْسِمِيَّةِ	out, planning
technicolor	التَّصَوِيرُ بِالْأَلْوَانِ	affectation, affectedness, cant
astrophotography	التَّصَوِيرُ الْفَلَكَيّ	mannerism, artificiality, airs, theatricality
x-ray micrography	التَّصَوِيرُ الْمَجْهَرِيّ بِالْأَشْعَةِ السَّنِيَّةِ	to industrialize,
roentgenography, radiography,	تَصَوِيرٌ شَّعَاعِيّ	to become industrialized
skiagraphy		to banter
oil painting	تَصَوِيرٌ بِالزَّيْتِ: صُورَةٌ زَيْجِيَّةٌ	to affect, to feign, to simulate,
diagraphy	تَصَوِيرٌ بِالْمِرْسَامِ	to assume, to fake, to sham, to pretend
xerography	تَصَوِيرٌ جَافٌ	industrialization
laparoscopy	تَصَوِيرُ جَانِبِ الْبَطْنِ	sort, sorting
		zootaxie
		merging sort
		size classification
		quicksort
		compilation, composition, writing
		classification, categorization,
		classing, arrangement, tabulation, sorting

contradiction, contrariety
 inconsistency
 to fight, to quarrel, to brawl
 to conflict, to clash, to disagree,
 to be contradictory, conflicting
 relief, topographic relief,
 elevations, undulations
 surface relief
 superinfection
 increase
 to be doubled, to duplicate, to double,
 to geminate, to multiply
 to help (aid, assist, support) one another,
 to cooperate, to collaborate, to combine
 solidarity, joint liability
 to unite, to stick together, to join forces,
 to combine, to be jointly liable
 annoyance, vexation, discomfort
 to become annoyed, vexed, upset,
 irritated, disturbed, uncomfortable
 ink misting
 self-sacrifice, self-devotion
 sacrificing, sacrifice, offering
 up, immolation
 immolation
 swell(ing), distension, magnification,
 expansion, enlargement
 inflation
 macrocephalia
 adenopathy
 hepatomegaly
 to swell, to distend, to inflate, to expand,
 to become inflated, distended, expanded
 amplification
 inflation, distension, blowing up,
 expansion, enlargement, magnification
 exaggeration
 to become bloodstained, stained

fresco
 painting, oil painting
 scan
 filming, shooting
 mammogram or
 mammography



xeroradiography
 photography, shooting, filming
 holography
 forming, shaping, fashioning,
 molding, creation, making
 drawing, painting, portrayal,
 representation, picturing, illustration
 figuration
 description, depiction, picturing,
 portrayal, representation
 damping
 orbit(al) decay
 dwindling, waning, diminution, decline,
 decrease, lessening, abatement, scarcity
 to dwindle, to wane, to diminish, to abate,
 to decrease, to lessen, to decline
 to force a laugh
 to laugh
 antibiosis
 contrast
 antithesis
 antiseptic
 to contradict one another, to be opposed
 to each other, contradictory
 conflict, incompatibility, clash,
 discrepancy, incongruity, opposition,

to spread	تَضَيَّقَ الْوَقْتُ	with blood, ensanguined, bloody, gory	تَضَرَّرَ
waste of time	تَضَيَّقَ (عَلَيْهِ)	to be damaged, harmed, hurt, injured,	تَضَرَّرَ
concoction	تَضَيَّقَ الصَّنْوَ (عَلَيْهِ)	prejudiced, to suffer damage or loss	تَضَرَّرَ
thoracostenosis	تَضَيَّقَ حَنَقٌ	to supplicate, to pray humbly (to god), (إِلَى)	تَضَرَّعَ (إِلَى)
to be narrowed, strained, contracted,	تَضَيَّقَ	to invoke (god), to implore earnestly	تَضَرَّعَ
constricted, constringed	تَضَيَّقَ	invocation	تَضَرَّعَ: إِبْهَالٌ
striction	تَضَيَّقَ: تَضَرَّرَ: تَضَيَّقَ	imploration	تَضَرَّعَ: أَسْتَرْحَمَ
constriction	تَضَيَّقَ: تَضَيَّقَ (عَلَيْهِ)	to decline wane, to decay, to become	تَضَعَّضَ
constrictive	تَضَيَّقَ: تَضَيَّقَ (عَلَيْهِ)	dilapidated, to weaken, to fail, to languish	تَضَعَّضَ
narrowing, constriction, constringing,	تَضَيَّقَ	duplication	تَضَعَّفَ
tightening, straitening	تَضَيَّقَ عَلَى	to become versed in, skilled in,	تَضَعَّفَ (مِنْ عِلْمٍ)
confinement, hemming in, straitening,	تَضَيَّقَ عَلَى	conversant with, proficient in, to master	تَضَعَّفَ
hampering, constraint, restraint, pressure	تَضَيَّقَ	crooking, twisting	تَضَعَّفَ: حَنْفَرٌ
annotating	تَضَيَّقَ الْمَاهِشُ: نَوَيْعٌ عَلَى الْمَاهِشِ	misleading, misguidance, misdirection,	تَضَلَّلَ
to become	تَضَلَّلَ (الشَّكْلُ الْخَفِيسُ مَعَ شَكْلٍ آخَرَ)	perversion, delusion, deception	تَضَلَّلَ
superposed, to coincide	تَضَلَّلَ	windle	تَضَلَّلَ: تَضَلَّلَ
to become identical, to conform	تَضَلَّلَ (مَعَ): تَضَلَّلَ	to contain, to include, to comprise,	تَضَمَّنَ: اِحْتَوَى
with, to correspond (with), to match	تَضَلَّلَ	to comprehend, to embrace, to embody	تَضَمَّنَ
congruence	تَضَلَّلَ: الطَّاقِ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	dressing, bandaging, binding up, swathing	تَضَمَّنَ
concurrence	تَضَلَّلَ: تَضَلَّلَ	grid modulation	تَضَمَّنَ (أَوْ تَضَمَّنَ) تَضَمَّنَ (رَادِيوً)
conformation	تَضَلَّلَ: تَضَلَّلَ	pulse modulation	تَضَمَّنَ التَّنْضِيقَ (رَادِيوً)
cone plate	تَضَلَّلَ: تَضَلَّلَ (مَعْدَمٌ)	spark-gap modulation	تَضَمَّنَ بِالْفَرْجَةِ الشَّوَارِيَةِ (رَادِيوً)
to flutter about, to flit about	تَضَلَّلَ مَعَ الرِّيحِ: وَفَرَفَ	amplitude	تَضَمَّنَ قُوَّةَ التَّنْضِيقِ (مَعْدَمٌ كَهْرَبَاءُ)
to volatilize, to vaporize, to evaporate	تَضَلَّلَ: تَضَلَّلَ	modulation impulse	تَضَمَّنَ
to scatter, to disperse, to spread,	تَضَلَّلَ: تَضَلَّلَ	angle modulation	تَضَمَّنَ زَاوِيَةً (رَادِيوً)
to diffuse, to emanate, to rise, to fly, fly apart	تَضَلَّلَ	group modulation	تَضَمَّنَ (زَمْرِي) (إِتِّصَالٌ)
to be treated medically, to receive	تَضَلَّلَ	grid-current modulation	تَضَمَّنَ فِي تَارِ الشَّبَكَةِ (إِلِكْتْرُونُ)
medical treatment, to treat oneself	تَضَلَّلَ	electric modulation	تَضَمَّنَ كَهْرَبَاءِي (رَادِيوً)
to acquire someone's character	تَضَلَّلَ بِطَبَاعِ فَلَانٍ	transmodulation	تَضَمَّنَ مَتَخَالِطَ (رَادِيوً)
or manners	تَضَلَّلَ	cathode modulation	تَضَمَّنَ مَهْبَطِي (إِلِكْتْرُونُ)
horizontal bedding	تَضَلَّلَ أَفْقِي (حَيْرَانُ)	inclusion, implication, insertion,	تَضَمَّنَ: إِثْرَاجٌ
symbol table	تَضَلَّلَ مُمَالٌ	embodiment, incorporation	تَضَمَّنَ
flatulence	تَضَلَّلَ الْبَطْنُ: انْفَاخَ الْبَطْنِ (عَلَيْهِ)	inclusion	تَضَمَّنَ: تَضَمَّنَ
medical treatment, medication,	تَضَلَّلَ: مُعَالِجَةٌ	fining, amercement	تَضَمَّنَ: تَضَمَّنَ
treating, curing, remedying, remediation	تَضَلَّلَ	to writhe (with hunger or pain)	تَضَرَّرَ (جَوْعًا أَوْ أَلَمًا)
empowering of steel	تَضَلَّلَ الصُّلْبُ: تَضَلَّلَ (مَعْدَمٌ)	to exhale fragrance,	تَضَرَّرَ: انْفُثَرَتْ وَالْحَثَّةُ
astermponing	تَضَلَّلَ أَلْمُسْتَقِي: تَضَلَّلَ عَوَاسِ الْوَلَادِ (مَعْدَمٌ)	to exude a pleasant odor, to be fragrant	تَضَرَّرَ: انْفُثَرَتْ وَالْحَثَّةُ
application, applying, implementation,	تَضَلَّلَ	to emanate, to diffuse,	تَضَرَّرَ: انْفُثَرَتْ وَالْحَثَّةُ

to look at, to regard, to eye	تَطَّلَعَ إِلَى: نَظَرَ إِلَى	effecting, execution, enforcement	تَطْبِيقُ: اهتمام
divorce, divorcement, divorcing	تَطْلُقُ: طَلَّقَ	application	تَطْبِيقُ: غَامِرُ (رياضة)
to clean up, to wash up, to purge, to scour,	تَطْفُرُ	surjection	تَطْبِيقُ: تَجَرُّبَةٌ
to be disinfected, purified, pure, deterged		convenient	تَطْبِيقِي
sterilized, antiseptised, decontaminated		applied, practical	تَطْبِيلُ
decontamination	تَطْهِيرُ (من جراثيم المرض)	drumming	تَطْهِيلُ (عطب)
disinfection, antiseptis, تطهير: يَجْعَلُ الشَّيْءَ طَاهِرًا		splenization	تَطْرُفُ
sterilization, decontamination, expurgation		extremism, radicalism, extravagance,	تَطْرُفُ
circumcision	تَطْهَرُ: خَتَّانَ	excess(iveness), immoderation	تَطْرُفُ
statistical straggling	تَطْوُوحُ: إِحْصَائِي	to go to extremes, to be extravagant,	تَطْرُفُ
nutaton	تَطْوُوحُ: تَمَائِيلُ (دَوْرِي)	excessive, immoderate	تَطْرُفِي (قَاتِلُ بِالطَّرْفِيَّةِ)
development, evolution, growth, advancement	تَطْوُرُ	hard-liner	تَطْرُفِي: مُطْرَفُ
to develop, to evolve, to grow,	تَطْوُرُ	extremist	تَطْرُفِيَّةٌ
to advance, to progress		hard-line policy	تَطْرُقُ إِلَى
evolutionary	تَطْوُرِي: نَحْوِي: نُشَوِي	to treat, to deal with, to broach,	
volunteering, voluntariness, enlistment,	تَطْوُعُ	to bring up, to raise, to get to, to penetrate	تَطْرِيزُ
voluntary service		embroidery, embroidering, fancywork,	
to enlist, to volunteer	تَطْوُعُ (فِي الْجَيْشِ: إِحْ)	needlework	تَطْرِيقُ: تَصْلِيحُ
volunteer, voluntary	تَطْوُعِي	malleability	تَطْرِيقُ: تَطْرِيقَةُ (لِلْمَعَادِنِ)
beatification, canonization	تَطْوِيبُ (دِينِي)	cold working	تَطْصِغُ (الْقَمَاشِ)
registration, registry	تَطْوِيبُ (عَقَارِي)	furrowing	تَطْصِمُ (الْمَصْنُوعُ أَوْ الثَّابِتُ إِحْ)
development, furtherance, evolvment,	تَطْوِيرُ	grafting, graftage	تَطْصِيعُ: تَرْصِيعُ
promotion, advancement, sophistication		inlaying, marquetry	تَطْصِيعُ: تَلْقِيعُ (عطب)
address development	تَطْوِيرُ الْعُتْوَانِ	inoculation, vaccination,	
socialization	تَطْوِيعُ الْجُمْهُورِي	injection	تَطْطُلُ (عَلَى)
subdual, subjugation, subjection	تَطْوِيعُ: إِخْضَاعُ	intrusion, intrusiveness, obtrusion,	
recruitment, enlistment, draft, levy	تَطْوِيعُ: تَجْنِيدُ	obtrusiveness, parasitism, meddling	تَطْطُلُ: تَصَانِي
encirclement, encompassment,	تَطْوِيقُ: إِحَاطَةٌ	make childish	تَطْطُلُ (عَلَى)
surrounding, circling, confinement, enclosure		to intrude upon, to obtrude upon,	
strapping	تَطْوِيقُ: تَأْطِيرُ	to parasitize, to meddle in, to interfere in	
hoping	تَطْوِيقُ: تَخَرُّمُ	to beautify	تَطْطُلُ عَلَى الْجَمَالِيَّاتِ
sustaining the tone	تَطْوِيلُ النِّعَمِ (موسيقى)	requirement	تَطْطِيلُ: انْقِضَاءُ
elongation	تَطْوِيلُ: إِطَالَةٌ	to require, to demand, to claim,	تَطْطِيلُ: اسْتِزْمَاقُ
to be perfumed	تَطْطِيلُ: تَطْطِيلُ	to take, to need, to want	
pessimism	تَطْطِيلُ: تَشَاؤُمُ	to aspire to or after, to long for,	تَطْطِيلُ إِلَى: تَأَقُّقُ إِلَى
to see an evil omen (in),	تَطْطِيلُ (بِأَوْ مِنْ): تَشَاءَمُ	to yearn for	
to be or become pessimistic		to look forward to, to look to,	تَطْطِيلُ إِلَى: تَوَقُّعُ بِأَمَلٍ
grouting	تَطْطِيلُ: تَكْجِيلُ	to look for, to expect, to anticipate, to hope (for)	

to associate (with another), to be on intimate terms	تَعَاوَرَ: تَصَاحَبَ	simper	تظارفت: تلاطف
cooperation, collaboration, mutual aid, mutual assistance	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَنَ	affectation (of virtue)	تَظَاهَرَ بِالْفُضِيلَةِ
to support one another, to cooperate, to collaborate	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَنَ	pretense, pretending, simulation, feigning, faking, show	تَظَاهَرَ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ
sympathy	تَعَاوَفَ: مُشَارَكَةٌ وَجَدَانِيَّةٌ	demonstration, manifestation	تَظَاهَرَ بِـ: ادَّعَى
to get on well	تَعَاوَفَ مَعَ: عَطَفَ عَلَى	to pretend (to be), to simulate, to affect, to feign, to assume, to sham	تَظَلَّلَ بِـ: تَظَلَّلَ
to sympathize with, to empathize with, to feel for, to be attached to	تَعَاوَفَ مَعَ: عَطَفَ عَلَى	to sit in the shadow of, to be shaded by	تَظَلَّمَ: شَكَا
to engage in, to deal in, to handle	تَعَاوَى	to complain (of, about)	تَظَلَّمَ: شَكَوَى
to intensify, to heighten, to increase, to grow, to build up	تَعَاظَمَ: اشْتَدَّ	complaint, grievance, claim, protest	تَظَلَّلَ: فَارَقَ دَلِيلِي
to be proud, arrogant, haughty	تَعَاظَمَ: تَكَبَّرَ	shading	تَظْهِير (الْأَفْلَامِ)
convalescence	تَعَاوَى (مِنَ الْمَرَضِ): تَقَاعَاةٌ	development, developing	تَظْهِير (الصَّلَاةِ): تَجَبُّرٌ
to recover, to recuperate, to heal, to convalesce, to get well	تَعَاوَى: شَفِيَ	endorsement, endorsing	تَظْهِير مَائِي: (تَصَوُّرٌ)
alternation of beds	تَعَاوَبَ الطَّبَقَاتُ (حَيُولُو)	water development	تَعَادَلَ الْأَصَوَاتُ
hiatus	تَعَاوَبَ مُصَوِّفِينَ	to tie vote, equality of votes	تَعَادَلَ الذَّخْلِي وَالْخَرَجُ أَوْ الرِّبْحُ وَالْخَسَارَةُ
succession, consecution, progression	تَعَاوَبَ: تَتَابَعَ	break-even	تَعَادَلَ حَصِطُ الْمَوَاءِ (فَيْزٌ)
alternation, rotation, vicissitude	تَعَاوَبَ: تَنَابَوْبٌ	atmosphere	تَعَادَلَ (فِي كُرَّةِ الْمَضْرِبِ)
to succeed one another, to come successively, to happen consecutively	تَعَاوَبَ: تَتَابَعَ	deuce	تَعَادَلَ (فِي مِبَارَاةٍ)
to alternate, rotate	تَعَاوَبَ: تَنَابَوْبٌ	tic, draw	تَعَادَلَ: تَسَاوَى
making a contract, contracting, contraction	تَعَاوَدَ	equality, parity, evenness	تَعَادَلَ: تَوَازَنَ
to contract, to agree, to reach an agreement	تَعَاوَدَ	balance, equilibrium, equipoise	تَعَادَلَ: تَوَازَنَ
come! come here! come on!	تَعَاوَلْ: هَلُمْ	to be equal, even, on a par, to counterpoise	تَعَادَلَ: تَسَاوَى
to be treated, to receive medical treatment, to treat oneself	تَعَاوَجَ	to be balanced, to be in equilibrium, counterpoised, to equilibrate, to balance	تَعَادَلَ: تَوَازَنَ
to be he exalted, be he raised far above	تَعَاوَى (اللَّهُ)	to be hostile to one another, to be enemies	تَعَادَى: عَادَى بَعْضُهُمْ بَعْضًا
to be far above, to rise above, to disdain	تَعَاوَى عَنْ: تَوَلَّعَ عَنْ	access conflict	تَعَارَضَ: أَوْ تَنَازَعَ الْوُلُوجُ
teachings, tenets, precepts, doctrine, dogma	تَعَالِيم: مَبَادِي	conflict, clash, disagreement, opposition, discrepancy, incompatibility, contradiction	تَعَارَضَ
syzygy (الذي يسبب المد الأعلى)	تَعَامَدَ الْقَمَرُ مَعَ الشَّمْسِ	to conflict, to clash, to contradict	تَعَارَفَ
dealings, intercourse, trade, business, transactions	تَعَامَلَ: أَخَذَ وَعَطَاةٌ	acquaintance	تَعَارَفَ
usage, practice, custom	تَعَامَلَ: عُرِفَ	to become acquainted, to know each other	تَعَارَفَ
		fight(ing), battle, combat	تَعَارَكَ
		to fight, to battle, to combat	تَعَارَكَ
		misery, wretchedness, unhappiness, misfortune, distress, suffering	تَعَانَسَ: شَقَاءٌ
		to live together	تَعَاوَرَ: تَسَاوَيْنَ

utterance, articulation, declaration, wording,	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	dealing, transaction, trading, doing
statement, indication, phrasing, formulation	بِزْنَس	business
idiom	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	treatment, handling, conduct, behavior
algebraic expression	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	to deal in, to do business in, —
figure of speech	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	to merchandise, to handle
elocution	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	to treat one another, to deal, to trade
expression, term, word, phrase	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	to embrace each other
expressive, expressional, emotive	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	cooperation, collaboration, mutual
blackout, suppression	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	assistance, rallying, synergy
darkening, dimming,	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	to help one another, to cooperate, to rally,
obscuring, clouding, blinding	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	to collaborate, to unite
discalculation	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	cooperative, collaborative
tottering	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	mutualist
to be hindered, blocked, obstructed,	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	cooperative, co-op
impeded, delayed, retarded	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	allobiosis
to stumble, to trip, to tumble	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	symbiosis, commensalism
astonishment, amazement, wonderment,	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	coexistence, living together
surprise	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	to coexist, to live peacefully together
to wonder at, to marvel at, to be	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	fatigue, tiredness, weariness, exhaustion,
astonished at, amazed at, surprised at	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	toil, labor, drudgery, sweat, trouble, hardship
to exclaim	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	to be tired, fatigued, exhausted, to drudge,
acropachy, clubbing of fingers	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	to weary, to toil, to labor, to sweat
sacralization	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	tired, fatigued, weary, tedium,
arrogance, haughtiness, insolence,	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	exhausted, worn out, overworked, dejection
superciliary, presumption	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	mobilization, recruitment
to be haughty, arrogant, supercilious,	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	bottling
insolent, overbearing, presumptuous	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	hand loading
maim	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	tactical
hurry(ing), haste(ning), rush(ing),	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	charging, loading, filling (up)
speedup, acceleration, quickening, impelling	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	filling, stowage, packing, boxing,
urging, pressing	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	casing, canning, tinning
cytometry	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	mobilization
census	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	to worship, to practice piety
statistics, poll	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	to be paved
enumeration, listing, count(ing),	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	paving
calculation, computation	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	simple expression
trespass	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	symmetrical bedding
exceeding, transcendence, surpassing,	تَعاوُنٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	expression, voicing,

mining التعدين: استخراج المعادن من المناجم
adit cut mining تَعْدِينُ الْقَطْعِ جَانِبِيَّ
stoop system تَعْدِينُ بِطَرِيقَةِ الرِّكَائِزِ (مَعَادِنُ)
solution mining تَعْدِينُ ذَوِي (مَعَادِنُ)
opencast تَعْدِينُ سَطْحِيّ: تَعْدِينُ مَكشُوف (مَعَادِنُ)
mining, delving

hydraulicicking تَعْدِينُ هَيْدْرُولِي (مَعَادِنُ)
to suffer, to feel pain, to agonize, to anguish تَعَذَّبَ

to be tortured, tormented, agonized
impossibility, impracticability, تَعَذَّرَ: امْتِحَالَةٌ
unfeasibility, difficulty

acatoposis تَعَذَّرَ الْأَرْوَءُ (عُذْبُ)
to be impossible, unfeasible, hopeless, تَعَذَّرَ
impracticable, difficult, hard

torture, torturing, agonizing, affliction, تَعَذِيبُ
excruciation, punishment

zigzag (course), sinuosity, tortuosity تَعَرَّجُ
switchback (railways) تَعَرَّجُ حَاذٍ

to zigzag, to wind, to meander, to sinuate تَعَرَّجُ
to climb (up), to creep تَعَرَّجُ الثَّابِتُ

to interfere with, to meddle in, to تَعَرَّضَ لِدَ: تَدَخَّلَ فِي
to molest

to touch on, to deal with, تَعَرَّضَ لِدَ: تَطَرَّقَ لِدَ
to treat, to consider, to examine, to explore

to resist, to oppose, to face, تَعَرَّضَ لِدَ: جَاهَدَ
to confront, to challenge, to defy, to withstand

to be exposed to, liable to, تَعَرَّضَ لِدَ: كَانَ هَذِلًا لِدَ
subject(ed) to, open to, vulnerable to

to incur تَعَرَّضَ: تَجَسَّمُ
identification, recognition, cognition, تَعْرِفُ: تَعَيَّنَ
realization, knowledge

acquaintance, meeting, being (بِغُلَانٍ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ) تَعْرِفُ
introduced (to)

OCR-optical التعرف الضوئي على الرموز (حاسِبُ)
character recognition

to get acquainted with, to meet, تَعْرِفُ بِغُلَانٍ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ
to be introduced to

to identify, to recognize, to know, تَعْرِفُ: مَيِّزُ

traversing, outreaching, crossing, passing
encroachment تَعَدُّ: تَطَاوُلٌ

transgression, ingringement, breach, تَعَدُّ: خَرْقُ
infraction, contravention, violation

multirotaion تَعَدُّ الدُّوَرَانِ (الاسْطِطَالِي) (كَمَثَرُ)
multiplicity, plurality, multitude, variety, تَعَدُّ

diversity, poly-, multi-
to be numerous, manifold, multiple, تَعَدُّ

to multiply
manifold, diverse, multitudinous تَعَدُّدِيّ

plurality تَعَدُّدِيَّةُ
pluralism, diversification, plurality تَعَدُّدِيَّةُ الاسْتِعْمَالِ

versatility
to be amended تَعَدَّلَ (فَاعِلُ)

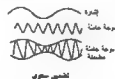
to change, to alter, to modify, to shift, تَعَدَّلَ: تَبَدَّلَ
to be commuted, qualified, amended

to exceed, to transcend, to surpass, تَعَدَّى: تَجَاوَزَ
to outreach, to overreach, to cross

to transgress, to infringe, to infract, تَعَدَّى: خَرْقُ
to contravene, to violate, to break, to breach

transitively تَعَدِيَّةُ: بِالنَّصْبِ
amendment تَعْدِيلُ (فَاعِلُ)

frequency modulation (fm) تَعْدِيلُ التَّرَدُّدِ
amplitude modulation (am) تَعْدِيلُ السَّعَةِ



commutation تَعْدِيلُ الْمُقَوِّبَةِ
accurate adjustment تَعْدِيلُ دَقِيقٍ

retrofit تَعْدِيلُ رَجْعِيّ (مَعَادِنُ)
weighting تَعْدِيلُ قُرَاطَاتِ الْأَجْزَاءِ (مَعَادِنُ)

modification, change, alteration, تَعْدِيلُ: تَبْدِيلُ
commutation, amendment

adjustment, regulation, fixing, تَعْدِيلُ: تَسْوِيَّةُ
settlement, straightening out

modulation تَعْدِيلُ: تَغْيِيرُ
metallurgy عِلْمُ التَّعْدِينِ وَاسْتِخْرَاجِ الْمَعَادِنِ

reprehension, scolding	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	to realize, to ascertain	تَعْرِقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
boosting	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	perspiration, sweat(ing),	تَعْرِقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
radiopotentiality	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	hidrosis, transpiration, diaphoresis	تَعْرِقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
consolidation, stenghening, reinforcement,	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	venation	تَعْرِقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
bracing, cementation, fortification, backing	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	sudoral	تَعْرِقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
mucking	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	to undress, to take off one's clothes,	تَعْرِقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
exorcism	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	to disrobe, to strip, to striptease	تَعْرِقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
unhappy	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	striptease	تَعْرِقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
to be difficult, hard, adverse	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	tariff, fare	تَعْرِقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
arbitrariness, tyranny, despotism	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	to be blocked, obstructed, encumbered,	تَعْرِقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
to tyrannize, to oppress, to master	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	hindered, delayed, retarded	تَعْرِقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
arbitrarily	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	arabization	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
arbitrary, tyrannical, despotic, abusive	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	translation into arabic	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
mellification	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	arabizing, arabization	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
to engage	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	circumdenudation	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
to dine, to sup	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	disrobement, unclathing, denudation,	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
to dine out	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	undressing, baring, dismantling, uncovering	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
decimalization	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	denudation, erosion, corrosion, wear	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
nidation	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	trellis, treillage, lattice, espalier,	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
dovetail	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	arbor, bower	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
sectionalism	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	exposing to,	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
puritanism, austerity	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	subjecting to, making liable to	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
fanaticism, rigorism, dogmatism	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	gazage	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
intolerance	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	underexposure	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
fanaticism, bigotry, intolerance, zealotry,	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	broadening, widening, expanding,	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
partiality	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	extending, extension	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
to be fanatic, bigoted, intolerant	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	exposure	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
relentlessness	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	introducing, presenting,	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
jitters	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	acquainting	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
disorganization	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	acquainting, informing, notification	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
organization	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	definition, determination, fixing,	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
furtherance	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	specification, pinpointing, identification	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
to be perfumed	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	customs tariff	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
to thirst for, to long for, to yearn for,	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	tariff	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
to hanker after, to die to, to crave, to desire	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	characteristic	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
to concede, to consent	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	condolence, consolation, solace,	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
to deign, to condescend	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	comfort	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ
inactivity	تَعْرِيقُ (الضبط أو القلطة)	censure, rebuke, reproof, reprimand,	تَعْرِيقُ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقَ

pasteurization	تَعَكَّرَ عَلَى
to lean on (a staff, etc.)	تَعَلَّقَ (بـ): حَبَّ
attachment, affection, love	تَعَلَّقَ: اعْتِمَادَ عَلَى
interdependence	تَعَلَّقَ: نَذَلَ
hanging (down), dangling, suspension	تَعَلَّقَ بِـ: تَشَبَّثَ
clinging to, cleaving to, sticking to	تَعَلَّقَ: غَلَقَ
adherence to, grasping at, gripping	تَعَلَّقَ: تَعَلَّقَ
connection, relation(ship), bearing,	تَعَلَّقَ: تَعَلَّقَ
relevance, concern	تَعَلَّقَ: تَعَلَّقَ
to hang, to dangle, to suspend	تَعَلَّقَ: تَعَلَّقَ
to cling to, to cleave to, to clutch,	تَعَلَّقَ: تَعَلَّقَ
to adhere to, to stick to, to keep to, to grasp	تَعَلَّقَ: تَعَلَّقَ
to relate to, to be related to,	تَعَلَّقَ: تَعَلَّقَ
to concern, to regard, to pertain to, to belong to	تَعَلَّقَ: تَعَلَّقَ
to depend on, to hinge on, to be	تَعَلَّقَ: تَعَلَّقَ
dependent on, to be contingent on	تَعَلَّقَ: تَعَلَّقَ
to be attached to, to love,	تَعَلَّقَ: تَعَلَّقَ
to be attracted to, to be in love with	تَعَلَّمَ
learning, study(ing), education	تَعَلَّمَ
to learn, to study, to be educated	تَعَلَّبَ
canning, tinning, packing, encasement,	تَعَلَّبَ
boxing, casing	تَعَلَّبَ: رَفَعَ
raising, lifting (up), hoist(ing),	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ
uplift(ing), elevation, exaltation, sublimation	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ
suspending	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ
suspension	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ
unifilar suspension	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ
hanging (down), suspending, slinging,	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ
dangling, slinging	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ
comment, remark	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ
suspension, rear	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ
caption	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ
flexible suspension	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ
three-point suspension	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ
marginal notes	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ
(coat) hanger	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ
marginal annotation, marginal note	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ
justification, explanation	تَعَلَّبَ: تَعَلَّبَ

transient fault	تَعَطَّلَ عَابِر
rest	تَعَطَّلَ: اسْتِرَاحَ
unemployment, idleness,	تَعَطَّلَ (عَنِ الْعَمَلِ)
inactivity, disability	تَعَطَّلَ: تَوَقَّفَ
suspension, interruption, stoppage,	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
paralysis, deactivation, inactivation	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
to be unemployed, jobless, idle,	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
inactive, disabled, incapacitated, crippled	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
to fart around	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
to be suspended, disrupted, to gibe,	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
interrupted, paralysed, inactivated	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
to break (down), to go out of order	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
to rot, to macerate	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
breakdown, disablement, paralyzation,	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
crippling, suspension, abeyance, disruption	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
vitiation	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
retting	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
steeping	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
ossification	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
glorification, exaltation, aggrandizement,	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
esteem, honor, enlarging, veneration	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
to behave like a devil	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
rotting	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
to mildew	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
to pursue, to follow, to chase, to trail,	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
to trace, to track	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
to complicate, to snarl, to be complex,	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
complicated, intricate, knotty	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
complication	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
prudence, wisdom, judiciousness,	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
discernment, sapience, sageness, carefulness	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
to listen to reason, to sober up, judicious,	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
to be prudent, wise, discerning, sapient	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
commentary, remark, review, critique	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
gonorrhea	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
complication, complexity, intricacy,	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
tangle(dness), sophistication	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
sterilization, disinfection, antisepsis,	تَعَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ

inflexibility, adamancy	تَعْلِيمُ الدِّيَانَةِ بِالسُّؤَالِ وَالْجَوَابِ	catechism
to be obstinate, stubborn, inflexible, opinionated	تَعْلِيمُ عَالٍ: فَرَاسَات	higher education, studies
scolding, admonition, reprimand, rebuke, reproach, reprehension	تَعْلِيمٌ مُخْتَلَطٌ	coeducation
manicure	تَعْلِيمٌ بِمَعُونَةِ الْحُسُوبِ	computer-assisted teaching
acceptance (bank)	تَعْلِيمٌ: تَدْرِيسٌ	teaching, instruction, tuition, schooling, education
commitment, engagement, pledge, obligation, undertaking, vow, promise	تَعْلِيمٌ: رَسْمٌ	making, designation, labeling
care, charge, protection, custody, keeping, upkeep indenture, servicing	تَعْلِيمٌ: مَصَارِيفُ التَّعْلِيمِ	schooling
to undertake, to assume, to vow, promise, to pledge	تَعْلِيمَاتٌ: أَوْامِرٌ	instructions, directions, directives
to take care of, to look after, to nurse, to attend to, to foster, to nurture, to sponsor	تَعْلِيمَاتٌ مُدَوَّنَةٌ: تَوْجِيهَاتٌ	infopage
contracting, contracting work(s)	تَعْلِيمَةٌ	no-op (no-operation instruction)
fatigable	تَعْلِيمَةٌ: إِذْخَالٌ	entry instruction
refloating	تَعْلِيمَةٌ: الْإِنْقَالُ (حَاسِبٌ)	transfer instruction
uncleanly	تَعْلِيمَةٌ: الْحَاسُوبُ (حَاسِبٌ)	instruction machine
crack, cleft, chink, crevice	تَعْلِيمَةٌ: سِتْطُ التَّفَلُّ	control transfer instruction
habituation, contraction of a habit, getting used to, being accustomed to, taking to	تَعْلِيمَةٌ: مُنَطِقِيَّةٌ	logic (al) instruction
to get used to, to be accustomed to, to habituate oneself to	تَعْلِيمِيٌّ	instructional, educational, teaching, tutorial, didactic
ignition delay	تَعْلِيمِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبٌ ثَرَوِيٌّ)	didacticism
time-delay	تَعْمَدُ (الْوَلَدُ)	to be baptized, christened, immersed
habituation, accustoming	تَعْمَدُ: قَهْدٌ	to intend, to purpose, to design, to mean, to do on purpose, to do intentionally
charm, spell, amulet, talisman, fetish, voodoo	تَعْمَقُ (لِي)	to penetrate deeply into, to delve into, to study thoroughly
incantation	تَعْمَمُ: عُمَمٌ	to be generalized, to be popularized, universalized, circularized, publicized
compensation, indemnity, damages, recompense, amends	تَعْمَمُ: لَبَسَ الْعِمَامَةَ	to put on a turban
hazard bonus	تَعْمِيدُ (الْوَلَدُ)	baptism, baptizing, christening, immersion
low-frequency	تَعْمِيدٌ: تَثْبِيتٌ	confirmation, settlement
compensating	تَعْمِيرُ: بِنَاءٌ	building, construction, erection
shunt compensation	تَعْمِيرُ: طَوَّلُ الْعُمُرِ	longevity, long life
demurrage	تَعْمِيقُ: زِيَادَةُ الْعُمُقِ	deepening, making deep
compensating, making up,	تَعْمِيمُ: تَيَّانٌ مَعْمَمٌ	circular, circulated note
	تَعْمِيمٌ: عَكْسٌ تَخْصِصِصٍ	generalization
	تَعْمِيمٌ: نَشْرٌ، تَرْوِيجٌ	popularization, spread(ing), universalization, circularization, publicizing
	تَعَثُّتٌ: تَعَصُّبٌ	obstinacy, stubbornness, rigidity,

to lunch, to have lunch	تَغْدَى: تَتَاوَلُ طَعَامَ الْغَدَاءِ	compensation, indemnifying, recompensing	تَغْوِيضٌ: رِنَجٌ
to be nourished, fed, nurtured,	تَغْدَى (بـ): اِغْتَذَى	emolument	تَغْوِيضٌ: مَكَاْفَلَةٌ
alimented, to feed on, to live on, to eat	feed(ing), charging, providing with,	recompense	تَغْوِيضِيّ
supplying with	تَغْلِيَةٌ (آلَةٌ)	compensatory, compensational, reparative	تَغْوِيْمٌ (الْحُطْبُ لِلتَّقْلِهِ)
magazine feed	تَغْلِيَةٌ اَلْحَزَنَةُ (عَصْرُ)	floating	تَعِيسٌ
nutrition, feeding, nourishment,	تَغْلِيَةٌ شَخْصِيّ	miserable, wretched, unhappy, pitiful,	distressed, suffering, sad, poor, deplorable
nourishing, alimentation	تَغْلِيَةٌ بِالْاِمْتِصَاصِ (مَدُ)	to rub along	تَعِيشٌ: عَاشَ بِالْتَعْيِيرِ
suction feed	تَغْلِيَةٌ بِالْجُرْبُودَةِ الْمُسْتَنَةِ (مَدُ)	he has to, he should, he must,	تَعَيَّنَ عَلَيْهِ أَنْ
rack-feed	تَغْلِيَةٌ بِالْحَقْنِ (رَادِيُو)	he ought to, it is his duty to	تَعَيَّنَ عَلَيْهِ: وَجِبَ
choke feed	تَغْلِيَةٌ بِغَوَاطِفَةٍ (مَدُ)	to be incumbent upon, to be	تَعَيَّنَ (لِي مَنَصِبِ)
float feed	تَغْلِيَةٌ لِلرَّجُلِ (مَدُ)	someone's duty	to be appointed, assigned,
boiler feeding	تَغْلِيَةٌ بَطَبِيخٍ (مَدُ)	nominated, designated, named	تَعَيَّنَ: حُدِّدَ
slow feed	تَغْلِيَةٌ شَرِيْطِيَّةٌ: تَغْلِيَةٌ بِالْأَشْرِيْطَةِ (اَلْكُتْرُو)	to be specified, determined, fixed,	pinpointed, individualized, particularized
tape feed	تَغْلِيَةٌ جِرَارِيَّةٌ: مَلَقَمٌ جِرَارٌ (حَاسِبُ)	to see, to view, to eye, to witness	تَعَيَّنَ: رَأَى
tractor feed	تَغْلِيَةٌ طَبِيْعِيَّةٌ (نِظَامٌ تَغْلِيَّةٌ)	cheer, viva!	تَعْيِشٌ: هَتَافٌ
macrobiotic	تَغْلِيَةٌ مُرْتَبَدَةٌ سَالِبَةٌ	appointment, assignment,	تَعَيَّنَ (لِي مَنَصِبِ)
longitudinal feed	تَغْلِيَةٌ مُرْتَبَدَةٌ مُوجِبَةٌ (اَلْكُتْرُو)	nomination, designation	تَعْيِيْنُ الزُّوْفَرَةِ (لِلْمَدِّ) (طَبُ)
negative feedback	تَغْلِيَةٌ مُرْتَبَدَةٌ (رَا)	grouping	تَعْيِيْنُ طَوْلِ الْمَحَقِّ الْيَابَانِيّ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
regeneration	تَغْلِيَةٌ: اسْتِخْرَاءُ الْغِذَاءِ	rectification	تَعْيِيْنُ لُقْطَةِ الصَّفَرِ (فَنَرُ)
nutating feed	تَغْلِيَةٌ: غِذَاءٌ	zeroing level	تَعْيِيْنُ مَحَلِّ الْإِقَامَةِ
nutrition	تَغْلِيَةٌ: تَغْلِيَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ	domiciliation	تَعْيِيْنُ مَوْقِعِ السَّفِينَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ (بَحْرِيَّةٌ - جَوِّيَّةٌ)
nourishment	تَغْرُبُ: تَغْرُبَةٌ	reckoning	تَعْيِيْنُ: تَحْدِيْدٌ
hand feed	تَغْرُبُ: هَاجَرُوْا	specification, determination, fixing,	fixation, pinpointing, designation, indication,
conglutination, agglutination, gluing	تَغْرُغَرُ: غَرُغَرُوْا	setting, assignment, appointment	designation
to immigrate	تَغْرُغَرَتِ الْعَيْنُ بِالْمَدْنَعِ	designation	تَعْيِيْنٌ: تَسْمِيَةٌ
to gargle	تَغْرِبُ: اَلْتَجَاةُ تَحَوُّ الْغُرْبِ	ordination	تَعْيِيْنٌ: رِسَامَةُ الْكَاهِنِ
to be bathed in tears	تَغْرِيدُ: غَنَاءٌ	to overlook, to disregard, to condone,	تَغَاضَى عَنْ
westing	تَغْرِيمٌ: اِلْتِزَامٌ بِغَرَامَةٍ	to wink at , to bypass, to let pass	تَغَايُرٌ (طَبُ)
singing, song, warbling, warble	تَغَزَّلَ (الشَّاعِرُ بِالْمَرْأَةِ)	heterogeneity	تَغَايُرٌ: اِخْتِلَافٌ
fining, amercement	تَغْشَى: تَغْشَى	difference, dissimilarity, disparity,	discrepancy, heterogeneity, contradiction,
to celebrate in love poems,	التَغْشَرُ (طَبُ)	contrast, variation, inconsistency, incongruity	to differ, to vary, to be different,
to rhapsodize about	تَغْشَنُ (طَبُ)	dissimilar, disparate, heterogeneous	
marquetry	تَغْضُنُ فُوتُوغْرَافِيّ		
kalinosos	تَغْضُنُ: اضْطِرَابٌ		
rhytidosis, rutidosis			
reticulation			
ruffle			

the bowels, to relieve nature	نَفَضْنَ: تَجَدَّدَ	to wrinkle, to pucker, to crease,
absenteeism	نَفَيْبُ: عَادَةُ النَفَيْبِ	to corrugate, to crinkle, to crumple,
veer, veering	نَفِيرُ: الْإِقْبَاهُ: انْخِرَافٌ	to rumple, to cockle
toe-change	نَفِيرُ: تَوَلَّى الصَّلَاتِ الْأَمَامِيَّةَ (الْبَاتِ)	crimping
alteration	نَفِيرُ: الصُّوْتُ	to become haughty, arrogant, insolent,
cline	نَفِيرُ: تَلَوَّجِي	supercilious, overbearing, presumptuous
isothermal change	نَفِيرُ: ثَابِتُ حَرَجَةِ الْحَرَارَةِ (نَفِيرِ)	to cover, to wrap oneself (with)
step change	نَفِيرُ: خَطَوِيٍّ أَوْ خَرْجِي (لِي قِيَمَةٍ مُعَيَّنَةٍ) (مَعْدَمُ)	to cloud over
yearly variation	نَفِيرُ: سَنَوِيٍّ	blinking
inverse variation	نَفِيرُ: عَكْسِيٍّ	coverage, covering
change, alteration, variation, shift,	نَفِيرُ: تَبَدُّلٌ	aluminumization
modification, conversion, transmutation,		boarding
transformation		lap sliding
variation	نَفِيرُ: مُتَغَيِّرَةٌ	covering, coverage, wrapping, casing,
to change, to alter, to vary, to convert,	نَفِيرُ: تَبَدُّلٌ	envelopment, capping, mantling, concealment
to transform, to transmute, to shift		overturning
variation of risk	نَفِيرَاتُ: الْمَخَاطِرِ	immersion
allotropic changes	نَفِيرَاتُ: تَأْوِيلِيَّةٌ (كِيمِ)	sinkage
accidental variations	نَفِيرَاتُ: غَرَضِيَّةٌ	to surmount, to overcome, to get over,
magnetic changes	نَفِيرَاتُ: مَغْنِطِيَّةٌ (مَعْدَمُ)	to get past, to triumph over, to defeat, to beat,
variability	نَفِيرِيَّةٌ: تَحْوِيلِيَّةٌ (لِلْإِبَالَةِ التَّغْيِيرِ)	vanquish
retubing	نَفِيرُ: الْأَتَابِيغِ	to permeate, to interpenetrate, to spread
brake relining	نَفِيرُ: لُغْمِ الْمَكَابِيحِ (مَعْدَمُ)	through(out), to infiltrate, to penetrate
transfiguration	نَفِيرُ: الْوُجْهِ (أَوْ الْهَيْئَةِ)	binding
change, changing, alteration, variation,	نَفِيرُ: تَبَدُّلٌ	enwrapping
modification, conversion, transformation,		heat-proof lagging
transmutation, shift(ing)		insulating lagging
diversification	نَفِيرُ: تَنْوِيعٌ	enveloping, covering, casing,
change	نَفِيرُ: مُبَادَلَةٌ	wrapping, enfolding, enwrapping, lapping,
to spit	نَفَى: بَصَقَ	swathing, encasing, encasement, packaging
optimism	نَفَاقِلٌ	to play the dandy, to act like a fop
to become optimistic, to see a good omen	نَفَاقِلٌ	to coquet, to flirt, to play the coquette
(in), to regard as a good omen		to sing, to chant, to vocalize
apple	نَفَاحُ	to sing the praises of, to praise,
		to laud, to extol, to eulogize
		pampering, spoiling, coddling,
		mollycoddling, babying, caressing, fondling
		to excrete, to defecate, to evacuate



Adam's apple

نَفَاحَةُ آدَمَ

insignificance, worthlessness, pettiness

baldness

insignificance

triviality

futility

(mutual) understanding, agreement, accord, arrangement, settlement, entente

chirology

to reach an understanding or

agreement, to agree, to arrange, to settle

to understand one another

imparity

anisocoria

difference, disparity, contrast,

dissimilarity, discrepancy, divergence, variation, disproportion, inequality

disparity

inequality

to differ, to vary, to be different,

disparate, dissimilar

negotiation, parley

to negotiate, to parley, to confer

taffeta

comminution

crumbling, crumble, disintegration, detrition

granular disintegration

crumbling

to crumble, to disintegrate, to fragmentize, to fragment(ate)

anthesis

to bloom, to blossom (out), to flower,

to effloresce

to open, to open up, to unfold

to become unsewn, unstitched, slit,

ripped (open), torn, rent

crumbling, frittering, fragmentation, fragmentizing

lithotripsy, lithotripsy

golden apple (تَفَاحٌ ذَهَبِيٌّ رُوحٌ مِنَ التَّفَاحِ حُلُو الْمَذَاقِ)

linnet

pride, boast(ing), brag(ging), vainglory,

ostentation, show-off

vaunt

to vaunt

to avoid, to avert, to obviate, to prevent,

to ward off, to fend off, to parry, to evade,

to dodge, to guard against, to beware of

detail(s), particular(s), nicety, تفاصيل: التفصيلات

diceties, minutiae

differential, differentiation

differential of (تفاضل الإقتران (رياضة.))

a function

differential

differentially

reaction, interaction, interplay

cannizzaro's reaction

exergonic reaction

molecular reaction

electrochemical

reaction

fluid solid reaction

homogeneous reaction

breeding reaction, chain reaction

seroreaction

to react, to interact, to interplay

fast multiple reactions

aggravation

to become aggravated, excessive,

exacerbated, grave, serious, severe, intense,

extreme, to worsen, to build up, to intensify

(wholehearted) devotion, (total, (التفاني)

entire, complete, full) dedication, self denial

to dedicate oneself to, to devote oneself

to, to sacrifice oneself for

insipidity, flatness, triteness, banality,

silliness, stupidity, absurdity, triviality,

fixedly at, to eye, to scrutinize	تَفَرَّسَ (بِ): نَظَرَ (مَلَأَ)	frisk(ing)	تَفَرَّسَ (الشَّخْصِ)
to consider	تَفَرَّسَ (بِ): نَظَرَ (مَلَأَ)	search(ing), inspection, drilling,	تَفَرَّسَ (عَنْ)
dichotomy	تَفْرِيعُ ثَلَاثِي الشَّعْبِ	examination, investigation, looking for,	
ramification, branching, division,	تَفْرِيعُ: تَشَعُّبٌ	search(ing) for, seeking, hunt, prospection	
bifurcation, fork(ing), subdivision		search	تَفَرَّسَ ذَلِكِ
to ramify, to branch (out), to fork,	تَفْرِيعُ: تَشَعُّبٌ	routine inspection	تَفَرَّسَ ذَوْرِيَّ
to bifurcate, to radiate, to divaricate,		control	تَفَرَّسَ: لَتَلِكِ
to divide, to subdivide		inspection	تَفَرَّسَ: مُرَاقَبَةٌ تَفَرَّسِيَّةٌ
to divaricate	تَفْرِيعُ: تَشَعُّبٌ (مَبَازِي: حَيَوِيَّ)	to spurt	تَفَرَّسَ: انْبِجَاسٌ
to transfer (the ownership	تَفْرِيعُ عَنْ: نَقَلَ مِلْكِيَّتَهُ	to fulminate	تَفَرَّسَ: تَفَرَّعَ
of something to someone), to convey,		exploding	تَفَرَّسَ: قَابَلَ لِلانْفِجَارِ
to alienate, to pass (on), to dispose of, to cede,		exploding, explosion, detonation, blowup,	تَفَرَّسَ
to deliver, to assign, to deed (over)		blowing up, blast(ing), bursting	
to devote oneself to, to turn	تَفْرِيعُ لِس: الصَّرْفُ إِلَى	velocity shot	تَفَرَّسَ السَّرْعَةَ (طَبَقَاتُ)
to, to dedicate oneself to, to engage wholly in		underground burst	تَفَرَّسَ فِي بَاطِنِ الْأَرْضِ (مَدَى: ذَرِيَّ)
separation, disunion, disunity, division,	تَفَرَّقَ	induced detonation	تَفَرَّسَ مُسْتَحْتَبٌ
dispersal, dispersion, scattering		underground nuclear	تَفَرَّسَ نَوَوِيٌّ تَحْتَ سَطْحِ الْأَرْضِ
to separate, to part, to divide, to scatter,	تَفَرَّقَ	explosion	
to disperse, to break up, to go in different		sweep	تَفَرَّسَ: بَحَثٌ
directions		to control	تَفَرَّسَ: خَفَقَ فِي
decrepitation	تَفَرَّقَ (الْمَح)	to examine, to scrutinize, to inspect, to	تَفَرَّسَ (عَنْ)
stress relieving	تَفْرِيعُ الإِجْهَادِ: إِزَالَةُ الإِجْهَادِ (مَعَادُ)	to survey, to explore, to search into	
incubation, hatching	تَفْرِيعُ (النَّحْسِ) إِخْ	coalification	تَفَرَّسَ: تَحَوَّلَ إِلَى فُحْمٍ (حَيَوِيَّ)
germination, sprouting	تَفْرِيعُ (النَّبَاتِ)	carbonization	تَفَرَّسَ: تَحَوَّلَ إِلَى فُحْمٍ
surface milling	التَفْرِيزُ السَّطْحِيَّ (مَدَى)	carbonation	تَفَرَّسَ: فُحْمَةٌ
form milling	تَفْرِيزُ تَشْكِيلِيَّ (مَدَى)	glorification, exaltation, honor,	تَفَرَّسَ: تَعْظِيمٌ
negligence, remissness, loss,	تَفَرِّطَ (بِ): تَضَيَّعَ	aggrandizement, magnification, esteem	
neglect, losing, forfeiture, missing, waste,		tephra	تَفَرَّ: مَقْدُونَاتُ بُرْكَانِيَّةٍ (فُحْمَانِيَّةُ صُلْبَةٍ) (حَيَوِيَّ)
throwing away, wasting		caryotype	تَفَرَّدَ صَبْغِيَّ
branchment	تَفْرِيعٌ	to isolate oneself, to seclude oneself,	تَفَرَّدَ: انْفَرَزَ
ac dump	تَفْرِيعُ التَّيَّارِ التَّصَابُوبِ	to become isolated, secluded, solitary	
lithocenosis	تَفْرِيعُ الْحَصَى (طَبَقِ)	to possess alone, to take	تَفَرَّدَ بِس: اسْتَاظَرَ بِس
unloading, discharge, stevedoring,	تَفْرِيعُ الْحُمُولَةِ	exclusive possession of, appropriate	
unlading		to do alone, to do by	تَفَرَّدَ بِالْأَمْرِ: عَمَلَهُ وَحْدَهُ
unshipment	تَفْرِيعُ السَّفِينَةِ	oneself, to perform singlehandedly	
static dump	تَفْرِيعُ إِسْتَاظَرِيَّ (عِنْدَ نَقْطَةِ لَابِتَةِ)	to be unique, single, singular,	تَفَرَّدَ: كَانَ فَرِيدًا
binary dump	تَفْرِيعُ بِالنَّصْبِ	matchless, peerless, unrivaled, unequalled	
siphonage	تَفْرِيعُ بِالْمَصْبِ (مَدَى)	to gaze at, to stare at, to look	تَفَرَّسَ فِي: حَفَقَ إِلَى

to deign, to condescend, to be so kind (to do)	تَفَطَّلَ: تَلَطَّفَ	vacuum	تَفْرِيعٌ تَامٌ
come in, please!	تَفَطَّلْ: اُدْخُلْ	dynamic dump	تَفْرِيعٌ دِينامي
here you are! here! please! take! help yourself!	تَفَطَّلْ: خُذْ	snapshot dump	تَفْرِيعٌ عِنْدَ الطَّلَبِ
after you! please!	تَفَطَّلْ: مَرُّ قَبْلِي	corona discharge	تَفْرِيعٌ هَالِي (فيزي.)
silvering	تَفْطِيشُ: تَفْطِيشُ الزُّجَاجِ	emptying, voiding, vacating, evacuation, discharge	تَفْرِيعٌ: إِخْلَاءٌ
preference (to), preferring (to), opting for, favoring, choosing to	تَفْطِيلُ	deflation	تَفْرِيعٌ: الْكَمَاشُ
preferential, special, privileged, favored	تَفْطِيلِي	drainage, draining, drawing off, emptying, drying	تَفْرِيعٌ: نَصْرِبُ
histoplasmosis	تَفْطِيرُ السَّيَجِ	demultiplexing	تَفْرِيعٌ (قَوَاتِ الْإِزْمالِ)
activation	تَفْطِيلُ	distribution, dealing (out), giving out, توزيع	تَفْرِيعٌ: تَوْزِيعٌ
foot (of a verse meter), measure	تَفْطِيلَةٌ (عَرُوضِيَّةٌ)	allotment, apportionment, portioning out	تَفْرِيعٌ: فَصْلٌ
to seek, to look for, search for	تَفَقَّدَ: بَحَثَ عَنْ	separation, parting, division	تَفْرِيعٌ: فَصْلٌ
to visit, to call on, to inspect, to review	تَفَقَّدَ: زَارَ: امْتَحَنَ	disintegration, decomposition, rot, decay, degeneration, degeneracy, decadence, putrefaction, deterioration	تَفْرِيعٌ: فَتْحٌ
bubbling	تَفْقَعٌ: بَقْبَقَةٌ	to disintegrate, to decompose, to decay, to rot, to putrefy, to mold away, to crumble, to degenerate, to deteriorate	تَفْرِيعٌ: فَتْحٌ
hatching, incubation	تَفْقِيسُ (التَّيْسِ)	lytic	تَفْقِيسِي
to think hard	تَفَكَّرَ: تَأَمَّلَ	amendment	تَفْسِيرُ الْوُثِيقَةِ
meditation	تَفَكَّرَ: تَأَمَّلَ	explanation, exposition, clarification, explication, elucidation, illustration	تَفْسِيرٌ: تَوْضِيحٌ
disassembly, disjunction, disconnection, disunion, dissociation, breakup, incoherence, rupture, disintegration, decomposition, split	تَفَكُّكُ الْأَسْمانِ (طَب.)	explanatory, explanative, explicatory, explicative, expository, illustrative, interpretative, interpretive, constructive	تَفْسِيرِي
gomphiasis	تَفَكُّكُ الْمُسْتَعْلَبِ (كِيم.)	outbreak, raging, spread(ing)	تَفَشُّ (التَّفَشِّي)
demulsification	تَفَكُّكُ آبَوِي (فيزي.)	to rage, to break out, to spread, to spread, uncontrollably, to prevail dangerously	تَفَشِي
ionic dissociation	تَفَكُّكُ: انْفِصَامٌ (طَب.)	crimping	تَفْصِيسٌ: تَرْصِيعٌ
dissociation	تَفَكُّكُ	cutting out	تَفْصِيلُ الْغِيَابِ
to be or become disassembled, taken apart, dismantled, dismantled, dismembered, to disassemble, to disarticulate, to disjoint	تَفَكُّكُ	detailing, particularization, detail, elaboration, elaborateness	تَفْصِيلٌ: إِسْهابٌ
demulsibility	تَفَكُّكِيَّةُ الْمُسْتَعْلَبِ (مَد. كِيم.)	cut, style, form	تَفْصِيلَةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ تَفْصِيلِ الْغُوبِ
thinking, consideration, reflection, thought	تَفَكُّيرٌ	detailed	تَفْصِيلِي: مُتَّهَبٌ
contemplation, meditation, speculation, cogitation, pondering, musing, reasoning	تَفَكُّيَّةٌ: تَحْلِيلٌ	argyria, argyrosis	تَفْطِيشُ (طَب.)
breaking-down	تَفَلُّ: بَصَاقٌ	to oblige, to favor, to do a favor for, to do good to, to confer a benefit upon	تَفَطَّلَ: أَحْسَنَ إِلَى
spit, spittle, saliva	تَفَلُّ: بَصَقَ		
to spit	تَفَلُّ: بَصَقَ		
dregs, lecs, sediment, settlings, residuc	تَفَلُّ: عَكَّارَةٌ		

(to) each other
 fight(ing), combat, battle تَقَاتَلْ
 to fight (one another), to combat, to battle, تَقَاتَلْ
 to kill one another
 obsolence تَقَادَمَ: عَتَقَ
 bandy تَقَادَفَ (الْكُرَّةُ)
 to approach or approximate one another, تَقَارَبَ
 to come (get, be) near or close to each other
 fixed coupling تَقَارُنٌ ثَابِتٌ (هندس.)
 industrial capacitor تَقَارُنٌ خَفِيٌّ (هندس. كهرباء.)
 valve coupling تَقَارُنٌ صَمَامِيٌّ (اتصال.)
 sleeve coupling تَقَارُنٌ كَمِّيٌّ: قَارِبَةٌ كَمِّيَّةٌ: جَلْبِيَّةٌ (هندس.)
 variable coupling تَقَارُنٌ مُتَغَيِّرٌ (هندس. كهرباء.)
 mixed coupling تَقَارُنٌ مُخْتَلَطٌ (بين دائريين وكائنين) (راديو.)
 solo تَقَاسِمٌ (موسيقى.)
 to litigate, to carry on a lawsuit, تَقَاضَى: تَنَاضَى
 to sue one another
 to get, to receive, to draw, to cash, تَقَاضَى: قَبَضَ
 to collect, to earn
 to flock, come in successive groups, تَقَاطَرُ (القَوْمُ)
 to crowd, to throng
 resection تَقَاطِعُ (يُخْتَرُ مَوْضِعُ الْمَسْحِ) (مسح.)
 crossroads, crossways, junction, تَقَاطِعُ: مُتَقَرِّقٌ طَرِيقٌ
 intersection, crossing
 multilevel crossing تَقَاطِعُ مُتَعَدِّدِ الْمُسْتَوَاتِ
 intersection, cross, crossing, تَقَاطِعُ: تَصَالَبٌ
 to break of relations, to separate تَقَاطِعُ: اِفْتَرَقَ
 to intersect, to cut across, to cross تَقَاطِعُ: تَصَالَبٌ
 cross wind تَقَاطِعِيٌّ: بِالْفَرْضِ (ساحل.)
 features lineaments تَقَاطِعُ (الوَجْهَةِ)
 retirement تَقَاعَدٌ
 to retire, to be pensioned off تَقَاعَدَ: اِسْتَقْرَلَ الْعَمَلَ
 to linger, to lag behind, to fall تَقَاعَسَ (عن)
 behind, to slacken, to neglect, to fail to
 technological تَقَانٌ
 technology تَقْنِيَّةٌ
 to barter, to exchange, to trade, تَقَابَضَ: تَبَادَلَ
 to swap, to truck

to philosophize تَقَلَّسَفَ
 star shake تَقَلَّعَ لُجْمِيٍّ (بحارة.)
 slaty cleavage تَقَلَّعَ صَفَالِحِيٍّ (أو أَرْقُوَازِيٍّ) (جيولوجيا.)
 tube flaring تَقَلَّجَ الْأَتَائِبَ (هندس.)
 declaration of bankruptcy تَقَلَّسَ: اِغْلَانُ الْإِفْلَاسِ
 filming تَقَلَّمَ (لَتَسْوِيرِ الْفِيلْمِ)
 linkage تَقَلَّمَ: مُفَاوَهَةٌ (طب.)
 diversity, variety, multifariousness, تَقَنَّ
 versatility, many-sidedness, mastery
 to diversify, to give variety to تَقَنَّ فِي
 to become varied, variegated, diverse, تَقَنَّ: تَنَوَّعَ
 multifarious
 disproof, refutation, confutation تَقَنَّدَ: دَخَضَ
 flavorless لَقَعٌ: غَدَمُ الطَّعْمِ
 stale تَقَنَّ: مُبْتَذَلٌ
 understanding, sympathy with, apprehension, تَقَهُمٌ
 open-mindedness, broad-mindedness
 to understand, to sympathize with, to be تَقَهُمٌ
 understanding, sympathetic, open-minded, تَقَهُمٌ
 broad-minded
 superiority, excellent work (in), excel(in), تَقَوَّى
 distinguish oneself (in), be outstanding (in)
 vantage, transcendence, supremacy تَقَوَّى: اِفْتَضَلَتْ
 to surpass, to excel, to outdo, to beat, تَقَوَّى عَلَى
 to outmatch, to outclass, to overtop, to
 outshine, to eclipse, to exceed, to transcend
 to do excellent work (in), to excel (in), تَقَوَّى (لِي)
 distinguish oneself (in), to be outstanding (in)
 to utter, to pronounce, to say تَقَوَّى بِـ: نَطَقَ بِـ
 authorization, empowerment, delegacy, تَقَوَّيَ
 accreditation, delegation (of authority),
 investiture (with authority), consignment,
 commission(ing), proxy, power of attorney
 to shade oneself with or under, تَقَا: اِسْتَقْطَلَ بِـ
 to seek shade under, to sit in the shadow of
 to face each other, to meet face to تَقَابَلَ: اجْتَمَعَ
 face, to meet, to get together
 to face each other, to be opposite تَقَابَلَ: تَوَاجَهَ

to progress, to advance, to gain ground, make way, to proceed	تَقَدَّمَ: تَعَوَّزَ	surrection	تَقَبَّبَ (طَبَقَ أَرْضِيَّة)
to advance, to proceed, to go forward, to move forward, to go ahead	تَقَدَّمَ: سَارَ إِلَى الْأَمَامِ	curb	تَقَبَّبَ صَنْعِي: قَبَّةٌ بَابُولِيَّةٌ
present, gift, donation, grant	تَقَدَّمَ: هَدِيَّةٌ	electrostriction	تَقَبَّبَ كَهْرَبَالِي: تَحْصِيرٌ كَهْرَبَالِي
progressive, progressist, liberal	تَقَدَّمِي	magnetostriction	تَقَبَّبَ مَقْنَطِيسِي
progressivism	تَقَدَّمِيَّةٌ	to be constipated	تَقَبَّبَ الْبَطْنُ
appreciation	تَقْدِيرُ (الشَّيْءِ حَقُّ قَدْرِهِ)	to frown, to scowl, to glower	تَقَبَّبَ وَجْهُهُ
information, evaluation of	تَقْدِيرُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ	to contract, to constrict, to shrink	تَقَبَّبَ: تَقَلَّصَ
underestimate	تَقْدِيرٌ أَقَلُّ مِنَ الْقِيَمَةِ	hearing, answering, granting, acceptance, fulfillment	تَقَبَّلَ: اسْتَجَابَ
misjudgment	تَقْدِيرٌ يَخْسُ	acceptance, taking, admittance, reception, receiving, receptivity	تَقَبَّلَ: قُبِلَ
approximate evaluation	تَقْدِيرٌ تَقْرِيبِي	to accept, to take, to admit, to receive	تَقَبَّلَ: قَبِلَ
one-hour rating	تَقْدِيرٌ سَاعِي (هند. كهربي)	inductive susceptance	تَقَبَّلَ: خَلَّتْ (هند. كهربي)
esteem, regard, respect, honor	تَقْدِيرٌ: اخْتِرَامٌ	kissing	تَقَبَّلَ
discretion	تَقْدِيرٌ: اسْتِنَابٌ	penny-pinching, stinginess, niggardliness, miserliness, parsimony, tight-fistedness, close-fistedness	تَقَبَّرَ: يُخَلِّ
supposition, assumption, hypothesis, presumption	تَقْدِيرٌ: افْتِرَاضٌ	killing, massacring, slaughter(ing), butchering	تَقَبَّلَ: ذُبَحَ
estimation, assessment, appraisal, appraisement, evaluation, rating, valuation	تَقْدِيرٌ: تَعْيِينٌ	to be hallowed, sanctified, consecrated, glorified	تَقَدَّسَ: جُعِلَ مَقْدَسًا
appreciation	تَقْدِيرٌ: تَقْوِيمٌ	to be canonized	تَقَدَّسَ: طُوِّبَ
measuring out	تَقْدِيرٌ: مَعَايَرَةٌ	to be at the head of, to lead	تَقَدَّمَ (على): سَارَ فِي الْمَقَدِّمَةِ
appreciative	تَقْدِيرِي	to precede, to antecede, to forego, to antedate, to predate	تَقَدَّمَ (على): سَبَقَ
sanctification, hallowing, consecration, dedication	تَقْدِيسٌ شَخْصِيٌّ أَوْ شَيْءٍ	earliness and lateness of mixing	تَقَدَّمَ الْخَلْطُ وَتَأَخَّرَ (كَيِّم)
celebration	تَقْدِيسٌ: إِقَامَةُ الْقُدَّاسِ	spark advance	تَقَدَّمَ الشَّرَاطَةُ: تَقَدَّمَ الْإِحْصَالُ (هند)
submission, filing, referring, reference, إِحَالَةٌ	تَقَدَّمَ: إِحَالَةٌ	improvement	تَقَدَّمَ: تَحْسُنٌ
presenting, rendering	تَقَدَّمَ: بَيَانٌ	advancement	تَقَدَّمَ: تَرَلِيَّةٌ
introduction, introducing, presenting, تَعْرِيفٌ	تَقَدَّمَ: تَعْرِيفٌ	progress, progression, procession, advance(ment), headway, breakthrough, rise, development	تَقَدَّمَ: دَفْعِي
presentation, acquainting	تَقَدَّمَ: عَرْضٌ	antecedence, priority, precedence, lead, advantage	تَقَدَّمَ: سَبَقَ
presentation, presenting, offering, exhibition, display, show(ing), staging, demonstration	تَقَدَّمَ: عَرْضٌ	to age, to grow old, to get old(er)	تَقَدَّمَ فِي السَّنِ
advancement, advancing, moving forward, bringing forward,	تَقَدَّمَ: عَكْسٌ تَأَخِيرٍ	to improve, to become better	تَقَدَّمَ: تَحْسُنٌ
introduction, preface, foreword, exordium	تَقَدَّمَ: مَقَدِّمَةٌ		
presentation, presenting, offering,	تَقَدَّمَ: مَنَحَ		

zoning تقسيم (مدينة إلى مناطق مُخصصة لتشاطات)

division, partition, section(ing), تقسيم: قِطْرَة

splitting, separation

distribution, apportionment, sharing تقسيم: تَوْزِيع

out, allotment, portioning, dealing out

exfoliation تقشر (طب.)

to become peeled, pared, skinned, scaled, تقشر

shelled, husked, to peel off, to scale off, to

flake off, to exfoliate

desquamation تقشر: تَقَشُّف (طب. حيولر.)

abstemiousness, asceticism, austerity, تقشف

abstinence

to lead an ascetic life, to live in تقشف

austerity, to tighten one's belt, to mortify

peeling, paring, skinning, scaling, تقشير

shelling, husking, shucking, exfoliation

caning تقشيش مَقْعَد مَقَشَّش

clasmatosis تقصف (طب.)

trichoclasia, trichorrhexis تقصف الشعر (طب.)

to snap, to break, to be broken, تقصف: تَكَسَّر

to be shattered

fact-finding تقصي الحقائق

to deepen a question تقصي مسألة

booklet تقصيدة (زُخْرُفُ التَّقْصِيب)

failure, flunk(ing) تقصير (في إِمْتِحَانٍ أو ذُرْس)

shortening (of a delay) تقصير مُهْلَة

nonfeasance, default, negligence, تقصير: إِهْمَال

omission, dereliction, delinquency, slackness

shortening, curtailment, تقصير: حِدْ تَطْوِيل

abridgment, reduction

stillation تقطر: رَحِجَ قَطْرَة قَطْرَة

to drain, to strain, to drip تقطر: سَالَ قَطْرَة قَطْرَة

to be cut, disconnected, torn (apart), تقطع

chopped off, divided, partitioned, separated,

to segment, to break, to break apart

sullenness تقطيب: عُبُوس

drip تقطير (طب.)

distillation, distilling, filtration, filtering, تقطير

giving, granting, according, awarding

kcratosis تقران (طب.)

to cozy up to, to endear oneself to, to تقرّب إلى فلان

to approach, to make advances to

approach, approximation تقرّب

ulceration, cankering تقرح: تَكُونُ القَرَح

cancreum, elcosis تقرح (طب.)

carcinelcosis تقرح سَرْطَانِي (طب.)

to ulcerate, to ulcer, to fester, to canker تقرح: تَقْرَحُ

ulcerative تقرح: مَقْرُوح (طب.)

to be established, settled, fixed تقرّر: قَبَت

to be decided, determined, resolved تقرّر: قُرِّرَ

to be peeled, pared, barked, skinned تقرّف: تَقَشَّر

chuck تقرق (الدَّجَاجَة)

approximation تقریب

addiction تقریب من المَحْوَر

approximately, almost, just about, nearly, تقریباً

roughly, about, around, some, more or less

approximate, approximative, rough, gross تقریبی

self-determination تقریر المَصِير

decision making تقریر: اتِّخَاذُ الْقَرَار

establishment, confirmation, affirmation تقریر: إِبْتَات

report, memorandum, representation, تقریر: بَيَان

statement, account

determination, decision, resolve, تقریر: تَحْصِيم

resolution

praise, commendation, laudation, تقریب: تَمْجِيد

extolment, eulogy, apology

scolding, tongue-lashing, up-t-raiding, تقریب: تَوْزِيع

chiding, reproof, rebuke

iridescence التقَرُّج (طب.)

to be disgusted (of), nauseated تقرّر (من) اِحْتَاظ

(by), sick (of), to feel disgust (at, for),

to loathe, to detest

disgust, nausea, revulsion, loathing تقرّر: اِسْتِمْرَاز

hardening, induration, solidification, تقسية

stiffening, concretion

payment in (or by) installments تقسيط

contortion تَقَلُّصُ الْوَجْهِ

to shrink, to dwindle, to recede, تَقَلُّصُ: الْخَفْضُ

to diminish, to decrease, to decline

whaving تَقْلِبُ (أثناء التَّجَلُّفِ)

thinking over, reflecting on, تَقْلِبُ الرَّأْيَ أَوْ الْفِكْرَةَ

meditating on, study (ing), scrutiny

turning (over), flipping, paging تَقْلِبُ (الصفحات)

through, leafing, running over

investiture, appointment, تَقْلِيدُ (فُلَانٍ مَنَصِبًا)

installment, induction

travesty تَقْلِيدُ سَاحِرٍ

counterfeiting, forgery, imitation تَقْلِيدُ: تَرْيِيفٌ

usage, custom, convention, tradition تَقْلِيدُ: عُرْفٌ

imitation, copying, mimicry تَقْلِيدُ: مُحاكاةٌ

classic(al) تَقْلِيدِيٌّ: لَهْجِيٌّ: كِلَاسِيٌّ

traditional, customary, classic(al), تَقْلِيدِيٌّ: عُرْفِيٌّ

conventional

contraction, constriction, shrinking, تَقْلِصُ

shrinkage, deflation, decrease

fad, craze, rage, innovation, novelty تَقْلِيمَةٌ: بِذَعَةٌ

lessening, decreasing, reducing, minifying, تَقْلِيلُ

diminishing, minimizing

striping, streaking, striation, stripes تَقْلِيمٌ: نَخْطِيطٌ

clipping, trimming, paring, pruning, تَقْلِيمٌ: تَشْلِيبٌ

lopping

to transmigrate, to pass into تَقَمُّصُ (سَبِّ الرُّوحِ)

another body

reincarnation, transmigration (of souls), تَقَمُّصُ

metempsychosis

lousiness, pediculosis, phthiriasis تَقَمُّلٌ

jacketing تَقْمِصُ: تَقْلِيسُ قَمِصٍ

technician تَقْنِي: قَتِي

bridging تَقَطُّرُ: تَجْمُعُ مَسَادَ (مَعْدَدِ)

masking, masquerade تَقَتُّعُ: وَضْعُ قَاعٍ

to mask, to masquerade, to disguise, to veil تَقَتُّعُ

one's face, to put on a veil

masking تَقَتُّعُ: حَجَبُ (الْكَتَرِ)

technician تَقْنِي: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ قَتِي

infiltration, percolation

azeotrope distillation تَقَطِيرُ أَزْيُوتَرُوبِي (كِيمِي)

extractive distillation تَقَطِيرُ اِستِخْلَاصِي (كِيمِي)

distex, extractive distillation (نَفْطِ)

solar تَقَطِيرُ شَمْسِيٌّ: لَتَخْلِيَةِ مَاءِ الْبَحْرِ (عِنْدَ كِيمِي)

distillation

retorting تَقَطِيرُ بِالْمَوْجُتَةِ (كِيمِي)

differential distillation تَقَطِيرُ تَفَاضُلِي (كِيمِي)

low-temperature تَقَطِيرُ مُنْتَخِضِ دَرَجَةِ الْحَرَارَةِ (كِيمِي)

distillation

wide-cut distillation تَقَطِيرُ وَاسِعِ الْقَطْعِ (نَفْطِ)

cutting up, carving, division, tearing, تَقَطِيعُ: قَلْعٌ

fragmentation, dividing, partition, laceration

section(ing), segmentation, dismemberment

colic, gripes تَقَطِيعُ: مَقْصُ

synclinorium تَقَطَّرُ: مَرْكَبٌ: طَبَّةٌ مَقْعُورَةٌ (حَيُولِ)

concavity تَقَطَّرُ: تَجَوِيفٌ

formalisation تَقَعْدُ: اِلسْتِثْبَاطُ

contracture تَقْفِيعُ (طَبِ)

to be shaken, unsettled, agitated, stirred, تَقْفَلُ

troubled, to move, to stir, to falter, to wobble

to totter تَقْفَلُ (لَعْلُ الْفَرَسِ)

to be or become تَقَلَّبُ (فِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَزَاجِهِ اِخ)

changeable, fickle, inconstant, unsteady,

capricious, whimsical, moody

to fluctuate, to swing, تَقَلَّبُ: تَأَرْجَحُ (السَّعْرُ اِخ)

to oscillate

to toss (about), to roll تَقَلَّبُ: تَحَوَّلُ مِنْ جَانِبٍ إِلَى جَانِبٍ

over and over, to tumble, to welter, to writhe

to change, to turn, to alter to rotate, تَقَلَّبُ: تَغَيَّرَ

to alternate

levity, flightiness تَقَلَّبُ: حَبَشٌ

to gird oneself with a sword تَقَلَّدُ: السَّيْفَ

installment تَقَلَّدُ: مَنَصِبَ

to assume, to hold, to take charge of, تَقَلَّدُ: تَوَلَّى

to take control of, to take command of, to take

or hold (the reins of) power or government

contraction تَقَلُّصُ (طَبِ)

تَقْيَح: خُورَاج

block caving تقويس كلي: تَمْلِيحٌ بالقويس الكُتَي (معدن)

demolition, demolishment, pulling down, tearing down, wreck(ing), crushing, ruin(ing), destruction, smashing, subversion تقويس: خَدَمَ

catabolic تقويضي (طب.)

swinging, compass تقويم (أو ضبط) البوصلة

rhinometaplasty تقويم الأنف (طب.)

boneplasty تقويم العظم (طب.)

diaplasia تقويم الكسور أو رَدِّ الخَلْع (طب.)

logopedy تقويم اللُفْظ

full-wave rectification تقويم لأوجة الكُتَل (راديو) (كهربا.)

single-wave (or half-wave) rectification تقويم نصف الموجة

transrectification تقويم تبادلي (معدن) (كهربا.)

chronology تقويم زمني أو تاريخي

moslem calendar تقويم هجري

rectification, correction, fixing, reform(ation), amendment, adjustment, setting right, reconditioning تقويم: إصلاح

deskew تقويم: تَجْلِس

rectification تقويم: تحويل التيار إلى مُسْتَمَر (كهربا.)

valued, valuation تقويم: تَحْمِيحٌ (تَحْمِينُ مَوْجُودَات)

rectification تقويم: تَعْدِيل

evaluation, appraisal, assessment, estimation, rating, valuation, estimate تقويم: تَقْدِير

schooling تقويم: تَهْذِيب

calendar تقويم: رُؤْزَانِمَة

cleaving تقوية بالأواح أو شرائح (هندس.)

god-fearing, godly, devout, pious, religiously godly, devout تقوى: وَرَعَ

hyperemesis تقوى (طب.)

vomiting, vomit, puking, puke تقوى: اسْتِفْرَاح

emesis تقوى: قِيَاء (طب.)

to vomit, to spew, to puke, to throw up تقوى: اسْتِفْرَاح

hematosepsis تقوى الدم (طب.)

suppuration, maturation, purulence, pyogenesis تقوى

outcome of an abscess تقوى: خُورَاج (طب.)

technical, technological تقني: قَنِي

technics تقنيات: أَسَالِبُ تَقْنِيَة

canalization تقنية: حَفَرُ قَنَاة

technique, technicality, mechanism, mechanics تقنية

multimedia تقنية تعدد الوسائط

hi-tech in تقنية عالية

rationing تقنين: الاستهلاك

codification تقنين: لَتْوِينُ الْقَوَائِن

rationing تقنين: تَوَلُّو

catabasis, recession تقهقر (طب.)

retreat, regression, retrogression تقهقر: تَرَاجُع

to retreat, to withdraw, to fall back, to draw back, to retract, to revert, to recede, to regress, to retrocede, to degenerate

brace aback تقهقر: مَشَى الْقَهْقَرَى

to confine, to seclude, to isolate تقوقس: اَلْمَزَلْ

oneself, to be or become secluded, solitary

scabbing تقوب: تَقَشَّرُ السَّلْح (معدن)

gryposis, arcuation, rhaebosis تقوس (طب.)

lordosis تقوس (العمود الفقري)

to bend, to curve, to bow, to arch, to camber تقوس: اَلْحَتَى

to bend تقوس: اَلْحَتَى (لِلْمَعَادِن)

demolition تقويض: تقويض

annihilation, catabolism تقويض: تقويض (طب.)

to collapse, to fall down, to crash تقويض: اَلْهَارَاق

down, to fall in, to cave in, to sink down, to be demolished, torn down, wrecked, ruined

god-fearingness, fear of god, piety, godliness, devoutness, religiousness تقوى: تقى

to take heart, to pluck up courage تقوى: تَشَجَّعَ

to become strong, powerful, forceful تقوى: قَوِيَ

strengthening, fortification, promotion, consolidation, reinforcement, bolstering, boosting, intensification, heightening تقوية: تَقْوِيَة

counterboring تقوير أسطوانتي (هندس.)

broaching تقوير: حَبْطُ الْقَوْب (هندس.)

curvature تقويس: اَلْحِنَاء

bivalency	التَّكَافُؤُ الثَّانِي (كيم.)	to suppurate, to fester, to matter, to gather	تَقْيِيدُ
atomicity	تَكَافُؤُ الذَّرَاتِ (طب.)	observance of, observing,	تَقْيِيدُ بِـ: مُرَاعَاةٌ
ambivalence	تَكَافُؤُ الضَّمَنِينِ	compliance with, abidance by, conforming	
equality of opportunities, equal opportunities	تَكَافُؤُ الْفُرْصِ	to, adherence to, honoring, respect(ing)	
electrovalence	تَكَافُؤُ كَهْرَبَائِي (طب.)	to bind, to commit, to engage, التَّيَقُّدُ (بـ): التَّضَمُّنُ	
equivalence, equality, parity, evenness, commensurability	تَكَافُؤُ: تَسَاوٍ	to obligate, to undertake (oneself)	
to match, to be equal, equivalent, commensurate, to similar, to offset, to (counter) balance	تَكَافَأَ: تَسَاوَى	to be limited, restricted, confined, restrained, held (back)	تَقْيِيدُ: حُصْرٌ
joint liability or responsibility, solidarity	تَكَافُلٌ: تَضَامُنٌ	to observe, to comply with, تَقْيِيدُ بِـ: رَاغَى	
to vouch for each other, to guarantee each other, to be jointly liable, to unite, to join forces, to combine	تَكَافَلُوا: تَضَامَنُوا	to abide by, to conform to, to adhere to, to stick to, to follow, to honor, to respect	
to rush madly upon, to contend for, to be greedy (for)	تَكَأَبَ عَلَى	registration, registry, recording, entering, enrollment	تَقْيِيدُ: تَسْجِيلٌ
to talk or speak to one another, to converse, to have a talk or conversation	تَكَالَمَ: تَحَادَثَ	binding, tying, fettering, shackling, (en)chaining, (hand)cuffing	تَقْيِيدُ: تَكْبِيلٌ
cost of production	تَكَالِيفُ الْإِنْتَاجِ	limitation, restriction, confinement, restraint, check	تَقْيِيدُ: خَصْرٌ
running costs	تَكَالِيفُ الشَّغْلِ	chaining	تَقْيِيدُ: سَلْسَلَةٌ
cost of handling	تَكَالِيفُ التَّغْيِثِ وَالشُّحْنِ	mine evaluation	تَقْيِيمُ الْمُنْجَمِ (معادن.)
tuition	تَكَالِيفُ مَدْرَسَةٍ	counter evaluation	تَقْيِيمُ مُضَادٍّ
cost of living	تَكَالِيفُ مَعِيشَةٍ	estimate, estimation	تَقْيِيمُ: رَأْيٌ
spermioteleosis	تَكَامُلُ الشُّطْفَةِ (طب.)	to correspond, to write (to) each other, to exchange letters	تَكَاتَبَ: تَرَاوَلَ
integration, complementarity, wholeness, completeness, completion, perfection	تَكَامُلٌ	collaboration	تَكَاتَفَ: تَعَاوَنَ
series integration	تَكَامُلٌ: تَوَالٍ (رياضة.)	to support one another, to unite, to join forces, to stand together	تَكَاتَفَ: تَعَاوَنَ
to become integral, integrated, to become complete, complementary	تَكَامَلَ	increase, augmentation, reproduction, multiplication, growth, propagation, proliferation	تَكَافُرٌ
conglomeration, agglomeration	تَكَثَّبَ: تَكْتَلٌ	monogony	تَكَافُرٌ لَا جِنْسِي (حيوي.)
to conglomerate, to agglomerate	تَكَثَّبَ: تَكْتَلٌ	to multiply, to propagate, to breed, to proliferate, to reproduce	تَكَاثَرَ: تَوَالَدَ
to suffer, to bear, to endure, to sustain, to undergo, to experience	تَكَثَّدَ: تَحْتَمِلُ	to increase, to grow, to augment, to multiply, to proliferate	تَكَاثَرَ: كَثُرَ
pride, haughtiness, arrogance, insolence, superciliousness, conceit(edness)	تَكَبَّرَ	condensation	تَكَاثَفَ (طب.)
to become proud, haughty, supercilious,	تَكَبَّرَ	densification	تَكَاثَفَ: تَكثَّفَ
		to loaf about, to lounge about	تَكَاسَلَ
		valence, valency	تَكَافُؤُ (كيم.)

disturbing	تَكْدِيرٌ: إِفْلَاقٌ	arrogant, insolent
objurcation	تَكْدِيرٌ: تَوْبِيخٌ	blow-up (الصورة) (نصير)
stacking, piling	تَكْدِيسٌ	enlargement, aggrandizement, تكبير: تَعْظِيمٌ
denial, disavowal, disproof, disclaimer, refutation	تَكْذِيبٌ: إنْكَارٌ	magnification, swelling, expansion
repetition, reiteration, recurrence, reoccurrence, frequency	تَكَرَّرَ	تَكْبِيرٌ: قَوْلُ اللَّهِ أَكْبَرُ
repeat, reiteration, recurrence	تَكَرَّرَ: تَوَادَّدَ	تَكَثَّفَ
repeatedly, frequently, quite	تَكَرَّرَ: مَرَارًا وَتَكَرَّرًا	تَكْتَلُ (سياسي)
often, time and again, time after time, again and again, over and over again		تَكْتَلٌ: تَكَبُّبٌ
repetitive	تَكَرَّارِي	to unite in a bloc or front, to form a coalition, to coalesce, to unite, to join forces, to confederate, to band together
multiparity	تَكَرُّرُ الْوِلَادَاتِ (طب.)	تَكْتَلٌ: تَكَبُّبٌ
to recur, to reoccur, to repeat	تَكَرَّرَ: أَعَادَ	to agglomerate, to conglomerate, to mass
to be refined, purified	تَكَرَّرَ: لَفَّى	secrecy, secretiveness, reticence, reserve, discretion, taciturnity, silence
to be established, founded, to be settled, fixed, consolidated, to be confirmed	تَكَرَّرَ: رَسَخَ	to keep silent, to hold one's tongue, to be secretive, reticent, reserved, discreet
to be dedicated, consecrated, devoted	تَكَرَّرَ: خَصَّصَ	to tick
to be hallowed, sanctified	تَكَرَّرَ: قُدِّسَ	tactics
belching	تَكَرَّرَ: تَجَشَّأَ (طب.)	tactical
to be so kind (nice, generous)	تَكَرَّمَ (على): لَطَفَ	to condense, to concentrate, to thicken, to intensify
to do, to deign, condescend, vouchsafe		تَكْبِيرٌ
to oblige, to favor, to confer a benefit upon, to present with, to gift with, to donate graciously (to)	تَكَرَّمَ عَلَى: جَادَ	increase, augmentation, proliferation, multiplication
recidivism	تَكَرُّبُ الْجُرْمِ	condensation, concentration, thickening, intensification
refining, refinement, purification, filtering, filtration	تَكَرُّبٌ: تَنْقِيَةٌ	تكثيف أو ضغط البيانات
laying the foundation of, settling, establishing, setting up, founding, fixing, stabilization, consolidation, strengthening	تَكَرُّبٌ: تَرْسِخٌ	compression
dedication, consecration, devotion	تَكَرُّبٌ: تَخْصِيسٌ	dephlegmation
sanctification, hallowing, consecration	تَكَرُّبٌ: تَقْدِيسٌ	تكثيف: تَجْزِئِي (كيم.)
honoring, bestowal of honors upon, honor, tribute, respect, deference, hospitality, welcome	تَكَرُّمٌ	تكثيف: تَغَاظِلِي (كيم.)
		to darken (the edges of) the eyeleds with kohl, to use an eyeliner
		weathered pointing
		to become turbid, roily, cloudy, disturbed, troubled, annoyed, vexed, displeased, sore
		to accumulate, to cumulate, to pile up, to accrue, to become accumulated, cumulated, piled up

to show oneself	تَكَلَّمَ: تَبَهَّلَ	veneration	تَكْوِيز (طَب)
ceremonious	تَكَلَّفِي: مُتَمَكِّك بِالرَّسْمِيَّاتِ	tetanism	تَكْرَاز (طَب)
to wed, to marry	تَكَلَّلَ الزَّوْجَانِ	breaking, breakdown, shatter, smash, crash	تَكْسَر
to be crowned by success, to turn out well, to work (out), to succeed	تَكَلَّلَ بِالنَّجَاحِ	to break, to shatter, to smash, to crash,	تَكْسُرْ
to be crowned, to wear a crown	تَكَوَّجَ: تَكَلَّمَ	to break into pieces, to break up	تَكْسِرَ بِالْوَاوِ مُدَاخِلَةً جَانِبًا (نَاءً)
speaking, talking, talk, conversation, discourse, speech	تَكَلَّمَ	siding, drop	تَكْسِرَ مُعَوَّفَةً: مَوَادِّ الْعَزَلِ الْحَوَارِي
ventriloquism	تَكَلَّمَ مِنَ الْبَطْنِ: حِيلَةُ شَوْذَوْدَةٍ	lagging	تَكْسِرَ (كِيم)
to speak, to talk, to say, to utter	تَكَلَّمَ: تَخَدَّثَ	breaking up	تَكْسِرَ بِالْخَاخِ (نَط)
to gossip in	تَكَلَّمَ: تَرَوَّرَ	steam cracking	تَكْسِرَ حَوَارِي (نَط)
calcination	تَكَلَّسَ: تَكَلَّسَ	thermal cracking	تَكْسِرَ مُخَفَّرَ بِطَبَقَةٍ مَائِعَةٍ (نَط)
charging, commission(ing), entrustment, assignment	تَكْلِيفَ: تَقْوِضَ	fluid-bed catalytic cracking	تَكْسِرَ مُخَفَّرَ وَسَطِي (كِيم)
ceremony, ceremonial, formality	تَكْلِيفَ: رَسْمِيَّاتٍ	catalytic cracking	تَكْسِرَ: تَغْطِيبٌ
charge, burden, onus	تَكْلِيفَ: عِبَاءٌ	breaking, shattering, smashing, crashing	تَكْسُرْ
commandment, order, charge, واجب	تَكْلِيفَ: فَرْضٌ وَاجِبٌ	to grin, to grimace	تَكْشُرْ
instruction, duty, obligation, task, assignment	تَكْلِيلَ: تَنْوِيجٌ	to show, to display, to manifest, to exhibit, to expose, to uncover, to reveal,	تَكْشِفْ عَنْ
coronation, crowning	تَكْلِيلَ: تَنْوِيجٌ	to disclose	تَكْشُرْ
supplement, complement, sequel, continuation, epilogue, conclusion	تَكْمَلَةٌ: تِمَمَةٌ	grimace	تَكْشُرَ: تَغْطِيبُ الْوَجْهِ
quantization	تَكْمِيَّةٌ: تَقْسِيمُ الْمَدَى (اتِّصَالٌ)	grin	تَكْشُرَ: فَحْشُ الْفَمِ وَإِبْدَاءُ الْأَسْنَانِ
fomentation	تَكْمِيدٌ (طَب)	cubage	تَكْشِبَ: قِيَاسُ الْمَكْمُوبِ
complementary, supplementary, additional	تَكْمِيلِي	cubic	تَكْشِبِي: مُكْمَبٌ
to be surnamed, nicknamed, called	تَكْنَى —	to vouch for, to guarantee, to warrant, to undertake, to assume, to bind, to commit, to engage, to obligate (oneself)	تَكْضَلُ (بِ)
technologist	تَكْنُولُوجِي: تَقْنِي: خَيْرٌ بِالتَّقْنِيَّةِ	expiation, atonement, penance	تَكْفُورِي (عَنْ)
technonological	تَكْنُولُوجِي: مُتَصَلٌّ بِالتَّكْنُولُوجِيَا	atonement, expiatory	تَكْفُورِي
technology	تَكْنُولُوجِيَّةٌ: تَقْنَانَةٌ	additional expenditure	تَكْلَفَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ
data processing technology	تَكْنُولُوجِيَّةُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِيَّةِ	cost plus	تَكْلَفَةٌ مَزِيدَةٌ: التَّكْلَفَةُ مُضَافًا إِلَيْهَا أَجْرٌ نِسْبِيٌّ
technique, technicality, mechanism, mechanis	تَكْنِيكٌ	calcification	تَكْلَسَ (طَب)
technician	تَكْنِيكِي: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ قَنِيٌّ	calcemia	تَكْلَسَ الدَّمُ
technical	تَكْنِيكِي: قَنِيٌّ	affectation, mannerism, airs, artificiality, theatricality	تَكْلَفَ: تَصَنُّعٌ
to be electrified	تَكْتَرِبَ	to burden oneself, to undertake, to assume, to take over, to bear	تَكْتَلِفْ
prediction, foretelling, forecast(ing), prognostication, prophecy, vaticination,	تَكْتَهَّنْ (بِ)	to affect, to feign, to simulate,	تَكْتَهَّنْ
soothsaying, augury, divination	تَكْتَهَّنْ (بِ)	to fake, to sham, to pretend, to dissemble,	تَكْتَهَّنْ

to adapt, to adjust (oneself to), to accommodate (to), to conform (to), to form, to take a form or shape	تَكَيَّفَ (مَع)	to prognosticate, to prophesy, to vaticinate, to foresee, to augur	تَكُونُ الثَّقَلَانِي (هَذَا كَيْفَ)
adaptability	تَكَيَّفِيَّة	autopolymerization	تَكُونُ الثَّقَلَانِي (هَذَا كَيْفَ)
air-conditioning	تَكْيِيفُ الْهَوَاءِ (هَذَا)	to roll, to conglomerate, to agglomerate,	تَكُونُ
adaptation, adjustment, accommodation, conformation, conformity, conditioning, fitting, suiting, framing, gearing	تَكْيِيفَ	to curl up, to ball	تَكُونُ: تَكُونُ
mound	تَلَا: أَكْمَةٌ	to stack, to pile up, to accumulate, to become heaped (up), piled up, stacked (up), amassed, accumulated	تَكُونُ: تَكُونُ
to follow, to succeed, to come after	تَلَا: تَبَعَ	blastulation	تَكُونُ الْأَرْتِمَات: تَكُونُ (أَحْيَاء)
to read, to recite	تَلَا: قَرَأَ	gametogenesis	تَكُونُ الْأَعْرَاسِ (أَحْيَاء)
to ensue from, to result from, to spring from, to arise from, to originate from, to stem from	تَلَا: لَشَأْ مِنْ أَوْ غِنَ	crystallogenesis	تَكُونُ الْبُلُورِي
to suit, to fit, to match (with), to fit, to harmonize (with), to be convenient (for), appropriate (to), adequate (to)	تَلَامَ (مَع)	cytogenesis	تَكُونُ الْخَلَايَا (أَحْيَاء)
adaptation, matching	تَلَامَ: مُلَاعِمَةٌ	genesis	تَكُونُ: مُكَوِّنَاتٌ (ضَرْبُ)
design	تَلَامِيَّة: رَسْمٌ: تَخْطِيطٌ	genesis, birth, origin, rise, development, formation, poesis	تَكُونُ
succession, sequence, consecution, continuity, continuation	تَلَاخُ: تَتَابَعٌ	to be formed, shaped, established, to come into existence, , to form, to arise, to develop	تَكُونُ مِنْ
vicissitude	تَلَاخُ: تَتَابَعُ الْأَحْدَاثِ	to consist of, to be made up of,	تَكُونُ مِنْ
to follow in close succession, to succeed one another, to come successively, to happen consecutively, to occur repeatedly	تَلَاخُ: تَتَابَعٌ	composed of, to comprise, to contain, to include	تَكُونُ: رَسْمٌ
conrescence	تَلَاخَمَ (أَحْيَاء)	accumulation	تَكُونُ: رَسْمٌ
to correlate, to accompany one another, to be inseparable, to become attached, connected, associated, to coincide, to concur	تَلَاظَمَ	formation, shaping, creation, origination, creating, building, production, setting up, giving birth to, establishment, institution	تَكُونُ: رَسْمٌ
agglutination, clumping	تَلَاظَمَ (طَب)	subcrop	تَكُونُ: رَسْمٌ
agglutination of coal	تَلَاظَمَ الْفُحْمِ (مَعْدِن)	hard formation	تَكُونُ: رَسْمٌ
to argue, to dispute, to quarrel to insult one another, to exchange insults or affronts, to tongue-lash, to curse one another	تَلَاظَمَ	unconsolidated formation	تَكُونُ: رَسْمٌ
orbit(al) decay	تَلَاظَمَ: تَضَيَّقُ الْمَدَارِ (فَضَاء)	structure, constitution, build, shape, composition, construction, formation, form, physique, frame, morphology, configuration	تَكُونُ: رَسْمٌ
to vanish, to evanesce, to disappear, to melt away, to fade (away), to drain away, to dwindle, to wane, to die away, to scatter	تَلَاظَمَ	genesis	تَكُونُ: رَسْمٌ
		recent formations	تَكُونُ: رَسْمٌ
		adaptation, adjustment, accommodation, conformity	تَكُونُ: رَسْمٌ
		accommodation of the eye	تَكُونُ: رَسْمٌ



electroplating	تَلَيَّسَ بالكهرباء	to wane	تَلَاثَى: التَحَدَّرَ
inlay	تَلَيَّسَ: تَرَصَّعَ	to clash, to collide,	تَلَاثَمَ (بَسَتْ الْأَشْوَاخُ)
to veil one's face, to put on a veil,	تَلَمَّمَ: تَخَجَّبَ	to popple (waves)	
to be veiled		chianery	تَلَاثَبَ: عَدَّاج
composition, melodizing	تَلَحَّنَ (مُوسِيقِي)	to play, to act fraudulently, to cheat	تَلَاغَبَ
to be summarized, summed up, (في أو بـ)	تَلَخَّصَ (في أو بـ)	to cheat	تَلَاغَبَ بِالْأَرْقَامِ أَوْ الْحِسَابَاتِ
abstracted, abridged, condensed		to play on words, to pun	تَلَاغَبَ بِاللُّغَاظِ
shortening (of a text)	تَلَخَّصَ نَصْرَ	to make right, to correct, to remedy,	تَلَاغَى: تَنَارَكَ
summarization, summing up,	تَلَخَّصَ: اخْتَصَرَ	to make up for, to repair, to redress	
abstraction, abridgment, epitomizing,		to avoid, to avert, to obviate,	تَلَاغَى: تَقَادَى
condensation, briefing, synopsisizing		to prevent, to forestall, to anticipate, to parry,	
instability	تَلَذَّذَ: تَقَلَّبَ	to stave off, to guard against, to beware of	
overannealing	التَّلَذُّذُ التَّلَذُّذُ (مَعَادٍ)	convolutions, gyri	تَلَاغَفَ الدَّمَاعُ
enjoyment, relish, gusto, pleasure	تَلَذَّذَ	boxing	تَلَاكَمَ
telstar, communication satellite, artificial	تَلِيسْتَار	to box, to fight (with the fists), to engage	تَلَاكَمَ
or manmade satellite		in boxing	
electron telescope	تَلِسْكُوبَ إلكتروني (الكِتْرُونِ)	shining, shine, glitter, glisten, sparkle,	تَلَاوَرَّ
reflector, telescope, reflecting	تَلِسْكُوبَ عَاكِسَ (بَصَرِ)	sparkling, twinkle, twinkling, luminescence	
refractor	تَلِسْكُوبَ كَاسِرَ (بَصَرِ)	to shine, to glitter, to glisten, to beam,	تَلَاوَلَّ: لَمَّعَ
radiotelescope	تَلِسْكُوبَ لَاسَلِكِي: رَادِيُوِي (رَادِيُوِ)	sparkle, to gleam, to glimmer, to shimmer,	
to spy (on), to snoop (on),	تَلَمَّصَ (عَلَى)	to twinkle, to luminesce	
to peep (at), to peek (at)		abnormal contact	تَلَامَسَ شاذَّ
to become a thief	تَلَمَّصَ: صَارَ لَصًّا	inverted-brush	تَلَامَسَ فِرْجَانِي مَعْكَوسَ (هِنْدِي: كَهْرَبَا)
to become stained, blotted, spotted, soiled,	تَلَطَّخَ	contact	
blotched, splotted, spashed, sullied,		spring contact	تَلَامَسَ نَابِضِي
(be) smeared, (be) smirched, tarnished		tangency	تَلَامَسَ: تَمَّاسَ
to become bloodstained, stained with	تَلَطَّخَ بِالدَّمِ	reading, recital, recitation	تَلَاوَرَّ: اسْتَظْهَرَ
blood, ensanguined, bloody, gory		medullation	تَلَيَّبَ (عَسَبِ)
to deign, to condescend, to be so	تَلَطَّفَ: تَعَطَّفَ	to mat, to felt	تَلَيَّبَ الصُّوفَ أَوْ الشُّعْرَ
kind (to do), to be gracious, to vouchsafe		to overcloud, to cloud (over),	تَلَيَّبَ رَتَّ السَّمَاءِ بِالْغُيُومِ
to be lenient, mild, indulgent	تَلَطَّفَ: رَفَقَ بـ	to become overcast, cloudy, dark	
toward, to treat or show kindness		clumsiness	تَلَيَّبَ: ارْتَبَلَ
lightening, mitigation, easing,	تَلَطَّفَ: تَخَفَّفَ	to suffer from indigestion or	تَلَيَّبَ (تَ مَعْدَلَةً)
mollification, alleviation, soothing, relieving,		dyspepsia	
allaying, appeasement, moderation		compliance, accidance, accession, assent,	تَلَيَّبَ
slope	تَلَمَّةٌ: مُتَحَدِّرٌ	granting, response, fulfillment, satisfaction,	
to stutter, to stammer, to falter, to	تَلَمَّمَ (في كَلَامِهِ)	acceptance, answering, meeting, consent	
		anodization	تَلَيَّسَ المَعَادِنَ كَهْرَبَايَا

to learn, to study, to take lessons, to be taught, instructed

ornithophily (تَلْمِيزٌ أَوْ التَّائِيْدُ بِالطُّيُورِ (بِهَائِي))

cross-fertilization (تَلْمِيزٌ خَطَاطِيٌّ: إِخْصَابٌ رَاحِيَاءُ)

endogamy (تَلْمِيزٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ: تَزَاوُجٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ رَاحِيَاءُ)

self-fertilization (تَلْمِيزٌ ذَاتِيٌّ: إِخْصَابٌ ذَاتِيٌّ رَاحِيَاءُ)

pollination, fertilization, (تَلْمِيزٌ: إِخْصَابٌ

impregnation, fecundation

vaccination, inoculation, injection (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ

inoculation (تَلْمِيزٌ: لِقَاحٌ، زُرْعَةٌ (طَبِّ))

feed(ing), charging, providing with, (تَلْمِيزٌ آلَةٌ

supplying with

loading, charging (تَلْمِيزٌ بُنْدِيَّةٌ

feeding (bit by bit), spoon-feeding (تَلْمِيزٌ شَخْصِيٌّ

serial feed (تَلْمِيزٌ تَسْلِسَلِيٌّ

instruction, teaching, dictation (تَلْمِيزٌ

prompting, cuing (تَلْمِيزٌ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ عَلَى خَشْبَةِ الْمَسْرَحِ)

that, that one (تَلْمِيزٌ (اِسْمٌ إِشَارَةٌ)

to lag, to loiter, to tarry, to linger, (تَلْمِيزٌ لَكَأً (عَيْنُ)

to fail to

tell (تَلْمِيزٌ اِسْطِغَايِيٌّ

bioherm (تَلْمِيزٌ خَوِيٌّ الْمَشَا (جِيرُولُ))

foothill (تَلْمِيزٌ سَفْحِيٌّ (جِيرُولُ))

hill, mound, elevation, knoll, highland (تَلْمِيزٌ مُرْتَفَعٌ

butte (تَلْمِيزٌ خِمِيَّةٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ مُسَطَّحٌ قَائِمٌ الْجَوَانِبِ (جِيرُولُ))

furrow (تَلْمِيزٌ: مَا يَشَقُّهُ الْمَحْرَاثُ فِي الْأَرْضِ

to grope for, to probe for, (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَحَسُّسٌ

to finger, to handle, to touch, to fumble,

to grabble, to feel around, to feel about

to smack ones's lips (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَمَطُّقٌ

to taste (تَلْمِيزٌ: ذَاقَ

talmud (تَلْمِيزٌ (كِتَابُ يَهُودِيٍّ)

intimation, insinuation, allusion, reference, (تَلْمِيزٌ

hint suggestion

inking (تَلْمِيزٌ: إِعْيَازٌ

insinuation (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَفْرِيسٌ (بِ))

schoolchild (تَلْمِيزٌ زَوْجَةٌ اِطْفَالٌ

boarder, boarding student (تَلْمِيزٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ

stumble, to hesitate, to halt in one's speech

telegram, wire, telegraph, cable, (تَلْمِيزٌ: بَرْقِيَّةٌ

cablegram

ticker (تَلْمِيزٌ: كِتَابٌ

tegraphic, telegraph- (تَلْمِيزٌ: كِتَابٌ

facsimile telegraphy (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ نَاسُخِيَّةٌ (بَرْقِيَّةٌ))

telegraphy, wireless (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ لَاسَلَكِيَّةٌ (لَاسَلَكٌ))

damage, destruction, ruin, spoilage, decay, (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ

spoilage, wreckage, deterioration

transmission impairment (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ اِلِرْسَالِ (رَادِيُو))

to be damaged, spoiled, (تَلْمِيزٌ: اَصَابَهُ التَّلَفُّ

to perish, to wear out, to deteriorate, to decay,

to spoil, to degenerate

television, TV, television set (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ

telpherage (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ

to televise, to telecast, to broadcast (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ

television, televising, telecast(ing), (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ

broadcast(ing)

toll television (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ تَحْصِيْلِيَّةٌ

cable television or cable tv (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ كَبْلِيَّةٌ (لَاسَلَكٌ))

televisual, televisual, televisionary, (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ بَرْقِيَّةٌ

television-

to pronounce, to utter, to enunciate (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ

to fool around (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ بِحَمَاقَاتٍ

to throw up (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ بِسَاءٍ

convolution, gyrus (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ (الْمَغَاغِ)

fabrication, invention, making up, (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ اِخْتِلَاقِيٌّ

trumping up, creation, faking, concoction

opposite (to), in front of, facing, face (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ

to face with

spontaneous, automatic, unprompted, (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ

impulsive

automatically (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ ذَاتِيًّا

to snatch, to snap at, to grasp, (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ تَزَاوُلٌ بِسُرْعَةٍ

to grab, to seize (quickly)

to receive, to take, to accept, to take in, (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ

to get, to obtain

to be punished (تَلْمِيزٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ عَقُوبَةٍ)

fibrosis

تَلْهَفٌ (طَب.)

day student

تَلْمِذٌ خَارِجِيٌّ

hepatocirrhosis

تَلْهَفُ الكَبِدِ

cadet

تَلْمِذٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ

malacia, malacosis

تَلْيَنٌ (طَب.)

freshman

تَلْمِذٌ مُبْدِئٌ

relaxation of the bowels, relieving

تَلْيِينُ البَطْنِ

student, pupil, schoolboy

تَلْمِذٌ: طَالِبٌ

the constipated bowels, purging

apprentice

تَلْمِذٌ: مُتَعَرِّبٌ فِي مِهْنَةٍ: مُتَعَرِّفٌ

softening, mellowing, allaying,

تَلْيِينٌ: جَدُّ تَلْسِيَةٍ

disciple

تَلْمِذٌ: حَوَارِيٌّ، مُرِيدٌ

suppling, plasticization, moderation to an end,

to sigh for, to regret, to deplore,

تَلْهَفٌ عَلَى

to terminate, to take place

to bemoan, to grieve at, to pine for, to yearn for,

تَم:

تَم: إِزْدٌ عَرَالِيٌّ

to pant for, to long for, to be eager for



تَلْهَى بِـ

to amuse oneself with, to pass the time

with, to take pleasure in, to delight in

تَلْهَى عَنْ

to seek distraction or diversion from,

to be distracted or diverted from

تَمُّ

to be complete, full, entire, terminated, to

to idle about

تَلْهَى: تَسَكُّعٌ

end, through, to finish, to occur, to come to

after, upon, following, immediately after, after,

directly after, in the wake of

convalescence, recuperation

تَمَاسُّلٌ لِلشِّفَاءِ

young, young one

تَلَوٌ: وَلَدٌ الْخَبْرَانِ

recovery

pollution, contamination, impurity, dirt,

pollution, contamination, impurity, dirt,

pollution, contamination, impurity, dirt,

pollution, contamination, impurity, dirt,

water pollution

تَلَوُثُ الْمَاءِ

air pollution

تَلَوُثُ الْهَوَاءِ

oil pollution

تَلَوُثُ الْبَزْتِ: تَلَوُثٌ يَطْعِي

atmospheric pollution

تَلَوُثٌ جَوِّيٌّ (بِه)

impurity

تَلَوُثٌ: نَجَاسَةٌ

to become polluted, contaminated, soiled,

impure, unclean, sullied, stained

metallochrome

تَلَوْنٌ بِالْأَمْلاَحِ الْمَدِينَةِ (كِيم)

to be colored, tinted, tinged, painted,

to color, to stain, to be variegated, dappled

chrominance (في التلفزيون المَلَوْنِ) (لَا سَلَكَ)

to writhe, to wriggle, to squirm, to wring,

to twist, to turn, to wind, to meander, to coil

to laugh

تَلَوِيٌّ

pollution, contamination,

defilement, soiling, sullying, dirtying, staining

wigwag

تَلَوِيٌّ: تَلَوِيٌّ (بِه)

coloring, coloration, tinting,

painting, staining

coloring, coloration, tinting,

painting, staining

water-oil contact

تَمَسُّ الْمَاءَ وَالزَّيْتَ (تَطْع)

contact, touch(ing), contiguity, adjacency,

tangency, contingency

water-oil contact

water-oil contact

footage	تَمَاسٌ: قياس بالثر	to touch each other, to be in mutual	تَمَاسٌ
colossus	تَمَاسٌ كَبِيرٌ: مَارِدٌ	contact, to be contiguous, to be adjacent	
bust	تَمَاسٌ نَصَقِي	cohesion	تَمَاسٌ: الصاق
statue, sculpture	تَمَاسٌ: لَهَبٌ	coherence	تَمَاسٌ: تَرَابُطٌ
assimilation	تَمَاسٌ (الطعام)	to hold together, to stick together,	تَمَاسٌ
to imagine, to conceive,	تَمَاسٌ الشَّيْءَ: تَصَوُّرُهُ	to cling together, to adhere, to cohere	
to ideate, to envisage, to visualize, to fancy		to walk with, to go with	تَمَاسٌ مَعَ
to assimilate, to become assimilated	تَمَاسٌ الطَّعَامِ	to walk together, to go together	تَمَاسًا: مَشًى بَعًا
to imitate, to copy, to pattern	تَمَاسٌ بِـ: تَشَبُّهُ بِـ	to control oneself, to hold in,	تَمَاسٌ لِنَفْسِهِ أَوْ أَغْصَانِهِ
after, to take after, to model after, to follow		in, to restrain oneself, to contain oneself,	
someone's model		to withhold oneself, to refrain from, to avoid	
to appear to, to present itself to,	تَمَاسٌ: تَجَلَّى	completion, conclusion, windup,	تَمَاسٌ: انْتِهَاءٌ
to reveal itself to, to show itself to		consummation, termination	
pantomime	تَمَاسٌ إِيْمَانِي	full, complete, whole, total, entire,	تَمَاسٌ: كَامِلٌ
magmatic assimilation	تَمَاسٌ (أَوْ تَمَاسٌ) صَهَارِي	perfect, consummate	
commercial agency, commercial	تَمَاسٌ (تِجَارِي)	entirety	تَمَاسٌ: كُلٌّ
representation		completeness, wholeness, fullness,	تَمَاسٌ: كَمَالٌ
acting, playing, play,	تَمَاسٌ (مَسْرُوحِي: سِنَمَائِي)	totality, integrity, perfection	
representation, starring, performance		completely, entirely, wholly, fully,	تَمَاسًا: بِالتَّمَامِ
representation, representing	تَمَاسٌ (مَعْتَوِي)	totally, altogether, absolutely, utterly, quite,	
exemplary punishment, torture	تَمَاسٌ بِـ: تَشْكِيلٌ	thoroughly, perfectly, outright, stark, just,	
mayhem, mutilation, maiming,	تَمَاسٌ بِالْجُلْحَةِ: قَتْلُهُ	exactly, precisely	
mangling		genome	تَمَاسٌ جِينِي (وَرِاثِي)
analog representation	تَمَاسٌ قِيَاسِي	to billow	تَمَاسٌ: تَلَاطَمٌ
assimilation	تَمَاسٌ: تَغَلُّ (أَحْيَاءِ)	differentiation, distinction, contrast	تَمَاسٌ
analogy (philosophy)	تَمَاسٌ: مُعَاضِلٌ	sideshow	تَمَاسٌ أَوْ تَرَاوُخٌ جَانِبِي
allegorical	تَمَاسٌ: اسْتِعْضَارِي	sally	تَمَاسٌ الْمَوْكِبِ (مَسْرُوحِي)
representative	تَمَاسٌ: تَنْصَوِي	stagger, waver	تَمَاسٌ: تَرَوُّجٌ
theatrical, dramatic, scenic(al)	تَمَاسٌ: مَسْرُوحِي	to reel, to totter, to stagger, to teeter,	تَمَاسٌ: مَالٌ
representative, representational	تَمَاسٌ: نَبَائِي	to waver, to sway, to swing, to roll	
play, drama, performance	تَمَاسٌ: تِلْكَ	(persian) tobacco	تَمَاسٌ: تَبَاقُ
glorification, exaltation, extolment,	تَمَاسٌ: تَعْظِيمٌ	to enjoy, to savor, to relish, to delight in	تَمَاسٌ بِـ
praise		enjoyment, fruition, relish, zest, gusto,	تَمَاسٌ: نَشْعٌ
quibble	تَمَاسٌ: جِدَلٌ فَارِغٌ	pleasure	
testing, thorough examination	تَمَاسٌ: اخْتِبَارٌ	sumac	تَمَاسٌ: سُمَاقٌ
clarification, purification	تَمَاسٌ: تَنْقِيَةٌ	to mumble, to mutter, to murmur	تَمَاسٌ
to produce, to bring forth,	تَمَاسٌ عَنْ: ائْتَمَرُ عَنْ	mumble, mutter, murmur	تَمَاسٌ: تَذَنُّدَةٌ
to bring about, to result in		spluttering	تَمَاسٌ: لَجْلَجَةٌ

to rebel (against), to revolt (against), تَمَرَّدَ (على)
to mutiny (against), to disobey
to get used to, to be accustomed تَمَوَّسَ (بـ): تَمَوَّذَ
to, inured to, to become experienced, long-
practiced

to roll (in), to wallow (in), تَمَرَّغَ (في): تَقَلَّبَ
to welter (in)

to practice, to drill (oneself), تَمَرَّنَ (على): تَدَرَّبَ
to exercise, to train, to rehearse

to be apprenticed تَمَرَّنَ (على مهنة)

to center, to centralize, to focus, تَمَرَّكَزَ
to concentrate, to focalize, to localize

inunction تَمَرَّيخَ (طَب)

scrolling تَمَرَّوَلَ مَلَفًا (حَسَاب)

pass تَمَرَّيْرَةً (كُرَّةَ قَدَم)

nursing تَمَرَّيَضَ: عِلْمُ التَّمَرَّيَضِ

nursage تَمَرَّيَضَ: عَمَلُ المَرَضَةِ

exercise, practice, training, drill(ing), تَمَرَّيَنَ
rehearsal, traineeship, apprenticeship, coaching

laceration, rhexis تَمَرَّقَ (طَب)

tear, laceration, rupture تَمَرَّقَ

to get torn, rent, lacerate(d), shredded, تَمَرَّقَ
to tear, to rend, to rive, to tatter

tearing, rending, ripping apart, rupture, تَمَرَّقَ
laceration, shredding, disruption

crocodile تَمَسَّحَ: حَيَّوانٌ تَمَرَّاقِيٌّ



alligator, caiman تَمَسَّحَ أَمْرِيكَا

to wipe oneself, to wash oneself تَمَسَّحَ

to cling to, to stick to, to adhere to, تَمَسَّكَ بِـ
to cleave to, to keep to, to grasp at, to hold on
to, to hang on to, to persist in

to pretend to be poor, تَمَسَّكَ: ادَّعَى الْمَسْكَةَ

to feign poverty, humility

to become poor, be reduced تَمَسَّكَ: حَارَ مِنْكِيَا

to blow one's nose تَمَطَّطَ

moisture expansion تَمَطَّدَ (الرَّطُوبَةُ) (مَدَد. مَدَد)

venectasia تَمَطَّدَ الأورِدَةُ (طَب)

steam expansion تَمَطَّدَ البَخَارُ (فِيز)

gastrextasia, gastrectasis تَمَطَّدَ المَعْدَةُ (طَب)

volume expansion تَمَطَّدَ حَجَمِيٌّ (فِيز)

heat expansion تَمَطَّدَ خَرَارِيٌّ (فِيز)

variable expansion تَمَطَّدَ مُتَغَيِّرٌ (مَدَد)

exangia تَمَطَّدَ وَعَائِيٌّ (طَب)

lying (down), recumbency, prostration تَمَطَّدَ: اسْتَقْلَدَ

extension, stretching, تَمَطَّدَ: الْبَسَاطَ، تَوَشَّعَ

dilation, spreading

expansion تَمَطَّدَ: تَضَخَّمَ

to lie down, to lie, to stretch تَمَطَّدَ: اسْتَقْلَقَ

to extend, to stretch, to dilate, تَمَطَّدَ: تَوَشَّعَ، تَوَشَّعَ

to spread (out), to expand, to distend, to lengthen

expansive تَمَطَّدَ: مُتَمَطِّدٌ، مُنْطَفِعٌ

expansivity تَمَطَّدِيَّةٌ: مُعَامِلُ التَّمَطُّدِ الحَجَمِيِّ (فِيز)

to hide تَمَطَّنَ: اخْتَبَأَ الحَيَّوانُ

civilization, urbanization, urbanism تَمَطَّنَ: لَحْظَرٌ

culture تَمَطَّنَ: حَضَارَةٌ

to be or become civilized, تَمَطَّنَ: لَحْظَرٌ

to become urbanized, citified

extension, stretching (out), spreading (out) تَمَطَّدَ

expansion, distension, lengthening, elongation

prolongation

installations, fixtures, fittings تَمَطِّدَاتٌ

electric wiring تَمَطِّدَاتٌ كَهْرَبَالِيَّةٌ (مَدَد. كَهْرَبَا)

henna blossoms, henna تَمَرُّ حَنَاءَ (زَيَّات)

tamarind تَمَرُّ هِنْدِيٍّ: حُمُرُ (زَيَّات)

date, dried date تَمَرَّةٌ: تَمَرَّةُ التَّخَمْلِ



dovecot, pigeon house تَمَرَادٌ: بُرْجُ الحَمَامِ

rebellion, revolt, insurrection, تَمَرَّدٌ: عَصِيَانٌ

disobedience, insubordination, mutiny

vertebration تَمَفَّصَلْ فَرَى (عَب)

articulation تَمَفَّصَلْ: تَمَعَّلْ (عَب)

to master, to command, تَمَكَّنَ مِنْ (عَلِمَ): أَتَقَّنَ

to be or become versed in, conversant with

to be able to, capable of, to have تَمَكَّنَ مِنْ: اسْتَطَاعَ

the power or ability to, to manage to

strengthening, consolidation, fixing, تَمَكَّنَ: تَمَكَّنَ

fastening, establishment, settlement

sealing تَمَكَّنَ: تَمَكَّنَ

stabilization تَمَكَّنَ: تَمَكَّنَ

dodge(ry), shirking, evasion, elusion تَمَلَّصَ

to glide, to slide, to slip (away), أَفَلَّتْ (مِنْ): تَمَلَّصَ

to escape

to dodge, to shirk, to evade, تَمَلَّصَ (مِنْ): تَهَرَّبَ

to elude

adulation, (servile) flattery, cajolery, تَمَلَّقَ

blandishment, sycophancy, bootlicking

to flatter, to adulate, to cajole, تَمَلَّقَ: دَاهَنَ

to coax, to wheedle, to blandish, to bootlick

possession, acquisition, taking over, تَمَلَّكَ

seizure, control, domination, mastery

occupancy تَمَلَّكَ: احْتَلَلَ

fidgetiness, restlessness, uneasiness, تَمَلَّصَ

nervousness

to fidget, to be fidgety, to be restless, تَمَلَّصَ: فَلَّصَ

to wriggle

dictated تَمَلَّصَ: إِثْلَاة

claying تَمَلَّصَ: تَطَيَّنَ

transfer (of ownership), assignment, cession, تَمَلَّكَ

conveyance (of property)

to accomplish تَمَّ: أَمَّ

rice تَمَّنَ: أَرَزَ

wishing (for), desiring, desire, wish, تَمَنَّ (الْتَمَنَى)

request

to remind someone of a favor تَمَنَّ (عَلَى)

to wish, to desire, to hope for, to look تَمَنَّى

forward to

to poverty

massage, rubbing, stroking, caressing تَمَسَّد

stroke

smoothing تَمَسَّد: تَمَسَّدَ

friction تَمَسَّد: فَرَكَ

walking, taking a walk, going for a تَمَشَّ: مَشَى

walk, promenading, strolling, sauntering

keeping pace with, keeping تَمَشَّ (مَعَ): مُجَارَاة

up with, keeping step with, keeping abreast

with, following

to comb one's hair تَمَشَّطَ

to walk, to pace, to promenade, تَمَشَّى: مَشَى

to saunter, to stroll, to walk slowly

to go along with, to proceed in تَمَشَّى مَعَ: جَارَى

accordance with, to adapt or to adjust oneself to

in conformity with, in accordance with, تَمَشَّى مَعَ

in keeping with, in agreement with

combing, doing, dressing, styling, تَمَشَّطَ (الشَّعْرَ)

coiffing, coiffuring

carding, teasing, combing تَمَشَّطَ (الشَّعْرَ) أَوْ أَقْلَعَ

coiffure, hairdo, hairstyle تَمَشَّطَ: تَمَشَّطَ

to suck تَمَصَّصَ: أَرْتَكِفَ

to rinse (out) the mouth تَمَضَّضَ

spending, passing تَمَضَّضَ (الْوَقْتَ)

to stretch, extend, expand تَمَطَّطَ: تَمَدَّدَ

to smack one's lips تَمَطَّطَ: تَلَمَّطَ

to click تَمَطَّطَ (بِالْمَلَكَةِ)

to stretch (one's body, one's limbs...) تَمَطَّطَ: تَمَدَّدَ

vermiculation تَمَشَّجَ (فِي الْمَانِي) (هَنْدَسَة)

scrutiny, careful or close examination تَمَشَّجَ

introspection تَمَعَّنَ فِي النَّفْسِ: فَحَصَ النَّفْسَ

to scrutinize, to look closely at, to regard تَمَعَّنَ فِي

attentively, to pore over

stamp mark, imprint, impression, تَمَثَّلَ: دَمَثَلَة

impress, print, hallmark

revenue stamp, tax stamp تَمَثَّلَ: طَابَعَ أَمِيرِي

postage stamp, stamp تَمَثَّلَ: طَابَعَ بَرِيدِي

latent magnetization تَمَثَّلَ: الْكَامِنَ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)

supply	تَمَوِّن: تَجَمُّعٌ	to covet	تَمَنَّى: طَمَعٌ - فِي
camouflage, camouflaging	تَمَوِّية الأَعْيُنَة الحَرِيَّة	wishes, compliments	تَمَنَّيات
ground patterning	تَمَوِّية أَرْضِي (حَرِيَّة)	immunifaction	تَمَنِّع (ط.ب.)
vencer	تَمَوِّية عِدَائِي: لَشْرَة	temporization	تَمَهَّل (ط.ب.)
camouflage, camouflaging, hiding	تَمَوِّية: إِخْفَاء	slowness, deliberateness	تَمَهَّل: ثَأَن
disguise, disguising, concealment, blinding		to act slowly, to take one's time,	تَمَهَّل: تَأَلَّى
coating, plating, overlaying	تَمَوِّية: طَلْي	to slow (down), to deliberate, to patient	
sunbird	تَمَر (طائر)	apprenticeship	تَمَهَّن: تَنَزَّب
coenzyme	تَمِيم الأَنْزِيم: الأَنْزِيم مُسَاعِد (كِيم.)	to be apprenticed	تَمَهَّن: تَنَزَّب
cygnet	تَمِيم: فَوْح التَّم	levelong, planning, flattening,	تَمَهِّد: تَسَوِّية
amulet, charm, incantation, fetish,	تَمِيمَة: تَمَوِّية	grading, smoothing	
talisman, periapt		paving	تَمَهِّد: تَغْيِيد
acid hydrolysis	تَمَيُّل حَامِضِي (كِيم.)	preface, foreword, introduction,	تَمَهِّد: مُقَدِّمة
oddness	تَمَيُّل: تَفَرُّد	preamble, prelude, prelusion	
to burst, to flame, to flare up	تَمَيُّل غَيْظًا أَوْ غَضَبًا	preliminary, preparatory, introductory,	تَمَهِّدِي
with rage or anger, to seethe		prefatory, preclusive, initiative, draft,	
discrimination (in	تَمَيُّز (في التَّمَاثُل): تَحَاثُل	interlocutory, provisional	
treatment), partiality, bias, prejudice,		slowing	تَمَهِّيل: إِبْطَاء
favoritism, favor(ing)		to marcel	تَمَوِّح الشَّعْر
optical character	تَمَيُّز بَهْرِي لِلْسَّمَات (حَاسِب.)	undulation	تَمَوِّج: تَمَوِّج
recognition (OCR)		to ripple, to undulate, to roll,	تَمَوِّج: تَحَوَّلَ كَالْمَوْج
racial discrimination, apartheid,	تَمَيُّز عُنْصُرِي	to fluctuate, to wave, to sway	
racial segregation		to snake	تَمَوِّج: تَلَوَّى
distinction, perception, تَفَرُّقٌ أَوْ إِثْرَالُ الْفَرْقِ	تَمَيُّز: تَفَرُّقٌ أَوْ إِثْرَالُ الْفَرْقِ	fluctuations	تَمَوِّجات: تَقَلُّبات
distinguishing, discrimination, knowledge		amebism	التَمَوُّز (ط.ب.)
recognition, identification, differentiation		july	تَمَوُّز: يُولْيُو
preference, favoring, favoritism,	تَمَيُّز: تَفْضِيل	to localize, to focalize	تَمَوِّض: تَمَرَّكَز
privileging		to become rich, wealthy	تَمَوَّل: اِغْنَى
separation, setting apart, segregation	تَمَيُّز: فَصْل	to be financed, capitalized	تَمَوَّل: رُوِّدَ بِالْمَالِ
deliquescence	تَمَيُّع (ط.ب.)	to store provisions,	تَمَوَّن: إِخْصَرَ الْمَوْزَنَة
melting, liquefaction	تَمَيُّع: إِمَاعَة	to provision oneself, to hoard	
hydration	تَمَيُّع	watering effect	تَمَوِّج: التَّمَاع
to move away, to go away,	تَمَاعَى (عَنْ): اِتَّعَدَ	restocking	تَمَوَّل: إِعَاشَة
to keep away from, to stay away from,		financing, finance	تَمَوَّل: تَزْوِيَّةٌ بِالْمَالِ
to distance oneself from		provisioning, purveyance, supplying with	تَمَوِّين
heterogeneity	تَمَائِل: تَنَافَر	provisions, victualing, catering, (food)	
dispersion, dispersal, scattering, fall	تَنَافَر	supply, rations, provisions	
to be scattered, dispersed, strewn about,	تَنَافَر	bunkering	تَمَوِّينُ السَّفْنِ بِالْوَقُودِ

to succeed or follow each other, to follow or to come successively	تَنَاسَخَ: تَعَاوَى	sprinkled, to scatter, to disperse, to fall (out)	تَنَاجَى
to transmigrate	تَنَاسَخَتِ الْأَرْوَاحُ	to commune, to converse or to communicate intimately, to talk confidentially,	
coordination, harmony, congruity,	تَنَاسَقَ	to exchange sentiments or secrets	
symmetry, regularity, consistency, ordonnance		تَنَاحَرُ	
to coordinate, to be harmonious, regular,	تَنَاسَقَ	fight(ing), combat(ing), contention, quarrel	
congruous, symmetrical, consistent		تَنَاحَرُ: لِمُخَاصَمَةٍ	
co-ordinate	تَنَاسَقَ: مُتَسَاوٍ فِي الرُّوْحَةِ أَوْ الشَّرْجَةِ	to fight, to combat, to struggle	
reproduction, generation	تَنَاسَلَ (طَب.)	تَنَادَى: اجْتَمَعَ	
amphigony	تَنَاسَلَ جِنْسِي (طَب.)	to meet, to get together, to assemble	
cytogeny	تَنَاسَلَ عُلُوي (طَب.)	to call each other, to summon one	
monogenesis	تَنَاسَلَ لَا جِنْسِي (طَب.)	تَنَادَى: كَذَاغَى	
(sexual) reproduction, propagation,	تَنَاسَلَ	another	
procreation, gamogenesis, syngensis		struggle for existence	تَنَازُعُ الْبَقَاءِ
to propagate, to breed, to procreate,	تَنَاسَلَ	conflict	تَنَازُعُ نَوَاحٍ
to reproduce, to multiply		to pull back and forth, to pull in different directions	تَنَازُعُ تَجَادُبٍ
venereal	تَنَاسَلِي (مَرَضِي)	to dispute, to conted, to quarrel,	تَنَازُعُ لِمُخَاصَمَةٍ
genital, sexual, reproductive, procreative	تَنَاسَلِي	to fight	
genito-urinary	تَنَاسَلِي: بَوْلِي	concession, relinquishment,	تَنَازُلُ (عَنِ): تَخَلُّلٌ
to pretend to have forgotten	تَنَاسَى: نَظَاهَرُ بِأَلْهٍ لَيْسَى	giving up, abandonment, resignation, waiver,	
to try to forget	تَنَاسَى: حَاولَ أَنْ يَنْسَى	renunciation, cession, abdication	
to help (aid, support) one another	تَنَاصَرَ: تَعَاوَنَ	cession, transfer	تَنَازُلُ عَنْ مِلْكِيَّةٍ
endosmosis	تَنَاصَحَ دَاخِلِي: انْتِصَاحَ (كِيم.)	abdication	تَنَازُلُ: اسْتِغَاثَةٌ
electro- osmosis	تَنَاصَحَ كَهْرَبَالِي (كِيم.)	to abandon a claim	تَنَازُلُ عَنْ حَقٍّ أَوْ دَعْوَى
symmetry	تَنَاطَرُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	to cede, to transfer	تَنَازُلُ عَنْ مِلْكِيَّةٍ إِلَى
similarity, resemblance, likeness,	تَنَاطَرُ: تَشَابُهٌ	to give up, to abandon,	تَنَازُلُ عَنْ: تَخَلَّى عَنْ
alikeness, analogy, correspondence, homology		to renounce, to relinquish, to surrender	
bijection	تَنَاطَرُ: تَعَابُلُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	to condescend, to deign, to stoop,	تَنَازُلُ: تَلَطَّفُ
correspondence	تَنَاطَرُ: تَوَافُقٌ	to lower oneself, to vouchsafe	
to be symmetrical, corresponding	تَنَاطَرُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	top-down	تَنَازُلًا: مِنْ أَعْلَى إِلَى أَسْفَلٍ
to be corresponding, analogous,	تَنَاطَرُ: تَشَابُهٌ	simple proportion	تَنَاسُبٌ بَسِيطٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
homologous, similar, alike		proportionality, proportion,	تَنَاسُبٌ: تَوَافُقٌ
to face each other, to be opposite to each other	تَنَاطَرُ: تَقَابُلٌ	commensurability, symmetry, harmony,	
to debate, to argue, to discuss	تَنَاطَرُ: تَنَاقَشَ	conformity, congruence	
affinity of the tons.	تَنَاعُمُ الْأَصْوَاتِ	to suit, to fit, to match with,	تَنَاسَبَ (مَعَ): تَلَامَمَ
harmony, agreement, accord,	تَنَاعُمَ: التَّعَامُ	to harmonize with	
consonance, concord, symphony, congruity,		to become related to one	تَنَاسَبَ الشَّخْصَانِ
		upward compatibility	تَنَاسَبَةٌ تَعَاوِدِيَّةٌ
		downward compatibility	تَنَاسَبَةٌ تَنَازِلِيَّةٌ
		transmigration (of souls),	تَنَاسَخَ (الْأَرْوَاحِ): تَقَمُّصٌ
		reincarnation, metempsychosis	

butt	تَنَاجَى: رَاكِبٌ (مَدَنِي)	compatibility, consistency	تَنَافَعَمَ (مَعَ): السَّجَمَ
accretion	تَنَام: تَنَامِي الْجُرْمُ الْعَلَكِي (جَوِيَّة)	to harmonize (with), to agree	تَنَافَعَمَ (مَعَ): السَّجَمَ
to grow, to develop, to increase,	تَنَافَى: نَمَا	(with), to accord (with), to tune with	
to build up		discord	تَنَافَر: (مَو)
tape alternation	تَنَابُؤُ الْأَخْرُطَةِ	electrical repulsion	تَنَافَرُ كَهْرِبَايَ (كَهْرَبَا)
antiphony	تَنَابُؤُ فِي الْأَذْوَارِ (مَو)	magnetic repulsion	تَنَافَرُ مَغْنَطِيسِي (فَزَر)
alternatin, rotation, succession	تَنَابُؤُ	dissonance, disharmony	تَنَافَر: نَشَازٌ (مَوْسِيقِي)
to befall or afflict alternately or	تَنَابُؤ: تَعَالَبَ	to become discordant, غير مُتَّافِعٍ	تَنَافَر: كَانَ مُتَّافِعاً غَيْرَ مُتَّافِعٍ
successively		disagreeing, inharmonious, conflicting	
to take, to have	تَنَازَلُ (طَعَاماً أَوْ شَرَاباً)	rivalry, competition	تَنَافَسَ: مُوَاحِمَةٌ
to deal with, to handle, to treat, (مَوْضِعاً أَوْ شَيْئاً)	تَنَازَلُ (مَوْضِعاً أَوْ شَيْئاً)	to compete, to vie, to rival, to	تَنَافَسَ: مُوَاحِمَةٌ
tackle, to approach, to discuss, to study,		contend, to jostle	
to consider, to examine		competitive, competitory	تَنَافُسِي
to take, to pick up, to reach (for)	تَنَازَلُ: أَخَذَ	to conflict, to disagree, to be	تَنَافَى: تَنَافَضَ
(Persian) tobacco	تَنَبَّاهُ: تَبَاقُكُ	contradictory, incompatible, inconsistent	
prediction, foretelling, forecast(ing),	تَنَبُّؤُ: كَتَبُؤُ	to debate, to argue, to dispute, to discuss	تَنَافَضَ
prognostication, prophecy, vaticination,		drop in the birth rate	تَنَافَضَ الْوِلَادَاتِ
soothsaying, augury, divination		logarithmic decrement (رياضة)	تَنَافَضَ لُوغَارِيْتَمِي
to predict, to foretell, to forecast,	تَنَبَّأَ (بِشَيْءٍ): كَتَبُؤُ	decrement	تَنَافَضَ: نِسْبَةُ السَّاعِ الْذِيذَاتِ الْمُتَعَالِفَةِ فِي
to prognosticate, to prophesy, to foreshow,		حركة تَوَاقُفِيَّةٍ مُضَاعَلَةٍ (فَزَر)	
to foresee, to vaticinate, to soothsay,		decrease, diminution, dwindling, decline,	تَنَافَضَ
to augur		decrement, lessening, shrinkage, shrinking	
germination	تَنَبَّهَ (طَب)	to decrease, to diminish, to dwindle,	تَنَافَضَ
vegetation	تَنَبَّهَ (لَمَوْ التَّهَاتِ وَازْدِيَادِ حَجْمِهِ)	to lessen (bit by bit), to taper (off), to decline,	
alertness	تَنَبَّهَ (طَب)	to shrink, to drop (off), to fall, to wane	
awakening	تَنَبَّهَ: اسْتَيْقَظَ	contradiction, opposition, contrariety,	تَنَافَضَ
to perceive, to realize, to notice,	تَنَبَّهَ (أَسَدٌ إِلَى)	inconsistency, incompatibility, discrepancy,	
to see, to pay attention to, to heed, to mind		antinomy, antithesis, contrast	
to wake up, to awaken, to waken	تَنَبَّهَ: اسْتَيْقَظَ	discrepancy	تَنَافَضَ: تَعَارُضٌ
loafer	تَنَبَّهَ: حَامِلٌ	contrariety	تَنَافَضَ: مُتَابَرَةٌ
tubing a well	تَنَبَّهَ: تَجَهَّزَهَا بِالْأَنْبِيَابِ لِلِاسْتِخْرَامِ	to contradict each other, to clash,	تَنَافَضَ: تَعَارُضَ
centrifugation	تَنَبَّهَ (طَب)	to conflict, to disagree, to be contradictory	
stimulation	تَنَبَّهَ (طَب)	to carry, to transport, to transmit,	تَنَافَلَ: نَقَلَ
monition	تَنَبَّهَ: إِعْلَانٌ	to convey, to communicate, to report, to relate	
awakening, waking up, rousing	تَنَبَّهَ: إِيقَازٌ	to pass from mouth to mouth, to be	تَنَافَلَتْهُ الْأَلْسُنُ
warning, caution(ing), forewarning,	تَنَبَّهَ: تَحْذِيرٌ	on everybody's lips, to spread	
admonition, caveat, alarm (ing), alert		to pass form hand to hand,	تَنَافَلَتْهُ الْأَيْدِي
stimulation, excitation, stirring up	تَنَبَّهَ: تَحَرَّكَ	to change hands, to circulate	

asceticism, reclusion	تتلك: زُهد	tantiron (صامدة للحوامض) (مادة)	تتبايرون: سبكة
piety, devotion, devoutness	تتلك: عبادة	to become impure, polluted,	تتجس: صار نجسا
to lead an ascetic life, to become an ascetic, to practice asceticism	تتلك: تزهد	dirty, soiled, sullied, defiled	
to be pious, to practice piety, to devote oneself to the worship of god	تتلك: تقبذ	hawking	تنطع: تنظم (طب)
to breathe, to respire	تنسم: تنفس	upholstery, upholstering	تنجيد
coordination	تنسيق (طب)	soiling, sullyng, dirtyng, defilement,	تنجس
chronotaxis (حيولو)	التنسيق الزمني للطبقات الصغيرة	pollution, contamination	
radiopraxis	تنسيق شعاعي (طب)	divination, fortune-telling,	تنجيم: عرافة
coordination, harmonization, concert,	تنسيق	soothsaying, augury	
arrangement, arraying, ordering, assorting,		astrology	تنجيم: علم التنجيم
classification, grouping, ranging		to clear one's throat	تنشع
formatting	تنسيق: تشكيل	to withdraw, to retire, to retreat,	تنحى (عن)
standardization	تنسيق: توحيد الشكل	to step aside, to make room, to abandon	
unraveling, unwovenng	تنسيل: التحلل الجيوب	to cough	تنطع: نطق
bringing up, raising, rearing, nurture,	تنشئة: تربية	cicatrizatizon	تنذب: نذب (طب)
breeding, fostering, education		to joke, to jest, to make fun	تنكز: نكت
to be dried, to dry, become dry	تنشف: تجفف	tundra: region that surrounds the north pole	تنلدرا (مفر)
to wipe oneself dry, to towel,	تنشف: نشف جسة	criticism, censure, condemnation,	تنديد (ب)
to rub or to dry one's body (with a towel)		denunciation, revilement, disparagement,	
inhalation, inspiration, breathing in, sniff (ing), smell(ing)	تنشق	defamation	
to inhale, to inspire, to breathe in, to sniff, to smell	تنشق	flocculation	تنديف: تلبذ الدقائق القوية (كيم)
to sniff	تنشق ذروا: تنشق المخرات	infallibility, inerrancy,	تنزه (عن الخطأ): عصمة
filament activation	تنشيط الفيلة (لكرو)	impeccability	
promotion, sales promotion	تنشيط المبيعات	honesty, integrity, probity	تنزه: قوقع
activation, stimulation, energizing,	تنشيط	airng	تنزه: تنشق الهواء
vitalization, animation, invigoration		promenading, walk(ing), going	تنزه: خروج للترفة
hair dryer	تنشيف شعر	for a walk, going for a drive or ride, picnicking	
wiping, toweling, drying,	تنشيف: تجفيف	cavalcade	تنزه على قوس: ركب
desiccation, exsiccation, dehydration		to be far above, too great for,	تنزه عن: قوقع عن
wiretapping, tapping	تنصت على خطوط الهاتف	too proud for, to disdain, to look down upon	
eavesdropping	تنصت: استراق السمع	to go for a walk, to take a walk,	تنزه: خرج للترفة
to wiretap, to tap	تنصت على خطوط الهاتف	to promenade, to picnic	
to eavesdrop, to listen secretly (to)	تنصت: استراق السمع	unhookng	تنزبل المعلق
		abatement	تنزبل من القيمة: تخفيض
		inlayng, inlaid work, marquetry	تنزبل: ترصيع
		reduction, discount, rebate	تنزبل: حسم
		revelation, revealing, inspiration	تنزبل: وحي

lavage	تَنْظِيفٌ: غَسْلٌ	to become a Christian,	تَنْصَرُ: صَارَ نَصْرَانِيًّا
thermoregulation	تَنْظِيمُ الْحَرَارَةِ (طب.)	to adopt Christianity	
load regulation	تَنْظِيمُ الْحِمْلِ (هند.)	to disavow, to disown, to disclaim,	تَنْصَلُّ مِنْ
speed regulation	تَنْظِيمُ السَّرْعَةِ (هند.)	to deny, to renounce	
traffic control	تَنْظِيمُ السَّيْرِ	appointment, nomination,	تَنْصِيبٌ: نَوَيْتَةٌ
birth control	تَنْظِيمُ النِّسْلِ: تَحْدِيدُ النِّسْلِ	investiture, investment, inauguration	
dayplanner	تَنْظِيمٌ يَوْمِي	baptism, baptizing, christening	تَنْصِيرٌ: تَعْمِيدٌ
preparation, laying out, making,	تَنْظِيمٌ: إِعْدَادٌ	Christianization	تَنْصِيرٌ: جَعَلَ الْمَرْءَ نَصْرَانِيًّا
planning		benching	تَنْصِيدٌ: تَلَوُّحٌ لِنَفْسِي (ممد.)
organization, arrangement, disposal,	تَنْظِيمٌ: تَرْتِيبٌ	typing	تَنْصِيدٌ: صَفَّ الْحُرُوفَ
arraying, systematization, ordering		computerized typesetting	تَنْصِيدٌ آليٌّ
control, regulation, adjustment	تَنْظِيمٌ: حَبْطٌ	typesetting, composition,	تَنْصِيدٌ طَبَاعِيٌّ: صَفَّ
organization, formation	تَنْظِيمٌ: مُنَظَّمَةٌ	composing	
order(liness), arrangement, array,	تَنْظِيمٌ: نِظَامٌ	superposition	تَنْصِيدٌ: وَضَعَ شَيْءَ عَلَى آخَرٍ
regularity		zoning, compositional	تَنْظِيقٌ: تَرْكِيبِيٌّ (جبر.)
authorized	تَنْظِيمِيٌّ: لِقَانِيٌّ	zoning	تَنْظِيقٌ: تَحْدِيدُ الْمَنَاطِقِ: تَقْسِيمٌ إِلَى مَنَاطِقَ
to live in comfort and luxury, to lead	تَنْمٌ: تَرَفٌ	to scrutinize, to look attentively	تَنْظُرٌ: تَأَمَّلٌ
a life of ease and comfort		to be patient with	تَنْظُرٌ: تَأَلَّى عَلَى
to enjoy, to bask in	تَنْمٌ بِسَ: تَمَتَّعَ	to clean oneself	تَنْظُفٌ: تَطَفَّفَ نَفْسَهُ
to become embittered	تَنْمَصٌ: تَكَثَّرَ	abdominoscopy	تَنْظِيرُ الْبَطْنِ (طب.)
hum(ming), croon(ing), singing	تَنْمِيعٌ	hysteroscopy	تَنْظِيرُ الرَّحِمِ (طب.)
intonation	تَنْمِيعٌ: تَغْيِيرُ حِدَّةِ الصَّوْتِ (صوت.)	colonoscopy	تَنْظِيرُ الْقَوْلُونِ (طب.)
vocalization	تَنْمِيعٌ: تَغْيِيرُ الصَّوْتِ (مو.)	cystoscopy	تَنْظِيرُ الْمَنَانَةِ (طب.)
bragging, boasting, vaunting	تَنْفِخٌ: تَبَجُّعٌ	gastroscopy	تَنْظِيرُ الْمَعْدَةِ (طب.)
bulking	تَنْفِخٌ: خَضَمِيٌّ يَفْعَلُ الرُّطُوبَةَ (هند. مد.)	endoscopy	تَنْظِيرٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ (طب.)
tire bulge	تَنْفِخُ الْإِطَارِ	radioscopy	تَنْظِيرٌ إِشْعَاعِيٌّ (طب.)
turgor	تَنْفِخٌ: احْتِقَانٌ (أحياء.)	viewing, observation, scopy	تَنْظِيرٌ: رُؤْيَةٌ
breathing	تَنْفَسٌ (أحياء.)	theorization, theorizing	تَنْظِيرٌ: وَضْعُ النِّظَرِيَّاتِ
respiration, breathing	تَنْفَسٌ	speculation	تَنْظِيرٌ: تَأَمَّلٌ
tissue respiration	التَّنَفُّسُ الشَّيْجِيَّ (حير.)	cleaning, cleansing, deterring, scouring,	تَنْظِيفٌ
aerobic respiration	تَنْفَسٌ هَوَائِيٌّ (أحياء.)	scrubbing, purging	
to breathe, to respire	تَنْفَسٌ	chimney-sweeping	تَنْظِيفُ الْمَدَاحِنِ
to sigh (deeply), to heave a sigh	تَنْفَسٌ: الصَّعْدَاءُ	brushing	تَنْظِيفٌ بِالْفَرْشَةِ
respiratory	تَنْفَسِيٌّ: مُتَخَصِّصٌ بِالتَّنَفُّسِ	vacuuming, vacuum-	تَنْظِيفٌ بِالْمَكْنَمَةِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيَّةِ
to ruffle the feathers	تَنْفِشُ الطَّائِرِ	cleaning	
to bristle the hair	تَنْفِشُ الْفَرْشِ	dry-cleaning	تَنْظِيفٌ جافٌ (على الناشف)
to blister	تَنْقَطُ: تَبَرَّ	clinkering	تَنْظِيفٌ قُوَّيٌّ لِمَوْقِدِ الصَّهْرِ (هند.)
carrying out, execution, effectuation,	تَنْفِذٌ	wipe	تَنْظِيفٌ: مَسَحَ

can, tin, tincan	تَنَكَّة	implementation, application, realization	تَنْفِيذ وَغَد
to be embittered, to become miserable	تَنَكَّرَ	achievement (of a promise)	تَنْفِيذ
disguise, masquerade	تَنَكَّرَ	executive	تَنْفِيذِي: إِمْرَائِي
to snub, to shun, to avoid, to turn away	تَنَكَّرَ	abreaction	تَنْفِيذِي (طَب.)
from, to give up, to abandon, to renounce	تَنَكَّرَ	degassing	تَنْفِيذِي (هَنْد.)
to disguise oneself, to mask, to	تَنَكَّرَ: تَنَكَّرَ	abreaction, catharsis, giving vent to,	تَنْفِيذِي (عَنْ)
masquerade, to be disguised, to be in disguise	تَنَكَّرَ	release, discharge, letting off	
masked	تَنَكَّرِي	deflating	تَنْفِيذِي: إِزَالَةُ الْإِلْصَاقِ
necrosis	تَنَكَّرَ (طَب.)	supererogation	تَنْفِيذِي: نَفْلٌ (مَا يُفْعَلُ زِيَادَةً)
recidivism degeneration	تَنَكَّرَ (طَب.)	foration	تَنْفِيذِي: نَقَبٌ (طَب.)
degenerative	تَنَكَّرِي (طَب.)	agremia	تَنْفِيذِي: نَقْرَسَةُ الدَّمِ (طَب.)
joking, jesting, funmaking, joke, jest,	تَنَكَّبَ	to dispraise, to disparage, to censure	تَنْفِيذِي: نَمٌّ
banter, railery		moving, locomotion, movement, move,	تَنْقَلٌ
vexation	تَنَكَّبَ: إِحْاطَةٌ	removal, migration, transport(ation),	
hanging or putting at half-mast,	تَنَكَّبَ الْعَلَمَ	travel(ing), roaming, wandering	
lowering to half-staff		to move, to shift, to migrate,	تَنْقَلٌ: حَرَرٌ مَكَانَهُ
exemplary punishment, torture	تَنَكَّبَ بِهِ	to wander about, to go about, to roam, to rove	
to bully	تَنَكَّرَ: اسْتَفْوَى	drilling, prospection, search,	تَنْقَبٌ (عَنْ لِي)
development, promotion, increase,	تَنْمِيَّةٌ: إِمْاءٌ	excavation, quest, exploration, examination	
advancement, improvement, strengthening,		shoading	تَنْقَبٌ: سَطْحِي (مَعْدَن)
buildup, augmentation, enhancement		oil prospecting	تَنْقَبٌ: عَنْ التَّفْطِطِ (نَقَط)
normalization	تَنْمِيذٌ: حَبْطٌ	purification, refinement, leaching, cleaning,	تَنْقِيَّةٌ
embellishment, ornamentation,	تَنْمِيذٌ: تَزْيِينٌ	clarification, clearing (up), elutriation	
adornment		fire refining	تَنْقِيَّةٌ بِالْقَارِ (مَعَادِن)
embellishment	تَنْمِيذٌ: زُخْرُفَةٌ	autofining	تَنْقِيَّةٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ (كَبَب)
composition, writing	تَنْمِيذٌ: كِتَابَةٌ	refining	تَنْقِيَّةٌ: تَكْوِينٌ (كَبَب)
numbness	تَنْمِيلٌ (طَب.)	revision, revisal, review, rectification,	تَنْقِيحٌ
tuna, tunny	تُنْ (سَمَك)	correction, adaptation, editing, retouch(ing)	
fir, abies	تُنُوبٌ: جَنْسٌ شَجَرٌ مِنَ الصُّبُورِيَّاتِ (نَبَاتِي)	bricking	تَنْقِيحٌ: جَمْعِي (بَاء)
dutch oven	تُنُورٌ هُولَنْدِي	transposition	تَنْقِيلٌ (مَوْ)



oven, furnace, kiln
skirt, lady's skirt



تُنُورٌ: فُرْنٌ
تَوْرَة (نَسَائِيَّة)

تَنْكَبَ عَلَى: الْكَأَ عَلَى
to lean on, to recline on,
to rest on, to abut on
to shoulder, to take upon
oneself, to assume, to undertake
to avoid, to shun, to eschew,
to turn a cold shoulder to
to deviate from, to swerve from حَادَ: تَنْكَبَ عَنْ

to pounce upon, to fall upon, to rush upon, to spring upon	تَهَالَتْ (على): انقض	underskirt	ثورة داخلية
to follow in succession	تَهَالَتْ: تتابع	short skirt	ثورة قصيرة
to collapse, to fall down, to break down	تَهَالَتْ: تساقط	tunic	ثورة: جلباب
to whisper	تَهَاسَسَ	dragon, sea monster	تين: عطاءة تينية
negligence	تَهَاوَنَ: إهمال: غفلة	sigh(ing)	تَهْتَدُ
to neglect, to be negligent in, to remiss in, to slack in, to lax in	تَهَاوَنَ بِـ: أهمل	to sigh	تَهْتَدُ
to fall (down), to drop, to tumble, to sink	تَهَاوَى	tenorite	تنوريت (أكسيد الشحاس الطبيعي)
to collapse, to break down	تَهَاوَى: تكيف	fistulization	تنوثر (طب.)
adaptation, adjustment, conformity, accommodation	تَهَيَّأَ: لكَّيفَ	weaverbird	تنوط (طائر)
to adapt (oneself), to adjust (oneself), to accommodate, to conform	تَهَيَّأَ: لكَّيفَ	frequency diversity	تنوع: التردد (تصال.)
to stammer, to stutter	تَهَيَّأَ: ثابًا	diversity, variety, variousness	تنوع: تنعد
spelling	تَهَجَّهَ	to become diverse, various, varying, varied	تنوع: كان أنواعًا
to spell	تَهَجَّأَ: قرأ (بعضوية)	letter notation	التنوير: التنوير بالسماء النوات (سر.)
aggressive	تَهَجَّسِي: غداوي	enlightenment, edification, illumination	تنوير: إلهة
spelling	تَهَجَّجَ	edification	تنوير: إلهة
displacement, making homeless, eviction, homeless, dislodgment, expulsion	تَهَجَّرَ	lighting, illumination	تنويع
miscegenation	تَهَجَّنَ: خلط الأجناس	diversification, variation, change	تنويم (طب.)
moderation of neutrons	تَهْدَنَةُ النيوترونات (فيز.)	hypnosis, hypnotization	تنويم: كهرنومي (طب.)
calming, quieting, pacification, allaying, tranquilization, appeasement, alleviation, soothing, relieving, easing, mitigation	تَهْدَنَةُ	electronicarosis	تنويم: مغناطيسي (طب.)
fringing	تَهْدَبَ (مند. كهربا.)	hypnotism, hypnosis	تنويم: إزقاد
quaver	تَهْدَجَ: زجقة الصوت	putting to sleep, putting to bed	تنويم: تخدير
to tremble, to quaver, to waver	تَهْدَجَ (الصوت)	narcotization, anesthetization	تنويه: تلخيص
to threaten	تَهْدَدَ: أزعج	hint, allusion	تنويه: ذكر
to flow, to hang loose	تَهْدَلَّ: استرسل	mention(ing), reference	تنويه: مدح
to dangle, to hang (down)	تَهْدَلَّ: قدلى	tribute, encomium, praise, laudation, commendation	التين: كوكبة نجوم خمالية (معة.)
collapse, breakdown, downfall, fall	تَهْثَمَ	draco (the dragon)	تَهَاتَرَ الخصمان: اتهامات أو شحنات
crumbling	تَهْثَمَ: الهيار	to fling false accusations or charges at each other	تَهَاتَرَتِ الشهادات
to become pulled down, demolished, wrecked, destroyed, to fall down, to collapse	تَهْثَمَ	to be contradictory, conflicting inconsistent	تَهَاتَرَتِ الشهادات
threat, menace, threatening, intimidation	تَهْثِمَ	to waddle	تَهَاد (في المشية)
		to exchange presents	تَهَادَى: تبادَل الهدايا
		to sway, to swing, to stagger, to totter, to reel	تَهَادَى: تمايل
		to crowd, to throng, to flock	تَهَالَتْ (على): ازدحم

derision, scorn, sneer, scoff, gibe
 تَهَكُّمٌ (على أو بـ): سَخِرَ مِنْ
 to mock (at), to poke, to gibe, to laugh at,
 to ridicule, to deride, to gibe, to laugh at,
 to scoff at, to jeer at, to sneer at
 تَهَكُّمٌ: سَخِرَ
 to burlesque, to mock
 تَهَكُّمٌ: هَجَا
 to satirize
 تَهَكُّمٌ: هَجَمَ
 sarcastic, ironic(al), sardonic, satiric(al),
 mocking, derisive, sneering, caustic
 تَهْلُكَةٌ
 peril, jeopardy, danger, perilous situation,
 dangerous situation, destruction, ruin
 تَهَلَّلَ الْوَجْهَ
 to beam with joy, to radiate, to flash up,
 to irradiate, to light up, to brighten
 تَهَلَّلَ: تَهَجَّجَ
 to exult, to jubilate, to rejoice, to cheer
 تَهَلَّلَ: تَلَأَلَا
 to shine, to radiate, to beam, to gleam
 تَهَلَّلَ: تَفَافَ
 acclamation, acclaim, applause,
 cheer, hail
 تَهْمَةٌ
 accusation, charge
 تَهْمَةٌ: بَاطِلَةٌ
 false accusation or charge
 تَهْنِئَةٌ
 congratulation(s), felicitation, well wishing
 تَهْنِئَتُمْ: تَأَلَّقَ
 to dress up, to spruce up, to smarten
 up, to doll up
 تَهْوَدُ: صَارَ يَهُودِيًّا
 to become a jew, to judaize
 تَهْوَرُ: سَقَطَ
 to crash down, to fall down,
 to collapse
 تَهْوَرُ: كَانَ طَائَشًا أَرْعَنَ
 to become rash, reckless,
 impetuous, precipitate, heedless, imprudent,
 frivolous, lightheaded
 تَهْوُوعٌ (طَب.)
 rechting
 تَهْوَى
 to be ventilated, aired, fanned, aerated,
 aerified
 تَهْوِيَةٌ
 aerification, ventilation, airing, fanning,
 aeration
 تَهْوِيَةٌ بِالسَّحْبِ الْمُسْتَحْتِ (مَعْد.)
 induced-draught
 ventilation
 تَهْوِيَةٌ (تَقْلِيلُ عَطَرِ الْغَزَاذَاتِ فِي الْمَنَاجِمِ) (مَعْد.)
 dadding
 تَهْوِيدٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَهُودِيًّا
 judaization
 تَهْوِيلٌ
 frightening, alarming, intimidation,
 daunting, bullying

pulling down, tearing down, wreck(ing),
 تَهْدِيمٌ
 razing demolition, destruction, subversion
 تَهْدِيمِيٌّ
 subversive, destructive, devastative
 تَهْدَبُ: تَأَدَّبَ
 to be well-mannered, well-bred,
 cultured, educated, polite, mannerly, civil,
 courteous
 تَهْدِيْبُ الْخَلَامِ (بِالْمَعَالِجَةِ الْحَسَنِيَّةِ) (مَعْد.)
 benefication
 تَهْدِيْبُ الشَّوَالِبِ (السَّيْحِ مِنَ الشَّوَالِبِ) بِالْمَلَقِ
 burling
 تَهْدِيْبُ الْمَصُوبَاتِ: إِعْدَادُ مَجْمَرَةِ الْقُرْنِ
 fettling
 تَهْدِيْبُ الْمَعَادِنِ (مَعْد.)
 mineral dressing
 تَهْدِيْبُ (لِلْحَبَّارَةِ فِي مَقْلَعِهَا)
 skiffing, knobbing
 تَهْدِيْبُ: أَدَبٌ
 good manners, politeness, civility,
 courtesy, refinement, decorum, decency
 تَهْدِيْبُ: تَأْدِيْبٌ
 refinement, polishing, edification,
 cultivation, education, disciplining, culture,
 rectification, correction
 تَهْدِيْبُ: تَصْحِيحٌ
 instruction
 تَهْدِيْبُ: تَعْلِيمٌ
 retouching
 تَهْدِيْبُ: تَنْقِيحٌ
 educational
 تَهْدِيْبُ: تَرْبَوِيٌّ
 تَهْوَرُ: تَهْوَرُ
 to fray, to frazzle, to wear out,
 to tatter, to become worn (out), tattered, torn
 تَهْوَرُ: تَهْوَرُ
 to be overdone, cooked to shreds
 تَهْوَرُ: تَهْوَرُ
 to elude, to escape, to run away from,
 to evade, to dodge, to shirk, to avoid
 تَهْوَرُ: تَهْوَرُ
 tax evasion
 تَهْوَرُ: تَهْوَرُ
 evasion
 تَهْوَرُ: تَهْوَرُ
 smuggling, running, contraband
 تَهْوَرُ: تَهْوَرُ
 buffoonery, clowning, jesting, joking
 تَهْوَرُ: تَهْوَرُ
 chopping (up), mincing
 تَهْوَرُ: تَهْوَرُ
 jigging, wiggling
 تَهْوَرُ: تَهْوَرُ
 to smash, to crash, to shatter, to break,
 to get smashed, shattered, broken, destroyed
 تَهْوَرُ: تَهْوَرُ
 smashing, crashing, shatter(ing),
 breaking into pieces, crush(ing), destruction
 تَهَكُّمٌ: مُضْحَكٌ
 scoff, derision
 تَهَكُّمٌ: سَخِرِيَّةٌ
 burlesque
 تَهَكُّمٌ: فَرَاخٌ
 raillery
 تَهَكُّمٌ: هَزْءٌ
 sarcasm, irony, mockery, ridicule,

successive arrival, succession	تَوَارُودٌ	dramatization	تَهْوِيلٌ (مُبَالَغَةٌ فِي سُرْدِ نَبَا أَوْ حَالَةٍ)
to arrive successively, to come one after the other, to succeed or follow one another	تَوَارَدَ	drowsiness	تَهْوِيمٌ: نَعَسٌ (طَب.)
to hide (oneself), to conceal oneself, to keep oneself out of sight, to abscond, to disappear, to vanish	تَوَارَى	preparation, preparing, readying, fitting, fixing, arrangement	تَهْيِئَةٌ: إِعْدَادٌ
parallelism, equivalence, correspondence	تَسَوُّارٌ (التَّوَارِي)	readiness, predisposition, susceptibility	تَهَيُّوٌّ: اسْتِعْدَادٌ
equipoise	تَوَازُنُ الْقَلْبِ	to get ready, to prepare oneself, to ready oneself	تَهَيَّأَ: اسْتَعَدَّ
balance of power	تَوَازُنُ الْقُوَى	shyness	تَهَيُّبٌ: زَجَلٌ
static balance	تَوَازُنٌ إِسْطَاقِيٌّ: أَوْتَانٌ قَرَارِيٌّ (جَرَبِيَّةٌ)	excitation, excitement, arousal, agitation, strirring up, rousing, stimulation, moving, inflammation, irritation, provocation	تَهْيِيجٌ: إِثَارَةٌ
equilibrium, ionic	تَوَازُنٌ أَيُْونِيٌّ (كِيمِيٌّ)	fomenting	تَهْيِيجٌ: تَحْرِيقٌ
heat balance	تَوَازُنٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (كِيمِيٌّ)	irritation	تَهْيِيجٌ: تَهْيِيجٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)
equilibrium, kinetic	تَوَازُنٌ حَرَكِيٌّ (فِيزِيٌّ)	at once, immediately, right away, promptly, directly, forthwith, straight away, straightway, instantly, on the spot	تَوَائِ: لِلْمَوْ
stability	تَوَازُنٌ: اسْتِقْرَارٌ	reflection twins	تَوَائِمٌ مُتَعَكِّسَةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)
balance, equilibrium, equipoise, counterpoise, evenness, equality	تَوَازُنٌ: تَعَادُلٌ	to agree, to harmonize, to suit, to fit	تَوَافَقٌ: تَوَافَقٌ
counterpoise	تَوَازُنُ الْقَلْبِ الْمَوَازِنِ	compatibility	تَوَافُقِيَّةٌ (حَاسِبِيَّةٌ)
weighting	تَوَازُنٌ: مُتَوَازِنٌ	forgiving, merciful	تَوَّابٌ: غَفُورٌ
to stabilize, to become stable	تَوَازُنٌ: اسْتَقَرَّ	the most merciful, the most forgiving	التَّوَّابُ: اللَّهُ
to balance, to equilibrate, to be in equilibrium, to be counterpoised	تَوَازُنٌ: تَعَادَلُ	adnexa	التَّوَابِعُ (طَب.)
equilibrium (new)	تَوَازُنٌ مِنْ جَدِيدٍ	accessories	تَوَابِيعٌ: تَوَافِقٌ
to be parallel, equivalent, corresponding	تَوَازَى	dot frequency	تَوَافُرُ النِّقْطِ (بَرَقِيٌّ)
communication, connection, contact, intercommunication, intercourse, relation	تَوَاصَلَ: اتَّصَلَ	to recur, to occur again, to appear at intervals, to follow in succession	تَوَافَّرَ: تَنَافَعَ (عَلَى فَرَاقٍ)
continuity, continuance, continuation, persistence, succession	تَوَاصَلَ: اسْتَمْتَرَا	coexistence	تَوَاجُدٌ (مَعَ): مُشَارَكَةٌ فِي الْوُجُودِ
interconnection, connection	تَوَاصَلَ: تَرَابُطٌ	to face each other, to meet face to face	تَوَاجَعٌ (الشَّخْصَانِ)
to communicate	تَوَاصَلَ: اتَّصَلَ	to face each other, to be opposite (to) each other	تَوَاجَعٌ: تَشْتَبَاهُ
to continue, to be continuous, to follow in succession	تَوَاصَلَ: اسْتَمْتَرَا	to like each other, to be friends	تَوَافَدَ: تَحَابَّ
to interconnect, to become interconnected	تَوَاصَلَ: تَرَابُطَا	succession, inheritance	تَوَارَثَ
humbleness, humility, modesty, unassumingness, unpunctentiousness	تَوَاضَعٌ	to inherit, to be transmitted (to someone) by inheritance	تَوَارَثَ
modesty	تَوَاضَعٌ: اخْتِبَالٌ	telepathy, accidental identity of ideas or thoughts	تَوَارُذُ الْأَفْكَارِ أَوْ الْخَوَاطِرِ

aural harmonic	تَوَاقُفَاتٌ سَمْعِيَّةٌ	humility	تَوَاضَعٌ خُشُوعٌ
harmonics	تَوَاقُفَاتٌ (فِرَيز).	to behave humbly and modestly, to be	تَوَاضَعٌ
frequency harmonics	تَوَاقُفَاتُ التَّرْدُّدِ (صَوْت).	humble, modest, unassuming	
longing, yearning, craving, hankering,	تَوَاقٍ: تَأَنَّقٍ	collusion, connivance	تَوَاطُؤٌ
pinning, eager, desiring, wishful, aspirant		to collude, to act in collusion, to connive	تَوَاطُؤًا
simultaneity	تَوَاقُتٌ: تَوَاقُنٌ	collusive	تَوَاطُؤِيٌّ
to behave in an insolent manner, to display	تَوَاقَعٌ	appointment	تَوَاعُذٌ: مَوْعِدٌ
impudence, to show oneself impertinent		to make an appointment (a	تَوَاعُذٌ: التَّفَقُّعُ عَلَى مَوْعِدٍ
succession, sequence,	تَوَالٍ (تَوَالِيٍّ): تَتَابُعٌ	date, a rendezvous)	
consecution, progression, continuity,		to promise one another,	تَوَاعُذٌ: وَعْدٌ كُلٌّ مِنْهُمَا الْآخَرُ
continuance, continuation		to make mutual promises	
alternation, rotation	تَوَالٍ: تَعَاوُبٌ	to arrive successively, to flock, to throng,	تَوَاعُذٌ
reproduction, multiplication, procreation,	تَوَالِدٌ	to come in crowds or groups, to come together	
proliferation, propagation		availability	تَوَافُؤٌ: تَوَسُّعٌ
natality	تَوَالِدٌ: نِسْبَةُ التَّوَالِدِ (عَب).	to abound, to become abundant,	تَوَافُؤٌ: تَخَرُّجٌ
to reproduce, to multiply, to proliferate,	تَوَالِدٌ	plentiful, ample, numerous, to increase	
to propagate, to procreate, to breed		to be found, to exist, to become	تَوَافُؤٌ: وَجُدٌ
to continue, to be continuous, to come	تَوَالِيٌّ: تَتَابُعٌ	available, obtainable	
successively or incessantly		agreement, harmony, accord(ance),	تَوَافُؤٌ
to alternate, to rotate	تَوَالِيٌّ: تَتَابُعٌ	concurrence, conformity, correspondence,	
twin	تَوَامٌ: أَحَدُ التَّوَامَيْنِ	coincidence, congruity, consistence,	
twins	تَوَامَانِ (عَب).	consonance	
germination	تَوَامِيَّةٌ: تَضَاعُفٌ (أو تَكَرُّارٌ زَوْجِيٌّ	consensus	تَوَافُؤٌ
to slacken, to slack, to lag, to loiter,	تَوَانٍ (فِي))	consonance	تَوَافُؤٌ الْأَلْفَامِ أَوْ الْأَصْوَاتِ: التَّسَامُحُ
to tarry, to linger, to be slack, negligent, to flag,		structural concordance	تَوَافُؤٌ: التَّرَكُّبُ (الصَّنَاعِيَّةُ) (مَجْمُوعٌ)
to languish		fit, heavy-drive	تَوَافُؤٌ: قَدْرٌ شَدِيدٌ
topaz	تَوَازٍ: خَضِرٌ كَرِيمٌ	fit, press	تَوَافُؤٌ: ضَغْطٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ بِالْكَيْسِ (مَعْد).
resipiscence,	تَوَابَةٌ (أَفْرَارٌ بِالذَّنْبِ مَعَ التَّوْبَةِ)	fit, snug	تَوَافُؤٌ: احْتِضَانِيٌّ: إِزْوَاجٌ احْتِضَانِيٌّ (مَعْد).
repentance, penitence, contrition		heavy press fit	تَوَافُؤٌ: (أَوْ إِزْوَاجٌ) بِالضَّغْطِ الشَّدِيدِ
scolding, upbraiding, chiding, tongue	تَوَيْبُخٌ	working fit	تَوَافُؤٌ: تَشْغِيلِيٌّ (أَوْ عَمَلِيٌّ) (مَعْد).
lashing, reproof, rebuke, reprimand, censure,		fit tight	تَوَافُؤٌ: مُعْكَمٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ مُعْكَمٌ (مَعْد).
reprehension, reproach		rhyme	تَوَافُؤٌ: (أَوْ تَطَابُقٌ) بِالتَّوَالِفِ
mulberry	تَوَاتٌ: تَوَاتٍ (بَنَات).	to agree, to harmonize, to accord,	تَوَافُؤٌ: تَمَعٌ
strawberry	تَوَاتٌ الْأَرْضِ (الْقَرَوَلَةُ أَوْ الْفَرِيز)	to comport, to get on(with), to match, to suit	
raspberry	تَوَاتٌ الْعَلَقِي: تَوَاتٌ خَوْكِيٌّ	harmonious	تَوَافُؤِيٌّ: تَوَافُؤِيٌّ (مَو).
blackberry (savage)	تَوَاتٌ الْعَلَقِي: مَضْعَةٌ	harmonic	تَوَافُؤِيٌّ: تَوَافُؤِيٌّ
berry	تَوَاتٌ بَرِّيٌّ	correspondent	تَوَافُؤِيٌّ: مُتَوَافُؤِيٌّ
black mulberry	تَوَاتٌ شَامِيٌّ أَوْ أَسْوَدٌ	fundamental harmonic	تَوَافُؤِيَّةٌ أَسَاسِيَّةٌ (صَوْت).

apprehension ثَوْتٌ (طَب.)
 to feel, to suffer (pain), to anguish, ثَوْتٌ: ثَأْلَمَ
 to agonize, to be excruciated, tormented
 tropism ثَوْتٌ: انْتِهَاءُ (طَب.)
 to pursue, to proceed along ثَوْتٌ إِلَى: الْجَهَّةُ
 to go to, to repair to, to head for, ثَوْتٌ إِلَى: قَصْدٌ
 to proceed to
 to address, to address oneself to ثَوْتٌ بِكَلَامِهِ إِلَى
 orientation, switching (fig.) ثَوْتٌ
 computer-aided ثَوْتٌ بِمَعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسِبِ
 instruction (cai)
 orientation, orienting ثَوْتٌ شَطْرَ الْجَاهِ مَا
 guidance ثَوْتٌ الطَّائِرَاتِ
 inertial guidance ثَوْتٌ عَطَالِي (جَوِيَّة)
 remote control ثَوْتٌ مِنْ بَعْدِ
 sending, dispatch(ing), forwarding ثَوْتٌ: إِسْأَلُ
 aim(ing), leveling, pointing, directing ثَوْتٌ: لَتَضْرِبُ
 steering, directing, guiding, leading, ثَوْتٌ: قِيَادَةُ
 channeling, piloting, advice, counsel
 directions, instructions, directives, ثَوْتٌ: هِدَايَاتُ
 guidelines
 instructive, educational, informative, ثَوْتٌ: تَوْجِيهِي
 directive, guiding
 to be alone, by oneself, to isolate ثَوْتٌ: الْغَزَلُ
 oneself, to seclude oneself, to live in solitude
 to become wild, to savage ثَوْتٌ: حَارَ كَالْوَحْشِ
 exhaustion ثَوْتٌ: الْهَيْطَاطُ
 ferocity ثَوْتٌ: ضَرَاوَةٌ
 savageness, savagery ثَوْتٌ: هَمَجِيَّةٌ
 to become muddy, miry ثَوْتٌ: تَوَخَّلَ
 unification, union, junction, integration, ثَوْتٌ: تَوْحِيدُ
 combination, conjunction, merger,
 amalgamation, standardization, fusion
 monotheism الثَّوْحِيدُ: الْإِيمَانُ بِوَحْدَانِيَةِ اللَّهِ
 to intend, to purpose, to design, ثَوْتٌ: سَعَى إِلَى
 to mean, to have in mind, to aim at, to strive for,
 to seek (to), to aspire to

blackberry



raspberry-bush ثَوْتٌ (عَلَقِي) خَمْرَاءُ
 bramble ثَوْتٌ غَلِقِي: شَجَرَةٌ ثَوْتِ
 myotonia ثَوْتٌ (أَوْ تَشْجُج) عَضَلِي (طَب.)
 tonus ثَوْتٌ (طَب.)
 vagotonia, vagotomy ثَوْتٌ: النَّصَبُ الثَّالِثُ (طَب.)
 nervous tension, ثَوْتٌ: تَوَلُّسُ الْأَعْصَابِ
 nervousness, nervosity
 tension ثَوْتٌ: عَصَبِي: مُتَغَلِّطٌ (طَب.)
 tautness, tension, strain, tensity ثَوْتٌ
 to become strained, tense, taut, to strain, ثَوْتٌ
 to tighten, to tauten, to tense
 tensile ثَوْتٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّشْدِ أَوْ الْمَلَطِ
 teutonic ثَوْتٌ: مُتَحَارِبٌ أَلْمَانِي قَدِيمٌ
 sea urchin, echinoid, ثَوْتٌ: قُفْلَةُ الْبَحْرِ (حَيَوَان)
 echinus
 zinc ثَوْتٌ: ذَلِكَ خَارَصِينُ
 strain(ing), tightening, tautening, tensing, ثَوْتٌ
 tensioning
 mulberry ثَوْتٌ: الْبَلُونُ الثَّوْتِي
 thymus الثَّوْتَةُ: الْعُذَّةُ الصَّغِيرَةُ (طَب.)
 to become firm, solid, strong, consolidated ثَوْتٌ
 archival storage ثَوْتٌ: (تَوْتِب)
 notarization ثَوْتٌ: مَنْ قَبْلَ الْكَاتِبِ الْفَعْلِ (إِخ)
 discography ثَوْتٌ: الْمَوْسِيقَى
 documentation ثَوْتٌ: تَرْوِيذُ الْوَقَائِقِ
 authentication, attestation, ثَوْتٌ: تَصَدِيقٌ عَلَى
 certification, legalization
 consolidation, strengthening ثَوْتٌ: تَمْتِيسُنْ
 cementation
 binding ثَوْتٌ: تَقْيِيدُ
 notarial, documentational, documental ثَوْتٌ: ثَوْتِي
 to crown, to enthrone ثَوْتٌ: (تَشْجُصًا)
 to crown, to top, to cap ثَوْتٌ: (تَشْجَا)
 to be incumbent upon ثَوْتٌ: لَتَحْمُ

age distribution of	تَوَزِيعُ أُمُتَةِ قَبَارِ الْخُرُوجِ (كيم.)	to show love or affection to, to court	تَوَدَّدَ إِلَى
exist stream		farewell, leave-taking, adieu, valediction	تَوَدَّعَ
age distribution of	تَوَزِيعُ أُمُتَةِ عَصِيَّاتِ الْإِنَاءِ (كيم.)	bidding farewell to, seeing off	
vessel content		torah, Pentateuch, old testament	تَوْرَاةُ: التَّوْرَاةُ
underground	تَوَزِيعُ لَحْتِ أَرْضِي: (هند. كيمبر.)	biblical	تَوْرَانِي
distribution		torpedo	تَوْرِيدَ
random distribution	تَوَزِيعُ عَشَوَانِي	pie, tart, cake	تَوْرُكَة
chi-square distribution	تَوَزِيعُ كَاي	to turn rosy	تَوَرَّدَ (اِخْتَسَبَ لَوْنُ الْوَرْدِ)
dispensation	تَوَزِيعُ: حِلٌّ أَوْ إِعْفَاءٌ مِنْ قَانُونٍ	to glow, to blush, to flush, to redden	تَوَرَّدَ عَصِيَّاتًا
deal	تَوَزِيعَة (وَرَقِ الْمَلَب)	involvement, implication, entanglement,	تَوَرُّطَ
moderation, moderateness, golden	تَوَسُّطَ: اِخْتِدَالٌ	embroilment	
mean, temperance		to get involved, implicated, entangled,	تَوَرُّطَ
intermediacy, intercession	تَوَسُّطَ: وَسَاطَةٌ	embroiled	
mediation, intercession,	تَوَسُّطَ: وَسَاطَةٌ	to refrain from, to abstain from,	تَوَزَّعَ عَنْ
intermediation		to avoid, to be cautious of	
to intercede	تَوَسَّطَ (فِي خِلَافٍ): تَشَفَّعَ	chloranth	تَوَرَّقَ الزَّهَرُ (وَالْمُضْطَرِّدَةُ) (تَبَاتِي.)
to mediate, to intermediate	تَوَسَّطَ (قِسْمِيَّةً خِلَافَ)	turgor, tumefaction	تَوَرُّمَ (طَب.)
to intermediate, to interpose,	تَوَسَّطَ: كَانَ بَالْوَسْطَ	swelling, (in)tumescence, tumefaction,	تَوَرُّمَ
to intervene, to lie between or in between		turgescence, edema	
dilation, dilatation, ectasia	تَوَسَّعَ (طَب.)	to swell, to bulge	تَوَرَّمَ
vasodilation	تَوَسَّعَ الْأَوْعَةُ (طَب.)	double entendre, equivocation, innuendo,	تَوَرِيَّةَ
corectasis	تَوَسَّعَ الْوَرْدُ (طَب.)	hint, allusion, insinuation, paronomasia	
venectasia	تَوَسَّعَ الْوَرْدُ (طَب.)	circumlocution	تَوَرِيَّةَ: تَفْرِيسٌ
expansion	تَوَسَّعَ: اتَّسَاعَ	inheritability	تَوَرِيثَ خُلُقِي
to elaborate on, to expand on,	تَوَسَّعَ فِي: أَسْهَبَ	bequest, bequeathing, bequeathal, devise,	تَوَرِيثَ
to expatiate upon, to enlarge upon		devisal, devising	
to spend lavishly, to make great expenses	تَوَسَّعَ	importation, import, importing	تَوَرِيدَ: اِسْتِيرادَ
to expand, to widen, to enlarge,	تَوَسَّعَ: اتَّسَدَ	supply(ing), provision, providing,	تَوَرِيدَ: تَزْوِيدَ
to dilate, to extend, to stretch, to spread (out)		furnishing	
entreaty, supplication, imploring,	تَوَسَّلَ	implication	تَوَرِيثَ: اِشْرَاكَ فِي تَهْمَةٍ
beseeking, invocation, solicitation		foliation	تَوَرِيثَ: اِشْرَاكَ
entreaty	تَوَسَّلَ: مُنَاجَاةٌ	papering, wallpapering	تَوَرِيثَ: تَزْوِيدَ بَوَرَقِ الْجُدْرَانِ
to entreat, to implore, to beseech,	تَوَسَّلَ إِلَى	whitewashing	تَوَرِيثَ: تَبْيِيضَ
to beg, to supplicate, to obtest, to plead with,		syllabication	تَوَزَّعَ مَقْطَعِي
to adjure, to invoke, to solicit		to be distributed, to be divided	تَوَزَّعَ
to use as a means or as an expedient,	تَوَسَّلَ بِـ	distribution, allotment, apportionment,	تَوَزِيعَ
to make use of		dealing (out), portioning out, division	
to see promising signs in, to expect	تَوَسَّمَ فِيهِ الْخَيْرَ	instrumentation	تَوَزِيعَ (مَوْسِقِي) (مـر.)

stabilized, to be strengthened, consolidated, cemented, reinforced, firmed up	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	(a lot of) good of, to set (great) hopes on to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
establishment, settlement, stabilization, strengthening, consolidation, bracing, cementation, firming up, reinforcement	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي (الظُّوْب) (مَنْد)
consolidation	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي (الْفَلَّةُ أَوْ بَاب)
settlement, settling	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي extension, expansion, amplification, envelopment, elaboration, spacing (out)
to employ	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي to whisper together
to be invested	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي attainment, achievement, arrival, reaching
to be employed, hired, recruited, to be appointed, to get a job	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي to reach, to attain, to arrive at, to come to, to get to, to obtain or to gain access to
investment	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي recommendation, commendation
employment, engaging the services of, hiring, taking on, recruitment, appointment	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
to threaten, to menace	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
indisposition	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
indisposition, illness, sickness, malaise	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
to become indisposed, unwell, out of sorts, ill, slightly sick	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
enlightenment, education, edification	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
to penetrate deeply into, to delve into, to go deeply into, to study thoroughly	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
intrusion	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
fulfillment, satisfaction, meeting	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
availability	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
to be fulfilled, satisfied, met	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
to fulfill, to satisfy, to meet	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
to get ready, to prepare oneself for action, to be alert(ed)	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
to take, to receive, to get, to obtain (one's due or one's share in full)	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
to die, to expire, to pass away	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
saving, putting by, laying by, reservation (for future use)	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي
saving, economizing, thrift,	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي	تَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي Tَوْصِيَةٌ: حَدِّقْ فِي

dependance on	تَوَلَّفَ عَلَى	economization, economy, frugality	تَوَلَّفَ : تَأْمِينٌ
non-programmed halt	تَوَلَّفَ غَيْرَ مَرْتَجٍ	ensuring, securing, procuring,	
unexpected halt	تَوَلَّفَ غَيْرَ مَتَوَقَّعٍ	procurement	
dead halt, drop dead halt	تَوَلَّفَ قَوْرِيٌّ	furnishing, providing, provision,	تَوَلَّفَ : تَجَهُّزٌ
layover	تَوَلَّفَ مَرَحَلِيٌّ	supply(ing)	
to stop, to cease, to halt, to come to an end, to end, to terminate	تَوَلَّفَ : انْتَهَى	success, successfulness, prosperity, good luck	تَوَلَّفَ : تَوَلَّفَ
to pause, to suspend, to stop temporarily	تَوَلَّفَ (مَوْقِفًا)	conciliation, reconciliation, peacemaking, restoration to friendship	تَوَلَّفَ : مُصَالَحَةٌ
to depend on, to hinge on, to be dependent on, be conditional on	تَوَلَّفَ الْأَمْرُ عَلَى : تَعَلَّقَ	harmonization, matching, tuning, reconciliation, bringing into agreement	تَوَلَّفَ : مُتَاوَعَةٌ
cut-out	تَوَلَّفَ (الْمَحْرُوكَ) لِطَلْفِ طَارِيءٍ	reconciliation	تَوَلَّفَ : إِصْلَاحُ ذَاتِ الشَّيْءِ
to mistrust	تَوَلَّى : حَلَبَ	accomodation	تَوَلَّى : تَجَهُّزٌ
timing, scheduling	تَوَلَّى : حَلَبَ	conciliation	تَوَلَّى : تَسْوِيَةٌ
timing	تَوَلَّى : حَلَبَ	longing, yearning, craving, aspiration, urge, eagerness, hunger, thirst, desire, wish	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
		eidetic	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
		haemostasis	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
		intelligence, smartness, brightness, brilliance	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
		to glow, to blaze, to flame, to burn	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
		expectation, expectancy, prospect, foretaste	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
		anticipation	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
		to expect, to anticipate, to look forward to	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
		to foresee, to forecast	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
		prospects, chances, odds, projections(s)	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
		stop(page), stopping, shutoff, cessation, halt(ing), shutdown, interruption, discontinuance, abstention, refrainment	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
		pause, pausing, (temporary) stop, rest (music)	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
		cease-fire	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
		sialoschesis	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
		standstill	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
		dynamic stop	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى
valve timing	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى		
self-timer	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى		
daylight-saving time	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى		
apparent time	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى		
Greenwich (mean) time	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى		
local time	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى		
zone time	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى		
reverence, veneration, honor, great respect, high regard	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى		
countersign	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى		
signature, subscription, signing	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى		
autotoxin	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى		
to be confirmed, affirmed, asserted, corroborated, to be emphasized, stressed	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى		
to guarantee, to warrant, to ensure, to secure, to vouch for, to be responsible or liable for	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى		
to be authorized, empowered, deputed	تَوَلَّى : تَوَلَّى		



typhoid تيفويد: حُمى تيفية (طب.)
 typhus تيفوس: حُمى صفراء (طب.)
 typhoon, cyclone in the area of China and Japan تيفون
 attention تيقظ: انتباه
 this, this one, that, that one تلك (اسم إشارة)
 split pin = cotter pin تيلة مشقوقلة: دبوس عابوري
 to enthrall, to enslave, to infatuate, to captivate, to enchant تيم (سعة الحب أو الحبيب)

fetish تيمعة: حوز
 to wash with clean sand or earth where water is unavailable تيمم (للصلاة)
 to see a good omen (in), to regard as good omen, to be or become optimistic تيمن (بـ): لقائل
 optimistic تيمن (بـ): لقائل

nopal تين الهند: تين شوكي: صبار
 prickly pear, indian fig, opuntia, nopal تين شوكي
 fig تينة (نبات)



fig تينة (شجرة تين)
 tinker bells تينكر بلز (نوع من نبات)



labyrinth تبة (الأذن الباطنة) (طب.)
 pride, haughtiness, arrogance, vainglory, conceit(edness), brag(ing), boast(ing) تبة: تكبر: غرور

straying, going astray, deviation, error تبة: ضلال
 wild(s), wilderness, desert, wasteland تبة: قفر
 to mislead, to lead astray, to misguide, to misdirect تبة: أضل
 to confuse, to confound, to bewilder, to perplex, to puzzle تبة: حير

theocracy, government ruled by the clergy توقراطية: تربية

anode current تأثير المصنف: تيار الأنود (كهرباء)
 bleeder current تأثير المزلف (هند. كهرباء)
 forward current تأثير أمامي: الإلحاح (هند. كهرباء)
 harmonic current تأثير توافقي (هند. كهرباء)
 sinusoidal current تأثير جيبتي (هند. كهرباء)
 inducing current تأثير حاث: تيار مغرغ (هند. كهرباء)
 undercurrent تيار سفلي
 supercurrent تيار فائق (هند. كهرباء)
 active current تيار فعال (هند. كهرباء)
 electric current تيار كهربائي
 thermoelectric current تيار كهروحراري (هند. كهرباء)
 water current تيار مائي
 undercurrent تيار مائي أو هوائي خفي
 alternating current (ac) تيار متناوب أو متردد
 induced current تيار محث
 direct current (dc) تيار مستقيم
 steady current تيار مطرد (فيز.)
 back-water تيار معاكس: المياه المولدة: منطقة متخللة
 magnetic current تيار مغنطيسي (هند. كهرباء)
 magnetizing current تيار ممغنط (هند. كهرباء)
 air current, draft, current of air, air stream تيار هوائي

trend, tendency, drift, movement, course, current, orientation تيار: اتجاه: نزعة
 current, flow, stream تيار: مجرى
 tepee تبة: خيمة من جلد
 stiffening, hardening, solidification, hardness, solidity, dryness, aridity, desiccation, exciccation قيس

orphanhood, orphanage تيم
 to become an orphan, to be bereaved of one or both parents تيم

billy goat, he-goat تيس (حيوان)
 ibex تيس الجبل: الوغل (حيوان)
 to become easy, feasible, possible, available, obtainable, accessible تيسر

facilitation, facilitating, making easy, simplification, simplifying تيسير

ث

positive	ثَابِتٌ: أَكِيدُ	ث: ثاء، الحرف الرابع عشر من حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ C, ٢
firm	ثَابِتٌ: حَازِمٌ	ثَبُّ
permanent, lasting, enduring,	ثَابِتٌ: دَائِمٌ	ثَبُّوْلُ الْحَصَى (طب.)
durable, continuing, standing, abiding		ثَبُّوْلُ، بُرْوَلَة (خَوَاج في الْجَسْم ثَابِتَةٌ) (طب.)
firm, fixed, stable, steady, solid,	ثَابِتٌ: رَاسِخٌ	ecchyma, verruca
ingrained, strong, tough, enduring, durable,		ثَابِتٌ: الْإِعْصَابُ
lasting, permanent		ثَابِتٌ: ثَوْرِيٌّ (اسم)
stationary, immovable, still,	ثَابِتٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَحَرِّكٍ	revolutionist, rebel, revolter,
immobile, fixed, standing		revolutionary, insurgent, insurrectionist,
constant	ثَابِتٌ: كَمِيَّةٌ ثَابِتَةٌ	mutineer
unmoved	ثَابِتٌ: لَا يَتَحَرَّكُ	revolutionary, revolutionist, (صفة)
constant, invariable, unvarying,	ثَابِتٌ: لَا يَتَغَيَّرُ	revolving, rebellious, mutinous, insurrectionary
unchanging, immutable, steady, stable, firm,		ثَابِتٌ: غَاصِبٌ
unchangeable, fixed		frantic, irritated, enraged, angry, furious
established, proven, definite, sure,	ثَابِتٌ: مُقَرَّرٌ	ثَابِتٌ: هَاتِجٌ
confirmed, affirmed, certain		ثَابِتٌ: آتٍ
fix	ثَابِتٌ: مَكِينٌ	ثَابِتٌ إِلَى اللَّهِ: ثَابِتٌ
fixed	ثَابِتٌ: مُعَدَّدٌ	ثَابِتٌ إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: ثَقَلُ
to persevere in, to persist in, to devote	ثَابِتٌ: عَلَى	ثَابِتٌ إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: ثَقَلُ
oneself assiduously to, to be diligent		ثَابِتٌ: إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: ثَقَلُ
to persist	ثَابِتٌ: أَصَرُّ	ثَابِتٌ: إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: ثَقَلُ
to bleat	ثَابِتٌ: الْحَرْوُفُ: ثَغَا	ثَابِتٌ: إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: ثَقَلُ
to become furious	ثَابِتٌ: اسْتِشَاظٌ غَضَبًا	ثَابِتٌ: إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: ثَقَلُ
to flare up, to rage, to storm,	ثَابِتٌ: ثَارَ (تَ) ثَارَتُهُ	ثَابِتٌ: إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: ثَقَلُ
to steam, to seethe, to boil, to flame up with		ثَابِتٌ: إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: ثَقَلُ
rage, to fume, to burst with, to anger	ثَابِتٌ: السُّؤَالُ أَوْ الْمُشْكَلَةُ	ثَابِتٌ: إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: ثَقَلُ
to arise, to spring up	ثَابِتٌ: الثَّارُ	ثَابِتٌ: إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: ثَقَلُ
to rise, to swirl up	ثَابِتٌ: ثَارَ	ثَابِتٌ: إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: ثَقَلُ
to revolt, to rebel, to rise, to mutiny	ثَابِتٌ: ثَارَ	ثَابِتٌ: إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: ثَقَلُ
to become excited, agitated, stirred up,	ثَابِتٌ: هَاجَ	ثَابِتٌ: إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: ثَقَلُ

insignificant, fringe, marginal, subordinate	argused, roused, to erupt, to break, to break up, to break out	ثَبْتُ: الضَّغَام
secondary school, high school, college	revenge, vengeance, retaliation, reprisal, retortion, requital	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
dioxide	reprisals	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
sulphurous acid	talion	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
anhydride	to revenge (oneself), to avenge oneself, to retaliate, to make reprisals, to requite, to take revenge, to take vengeance	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
carbon dioxide	revengeful, vengeful, vindictive, sharp	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
twelfthly	keen	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
twelfth	penetrating, piercing, sharp	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
bisulphate	piercing	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
disulfide=disulphide	driller, punching	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
bichromate	to gence with	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
dutch liquid	ballast	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
second(ly), in the second place	bereaved of a child	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
again, anew, afresh, newly, de novo, once again, once more, a second time, another time	detractor	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
second	third	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
thymol	thirteen	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
immutability	thirteenth	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
fastness	trinitrobenzene	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
certainty, certitude, sureness, positivism	(the) third, tertiary, ternary	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
thermostability	third, thirdly, in the third place	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
permanence, durability, continuance, endurance, duration, continuation, continuity	Trinity	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
firmness, stability, steadiness, solidness, strength, durability, permanence	trinity, triad, triple, triplet	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
immovability, immobility, constancy, invariability, stability, unchangeability, immutability, steadiness, resolution, resolve, determination, firm will, steadfastness, boldness, courage, self- possession, composure, resistance	trinitarian	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
firmness, solidity	triune	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
fortitude	frugivore	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
data catalog(ue)	eighteenth	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
table of contents, contents, index	(the) eighth	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
	eighth, eighthly, in the eighth place	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
	(the) second, (the) next	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
	another, else, different, one more, second, further	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
	second	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ
	secondary, minor, petty, unimportant, sub,	ثَبْتُ: قَوْدٌ

vertebrate	تَبَيْحُ (الْإِنْسَانِ): أَعْلَى الظُّهُورِ	bibliography	بَيْتُ الْمَرَاجِعِ أَوْ الْمَصَادِرِ
to squat, to crouch	تَبَيْحُ: اقْنَسَ	index, list, roster, catalog	بَيْتُ: فَهْرَسْتِ
hump	الْبُحْجُ وَ النَّبْجَةُ: الْحَبْثَةُ	catalog(ue)	بَيْتُ: قَائِمَةُ التَّرَاجِمِ أَوْ الْمُلَفَّاتِ
to scribble, to scrawl	كَبَحَ (رِسَالَةً)	to stabilize, to stow, to consolidate	بَيْتُ: اسْتَقَرَّ
to perish, to die, to expire	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to block, to stand, to consider	بَيْتُ (عَلَى رَأْيِهِ)
to discourage	كَبَحَ الْمَهْمَةَ: أَوْفَرَ الْعَزْمَ	to attest, to audit, to warrant	بَيْتُ (لَهُ): تَبَيَّنَ لَهُ
to dispirit, to frustrate, to disappoint,	تَبَطَّ: تَبَطَّ	to remain at, to stay at,	بَيْتُ فِي مَكَانٍ: أَقَامَ
to demoralize, to discourage, to dishearten	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to reside at, to settle (sown) at	بَيْتُ فِي مَكَانِهِ: قَامَ
destruction, ruin	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to resist, to struggle, to brave,	بَيْتُ فِي مَكَانِهِ: قَامَ
affliction, distress, woe, grief	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to face, to defend oneself	بَيْتُ عَلَى: حَافِظٌ
critical velocity	الْمُتَغَيَّرَةُ الْحَرَجَةُ: السُّبْكُ الْحَرَجُ (نِسْر)	to maintain, to keep (up),	بَيْتُ عَلَى: حَافِظٌ
thickness, density, consistency	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to abide by, to persist in, to persevere in	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
to thicken, to inspissate	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to become established, proven,	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
thickness, density, consistency	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	certain, sure, definite, positive, to prove to	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
pachyderma	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	be true, correct, right, valid, sound	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
to thicken	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to become firm, fixed, stable, solid,	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
thick, dense, consistent	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	steady, enduring, durable, lasting	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
thick-walled	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to become stationary, immobile,	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
dysplasia	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	immovable, standing, motionless, static,	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
udder, dug	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	fixed, still	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
breast(s), bosom(s), bust	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to become constant, invariable,	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
mammary	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	steady	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
mamul	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to be brave, courageous,	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
mammalian	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	bold, fearless, resolute, steady, tough, firm	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
manumalia, mammals	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to brand	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
wealth, fortune, affluence, opulence,	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to fix, to stabilize, to peg, to valorize	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
prosperity, abundance	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to belay	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
epiploon	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to appoint permanently, to install	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
epiploic	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to batten	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
talkative, garrulous, loquacious, chatty,	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to cleat	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
gossipy, bigmouthed, chatterbox, babbler,	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to refix	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
prattler	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to assure	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
to chatter, to prate, to babble, to blab,	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to immobilize	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
to blabber, to tattle, to gossip	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to fix, to fasten, to rivet, to steady,	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
to ramble on	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to implant, to establish, to settle, to stabilize,	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
chatter, chat, prattle, prate, blab, blabber,	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to strengthen, to brace, to consolidate	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
twaddle, tattle, loquacity, chitchat, logorrhea	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to authenticate	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
drivel	تَبَيَّرَ: هَلَكَ	high seas	بَيْتُ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ

to bleat نَقَا الْحَرْوُ، نَفَت الشَّاةُ
bleating, bleat نَقَاء: صَوْتُ الْقَمَمِ
chatter (the childish) نَقَطَّة
mouth نَفَر: فَم
coastal city or town, نَفَر بَحْرِي: مَدِينَةُ سَاحِلِيَّةٍ
seaport
port, harbor, haven, seaport نَفَر بَحْرِي: مِيناء
breach نَقْرَةٌ فِي جِدَارٍ دِفَاعِي
test hole نَقْرَةٌ اخْتِبَارٍ (هَنْد. ذَرِي.)
contact gap نَقْرَةُ السَّمَامِ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
stratigraphic(al) gap نَقْرَةُ طَبَقِيَّةٍ (جِيُولُوجِي.)
gap, opening, aperture, breach, نَقْرَةُ: فَجْوَةٌ
hole, fissure, crack, crevasse, rift, cavity,
hollow, chasm, hiatus
socket نَقْرَةُ: مَقْبَسٌ
tylosis نَقَان: نَقَانَةٌ (رَب.)
dregs نَقْل: نَعَالَةٌ
jumble نَقْل: زَوَاسِبُ
residue, dregs, sediment, lees نَقْل: كَنْزٌ
molasses نَقْل نَقَبِ السُّكَّرِ
callosity, clavus, heloma, peroma نَقْن (رَب.)
match, matchstick نَقَاب: غُودُ النَّقَابِ
friction match نَقَابٌ احْتِكََاكِي (كِيمِي.)
lucidity نَقَابَةٌ فَكْرٌ: وَغْيٌ
confetti, chad, chip, card chips نَقَابَةٌ: شَطَائِبُ النَّقَابِ
culture, education, refinement, cultivation نَقَافَةٌ
cultural, educational نَقَافِي
piercing, puncture, puncturing, نَقَبٌ: مَصْنُوعٌ نَقَبَ
tresis نَقَب (رَب.)
beam hole نَقَبٌ إِشْعَامِي (هَنْد. ذَرِي.)
eye, threading hole نَقَبُ الْإِبْرَةِ
peephole نَقَبُ الْبَابِ
poke hole نَقَبٌ تَعْرِيكُ النَّارِ
aperture, orifice hole, bore, slot, نَقَب: خَرْقٌ
perforation, puncture, punch, slit, aperture
ear-piercing نَقَبُ الْأُذُنِ (تَطْلِيقُ الْأَفْرَاطِ)
weephole نَقَبٌ تَلْرِيفٌ: نَقَبٌ لَتَهْرِيفٍ (هَنْد. مَد.)
bleed, air نَقَبُ التَّهْوِيَةِ: تَرْفٌ الْهَوَاءِ

prattling نَقْرُوِي: نَمَامٌ
vixen نَقْرُطَل: نَقْرُطَلَةٌ (أُنْثَى الثَّعْلَبِ)
thermostat نَقْرُوسَات
thermostat نَقْرُوسَات: نَاطِقٌ الْحَرَارَةِ (هَنْد. فِيزِ.)
thermometer نَقْرُوسَات
wealth, fortune, riches, opulence, treasure نَقْرُوة
wealth نَقْرُوة: وَفْرَةٌ
soil, ground, (moist) earth نَقْرِي
to become riche, wealthy نَقْرِي: كَثُرَ مَالُهُ
porridge, gruel نَقْرِيد: عَصِيدَةٌ
soup نَقْرِيد: حَسَاءٌ مُرَكَّزٌ
rich, wealthy, well-to-do, well-off, نَقْرِي: غَنِيٌّ
affluent, opulent, prosperous
nouveau riche, upstart, parvenu, war نَقْرِي: الْخَرْبُ
profiteer
chandelier, luster نَقْرِي: (لِلْإِنَارَةِ السُّوْتِ): نَجْلَةٌ



Pleiades نَقْرِيَا: مَجْمُوعَةُ كَوْكَبَاتٍ (مِينَة.)
siphonage نَقَبٌ: تَفْرِيقُ الْمَاءِ أَوْ بِالْمَصْنُوعِ
snake, serpent نَقْبَان: أَلْفَى



water snake نَقْبَان الْمَاءِ
mogilalia نَقْبَعَةٌ (رَب.)
fox نَقْلَب (حَيَوَان)



redfox النَقْلَبُ الْأَحْمَرُ
otter نَقْلَبُ الْمَاءِ (حَيَوَان)
vixen, female fox نَقْلَبَةٌ: أُنْثَى النَّقْلَبِ
tetter, ringworm نَقْلَبَةٌ: مَرَضٌ جِلْدِيٌّ

load, burden

نَقَلَ: حَمَلَ

damper weight

نَقَلَ خَانِقَ (لتنظيم تيار السَّعْبِ) (هند.)

counterweight,

نَقَلَ موازن: وَزَنَ مُعَادِلَ

counterbalance

specific gravity

نَقَلَ نَوْعِي

heft

نَقَلَ نَوْعِي (حيروبو.)

weight, gravity

نَقَلَ: وَزَنَ

sluggishness, tardiness, dullness,

نَقَلَ: تَبَاطَلَ

slowness, slothfulness

to become heavy

نَقَلَ: حَدَّ خَفَ

to be hard of hearing

نَقَلَ: سَمَعَهُ

to overload sb

نَقَلَ: عَلَى: أَثْقَلَ (هـ)

barbell

النَّكْلَةُ



easers

نَقَوِبَ: تَخْصِيفَ (هند. معدن.)

stupid person

نَقِيلَ: أَثْلَهْ

wing- heavy

نَقِيلَ: الْجَنَاحَ (جوي.)

antipathetic, repugnant, repulsive,

نَقِيلَ: النَّمْرَ أَوْ الظِّلَّ

disgusting, disagreeable, unpleasant,

unbearable, intolerable, insufferable

hard of hearing

نَقِيلَ: السَّمْعَ

indigestible, heavy

نَقِيلَ: الْمَعْصَمَ

sluggish, dull, lumpish, lazy, slack,

نَقِيلَ: بَلِيدَ

indolent, slothfull, slow, heavy

onerous, overwhelming

نَقِيلَ: شَاقَ

heavy, weighty

نَقِيلَ: حَدَّ خَفِيفَ

burdensome, onerous, oppressive,

نَقِيلَ: فَرْحَقَ

troublesome, vexing, unbearable, annoying,

unpleasant, disagreeable, bothersome

weighty, momentous, grave, serious,

نَقِيلَ: هَامَ

important, significant

weighty

نَقِيلَ: وَازَنَ

bereft

نَقِيلَ: تَكَلَّ

to lose a child

نَقِيلَ: تَكَلَّ

bereaved of a child

نَقِيلَ: تَكَلَّنَ

to quarter (in barracks)

نَقِيلَ: نَزَلَ فِي نَكْثَةٍ

pneumocentesis

نَقَبَ: الرِّئَةَ (طب.)

y perforation

نَقَبَ: السَّطْرَ "١٢"

side-tracked hole

نَقَبَ: مَاتِلَ الْخَطِّ (هند. مد.)

perforation

نَقَبَ: نَقَبَ (طب.)

to pierce

نَقَبَ: اخْتَرَقَ

to trepan

نَقَبَ: (عملية نَقَبِ الْعِظَامِ)

gang-punch

نَقَبَ: جَمَاعِيًا: مَسَّجِلَ (حاسب.)

to pierce, to puncture, to perforate,

to punch, to hole, to bore

to overpunch

نَقَبَ: فَوْقِيًا (حاسب.)

to drill

نَقَبَ: نَقَبَ

confidence, trust, faith, reliance

نَقَبَ: وَثُوقَ

certainty, certitude, assurance, positivism

نَقَبَ: يَقِينَ

authority, authoritative source,

نَقَبَ: خَيْرِيرَ

expert

trustworthy, trusty, dependable,

نَقَبَ: مَوْثُوقَ

reliable

confidence

نَقَبَ: بِالْحُكْمَةِ

self-confidence, self assurance

نَقَبَ: بِالنَّفْسِ

drilling machine

نَقَابَةٌ: مَكْنَةُ الْخَطِّ (هند.)

aiguille

نَقَابَةٌ: الْحِجَارَةُ (بناء.)

wheel sprinkler

نَقَابَةٌ: خَرَزُ دَوْلَابِيَّةٍ (زراع.)

wagon drill

نَقَابَةٌ: شَاحِنِيَّةٌ (هند. مد.)

drifter

نَقَابَةٌ: صُغُورٌ مَحْمُولَةٌ (معدن.)

borematic

نَقَابَةٌ: ضَغْطِيَّةٌ أَوْ تَوَمَاتِيَّةٌ

ultrasonic drill

نَقَابَةٌ: فَوْقَ سَمْعِيَّةٍ (هند.)

drifter

نَقَابَةٌ: كَسَحَ (هند.)

dumbbell

نَقَابَةٌ: وَزَنَ خَدِيدِيَّ تَمْرِينَ الْغَضَلَاتِ

sinker

نَقَابَةٌ: لَزِيَاذَةُ وَزَنِ الْغَطَّاسِ

to educate, to cultivate, to refine,

نَقَفَ: عَلَّمَ

to polish, to enlighten, to teach, to instruct

to straighten, to adjust

نَقَفَ: قَوَّمَ

pendulum bob

نَقْلُ: الْبَدُولَ

amblykusus

نَقْلُ: السَّمْعَ (طب.)

plummet

نَقْلُ: الْفَادَنَ: شَاقُولَ (مسح.)

weight(iness), moment(ousness),

نَقْلُ: أَهَمِّيَّةٌ

importance, significance

heaviness

نَقْلُ: حَدَّ خَفِيفَ

trimotor	ثَلَاثِي المَحَرَّكَات	barrack	كُنْجَة (بِنَاء لِسَكْنِ الْجُنُود)
three-stage	ثَلَاثِي المَرَاثِل	refrigerator, icebox	ثَلْجَة: بَرَّاد
trisyllable	ثَلَاثِي المَقَاطِع	freezer	ثَلْجَة: خُجْزَة التَّجْمِيدِ فِي بَرَّاد
trisocahedron	ثَلَاثِي ثَمَانِي الأَوَاجِه (مَعْدَن)	fridge	ثَلْجَة: ثَلْجَم: مُطْلَع
triad	ثَلَاثِي: الثَلَاثُ، الثَلَاثُ	deep-freeze	ثَلْجَة لِلتَّجْمِيدِ العميق
thrice	ثَلَاثِي: مُضَاعَفَ ثَلَاثِ مَرَّاتٍ	thrice	ثَلَاثِ مَرَّاتٍ: ثَلَاثًا
trilogy	الثَلَاثِيَّة (رِوَايَة مِنْ ثَلَاثَةِ فُصُوف)	three at a time, by threes, three and three	ثَلَاثَ ثَلَاثَ: الثَلَاثَاءُ، الثَلَاثَاءُ (يَوْم)
to defame, to disgrace, to disparage	ثَلْبَ: ثَنَعَ	Tuesday	ثَلْثَاءُ الثَّلَاثِ
slander	ثَلْبَ: تَشَنَعَ	shrove Tuesday, Mardi gras	ثَلْثَاءُ المَرْفَعِ
military detachment	ثَلَّةَ عَسْكَرِيَّة	triple, thrice (as much), threefold	ثَلْثَاءُ أَضْعَافٍ
group, band, party, coterie, clique	ثَلَّةَ: زُمْرَة	treble	ثَلْثَاءُ أَضْعَافٍ: ثَلَاثِي الثَّقِيلَةِ الموسيقيَّة
one third, third	ثَلْثَ، ثَلْثُ (٣/١)	triolet	ثَلْثَاءُ ثَوَالِمِ: الثَلَاثِي
to triple	ثَلْثَ	thirteen	ثَلْثَاءَ عَشَرَ (١٣)
verst	ثَلْفِي مِيلٍ: مَقْيَاسُ رُوسِيٍّ لِلطُّولِ	three	ثَلْثَاءَ: العَدَدُ (٣)
triolet	ثَلْفِيَّة (مَوْ)	three hundred	ثَلَاثِمِئَة
snow, ice	ثَلْجَ	thirty	ثَلَاثُونَ (٣٠)
snow bank, névé	ثَلْجَ حُسْبِي	the thirtieth	الثَلَاثُونَ
to snow (it snowed)	ثَلْجَ (سَقَتِ) السَّمَاءُ	thirty odd, thirty and some, more than thirty, over thirty	ثَلَاثُونَ وَبَعْضٌ
to ice, to freeze, to glaciare,	ثَلْجَ الشَّيْءَ: جَمَدَ	thirty-year	ثَلَاثُونِي (دَائِمٌ ثَلَاثِينَ)
to frost, to congeal, to refrigerate		tripartite, ternary, trinary, triple, triad,	ثَلَاثِي
snowy, snow-, icy, ice-, glacial, white,	ثَلْجِي	threefold, trinal, trine, trinitarian, triplex,	
snow-white		tri-, three-, trio, threesome, troika	
nival	ثَلْجِي: ذُو غَلَاظَةٍ بِالثَّلُوجِ	three-decker	ثَلَاثِي الأَسْطَحِ
notch, indentation, nick, snick, cut,	ثَلْمَ: أَخَذُوا	trilateral	ثَلَاثِي الأَضْلاعِ
incision, score, furrow, crack, fissure, rift,		tricolored	ثَلَاثِي الألوانِ
groove, ridge, rut, gap, opening, breach,		trifoliate	ثَلَاثِي الأوراقِ
hole, aperture, crevice		triprotic	ثَلَاثِي البروتوناتِ المُسْتَبَدَّلَةِ (كِيمِ)
chip	ثَلْمَ: ثَلْمَة	trivalent	ثَلَاثِي التكافؤِ (كِيمِ)
furrow	ثَلْمَ: خَطُّ المِحْرَاثِ	quadratic trinomial	ثَلَاثِي المَحْدُودِ التَّربيعِي (رِیَاضَة)
to flaw, to damage, to harm,	ثَلْمَ: انْقَصَصَ	tricyclic	ثَلَاثِي الدَّوَلَاتِ
to spoil, to ruin, to mark		triennial	ثَلَاثِي السَّنَوَاتِ
to (in)dent, to blunt, to notch, to jag,	ثَلْمَ: خَدَّدَ	trihedral	ثَلَاثِي السُّطُوحِ
to tooth, to groove, to furrow, to rut		trisaccharide	ثَلَاثِي السُّكَّرِيدِ (كِيمِ)
to chip	ثَلْمَ: فَطَرَ	triploblastic	ثَلَاثِي الطبَقَاتِ الخَلَوِيَّةِ فِي الجِلْدِ (كِيمِ)
wave-cut notch	ثَلْمَة مَوْجِيَّة القَطْعِ (جِيُولُ)	trilobate	ثَلَاثِي الفُصُوفِ (عَلْب)
lacuna	ثَلْمَة: جُزْءٌ مَقْطُوعٌ مِنْ سِجِلٍّ طَبَقِي (جِيُولُ)	tripod(al)	ثَلَاثِي القَوَائِمِ
ice cube	ثَلْجِيَّة: مَكْتَبٌ مِنْ ثَلْجٍ	trilingual	ثَلَاثِي اللُّغَةِ (مَكْتُوبٌ بِثَلَاثِ لُغَاتٍ)

bend(ing), flexing, turn(ing), twist(ing), inflection	ثَنَائِي الشَّكْلِ (حِيلَار)	dimorphic
turning away, keeping (away), صَرَفَ عَنْ	ثَنَائِي عُمُودِي (جِلَس)	chinese binary
dissuasion, alienation, diversion, deterring	ثَنَائِي الْغَضَر (كِيم)	binary
fold, pleat, plait, ply, tuck, crease, bend, ثَنِيَّة	ثَنَائِي الْمَوَان	two-address
flexure, curve, turn, twist	ثَنَائِي الْقُطْب	bipolar
lateral flexure ثَنِيَّة جَانِبِيَّة	ثَنَائِي الْقُطْب نَصْفُ الْمَوْجِي (لَا سَلَك)	half-wave dipole
rumple ثَنِيَّة جَمْعِيَّة	ثَنَائِي اللَّفَّة	bilingual
reef ثَنِيَّة الشَّرَاع (بَحْر)	ثَنَائِي الْمُخَفَّطَة: ذُو كَبْسُولَةٍ بِمُحَرِّتَيْنِ (بَنَائِي)	bicapsular
cuff, fold, pleat ثَنِيَّة: طَيَّة	ثَنَائِي الْمَسْكَن (أَحْيَاء)	dioecious
first incisor, front tooth ثَنِيَّة (ج ثَنَائِي): سِنٌ أُنَامِيَّة	ثَنَائِي الْمَعَالِج	dual-processor, bi-processor
defile, gap, gate, col, mountain ثَنِيَّة: مَعْرَجٌ جَبَلِيّ	ثَنَائِي الْمَعْدِن: مَعْصُوعٌ مِنْ قَطْعَيْنِ (مَعَاد)	bimetal
pass, mountain path, mountain trail ثَنِيَّة: قَاطِعَة	ثَنَائِي الثَّوِي: مُزْدَوِجٌ ثَوِي (أَحْيَاء)	dikaryon
incisor ثَنِيَّة: قَاطِعَة	ثَنَائِي: بَيْنَ فَرِيقَيْنِ	bipartite
reward, requital, repayment, ثَوَاب: مَكَاافَة	ثَنَائِي: مَشْنَى	dual
recompense, retribution, merit, credit ثَوَابَة: فَنَ مَصَارَعَة الْفِرَان	ثَنَائِي: مُزْدَوِج	twofold, double, dual, binary, bi-, two-, di-, bilateral, bipartite
bullfighting ثَوْب	ثَنَائِي: مُزْدَوِج (مَر)	binary
kirtle ثَوْب	ثَنَائِي: مُزْدَوِج (بَنَائِي)	binate
dawn ثَوْبٌ أَيْضًا لِلْقُدَّاسِ (عَدَدِ النَّصَارَى)	ثَنَائِيَّة (عَلَب)	dualism
pontificals ثَوْبُ الْأَسْقَفِ الْإِسْطَفَائِي	ثَنَائِيَّة: قُطْبٌ ثَنَائِي (مَد: كَهْرَبَا)	doublet
mourning, black clothes, sables ثَوْبُ الْحَدَاد	ثَنَائِيَّة: مُبَادَلَة الْقَطْعِ وَالْحُطُوطِ (رِيَاسَة)	dual
swimsuit, swimming suit, bathing ثَوْبُ السَّبَاحَة	ثَنَائِيَّة الشَّكْلِ (مَد: كَهْرَبَا)	bimorph
suit ثَوْب	ثَنَائِيَّة الشَّكْلِ (عَلَب)	dimorphism
nightdress ثَوْبُ النُّوم	ثَنَائِيَّةُ الْمَوْن: الْوَلَوْنِيَّةُ الثَّنَائِيَّةُ (مَعْدِن)	dichroism
fancy dress, masquerade ثَوْبٌ تَنْكُرِي: ثِيَابٌ تَنْكُرِيَّة	ثَنَائِيَّة (مَذْهَب)	dualism
costume ثَوْبٌ دَاقِي (يُتَبَسُّ بَيْنَ الْمُبَارِبَاتِ الرِّيَاضِيَّة)	ثَنِي: طَوَى	to fold, to double, to tuck, to roll up, to bend, to flex, to turn, to twist, to curve
underwear ثَوْبٌ دَاقِي (يُتَبَسُّ بَيْنَ الْمُبَارِبَاتِ الرِّيَاضِيَّة)	ثَنِي: ثَوَى	to bend, to incline, to turn, to deflect
track suit ثَوْبٌ غَلِيظٌ: شَدِيدُ الْجُرْعَة	ثَنِي: غَبَنَ	to pleat, to crease, to wrinkle
dreadnought ثَوْبٌ لِّلْأَطْفَالِ قُطْعَافُص	ثَنِي عَنْ: صَرَفَ عَنْ	to turn (away or aside) from, to keep (away) from, to dissuade from, to divert from, to alienate from, to discourage
negligee ثَوْبٌ لِّلْأَطْفَالِ قُطْعَافُص	ثَنِي: ضَاعَفَ	to double, to geminate, to duplicate, to reduplicate
rompers ثَوْبٌ لِّلْأَطْفَالِ قُطْعَافُص	ثَنِي: كَرَّرَ	to repeat, to reiterate, to reduplicate, to redo
crumple ثَوْبٌ مَجْعَمٌ: ثَوْبٌ قَدِيمٌ	ثَنِي عَلَى الْفِرَاحِ	to second a nomination
wide, loose, baggy, flowing (garment) ثَوْبٌ وَاسِعٌ	ثَنِي: طَيَّ	curving, fold(ing), doubling, tuck(ing),



insurrection, insurgence, coup d'état,
eruption, outbreak, outburst, agitation,
upheaval, commotion

jacket
garment, dress, robe, covering,
قُوتَب: مَشْرَعة رَشيعة
قُوتَب: كِساء
gown, suit, costume, cloth, garb, cloak

bloodless revolution
counterrevolution
revolutionary
rebel, revolutionary, revolutionist,
insurgent, revolter, insurrectionary,
insurrectionist, mutineer

قُوتَرَة بَيْضاء
قُوتَرَة مُضَادَّة
قُوتَرِي
قُوتَرِي (اسم)

revolutionary, revolutionist,
rebellious, insurgent, revolting, mutinous

قُوتَرِي (صفة)

revolutionist
radiothorium
ruche
garlic
host

الثوري: الثائر
الثُورِيُومُ المَشْع: نَظِيرُ مَشْعٍ لِلثُورِيُومِ (كيمي)
قُوتَل: غُرْشَم (نبات)
قُوتَم (نبات)
قُوتِي (عَلَب)

clothes, clothing, apparel, attire, garments
weeds
tatters

قُوتَاب
قُوتَاب الحِطَاد
قُوتَاب رَقَّة

theta pinch
widow

قُوتَا بِنَش " (مِيز)
قُوتَب: أَرْمَلَة

not virgin, deflowered
divorcée, divorcee

قُوتَب: غَيْرُ بَكَر
قُوتَب: مُطْلَقَة

bubal, hartebeest
theosophy

قُوتَل (حِوَان)
الْثِيُوصُوفِيَة: مَذْهَبٌ صُوفِي

theocratic (al)s

ثِيُوقِرَاطِي

bull, steer, ox
bison
ox

قُوتَر: حِوَانٌ ذَكَرُ الْبَقَرَة
قُوتَرٌ أَمِيرُ كَتِي (حِوَان)
قُوتَرٌ خَصِي: لَذَان



waster
beef
bull (or taurus)
revolutionize
volcanic

قُوتَرٌ مُتَدَوِّن (عَلَب)
قُوتَر: لَحْمٌ بَقَرِي
قُوتَر: بُرْجُ الثَّوَرِ (مِيعَة)
قُوتَر: الثَّوَر
قُوتَرَانٌ بُرْكَانِي: طَفْحٌ بُرْكَانِي (جِوَالِي)

eruption
eruption, outbreak, flare-up,
agitation, excitement, upheaval, commotion,
uproar, turmoil, outburst, tumult
revolution, rebellion, revolt, uprising,

قُوتَرَان: انْفِجَار

قُوتَرَة

ج

permissive	جائز: مُجيز	J, j	جيم: الحُرُوفُ الْخَامِسُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
boarding joist	جائزُ أَرْتِكَاذِ الْأُلُوحِ (بناء)	g (giga)	ج (جيجا أو جيجا)
front truss	جائزُ أَمَامِي (هندس)	bellow, bellowing	جَوَّار: غَوَار، غَجَج
i- beam	جائزُ جِسْرِي: كَمَرَةٌ أَوْ عَتَبَةٌ مَقْطَعُهَا عَلَى شَكْلِ I	carina	جَوَّجُو (طب)
flying shore	جائزُ دَعَمِ الْقِي مَوْكَبَتِ (بين جدران) (ماء)	carina	جَوَّجُو (مَقْدَمُ السَّفِينَةِ)
top beam	جائزُ غُلُوبِي: عَتَبَةٌ أَوْ كَمَرَةٌ غَلِيَا (تجارة)	prow	جَوَّجُو: قَص (عظام قَصص الصدر) (طب)
prize, reward, award, premium, bonus	جائزَةٌ	sternum	جَوَّجُو: كَوَكِبَةٌ لِحُجُومِ جَنُوبِيَةِ
consolation prize	جائزَةٌ تَوْصِيَّةٌ	carina (the keel of the ship cargo)	جَوَّجُو: كَوَكِبَةٌ لِحُجُومِ جَنُوبِيَةِ
nauseated, sick, disgusted, queasy, qualmish	جائشُ النَّفْسِ: مُقْيِي	carinate	جَوَّجُو: الشَّكْلُ
effervescent	جائش: فائز	to be mentioned, stated, said, reported	جاء (لي): وَرَدَ، ذَكَرَ
hungry, starved, starving, famished	جائِم: جَوَّاعان	to commit, to perpetrate	جاءَ (الْفَعْلُ): ارْتَكَبَ
collector, tax collector, revenue officer, conductor	جائب (الجماعي)	to do, to perform	جاءَ (الأَمْرُ): فَعَّلَهُ
to pierce, to penetrate, to perforate, to bore	جائب: خَرَّقَ	to bring, to bring forward, to get, to fetch, to present, to produce, to advance, introduce	جاءَ بِـ: أَحْضَرَ
to travel, to tour, to cruise, to patrol, to wander, to roam, to rove through	جائب: طَافَ	to come, to arrive, to show up, to reach, get to	جاءَ: أَتَى، وَصَلَ
to cut, to cut off	جائب: قَطَعَ	cataclysm	جالحة، اجتياح: طُوفَان (جبروت)
to cruise	جائب (البَحَارُ): مَاحَ بَحْرًا (بحرية. بحر)	oppressive, tyrannical, despotic, arbitrary, oppressor, tyrant, despot	جائِر: ظَالِم
centripetal	جائب: دَافِعٌ أَوْ جَازِبٌ لِحُجُومِ الْمَوْكَبَتِ	lowing	جائِر: عَائِر
consolidant	جائب (طب)	severe	جائِر: صَارِم
gabbro	جائبو: صَخْرٌ جَوَّي فَاعَدِي (جبروت)	inequitable	جائِر: (مَائِلٌ عَنِ الْمَعَادَةِ)
to face, to confront, to front, to face up to, to withstand, to challenge, to stand up to, to defy	جائِه: وَاجَهَ، تَصَدَّقَ لـ	permissible, permitted, allowable, admissible, lawful, legal, licit, legitimate, authorized	جائِر: مُبَاح، مَسْمُوحٌ بِهِ
unthankful, ungrateful, thankless	جَائِدٌ لِلْيَمِينِ أَوْ التَّعْنَةِ: إِخْ	possible, conceivable, potential, contingent, thinkable, probable	جائِر: مُمَكِّن، مُحْتَمَل
unbeliever, infidel, disbeliever, atheist	جَائِد: كَافِر	beam	جائِر: رَالِدَةٌ، عَارِجَةٌ
		transient	جائِر: عَابِر، وَلَقِي

seduction	الأَرْضِيَّةُ (جَوِيَّةٌ) .	denying, disavowing, denier	جَاحِدٌ : نَاكِرٌ
attraction	جَاحِظِيَّةٌ : إِغْرَاءٌ , إِغْوَاءٌ	exophthalmic	جَاحِظٌ (عَيْنٌ) .
flowing, streaming, running	جَاحِظِيَّةٌ : فَتَّةٌ , جَذْبٌ , اجْتِنَابٌ	exophthalmic, pop-eyed, goggle-eyed, bulging	جَاحِظُ الْعَيْنَيْنِ
to roar	جَارٌ : سَيْالٌ , مُتَدَفِّقٌ	to give generously, to grant,	جَادٌ (بِـ) : عَلِيٌّ : أَطْعَمَ
to low, to moo, to bellow	جَارُ الْأَسَدِ : زَارٌ	to be generous, to bestow lavishly upon	جَادٌ : بَنَلَسَهُ : ضَعِيَ بِهِ
alder	جَارُ الثَّوَرِ : خَارٌ	to sacrifice oneself, to give oneself up	جَادٌ : صَارَ جَيِّدًا
to tyrannize, to wrong, to oppress,	جَارَ الْمَاءِ (شَجَرٌ)	to become good, well, to improve,	جَادٌ : جَدِّيٌّ
to persecute, to aggrieve, to treat unjustly	جَارَ عَلِيٌّ : ظَلَمَ	to ameliorate, to become better	جَادٌ : جَدِّيٌّ
to deviate from, to depart from,	جَارَ عَنْ : مَالَ عَنْ	serious, earnest, diligent, assiduous,	جَادٌ : جَدِّيٌّ
to turn away from	جَارٌ : حَادِثٌ , قَيْدُ الْعَمَلِ	sedulous, painstaking, industrious, hard	جَادَةٌ : شَارِعٌ عَرَبِيٌّ تَكْتَفِيهِ الْأَشْجَارُ
taking place, happening,	جَارٌ : حَاضِرٌ , حَالِيٌّ	boulevard	جَادَةُ الطَّرِيقِ : وَسْطَةٌ
going on, under way, in progress, current	جَارٌ : رَاكِبٌ	middle of the road, roadbed,	road(way), pavement
current, present, present-day	جَارٌ : وَاحِدُ الْجَوَارِيَانِ	street, road, boulevard	جَادَةٌ : شَارِعٌ
running, racing	جَارٌ : عَجٌّ	avenue	جَادَةٌ : نَهْجٌ
neighbor	جَارٌ : سَائِلٌ	to polemize	جَادَلٌ : كِتَابَةٌ
low	جَارٌ : شَقَالٌ , دَائِرٌ (نَمَطٌ) .	to argue with, to debate with,	جَادَلٌ : حَاجٌ
free-running, streaming	جَارٌ : طَفِيٌّ , بَغَا , اسْتَبَدَّ	to dispute with, to expostulate with	جَادَلٌ : بَاخَتْ , اعْرَضَ عَلَى
on stream	جَارِحٌ (عَلَبٌ) .	to debate	جَادِيَّتٌ (لَوْحٌ مِنَ الشَّبَبِ)
to tyrannize, to oppress,	جَارِحٌ : مُفْتَرِسٌ , كَاسِرٌ	jadicit	جَادِيٌّ : زُغْفَرَانٌ (بَنَاتٌ)
to subdue, to suppress	جَارِحٌ : ضَارِبٌ	saffron, crocus	جَادِبٌ (بِسْمَةِ الشَّيْءِ) : لَازَعُهُ إِلَيْهِ
vulnerant	جَارِحٌ : مُفْتَرِسٌ , كَاسِرٌ (حَيَوِيٌّ) .	to contend with	someone, to pull in a different direction
predatory, predacious,	جَارِحٌ : يَخْرُجُ	enticing	جَادِبٌ : مُغْرٍ , جَذَابٌ
rapacious, raptorial, ferocious	جَارِحٌ : مُهِينٌ	to engage in a	جَادِبُهُ الْكَلَامَ أَوْ أَطْرَافَ الْحَدِيثِ
carnivorous	جَارِحَةٌ : عُضْوٌ	conversation with, to talk with,	to converse with
raptorial	جَارِفٌ	to converse with	liking
injurious, wounding, hurting, biting,	جَارِفٌ : كَاشِطٌ	liking	جَادِيَّةٌ : حُبٌّ عَابِرٌ
painful, stinging, sharp, cutting, incisive,	جَارِنٌ : فَرَحٌ أَحْمَرٌ	gravity	جَادِيَّةٌ : الْأَرْضُ
poignant, offensive	جَارُونٌ : خُرْجٌ	gravitation	الْجَادِيَّةُ : الْأَرْضِيَّةُ
wounding	جَارُوشٌ : جَارُوشَةٌ : طَاوُونَةٌ يَثْوِيَةٌ	sex appeal	الْجَادِيَّةُ : الْجَنَسِيَّةُ
organ, limb, member	جَارَى	subgravity	جَادِيَّةٌ : دُونَ الْعَادِيَّةِ (مِزٍ) .
torrential, violent, stormy, sweeping,	جَارَى	attraction, attractiveness, lure, pull,	جَادِيَّةٌ : فَتَّةٌ
vehement, overwhelming	جَارَى	appeal, magnetism, allure, charm, fascination	جَادِيَّةٌ : قُوَّةٌ جَادِيَّةٌ
wiper	جَارَى	centripetal force	جَادِيَّةٌ : مَنَلِيَّةٌ تَعْمَلُ مَعَ الْجَادِيَّةِ
snake (young)	جَارَى	negative gravity	
drawer	جَارَى		
quem, hand mill	جَارَى		
to keep pace with, to keep up with,	جَارَى		

harsh, rough

جاف: خشن، قَظ (مور)

arid

جاف: يابس، قاحل

surface-dry

جاف السطح: ولَمَّا قَجِفَ طَبَقَتُهُ بِكاملِها

تَقَفَ (رسم)

rude, rough, harsh, discourteous,

جاف: قَظ

unfriendly, boorish

dull, lifeless, boring, tedious

جاف: مُمل

dry, desiccated, dehydrated, arid

جاف: ناشف

dry

جاف: يابس

timorous

وجل: مُوقِوس، مُقِرط في التثليق

to offend, to be repugnant to,

جافى: خالف

to disagree with, to conflict with, to be

inconsistent with, contradictory

jaconas

جاكوناس: نسوج هندي رقيق

sport jacket

جاكيت غير رسمية

jacket, coat

جاكيت: مَنقَرَة



to walk, to wander

جال: يـ: طاف بـ

to engage, to absorb,

جال في خاطره أو ذهنه

to engross, to preoccupy, to occupy, to occur to

to prowl

جال: طاف، جاس (بنيّة الإجرام)

to fight with a sword

جالّد: حارب بالسيف

sitting, participant in a conference,

جالس

meeting, gathering, etc.

to sit with, to keep someone company,

جالس

to associate with, to socialize with, to be a

companion

gallon

جالون

colony, community

جالية

gallery, furniture showroom

جاليري

unruly, ungovernable, intractable, wild,

جامع

refractory, recalcitrant restive, unrestrained,

immoderate

stagnant, dull, slack, sluggish,

جامد: راكد، كاسد

to follow, to adapt oneself to, to adjust to,

to comply with, to indulge, to cope with

odalisque, female slave, slave girl,

bondmaid, bondwoman

servant

جارية: خادمة، أجرة

jazz

جاز: نوع من الموسيقى

to become permissible, licit,

permitted, allowed, admissible, legal

to become possible, probable,

conceivable, thinkable

to cross

جاز: اجتاز

to exceed

جاز: زاد، أفرط

to risk, to hazard, to stake, to take a

risk, to venture, to adventure

decisive, definitive, definite, final,

category, absolute, unqualified, positive,

conclusive, peremptory

to punish, to penalize, to chastise,

to discipline

to reward, to requite, to repay,

to recompense, to remunerate, to compensate

callous, tough, hard, rigid, stiff, rough

spy

stooge

accomplice

informer

spying, espionage

callous, tribal, indurated

callous

to get agitated, excited,

to flare up, to rage, to storm, to steam, to seethe

to surge, to heave, to swell (up),

to roll, to billow

to nauseate, to feel nausea,

to feel sick, to be disgusted

to become hungry, to feel hungry, to starve,

to hunger

jaguar

جاغوار: حيوان مفترس

university graduate جامعي: مُتَخَرِّجٌ مِنْ جَامِعَةٍ

university, collegiate, academic جامعي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجَامِعَةٍ

to compliment, to flatter, to butter up, جامل

to be courteous to, to show courtesy to

buffalo جافوس: حيوان أهلي من الفصيلة البقرية



hippopotamus جافوس البحر (حيوان)

water buffalo جافوس الماء

felon, criminal, culprit جان (الجانبي): مجرم

malefactor, wrongdoer, delinquent, guilty

reaper, harvester, harvestman, جان: حاصد

gatherer

part, portion, some, a few quantity, جانب: جزء

amount, deal, degree

side, flank, waist جانب: كَشْع، خَاصِرَة

side جانب: نَاحِيَة، جِهَة

aspect, phase, facet جانب: مِنْ جَوَانِبِ حَالَةٍ أَوْ مَسْأَلَة

jan جانب (مَنْ طَاوَلَة التَّرَدُّد)

larboard الجانب الأيسر من السفينة

bedside جانب السرير

underside الجانب السفلي

broadside جانب السفينة

winward side جانب السفينة المُجَابَةِ لِلرَّيْح

roadside, wayside جانب الطريق

leading side الجانب المُتَقَدِّم

upthrown side جانب صاعد: جانب الرَّمْي

crab الجانب: تَقَدُّمٌ مُتَعَرِّفٌ (لِأَحَدٍ مَسْرَى الرِّيح)

to border, to adjoin جانب: حاذي

aside, away, apart, off, out of the way, by, جانبا

alone, detached, isolated, secluded,

separately

apart جانباً: عَلَى حِدَةٍ، مُفْرَدًا

lateral, side, by-, marginal جانبِي: واقع إلى جانب

inactive, flat

solid, hard, rigid, stiff, inflexible جامد: صُلْب

inanimate, lifeless, solid, جامد: غَدِيمُ الْحَيَاةِ، جَمَاد

inorganic, inorganic body

frozen, frosted, congealed, جامد: مُتَجَمِّدٌ بِالرُّوْدَةِ

iced, icy, glaciated

immobile جامد: ثابت، لَا مُتَحَرِّك

inert جامد: سَاكِن

inanimate جامد: فَاقِدُ الْحَيَاةِ، فَاقِدُ الْوَحْيِ

insensible جامد: لَا يَحْسُ، غَيْرُ مَبَالٍ

adding جامد: آلة جَمْعِ الْأَشْيَاءِ مَعًا

philatelist جامد: الطَّوابعِ الْبَرِيدِيَّةِ

dustman جامد: القمامة

full adder جامد: تَام

serial full adder جامد: تَسْلُسُلي: دَائِرَة رَقْمِيَّة لِجَمْعِ صَفًا صَفًا

adder, serial adder

three-input adder جامد: ثَلَاثِي الْمُدْخَل

two-input adder جامد: ثَنَائِي الْمُدْخَل

digital adder جامد: رَقْمِي

parallel adder جامد: عَلَى التَّوَاظِي

analog adder جامد: قِيَاسِي

adder جامد: جِهَاز يَجْمَعُ الْأَعْدَادَ الْمُدْخَلَة إِلَى

الحاسب (كمبيوتر)



comprehensive, inclusive, exhaustive, شامل

well-rounded, broad, thorough, large-scale,

massive, universal, sweeping, general

collector, gatherer جامد: مُجْمَع، مَنْ يَجْمَع

mosque جامد: مَسْجِد

adder الجامع: الضَّام

League of Arab الجامعة الدول العربية

States, Arab League

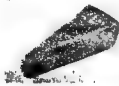
university جامد: مُؤَسَّسَة لِلتَّعْلِيمِ الْعَالِي

league, union, confederation, جامد: مُنَظَّمَة

association, community, organization

door to, to adjoin	جَانِبِي: مَائِلٌ بِالْخُرَافِ عَلَى الْجَنْبِ	sidelong
to live side by side	جَانِبِيَّةٌ: مَطْفَرٌ جَانِبِيٌّ لَشَخْصٍ أَوْ شَيْءٍ	profile
to abut on	جَانِبِيَّةُ الْجَنَاحِ (جَوِيٌّ)	wing profile
to adjoin	جَانِبِيَّةُ السِّنِّ: مَقْطَعٌ جَانِبِيٌّ لِلسِّنِّ (مَعْدَن)	tooth profile
millet	جَانِبِيَّةٌ عَائِلَةٌ: مَنظَرٌ جَانِبِيٌّ مَائِلٌ	slant profile
to overestimate	جَانِبٌ	aground
to go beyond	جَانِبٌ: جَانِبٌ	side, flank, wing
benzoin	جَانِبٌ: مُتَهَمٌ بِمُجْتَمَعَةٍ	delinquent, misdemeanor
japanese	جَانِبٌ: مُتَخَرِّفٌ، هَالٍ	perverted, perverse, erratic,
popular waltz	corrupted, depraved, devious	
geisha	الْجَانِبِي، مُجَرَّمٌ بِالْفِعْلِ	juvenile delinquent
herculean	جَانِبِيَّةٌ: صَلْبٌ	rib
orthopedics	جَانِبِيَّةٌ (بَنَات)	green plum
block mountains	جَانِبِيَّةٌ (ثَوْرَةُ الْجَانِبِيَّةِ)	cherry plum
cowardly, gutless, yellow	جَانِبِيٌّ: شَاكِلٌ، مَائِلٌ	to resemble, to correspond to,
coward, poltroon, craven,	to be similar to, homogeneous to, analogous	
craven, recreant	to, of the same kind or nature as	
cowardly, fainthearted,	جَانِبٌ: جِنٌّ	jinn, demons, fairies
chickenhearted, lily-livered, weakhearted	جَانِبٌ: مَوْزُونَةٌ رَافِعَةٌ، عِزٌّ	high rank, high standing, glory,
dastardly	honor, prestige, esteem, fame, superiority	
recreant	جَانِبِيَّةٌ	to strive, to struggle, to contend to,
poltroon	to battle (against), to wage holy war or jihad	
collection, collecting, levy(ing),	جَانِبِيَّةٌ: جَاهِرٌ بِـ	to declare publicly, to state openly,
raising	to proclaim, to announce, to promulgate,	
well, cistern, pit	to profess, to disclose, to reveal, to expose	
strong, powerful, mighty, forceful,	جَاهِرٌ: مُسْتَعِدٌّ	ready, prepared, all set
tough	جَاهِرٌ: مَصْنُوعٌ مُقَدِّمًا	ready-made, ready-to-wear,
tyrannical, oppressive, autocratic,	prefabricated	
despotic, arbitrary, highhanded, tyrant,	available	
oppressor, dictator, autocrat, despot	ignoring	
gigantic, giant, colossal,	donkey dunce, ignorant, uneducated,	
mammoth, titanic, cyclopean, superhuman	unenlightened, benighted, uncultivated,	
orthopedics	unwitting, unknowing, uninformed	
mixer, blunger	جَوَابٌ: أَجَابَ	to answer, to reply, to response
cemetery, graveyard, burial ground	جَوَابٌ: بِحَلَّةٍ (وَسْرَعَةٍ)	riposte
jubbah	جَاوِذَارٌ (زَبَات)	rye
to set	جَاوِزٌ	to neighbo(u)r, to live near, to live next

inselberg (pl.inselberge)	جَبَلٌ مُفْرَدٌ، جَبَلٌ جَبْرِي (جَبْرِي)
weigh batching	جَبَلٌ وَزْنِي (عَنْدَر. مَد.)
mountain	جَبَلٌ
somatoplasm	جَبَلَةٌ جَسَدِيَّةٌ: سوماتوبلازم (أَحْيَاء)
natural disposition,	جَبَلَةٌ، جَبَلَةٌ، جَبَلَةٌ: طَبِيعَةٌ، بَيْتَةٌ
nature, constitution, make up, composition	
monticule	جَبَلِيٌّ (يَنْمُو أَوْ يَعْشَى فِي الْجِبَالِ)
montagnard	جَبَلِيٌّ (شَخْصٌ)
highland	جَبَلِيٌّ (صَفَةٌ): لَعْلِيٌّ
mountaineer, highlander	جَبَلِيٌّ: سَاكِنُ الْجِبَالِ
mountainous, mountain,	جَبَلِيٌّ: مُخْتَصَصٌ بِالْجِبَالِ
mountainy, montane	
cheese	جَبْنٌ: طَعَامٌ يُصْنَعُ مِنْ لَبَنٍ مُنْتَضِرٍ



cowardice, pusillanimity, recreancy,	جَبْنٌ: خَوْفٌ
cowardliness, timorousness, poltroonery,	
fearfulness, cowering, quailing	
to cower, to cringe, to quail,	جَبْنٌ: كَانَ جَبَانًا
to shrink in fear, to chicken out, to lose heart	
cowardice	جَبْنٌ: خَوْفٌ، خَوْزٌ
cheese	جَبْنَةٌ: جَبْنٌ
brow	جَبْنَةٌ (عَلَب.)
stationary front	جَبْنَةٌ سَاكِنَةٌ: جَبْنَةٌ شَيْءٌ مُسْقَرَةٌ (مَنَاحِ)
orthopedics	جَبْنَةٌ مُسَلِّدَةٌ: جَبْنَةٌ مُرَلِّجَةٌ (مَنَاحِ)
front, bloc	جَبْنَةٌ: لِكْتَلٍ سِيَاسِيٍّ أَوْ عَسْكَرِيٍّ
forehead, brow, front	جَبْنَةٌ: جَبِينٌ
front, front line,	جَبْنَةٌ: خَطُّ مُوَاجَهَةٍ خَرَبِيٍّ
battlefront	
gable	جَبْنَةٌ: جَبْمَلُون، حَائِطُ الْجَمْلُونِ
to levy	جَبَى الضَّرَائِبَ
to collect, to levy, to raise	جَبَى: جَمَعَ
to discern	جَبَى: حَصَلَ، اسْتَوَى

to set, to splint broken bones	جَبَرُ الْعَظْمِ الْمَكْسُورِ
to plaster, to parget, to stucco, to put in a	جَبَسَ
cast, to set in plaster	
to make into cheese, to curdle	جَبَنَ اللَّبَنَ: صَوَّرَهُ جَبْنًا
arsenal, military depot, artillery depot,	جَبْخَانَةٌ
ammunition	
algebra	الجَبْرِ
boolean algebra	الجَبْرِ الْبُولِيَّانِي
to set, to splint (broken bones)	جَبَرُ الْعَظْمِ الْمَكْسُورِ
to repair, to mend, to restore, غَوَضَ	جَبَرَ: أَصْلَحَ، غَوَّضَ
to correct, to adjust, to remedy, to redress,	
to offset, to make up for, to compensate for	جَبَرَ: سَاعَدَ، أَحْسَنَ إِلَى
to help, to assist, to aid,	
to relieve, to support, to be charitable to	جَبَرَ: فَضَاءَ وَقَلَّرَ
decree of fate, fate, fate and divine decree	جَبَرَ: فَضَاءَ وَقَلَّرَ
decree, destiny, predestination, act of god	
setting or splinting of broken bones,	جَبَرَ: قُوَّةٌ
bonsetting, orthopedics	
algebra	جَبَرَ: عِلْمُ الْجَبْرِ
attribute	جَبَرٌ: مُسْتَد (نَحْوِي)
omnipotence, might(iness),	جَبَرُوتٌ، جَبَرُوتٌ
power, tyranny, despotism, dictatorship,	
arbitrariness, arrogance, haughtiness	
algebraic	جَبَرِيٌّ: مُتَقَلِّقٌ بِعِلْمِ الْجَبْرِ
watermelon	جَبَسَ: بَطِخَ (نَبَاتِ)
gypsum, plaster of Paris, plaster,	جَبَسَ: جَبَسَ
parget, stucco	
to blunge	جَبَلَ (الْعَلَن)
to temper	جَبَلَ الْعَلَنَ (قَالَ اسْتِعْمَالَهُ)
mons	جَبَلَ (عَلَب.)
to mold, to fashion, to form,	جَبَلَ: صَاغَ، خَلَقَ
to shape, to frame, to work, to create	
to knead	جَبَلَ: عَجَنَ
to have a natural disposition for,	جَبَلَ عَلَى
to be innate, inherent, inborn in someone	
iceberg	جَبَلٌ جَلِيدِي (جَبَلٌ جَلِيدٌ عَالِمٌ)
haughty, mount(lofty)	جَبَلٌ شَامِخٌ
mount, alp	جَبَلٌ مُرْتَفِعٌ

to bulge, to protrude, to pop out	جَعَضَ (سِت الثَّيْنِ)
to stare (wide eyes)	جَعَضَ (ت عِيَاه)
legion, large army	جَعَضَل: جَيْشٌ عَظِيمٌ
denial, disavowal, disownment, disclaimer, repudiation, refusal, rejection	جَعُود: إِكْكَارٌ
apostasy, unbelief, disbelief, infidelity, atheism, irreligion	جَعُود: مُرُوقٌ، كُفْرٌ
thankless, ungrateful	جَعُود: نَاكِرٌ لِلْجَمِيلِ
exophthalmos	جَعُودُ الثَّيْنِ (طَب)
hell, hellfire, fire, inferno	جَعِيم: نَارٌ
bully boy	جَعِيف: مَتَحَجِّجٌ
extremely	جَدًا: لِلْعَاقِبَةِ، إِلَى الْخَمْسِ ذَرَجَةٍ أَوْ خَدَّ
products of inertia	جَدَائِدُ الْعَقَالَةِ (لِجَسَمِ الثَّيْسَةِ إِلَى مُسْتَوِيَّيْنِ) (رَبَاضَةٌ)
wall	جَذَارٌ: حَائِطٌ
fire-back	جَذَارٌ (أَوْ لَوْحٌ) الْمَوْقِدَةِ
wingwall	جَذَارٌ (ذَهْمٌ) جَانِبِيٌّ (مَعْد. مَعْد.)
paries, wall	جَذَارٌ (طَب)
adiabatic wall	جَذَارٌ أَدِيَابَاتِيٌّ (كِيم)
	
sound barrier, sonic barrier	جَذَارُ الصَّوْتِ
gravity wall	جَذَارٌ ثَقَالِيٌّ: جَذَارٌ خَرَسَانِيٌّ ضَخَمٌ لَا يَنْقَلِبُ لِشِدَّةِ ثِقَلِهِ وَاتِّسَاعِ قَاعِدَتِهِ (مَعْد. مَعْد.)
in wall	جَذَارٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ (مَعْد. مَعْد.)
rubble ashlar	جَذَارٌ قَبَشِيٌّ مَكْتَسِبٌ بِالْمَحَرِّ الصَّخَوَاتِ (بَاء)
abamurus	جَذَارٌ ذَهْمٌ: كَثِيفَةٌ ذَهْمٌ، دَعَامٌ (مَعْدَسَةٌ)
head wall	جَذَارٌ ظَهْرِيٌّ: جَذَارٌ يُسْتَوَى وَاجِهَةً الْقِطْرَةِ (مَعْد. مَعْد.)
abdominal muscles	جَذَارُ الْبَطْنِ (تَشْرِيح)
two-brick wall	جَذَارٌ مُزْدَوِجٌ الطُّوبِ (بَاء)
diathermic wall	جَذَارٌ مُوَصِّلٌ لِلْحَرَاةِ (كِيم)



gramule, little grain	جَبِيَّة: حَبَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
splint	جَبْرَةُ الْعُظْمِ الْمَكْسُورِ: شَلْطِيَّةٌ (طَب)
bear cub	جَبْسِي: قَبَسَمٌ، صَغِيرُ الدَّبِّ
chloroplast	جَبَلَّةُ الْخَضَرَاءِ: صَانِعَةُ خَضَرَاءِ (زَبَالِي)
chromoplast	جَبَلَّةٌ مُلَوَّنَةٌ: صَانِعَةُ الصَّبْغِ (زَبَالِي)
forehead, brow, front	جَبِينٌ: جَبْهَةٌ
frontail	جَبِينِيَّة: جُزْءٌ مِنْ لِحَامِ الْحِمَاةِ
to kneel, to genuflect, to bend the knee	جَبَأَ، جَفَأَ: رَكَعَ
to kneel (down)	جَبَأَ: اقْعَى، قَرَفَصَ
to crouch down	جَبَأَ: جَبَأَ الْخَرَجَ، إِلَّا لَهَا
deforestation	جَبَأَ: عَسَوَ، شَمَعَ الْفَسَلِ
wax	جَبْنَةٌ: جِسْمُ الثَّيْتِ
corpse, body, dead body, remains, cadaver	جَبْنَةُ الْحَيَوَانِ الْمَيِّتِ
carcass	جَبْنَةٌ: جَبْمَانٌ (طَب)
soma	جَبْنَةٌ: جَبْمَةٌ (خَيَوَانٌ)، رَمَةٌ
carrion	جَبْنِي، جَبْنِي
cadaverous	جَبْنَلٌ: وَرِيقٌ (كَثِيرُ الْوَرَقِ)، وَرَقِيٌّ (مَمْلُوعٌ بِوَرَقٍ)
foliate	جَبْنَمٌ (الْإِنْسَانُ أَوْ الْحَيَوَانُ)
to crouch, to cower, to lie face down, to lie prone, to prostrate oneself	جَبْنَمٌ (الطَّائِرُ)
to alight, to sit, to perch, to roost	جَبْنَمٌ: حَطَّ عَلَى غُصْنٍ
to perch	جَبْنَمٌ: جَبْنَةٌ (طَب)
cadaver, corpse	جَبْنَمٌ: مِنْ عَادَتِهِ أَنْ يَحْطِمَ عَلَى الْأَغْصَانِ
percher	جَبْنَمٌ
squat	جَبْنَمٌ: رَكَوعٌ
kneeling	جَبْنَمٌ: ثَغْمَةٌ
to be ungrateful for a benefit, grace...	جَبْنَمٌ: أَنْكَرَ، كَفَرَ
to deny, to disown, to disavow, to reject	جَبْنَمٌ: جَعُودٌ، إِرْتِدَادٌ، وَقْفُصٌ
to disclaim, to repudiate, to refuse, to reject	جَبْنَمٌ: جَبْرٌ، وَجَارٌ
abjuration	جَبْنَمٌ: جَبْنَمٌ (خَشْيِي)
hole, burrow, den, lair	جَبْنَمٌ: حِمَارٌ، عَيْرٌ، فَهْلُ الْحَمِيرِ
trastle, horse	جَبْنَمٌ: حِمَارٌ، عَيْرٌ، فَهْلُ الْحَمِيرِ
young ass, donkey	جَبْنَمٌ: حِمَارٌ، عَيْرٌ، فَهْلُ الْحَمِيرِ



reeler	جَدَّال: عامل يَجْدُلُ الحرير ألياً	bund wall	جدار واق
grandmother	جَدَّة: أُمُّ الأَب أو الأُمِّ	seaworthiness	الجَنَادَةُ البَحْرِيَّة: الصَّالِحَةُ لِلإبحار (بحر)
newness, novelty, recency,	جَدَّة: حَدَاثَة	worthiness, worth, merit, fitness, ability,	جَدَارَة
modernity, modernness, up-to-dateness		suitability, appropriateness, aptitude	
grandma (e)	جَدَّة: امرأة عجوز	parietal	جَدَارِي (أضواء)
grandmother	جَدَّة: امرأة مُسِنَّة	wall	جَدَارِي: حَائِطِي
novelty	جَدَّة: حَدَاثَة	disputation, arguing, quarrel, controversy,	جَدَال
to refurbish	جَدَّدَ الأَثَاثَ	debate, discussion, contention, polemics	
to renew, to extend	جَدَّدَ الإِجَارَةَ أو العَقْدَ	altercation	جَدَال: خُصُومَة، نِزَاع
to reelect	جَدَّدَ الِاتِّخَاذَ	dispute	جَدَال: نِزَاع
to reafforest, to replant	جَدَّدَ التَّخْرِيجَ: أعَادَ التَّشْجِيرَ (with trees)	trigonometric tables	جَدَاوِلُ النِّسَبِ المُنَطَّلِقَةِ
to retreat	جَدَّدَ السَّطْحَ (الخارجي)	barrenness, sterility, infertility,	جَدَب: مَحْضَل
to rejuvenate, to revive,	جَدَّدَ الشَّبَابَ أو الشَّيْطَ	aridity, drought	
to reinvigorate, to regenerate, to refresh,		grave, tomb, seplucher	جَدَّت: قَبْر
to reanimate, to revitalize, to resuscitate		cricket	جَدَّجَد: صَرَاوُ اللَّيْلِ
to replant	جَدَّدَ الغُرْسَ: شَتَلَ	to strive, to endeavor, to try hard,	جَدَّ (لِي): اجْتَهِدْ
rejig	جَدَّدَ المَعْدَاتَ: جَهَّزَ بِمَعْدَاتٍ أَحَدَثَ (معدن)	to take pains, to be diligent, industrious,	
to renew, to renovate, to refit,	جَدَّدَ: صَيَّرَهُ جَدِيداً	hardworking, to work hard, to exert oneself	
to restore, to recondition, to refurbish		grandfather	جَدَّ: أَبُو الأَب أو الأُمِّ
to repeat, to renew, to remake,	جَدَّدَ: تَكَرَّرَ، عَادَ	grandparent	جَدُّ أو جَدَّة
to redo		great-grandfather	جَدُّ الجَدِّ (أو الجَدَّة)، جَدَّةُ الجَدِّ
to blaspheme, to defame,	جَدَّلَ (على الله): كَفَّرَ	ancestor, forefather	جَدُّ (أُطْفَى): سَلَفٌ
to curse		primogenitor, progenitor, ascendant	جَدُّ: سَلَفٌ
to row, to oar	جَدَّلَ بِالمِجْدَافِ	diligence, assiduity, sedulity,	جَدُّ: اجْتِهَادٌ
to braid, to plait, to cue	جَدَّلَ (الشَّعْرَ) (لَح)	perseverance, persistence	
serious, earnest, grave, weighty,	جَدِّي: جَادَ، خَطِيرٌ	to hurry, to hasten, to speed, to rush,	جَدُّ: أَسْرَعَ
momentous, significant, important		to run, to mend	
seriously, earnestly, in earnest	جَدِّيَا	to become new	جَدُّ: صَارَ جَدِيداً
seriousness, earnestness	جَدِّيَّة: جَدَّة	seriousness, earnestness	جَدُّ: حَدَثَ هَزَلٌ
seriousness, gravity, weight(iness),	جَدِّيَّة: خَطُورَة	to arise, to crop up, to appear,	جَدُّ: طَرَأَ خَصَلٌ
moment(ousness), importance, significance		to develop, to emerge, to happen, to occur	
backs	جُدَّرَ المُنْجَمُ المُلَاقَةُ: صَغُرَ المِطَاءُ (معدن)	to cut, to cut off	جَدُّ: قَطَعَ
to be worthy of, to deserve, to merit,	جَدَّرَ بِـ	work	جَدُّ: جَهَّدَ
to be fit for, suitable for, appropriate for		to give (to), to grant (to), to donate (to),	جَدَّا
to have smallpox	جَدَّرَ: جَدَّرَ: أَصَابَهُ المِجْدَرِي	to award (to), to accord (to), to present (to or	
pock	جَدَّرَة: بِنَرَة	with), to bestow upon, to confer upon	
smallpox, variola	جَدَّرِي (مرض)	very much, so, extremely, exceedingly,	جَدَّا
		greatly, tremendously, much	

file table	جَذَوَلُ الْمَلَفَات
chart, diagram, graph	جَذَوَلُ بَيَانِيّ
table, conversion	جَذَوَلُ تَحْوِيل
conversion table	جَذَوَلُ تَحْوِيل (رِيعَاة)
timetable, schedule	جَذَوَلُ زَمَنِيّ
timetable	جَذَوَلُ مَوَاعِيد: جَذَوَلُ مَوَالِيَت
tablature	جَذَوَلُ مُوسِيقِيّ
creek, brook, streamlet, beck, rivulet, rill, runnel, runlet	جَذَوَل: نَهْرٌ صَغِير
scheduling, listing	جَذَوَلَة
use, usefulness, utility, avail, benefit, advantage, feasibility, workability	جَذَوِيّ: فَائِدَة، نَفْع
capricornus (the goat)	الْجَذَوِيّ: بُرْجُ الْجَذَوِيّ (مِيزَة)
kid, young goat	جَذَوِيّ: صَغِيرُ الْمَاعِزِ
new, novel, recent, fresh, neo-, neo-	جَذِيد
modern, up-to-date, brand-new, unused	
worthy (of), deserving, meriting, fit	جَذِير (بِـ)
worthwhile, suitable (for), proper (for)	
honorable	جَذِيرٌ بِالْإِحْرَامِ، مُحْتَرَمٌ
abject	جَذِيرٌ بِالْإِحْطَارِ: حَقِيرٌ ذَنِيءٌ
ambrosial	جَذِيرٌ بِالْأَلْهَةِ
trustworthy, trusty, reliable,	جَذِيرٌ بِالْفَقَةِ
dependable	
worth mentioning, noteworthy	جَذِيرٌ بِالذِّكْرِ
remarkable	جَذِيرٌ بِالمَلاحِظَة: مُلْفِتٌ لِلنَّظَرِ
companionable	جَذِيرٌ بِأَنْ يُرَافِقَ: أُنَيْسٌ
chicken pox	جَذَوِيّ، جَذَوِيّ الْمَاءِ
lang lay	جَذِيلَة "لَانِج": حَيْثُ تُقْتَلُ جَذَائِلُ الْكَبَلِ
	السَّلْمَكِيَّةُ وَالْحَبِيلَةُ فِي نَفْسِ الْإِتِّجَاهِ (مَعْنَى)
spire, wreath	جَذِيلَة (مَطَب)
braid, plait, queue	جَذِيلَة: صَفِيرَة
plait, strand	جَذِيلَة: حَبْلٌ مَفْتُولٌ
spruit	جَذَوَل: جَذَوَلٌ صَغِيرٌ مُتَقَطِّعٌ (مِيزُول)
engaging	جَذَاب: مُغْوٍ
catching	جَذَاب: مُغْوٍ
attractive, charming, fascinating,	جَذَاب: فَاتِنٌ
captivating, magnetic, engaging, catchy	
conquering	جَذَاب: آمِرٌ

cowpox, vaccinia	جَذَوِيّ البَقَر
chicken pox	جَذَوِيّ الْمَاءِ
to amputate, to cut off, to lop off,	جَذَعٌ: قَطَعَ، بَتَرَ
to mutilate, to maim	
mutilation	جَذَعٌ: بَتَرٌ، قَطْعٌ عُضْوٍ
stump	جَذَعَة: قُرْمَة (مَطَب)
to twist, to twine, to entwine,	جَذَل (الْحَبْل)
to strand, to interweave, to intertwist,	
to interlace	
to reel in	جَذَلُ الْخَمِيرِ (أَلْيَا)
reeling in	جَذَلُ الْخَمِيرِ أَلْيَا
dialectic	الْجَذَلُ: الْمُنَاطِقُ
controversy, debate	جَذَلٌ: خِلَافٌ، نِزَاعٌ
argumentation	جَذَلٌ: مَنَافَسَة
wire	جَذَلٌ: صَفَرٌ (حَبَالَة)
roll up	جَذَلٌ: لَفٌّ، كَوْرٌ
polemic (al)	جَذَلِيّ
controversial, argumentative,	جَذَلِيّ: مُخِيرٌ لِلْجَذَلِ
debatable, moot, polemic(al), dialectical	
pony	جَذَمَة (وَصْفٌ لِلْخُيُولِ الصَّغِيرَة)



zedoary	جَذَوَار: نَبَاتٌ طَبِيّ هِنْدِيّ
infertile	جَذَوْب: مُجَذَّب، مَاحِلٌ
grandparents	جَذَوْد
table, chart, schedule, list, roster,	جَذَوَل: فَائِدَة
roll, register, index, panel	
agenda, schedule	جَذَوَلُ الْأَعْمَالِ
conversion table	جَذَوَلُ التَّحْوِيلِ
periodic table	الْجَذَوَلُ الدَّوْرِيّ (لِلْغَضَاوِرِ) (كِيمِي)
symbol table	جَذَوَلُ الرُّمُوزِ
symbolic logic,	جَسَنَوَلُ الرُّمُوزِ (رِيعَاة)
mathematical logic	
multiplication table	جَذَوَلُ الضَّرْبِ
decision table	جَذَوَلُ الْقَرَارَاتِ

fleshy root	جَنْزَرٌ لَحْمِيٌّ (نباتي)	card, index card, slip, label, tag,	جَذَاذَة: بِطَاقَة
root, radical, origin, bottom,	جَنْزَرٌ: أَصْلٌ، أَسَاسٌ	ticket	
base, basis, foundation		gafeira, lepra, kassa, lazar	الجذام (عطب)
root	جَنْزَرٌ، جَنْزَرٌ (نبات، رياضة، إلخ)	leprosy	جَذَام: بَقَعٌ
radical	جَنْزَرٌ: شَقٌّ (كيمي)	stubble	الجذامة: مَا يَبْقَى مِنَ الزَّرْعِ بَعْدَ الْحَصَادِ، عَقَبٌ
radical, basic, fundamental	جَنْزَرِيٌّ: مُتَطَوِّلٌ	leprotic	جَذَامِيٌّ (عطب)
radically	جَنْزَرِيًّا: أَصْلًا، كَلِمَةً، جَوْهَرًا	leprid, lepride	جَذَامِيَّةٌ (عطب)
torso, trunk, body	جَذَعُ الْإِنْسَانِ	bow stroke	جَذَبُ الْقَوْسِ (مرو)
torso, trunk or statue	جَذَعُ الثَّمَالِ	attraction, gravitation, pull(ing),	جَذَبٌ: جَذْذٌ دَفْعٌ
trunk, bole, stock	جَذَعُ الشَّجَرَةِ	draw(ing), drag(ing), tug(ing)	
stock	جَذَعُ الْكَرْمَةِ: دَالِيَةٌ	alluring	جَذَبٌ: إِغْرَاءٌ، تَشْهِيَةٌ طَعْمٌ
governor flexible shaft	الْجَذَعُ الْمَرْنُ لِلْحَاكِمِ (هند)	to drag	جَذَبٌ (الْقُلُوبِ)
pump barrel	جَذَعُ الْمَضْطَّةِ الْأَسْطَوَانِ (هند)	to attract, to gravitate, to pull,	جَذَبٌ: جَذْذٌ دَفْعٌ
steering main shaft	جَذَعُ الْمَقْوَدِ الْوَتَيْسِيِّ (آليات)	to draw, to drag, to tug, to haul	
stem, stalk, caulis	جَذَعُ الثَبَتَةِ	to attract, to draw, to appeal,	جَذَبٌ: قَنَ
truncal	جَذَمِيٌّ (عطب)	to charm, to captivate, to fascinate, to enchant	
stub	الْجَذَلُ: بَقِيَّةُ جَذَعِ الشَّجَرَةِ الْمُقَطَّوعَةِ، عَقَبٌ	to attract	جَذَبٌ: اجْتَذَبَ
	السِّكَاكَةُ، أَرُومَةُ (الشَّيْط)	entice	جَذَبٌ: أَغْرَى، شَهَّى
hilarity, rapture, exultation, elation,	جَذَلٌ: فَرْحٌ	to gravitate	جَذَبٌ: تَحَرُّكٌ بِالنَّجَالَةِ
exuberance, jubilation, exhilaration, glee,		to move back	جَذَبٌ: دَفْعٌ إِلَى الْوَرَاءِ، أَخَّرَ
gaiety, joy, happiness, cheer(fulness)		to hurry, to hasten, to speed,	جَذَدٌ فِي سَبِيلِهِ: أَسْرَعَ
to rejoice, to exult, to cheer, to jubilate	جَذَلٌ: فَرْحٌ	to rush, to mend one's pace	
exultant, elated, jubilant, hilarious,	جَذَلٌ: فَرْحَانٌ	to cut off, chip	جَذَدٌ: قَطَعَ
rapt, exuberant, happy, glad, gay, cheerful,		to seduce	جَذَبٌ: أَمْسَرَ، فَتَنَ
joyful		to radicalize	جَذَرٌ (أَرَاءَهُ وَمَوَاقِفَهُ): تَطَوَّلَ (فِي أَفْكَارِهِ)
lighthearted	جَذَلٌ: خَالِي الْبَالِ	to root	جَذَرٌ: أَصْلٌ، أَثَلٌ
to cut off, to chop off, to lop off, to maim	جَذَلَمٌ: قَطَعَ، بَتَرَ	to row, to oar, to scull	جَذَفٌ (بِالْجَذَالِ)
to amputate, to remove, to mutilate, to maim	جَذَمٌ: أَصَابَهُ الْجَذَامُ	to boat in	جَذَفٌ: قَنَزَهُ فِي مَرْكَبٍ
to have leprosy	الْمَجْذُومُ: بَقِيَّةُ الْعَصَنِ الْمُشْتَبِ أَوْ الْمَقْطُوعِ	radix	جَذَرٌ (أَحْيَاء)
snag	جَذْوَةٌ: جَذْوَةٌ	surd	جَذَرٌ أَصَمٌّ: كَلِمَةٌ صَمَاءَ (رياضة)
firebrand, ember(s)	جَذْوَةٌ: دَاعِمَةٌ (أَوْ دُعَامِيَّةٌ) (نباتي)	blade root	جَذَرُ الرِّيشَةِ (بِحَرٍّ، حَرِيَّة)
prop roots	جَذَوْرٌ: جَذَرٌ جَنْبِيٌّ (نباتي)	root of weld	جَذَرُ النَّحَامِ (سِكْر)
radicle	جَذَوْرٌ: جَذَرٌ جَنْبِيٌّ (نباتي)	thread root	جَذَرُ الْوَلَوِيَّةِ (هند)
rootlet	جَذَوْرٌ: شَرْتِشٌ	square root	جَذَرٌ تَرْبِيْعِيٌّ
ge (germanium)	جَو: الزَّمُرُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِفَلْزُ (الجرمانيوم كيمي)	cube root	جَذَرٌ كُعبِيٌّ
to dare, to venture, to risk, to hazard,	جَرَوْزٌ (على)	extraneous	جَذَرٌ دَخِيلٌ: لَا تَتَّحِقُّ بِهِ الْمُعَادَلَةُ (رياضة)
to have the audacity or courage to, to be		root	
		integral root	جَذَرٌ صَحِيحٌ (رياضة)

mangy, scabby, scabious	جَرَبْ، جَرَبَان	bold, plucky, daring, adventurous	جَرَابْ (طب.)
psoriasis	جَرَبْ: صَدَف، الصَّدَقَةُ، الصَّدَف (طب.)	bursa	جَرَابُ الرَّاغِي: حَقِيَّةُ الظَّهْرِ
jerbao	جَرَبُوع (حَيَوَان)	knapsack	جَرَابُ الْمُوَلَّة: مِزْوَدَةُ الْمَسَافِر
sea bream, sparid	جَرَبِيدِي (سَمَك)	haversack	جَرَابْ: غَطَاء
to be customary, conventional,	جَرَبَتْ الْعَادَةُ	cover, covering, case	جَرَابْ: غَمْد
common, usual, habitual, familiar		sheath, scabbard	جَرَابْ: كَبْس
azotobacter	جَرَبُوم آزَوْتِي: بَكْتِيرِيَا النَّازِتْ	bag, sack	جَرَابِي (طب.)
microbe, bacillus, بَكْتِيرِيَا	جَرَبُوم، جَرَبُومَة: مَيْكْرُوب، بَكْتِيرِيَا	marsupial	الْجَرَابِيَّةُ الْمُتَشَلِّقَةُ (حَيَوَانَة)
bacterium, germ		bittersweet	جَرَابَة
protoblast	جَرَبُومَة أُوْلِيَّة (طب.)	courage, boldness, guts, bravery, nerve,	جَرَابَة: قُوَّةُ إِحْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
bioblast	جَرَبُومَة حَيَوِيَّة (أَحْيَاء)	intrepidity, fearlessness, undauntedness,	جَرَابِي (طب.)
spore	جَرَبُومَة: بُوَيْغَة، بَلَرَة، بُوَيْغ	pluck, audacity, enterprise	الْجَرَابِيَّة
microbic, microbial, bacterial, germinal	جَرَبُومِي	hardiness	جَرَابِي: بَايَحْتِي فِي
trail along	جَرَبُوتَر: حَمَلٌ — مِنْ مَكَانٍ إِلَى آخَرٍ	bacteria	عَلَمُ الْجَرَابِي (طب.)
rocket, watercress	جَرَبُوتَر (نَبَات)	bacteriology	جَرَابِي: كَارَاج
wound, injury, lesion, cut, trauma	جَرُوح	bacteriologic, bacteriologist	جَرَابَة (طب.)
vulnus, wound	جَرُوح (طب.)	garage, parking lot, park	جَرَابَة الْأَعْصَاب (طب.)
neurotrauma, neurotrosis	جَرُوحُ الْعَصَب (طب.)	chirurgia, surgery	جَرَابَة الرَّمْلَة (طب.)
punctured wound	جَرُوحٌ بِأَلَّةٍ وَاحِدَةٍ (طب.)	neurosurgery	جَرَابَة الْقَلْب (طب.)
gash	جَرُوحٌ بِلَيْغٍ	pneumochirurgia	جَرَابَة لُحْمِيَّة (طب.)
penetrating wound	جَرُوحٌ نَاقِلٌ أَوْ نَاقِلٌ (طب.)	cardiosurgery	جَرَابَة لُحْمِيَّة
contused wound	جَرُوحٌ رَضِي (طب.)	cosmetic surgery, face lifting,	جَرَابَة لُحْمِيَّة
to wound, to injure, to hurt	جَرُوح	plastic surgery	جَرَابَة لُحْمِيَّة
to hurt the feelings of,	جَرُوح (مَشَاعِرَ فَلَانٍ)	keratotomy	جَرَابَة لُحْمِيَّة
to offend, to outrage, to affront, to insult		microsurgery	جَرَابَة لُحْمِيَّة
wounding, injuring, hurting	جَرُوح: فَضْلَرُ جَرُوح	lobotomy	جَرَابَة لُحْمِيَّة
caused (by a lesion)	جَرُوحِي	surgery	جَرَابَة لُحْمِيَّة
inventory	جَرَدٌ — وَضْعُ جَرْدَة	surgical, chir (o) -, operative	جَرَابِي (طب.)
high and barren mountains	جَرْد (ج. جَرْدُون)	crayfish, spiny lobster,	جَرَابُ الْبَحْرِ (حَيَوَانِي)
to take stock, inventory, أَلْمَوْجُودَاتِ	جَرْدُ الْبَضَائِعِ أَوْ الْمَوْجُودَاتِ	langouste	
to make an inventory (of)		grasshopper	جَرَادٌ لُطَاط: جُنْدَب
stocktaking, inventory	جَرْد: عَمَلِيَّةُ الْجَرْدِ	locust(s)	جَرَاد، جَرَادَة
to peel	جَرْد: قَشَر	grus	جَرَامِي: ثَلَاثُ غُرَابِيَّةٍ، الْغُرَابِيَّةِ (حَيَوَانِي)
acomia, baldness	جَرْد: صَلَع (طب.)	gram, g	جَرَام
inventory	الْجَرْدَة: قَائِمَةُ الْبَضَاعَةِ الْمَوْجُودَةِ لَدَى الشَّرَكَةِ	ration, daily ration(s)	جَرَابِيَّة: حَقِصَةُ الْجُنْدِي الْيَوْمِيَّةِ
bucket, pail	جَرْدَل: دَلْو، سَطَل	من الطعام والشراب	جَرَبْ (طب.)
rat	جَرْد: جَرْدُون، فَار	psora, pukes, scabies, mange, itch	
squirrel	جَرْد: سَرَطَان صَنْد		

to try, to attempt, to endeavor, جَزَبَ: حَازَلْ

to essay

to seek (to)

amphora, jar, urn, crock

stroke

file stroke

to hack,

to cut, to butcher

to challenge (as false), جَزَعَ: طَعَنَ فِي صِدْقِهِ كَذْبًا

to contest, to impugn, to call into question

to defame, to slander, to libel, جَزَعَ: قَذَحَ: دَفَمَ

to calumniate, to vilify, to vituperate

to disarm

to free from, to disentangle from, جَزَى (مِنْ): غَوَّى

to rid of

to unsheathe, to draw, to pull out جَزَّ السَّيْفَ

to abstract

to denaturalize

to demilitarize

to divest of, to dispossess of,

to strip of, to deprive of, to withhold from

to abstract

to tug

to make swallow

shovel

to incriminate, to inculpate, جَزَمَ: اتَّهَمَ بِجُرْمٍ، أَذَانَ

to convict, to condemn

hagfish

sheaves

to cut off, to chop off, to lop off

bell, gong

knell

sound, tone, timbre, strain,

ring

stamp

jersey

grinding, grating

to grind, to mill, to crush, to bruise

الجُرَّةُ: الطَّعَامُ الْمَجْزَى

جُرَّةٌ إِنَاءٌ ضَخْمٌ

جُرَّةٌ قَلَمٌ

جُرَّةٌ مَبْرَدٌ

جَزَحَ بِأَدَاةٍ حَادَّةٍ: قَطَعَ، مَزَقَ (إِرْبًا إِرْبًا)

جَزَعَ: طَعَنَ فِي صِدْقِهِ كَذْبًا

جَزَمَ مِنَ السَّلَاحِ

جَزَمَ (مِنْ): غَوَّى

جَزَّ السَّيْفَ

جَزَّ الشَّيْءَ أَوْ الْفِكْرَةَ إِخْ

جَزَمَ حَمَلَةً أَوْ قُوَاتٍ عَلَى

جَزَمَ مِنَ السَّلَاحِ

جَزَمَ مِنْ: حَرَمَ

جَزَمَ، جَزَمَ (بِ)

جَزَمَ: جَزَّ يَتَوَلَّى وَيُغَيِّرُ نِظَامَ

جَزَعَ: جَعَلَهُ يَتَلَعَّ

جَزَفَ (قَلْبٌ بِالْمَجْزُوفَةِ)

جَزَمَ: اتَّهَمَ بِجُرْمٍ، أَذَانَ

جَزَمَ (مَمْلُوكٌ)

جَزَمَ (جَمْعُ جَزَمَةٍ): جَزَمَ (جَمْعُ حَزْمَةٍ)

جَزَزَ: قَطَعَ

جَزَسَ (جَ أَجْرَاسٍ): نَاقُوسٌ

جَزَسَ الْجِمَازَةَ أَوْ الْمَوْتَ

جَزَسَ، جَزَسَ: صَوْتٌ

جَزَسَ: نَاقُوسٌ

جَزَمَتِهِ (لَوْعٌ مِنَ التَّسْيِجِ)

جَزَسَ الْبَارُودَ أَوْ السَّكَّرَ

جَزَسَ

to haul

to entail, to lead to,

to cause, to produce, to arouse, to provoke,

to prompt, to trigger

power traction

traction, steam

to draw, to pull, to drag, to tug, جَزَّ: سَحَبَ، قَطَرَ

to haul, to tow

to encourage, to embolden, to hearten جَزَّ: شَجَّعَ

because of, due to, owing to, جَزَاءٌ مِنْ جَزَاءٍ

on account of, by reason of, in view of

surgeon

neurosurgeon

urologist

agrimotor

angledozer=bulldozer جَزَّارٌ تُسَوِّيةٌ زَاوِيٌّ (هِنْدُ. مَد.)

bulldozer

جَزَّارٌ تُسَوِّيةٌ: بُولْدُوزَرٌ (هِنْدُ. مَد.)



boom cat

tractor, bulldozer

جَزَّارٌ دَابِيعٌ (لَمَّةُ الْأَنْثَابِ) (هِنْدُ.)

جَزَّارٌ: تَرَاكُكُورٌ



potter

hauler

pin-feed tractor

ice crusher

bulldozer, earthmover

tractor loader

harrow, drag, rake

plough

to try, to test, to examine,

to essay, to try on, to sample, to experiment

to experience, to know or جَزَبَ: اخْتَبَرَ خَبْرَةً

to learn by experience, to have experience

جَزَّارٌ: صَانِعُ الْجَزَارِ

جَزَّارٌ: سَاحِبُ الْمَرْكَبِ (بِالْحَيْالِ)

جَزَّارَةٌ بِمُسْتَنَاتٍ

جَزَّاشَةٌ جَلِيدٌ

جَزَّافَةٌ لِسْنُ الطَّرْقِي

جَزَّافَةٌ لِتَعْمِيلِ جَزَّارَةٍ (هِنْدُ. مَد.)

جَزَّافَةٌ

جَزَّافَةٌ: مَحْرَاثٌ

جَزَبِيَّةٌ: اخْتَبَرْتُ، فَحَصْتُ

جَزَبَ: اخْتَبَسَ خَبْرَةً

font (baptismal)
puppy, whelp, cub



جُرُونُ الْمَعْوِدَةِ
جُرُو

to swallow, to gulp down,
to drink, to quaff

جَرَعَ: بَلَغَ، شَرِبَ

dose, dosage

جُرُوعَةٌ (من دواء): حَبِيرُ الدَّوَاءِ

swig

جُرُوعَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

gulp

جُرُوعَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

mouthful, pull

جُرُوعَةٌ: بَلْعَةٌ

overdose

جُرُوعَةٌ زَائِدَةٌ: جُرُوعَةٌ مُفْرِطَةٌ

spade

جُرُوفٌ (بِالْمُفْرَقَةِ)

cliff

جُرُوفٌ: شَاطِئُ صَخْرِيٍّ مَنحَدِرٍ

rainwash

جُرُوفُ الْمَطَرِ (جِيرُولُ)

air-drive

جُرُوفٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ: اسْتِثْزَافُ الْبَرِّ بِحَقْنِ الْهَوَاءِ

المَضْطُوطُ (نَسَطُ)

cliff

جُرُوفٌ: صَخْرَةٌ شَاهِقَةٌ، شِيبَ (جِيرُولُ)

escarpment (or scarp) جُرُوفٌ: مُنْحَدَرٌ صَخْرِيٌّ حَادٌّ،

حَدَّزٌ (جِيرُولُ)

to sweep (away), to drift, to carry along, جُرُوفٌ

to wash away, to wash out, to carry off

to rake

جُرُوفٌ: اجْتَرَفٌ، قَسَطٌ

shoveling, spading

جُرُوفٌ: تَنْسِيطٌ

precipice, steep slope, escarpment, جُرُوفٌ

cliff

scarped

جُرُوفِيٌّ: شَدِيدُ الانْحِدَادِ

circassian

جُرُكْسِيٌّ، الْجُرُكْسِيَّةُ

celestial body, heavenly body

جُرُومٌ سَمَاوِيٌّ أَوْ فَلَكيٌّ

to bone

جُرُومٌ: جُرُوعَةُ اللَّحْمِ غَيْرِ الْمَقَطِّ

offense, delict, crime

جُرُومٌ: جُرُوعَةٌ

body

جُرُومٌ: جِسْمٌ

mass, bulk, volume, size, magnitude

جُرُومٌ: حُجْمٌ

guilt

جُرُومٌ: ذَنْبٌ

infamy

جُرُومٌ: كِبَرَةٌ، عَمَلٌ شَائِنٌ

wolf cub

جُرُومُوزٌ: جُرُومُ الذِّئْبِ

cub scout

جُرُومُوزٌ: كَشَّافٌ صَغِيرٌ

clog, galosh

جُرُومُوقٌ: وَلَاءُ الْحِدَاءِ

criminal, delinquent

جُرُومِيٌّ

basin, trough, mortar

جُرُومٌ: إِنَاءٌ رَاوٍ حَجَرٍ مُنْقَوِرٍ

ovary

جُرُونُ الْبُؤَيْضَاتِ



capsule

جُرُومٌ: غَلِيَّةُ الْبُزُورِ (نَبَاتِي)

vulnerable

جُرُومٌ: قَابِلُ الْإِلْجِرَاحِ

potion

جُرُومٌ: دَوَاءٌ يُوصَفُ عَلَى جُرَعَاتٍ

greywacke

جُرُومٌ (جِيرُولُ)

to circulate, to spread, to pass

جُرُومٌ عَلَى الْأَلْسُنِ

from mouth to mouth, to be current

to happen to, to befall, أَصَابَ جُرُومِيٌّ: حَدَثَ لِي، أَصَابَ

to occur to, to come upon, to hit, to strike

to happen, to take place,

جُرُومِيٌّ: حَدَثٌ، وَقَعَ

to occur, to pass to on

running, run, race, racing

جُرُومِيٌّ: رَكَضٌ

to run, to race, to rush, to course

جُرُومِيٌّ: رَكَضٌ

to be going on, under way,

جُرُومِيٌّ: سَارٌ، تَقَدَّمَ

in process, to proceed, to go on

to flow, to stream, to run

جُرُومِيٌّ: سَالَ

to be held

جُرُومِيٌّ: عُقِدَ

bold, courageous, intrepid, brave, hardy,

جُرُومِيٌّ

plucky, defiant, lion-hearted, daring,

audacious, enterprising, insolent

adventurous

جُرُومِيٌّ: جَسُورٌ

venturesome

جُرُومِيٌّ: مُعَاطِرٌ

flow, flux, flowage, running, streaming,

جُرُومَانٌ

course, current, circulation

flow, stream

جُرُومَانٌ (طَب)

water circulation

جُرُومَانُ الْمَاءِ: دَوْرَانُ الْمَاءِ

constant flow

جُرُومَانٌ ثَابِتٌ: دَفْقٌ أَوْ مَرَاتِنٌ مُتَتَمِّمٌ (مَدَدُ)

affluence, flow

جُرُومَانٌ بِكَثْرَةٍ: تَدَفُّقٌ، فَيْضٌ

crypt, follicle, folliculus

جُرُومِيٌّ أَوْ حَوَيْصَلَةٌ (طَب)

follicle

جُرُومِيٌّ: حَوَيْصَلَةٌ (نَبَاتِي)

wounded, injured, hurt

جُرُومِيٌّ: مَجْرُوحٌ

hurt

جُرُومِيٌّ: مُهَانٌ

integral part

aliquot

lacunar

cut-off

fortieth

section of the Koran, the 30 th

part of the Koran

eightieth

fiftieth

hundredth

micro

game

part

portion, fraction, section, piece,

division, segment, constituent, component

volume, tome

partial, halfway, part, part-time,

incomplete

minor, trivial, insignificant,

unimportant, inconsiderable, fractional,

slight

partly, in part, part, partially

penalty

reward, requital, recompense,

repayment, retribution

punishment, punishment, sanction,

penalty, retribution

fine, mulct, amercement

Algeria

Algiers

algerian

penal, criminal, punitive, retributory,

retributive, vindictive

butchery

sale or purchase in a lump or in

gross

at random, haphazard(ly), blindly,

random(ly), aimlessly

palm branches stripped of their

leaves

news, newscast, news

bulletin

newsreel

(official) gazette, official journal,

official paper

newspaper, paper, daily,

journal

toothed rack

daily, daily newspaper, journal

journal

palm (leaf)

guilt, offense, fault, crime, جريرة

misdeed

bellflower, campanula, bluebell

small bell



campanula

campanulate

groats

wheat flour, grits,

crushed grain

war crime

murder, assassination, homicide,

manslaughter, killing

abuse of power

crime, offense, delict

part, section, sector

part

upside

part and parcel, inseparable part,



جَزِيدَةُ أَخْبَار: نُشْرَةُ أَخْبَار

جَزِيدَةُ السَّيْنَمَا

جَزِيدَةُ رَسْمِيَّة

جَزِيدَةُ صَحِيفَةُ يَوْمِيَّة

جَزِيدَةُ مُسْتَنَد (مُنْد)

جَزِيدَةُ يَوْمِيَّة

جَزِيدَةُ: ذَاكِرُ الْيَوْمِيَّة، مَذَكَّرَات

جَزِيدَةُ: سَفْطَةُ تَخْلِيل، حَوْصَةُ تَخْلِيل

جَزِيرَةُ: ذَلْب، إِثْم، جَزِيرَةُ، جَزِيرَةُ

misdeed

جُرُونِس (نَبَات)

جُرُونِس، جُرُونِس صَغِير

جُرُونِس، جُرُونِس

جُرُونِسِي: جُرُونِسِي الشَّكْل (نَبَات)

جُرُونِس غَشَن

جُرُونِس: بُرُغْل، نَقِيعُ الْحُبُوب

جَزِيرَةُ خُرْب

جَزِيرَةُ قَتْل

جَزِيرَةُ وَطْئِيَّة

جَزِيرَةُ: جُرْم

جَزَاء

جَزَاء (مِنْ كِتَابِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ)

الْجَزَاءُ الْأَعْلَى

جَزَاءٌ لَا يَتَجَزَّأ

worry, concern, anxiety, impatience, apprehension, unrest	جَزَعٌ: فَرَجٌ	random, haphazard, aimless, aleatory, risky, chancy, hazardous, venturesome	جُزْأَلِيَّة
to craze	جَزَعٌ (الفُحَار) بِشَوْقٍ ذَلِيقَةٍ	eloquence, purity of language or style	جَزَالَةٌ: فَصَاحَةٌ
to vein, to grain, to marble	جَزَعٌ: عَرَقٌ	purse, bag, handbag, wallet, billfold, pocketbook	جَزْدَان
eloquent	جَزَلٌ: فَصِيحٌ	ebb, ebb tide, reflux, refluence	جَزْرُ (الْبَحْرِ): حِسْدٌ مَسَّةٌ
abundant, plentiful, ample, copious, profuse	جَزَلٌ: وَافِرٌ	low tide	جَزْرٌ: أَقْصَى الْجَزْرِ
to be positive about, be perfectly, sure, be absolutely certain of, to assert	جَزَمَ (بـ): أَكَّدَ	neap tide	الْجَزْرُ الْمَحَالِي: الْجَزْرُ الْقَامُ
authoritatively, to state positively	جَزَمَ: بَتَّ	carrot(s)	جَزْرُ (زَبَات)
to decide, to determine, to settle, to resolve, to judge, to cast the die	جَزَمَ: بَتَّ		
to cut off, to sever, to lip	جَزَمَ: قَطَعَ		
buskin	جَزْمَةٌ: عَالِيَةُ السَّاقِ		
boot(s), shoe(s)	جَزْمَةٌ: حَدَاءٌ طَوِيلٌ		
polar molecule	جُزْئِيَّةٌ قُطْبِيَّةٌ: ذُو قُطْبَيْنِ (كِيمِي)	wane	جَزْرُ الْبَحْرِ عَنْ الْهَابِسَةِ: الْخَسَرُ
labeled molecule	جُزْئِيَّةٌ مَرْقُومَةٌ (كِيمِي)	to ebb	جَزْرٌ: سَدٌّ ارْتَدَّ
molecule	جُزْئِيَّةٌ: جُزْئِيَّةٌ، ذَرَّةٌ (كِيمِي) وَغَيْرُهَا	to butcher	جَزْرٌ: ذَبْحٌ
molecular	جُزْئِيَّةٌ: ذَرْمِيٌّ (مُسْقُطٌ بِالذَّرَّةِ)	to slaughter, to kill	جَزْرٌ: قَتْلٌ
tribute, tax, poll tax, capitation	جُزْئِيَّةٌ: ضَرْبِيَّةٌ	carotene to fleece(wool), to cut down	جَزْرَيْنِ (صَبْعٌ يَرْفُلَانِي أَحْمَرٌ)
island, islet, isle	جُزْئِيَّةٌ (جُفْر)		
street	جُزْئِيَّةٌ الْمَشَاةِ (فِي وَسْطِ الشَّارِعِ) (عَنْدَ: مَدَن)	clipping, mowing, shearing	جَزْرٌ: جَنْمٌ، فَصْلُ الشَّعْرِ
refuge		to cut, to cut off, to clip, to shear	جَزْرٌ: فَصْلٌ
volcanic island	جُزْئِيَّةٌ بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ (جَبَلِيَّة)	to reap	جَزْرٌ: خَصْدٌ
atoll	جُزْئِيَّةٌ مُرْجَانِيَّةٌ	to analyze, to divide, to split into أجزاء	جَزْرٌ: لَحْصَلٌ (ه)، لَسْمٌ إِلَى أَجْزَاءٍ
islet	جُزْئِيَّةٌ نَهْرِيَّةٌ	to fractionalize, to segment	
median strip	جُزْئِيَّةٌ وَسْطِيَّةٌ (مُسْتَطِيلَةٌ) (عَنْدَ: مَدَن)	butcher, meatman	جَزْرَان: فَصَاب، لَحَامٌ
ait	جُزْئِيَّةٌ: جُزْئِيَّةٌ قُرْبِيَّةٌ (جُفْر)	shearer	جَزْرَان: فَصَاصٌ
islander	جُزْئِيَّةٌ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجَزِيرَةٍ أَوْ قَاطِنُهَا)	lawn mower	جَزَارَةُ الْعَشْبِ (آلَةٌ لِحَزِّ الْعَشْبِ)
distinguished	جُزْئِيَّةٌ: عَظِيمٌ	fleece	جَزَّةٌ (مَا يُقَطَّعُ مِنْ صُوفِ التَّفْجَةِ أَوِ الْكَبِشِ)
pachyderm	جُزْئِيَّةٌ (صَفِيحٌ الْجِلْدِ)	onyx	جَزْعٌ (عَقِيقٌ يَمَانٌ)
torsional rigidity	جَسَادَةُ الْإِتْنَاءِ، جَسَادَةُ الْمَيِّ	fixed axle	جَزْعٌ قَائِمٌ (عَنْدَ)
boldness, intrepidity, courage, pluck, daring, audacity	جَسَادَةٌ: جُرْأَةٌ	sardonyx	جَزْعٌ عَقِيقِي (مَمْلُودٌ)
impudence, insolence, effrontery, impertinence, brazenness, nerve, gall	جَسَادَةٌ: وَقَاحَةٌ	axle	جَزْعٌ: مَحْوَرُ الدُّوَلَابِ (عَنْدَ)
foolhardiness	جَسَادَةٌ: تَهَوُّرٌ، مُجَازَلَةٌ	to pity, to feel compassion for, to feel regret for, to feel sorry for	جَزْعٌ عَلَى: أَشْفَقَ
importance, significance	جَسَامَةٌ: أَهَمِّيَّةٌ، خَطَرُورَةٌ	to worry, to become worried, uneasy, concerned, anxious, restless	جَزْعٌ: فَلَقٌ



lattice bridge جَسْرٌ مُشَابِكُ العوارض (هند. مد.)
suspension bridge جَسْرٌ مُعَلَّق
beam, girder, rafter, joist جَسْرٌ: عَارِضَة، رَالِفَة
transom, support

dare جَسْرٌ: لَجَامَر، لَجْرَا

to palpate, to massage جَسْرٌ

palpation الجَسْرُ (طب.)

to probe, to sound, to explore, جَسْرٌ: تَبْحَثُ فُلَانٌ

to examine, to test, to try to find out (about)

to palpate, to examine جَسْرٌ: فَحَصَ (طَبِياً) بِالْمَسِّ
(medically) by touch

to touch, to feel, to handle جَسْرٌ: لَمَسَ، مَسَّ

to embody, to incorporate, to incarnate, to

materialize, to substantiate, to personify, to

typify, to symbolize, to embody

to embody جَسَدٌ: أَلَسَ، مَعَلَّ شَخْصِيَّةً

to bridge جَسْرٌ: أَنشَأَ جَسْرًا أَوْ قَنَظَرَةً عَلَى

body جَسْم: بَدَنٌ

white body جَسْمٌ أَيْضٌ (لَا يَمْتَصُّ الإِشْعَاعَاتِ)

corpus callosum الجَسْمُ الثَّقِينِ (رَبْطٌ يَصِلُ كِلَتَيْ كُرَةِ

الدِّمَاغِ) (حَبْرِي.)

vitreous body الجَسْمُ الزُّجَاجِي (عَب.)

hull, body جَسْمُ السَّفِينَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ إلخ

fuselage جَسْمُ الطَّائِرَةِ، جَذْعُ الطَّائِرَةِ، (حَيْثُ يَجْلِسُ

النَّاسُ أَوْ تُحْمَلُ البِضَاعَةُ) (حَبْرِي.)

centrum جَسْمُ الْفَقْرَةِ (حَبْرِي.)

grey body جَسْمٌ زَمَادِي: يَمْتَصُّ أَكْثَرَ مِمَّا يُشِعُّ (فِيز.)

to become big, large, great, جَسْمٌ: عَظِيمٌ وَضَخْمٌ

sizable, bulky, massive, immense, to grow

or increase in size or volume, enormous

mass جَسْمٌ: كُتْلَةٌ

to make stereophonic, to make stereo جَسْمُ الصَّوْتِ

to protrude, to bring out, جَسْمٌ: أَهْرَزَ، جَعَلَ نَافِرًا

to raise in relief, to emboss

to embody, to incarnate, جَسْمٌ: جَسَدَ

to incorporate, to substantiate, to materialize,

to humanize

weight(iness), gravity, seriousness

bigness, largeness, greatness, جَسَامَة: ضَخَامَة

sizableness, bulkiness, grossness, hugeness

fatness, obesity, stoutness, جَسَامَة: لَدَاخَة

corpulence, fleshiness, plumpness

body, soma, flesh جَسَد: جَسْمٌ

bodily, corpor(e)al, fleshly, physical, جَسَدِيّ

carnal, material, sensual

bridge, viaduct جَسْرٌ: قَنَظَرَةٌ عُبُور (هند.)

causeway جَسْرٌ: طَرِيقٌ مُرْتَفِعٌ

Bailey جَسْرٌ "بَايلي": جَسْرٌ مُؤَقَّتٌ مِنَ الْقَطْعِ الْمُخَدَّةِ

bridge مَلْفًا (هند. مد.)

(dental) bridge, bridgework جَسْرٌ (أَسْنَان)

raft جَسْرٌ أَطْوَاف، قَنَظَرَةٌ (عَلَى) أَرَامَتِ (هند. مد.)

bridge

owen bridge جَسْرٌ أَوِين (كَهْرَبَا.)



irish bridge جَسْرٌ أَيْرْلَنْدِيّ: ضَخَامَةٌ مُرْصُوفَةٌ (هند. مد.)

traversing bridge جَسْرٌ جَانِبِيّ: الْحَرَكَةُ: يَتَحَرَّكُ جَانِبًا

لِلإِسْحَاحِ الْمَجَالِ لِلزَّوَارِقِ الْعَابِرَةِ (هند. مد.)

air bridge, جَسْرٌ جَوِّيّ: خَلْفَةٌ لِقَلْبِ كَشِبَلَةٍ بَيْنَ مَكَائِنَ

airlift

roller bridge, running جَسْرٌ دَوَّار (هند. مد.)

bridge, turning bridge, swing bridge

pontoon bridge, floating bridge جَسْرٌ عَالِمٌ

pontoon bridge, جَسْرٌ عَالِمٌ: مَعْبَرٌ قَائِمٌ عَلَى أَطْوَافٍ

running bridge أَوْ زُّوَارِقٍ (هند. مد.)

balance bridge, bascule جَسْرٌ قَلَابِيّ (هند. مد.)

bridge

viaduct جَسْرٌ قَنَظَرِيّ: قَنَظَرَةٌ مُدِيدَةٌ مُتَعَدِّدَةٌ

الزُّكَاكِرَ (هند. مد.)

footbridge جَسْرٌ لِلْمَشَاةِ (هند. مد.)

toll bridge جَسْرٌ مَاصِرِيّ: جَسْرٌ يُرْسَمُ مُرُورٌ

drawbridge جَسْرٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ



جَعَلَ (مَادَّةً أَوْ شَيْئًا) غَيْرَ ذَوَابِ

جَسَمٌ: جَعَلَهُ ثَلَاثِي الْأَيْعَادِ

with, to charge with, to cause, to undergo

to make three-dimensional

greed, covetousness, cupidity,

جَشَعٌ: طَمَعٌ

avidity, avarice

greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious

جَشَعٌ: طَمَاعٌ

pipit

جَشَعَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)

plaster, plaster of paris, parget,

جَهْنٌ: جَهْنٌ: جَنَسٌ

gypsum, stucco

to plaster, to whitewash, to parget,

جَصَصَ

to stucco

bribe

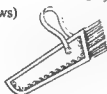
جَعَالَةٌ: جَعَالَةٌ: رَشْوَةٌ

holster

جَعْبَةٌ مُسْتَمْسِكٌ (سِلَاحٌ)

quiver (for arrows)

جَعْبَةٌ: كِنَازَةٌ



root beer

جَعَّةُ الْجُلُوزِ: شَرَابٌ غَازِيٌّ أَوْ فَوَارٌ مُنَكَّةٌ

بِخَلَاصَاتِ الْجُلُوزِ وَالْأَعْشَابِ



ginger ale

جَعَّةُ الزَّيْتُونِ

beer, ale

جَعَّةُ بيرة

to clamor, to roar, to shout, to vociferate,

جَعَجَعَ

to bellow, to bawl

clamor, (up) roar, (out) cry, shouting,

جَعَجَعَةٌ

racket, rumpus, tumult, turmoil, bellowing,

boisterousness, vociferation, noise

curly, curled, frizzly, frizzed,

جَعَدٌ: أَجْعَدٌ: مُجَعَّدٌ

crispy, wavy, ripply, kinky

curl, frizzle, lock, ringlet (of hair), crease, جَعْدَةٌ

wrinkle, furrow, crinkle pucker, corrugation,

fold, ripple

to curl, to frizz, to crimp, to crisp, to wave جَعَدَ

the hair, to wrinkle, to furrow, to shrivel,

to crease, to pleat, to pucker, to crinkle

to insolubilize

جَعَلَ (مَادَّةً أَوْ شَيْئًا) غَيْرَ ذَوَابِ

جَسَمٌ: جَعَلَهُ ثَلَاثِي الْأَيْعَادِ

to make three-dimensional

to enlarge, to magnify, large, جَسَمٌ: عَظَمٌ: ضَخَمٌ

to make big, great, sizable, bulky

bodily, corpor(e)al, fleshy, جَسَمَانِيٌّ: جَسَمِيٌّ

carnal, physical, material, somatic

bold, courageous, intrepid, brave, جَسُورٌ: شَجَاعٌ

fearless, dauntless, valiant, plucky, daring,

audacious

impudent, insolent, impertinent, جَسُورٌ: وَلَحٌ

saucy, forward, brazen

shriveled جَسِيءٌ: صَلَبٌ (كَمَادَةُ الْقُرْنِ)

liposome جُسَيْمٌ: جُسَيْمٌ: جُسَيْمٌ (طَبِ)

sarcosome جُسَيْمٌ: جُسَيْمٌ: جُسَيْمٌ (طَبِ)

quantasome جُسَيْمٌ: كَمِيٌّ: أَصْفَرٌ وَحْدَةٌ نَابِلَةٌ قَادِرَةٌ

على اخْتِرَانِ الْكَمَّاتِ الضَّوئِيَّةِ (نَبَاطِ)

lambda particle جُسَيْمٌ: لَمْدَا: هَيْرُونٌ لَمْدَا (فِيزِ)

fat, obese, stout, corpulent, fleshy, جَسِيمٌ: بَدِينٌ

plump

corpuscle جُسَيْمٌ: جُسَيْمَةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)

particle جُسَيْمٌ: ذَرِيَّةٌ (فِيزِ)

big, large, great, sizable, massive, جَسِيمٌ: ضَخَمٌ

gross, huge, bulky, voluminous, enormous,

immense

gross, flagrant, glaring, serious, جَسِيمٌ: فَادِحٌ

heavy, bad, exorbitant, excessive, enormous

important, significant, serious, جَسِيمٌ: هَامٌ: غَطِيرٌ

weighty, momentous, grave

corpuscle جُسَيْمٌ: كُرَّةٌ

nuclear particles جُسَيْمَاتٌ: نَوَوِيَّةٌ (فِيزِ)

corpuscle جُسَيْمَةٌ: (أَحْيَاءُ)

belch(ing), burp(ing), eructation جَشَاءٌ: جَشَاءَةٌ

trachyphonia جَشْرَةٌ: الصَّوْتُ (طَبِ)

bucking جَشٌ: (أَوْ تَكْسِي) الْحَامِ يَنْوِيًا (مَعْدَدٌ)

to blech, to burp, to eruct, to eructate جَشًا: تَجَشًا

hoarseness, huskiness, gruffness, جَشَّةٌ: جَشَّةٌ: بَعَثَةٌ

raucousness, harshness, throatiness

to impose upon, to burden جَشَمٌ: حَمَلٌ: كَلَفٌ

جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ إِشْرَاقِيًّا ٣٠٣ جَلَا: أَظْهَرَ

xerasia جَفَافُ الشَّعْرِ (رطب.)
xerocheilia جَفَافُ الشَّفَتَيْنِ (رطب.)
xerophthalmia جَفَافُ الْعَيْنِ (رطب.)
xerostomia جَفَافُ الْفَمِ (رطب.)
xerophthalmia جَفَافُ الْمُتَصَحِّةِ رَمَدٌ جَافٌ (رطب.)
forceps جَفَّتْ: آلَةٌ جِرَاحِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ مَافِلَيْنِ (رطب.)
doubled-muzzled gun جَفَّتْ: بُنْدَلِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ فَوْخَتَيْنِ
double-barreled gun
forcipate جَفَّتْ (أَوْ مَلْقَطِي) الشَّكْلُ
pit, hole جَفَر: شِقْفَةٌ
to drip-dry جَفَّ بِالْقَطْرِ (دُونَ تَجَفُّسٍ)
to dry, to dry up, to dry out, جَفَّ: نَشِبَ، يَبَسُ
to dehydrate, to desiccate
to drain, to dry out, to empty جَفَّفَ: نَزَحَ، صَرَفَ
to dry, to dry up, to dry out, جَفَّفَ: نَشَبَ، يَبَسُ
to desiccate, to dehydrate
to startle, to frighten, to shock, جَفَلَ: نَفَرَ، رَوَّعَ
to scare away, to drive away
to start, to startle, to bolt, to shrink, جَفَلَ: نَفَرَ
to recoil, to wince, to shy
alert جَفَلَةٌ: رِعْدَةٌ، إِذْذَارٌ، اسْتَفَارَ
palpebra الْجَفْنُ (رطب.)
eyelid جَفْنٌ: غِطَاءُ الْعَيْنِ
lid جَفْنٌ: غِطَاءُ (الْبَرِّ أَوْ صُنْدُوقٍ أَوْ إِنَاءٍ) (لح)
crucible جَفَنَةٌ (رطب.)
bowl جَفَنَةٌ: قَصْعَةٌ
xerosis جَفُوفٌ (رطب.)
stampede جَفُوفٌ: فِرَارٌ
chugging جَكَجَكَ: طَبْنٌ تَفَرَّقِي (معد.)
jacaranda جَكَرَكْدَة (شَجَرَةٌ أَمْرِيكِيَّةٌ)
to evacuate, to pull out جَلَا (عن): خَرَجَ مِنْ، أَخْلَى
of, to withdraw from, to depart from, to quit,
to leave, to clear out of, to vacate
to dispel, to drive away جَلَا أَلْهَمَ أَوْ الْقَمَ: أَلَحَ، أَوَّلَاهُ
(wotry, grief, etc.)
to clarify, to clear (up), جَلَا: أَظْهَرَ، أَوْضَحَ
to elucidate, to unveil, to uncover, to reveal,
to manifest, to show

to socialize جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ إِشْرَاقِيًّا: أَهَمَّ
to cone جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ عَلَى شَكْلِ مَخْرُوطٍ (حَيْرِي.)
to causticize جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ كَارِيًا (رَكِبَ.)
to provide with, to supply, جَعَلَ لَهُ كَذَا: زَوَّدَهُ بِهِ
to furnish, to equip, to outfit (with)
to begin, to start, to set (out) to جَعَلَ يَفْعُلُ كَذَا: بَدَأَ
allowance جَعَلَ: بَدَّلَ
to make, to prompt, جَعَلَ: حَمَلَ عَلَى، دَفَعَ عَلَى
to induce, to actuate, to impel, to motivate
salary, wages, pay, emolument جَعَلَ: رَاتِبَ، أَجَرَ
fee, charge, rate جَعَلَ: رَسَمَ، أَجْرَةً
to make, to render جَعَلَ: صَنَعَ
scarab, dung beetle, chafer, جَعَلَ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْخَفَافِيسِ
cockchafer



commission, brokerage, fatorage جَعَلَ: عُمُولَةٌ
royalty, royalties جَعَلَ: مِلْغٌ يُدْفَعُ لِلْمُؤَلِّفِ أَوْ الْمُخْتَرِعِ
poodle جَمِيد: كَلْبٌ مُجَمَّدُ الْوَبَرِ، طَوِيلُهُ
zoogeography جُغْرَافِيَا حَيَوَانِيَّةٌ
geography جُغْرَافِيَا، جُغْرَافِيَا، جُغْرَافِيَّةٌ
biogeography جُغْرَافِيَا حَيَوَانِيَّةٌ (رطب.)
geographic (al) جُغْرَافِيَا: مَصْلَقٌ بِالْجُغْرَافِيَا
geographer جُغْرَافِيَا: عَالِمٌ جُغْرَافِيَا
jigger جَلْرَةٌ
to avoid, to shun, to abandon, جَنَفَا: أَغْرَضَ عَنْ
to desert, to walk out on, to treat harshly,
roughly, to be rude, cruel to
scum جَنَفَا: غُفَاءُ السَّيْلِ أَوْ غَسْتُ الْكَلَامِ
scoria جَنَفَا: خَبَثُ الْأَمْدِنِ الْمَشْهُورِ (مَعَادٍ)
alienation, estrangement, aversion, جَنَفَا: نُفُورٌ
antipathy, repulsion, repugnance, roughness,
coolness, avoidance, shunning
drought, aridity, dryness, lack of rain جَنَفَا: قَحْطٌ
dryness, aridity, desiccation, جَنَفَا: نَشَابٌ
drought
pharynx xerosis جَنَفَا: الْيَلُومُ (رطب.)

noise, din, roar, uproar,	جَلَبَ: ضَجَّةٌ، صَغَبٌ	to polish, to burnish, to scour, لَمَعَ
clamor, tumult, turmoil, fanfare, racket, clatter, pandemonium		to glaze, to gloss, to shine, to luster
to make noise	جَلَبَ: لَغَطٌ، حَجَجَ	to become clear, distinct, patent, بَانَ
gown, loose garment	جَلَبَابٌ: ثَوْبٌ وَاسِعٌ	to manifest itself, to reveal itself
chickling vetch	جَلْبَانٌ مَزْرُوعٌ	clarification, clearing up, إِفْصَاحٌ
crust	جَلْبَةٌ (عُطْبٌ)	elucidation, revelation, disclosure, showing, manifestation
muff	جَلْبَةٌ أَسْطَوَانَةٌ مُتَقَهَةٌ (مِنْ لَطْعَتَيْنِ) (هِنْدٌ)	جَلَا: عُرُوجٌ، إِبْسِلَاءٌ
turnbuckle sleeve	جَلْبَةُ الشَّدَادَةِ (هِنْدٌ)	evacuation, pulling out, moving out, withdrawal, departure, leaving,
guide-post bushing	جَلْبَةُ الْقَائِمِ الذَّلِيلِي (هِنْدٌ)	جَلَا: صَقَلَ، لَلْبَيْعُ
wiping gland	جَلْبَةُ الْوَصْلَةِ الْمَسْوُوحَةِ (هِنْدٌ، كِهْرِيَا)	polish(ing), burnishing, furbishing, glazing, glossing, shining
packing bush	جَلْبَةٌ حَشْوٌ، جَلْبَةٌ مَسِكَةٌ (هِنْدٌ)	جَلَا: وَضُوحٌ
thrust collar	جَلْبَةٌ دَقِيعَةٌ، طَوْقٌ دَاسِرٌ (هِنْدٌ)	clarity, clearness, obviousness, distinctness, lucidity, explicitness
cementor	جَلْبَةٌ سَمْنَتَةٌ (هِنْدٌ، مَدٌ)	جَلَا: تَوَضُّيْحٌ، بَيَّاهَةٌ
camshaft bushing	جَلْبَةٌ عَمُودِ الْحَدْبَاتِ (هِنْدٌ)	جَلَابٌ
clamping collar	جَلْبَةٌ لَمَطٌ، طَوْقٌ زَائِقٌ (هِنْدٌ)	جَلَابِيَّةٌ: ثَوْبٌ طَوِيلٌ لَفْطَافٌ
shakeproof washer	جَلْبَةٌ لَا تَتَزَعَّرُ	جَلَابِيَّةُ الْمَقَابِلِ الْحَلَزُونِيَّةِ (هِنْدٌ)
headless bushing	جَلْبَةٌ لِأَرَأْسِيَّةٍ: عَدِيَّةُ الرَّأْسِ	جَلَابِيَّةُ جَوَانِبِ الْخِلْفَاتِ
plastic bushing	جَلْبَةٌ لَدَانِيَّةٌ (بِلَاسْتِيكِيَّةٌ)	جَلَابِيَّةُ فُرُوشِيَّةٍ (هِنْدٌ)
spacing bush(ing)	جَلْبَةٌ مُبَاعِدَةٌ (هِنْدٌ)	جَلَادٌ: مُنَفِّذُ حُكْمِ الْإِغْدَامِ
valve seat bushing	جَلْبَةٌ مَقْعَدُ الصَّمَامِ (هِنْدٌ)	executioner, hangman, headsman
wire-nut	جَلْبَةٌ وَصَلِي سَلَكِي سَمُولِي (هِنْدٌ، كِهْرِيَا)	dishwasher
connector		جَلَابِيَّةٌ
bushing	جَلْبَةٌ، وَصْلَةٌ اِزْدَوَاجٍ: وَصْلَةٌ مُوَاسُو (مَكْرَرٌ)	جَلَادَةٌ: عِلْمُ الْمَجَالِدِ وَمَوَاقِعِهَا
scab, crust, scar	جَلْبَةٌ: قَشْرَةٌ الْجُرْحِ	جَلَالٌ: سُمُوٌّ، عَظَمَةٌ
pother, hubhub	جَلْبَةٌ: ضَوْأَةٌ	loftiness, exaltedness, glory, sublimity, augustness, magnificence, majesty, grandeur, greatness, highness
hibiscus	جَلْبُجُل (بَاتٌ)	جَلَالَةُ الْمَلِكِ
small bell, sleigh bell, cowbell	جَلْبُجُلٌ: جَرَسٌ صَغِيرٌ	جَلَالَةُ الْمَلِكَةِ
sty	جَلْبُجُلٌ: ضَخَّادُ الْعَيْنِ	جَلَالَةٌ: نَقَبٌ الْمَلِكِ
to rattle, to clank, to reverberate, to jingle, to tinkle, to resound, to clink	جَلْبُجُلٌ: صَوْتٌ	جَلَبَ (عَلَى): سَبَّ، جَرَّ
peal	جَلْبُجُلَةٌ: قَرْفَقَةٌ، دَوِيٌّ	to cause, to entail, to lead to, to result in, to produce, to arouse, to elicit
baldness, alopecia	جَلَبٌ: صَلَعٌ	جَلَبَ: إِحْضَارٌ
to become bald	جَلَبٌ: صَلَعٌ	جَلَبَ: أَحْضَرَ، جَاءَ بِـ
to whet, to hone, to sharpen, to grind	جَلَبٌ، جَلَبٌ: شَحَذَ	to introduce
fustigation, pella, tegument	جَلْدٌ (عُطْبٌ)	جَلَبَ: اسْتَوَزَدَ
lacing	جَلْدٌ	جَلَبَ: اسْتِيرَادَ
		جَلَبَ: صَحَّحَ
		to clamor, to roar, to shout, to cry, to vociferate

leathern

جِلْدِيّ: قَوِيّ وَ طَرِيّ

mole

جِلْد (ج مَنَاجِد): خِلْد

to sit (on the throne)

جَلَسَ (عَلَى الْقَرْشِ)

to sit sown, to sit, to take a seat,

جَلَسَ: قَعَدَ

to seat oneself

fiesta

جِلْسَة لَهْو: عِيد، مَهْرَجَان

session, sitting, hearing, meeting, جِلْسَة: اجْتِمَاع

gathering

sitting

جِلْسَة: الْمَرَّة مِنْ جَلَسَ

posture, seat, pose, manner

جِلْسَة: طَرِيقَة الْجُلُوس

of sitting, sitting

session

جِلْسَة: دَوْر الْمَقَاد (مَجْلِس)

audience

جِلْسَة: مُقَابَلَة، مُوَاجَهَة

to graze, to abrade,

جَلَطَ (الْجِلْد): كَشَطَ

to excoriate

clot, coagulum, lump

جِلْطَة، جُلْطَة

blood clot, thrombus

جِلْطَة دُمُورِيَّة (حَمَوِيَّة)

rude, rough, crude, coarse, blunt,

جِلْف: لَفْظٌ

gruff, impolite, uncivil, uncouth, boorish,

ill-mannered

stopwater

جِلْفَاط: حَشَوَّةٌ سَدُودٌ لِلْمَاءِ (بَحْر)

caulker

جِلْفَاط: عَامِلٌ جِلْفَطَة آلَة جِلْفَطَة (مَد)

scratch, graze, hatching

جِلْفَطَة: سَحَج، كَشَطَ

caulking

جِلْفَطَة: مَدُّ الشَّقْوِق بِمَادَّةٍ نَسِيكَة (مَد)

horse cover, horse-cloth, saddle,

جِل (الدَّابَّة)

packsaddle

to be far above, be

جَلَّ عَنْ: تَوَفَّعَ عَنْ، تَوَفَّعَ عَنْ

beyond, be too great for, be too proud,

to disdain, to look down upon

aquagel

جِلِّي مَائِي (كَيْم)

hydrogel

جِلِّي مَائِي: هَلَامٌ مَائِي غَرَوَانِي (كَيْم)

to become great, lofty, exalted, grand,

جَلَّ: عَظُمَ

sublime, dignified, august

important, significant, grave,

جَلَل: عَظِيم، هَام

momentous, weighty, great, serious

most (of), the majority (of), major

جَلَّ: مُعْظَم

part, main part, greater portion

droppings

جَلَّة: خِي، ذَرَق (لِلطُّور)، خَاصَة

onanism, masturbation

جِلْدَة عُمُورَة: اسْتِمْنَاء

whipping, flogging, lashing,

جِلْدَة: ضَرْبٌ بِالسَّيَاطِ

thrashing, scourging



skin, integument, hide, leather

جِلْدٌ

box calf

جِلْد (بُوكْس): جِلْدٌ عَجَلٍ مَدْبُوعٌ

cowhide

جِلْدُ الْبَقَرَة: سَوَاطِ مِنْ جِلْدِ الْبَقَر

skin

جِلْد: بَشْرَة

integument

جِلْد: غِشَاءٌ جِلْدِيّ (طَب)

clammy

جِلْدٌ حَارٌّ وَمُرْتَقَبٌ بِالْفَرْقِ

pigskin

جِلْدُ الْخَنَازِيرِ

sheepskin

جِلْدُ الْقَتَمِ

buckskin

جِلْدُ غَزَالٍ

patent leather

جِلْدٌ لَمَاعٌ

leather

جِلْدٌ مَدْبُوعٌ

fell

جِلْدٌ خَيَّانٌ: فَرَوٌ

leather

جِلْد، جِلْدٌ مَدْبُوعٌ، بَشْرَة، أَدَنَة

to freeze, to frost, to ice جِلْدٌ: لَيَحْتَدُّ بِالْبَرُودَةِ، تَتَلَجُّ

(up), to congeal, to turn into ice, to become

frozen, frosted, iced, icy

endurance, stamina, fortitude, جِلْدٌ: تَحَمُّلٌ، صَبْرٌ

toleration, sufferance, patience, forbearance,

perseverance, steadfastness

to become patient, tolerant, firm, جِلْدٌ: صَبْرٌ وَقَوِيّ

forbearing, tough, hardy, strong, sturdy

to whip, to lash, to flog, to

جِلْدٌ: ضَرْبٌ بِالسَّوَاطِطِ

flagellate, to scourge

firmament

جِلْدَة: سَمَاءٌ، قَبَّةُ زُرْقَاء

dermoid

جِلْدَانِيّ (طَب)

scalp

جِلْدَةُ الرَّأْسِ

binding, cover, jacket

جِلْدَةُ الْكِتَابِ

lash, whip, stroke

جِلْدَة

coriaceous, cutaneous

جِلْدِيّ (طَب)

dermal, cutaneous, skin, leathern

جِلْدِيّ

dermal, endermic

جِلْدِيّ: أَدْمِيّ (طَب)

inanimate body
copulation, coit
in groups and individually,
jointly and separately, jointly and severally
group, company, band, troop, clique,
squad, body, faction, party, community
pressure group, lobby
european economic
community
tenantry
womenfolk, s
episcopacy
jam-session
fraternity
collective, mass, group, communal, team,
concerted
congregational
gregarious
beauty, grace, prettiness, charm
handsomeness, loveliness, shapeliness
aesthetical
artistic
aestheticism
pearls
pearl
the masses, the multitude(s),
the public, the populace, the rank and file,
the people (at large)
commonality
mass
gymnastic, calisthenics
gymnastic, calisthenic(al)
shrimp, prawn
jamboree
ham
skull, cranium



SCULL 2

to bind (a book)
to freeze, to ice, to glaciare,
to frost
to straighten, to make straight
to cover, to wrap, to envelop, to cap,
overspread, to drape, to clothe, to dress
pomegranate blossom(s)
hazelnut (s), filbert(s), hazel
to shear (off), to fleece, to cut (off),
to clip
shears, woolshears, clippers
merlin
rock, boulder
erratic boulder
striated boulder
rose honey
sitting, sitting down, taking a seat
sitting
ice
cutin
icy, ice, glacial
companion, comrade, associate, friend,
person with whom someone sits
courtesan
baby-sitter
glycerin(e), glycerol
lofty, sublime, magnificent, great, solemn,
dignified, glorious, venerable, important,
honorable, respectable, significant
festive
galilean
clear, evident, obvious, patent,
manifest, distinct, conspicuous, marked, lucid,
explicit, express
conspicuous
clearly
caprice, whim, fancy, fantasy
solid, solid body, inorganic body,

جلد: يمكن إظهاره

جلدًا: يوضح بصدق

جلد: هوى، نزوة

جلد: صلب، صلب، صلب، صلب

destructive addition	جَمْعٌ مَاجٍ أَوْ إِثْلَاقِي	skull	جَمْعِيَّة: قَبْخَف (جَبْرِي)
gathering, collecting, banding, union,	جَمْعٌ: حَمَمٌ	to bolt, to run away	جَمْعُ الْخَصَانِ: لَفَرٌ
raising, collection (of funds, contributions...)	جَمْعٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ	to be recalcitrant,	جَمْعُ الشَّيْءِ: اسْتَعَصَى، لَعُوفٌ
pairing, coupling	جَمْعٌ: تَأْلِيفٌ مَجْمُوعَةٌ	refractory, insubordinate, to go to extremes,	to be excessive
grouping	جَمْعٌ: تَكْتِيلٌ	gymkhana	جَمْعَانَةٌ: عَهْدٌ هِنْدِيٌّ لِلْأَلْهَابِ
compilation	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	ice, frost	جَمْدٌ: جَلِيدٌ، صَلْبٌ
assembling, rallying, congregation,	جَمْعٌ: رَكْمٌ	frost	جَمْدٌ: جُمُودٌ
assembly	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	to become immobile,	جَمْدٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
amassment, crowding, accumulation,	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	stationary, inactive, inert	جَمْدٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
stacking	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	sleet	جَمْدٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
joining, connection, combination	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	firebrand, ember(s)	جَمْدٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
rallying	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	cinder	جَمْدٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
pickup	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	small stone, pebble	جَمْدٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to add, to add up, to total,	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	anthrax	جَمْدٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to sum	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	carbuncle	جَمْدٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to compose, to set, to typeset	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	firebrand	جَمْدٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to encompass, to enclose,	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	carbuncle	جَمْدٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to embody, to contain	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	customs	جَمْدٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to include, to comprise, to embrace,	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	to pay customs duties (for or on)	جَمْدٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to comprehend	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	customs-officer	جَمْدٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to compile	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	customs, tariff	جَمْدٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to join, to gather, to collect, to bind,	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	amethyst	جَمْدٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to combine, to put together	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	fist, clenched hand	جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to group	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	addition (arithmetic)	جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to unite	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	plural	جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to assemble, to convene,	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	addition, adding, summation	جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to convoke, to call (together), to summon	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	data collection, data gathering	جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
plural	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	typesetting, composing	جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to rally	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	composition	جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to gather	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	reunion	جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to total	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	vector addition	جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
to accumulate, to amass, to pile	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	add without carry	جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
Friday	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	binary addition	جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
good Friday	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	algebraic addition	جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
marl	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	arithmetical addition	جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
additive	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	crowd, throng, large gathering, host,	جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
additional	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	gathering, multitude	جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ
society, association, assembly, institute,	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ		جَمْعٌ: ثَبَتٌ، كَانَ عَلِيمٌ الْحَرَكَةِ

gabled جَمَلُونِي الشَّكْلُ: مَنَى بِشَكْلِ سَطْحِ مُسْتَمٍ
much, many, numerous, abundant, جَمٌّ: كَثِيرٌ، غَنِيرٌ
plentiful, copious, ample, plenty, a great deal,
a lot

palm pith, palmite جَمَارٌ، جَامُورٌ: لُبُّ الثَّغْلَةِ
palmetto جَمَارٌ: لُبُّ رَأْسِ الثَّغْلَةِ
collector, gatherer جَمَاعٌ: جَامِعٌ، مُجَمِّعٌ
adder-subtractor جَمَاعٌ - طَرَاخٌ (حَاسِبٌ).

cameleer, camel driver جَمَالٌ: قَائِدُ الْجَمَالِ
tuft جُمَّةٌ (عَلَبٌ).

wig, peruke, periwig, toupee جُمَّةٌ: شَعْرٌ مُسْتَقَارٌ
forelock جُمَّةٌ: نَاصِيَةٌ، مُقَدَّمُ شَعْرِ الرَّأْسِ
wig جُمَّةٌ: شَعْرٌ مُسْتَقَارٌ
bidge جُمَّةٌ: قَفَرٌ السَّيْفَةِ (حَيْثُ يَتَجَمَّعُ الْمَاءُ الْأَسِنُ
وَالْتَسَرُّبُ) (بَصْرٌ).

to freeze, to block (assets, funds, جَمَدُ الْأَمْوَالِ
currency)

to accumulate the interests جَمَدُ الْفَوَائِدِ

deep-freeze جَمَدٌ بِغَمَقٍ: جَمَدٌ بِدَرَجَةِ حَرَارَةٍ مُنْخَفِضَةٍ

to block جَمَدٌ: سَدٌّ، أَعْقَاقٌ

to freeze, to frost, to congeal, جَمَدٌ: جَلَدٌ بِالْإِرْوَدَةِ

to ice, to glaciare

to coagulate, to clot, to congeal, جَمَدٌ: خَشَرٌ

to curdle

to solidify, to harden, to stiffen جَمَدٌ: صَلَبٌ

to roast, to toast, to broil, جَمَرٌ: حَمَصٌ، شَوَى

to grill

to accumulate the جَمَعَ أدَلَّةَ الْإِتْبَاطِ أَوْ التَّقْيِي (قَا)
proofs

to accumulate, to amass, to pile up, to put, جَمَعَ

to heap, to collect, to assemble, to unite,

to join, to group, to bring together

to combine جَمَعَ اتَّحَدَ كِمَاوِنًا

to compile جَمَعَ: نَقَشَ، صَنَّفَ

to group جَمَعَ: أَلَفَ مَجْمُوعَةً

to agglomerate جَمَعَ: كَثَلَ، كَبَبَ

to beautify, to pretty up, to adorn, جَمَلٌ: حَسَنَ

institution, organization, club

astm (american الجمعية الأمريكية لاختبار المواد
society for testing materials)

asa الجمعية الأمريكية للمعايير القياسية (تصوير)
(american standards association)

ba (british association) الجمعية البريطانية
constituent society جمعية تأسيسية (قَا)

cooperative society, cooperative, جمعية تعاونية
co-op

charitable organization (association, جمعية خيرية
institution)

camel جَمَلٌ (حِوَانٌ)

llama جَمَلٌ أَمِيرْكََا (حِوَانٌ)

jubarte جَمَلٌ الْبَحْرِ (حِوَانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ)

dromedary جَمَلٌ غُرْبَانِيٌّ، جَمَلٌ



chameleon جَمَلٌ الْيَهُودِ: حُرْبَاءُ (حِوَانٌ)

mantis, soothsayer جَمَلٌ الْيَهُودِ: فَرْسٌ الشَّيْ (حَشْرَةٌ)

to be fit for, suitable for جَمَلٌ بِـ: جَدْرٌ بِـ

to become beautiful, جَمَلٌ: كَانَ جَمِيلًا

pretty, graceful, handsome

camel جَمَلٌ: إِبِلٌ

sentence, clause, proposition جَمَلَةٌ: عِبَارَةٌ

several, a number of جَمَلَةٌ: عِدَّةٌ، مُعْظَمٌ

neuraxis الجَمَلَةُ الْعَصَبِيَّةُ الْمُرَكَّبَةُ (عَلَبٌ)

sympathetic nervous system الجَمَلَةُ الْعَصَبِيَّةُ الْوَدَّاعَةُ

autonomic nervous system الجَمَلَةُ الْمُسْتَقَلَّةُ (أَحْيَاءُ)

adverbial (expression) جَمَلَةٌ طَرَفِيَّةٌ أَوْ تَكْمِيلِيَّةٌ

all at once, in one stroke, at a blow, جَمَلَةٌ وَاحِدَةٌ

numerous, many, most (of), the majority

totally, as a whole, en bloc, overall, جَمَلَةٌ: بِالْجَمَلَةِ

en masse, in one lump, in general, at large

altogether, completely, wholly جَمَلَةٌ: كُلُّهُ، تَمَامًا

smear, trail, streak جَمَلَةٌ: كَمِيَّةٌ

bridge truss جَمَلُونُ الْجِسْرِ (هِنْدُ. مَادٌ)

charming	جَمِيل: مُعْرُوف
favor, service, courtesy,	جَمِيل: مُعْرُوف
good turn, kindness, kind act, grace	
gardener, orchardist horticulturist	جَنَاتِي: بُنَاتِي
criminal, penal	جَنَاتِي
Esq., Esquire Mr., Messrs., right	جَنَاب، جَنَابُكُمْ
Honorable, Honorable Sir, Your (his)	
Excellency, Your (His) Honor	
major ritual impurity	جَنَابَة (شريعة إسلامية)
wing (of a bird)	جَنَاح (الطائر)
	
wing of an airplane	جَنَاح الطائرة
wing of a political party,	جَنَاح الحزب السياسي
political wing	
alette, allette	جَنَاح (في مبنى) (بناء)
stand, stall, booth	جَنَاح (في معرض)
flank, wing	جَنَاح الجيش (اليمين أو اليسار)
left wing	الجَنَاح القَطْرَف
clerestory	جَنَاح المناور: جدار أو حِجْر (بناء)
shelf space	جَنَاح غُرُضِي بِضَالَع (داخل متج)
tegmen	جَنَاح غَطَائِي: غِشَاء، أَقْمَة (حوري)
variable camber	جَنَاح مُتَغَيِّر الإِخْدِيدَاب (حورية)
wing	
trussed wing	جَنَاح مُسْتَم (حوري)
transept	جَنَاح مُصَالِب (في كنيسة)
suite	جَنَاح (في فَنْدَق): مَعْمُوعَة غُرُف
annex, wing	جَنَاح: مُلْحَق بِنَاءَة
misdeemeanor, delinquency, sin,	جَنَاح: جُنْحَة، يَنْم
offense, fault, misdeed, wrongdoing	
back-stage	جَنَاحَا مَسْرُح، دَاخِل المَسْرُح
aliform	جَنَاحِي الشَّكْل (حوري)
pterygial	جَنَاحِي: زَغْفِي (حوري)
rapids	جَنَادِل (حورلو)
green plum	جَنَارِك (نبات)
funeral procession, funeral,	جَنَازَة، جَنَازَة: مَأْتَم
obsequies, funeral ceremony	
interment	جَنَازَة: ذُفْن

to embellish, to garnish	جَمَّل: زَيْن، زَخَرَف
to embellish	جَمَّل: طَلَّى بِالْمَسَاحِق، غَضَّب
to make up, to apply	جَمَّل: طَلَّى بِالْمَسَاحِق، غَضَّب
cosmetics	
to grow luxuriantly, to be lush,	جَمَّ الثَّابِت: كَثُر
luxuriant	
sycamore	جَمْيز، جَمْيزِي (نبات)
gymnasium, gym	جَمْنَازِيُوم: مَبْنَى رِيَاضِي
to gather, to collect, to crowd,	جَمَّهَر: جَمَعَ، خَشَدَ
to assemble, to congregate, to rally	
crowd	جَمْهَرَة (من الناس): خَشَدَ
gathering, collecting, crowding,	جَمْهَرَة: لَجَمْهَر
assembly, congregation, rallying	
commons	جَمْهُور الشَّعْب: الْعَامَة
crowd, throng, gathering,	جَمْهُور مَجْمُوع: خَشَدَ،
assemblage, concourse, rally, multitude, host,	
the populace, the people, the public	
audience, attendance,	جَمْهُور: حُضُور، نَظَارَة
attendees	
multitude	جَمْهُور: عَدَدٌ وَاهٍ، كَثَرَة
republican	جَمْهُورِي
republic	جَمْهُورِيَة
recalcitrance, refractoriness, defiance,	جُمُوح
disobedience, excessiveness	
standstill, deadlock, stalemate,	جُمُود: تَوَلَّفَ نَام
impasse	
stagnancy, dullness, slump,	جُمُود: رُكُود، كَسَاد
standstill, recession	
immobility, motionlessness,	جُمُود: عَدَمُ الْحَرَكَة
stillness, inertness, inaction	
all rights reserved	جَمِيعُ الْحُقُوقِ مَحْفُوظَة
all, all of, every, each, whole, entire,	جَمِيع: كُلٌّ
total, totality, entirety	
all (of), the whole (of), one and all,	جَمِيعًا
all without exception, everybody, everyone	
sightly	جَمِيل
beautiful, graceful, comely,	جَمِيل: حَسَن، وَسِيم
lovely, handsome, pretty, good-looking,	

to fell, to throw down, to knock down, to strike down, to bring to the ground	جَنَذَل: صَرَغَ	mortuary	جَنَازِي: مُتَعَلِقٌ بِالوَلَاةِ
slaughtering	جَنَذَلَة: ذَبْحٌ، لَحْمٌ	paronomasia	جَنَاسٌ (لَهْ)
gondola	جَنَذُول	alliteration	جَنَاسٌ اسْتِهْلَاقِي
soldier, private	جَنَذِي	anagram	جَنَاسٌ لَفْظِي
reserve, reservist	جَنَذِي احْتِيَاطِي	heart, soul	جَنَان: قَلْبٌ، رُوحٌ
private first class, lance corporal	جَنَذِي أَوَّل	felony, serious crime, capital offense	جَنَاسَة: جَرَمَة
footman	جَنَذِي: خَادِمٌ أَوْ حَاجِبٌ	abominable (crime)	جَنَاسَة لَفْظِيَة
trooper	جَنَذِي رَاكِبٌ: فَارِسٌ	felony	جَنَاسَة: عِيَانَة
recruit, cadet	جَنَذِي غَر	side	جَنَب: جِهَة، نَاحِيَة
dragoon	جَنَذِي فَارِسٌ	flank, waist	جَنَب: كَتِفٌ، خَاصِرَة
legionnaire	جَنَذِي لَيْقِي	impure, in a state of major ritual	جَنَب: أَصَابَةُ الْجَنَاسَة
enlisted man	الْجَنَذِي مَا دُونَ مَرْتَبَةِ الصُّبَاةِ	abreast, alongside	جَنَبًا إِلَى جَنَبٍ
veteran	جَنَذِي مُتَمَرِّسٌ، مُحْتَلِكٌ	horse dealer	جَنَبَة: شُجَيْرَة
unknown soldier	الْجَنَذِي الْمَجْهُولُ	side, region, area, territory, land, district	جَنَبَة: نَاحِيَة، مِثْلَقَة
roughneck soldier	جَنَذِي مُرْتَوِّقٌ (قَدِيمًا)	bush	جَنَبَة: ذَغَلٌ
infantryman	جَنَذِي مِنَ الْمَشَاةِ	shrimp, prawn	جَنَبَرِي: قُرْبَلَسٌ
fusilier	جَنَذِي مِنْ حِمَلَةِ الْبَنَادِقِ	knotweed, polygonum, knotgrass, smartweed	جَنَبَر (زَبَات)
regular soldier	جَنَذِي نِظَامِي	hop	جَنَبَل: حَشِيشَةُ النَّبَاتِ (زَبَات)
the army, the military, the armed forces, military service, military life	جَنَذِيَة	watch, part of the night	جَنَب (الْزَيْل)
general	جَنَرَال: لَوَاه، عِمَاد (فِي الْجُنْدِ)	to incline to, to tend to, to turn to, to lean to(ward)	جَنَحَ إِلَى: مَالَ
verdigris	جَنَزَار: زُجْجَار	to strand, to run aground	جَنَحَ (تِ السَّفِينَة)
chain	جَنَزِير: زُجْجِر، سُلْسَلَة	delict	الْجَنَحَة (الْجَرَمُ دُونَ الْجَنَاسَة)
gender	الْجَنَسُ (مَذَكَرٌ أَوْ مُؤَنَّثٌ)	misdeameano(u)r, delinquency, delict	جَنَحَة (لَا)
sex (male, female)	جَنَسٌ (مِنْ حَيْثُ الذَّكَورَة أَوْ الْأُنثَوَة)	soldiery	الْجُنْدُ
genus	جَنَسٌ (أَحْيَاء)	soldiers, troops, soldiery, army	جُنْد: عَسْكَرٌ
human race, mankind, humankind, humanity, human beings, homo sapiens	الْجَنَسُ الْبَشَرِي	grasshopper	جُنْدُب: جُرَادٌ نَقَاطٌ (حَشْرَة)
the stronger sex	الْجَنَسُ الْحَقِينُ		
the fair sex, the gentle sex, the weaker sex	الْجَنَسُ اللَّطِيفُ		
womankind	جَنَسُ النِّسَاءِ		
race, stock	جَنَس: عَرَقٌ، عُنْصُرٌ		
sex, sexuality, sexual drive (urge, instinct)	جَنَس: غَرِيزَة جِنْسِيَة		
sex	جَنَس، شَيْقٌ		
sex, sexual intercourse,	جَنَس: مُمَارَسَة الْجَنَسِ		



gendarmérie, gendarmery, gendarmes, police(men)
جُنْدَرْمَرِي
oysters
جُنْدَلْفِي

citizenship upon, to admit to citizenship
 to madden, to craze, to drive جنن: صَيَّرَهُ مَجْنُونًا
 mad, to drive crazy, to make insane
 south جنوب: قبلي
 southward الجنوب
 southeast, southeastward الجنوب الشرقي
 southwest, southwestward الجنوب الغربي
 south ward(s), south, toward the south جنوبا
 south, southerly جنوبي —
 southern جنوبي، الجنوبي
 southerner جنوبي: أحد أبناء الجنوب
 southern, southerly، جنوبى: منسوب إلى الجنوب
 south
 southeastern, southeast جنوبي شرقي
 southwester, southwest جنوبي غربي
 southward جنوبا، جنوباً
 juvenile delinquency جنوح الأحداث
 delinquency, vergence جنوح، تشرد (طب.)
 stranding, running aground الحراقة السفينة
 perdition, grounding جنوح سفينة: إشرافها على الفرق
 delinquency, criminality جنوح: مائل إلى الإجرام
 inclined to, will-disposed to (ward)، جنوح: مائل
 tending to, apt to, given to, prone to
 troops الجنود
 infantry, infantry soldiers الجنود (المشاة)
 light infantry جنود المشاة ذوو الأسلحة الخفيفة
 barrackroom جنودية، (مختص بالجنود): عسكري
 alienism, insanity جنون (طب.)
 insanity, lunacy, madness, mania، جنون: خبل
 dementia, craziness, foolishness, folly جنون: هوس
 dementia جنون: هوس
 persecution mania جنون الاضطهاد (طب.)
 megalomania جنون العظمة (طب.)
 phnomania جنون القتل (طب.)
 hebephrenia جنون المراهقة (طب.)
 agriothymia جنون وحشي (طب.)
 crazy, insane, mad, frantic, frenzied, wild، جنوني
 raging, hysteric(al), uncontrolled

copulation, coitus, coit, lovemaking
 kind جنس: طراز
 sort, type, species, variety، جنس: نوع، صنف
 class, category
 genitality جنسانية
 jansenism جنسية: ملهيب جنسينوس
 sexual, sex, sexy, erotic, generic جنسي
 erotic جنسي: شهواني، ماجن
 sexuality جنسية: شقية
 nationality, citizenship جنسية: مواطنية
 sackcloth, bagging, canvas، خيف، جنقيص: جنفاص، جنفاص
 dish-cloth, burlap
 dipper, water ouzel, water crake جنقة: طائر مائي
 tambour الجنك (سر)
 jinn, demons, fairies جن: جان
 to get madly excited, wildly جن جنونة: شار
 agitated, frantic, to go mad or crazy, to lose one's head or mind
 to become insane, mad, crazy، جن: ذهب عقله
 to go mad, to go out of one's mind or head،
 to madden
 to cover, to envelop, to enclose جن: ستر
 requiem, obsequies, funeral rites، جناز، جناز
 funeral
 to keep away from، جنب: أبعد عن، حفظ من
 to ward off from, to guard against, to protect
 from, to preserve from, to safeguard from،
 to shield from
 Elysium الجنة
 paradise, Heaven الجنة، النعيم: الفردوس
 to wing, to provide with جناح: جعل له أجنحة
 wings
 to draft, to enlist, to recruit، جنّد: طوع (الجنود)
 to conscript, to muster in, to enroll
 to mobilize, to call up, to recruit جنّد: عبّا
 to say the burial prayers for, to conduct جنز الآت
 the funeral service for
 to naturalize, to confer جنس: منح الجنسية

strife, fight(ing), battle	جَنَى: قَطَفَ، حَصَدَ	to pick, to gather, to reap, to harvest
publicly	جِهَازًا: عَلَانِيَةً	
sonority, orotundity, loudness	جِهَازَةٌ (صوت): جَهَازَةُ الصَّوْتِ: حَجَمُ الصَّوْتِ (صوت)	to earn, to get, to obtain, to acquire, to gain, to profit, to reap, to harvest, to draw, to realize, to derive, to attain, to accomplish
sound volume	جِهَازُ رَجْ أَجْزَاءَ: أَدَاةٌ، عُدَّةٌ	collect
apparatus, set, device, appliance, contrivance, instrument, outfit	جِهَازٌ: جَهَنَةٌ	جَنَى: جَمَعَ، قَطَفَ
gear, tool, equipment(s), equipage, materiel, materials	جِهَازٌ: جَهَنَةٌ	جَنَى: ارْتَكَبَ جَنَائَةً
body, institution, organization, corps, cadre, staff, panel, board, group	جِهَازٌ: جَهَنَةٌ	جَنَى: ارْتَكَبَ جَنَائَةً
implement	جِهَازٌ: آلَةٌ، أَدَاةٌ	to wrong, to aggrieve, to harm, to hurt, to victimize, to injure by injustice
system, apparatus	جِهَازٌ: نِظَامٌ	جَنَى: ارْتَكَبَ جَنَائَةً
apparel	جِهَازٌ أَوْ كِسَاءٌ مُجَمَّلٌ	returns, earnings, incomings
floppy disk unit	جِهَازٌ (ذُو) اسْطِوَانَاتٍ لَبَنَةٍ	جَنَى: قَطَفَ، حَصَدَ
obsequies	جِهَازٌ "أُورَسَات": تَحْلِيلُ الْغَازَاتِ الْمُنْصَرَفَةِ (من الخمر كات أو الأفران) (كيم)	harvest(ing), plucking
rotary drilling rig	جِهَازٌ (أَوْ مُعْدَنَاتٌ أَوْ بُرْجٌ) الْخَفْرِ الدَّوْرَانِي (أَوْ الرُّوْحُوِي) (هند. مد.)	earning, getting, obtainment, gaining, acquirement, achievement, accomplishment
telegraph set	جِهَازٌ إِبْرَاقٍ: جِهَازٌ تَلِغْرَافِي (برق)	jinni, demon, fairy
test instrument	جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارٍ (هند. كهرباء)	genius
wire testing apparatus	جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارِ الْأَسْلاكِ	جِنِّي: صَاحِبُ قُوَّةٍ
cell tester	جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارِ الْخَلَايا: فِلُطِمِتر (لِقِيَاسِ فَلْتِيَّةٍ) (المركبات (هند. كهرباء))	elf
tube tester	جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارِ الصَّامَاتِ (راديو)	korrigan
universal test set	جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارِ عَامٍ	sprite
redactor	جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارٍ	demon
data entry device	جِهَازٌ إِدْخَالِ الْبَيِّنَاتِ	جِنِّي: شَيْطَانٌ إِبْلِيسِي، شَرِيرٌ
input device	جِهَازٌ إِدْخَالٍ	fairy, female jinni, female demon
transmitter	جِهَازٌ إِسْطِاقٍ (راديو)	brownie
receiver, receiving set	جِهَازٌ اسْتِقْبَالٍ	aileron
motion-picture projector	جِهَازٌ اسْطِاقٍ سِينِمَائِي	f(o)etus, embryo
trip gear	جِهَازٌ اسْتِاقٍ (الصَّامَاتِ) (هند.)	lithopedion
release gear	جِهَازٌ اسْتِاقٍ (هند.)	garden
feed gear	جِهَازٌ الْإِقْلَامِ: آلَةٌ التَغْذِيَةِ (هند.)	جِنِّيَّة: حَدِيقَةٌ
reproductive system	الجِهَازُ التَّاسِلِي	جِنِّي: فَتَالٌ
respiratory system	جِهَازُ التَّنَفُّسِ، جِهَازُ تَنْفَاسٍ	antenatal
remote control	جِهَازُ التَّحَكُّمِ عَنْ بُعْدٍ	pound
decontamination apparatus	جِهَازُ التَّطْهِيرِ	guinea
		sterling pound, english pound
		egyptian pound
		interplane aileron
		cardinal points
		jihad, holy war (by Moslems), struggle, جهاد

muscular system جهاز عضلي
 food channel جهاز غذائي (تسريح)
 scrubber جهاز غسل منظم (بالدلك)
 tube checker جهاز فحص الصمامات (راديو)
 decoherer, anti-coherer جهاز فك التماسك (راديو)
 decoder, decipherer جهاز فك الشفرة
 contactor جهاز قاطع التماس
 launcher جهاز قذاف، جهاز إطلاق (الصواريخ) (هند)
 vane-type meter جهاز قياس أنماشي التمثط (هند)
 hot-wire جهاز قياس بالسلك الحراري (هند. كهرباء)
 instrument
 thermocouple instrument جهاز قياس بمزدوجة حرارية (هند. كهرباء)
 instrument, rectifier جهاز قياس بمقوم (هند. كهرباء)
 induction instrument جهاز قياس تحريضي: جهاز قياس بالحث (هند. كهرباء)
 vibrating-reed instrument جهاز قياس ذو قضبة (أو ريشة) متذبذبة (هند. كهرباء)
 pointer instrument جهاز قياس ذو مؤشر
 edge-wise instrument جهاز قياس ذو مؤشر متغير الطرف (هند. كهرباء)
 moving-coil instrument جهاز قياس ذو ملف متحرك (هند. كهرباء)
 clamp meter جهاز قياس قاطعي (هند. كهرباء)
 change-coil instrument جهاز قياس كهربائي متغير الملف (جوية. هند)
 electrostatic instrument جهاز قياس كهروستاتيكي (هند. كهرباء)
 set-up-scale instrument جهاز قياس مُعدّد القراءة الصغرى (فوق الصغرى) (هند)
 projected-scale instrument جهاز قياس مُسقَط: مُسقَط قرآنك على ستارة (هند. كهرباء)
 analog device جهاز قياسي
 brake gear جهاز الكبح: القراميل (هند)
 radio set جهاز لاسلكي: جهاز راديو (مُرسل أو مستقبل) (راديو)
 wireless set, radio (set), walkie-talkie جهاز لاسلكي

receiver, receiving set جهاز التقاط
 automatic alarm جهاز إنذار تلقائي (هند)
 closed-circuit alarm جهاز إنذار للدائرة المغلقة: يُشتمل عند فتح الدارة (هند. كهرباء)
 eniac جهاز إيناك: اسم أول حاسوب رقمي
 battery set جهاز بطارية (راديو)
 transmitting device جهاز بث
 starting gear جهاز بدء الحركة، جهاز الإقلاع (هند)
 keyboard device جهاز بلوحة مفاتيح
 urinary system جهاز بولي
 locator جهاز لتحديد مصدر الصوت (صوت)
 transformer جهاز تحويل التردد الكهربائي
 drive, cd rom جهاز تشغيل الأقراص (أو الأسطوانات) المدججة
 television, television set, tv جهاز تليفزيوني، جهاز تليفزيون
 douser جهاز لتقييد عن الركاز أو الماء الجوي (جويولوجي)
 lamp جهاز تنوير، أنوار (تزيينية)، ضئعدان، مصباح
 vacuum ventilator جهاز تهوية بالشفط (هند)
 interlocking apparatus جهاز توافيق أو توضح (هند)
 bistable جهاز ثنائي الاستقرار
 main computer جهاز الحاسوب الرئيسي
 (oil) rig, oil-drilling rig, (oil) derrick جهاز الحفر (التفطير)
 earth borer جهاز حفر (مُركَّب على شاحنة) (هند. مد)
 mobile structure drill جهاز حفر متقل (عطف)
 radio, radio set جهاز راديو
 catchall جهاز وقع الأفاض (من البس) (هند. مد)
 winding gear جهاز وقع ملفاني (هند. معدن)
 zeta (zero-energy) جهاز صفر الطاقة (زفر)
 thermonuclear assembly جهاز ستر الأعماق (بحر)
 sounding apparatus جهاز شحن سريع الفعل
 fast charger جهاز صناعي لحضانة البيض وتلقيه
 incubator جهاز التروس
 trousseau الجهاز العصبي الأودي (حيوي)
 parasympathetic nervous system جهاز عصبي

potential	جَهْدٌ مُحْتَمَلٌ: جَهْدِيّ	receiver, receiving set	جَهَازٌ لاقِطٌ
reactional potential	جَهْدٌ الاستجابة	cyclotron	جَهَازٌ لتسليم الذرة
static electrode	جَهْدُ الإلكترود الإستاتي (هند. كهرباء)	portable welder	جَهَازٌ لحام نقول (أو تقالي)
potential		nautical log	جَهَازٌ لقياس سرعة السفن (بحري)
stopping potential	جَهْدُ الإيقاف (إلكترو)	amplifier	جَهَازٌ للتكبير والتضخيم: مُكَبِّرٌ
glow potential	جَهْدُ التوهج (هند. كهرباء)	dual-feed device	جَهَازٌ مزدوج التغذية
vector potential	جَهْدُ الكمية الموجّهة (راديوي)	stabilizer	جَهَازٌ موازن، سطح موازن (بحري)
voltage, forward	الجَهْدُ الكهربائي الأمامي، فُلتَية	transcriber	جَهَازٌ نسخ أو تسجيل
	أمامية (هند. كهرباء)	striking gear	جَهَازٌ نقل السر (هند)
retarded potential	الجَهْدُ المُعَوَّق (هند. كهرباء)	portable	جَهَازٌ نقول: سهل الحمل (هند. كهرباء)
resistance voltage	جَهْدُ المقاومة: حاصل ضرب التيار	instrument	جَهَازٌ المُعْطَم (بحري)
	في المقاومة (هند. كهرباء)	alimentary system, digestive	جَهَازٌ المُعْطَم
voltage tester, mains	الجَهْدُ أو عَدَمُهُ في الدارة	system	
	الكهربائية (هند. كهرباء)	random access device	جَهَازٌ وصول مُباهر أو عشوائي
thermodynamic	جَهْدٌ حراري دينامي (كيم. فيز)	layette	جَهَازٌ الوليد
potential		display unit	جَهَازٌ أو وحدة العرض
zero potential	جَهْدٌ صفري، جَهْدُ الأرض (هند. كهرباء)	gear, beaching	جَهَازٌ مُوطد للطائرات (بحري)
potential, electric	جَهْدٌ كهربائي (هند. كهرباء)	hope's apparatus	جَهَازٌ هوب (فيز)
electro	جَهْدٌ كهروحركي: جَهْدٌ حركي كهربائي (فيز)		
kinetic potential			
accelerating potential	جَهْدٌ مُعَجِّل (إلكترو)		
magnetic potential	جَهْدٌ مغناطيسي (كهرباء)		
to dazzle, to become	جَهَرَ: سَتَ العين أو البصر	hand-operated device	جَهَازٌ يَنْوِيّ التشغيل (هند)
dazzled or dazed		obsequies	جَهَازٌ يَعمَلُ عند تجاوز السوعة (هند)
to become loud, sonorous	جَهَرَ الصوت: أَرْقَعَ	ignorance	جَهَالَةٌ: جَهْلٌ، غُباوة
to raise the voice	جَهَرَ الصوت: رَفَعَهُ	great scholar, expert, adept, master,	جَهْدٌ، جَهْدٌ
to dazzle, to daze	جَهَرَ: جَهَرَ	authority, connoisseur	
to appear, to come out, to come to	جَهَرَ: ظَهَرَ	side, direction	جَهَةٌ: جانب، صَوْبٌ
light, to show, to reveal itself, to be made		authority, body	جَهَةٌ: مُرْتَجِعٌ، سُلْطَةٌ
public, to spread, to get about, to circulate		region, area, part, section	جَهَةٌ: ناحية، مَنْطَقَةٌ
openness, overtness, publicness,	جَهَرٌ: عِلَانيّة	locality	جَهَةٌ: نَوْحٌ، مَحَلٌ، مَلَكِيّة
publicity		wrong side	الجَهَةُ الثَّانِيّة: المَكْسُ
day blindness, nyctalopia	الجَهَرُ، الحَفَش (طب)	uphill district,	الجَهَةُ العُلَيّا في مجرى المياه: عالية مُر
profess	جَهَرَ: جَاهَرَ (برأي أو عقيدة)	quarter	جَهْدٌ (طب)
publicly, in public, openly,	جَهَرَ، بِالْجَهَرِ: عِلَانيّة	molimen, nissu	جَهْدٌ
overtly		effort, endeavor, attempt, pains, trouble,	جَهْدٌ
overt	جَهْرِيّ، عُلَنيّ، ظاهِر، مُفْصَحٌ على	(strenuous) exertion, overexertion, fatigue,	
ignorance, benightedness, unlearnedness,	جَهْلٌ	(over) strain, toil, hard work, power	



palfrey جَوَادُ الْخَصَالَت
flesh-colored جَوَادُ بَجِير: لَحْمُ رَدِيءٍ
generous, liberal, openhanded, bountiful, munificent جَوَادُ: كَرِيم، سَخِي
protection, security, guarantee, safeguard, safety جَوَار: عَهْد، ذِمَّة
neighborhood, proximity, vicinity, nearness, closeness, propinquity جَوَار: قُرْب
vicinage جَوَار، مُجَاوِر، قُرْب
socks جَوَارِب



drawers جَوَارِب، أَذْرَاج
passport جَوَارُ سَفَر
laissez-passer, pass جَوَارُ مُرُور
possibility, potential(ity), contingency, propability جَوَارُ: اِمْتِكَاتِيَّة، اِحْتِمَال
permit, license, authorization جَوَارُ: رُخْصَة
permissibility, admissibility, legality, lawfulness جَوَارُ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ جَائِزاً مُسْمُوحاً بِهِ
admission جَوَارُ: قَبُولٌ وَقَبُول
gouache جَوَاش: دِهَانٌ صُنْعِيٌّ كَامِدٌ (بِنَاء)
guava جَوَافَّة، جَوَافَّة (بَات)
jewelry, jewels, gems جَوَاهِر: مُجَوَهَّرَات
precious stones جَوَاهِر: أَحْجَارُ كَرِيمَة
jeweler جَوَاهِرِي: جَوْهَرِي
jute جَوْتَة: قُتْب، كَلْكَتَة
jojoba جَوَجُوبَا: شَجَرَة ذَرَابِيَة
broadcloth, cloth, suiting جُوخ
sheet جُوخ: قِمَاشٌ صَوِي
generosity, liberality, bounty, openhandedness, munificence جُود: كَرَم، سَخَاء
goodness, excellence, quality, fine, fineness, superiority, perfection, efficiency جَوْدَة، جُودَة
excellence جَوْدَة: سَمُو

nenlightenment, unfamiliarity (with) جَهْلُ
to ignore جَهْل: ضِدُّ عِلْمٍ
to be unfamiliar with, unconscious, uninformed about, to be ignorant, uneducated, benighted, unenlightened, uncultivated جَهْلُ
snipe جَهْلُول (طَائِر)
hell, hellfire, gehenna جَهَنَّمَ
hellish, infernal جَهَنَّمِي
to rig جَهْز (سَلْبَتِي)
to start جَهْز: شَرَعَ - فِي
to prepare, to ready جَهْز: أَعَدَّ، هَيَّأَ
to prepare the bride's trousseau جَهْزُ الْعُرُوسِ
to equip with, to fit (out) with, to outfit جَهْزُ بَسْم: زُودُ بَسْم
to crank جَهْزُ بِنْرَاعٍ لِكُنُورِ
to equip with nuclear weapons جَهْزُ نَوَوِيَا
orotund, sonorous, loud, stentorian, strong جَهْزُورِي
sonorous جَهْزُورِي: طَنَّان
loud جَهْزُورِي: مَرْمَر
miscarried fetus, abortion جَهِيض: سَقَط
abortive, unsuccessful, futile, fruitless, unfruitful, ineffective, unavailing جَهِيض: مُخْفِق، عَقِيم
air-to-sea جَو - بَحْر
air-to-air جَو - جَو
atmosphere جَو (الْعَلَافُ الْجَوِّي)
طَبَقَة لِيَتَرَفَع
طَبَقَة كَهْتِي مِيَسَابَا
جَوَائِم (رُبَّة من الطَّيْرِ)
جَوَائِب سَرِيع (لَاذِع)
جَوَائِب، إِجَابَة، رَدَّ
جَوَائِبِي
جَوَادُ: حِصَان (سَرِيع)
جَوَادُ الْاِسْتِيلَاد



قَلَابُ دَجَرِي

troop, company, group, band جَوَّة: جَمَاعَة
choral جَوَّي: مُطْعَن بِالْجَوَّةِ
joker جَوَكْر: عَفْرِيتٌ وَزَقَ اللَّعِبِ
jockey جَوَكِي: فَارِسٌ يَرْكَبُ الْحَيْلَ فِي السَّيَاقِ
joule جول: وَحْدَةُ طَاقَةٍ أَوْ عَمَلٍ، وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسٍ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٍ
roaming جَوْلَان: تَطَوُّاف
round(s), round(s) جَوَّلَة (مِنْ مَنَازِلَةٍ، مَحَافِظَاتٍ، مَقَارِكِ الْخ)
patrol, circuit, tour, (round) trip, journey, excursion, cruise, ride جَوْلَة (مِنْ مَنَازِلَةٍ، مَحَافِظَاتٍ، مَقَارِكِ الْخ)
eyrie جَوَّلَة قَصَائِدَ (عَادَةً إِنْجِلِيزِيَّة)
tour جَوَّلَة: دَوْرَة
golf جَوْلَف (لَعِبَة)
furze, gorse, whin جَوْلَقِي (نَبَات).
egyptian cotton جَوَصِل: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْقُطْنِ الْمَصْرِيِّ
inlet, bay, gulf جُون: خَلِيج
anchorage جُون: مَكَانٌ صَالِحٌ لِإِسْرَاءِ السَّفِينِ، إِرْسَاء
atom (philosophy.) جَوَهْرٌ فَرْدٌ
quick جَوَهْرٌ
jewel, gem جَوَهْر: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ
essence, quiddity, quintessence, جَوَهْر: مَاهِيَّةٌ، لُبٌّ
essential nature, intrinsic nature, gist, pith, marrow, substance
cameo جَوَهْرَةٌ عَلَيْهَا نَقُوشٌ بَارِزَةٌ
atom, monad جَوَهْرَةٌ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ
substantial, material, essential, جَوَهْرِي: أَسَاسِي
intrinsic, inherent, radical, fundamental, key, basic, principal, main, major, primary, capital, cardinal, crucial, vital
jeweler جَوَهْرِي: جَوَاهِرِي
succinct, terse جَوَهْرِي: مُقْتَضِبٌ
lapidary جَوَهْرِي: نَحَاطٌ (الْحِجَارَةُ الْكَرِيمَةُ)
substantially جَوَهْرِيًّا: فِي الْوَالِقِ، لَعَلِّيًّا
atmosphere جَوّ: مُحِيطٌ هَوَائِيٌّ (غَيْرُ)
weather جَوّ: طَقْسٌ
environment, surroundings, جَوّ: مُحِيطٌ، يَبْنَة
milieu, medium

judo جُودُو (رِيَاضَةٌ بَدَنِيَّة)
injustice, unfairness, inequity, wrong, جَوْر: ظُلْمٌ
oppression, tyranny
wrongfully جَوْرًا: ظُلْمًا وَعَدْوَانًا
jurassic جَوْرَاسِي (سَبَّة)
sock(s), stocking(s), hose(s) جَوْرَب (جُ جَوَارِب)
boole جَوْرَج بُول: وَاضِحُ الْجَمْعِ التَّوَلِيَّاتِي
damask rose جَوْرِي (نَبَات).
nutmeg جَوْرُ الطَّيِّبِ، جَوْرَة الطَّيِّبِ
nux vomica جَوْرُ الْقَيْءِ، جَوْرَة الْقَيْءِ
coconut, coco جَوْرُ الْمُنْدِ أَوْ شَجَرُهُ
walnut, nut جَوْرُ، جَوْرَة (نَبَات).
Gemini الْجَوْرَاء: بُرْجُ الْجَوْرَاء (فَلَكَ).
Orion الْجَوْرَاء: كَوْنَكَةُ الْجَوْرَاء (فَلَكَ).
Adam's apple جَوْرَة الْحَلَقُومِ: جَوْرَة الْعُنُقِ
boll جَوْرَة الْقُطْنِ
geode جَوْرَة صَخْرِيَّة: عَشْرَةٌ صَخْرِيَّةٌ مُبْطَنَةٌ بِالْبُلْبُلَاتِ (جَوَلِرٍ، مَعْدِنٍ).
squab, young pigeon جَوْرَل: زُعْلُولٌ
nut-brown, hazel, nut جَوْرِيَّة
hickory جَوْرِيَّة: شَجَرٌ مِنْ فَصِيلَةِ الْجَوْرِ
chest, breast, thorax جَوْرُن: صَنْدَرٌ
hunger, starvation جَوْرُوع
colon جَوْرُوع (حَيْرِي).
cavitas, cavity, cavum, celom, جَوْرُوع (عَلَب).
coelom
abdomen, belly, venter جَوْرُوع: بَطْنٌ
interior, inside, heart جَوْرُوع: دَاخِلٌ، بَاطِنٌ
chlorinate جَوْرُوعِل: عَقْمُ الْمَاءِ
chlorination جَوْرُوعِلَة (لِعَقْمِ الْمَاءِ)
celiac جَوْرُوعِي (طَب).
abdominal, ventral جَوْرُوعِي: بَطْنِي
underground, subterranean, جَوْرُوعِي: تَحْتَ الْأَرْضِ
subsurface, plutonic, hypogene
interior, inner, inside جَوْرُوعِي: دَاخِلِي
phreatic جَوْرُوعِي: بَاطِنِي، عَاصٍ بِالْمِيَاهِ الْجَوَلِيَّةِ
cavity جَوْرُوعِي: كَهْفِي
choir, orchestra, band جَوْرَة: فِرْقَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّة

cosine	جَيْبُ التَّمَام (رياضة)	atmosphere, air, mood, ambience, climate	جَوَّ، جَوَّ عام: حالة سائدة
sine	جَيْبُ الزَّائِدَةِ في الرياضيات	situation, status	جَوَّ، جَوَّ عام: وضع، حالة
pocket of ore	جَيْبُ عَاجِلٍ مُقَدَّنٍ (معدن)	thermosphere	جَوَّ حراري
air bump	جَيْبُ هَوَائِي: مَهْوَى هَوَائِي (حوية)	stifling atmosphere	جَوَّ خَافِقٍ
sinus	جَيْبُ: نُجُوف	homosphere	جَوَّ مُتَمَاطِل
pocket	جَيْبُ: جِرَاب	rainy weather condition(s), circumstance(s), position	جَوَّ مُمَطَّرٍ أَوْ مَطِير
fob	جَيْبُ الْحَوَاطِم: كَيْسُ نَقُودٍ	by air, by airplane	جَوَّاءَ، بِالْجَوِّ: بِطَرِيقِ الْجَوِّ
pouch	جَيْبُ: مَغْفَطَةٌ، حَقِيبة	globe-trotter, traveler, rover, explorer, wanderer, tramp, vagabond, bird of passage, vagrant	جَوَّاب، جَوَّابَةٌ: زَحَّالَةٌ
gigabit (billion of bits)	جِيغابِت: مِلْيَارُ بِتْ		
kilomegacycle	جِيغابِت ذُرَّة، مِلْيَارُ ذُرَّة		
neck	جَيْد: عُنُق		
lime	جَوْر (طَب)		
caustic lime, unslaked lime	الْجَوْرُ الْحَمِي: الْجَوْرُ الْكَأَوِي (كِيم)	draper	جَوَّاح: صَانِعُ الْجَوَّاحِ أَوْ بَالَمَةٍ
killed lime	جَوْرٌ مُطْفَأٌ (كِيم)	boy scout, scout	جَوَّال: كَشَّاف
lime	جَوْر: كَلْس	peregrine	جَوَّال: طَوَّاف
neighbo(u)rhood	جَوْرَة	inner, interior, internal, inside, indoor	جَوَّائِي: دَاخِلِي
endorsement	جَوْرُ: تَجْوِيز، تَطْهِير	to drape	جَوَّخ: صَنَعَ مِنَ الصُّوفِ جَوَّخًا
direction gyro	جَيروسكوبُ التَّوجُّهِ (حوية)	to intone, to modulate, to recite	جَوَّدَ الْقَارِئُ
pendulous gyroscope	جَيروسكوبٌ نَوَّاسِي	to improve, to better, to ameliorate, to upgrade	جَوَّدَ: حَسَّنَ
gyrometer	جَيرومتر	to starve, to famish, to hunger	جَوَّغ: أَجَاعَ
calcareous, calcic, chalky, lime	جَيْرِي: كَلْسِي	to hollow out, to cave, to cavern out, to excavate, to bore	جَوَّغ: فَحَّرَ، صَيَّرَ أَجْوَفَ
army	جَيْش: عَسْكَر	to core	جَوَّغ: نَوَّغَ الْقَلْبَ أَوْ اللَّبَّ
standing army	الْجَيْشُ الدَّائِم	atmospheric(al), airy, meteoric, weather, meteorologic(al)	جَوَّيَّ
active army	جَيْشٌ عَامِلٌ	passion, love, intense emotion	جَوَّيَّ: وَجَدَ
regular army	جَيْشٌ نِظَامِي	rye	جَوَّيْدَار (زَبَاب)
agitation, excitement, commotion, eruption, outburst, outbreak, upheaval, ebullition, boiling, bubbling, simmering	جَيْشَانِ: جَيْشَانِ	back and forth, up and down, to and from	جَيْشَةً وَذَهَابًا
effervescence	جَيْشَانِ السَّائِلِ (كِيم)	coming, arrival, advent, incoming	جَيْشَةً، جَيْشَةً: مَجِيءٌ
bumping	جَيْشَانِ النَّفْسِ	stud	جِيَادُ السِّيَاقِ أَوْ السِّيَاقِ
nausea, sickness, queasiness, disgust	جَيْفَةٌ	pocket	جَيْبُ (الْقُبَّابِ) (خ)
carion, carcass, corpse, cadaver	جَيْل (ج) أَجِيَال	nasal sinus(es)	جَيْبُ الْفَمِي
age manhood	جَيْل (مِنَ النَّاسِ)	jeep	جَيْبٌ: سَيَّارَةٌ لِلْأَمَّاكِينِ الْوَحِيدَةِ
generation, group of people, nation, race	جَيْل: عَصْر	sinus	جَيْبٌ (مَو)
age, era, epoch, period, time			

agitated, excited, kindled, impassioned, جِيَّاش
inflamed, overwrought, wild, enraged, rolling,
surging, ebullient, boiling

neck جَيْدَ: عُنُق
to have a long and graceful neck جَيْدَ: طَوِيل الجِيدِ

good جَيْدَ: حَسَن

very good جَيْدَ: جَدًّا

resourceful جَيْدَ: التَّصَرُّفِ

well, excellent, thoroughly جَيْدًا

to plaster with lime, to whitewash جَيَّرَ: طَلَّى بِالْجِصِّ

to endorse جَيَّرَ: طَهَّرَ شَيْئًا، سَدَّدَ إِخْ

to levy, to raise, to mobilize جَيَّشَ: جَعَدَ، عَيَّنَ

troops, an army, etc.

geode جَيُود: حَجَرٌ ذُو تَجْوِيفٍ مُطْبَعٍ

century

ice cream

gelatin(e), jelly

gelatinous, jellylike

Jacobean جَيْمَسِي: مَصْلُوقٌ بِجَيْمَسِ الْأَوَّلِ مَلِكِ الْإِكْلَتَرَةِ

genic, genetic جَيْنَ، جَيْتَة: مُورَثَة، مُورَث (أَحْيَاء)

geopolitics جَيُودِيُونِيكَا: الْجُغَرَايَا السِّيَاسِيَّة

geophone جَيُودُون: مَسَامَعَة أَرْضِيَّة (طَبَقَات)

geophysical جَيُودِيَزِيَاء: لِيْزِيَاء الْأَرْضِ

geology جَيُودُولُوجِيَة: عِلْمُ تَكْوِينِ الْأَرْضِ

historical geology الْجَيُودُولُوجِيَة التَّارِيخِيَّة

photogeology الْجَيُودُولُوجِيَة التَّصْوِيرِيَّة

applied geology الْجَيُودُولُوجِيَة التَّطْبِيقِيَّة

engineering geology الْجَيُودُولُوجِيَة المُنْتَصِفَة

geologic (al) جَيُودُولُوجِي: مُخْتَصِنٌ بِعِلْمِ طَبَقَاتِ الْأَرْضِ

جَيْل: قَرْن

جَيْلَانِي: بُوْطَة

جَيْلَانِي: هَلَام

جَيْلَانِي: هَلَامِي

جَيْمَسِي: مَصْلُوقٌ بِجَيْمَسِ الْأَوَّلِ مَلِكِ الْإِكْلَتَرَةِ

جَيْنَ، جَيْتَة: مُورَثَة، مُورَث (أَحْيَاء)

جَيُودِيُونِيكَا: الْجُغَرَايَا السِّيَاسِيَّة

جَيُودُون: مَسَامَعَة أَرْضِيَّة (طَبَقَات)

جَيُودِيَزِيَاء: لِيْزِيَاء الْأَرْضِ

جَيُودُولُوجِيَة: عِلْمُ تَكْوِينِ الْأَرْضِ

الْجَيُودُولُوجِيَة التَّارِيخِيَّة

الْجَيُودُولُوجِيَة التَّصْوِيرِيَّة

الْجَيُودُولُوجِيَة التَّطْبِيقِيَّة

الْجَيُودُولُوجِيَة المُنْتَصِفَة

جَيُودُولُوجِي: مُخْتَصِنٌ بِعِلْمِ طَبَقَاتِ الْأَرْضِ

وَالْمُصْغُور

ح

to dispute with, to expostulate with
 needs, necessities, necessities, حاجات: حَوَائِج
 exigencies, requirements, requisites, effects
 eyebrow, brow حاجب (العين)
 jamb الحاجب: الإطار
 supercilium حاجب (طب)
 doorkeeper, gatekeeper, doorman حاجب: بواب
 concierge, porter, janitor
 windshield حاجب الريح (في المركبة)
 edge, border, end, tip, point حاجب: طرف
 bailiff, usher, crier, tipstaff حاجب: مُحْكَمَة
 supercilia الحاجبان (طب)
 hide-flame حاجبة اللهب
 superciliary حاجبي
 need, want, necessity, requirement, حاجبة: اقتضاء
 exigency, requisite, prerequisite, demand
 need of affiliation حاجبة الانتماء
 desire, wish, object(ive), aim, goal, حاجبة: رغبة
 end, purpose
 need, want, lack حاجبة: غور
 claustrum, septum حاجز (طب)
 bar line حاجز (مو)
 safety barrier حاجز أمان (جبرية)
 diffusion barrier حاجز انتشار (فيز)
 zest حاجز الطاقة
 kerb حاجز حجري
 barrage حاجز: سد
 barrier, bar, hindrance, obstruction, حاجز: عائق
 obstacle, block, impediment
 dissepiment حاجز: غشاء فاصل (رحيء)
 diaphragm حاجز: فاصل (جبرولو)

ح: الحرف السادس من حروف اللغة العربية h, H
 offset حاجب: مُجانب
 confused, confounded, perplexed, حاجز: مُحْتَار
 bewildered, puzzled, embarrassed, hesitant
 perplexed حاجز: مُتَرَدِّد
 bachelor حاجز (ضهادة) بكالوريوس
 aggregated حاجز: درجة الأستاذية
 holder, possessor, occupier, occupant, حاجز
 owner
 menstruant حاجض (طب)
 menstruating, menstuous, sick حاجض: خائضة
 wailing wall حاجز: البكي (في القدس)
 wall حاجز: جدار
 partition حاجز: حاجز
 mural حاجز: جداري
 weaver, knitter خائك: خائك
 obstacle, hindrance, impediment, bar, خائل: عائق
 obstruction, barrier, block
 partition, screen, divider, buffer خائل: فاصل
 prevention, hindering, barring, خؤول: دُون: مَنع
 hindrance, obstruction, blocking, impeding
 convertibility خؤول: قابل للتحويل
 biennial خؤول: نبات مُخُول
 detent خائسة: موقفة: غتلة توليف (آلي)
 weaver, knitter خائك: خائك
 hunter, huntsman خائل: صياد
 to favor, to side with, to take sides خائي: مُتَحَرِّك
 with, to take someone's part
 biostimulants خائات حيوية
 pilgrim, hadj, hajji حاج (ج حُجَّاج)
 to argue with, to debate with, حاج: جاذل

to converse with, to discourse with	حَاجِزٌ (في طريق)	roadblock, barricade, checkpoint
incident, occurrence, event, happening,	حَاجِزٌ	partition, division
episode, accident, mishap, fact	حَادِلَةٌ	tar barrier
mishap	حَادِلَةٌ: بَلَاءٌ	barricade
disaster	حَادِلَةٌ مُؤَلَّةٌ: فَاجِعَةٌ	seizing
traffic accident	حَادِلَةٌ مُرَوَّرٌ	hurdle divider, (يَقْفِزُ الرِّجَالُ حَوْلَهُ)
occurrence	حَادِلَةٌ: مُصَادِفَةٌ	rail, fence, baffle
eleven	الحَادِي عَشَرَ	sepal
eleventh	حَادِي عَشَرَ: حَادِيَةُ عَشْرَةٍ	rabbi
eliminating	حَادِفٌ: حُلُغٌ	rabbinical
very sour, tart, pungent, hot,	حَادِفٌ: شَدِيدُ الحُمُوضَةِ	cameleer, camel driver
sharp, acrid, biting	حَادِفٌ: مَاهِرٌ	to deviate form, to turn
skillful, skilled, proficient, adroit,	حَادِي: جَاوِرٌ	aside from, to swerve from, to diverge from
adept, subtle, clever, smart	حَادِي: قَائِلٌ	sharp-sighted
to neighbo(u)r, to be next to,	حَادِي: وَازِيٌ	acrid, sharp, pungent, poignant, hot,
to adjoin, to border on, to be adjacent to	حَادِي: قَائِلٌ	piquant, caustic, tart
to be opposite (to), to subtend, to face	حَادِي: وَازِيٌ	quick-witted
to parallel, be parallel to (or with),	حَادِي: وَازِيٌ	sharp-witted, sharp-sighted, sharp,
to extend	حَادِي: وَازِيٌ	quick-witted, acute, penetrating, subtle, keen,
torrid	حَارٌّ: سَاخِنٌ	perspicacious, shrewd, astute
hot, pungent, piquant, acrid, sharp	حَارٌّ: حَرِيفٌ	shrill
hot, warm	حَارٌّ: سَاخِنٌ	intense, violent, extreme, vehement,
warm, cordial, friendly, intimate,	حَارٌّ: وَدِيعٌ	sharp, sever, strong, acute, fiery
hearty, deep	حَارٌّ: وَدِيعٌ	quick-tempered, irascible, irritable,
sultry	حَارٌّ: وَدِيعٌ	short-tempered, hotheaded, hot-tempered
to fight, to combat, to battle (against),	حَارِبٌ: قَاتِلٌ	high-pitched, strident, shrill,
to wage war (against), to war (against)	حَارِبٌ: قَاتِلٌ	harsh -sounding, prating
quarter, district, part, section	حَارَّةٌ: مَحَلَّةٌ	mourning (for), mourner
gamekeeper	حَارِسٌ: أَرْضِ الصَّيْدِ	pithy
doorkeeper, supervisor, overseer,	حَارِسٌ: بَوَّابٌ	sharp, keen, cutting, acute, incisive,
superintendent, trustee, warden	حَارِسٌ: بَوَّابٌ	piercing, penetrating, pointed
guard, watch(man), sentry sentinel,	حَارِسٌ: حَقِيقٌ	poignant
patrol(man), escort, bodyguard	حَارِسٌ: حَقِيقٌ	occurring, happening, taking place,
bodyguard	حَارِسٌ: حَقِيقٌ	going on, under way, in progress, in process
fierce doorman	حَارِسٌ: حَقِيقٌ	event
ranger	حَارِسٌ: حَقِيقٌ	accident
confiscation	حَارِسٌ: حَقِيقٌ	to interact
guardian, curator, caretaker, keeper,	حَارِسٌ: قِيمٌ	to speak to (or with), to talk to,

bareheaded, hatless حاسِرٌ: مَكْشُوفُ الرَّأْسِ

bare(d), uncovered, naked, حاسِرٌ: مَكْشُوفٌ: عَارٍ

unveiled, undressed, nude, denuded

sense, receptor, sense organ حاسِةٌ (طَب.)

sight حاسِةٌ البَصَرِ (طَب.)

taste حاسِةٌ الذَّوْقِ (طَب.)

hear حاسِةٌ السَّمْعِ (طَب.)

smell حاسِةٌ الشَّمِّ (طَب.)

touch حاسِةٌ اللَّيْسِ (طَب.)

decisive, conclusive, crucial, final, حاسِمٌ: بَاتٌ

peremptory, definitive, absolute, critical

to treat with kindness, to treat حاسِنٌ: عَامِلٌ بِالْحَسَنَةِ

well, to be kind to, be nice to, be friendly to

computer حاسُوبٌ



back up computer حاسُوبٌ اخْتِيَاظِيٌّ أَوْ سَانِدٌ

business-oriented computer حاسُوبٌ إِدَارَةٌ أَشْغَالٍ

slave computer حاسُوبٌ بِالْمَعَالِجَةِ

serial computer حاسُوبٌ تَسْلِسِلِيٌّ

pictorial computer حاسُوبٌ خَرَائِظِيٌّ (رَسْمٌ)

digital computer حاسُوبٌ رَقْمِيٌّ (مَنْدٌ)

incremental digital حاسُوبٌ رَقْمِيٌّ تَرَاثِيْدِيٌّ (حَاسِبٌ)

computer

personal computer حاسُوبٌ شَخْصِيٌّ

remote computer حاسُوبٌ عَنْ بُعْدٍ

analog computer حاسُوبٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ

incremental computer حاسُوبٌ الْقِيَمِ الْمُتَفَرِّجَةِ

absolute value computer حاسُوبٌ الْقِيَمِ الْمُطْلَقَةِ

central computer, main computer, حاسُوبٌ مَرْكَزِيٌّ

host computer

time-sharing حاسُوبٌ (يُقَسَّمُ) بِالْمُشَارَكَةِ الزَّمَنِيَّةِ

computer

asynchronous computer حاسُوبٌ لِاتِّزَاقِيٍّ

scientific computer حاسُوبٌ لِلْأَغْراضِ الْعِلْمِيَّةِ

special-purpose computer حاسُوبٌ مُخَدَّدُ الْغَرْضِ

portable computer حاسُوبٌ مَحْمُولٌ

custodian, superintendent, overseer, trustee

warden, supervisor

night watch, night watchman حَارِسٌ لَيْلِيٌّ

goalkeeper حَارِسُ الْمُرْتَمِي (رِيَاضَةٌ بَدَنِيَّةٌ)

gate-keeper حَارِسُ مَعْرَ

lifeguard حَارِسُ السَّجَاةِ

declinator حَارِيفَةٌ: مُبَدِّلَةٌ عَنْ مَوْجِعِ الْجِرَاحَةِ (طَب.)

dupont burner حَارِيفٌ دُوِيُون (رَكِيمٌ)

arsonist, incendiary حَارِيفٌ مُتَعَمِّدٌ

burning, incinerating, scorching, حَارِيفٌ: مُعْرِيقٌ

scalding, burner, incinerator

withers حَارِكٌ: أَغْلَى الْكَاهِلِ

acetylene burner حَارِوْقٌ (أَوْ مَوْفِدٌ) أَسْجَلِيْنِي

Bunsen burner حَارِوْقٌ "بَنْزُون" (رَكِيمٌ: إِضَاءَةٌ)

fish-tail burner حَارِوْقٌ ذَيْلِ السَّمَكَةِ

pulverized-fuel burner حَارِوْقٌ مُسَحَّرُوْلِيٌّ الْوَقُوْدَ (مَنْدٌ)

to possess حَازَ: اِمْتَلَكَ

to hold, to possess, to own, حَازَ: حَصَلَ عَلَى

to take, to occupy, to seize, to acquire, to get,

to obtain, to gain, to attain, to achieve

resolute, severe, steadfast, austere, حَازِمٌ: جَازِمٌ

strong-willed, firm, drastic, hardhanded,

stringent, strict, tough decisive, definitive

hiccup(s) حَارِوْقَةٌ: فَوَاقِيٌّ

to settle an account with, to get even with, حَاسِبٌ

to call to account, to hold responsible

to guard against حَاسِبٌ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ (مَنْ)

calculator حَاسِبٌ: آلَةٌ حَاسِبَةٌ

device, ballistic computing حَاسِبَةٌ بِالسِّيْكِيَّةِ

teller, counter, calculator, reckoner حَاسِبٌ: عَادَةٌ

calculator, calculating machine حَاسِبَةٌ: آلَةٌ حَاسِبَةٌ



minicalculator

relay calculator

حَاسِبَةٌ جَيْبٌ

حَاسِبَةٌ ذَاتُ مَتَابَعَاتٍ

occurring, in process, under way in fine,
in a word, in a few words, shortly
quotient حَاصِلُ: خَارِجُ الْقِسْمَةِ (رياضة)
total, sum, totality, sum total حَاصِلُ: مَجْمُوع
crop حَاصِلُ: مَحْصُول (زراعية)
in short, briefly, in brief حَاصِلُ: غَلَاظَةُ الْقَوْلِ
quantum yield حَاصِلُ: الْكَمِّي (فيزياء)
to menstruate حَاصِلُ: (سِتُّ الْأُنْثَى)
the present, the present time, the moment, الحَاضِرُ
the time being, this moment, today, now
quick-witted, ready-witted, nimble, حَاضِرُ: الْبَلِيَّةِ
acute, sharp, subtle, shrewd, perceptible,
perspicacious, keen, intelligent
ready, prepared, all set حَاضِرُ: جَاهِز
current, actual, present, present-day حَاضِرُ: حَالِي
present, attending حَاضِرُ: مُوجُود
to lecture, to give a lecture حَاضِرُ: أَلْفَى مُحَاضَرَةً
capital, metropolis, city حَاضِرَة: مَدِينَة
brooder, incubator, hatcher حَاضِر: رَاغِم
nursemaid, nursemaid, nurse, حَاضِنَة (الْأَطْفَالِ)
nanny, baby-sitter
incubator حَاضِنَة: مَحْفِظَة (طَبْ)
to guard, to protect, to preserve, حَاضِرُ: حَفِظَ
to keep, to safeguard, to take care of, to look
after, to tend, to watch over
pejorative حَاضِرُ: مُتَقَصِّص
barefoot(ed), unshod حَاضِرُ: (الْحَالِي)
side حَاضِر: حَوَافِ
hoof حَاضِرُ: (الدَّابَّةِ)
solidungulate حَاضِرِي: ذُو حَافِرِي
ungulate حَاضِرِيَّات: حَوَافِرُ أَوْ أَطْلَافُ أَوْ أَغْطَاقِ
hoofed حَاضِرِيَّات: ذُو حَوَافِرٍ أَوْ أَطْلَافٍ أَوْ أَغْطَاقِ
catalyst حَافِظُ: (كِيمِيَا)
group incentive حَافِظُ: جَمَاعِي
incentive, motive, inducement, urge, حَافِظُ: دَافِع
spur, impulse, impetus, stimulus
homogen(e)ous, catalyst حَافِظُ: مُتَجَانِس (كِيمِيَا)
fluidized catalyst حَافِظُ: مُسَيَّل

used computer حَاسُوبٌ مُسْتَعْمَلٌ
navigational computer حَاسُوبٌ مَلَاخِيْزِي (بَحْرِي)
analogue computer حَاسُوبٌ نَظَرِي
hybrid computer حَاسُوبٌ هَيْبْرِي
to track (down) حَاضِر: أَخْلَصَ
God forbid! حَاشَا لِلَّهِ: حَاشَا لِلَّهِ
except, excepting, excluding, save, حَاشَا: بِاسْتِثْنَاءِ
with the exception of, God forbid! but
حَاشِيَّةٌ أ: بِطَرِيقَةِ مُتَخَفِظَةِ الْوَلَوِّ (رَادِيُو)
A-battery حَاشِيَّةٌ: تَعْوِيز (هَنْدِي)
booster battery حَاشِيَّةٌ: مَجْمُوعُ الْكَهْرَبَاءِ
accumulator حَاضِر: أَكْلُ الْحَشَرَاتِ
insectivore حَاشِيَّة: جَانِبُ الْوُجْهِ
hem, selvage, edging, edge, border
margin حَاشِيَّة: جَانِبُ الصَّفْحَةِ
entourage حَاشِيَّة: جَوَارِ
annotation, annotation, scolie حَاشِيَّة: شَرْح
border, edge, margin, rim, fringe, حَاشِيَّة: حَرْف
hem حَاشِيَّة: الْقَمَاشِ
border حَاشِيَّة: كَلِمَة
welt حَاشِيَّة: مَلَاخِظَة
postscript, PS, note, nota bene حَاشِيَّة: الْمَلِكِ
retinue حَاشِيَّة: هَامِش (فِي كِتَابِ الْخ)
footnote حَاشِيَّة: هُذْب
hem حَاشِيَّة: هُذْب
reaper حَاشِيَّة: آلَة الْحَصَادِ
harvester حَاشِيَّة: حَصَاد
to blockade, to besiege, to beleague, حَاضِرُ
to siege, to lay حَاضِر: أَخَذَ بِـ
to besiege, to beset حَاضِرَة
bracket (square) حَاشِيَّة: كَثْرِي
accolade حَاشِيَّة: الْبَيْتِي
left bracket حَاشِيَّة: الْبَيْتِي
right bracket حَاشِيَّة: الْجَمْعِ
total, sum حَاشِيَّة: الذِّكَاةِ
intelligence quotient حَاشِيَّة: الضَّرْبِ
product حَاشِيَّة: حَادِث
happening, taking place, going on, حَاشِيَّة: حَادِث

railroad car, railroad, coach خَالِظَةٌ (قَطَارٌ): غَرَبَةٌ
 wagon
 trolleybus خَالِظَةٌ كَهْرِبَايَةٌ: سَيَّارَةٌ وَمَكَّابٌ (مَعْدٌ. كَهْرَبَا.)
 to surround, to enclose, to beset أَحَاطَ بِـ: أَحَاطَ
 to embrace, to encompass, to encircle,
 to hem in, to confine
 photograph, gramophone خَاك (خَاكِي): فُونُوغَرَف



narrator, storyteller, relater خَاك (الْخَاكِي): قِصَّاصٌ
 to hatch, to concoct, to contrive, to plan, خَاكٌ: لَقَّحَ
 to weave, to devise, to fabricate, to frame
 to weave, to knit خَاكٌ: نَسَجَ
 pump governor خَاكُمُ (سُرْعَةُ) الْمَضْحَكَةِ (مَعْد.)
 gas-pressure governor خَاكُمُ ضَغْطِ الْغَازِ (مَعْد.)
 propeller governor خَاكُمُ الْمُرُوحَةِ
 director خَاكُمُ إِدَارِي
 commander, commandant, superior, خَاكُمُ: أَمِيرٌ
 chief, master, head leader
 isochronous governor خَاكُمُ لَابِتِ الدَّوْرَةِ الزَّمْنِيَّةِ
 prevailing, governing, dominant, خَاكُمُ: سَادَدَ
 ruling
 preator خَاكُمُ: شُرْعِي
 governing خَاكُمُ: صَاحِبُ سُلْطَةٍ
 judge, justice خَاكُمُ: قَاضٍ
 ruler, governor خَاكُمُ: مُدِيرُ دَوْلَتِ الْيَمِّ
 dictator, autocrat, absolute master خَاكُمُ: مُسْتَبِدٌ
 overlord, suzerain خَاكُمُ: مُطْلَقٌ
 to sue, to prosecute, to litigate, خَاكُمُ: أَقَامَ دَعْوَى
 to bring suit against, to take legal action
 against, to institute legal proceedings against
 to try, to judge خَاكُمُ: تَوَلَّى مُخَاكَمَةً
 parody خَاكِي: بِسْغَرِيَّة: خَرْفٌ (سَاغَرَا)
 to resemble, to be similar to, like خَاكِي: شَابَه

protective, guardian, preservative, خَارِسٌ خَالِظٌ:
 caretaker, custodian, curator, maintainer,
 protector, preserver, conservator, trustee
 memorizer, one who learns by heart خَالِظٌ عَنْ غَيْرِ قَلْبٍ
 heart, one who knows by heart
 face-saving, face-saver خَالِظٌ لِمَاءِ الْوَجْهِ
 preservative خَالِظٌ: وَاقٍ
 to held خَالِظٌ: أَبْقَى
 to control, to restrain, to contain, خَالِظٌ: عَلَى
 to withhold, to hold in, to keep
 to observe, to comply with, خَالِظٌ: عَلَى: التَّزَمَ بِـ
 to conform to, to abide by, to adhere to,
 to stick to, to maintain, to follow, to respect
 to keep, to safeguard, to shield, خَالِظٌ:
 to defend, to secure, to maintain, to take
 care of, to save, to conserve, to store
 to maintain خَالِظٌ: عَلَى: صَانَ
 closet خَالِظَةُ: الثِّيَابِ
 memory خَالِظَةُ: ذَاكِرَةٌ
 gametangium خَالِظَةُ: مُشْبِجِيَّة (أَحْيَاء)
 soft-iron armature خَالِظَةُ: مِنَ الْحَدِيدِ الْنَاعِ (كَهْرَبَا.)
 surrounding, encompassing خَالِظٌ: مُحِيطٌ بِـ
 wire edge خَالِظَةٌ: (شَخْذٌ) سَلَكِيَّةٌ
 leading edge خَالِظَةٌ: أَمَامِيَّةٌ
 brim خَالِظَةٌ: إِنَاءٌ
 reveal خَالِظَةٌ: جِدَارٌ (بِنَاء.)
 marginal border خَالِظَةٌ: جَانِبِيَّةٌ
 brink خَالِظَةٌ: شَفِيرٌ
 edge, border, margin, rim, brim, tip, خَالِظَةٌ: حَرْفٌ
 brink, verge, point, hem
 ledge خَالِظَةٌ: حَنْفٌ
 limb خَالِظَةٌ: كَوَسِبٌ
 full of, filled with, replete with, rife خَالِظٌ: (بِـ)
 with, abounding in, rich in, loaded with,
 charged with, fraught with, crowded with
 bus, coach, autobus, omnibus خَالِظَةٌ: بَاصٌ
 airbus خَالِظَةُ: طَائِرَةٌ وَمَكَّابٌ (جَوِيَّة.)
 motor-coach خَالِظَةٌ: غَرَبَةٌ وَمَكَّابٌ (كَهْرَبَا.)

jumpiness	خَالَةٌ عَصِيْبَةٌ	to imitate, to copy, to ape, to mimic	خَاكِي: قَلَدَ
to ally with, to become an ally of,	خَالَفَ: تَخَالَفَ مَعَ	voder (voice operation demonstrator)	خَاكِةٌ آلَةٌ بِاللِّبْنِيَّاتِ (إِلِكْترو.)
to enter into an alliance with			
to keep to, to keep close to, to stay constantly with	خَالَفَ: لَا زَمَ	to bleach, to fade, to tarnish	خَالَ (الْبُرْنُ): عَتَبَا
shaver	خَالِقٍ: خَلَقَ	to intervene, to interfere, to keep apart	خَالَ يَتَشَتَّمَا
deep-black, pitch-black, sooty	خَالِكٌ: خَلِيْدٌ السَّوَادُ	to interpose, to separate	
soft, dreamy, romantic, poetic	خَالِمٌ: شَاعِرِيّ	to prevent, to hinder, to obstruct	خَالَ دُونَ: أَعَاقَ
dreamer, visionary	خَالِمٌ: مَنْ يَخْلُمُ	to deter (from), to block, to impede, to bar,	
dreamy	خَالِمٌ: وَاهِمٌ	to hamper, to debar, to preclude	
mediator	خَالِمٌ: وَسِيْطٌ	immediately after, right after, upon, on,	خَالَ: فَوْرَ
as soon as, no sooner than, right after,	خَالِمًا: فَوْرَ	just at, as soon as, no sooner than, once	
upon, on, just at, no sooner had he than, once		state condition(s), case circumstance(s),	
in-course in	الْحَالِيّ	situation, status, position	
present, current, actual, existing	خَالِيّ: وَاهِنٌ	dissolvent	خَالَ: مُذَيِّبٌ
instant, instantaneous, prompt, direct	خَالِيّ: فَوْرِيّ	readily	خَالًا: بِاسْتِدَادٍ
immediate		anon	خَالًا: بَعْدَ لَحْلٍ
now, at present, presently,	خَالِيًا: فِي الْوَقْتِ الْحَالِيّ	currently	خَالًا: حَالِيًا
actually, currently, at the (present) moment,		presently	خَالًا: عِنَّا قَرِيبٌ
at this time, today, nowadays, these days		instantly, at once, straightway	خَالًا: فَوْرًا
hot, warm, heated, violent, vehement,	خَامٍ: خَارٌ	immediately, at once, right away,	خَالًا: فِي الْحَالِ
fiery, strong, keen		instantly, on the spot, promptly, directly	
tutelary	خَامٍ: خَالِطٌ	states of matter	خَالَاتِ الْمَادَّةِ (غَيْرُ)
protector, defender, guardian,	خَامٍ (الْحَامِي): مُدَافِعٌ	vapour state	الْحَالَةُ الْبُخَارِيَّةُ أَوْ الْغَازِيَّةُ (غَيْرُ)
keeper, supporter		feverishness	خَالَةٌ خَمِيَّةٌ
ardent	خَامٍ: مُحْتَلِمٌ	monkhood	خَالَةُ الرُّهْنَةِ
protective	خَامٍ: وَاقٍ	weather	خَالَةُ الطَّقْسِ
to ramble	خَامٍ: تَجَوَّلَ	emergency exit	خَالَةُ الطُّوَاعِي
to hover about, to swarm around,	خَامٍ: حَوَّلَ	standard state	الْحَالَةُ الْعَادِيَّةُ لِلْمَادَّةِ (غَيْرُ)
to hang around, to loiter about		genitive	خَالَةُ الْمَصَافِ إِلَى أَوْ الْجَمْرِ
to hover, to circle (in the air)	خَامٍ: حَلَّقَ (فِي الْمَوَاءِ)	case, situation, position, status, state,	خَالَةٌ: خَالٌ
acid, pungent, sour	خَامِزٌ: خَامِضٌ	conditions(s), circumstance(s)	
developer	خَامِضٌ لِتَطْهِيْرِ الْأَلْوَانِ	instance	خَالَةٌ: فَرْجَةٌ
monobasic acid	خَامِضٌ أَحَادِي الْقَاعِدِيَّةُ (كِيمِي.)	circumstance, case	خَالَةٌ: طَرْفٌ عَارِضٌ
acrylic acid	خَامِضُ الْأَكْرِيلِيكِ (كِيمِي.)	virtual state	خَالَةٌ تَقْدِيرِيَّةٌ (غَيْرُ)
benzoic acid	خَامِضُ الْبَنْزُوِيكِ (كِيمِي.)	kitter	خَالَةٌ جَيِّدَةٌ: سَبْرٌ مُنْتَظِمٌ
boric acid	خَامِضُ الْبُورِيكِ (كِيمِي.)	critical state	خَالَةٌ خَرَجَةٌ (غَيْرُ)
		abnormal condition	خَالَةٌ شاذَّةٌ: طَرْفٌ غَيْرٌ عَادِيّ
		normal state	خَالَةٌ عَادِيَّةٌ أَوْ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ (غَيْرُ)

fuse-carrier, fuse-holder حَامِلُ الْمَصْهَر (مند. كهربا.)
 key ring holder, jailer حَامِلُ مَفَاتِيحِ السَّجْنِ
 floor stand حَامِلٌ أَوْ قَائِمٌ أَرْضِي
 insulating holder حَامِلٌ أَوْ مَمْسِكٌ عَازِل
 telescopic tripod حَامِلٌ ثَلَاثِي الْقَوَائِمِ الْمُتَدَاخِلَةِ
 pregnant, gravid, expectant حَامِلٌ: حَيْثِي
 holder, hanger, stand, tripod, rack, حَامِلٌ: حَمَالَةٌ
 hold, trestle, support, post, pillar, pier حَامِلٌ: كَيْلٌ
 cable rack حَامِلٌ: نَاقِلٌ
 carrier, bearer, porter, transporter, حَامِلٌ: نَاقِلٌ
 conveyor, deliverer, conveying, bearing, حَامِلٌ: نَاقِلٌ
 holding, carrying, transporting, delivering حَامِلَةٌ رِيشَةُ الْكَتَابَةِ
 penholder حَامِلَةٌ طَائِرَاتٍ: سَلْبِيَّةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ
 aircraft carrier حَامِلَةٌ مَفَاتِيحٍ
 key holder حَامِلَةُ الْوَرَقِ
 paper holder حَامِلَةُ صَوْتِيَّةٍ (لَا سَلْكُ)
 sound carrier حَامِلَةٌ: مُوجَةٌ حَامِلَةٌ (رَادِيو)
 carrier wave حَامِلُوتُ (زَيَات)
 dodder حَامِلُوتٌ كَهْرَبَاءُ: جِهَازٌ لَتَوْدِ الشَّحْنَاتِ
 electrophorus حَامِلُوتَةٌ سَبِيلٌ
 torrent, torrential stream, flowage حَامِيٌ الْوُطَيْسِ
 fierce, grim, bitter, intense, violent, raging, hot, heated حَامِيَّةٌ
 garrison, escort حَانَ: قُرْبٌ
 to come, to approach, to draw near, حَانَ الْوَقْتُ
 to mature, to ripen, to become ripe حَانَةُ خُمَارَةٍ
 it is time, the time has come حَانُوتٌ
 bar, barroom, taproom, pub, tavern, inn, saloon حَانُوتٌ: مُسْتَأْ
 resentful حَانُوتٌ بِقَالَةٍ
 grocery حَانُوتٌ: دُكَّانٌ
 store, shop حَانُوتِي: صَاحِبُ دُكَّانٍ
 storekeeper, shopkeeper حَانُوتِي: مُتَعَهِّدٌ ذَنْفٍ
 storeowner, shopowner حَانِيَّةٌ أَنْابِيْب (مند.)
 undertaker, funeral director, حَانِيَّةٌ قُضْبَان (مند.)
 mortician حَانِيَّةٌ قُضْبَان (مند.)
 pipe bender حَانِيَّةٌ قُضْبَان (مند.)
 jim-crow حَانِيَّةٌ قُضْبَان (مند.)

uric acid الحَامِضُ الْبَوْلِي (طَب.)
 glacial ethanoic acid حَامِضُ الْخَلِّ الْجَلِيدِي (كِيم.)
 acetic acid حَامِضُ الْخَلِّ: حَمَضُ الْخَلِّ (كِيم.)
 butyric acid الحَامِضُ الْبُزْبُذِي (كِيم.)
 arsenic acid حَامِضُ الزَّرْنِيخِ (كِيم.)
 cyanic acid حَامِضُ السِّيَانِيكِ (كِيم.)
 chamber acid حَامِضُ الْغُرْفِ (كِيم.)
 phosphorous acid حَامِضُ الْفَسْفُورُوزِ (كِيم.)
 cinnamic acid حَامِضُ الْقَرْفَةِ (كِيم.)
 camphoric acid حَامِضُ الْكَافُورِ (كِيم.)
 carbamic acid حَامِضُ الْكَرْبَامِيكِ (كِيم.)
 carbolic acid حَامِضُ الْكَرْبُولِيكِ (كِيم.)
 chlorous acid حَامِضُ الْكَلُورُوزِ (كِيم.)
 citric acid حَامِضُ اللَّيْمُونِ (كِيم.)
 nitric acid حَامِضُ النِّتْرِيكِ
 deoxyribonucleic acid (dna) الحَامِضُ الثَّوَوِي
 amino acid حَامِضٌ آمِينِي
 bronsted acid حَامِضٌ برونستدي (كِيم.)
 uric acid حَامِضٌ بَوْلِي
 triacid حَامِضٌ ثَلَاثِي (الْمَدْرُوجِينَ) (كِيم.)
 acid حَامِضٌ: حَمَضٌ (كِيم.)
 acrid حَامِضٌ: غَفِصٌ مَرٌّ
 permanganic acid حَامِضٌ قَوِيٌّ الْمُنَجِّيَكِ (كِيم.)
 sour, acid حَامِضٌ: فِي طَعْمِهِ حَمُوطَةٌ
 subacid حَامِضٌ قَلِيلًا: مُزٌّ
 lemon, lime حَامِضٌ: لَيْمُونٌ حَامِضٌ (زَيَات)
 lemony حَامِضِي الْمَذَاقِ
 acidic حَامِضِي
 test-tube rack (or stand) حَامِلُ الْإِخْتِبَارِ (كِيم.)
 shareholder, stockholder حَامِلُ أَسْهُمٍ
 plate-support حَامِلُ الْوِاجِ الْمَرْكَمِ (مند. كهربا.)
 bachelor حَامِلٌ بِكَالَوْرِيُوسِ
 catalyst carrier حَامِلُ الْخَفَازِ (مند. كِيم.)
 debenture holder حَامِلُ مَسَدٍ
 graduate حَامِلُ شَهَادَةٍ
 chromophore حَامِلُ اللَّوْنِ (فِيز.)
 plough carrier حَامِلُ مِجْمَعِ الْبُتَارِ (مند. كهربا.)
 carrier حَامِلُ الْمَرْحُ مِنْ دُونِ أَنْ يُصَاحَبَ (طَب.)

platonic love, egocentricity, egocentrism	خَب غُفْرِي	bender	خَانِيَة: مَكْنَة نَتِي
affection attachment	خَب: عَمِيَة	auriferous	خَاو: أَوْ مَسْجَ لِّلْهَب (كَبَم)
attachment, passion, affection, fancy, love, fondness, liking	خَب: هَوِي	fossileiferous	خَاو: يَتَابَا مَتَخَمَرَة
to like, to love	خَب وَأَحَب	bituminiferous	خَاو: لِّلْقَار
to crawl, to creep, to go on all fours	خَبَا: زَحَف: ذَب	nitiferous	خَاو: لِّلنَّوَجِين (كَبَم)
to endow with, to gift with, to present with (or to), to grant to, to accord to, to bestow upon, to confer upon	خَبَا (ب-): مَتَح	containing	خَاو: مُشْتَمِل
blister	خَبَابَة: لَفَاطَة (صَوْت)	juggler, prestidigitator, conjuror	خَاو: (الْخَاوِي): مُشْغُود
firefly, glowworm	خَبَاب: يَرَاغَة (حَشْرَة)	to dialogue with, to talk with, to speak with, to converse with, to confer with, to discourse with, to debate with	خَاوَر: خَاذَث
squid, sepia, cuttlefish, pen fish	خَبَز (حَوَان يَخْرِي)	to try, to attempt, to essay, to bid, to assay, to endeavor, to seek (to)	خَاوَل: جَرَّب
bustard, canada goose	خَبَارِي: دَجَاجَة الْبَر	reservoir	خَاوُوز: خَزَان
weaver, knitter	خَبَاك: خَانَك	charcol dealer	خَاوِي الْفَخَم
		container	خَاوِيَة: مَسْدُوقٌ كَثِيرٌ لِّشَخْصٍ السَّلْع
		lozenges, pastilles, tablets, pills	خَب: أَقْرَاصٌ طَبِيَة
		pimples, pustules, blisters, petechiae, boils	خَب: بُحُور
		grain, cereal(s), corn, seed(s), berries, pulse, pellets	خَب (ج حَبُوب)
weaverbird	الْخَبَاك: طَائِرٌ مُشَابِهٌ لِلْحَسُون	acne	خَبُ الشَّيَاب (عَب)
weaving, knitting, crochet	خَبَاكَة: خَبَك	cubeb	خَبُ الْقُرُوس (نَبَات)
rigging, cordage, tackle	خَبَالُ السَّفِينَة وَقُلُوعَهَا	chuffa, groundnut	خَبُ الْقَرْيِز (نَبَات)
rope dealer, cord merchant	خَبَال: بَاتِعُ الْخَبَال	hail, hailstones	خَبُ الْعَصَام: يَرْد
rope maker, cord manufacturer	خَبَال: صَانِعُ الْخَبَال	peppercorn	خَبُ الْفَلْفَل
beads, bubbles, foam	خَب: فَفَاقِيح	abelmosk, musk mallow	خَبُ الْمَسَك (نَبَات)
to endear (to), to make beloved, dear, lovable, attractive, desirable	خَب (إِلَى): جَعَلَهُ مَحْبُوبًا	cardamom	خَبُ الْهَال (نَبَات)
to grain	خَب: بَرَّغَل	aniseed	خَبُ الْيَاسُون
to granulate	خَب: خَوَّلَ إِلَى خَب	xenophily	خَبُ الْأَجَانِب
to prill	خَب: خَوَّلَ إِلَى خَبِيَّات	curiosity, inquisitiveness	خَبُ الْاِسْطِلَاع
to seed, to bear seed(s), to produce seed(s), to develop seed(s)	خَبُ الزَّرْع: صَارَ ذَا خَب	malfeasance	خَبُ الْإِهْلَاء
to allure	خَب: شَهِي	philanthropy	خَبُ الْبَشَر
black cumin, corn- cockle, fennel-flower, wild savager	خَبَّةُ الْبَرَكَة: الْحَبَّةُ السَّوْدَاء (نَبَات)	self-love, egoism, selfishness, show-off, ostentation, pomposity	خَبُ الْمَدَات
pill, pastille, tablet, troche	خَبَّة دَوَاء: قُرْمَسٌ طَبِي	mundanity	خَبُ الظُّهُور
lozenge		altruism, unselfishness, selflessness	خَبُ الْعَالَم
		philharmonic	خَبُ الْفَنَر
			خَبُ الْمَوْسِقِي



keeping (back), obstruction, suppression

confinement

to incarcerate

to imprison, to jail, to lock up,

to incarcerate, to intern, to confine, to detain,

to seize, to arrest, to apprehend

to sit down

to withhold, to restrain, to suppress,

to detain

aphasia

Abyssinia

ethiopian abyssinian

to fail, to miscarry, to fizzle out,

to be abortive, futile, unavailing

to meteorize

basil, sweet basil

artemisia

weaving, knitting, crochet

to embrace

to braid, to plait, to twine, to mesh,

to twist, to interlace, to intertwine, to knit,

to intertwist, to interlock, to entwine

to weave, to knit, to crochet

to fence in

texture, fabric, structure, constitution,

stature, build, body, consistency, firmness

plot

software

train of thought

downhaul

aerobatics

discontinued

pull cord

beam (of rays)

rope, cable, hawser, cord, string

main mooring line

hoisting rope

umbilical cord

eyeball, pupil of the eye

bean

apple of one's eye, darling,

beloved, love, dearest one

pimple, pustule, blister, boil

sleeping pill, sleeping tablet

grain

grain, seed, kernel, berry, pellet

to approve (of), to sanction, to endorse,

to advocate, to support, to uphold, to hail

how nice! how lovely! how excellent!

very well!

how nice it would be if, if only! I wish

pontiff, bishop, prelate

the Pope, the Supreme Pontiff, the

Vicar of Christ

boolean algebra

rabbi

ink

sepia

quick-setting ink

chinese ink

indian ink

to be happy, to gladden, to delight,

to cheer up, to exhilarate

to adorn, to embellish, to decorate,

to refine

to fill with ink, to ink

to write, to compose

to ink

to ink (in)

pontifical

imprisonment, custody, lockup,

incarceration, internment, confinement,

detention, jailing, arrest, seizure

solitary confinement

prison, jail, lockup

withholding, holding (back), barring,

حَبَّةُ الْعَيْنِ: مُقَلَّةٌ

حَبَّةٌ لِمَا نُوَلِّا أَوْ قَوْلٌ

حَبَّةُ الْقَلْبِ: مَحْبُوبٌ

حَبَّةٌ: بَنْوَرَةٌ

حَبَّةٌ مُنَوَّمَةٌ

حَبَّةٌ: نَفْطَةٌ (طَب.)

حَبَّةٌ: وَاحِدَةُ الْحَبِّ

حَبَّدَ

حَبَّدَا

حَبَّدَا نَوُ

حَبَّرَ: أَسْتَفَّ (عِنْدَ التَّصَارُفِ)

الْحَبَّرُ الْأَعْظَمُ

الحَبَّرُ الْإِسْلَامِيُّ

حَبَّرَ: حَاخَمَ (عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ)

حَبَّرَ: مَذَادٌ

حَبَّرَ الْحَبَّارَ (حَيَوَانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ)

حَبَّرَ سَرِيعَ الْجَفَافِ

حَبَّرَ صِينِيٌّ

حَبَّرَ هِنْدِيٌّ

حَبَّرَ: ابْتَهَجَ

حَبَّرَ: زَيَّنَ

حَبَّرَ الْقَلَمَ: مَلَأَهُ حَبَّرًا

حَبَّرَ: كَتَبَ

حَبَّرَ: لَوَّثَ بِالْحَبْرِ

حَبَّرَ الْوَرَقَ: كَتَبَ عَلَيْهِ

حَبَّرِيٌّ: أَسْقَفِيٌّ، بَابُورِيٌّ

حَبْسٌ: اخْتِطَالٌ

حَبْسٌ: اخْتِطَالٌ

حَبْسٌ: اخْتِطَالٌ

حَبْسٌ: اخْتِطَالٌ

حَبْسٌ: اخْتِطَالٌ

حَبْسٌ: اخْتِطَالٌ

حَبْسٌ: اخْتِطَالٌ

حَبْسٌ: اخْتِطَالٌ

حَبْسٌ: اخْتِطَالٌ

sweetheart, lover, well-beloved, love, darling, honey, beloved, dear one	حَبِيْبٌ: مُحَبُّوبٌ	cable	حَبْلٌ: شَرِيْطٌ كَهَرَبَاتِيّ
little pimple, small pustule	خُمَيْتَةٌ: بَنْرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ	myelon, spinal cord	حَبْلٌ شَوْكِيّ (عَب.)
crystallite	خُمَيْتَةٌ: بَلُوْرِيَّةٌ (حَبْلُوْر)	cord	حَبْلٌ صَغِيرٌ
granule	خُمَيْتَةٌ: حَبَّةٌ دَوَاءٍ	clothesline	حَبْلُ الْفَسْلِ
spangle	خُمَيْتَةٌ: مِثْلَاثَةٌ (مَعْدَن)	towline	حَبْلُ الْفَطْرِ
granular, granulated, granulose,	خَبَبِيّ: مُبْرَغَلٌ	rag line	حَبْلٌ قَتِيّ
grained, grainy		cable-laid rope	حَبْلٌ كَبْلِيّ: التَّصْفِيرُ
hermit, recluse, solitary, ascetic	خَبِيْسٌ: نَاسِكٌ	halyard	حَبْلٌ لِلتَّحَكُّمِ بِشَرَاخِ الْمَرْكَبِ
guinea fowl	خَبِيْسٌ: غُرْغُرٌ، ذِجَاجٌ فِرْعَوْنِيّ	pigtail, queue, whipcord	حَبْلٌ مَبْرُومٌ: حَبْلٌ مَفْعُولٌ
oleander, rosebay	خَبِيْنٌ (زَيَات)	twisted rope	حَبْلٌ مَجْدُولٌ
(a)eolian erosion	خَبْتٌ: رِيْحِيّ (حَبْلُوْر)	sounding line	حَبْلٌ الْمَرْجَاسِ: خَطُّ السَّيْرِ (مَسَح)
ravinement	خَبْتٌ: سَلْيٌ (حَبْلُوْر)	hangman's rope, cord	حَبْلُ الْمَشَقَّةِ
corrosion	خَبْتٌ: طَبِيْعِيّ (حَبْلُوْر)	festoon	حَبْلٌ مِّنْ زُهَّورٍ لِلزَّيْنَةِ
to scrape off, to rub off, to scratch off, to abrade, to excoriate, to corrode, to erode, to wear away	خَبْتٌ: اَبْرَأَى	snapping line, chalk line	حَبْلُ الْقَتْرِ: يَخْشَى بِالطَّيَاشِيرِ
detritus	خَبَاتٌ: نُحَاثُ الصَّخَوْرِ (حَبْلُوْر)	lوسم خط مستقيم (هند. مد. بناء)	لوسم خط مستقيم (هند. مد. بناء)
detrital	خَبَاتِيّ: حَبْلِيّ (حَبْلُوْر)	jugal vein	حَبْلُ الْوَرْدَةِ الْوُدْجِيّ
helix	خَبَارٌ الْأُذُنِ (طَب)	pregnancy, conception, gestation	حَبْلٌ: حَمْلٌ
rim, frame, border, edge, verge, lip, margin	خَبَارٌ: إِطَارٌ	eccyesis	حَبْلٌ خَارِجُ الْوَحْمِ (طَب)
anal verge	خَبَارٌ الشَّرْجِ (طَب)	encyesis	حَبْلٌ سَوِيْعٌ (طَب)
until further notice, sine die, for an indefinite period, indefinitely, (of time)	حَتَّى إِشْعَارِ آخَرٍ	to become pregnant, to conceive	حَبِلَ (بَسَتْ الْمَرْأَةُ): حَمَلَتْ
until, till, up to, as far as	حَتَّى: إِلَى	to make pregnant, to impregnate, to fecundate, to get pregnant	حَبْلٌ: أَحْبَلَ
until now, so far, hitherto, to date, yet, as yet, up to the present moment, up to now, still, yet	حَتَّى الْآنَ	pregnant, expectant	حَبْلِيّ: حَامِلٌ
even if, in spite of the fact that, (even) though, although	حَتَّى لَوْ	chordate	الْحَبْلِيَّاتُ: مِّنَ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ الْفَقَّارِيَّةِ (حَبْلُوْر)
till when? how long?	حَتَّى مَتَى؟	oleander, rosebay	خَبِيْنٌ (زَيَات)
even, including, inclusive, along with, together with, in addition to, also, too, as well as	حَتَّى: بِمَآ فِيْهِ	ascites, dropsy, hydrops	خَبْنٌ: اسْتِسْقَاءٌ (طَب)
so that, in order that, that, in order to, to, so as, with a view to, for up to the end	حَتَّى النِّهَايَةِ (مَر)	crawl(ing), creeping, creepage	خَبْرٌ: زَحَفٌ
		grain, cereal	خَبْرٌ: بَلُورٌ
		joy, delight, happiness, gladness, cheer(fulness), pleasure	خَبْرٌ: سُرُورٌ
		failure, unsuccess, fiasco, fizzle, futility, nonsuccess, defeat, frustration, flop, uselessness	خَبْرٌ: إِغْتِنَاقٌ
		friendly, amicable, peaceable, peaceful, cordial, warm, hearty, loving, lovesome, affectionate, amorous	خَبِيْ: حَبِيْبٌ
		amicably, in a friendly manner	خَبِيْ: حَبِيْبٌ

amulet, charm, periapt, talisman حجاب: تيممة
 midriff, diaphragm الحجاب: الحجاب (حريمي)
 interseptum الحجاب: الحجاب (طب)
 diaphragm الحجاب: حجاب منع الحمل (طب)
 wimple حجاب: (المرأة أو الزانية)
 curtain, screen, cover(ing), mantle حجاب: ستر
 veil, drape(s)
 membrane حجاب: غشاء، غلاف
 phrenic حجابي (طب)
 soling حجارة رصف (هند. مد.)
 ventouse حجارة (طب)
 cupping حجارة: محتجم (طب)
 obscuring حجب: قُصِمَ
 obscurely حجباً: نُقِمَ
 veiling, screening, covering, hiding حجب: غطية
 concealment, concealing, obscuring
 screening حجب: ستر
 masking حجب: سُمِيَ (صوت)
 blanketing in vaporization حجب في البخار (كيم)
 to veil, to screen, to cover, to hide حجب: ستر
 to curtain, to conceal, to obscure, to mask,
 to wrap, to envelop, to cloak, to mantle
 to disinherit, to deprive of his حجب من الإرث
 inheritance
 to cover حجب: غطى
 pilgrimage, hajj, pilgrimage to Mecca, حَجَّ
 to Jerusalem
 to go on pilgrimage, حَجَّ: زار الأماكن المقدسة
 to visit the holy land(s), to make the pilgrimage
 (to Mecca, to Jerusalem), to perform the hajj
 to confute, to overcome by, حَجَّ: غلب بالحجة
 to argument or to proof, to convince, to persuade
 stonemason حجار: لاطم حجارة
 stonemason
 cogency حجة: أثرية
 proof, evidence, demonstration حجة: برهان
 authority, authoritative source, expert حجة: ثقة
 argument, pretext, excuse, pretense حجة: ذريعة

death خفف: مَوْتُ
 necessitation, necessitating, requirement, خفف: ختم
 requiring, decreeing, prescription, imposing,
 ordainment, imposition, injunction
 to necessitate, to require, خفف: ختم: أوجب
 to decree, to prescribe, to ordain, to impose
 definitely, decidedly, positively, sure(ly), ختماً
 certainly, absolutely, of course, by all means,
 undoubtedly, unquestionably
 inescapable, definitive, determinate, ختم: ختم
 decisive, absolute, inevitable, unavoidable,
 definite, imperative, obligatory, mandatory
 lazybones ختم: نوع من الحجر الرملي
 urging, incitation, incitement, prompting, ختم
 exhortation, motivation, stimulation, prodding
 induction ختم: (كهربا)
 solicitation ختم: التماس
 inducing ختم: إنتاج يات
 induction, mutual ختم: كهربي (هند. كهربا)
 magnetic ختم: ذاتي مغناطيسي (هند. كهربا)
 self-induction
 to mend one's pace, to hurry, to hasten, to speed
 to speed
 to urge, to incite, to prompt, to egg on, ختم: ختم (على)
 to spur on, to motivate, to goad, to impel,
 to prod, to stimulate, to exhort
 to activate ختم: (ه) : نشط (ه)
 persuader ختم: حارث مضاعفة (الكسور)
 dregs, lees, sediment, fag end, garbage, ختم: ختم
 scum, waste, scrap, offal, dross, rubbish,
 trash, junk
 skull ختم: قشيرة (معدنية) (صهر)
 aclasis, dyscrasia ختم: سوء المزاج (طب)
 dystrophic ختم: خللي (طب)
 hittite ختم: (متعلق بالحيتين أو أحد الحيتين)
 fast, quick, prompt, rapid, speedy, swift, ختم: ختم
 hurried
 veil, yashmak (worn by women) حجاب: يوقع

grindstone, hone whetstone slipstone	حَجَرٌ شَحَدٌ	plea, allegation, claim	
chessman, pawn man	حَجَرُ الشَّطْرَنْجِ	alibi	حُجَّةُ غِيَاب
sunstone	حَجَرُ الشَّمْسِ: فَلِسْبَارٌ يَرَوَّقُ (معدن.)	title deed, deed, title, muniments	حُجَّةُ مِلْكِيَّة
stone	حَجَرٌ: صَخْرٌ	deed, document, record instrument,	حُجَّةٌ: وَثِيقَةٌ
lepidolite	حَجَرُ الصَّدَفِ	paper, muniments	
clay stone	حَجَرٌ صَلْصَالِي (حيرلور.)	interdiction, prohibition, detention	حَجَرٌ (على)
millstone	حَجَرُ الطَّاحُونِ	forbidding, prevention, restraint, placing	
mudstone	حَجَرٌ طِينِي: صَخْرُ الْمُنَرِّ (حيرلور.)	someone under guardianship	
cling	حَجَرٌ ظُرَّانِي: جُرُفٌ صَخْرِي (حيرلور.)	quarantine	حَجَرٌ صَحْيِي
stumbling block, obstacle, hindrance,	حَجَرٌ غُرَّةٌ	foundation stone,	حَجَرٌ أَساسِي: حَجَرُ الْأَسَاسِ
impediment, barrier, obstruction		cornerstone	
keystone	حَجَرُ الْقَعْدِ	black stone	الحَجَرُ الْأَسْوَدُ (في الكَتِيبَةِ الْمُشْرِفَةِ)
siltstone	حَجَرُ الْعَرَيْنِ: حَجَرٌ غَرِيثِي (حيرلور.)	jewel	حَجَرٌ (في صِنَاعَةِ السَّاعَاتِ)
flint	حَجَرُ الْقَدَاحَةِ	travertine	حَجَرُ التَّرَالُوتَيْنِ (مِنْ الْجِبْرِ)
precious stone, gem, jewel	حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ	tufa	حَجَرُ الثُّفَةِ
limestone	حَجَرُ الْكَلْسِ	bridge stone	حَجَرٌ جَسْرِي (بناء.)
tourmaline	حَجَرٌ كِهْرْمَانِي (معدن.)	plaster stone	حَجَرُ الْجِصِّ
lapis-lazuli	حَجَرُ اللَّازُورِدِ	limestone	حَجَرُ الْجِبْرِ: حَجَرُ الْكَلْسِ
rhinestone	حَجَرُ الْمَاسِ الزَّائِفِ (الزَّائِفِ)	rich limestone	حَجَرٌ جَبْرِي لَيِّقِي (معدن.)
marlstone	حَجَرُ الْمَرَلِ: مَرَلٌ مُتَصَدِّلٌ (حيرلور.)	serpentine	حَجَرُ الْحَيَّةِ: مَرَمَرٌ مُرَقَّطٌ
lodestone	حَجَرُ الْمَغْنَطِيسِ	pumice, pumice stone	حَجَرٌ اخْفَافٌ أَوْ اخْفَافَانٌ
flint, firestone	حَجَرُ النَّارِ	checker or chequer	حَجَرُ الدَّامِ
meteorite	حَجَرٌ نَيزَكِيٌّ	bloodstone, heliotrope, hematite	حَجَرُ الدَّمِ (معدن.)
keystone	حَجَرٌ وَاسِطَةُ الْقَعْدِ (معدن. مد.)	red chalk	حَجَرٌ دَمَوِيٌّ
voosoir	حَجَرٌ وَاسِطَةُ الْقَعْدِ (في القَنْطَرَةِ)	domino	حَجَرُ الدُّومِينُو
agate	حَجَرٌ يَمَانٌ: عَقِيقٌ يَمَانٌ	millstone	حَجَرُ الرَّحَى
to place under guardianship, to detain,	حَجَرٌ (على)	sandstone	حَجَرٌ رَمْلِيٌّ
to interdict, to prohibit (from), to forbid (from),		red sandstone	حَجَرٌ رَمْلِيٌّ أَحْمَرٌ
to prevent (from), to restrain		gritstone	حَجَرٌ رَمْلِيٌّ عَشِينٌ (حيرلور.)
to quarantine	حَجَرٌ عَلَيْهِ صَحْيٌ	angle-stone, quoin	حَجَرُ الزَّاوِيَةِ (معدن. مد.)
to petrify, to turn into stone	حَجَرٌ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى حَجَرٍ	cornerstone, foundation stone	حَجَرُ الزَّاوِيَةِ
combustion chamber	حُجْرَةُ الْإِحْتِرَاقِ (معدن.)	stucco	حَجَرٌ زَيْتَنِي (في البناء)
chamber of the gum	حُجْرَةُ الْإِطْلَاقِ فِي الْبَيْدِيَّةِ	aerolite	حَجَرٌ سَاقِطٌ مِنَ الْجَوِّ: رُجْمٌ
plenum chamber	حُجْرَةُ امْتِلَاءٍ (معدن.)	porphyry	حَجَرُ السَّمَاقِ: رُخَامٌ سَمَاقِي
waiting room	حُجْرَةُ النِّظَارِ	grindstone, hone	حَجَرُ السِّنِّ: مِجْلَخَةٌ
fission chamber	حُجْرَةُ الْإِنْشِطَارِ (معدن. فزي.)	oilstone	حَجَرٌ سَمٌّ بِالزَّيْتِ (معدن.)
compression-chamber	حُجْرَةُ الْأَضْغَاطِ (معدن.)	burnt alum	حَجَرُ الشَّبِّ الْمَجْفَفِ (كِيمِي.)
ion chamber	حُجْرَةُ أَيُونِيَّة (فيز.)	semiprecious stone	حَجَرٌ شَبِّهِ كَرِيمٍ

to sequester, to confiscate	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
to reserve, to make a reservation (for),	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
to book	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
to sequester	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
partridge, bobwhite	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
hopscotch	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
volume, bulk, mass, size, dimensions	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
dimension	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
molecular volume	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
yardage	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
cro (cathode-ray oscilloscope)	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
blood volume	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
overloading	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
actual size	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
format	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
to cup	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
to muzzle	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
to curtail, to diminish, to minimize,	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
to dwarf, to degenerate, to incapacitate,	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
to undermine, to devitalize, to tame	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
volumination	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
opposability	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
to hook	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
vine branch	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
watertight	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
intellect, mind, brain(s), wit,	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
reason, intelligence, sense, discernment,	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
insight, sagacity, acumen, perspicacity	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
cubicle	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
cell	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
alveolus	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
stress limit	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
limit of endurance	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
loading limit	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
pean, paen, pein (or pane)	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
minimum wage(s)	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
supremum	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
term	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا
term	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا

thin-wall chamber	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
rain chamber	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
ore roasting chamber	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
cracking chamber	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
expansion chamber	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
natuary	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
cloakroom	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
living room, sitting room	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
vortex chamber	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
caisson	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
dining room	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
dust chamber	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
room, chamber, cell, compartment	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
scullery	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
bubble chamber	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
cabin	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
watertight	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
compartment	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
bedroom, bedchamber	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
stony, stone	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
detention, confinement, lockup,	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
arrest	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
attachment, provisional seizure	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
attachment, distraint, seizure	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
sequestration, garnishee, confiscation	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
detention	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
restraint, constraint, holding (back),	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
withholding, prevention, limitation, seclusion,	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
limiting, confinement, restriction, isolation	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
distraint	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
lien	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
reservation, booking	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
to detain, to hold in custody, to arrest, احتقل	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
to confine, to lock up	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
to restrain, to constrain, to contain, خَصَرَ	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
to withhold, to keep, to limit, to seclude,	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
to retain, to prevent, to confine, to isolate	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)
to attach, to distraint, to seize, خَصَرَ	خِجْرَةٌ مَكْنَانًا (هند. فري)

singing of the cameldeer	حَدَاءُ: غَنَاءٌ	minimum, lowest, least	حَدَّ أَذْنَى
kite, glide	حَدَاةٌ، حَدَاةٌ (طَائِرٌ)	maximum, ceiling, utmost, greatest	حَدَّ أَعْلَى
newness, modernity, originality,	حَدَاةٌ: جَدَّةٌ	Highest	
freshness, novelty, up-to-dateness		feather-edge	حَدَّ رَفِيقٌ
mourning	حَدَاد: حُزْنٌ	boundary, border, frontier, borderline,	حَدَّ: نَعْمٌ
blacksmithing	حَدَاةٌ	frontier	
edge-tools making	حَدَاةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ الْمَعَالِيقِ الْحَدِيدِيَّةِ	extent, degree, measure, standard,	حَدَّ: دَرَجَةٌ
smithery	حَدَاةٌ: مِهْنَةُ الْحَدَّادِ	point, level	
kyphosis	حَدَبٌ: أَحْدَبِيَّاتٌ	knife-edge	حَدَّ سَكَنِي: مُرَكِّزٌ سَكَنِيٌّ الْحَدَّ (هند.)
sympathy, compassion, affection,	حَدَبٌ: عَطْفٌ	edge, border, margin, brim, brink	حَدَّ: كَرَفٌ
care kindness		addend	حَدَّ (في عملية الجمع) (رياضة.)
to sympathy, to compassion for, على	حَدَبَ عَلَى: عَطَفَ عَلَى	penalty, punishment	حَدَّ: لِعَاصٍ
to be kind to, nice to, to care for		limit, utmost, extreme, extreme limit,	حَدَّ: حَدِّي
to be hunchbacked,	حَدَبَ: كَانَ أَحْدَبَ الظَّهْرِ	utmost degree	
humpbacked		stint	حَدَّ: مَقْدَارٌ مَحْدُودٌ
to be convex, arched, curved,	حَدَبَ: كَانَ مُحَدَّبًا	boundary-mark, mark	حَدَّ: نَتَازَ الْأَرْضِ
cambered, crooked		limitation, restriction, lessening,	حَدَّ (مِنْ): تَقَيَّدَ
to hunch, to hump,	حَدَبَ: جَعَلَهُ أَحْدَبَ أَوْ مُحَدَّبًا	confinement, curb, control, repression,	
to arch, to camber, to curve, to crook		restraint, mitigation, reduction, decreasing	
to buckle	حَدَبَ: احْدَوَذَبَ	limit, bound(s)	حَدَّ: نَطَاقٌ
dent	حَدَبَ: بَغَعَ	to sharpen, to whet, to hone, to strop	حَدَّ السَّكَنِ: حَدَّ
cam	حَدَبَةٌ	to punish, to castigate	حَدَّ الْمَذْنِبِ: عَاقَبَهُ
convexity, camber, bulge, boss,	حَدَبَةٌ: الْهَيْئَةُ	to bound, to border(on),	حَدَّ: وَضَعَ حُدُودَ كَذَا
curvature, protuberance, prominence		to adjoin, to be contiguous to confine, to limit	
focusing cam	حَدَبَةُ التَّرَكِيزِ (تصوير.)	to mourn, to wear mourning	حَدَّ: لَبَسَ الْحَدَادَ
wiper	حَدَبَةُ الصَّمَامِ الْقَلْبَازِ (هند.)	to limit, to restrict, to confine,	حَدَّ (مِنْ): قَبَدَ
floating cam	حَدَبَةُ طَلْقِيَّةٍ	to curb, to restrain, to repress, to hinder,	
inverse cam	حَدَبَةُ عَكْسِيَّةٍ (هند.)	to reduce, to decrease, to lessen, to mitigate	
hump, hunch	حَدَبَةٌ: مَوْضِعُ الْحَدَبِ فِي الظَّهْرِ	to limit	حَدَّ: وَضَعَ حَدًّا
tuberosity	حَدَبَةٌ: بُعْثٌ	terms of an equation	حَدًّا لِمَاذَلَّةٍ أَوْ طَرَلَاهَا (رياضة.)
visual acuity, sharp-sightedness	حَدَّةُ الْبَصَرِ	camel, camel driver	حَدَاءُ: حَادٌ
solitude, solitariness, loneness,	حَدَّةُ: الْفَرَادِ	edge-tools maker	حَدَاد (صَانِعُ أَدْوَاتٍ حَدِيدِيَّةٍ)
aloneness		blacksmith, ironsmith, smith	حَدَاد: قَبِي
quantity of relief	حَدَّةُ التَّضَارِيسِ (جفر.)	kite, glide	حَدَاةٌ (طَائِرٌ)
acridity, piquancy	حَدَّةٌ: حَرَالَةٌ	to urge forward by singing	حَدَّ الْإِبِلَ
pitch	حَدَّةٌ (الصَّوْتُ)	to prompt, to incite, to induce, إلى	حَدَّ عَلَى: دَفَعَ إِلَى
acridity, sharpness, pungency,	حَدَّةٌ (الطَّعْمِ)	to urge on, to impel, to drive, to move,	
piquancy, tartness		to actuate, to motivate, to stimulate	

to strop	حَدَّدَ الْمَوْقِعَ	sharpness, acuteness, perspicacity,	حِدَّةُ الدِّهْنِ
to locate	حَدَّدَ بَصَرَهُ	discernment, acuity, shrewdness, astuteness,	حِدَّةُ الدِّهْنِ
to stare at, to gaze at, to look sharply at	حَدَّدَ وَقْتًا	keenness, subtlety	حِدَّةُ الطَّيْحِ
to allocate (of the time)	حَدَّدَ: جَعَلَهُ مُسْتَدَقَّ الطَّرْفِ	irritability, irascibility, nervousness,	حِدَّةُ شِدَّةٍ
to point, to taper,	حَدَّدَ: طَرَّقَ الْحَدِيدَ	hotheadedness, testiness	حِدَّةُ شِدَّةٍ
to sharpen	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ الْحُدُودَ	vehemence, acuteness, keenness,	حِدَّةُ شِدَّةٍ
to forge, to hammer, to beat	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ	sharpness, violence, strength, intensity,	حِدَّةُ شِدَّةٍ
to delimit, to demarcate,	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ	severity	حِدَّةُ غَضَبٍ
to delineate, to circumscribe, to mark off,	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ	fury, rage, anger, wrath, ire	حِدَّةُ مَقْصَادٍ
to define, to fix the limits of	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ	sharpness, vehemence, violence,	حِدَّةُ مَقْصَادٍ
to define, to specify, to determine,	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ	severity, strength	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
to pinpoint, to fix, to particularize, to identify,	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ	juvenile delinquent	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
to designate, to assign, to stipulate, to appoint	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ	ritual impurity	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
to limit, to restrict, to confine, to bound	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ	development, incident, happening,	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
to condition	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ	episode, event, phenomenon	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
to stare at, to gaze at, to look, to eye,	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ	juvenile, youth, youngster, youngish,	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
sharply at, to fix the eyes on, to peer at,	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ	youngman, young, minor	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
to regard	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ	teenager	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
to bring down, to lower, to drop	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to happen, to take place, to occur,	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
to descend, to come down, to glide down,	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to come to pass, to transpire, to go on,	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
to flow down, to fall (tears)	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to pass	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
ramp	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to happen, to occur to, to come	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
to poach	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	over, to come upon, to befall, to afflict, to hit,	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
noumenon	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to strike	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
intuition, anticipation, foreknowledge,	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to betide	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
presentiment, feeling, hunch, conjecture,	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to occur	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
surmise, guess	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to tell, to report, to relate to,	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
to sense	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to narrate to, to speak to, to converse with,	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
to surmise, to guess, to presume,	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to talk to	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
to conjecture, to intwit	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to be grateful, thankful, appreciative	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
noumenal	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to modernize, to update	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
anticipatory	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	happening	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
pupil, pupilla, iris	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to stare at, to glare at,	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
papillary	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to gaze at, to look sharply at	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
hyacinth	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to fix, to control, to peg (prices)	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
to flatten, to level, to roll	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to target	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ
	حَدَّرَ: أُنْزَلَ	to sharpen, to whet, to hone, to sharpen,	حَدَثٌ جَانِبٌ

brittle iron	حذاء: نصف (معد).
bar-iron	حذاء: قضبان (معد).
channel iron	حذاء: قنوي مروي الطرفين
coke iron	حذاء: الكوك (معد).
plate iron	حذاء: ألواح (معد).
soft iron	حذاء: لين أو مطاوع (كم).
square iron	حذاء: مربع المقطع (معد).
cast iron	حذاء: مسبوك
shaped iron	حذاء: مشكل
piece of iron	حذاء:
ferrite	حذاء: أوكسيد الحديد
ferruginous, ferrous, ferric	حذاء: مختل على حديد
garden	حذاء:
zoo	حذاء: حيوانات
public garden, park, commons	حذاء: عامة
to imitate, to copy, to emulate,	حذاء: (حذوة)
to follow someone's model, to pattern after,	
to take after, to model after	

shoe(s), boot(s), sandal(s), footgear,	حذاء
footwear	
turkish shoes	حذاء تركي



shoe	حذاء: حذاء
------	------------



clumpy shoe	حذاء: حذاء
clodhopper	حذاء: عسكري
worn-out old shoe	حذاء: قديم
espadrille	حذاء: قماش
half-boot	حذاء: قصير
moccasin	حذاء: من دون شريط
shoemaker	حذاء: صانع الأحذية
cobbler	حذاء: إسكاف

horseshoe	الحذوة
-----------	--------



horseshoe	حذوة: نعل الفرس
occurrence, incidence, taking place	حذوث
accidence, incident	حذوث: حذوة
tolerable limits	حذود الصوابت المسموح (معد).
borderline, border, frontier	حذودي: وقع على الحذود
marginal, limitative, restrictive	حذوي
tubercle	حذوي: قنطرة (حيري)
nascent, newborn, neonate	حذوي: الولد
newlywed	حذوي: الزوج
young, youthful, junior, young-,	حذوي: السن
juvenile	

upstart	حذوي: الثمة
newborn, neonate, nascent	حذوي: الولادة
new, novel, recent, fresh, modern,	حذوي: جديد
neoteric, up-to-date	
report, account, tale, narrative	حذوي: خبر
speech, talk(ing), conversation,	حذوي: كلام
discourse, word (s), utterance	
conversation, conversion, talk,	حذوي: محادثة
discussion, chat, dialogue	
interview	حذوي: مقابلة

prophetic tradition, hadith	الحديث النبوي الشريف
recently, lately, of late, newly, not long ago	حذوي: حديثاً
lately	حذوي: أخيراً
iron	حذوي: (معدن)
stub iron	حذوي: الأقطاب (معد).
alpha iron	حذوي: ألفا: يحفظ بمطليسه (معد).
beta iron	حذوي: بيتا: (معد).
pig iron	حذوي: غام
junk, scrap iron	حذوي: خردة
cast iron	حذوي: الزهر: حذوي: الصلب (معد).
sheet iron	حذوي: صفيحي: صاج حديد (معد).
malleable iron	حذوي: طروق

how, adroitness, adeptness, cleverness,

insariness

to master, to know well, to gain حَقَّنَ: أَقَنَّ

mastery in

to become skilled, proficient, حَقَّنَ: كَانَ مَاهِرًا

adept, skillful, adroit

lead, example, model حَقَّنَ: غَوَارَ

heat, hotness, warmth, warmth حَقَّنَ: حَرَّازَةٌ

swelter حَقَّنَ: حَرَّ شَدِيدَ

overpowering heat حَقَّنَ: مَرَّهَقَ

capsicum, red pepper حَقَّنَ: لَفْلَفٌ أَحْمَرُ

free, liberated, at liberty, emancipated, حَقَّنَ: طَلِقَ

manumitted, enfranchised, unrestrained,

unattached, freeborn, freeman

free حَقَّنَ: حُرٌّ

free, independent, autonomous, self- حَقَّنَ: مُسْتَقِلٌّ

governing, unattached, free-lance, free-lancer

unforced, unrestricted, uncoerced, حَقَّنَ: مُطْلَقٌ

unconstrained, open

helmsman, tiller, cultivator حَرَّاتٌ: حَارَاتٌ

agricultural حَرَّاتٌ: فَلَاحٌ

culture, agriculture حَرَّاتٌ: زِرَاعَةٌ

tillage حَرَّاتٌ: فَلَاحَةُ الْأَرْضِ

mole-cricket حَرَّاتٌ: حَشْرَةٌ مُعْضِرَةٌ

forestry حَرَّاتٌ: عِلْمُ الْحَرَّاجَةِ

chart حَرَّاتٌ: الْحَرَّازَةُ (مَنْد. كِيم.)

decay heat حَرَّاتٌ: الْإِصْحَاحُ (مَنْد. فَرِي.)

heat of fusion حَرَّاتٌ: الْإِصْحَاحُ (فَرِي.)

molar heat of fusion حَرَّاتٌ: الْإِصْحَاحُ الْمُولِيَّةُ (كِيم.)

latent heat of vaporization حَرَّاتٌ: الْبَيْحَرُ الْكَامِنُ (فَرِي.)

heat of condensation حَرَّاتٌ: التَّكَاثُّفُ (فَرِي.)

temperature حَرَّاتٌ: الْجَوُّ أَوْ الْجَسْمُ

input heat حَرَّاتٌ: الدَّخُلُ (فَرِي.)

heat of solution حَرَّاتٌ: الدُّوْبَانُ (كِيم.)

white iron حَرَّاتٌ: الْبَيْضَاءُ (تَوْبَدُ عَلَى أَلْبُ فَرَجَةٍ مَوْبِيَّةٍ)

molecular heat حَرَّاتٌ: الْجُزْئِيَّةُ (كِيم.)

minimum حَرَّاتٌ: الْعُظْمَى وَالْعُضْوَى (فَرِي.)

molar specific heat, حَرَّاتٌ: التَّوَعِيَّةُ الْجُزْئِيَّةُ (كِيم. فَرِي.)

opposite (to), facing, along, حَدَاءُ: بِحَدَاءِ: إِزَاءَ

in front of, face to face with, parallel to,

alongside of

watch it!

flywheel



حَدَاءُ: دَوَالِبُ الْمَوَازِنَةِ

cleverness, adroitness, intelligence, حَدَاءُ: ذَهَاءٌ

wisdom, shrewdness

caution, wariness, diligence, precaution, حَدَاءُ: حَذَرٌ

carefulness, care, alertness, prudence

discreet, cautious, careful, wary, prudent, حَدَاءُ: حَذِرٌ

circumspect, chary, alert, watchful

to be cautious (of), be wary (of), حَدَاءُ: حَذِرٌ (مِنْ)

to beware (of), to guard (against), to look out,

to watch out, to be on the alert, to take care

to warn, to caution, to forewarn, to exhort, حَدَاءُ: حَذَرٌ

to awaken, to admonish

cancellation حَدَاءُ: إِلْغَاءٌ

zero suppression

teal حَدَاءُ: الْأَصْفَارُ

retrenchment حَدَاءُ: بَطْلُ نَهْزِيٍّ صَبِيرٍ

elision حَدَاءُ: تَقْلِيصٌ

deduction, subtraction حَدَاءُ: حَذْفُ حُرُوفٍ مِنَ الْكَلِمَةِ: إِدْغَامٌ

entrenchment, cancellation, removal, حَدَاءُ: حَذْفٌ: حَسْمٌ

scratching (out), writing off, omission,

deletion, taking out, dropping

ellipsis حَدَاءُ: كَلِمَةٌ أَوْ أَكْثَرُ

to delete, to cancel, to strike out, حَدَاءُ: حَذْفٌ: شَطْبٌ, اسْتَقْطَاعٌ

to scratch (out), to expunge, to cross off, to skip,

to write off, to eliminate, to remove, to take

out, to omit, to leave out, to drop

to deduct, to subtract, to discount حَدَاءُ: حَسْمٌ

side حَدَاءُ: جَانِبٌ

skill, dexterity, proficiency, know- حَدَاءُ: مَهَارَةٌ

woolen blanket, cover sacred, خَرْجَة: خِطَاءٌ صَوْفِيٌّ

sacrosanct, holy

thief, robber, burglar خَرْجَانِي: لَهْصٌ

very thirsty خَرْجَان: شَدِيدُ الْعَطَشِ

combat, warfare, hostilities, fight(ing), خَرْبٌ

war, battle

war of attrition خَرْبٌ اسْتِزْرافٌ

civil war خَرْبٌ اَلْمَلِيَّةُ

cold war خَرْبٌ بَارِدَةٌ

biological warfare خَرْبٌ الْبَيُولُوجِيَّةُ

crusade خَرْبٌ صَلِيبِيَّةٌ

world war I الْحَرْبُ الْعَالَمِيَّةُ الْأُولَى

world war II الْحَرْبُ الْعَالَمِيَّةُ الثَّانِيَّةُ

guerrilla warfare خَرْبٌ عَصَابَاتٌ

controversial خَرْبٌ كَلَامِيَّةٌ

nuclear war خَرْبٌ نَوَوِيَّةٌ

chameleon خَرْبَاء: جَنْسٌ عِظَاءٌ مِنْ فَصِيلَةِ الْحَوَارِي

Chamaeleon (the الْحَرْبَاء: كَوَكَبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (مِعِينَةٌ)

Chameleon)

bayonet, spear, lance خَرْبَتَةٌ (جِ حَوَارِبُ)

bayonet خَرْبَتَةُ الْبُنْدُقِيَّةِ

harpoon خَرْبَتَةٌ خَطَّافِيَّةٌ لِيَصِيدَ الْحَمَاتَانَ



javelin خَرْبَتَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

warlike, martial, bellicose, belligerent, خَرْبِيٌّ

war, military

block lava خَرْبَةٌ: حَمَمٌ اللَّابَةِ الْمُسْكَلَةُ (جِيلَارُو)

to plow, to till, to cultivate خَرْبٌ: فَلَاحٌ

plowing, tillage, culture, ploughing خَرْبَةٌ: حَرْثَةٌ

cultivation

forest, wood, thicket, woodland خَرْجٌ: غَابَةٌ

sin, wrongdoing, offense, misdeed, خَرْجٌ: إِثْمٌ

fault

embarrassment, disconcertion, خَرْجٌ: اِرْتِبَاكٌ

uneasiness, perturbation, perplexity, critical

situation

molecular specific heat

specific heat الْحَرَارَةُ النُّوعِيَّةُ (مِيزَرُ)

bright red heat خَرْارَةٌ خَمْرَاءُ نَاصِعَةٌ لِلْحَمِيدِ

afterheat خَرْارَةٌ لَا حَقَّةَ (مِيزَرُ)

fervour خَرْارَةٌ: تَوْهُجٌ

ardor, fervor, passion, vigor, zeal, خَرْارَةٌ: خَمَاسَةٌ

enthusiasm, eagerness, warmth, vehemence,

intensity

fever, pyrexia, temperature خَرْارَةٌ: خُمَّى

degree of temperature خَرْارَةٌ: دَرَجَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ

heat خَرْارَةٌ: سُخُونَةٌ

caloric خَرْارَةٌ: سِتَالٌ حَوَارِيٌّ

warmth, hotness, warmth, خَرْارَةٌ: حَبٌّ بُرُودَةٌ

heat

cordiality, warmth, warm feeling, خَرْارَةٌ: مَوْدَّةٌ

friendly feeling, intimacy, affection

thermal, thermic, therm-, thermo-, heat-, خَرْارِيٌّ

caloric, calorific, fire-

thermal, thermic خَرْارِيٌّ (طَبْ)

geothermal خَرْارِيٌّ: جَوَالِيٌّ

pyrogenetic خَرْارِيٌّ: بَاعِثٌ أَوْ شَاشِعٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (جِيلَارُو)

refractory خَرْارِيٌّ: ذُو دَرَجَةِ انصِهَارٍ عَالِيَةٍ جَدًّا

caloric خَرْارِيٌّ: سَخَوِيٌّ

electrotherm خَرْارِيَّةٌ: كَهْرَمَانِيَّةٌ

guarding, watching, ward, watch, guard, خَرْارَسَةٌ

guard duty, sentry duty, vigil, patrol(ing),

trust, tutelage, escort, trusteeship, care

night watch الْحِرَاسَةُ اللَّيْلِيَّةُ

pungency, sharpness, piquancy, خَرْارَةٌ: حِدَّةٌ

hotness, acidity, tartness

causalgia خَرْارٌ: أَلَمٌ يُولَدُ شُغُورًا بِالْحَرَقَةِ

burner, geyser, heater خَرْارٌ: مَخْرُوقٌ

torpedo boat, warship, frigate, خَرْارَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ خَرْبِيَّةٌ

battleship

kinetics الْحَوَاكِيثُ: عِلْمُ الْحَرَكَةِ (مِيزَرُ)

sin, wrongdoing, offense خَرْارَةٌ: إِثْمٌ

inviolable, taboo خَرْارَةٌ: مُقَدَّسٌ

ill-gotten خَرْارَةٌ: مُتَحَسِّسٌ بِطَرِيقَةٍ غَيْرِ شَرِيعَةٍ

خَرَصَ عَلَى: رَغِبَ فِي

to protect, to shield

refuge, retreat, shelter, sanctuary,

harbor

cask

well-fortified place, inaccessible

to escort

honor guard

royal guard

national guard

to guard, to watch, to ward, to protect,

to preserve, to safeguard, to shield, to escort,

to sentinel, to patrol, to superintend, to oversee,

to supervise

to set against

to sow dissension among, to stir up

discord among, to cause mischief among

to provoke, to instigate, to incite,

to abet, to raise

cardoon

scales (of fish), squamae

cardoon

squamous

care, concern, attention, interest

stinginess, niggardliness, penny-

pinching, thrift(iness), frugality, economy

greed(iness), covetousness, avidity,

cupidity, avarice

adherence to, keeping,

sticking to, clinging to, hanging on to,

persistence in, devotion, attachment

desire, wanting, aspiration,

wish, craving after

punctuality

to adhere to, to stick to,

to cling to, to hang on to, to persist in, to be

devoted to, attached to

to be punctual, on time

to desire, to wish, to want,

۳۳۷

critical, ticklish, grave, complicated,

serious, difficult

narrow, tight, confined, straitened,

close

to become narrow, tight, close,

to be confined, straitened

to afforest, to forest, to wood,

to plant with trees, to cover with trees

to narrow, to tighten, to straiten

to corner, to confine, to beset, to

restrain, to restrict, to constrain, to coerce,

to oppress, to harass

silvan, wooded, woodsy, woody,

woodland

anger, ire, grumps, sulks, sullenness

angry, cross, disgruntled, grumpy,

sullen, sulky

to become angry with, cross

with, grumpy at

to liberate, to free, to release, to set

at liberty, to turn loose, to deliver, to unchain,

to liberalize

to emancipate, to free

to unleash

to manumit, to emancipate,

to liberate, to free, to enfranchise, to release,

to disenfranchise (from slavery)

to edit, to redact, to write, to draft,

to pen, to compose, to compile, to formulate

to disburden from, to discharge from,

to free from, to release from, to relieve of,

to exempt from, to exonerate from, to acquit

from, to absolve from

lizard

amulet, charm, incantation, periapt,

talisman, fetish

phylactery

to keep, to preserve, to guard,

خَرَجَ: خَطِرَ

خَرَجَ: خَطِرَ

خَرَجَ: ضَاقَ

خَرَجَ: ضَاقَ

خَرَجَ: ضَاقَ

خَرَجَ: ضَاقَ

خَرَجَ: ضَاقَ

خَرَجَ: غَابَ

خَرَجَ: غَدَا

خَرَجَ: غَدَا

خَرَجَ: غَدَا

خَرَجَ: أَطْلَقَ

خَرَجَ: أَطْلَقَ

خَرَجَ: أَطْلَقَ

خَرَجَ: أَطْلَقَ

خَرَجَ: أَطْلَقَ

خَرَجَ: أَطْلَقَ

خَرَجَ: أَطْلَقَ

خَرَجَ: أَطْلَقَ

خَرَجَ: أَطْلَقَ

خَرَجَ: أَطْلَقَ

to slant, to cant, to incline, خَوْض: أَنَال
to tilt, to swerve, to deviate, to deflect خَوْض: زَوَّر
to adulterate خَوْض: شَوَّهَ
to distort, to pervert, to corrupt, خَوْض: شَوَّهَ
to misrepresent, to falsify, to twist, to wrench,
to misinterpret, to misconstrue خَوْض: نَعَسَ
to alter a text خَوْض: (جنس نباتات)
cuckooflower, nasturtium خَوْض: صَنَعَة
craft, handicraft, occupation, métier
vocation, trade, calling خَوْض: مِهْنَة
profession, calling خَوْض: حَرْفِي
literal, verbatim, word-for-word خَوْض: حَرْفِي
artisan, craftsman, artificer, خَوْض: صَاحِبْ حَرْفَة
handicraftsman, workman خَوْض: حَرْفِي
handicraft, trade, occupational خَوْض: نَسَبَ إِلَى حَرْفَة
literally, verbatim, word for word, in the خَوْض: حَرْفِي
exact words, ad verbum, literatim خَوْض: حَرْفِي
literalism خَوْض: حَرْفِي
literality خَوْض: حَرْفِي
scald خَوْض: حَرْق
sunburn خَوْض: حَرْقِ الشَّمْسِ (طَب.)
burn, scorch, singe, scald, sear خَوْض: قَرَأَ الْإِحْرَاقَ



combustion خَوْض: إِحْرَاقَ
to burn, to flame, to blaze خَوْض: أَحْرَقَ
to gnash one's teeth خَوْض: حَرْقِ الْأُذُنِ
ardor خَوْض: حَرْقَة (طَب.)
pyrosis, water brash خَوْض: حَرْقَة فِي فَمِ الْمَعْدَةِ
heartburn خَوْض: حَرْقَة فِي الْمَعْدَةِ
brash خَوْض: حَرْقَة مَعْلَمَة (طَب.)
burn(ing), smart(ing), anxiety, pain, خَوْض: حَرْقَة
anguish, agony, suffering, torture, torment,
grief, sorrow, ardor خَوْض: حَرْقَة
adam's apple خَوْض: حَرْقَة الْحَلْقُومِ (طَب.)
ilium خَوْض: الْحَرْقَة (طَب.)

to crave for, to aspire to, to seek خَوْض: أَشْتَان (زَبَات.)
glasswort, saltwort خَوْض: يُوقَاس
potash خَوْض: ذَلَف (طَب.)
cachexia, cachexy خَوْض: حَثْ
to instigate, to incite, to stimulate, خَوْض: حَثْ
to foment, to stir up, to provoke, to rouse,
to motivate خَوْض: حَرْك
to enliven خَوْض: حَرْك
to fanaticize خَوْض: حَرْك
to excite خَوْض: حَرْك
cowberry خَوْض: حَرْك
letter, character خَوْض: حَرْك
particle خَوْض: حَرْك
interrogative particle خَوْض: حَرْك
initial خَوْض: حَرْك
capital (letters) خَوْض: حَرْك
definite article خَوْض: حَرْك
preposition خَوْض: حَرْك
quiescent خَوْض: حَرْك
bold خَوْض: حَرْك
conditional particle خَوْض: حَرْك
vowel خَوْض: حَرْك
consonant خَوْض: حَرْك
small letter, lowercase letter خَوْض: حَرْك
sound barrier خَوْض: حَرْك
italic خَوْض: حَرْك
weak letter, soft letter, vowel خَوْض: حَرْك
character خَوْض: حَرْك
interjection خَوْض: حَرْك
cress, watercress, garden cress, خَوْض: حَرْك
nasturtium خَوْض: حَرْك
tooth crest خَوْض: حَرْك
edge, border, margin, rim, brink, خَوْض: حَرْك
brim, verge, tip, point, fringe, hem خَوْض: حَرْك
bone خَوْض: حَرْك
lady's-smock professionalism خَوْض: حَرْك
cuckooflower خَوْض: حَرْك
hieroglyph خَوْض: حَرْك

gesture, gesticulation, motion	حَرَاقَة: إِيمَاءَة	iliac	حَرَاقِي (طَب) .
movement	حَرَاقَة: تَحَرُّك	active, lively, dynamic, spirited,	حَرَاقَة: لَهِيط
step	حَرَاقَة: خُطْوَة	swift sprightly, brisk, agile, nimble	حَرَاقَة: لَهِيط
vowel point, diacritical	حَرَاقَة: شَكْلٌ عَلَى حَرْف	to stimulate, to whet, to actuate,	حَرَاقَة: أَلَار
mark, vowel		to motivate, to impel, to (a)rrouse, to stir up,	
movement, motion	حَرَاقَة: عَكْسٌ مَكُون	to excite, to provoke, to incite	حَرَاقَة: أَحْيَا
activity, liveliness, briskness, dash,	حَرَاقَة: نَشَاط	to animate	حَرَاقَة: جَعَلَ يَتَحَرَّك
sprightliness, vivacity		to move, to budge, to mobilize,	
move	حَرَاقَة: نَقْلَة	to drive, to stir, to shake	
motive	حَرَاقِي: مُعَرِّك	to poke	حَرَاقَة: الْجَمْر (لِقْض الرَّمَاد عِده)
kinetic, motive, dynamic, motor	حَرَاقِي: مُوَكَّلٌ لِلْحَرَاقَة	to motorize	حَرَاقَة: جَهْرٌ بِجَمْرِك
movement-, organizational,	حَرَاقِي: نِسْبَة لِلْحَرَاقَة	to frown	حَرَاقَة: الْحَاجِبِينَ (أَسْيَاء)
organization-		to budge	حَرَاقَة: دَفْعٌ (ف) مِنْ مَكَانِهِ
dynamics	حَرَاقَات: دِينَامِيَة	to accentuate	حَرَاقَة: شَكْل
Jerusalem	الْحَرَمُ الْأَقْصَى: الْقُدْسُ الشَّرِيفُ	to propel, to displace	حَرَاقَة: نَقْل
campus	حَرَمُ الْجَامِعَة أَوْ الْكَلْبَة	ecomovement	حَرَاقَة: الْقَصَادِيَة
wife, spouse	حَرَمٌ (فُلَانٌ): زَوْجَتُهُ	ionic mobility	الْحَرَاقَة الْأَيُونِيَّة: حَرَاقِيَة الشَّوَارِد (كَبِير)
sanctuary, sanctum, sacred (holy,	حَرَمٌ: مَقْدِس	perpetual motion	الْحَرَاقَة الدَّائِيَة (فَيْر)
inviolable) place or precinct		traversing motion	حَرَاقَة: اعْتِرَاضِيَة تَقَاطَعِيَة
excommunication, anathema	حَرَمٌ تَحْشِي	tansitional motion	حَرَاقَة: انْتِقَالِيَة
to deprive of, to divest of, to dispossess of,	حَرَمٌ	flexural motion	حَرَاقَة: ثَن
to strip of, to disentitle, to deny, to bar,		reciprocating motion	حَرَاقَة: تَرْدِيدِيَة
to with- hold from, to exclude, to preclude		undulatory motion	حَرَاقَة: تَمُوجِيَة (فَيْر)
to excommunicate, to unchurch,	حَرَمٌ تَحْشِي	thermal movement	حَرَاقَة: حَرَارِيَة (لَمْلَعًا أَوْ لِقْلَاعًا) (بَاء)
to anathematize		vortex motion	حَرَاقَة: دَوَامِيَة (أَوْ دُرْشُورِيَة) (فَرَمَاء)
to deprive	حَرَمٌ مِنْ: أَلْفَض	prograde motion	حَرَاقَة: طَرْدِيَة (مِيَة)
to disinherit	حَرَمٌ مِنْ الْإِرْث	random motion	حَرَاقَة: عَشَوَانِيَة
to disfavor	حَرَمٌ مِنْ الْخُطْوَة	tappet motion	حَرَاقَة: عَمَارَة تَرْدِيدِيَة (مَد)
to denaturalize	حَرَمٌ مِنْ حَقُوقِ الْجَنَسِيَة	eccentric motion	حَرَاقَة: لَافِتْرُوحِيَة (مَد)
to disatomize	حَرَمٌ مِنْ السِّلَاحِ النَّوَوِي	traffic	حَرَاقَة: الْمُرُور: حَرَاقَة السَّيْرِ
to frustrate	حَرَمٌ: أَحْطَط: كَثَب	bit traffic	حَرَاقَة: (مُرُور) الْبَقَات (حَاسِب)
to become forbidden, banned (to)	حَرَمٌ: صَحَرٌ حَرَامًا	rectilinear motion	حَرَاقَة: مُسْتَقِيمَة (أَلِي)
prohibited (to), unlawful (to), illegal (to)		accelerated motion	حَرَاقَة: مُعْجَلَة (فَيْر)
to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict,	حَرَمٌ: حَظَر	uniformly retarded	حَرَاقَة: مُنْتَظِمَة التَّخَافُض (أَلِي)
to proscribe, to outlaw, to declare unlawful,		motion	
to make illegal, to taboo		organization, organized effort	حَرَاقَة: مُنْتَظِمَة
hydrothermal	حَرَمَانِي: حَرَارِي مَائِي	relative motion	حَرَاقَة: نِسْبِيَة (أَلِي)
deprivation, privation, denial,	حَرَمَان: لُجْرِيَة: مَنَع	chartism	حَرَاقَة: وَلَقِيَة

stud farm	حَرْبَسَة: مَحْرَسَة: مَرْتَبُ خَيْلٍ
centipede	الحَرَبِش: أَلَمُ أَرْبَعِ وَأَرْبَعِينَ (حَشْرَة)
narwhal	حَرْبِشُ الْبَحْرِ (سَمَك)
desirous, desiring, eager,	حَرْبِشٌ (عَلَى): رَاغِبٌ فِي
wishful, keen	
punctual	حَرْبِشٌ عَلَى الْمَوَاعِيدِ
stingy, niggardly, thrifty, sparing,	حَرْبِشٌ: بَخِيلٌ
tightfisted, penny-pinching, economical,	
frugal, saving	
greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious	حَرْبِشٌ: جَشَعٌ
careful	حَرْبِشٌ: مُتَّقِبٌ
chary	حَرْبِشٌ: خَلْبٌ
rottenstone	حَرْبِشٌ: حَجَرٌ جَبْرِي لُغْوٍ (حَبْلَو)
rottenstone	حَرْبِشٌ: مَادَّةٌ صَقْلِيَّةٌ
pungent, acrid, piquant, hot, sharp,	حَرْبِشٌ: لَذِيعٌ
lust	
fire, conflagration, blaze	حَرْبِشٌ: نَارٌ



nettle	حَرْبِشٌ
harem, women, female	حَرْبِشٌ: نِسَاءٌ
harem	حَرْبِشٌ: خَلْبٌ
women's, feminine, for women,	حَرْبِشِي: نِسَائِي
female, lady's	
appropriate (for), proper (for), fit (for),	حَرْبِي: جَدِيرٌ
suitable (for), worthy (of), befitting, fitting,	
seemly	
freedom	حُرِّيَّةٌ
sheaf	حَزَاةٌ
lichen	حَزَاةٌ (مَلَب)
hatred, feud, antagonism, rancor,	حَزَاةٌ: حَسْبِيَّةٌ
gall, grudge, spite, malice, malignity	
belt, girdle, waistband, cummerbund,	حَزَامٌ
waistband, strap	
safety belt	حَزَامُ الْأَعْمَانِ

divestment, dispossession, stripping, refusal,	
preclusion, inclusion, barring	
lack, want, need, deprivation,	حِرْمان: فَقْرٌ، غَوْزٌ
poverty, penury, beggary, misery, distress,	
privation	
inviolability, immunity, protection,	حُرْمَة: دِفْعَةٌ
security, safeguard(ing), safekeeping	
sanctity, sacredness, inviolability,	حُرْمَة: قُدَّاسَةٌ
sacrosanctity, holiness	
to balk, to jib, to obstinate,	حَرَنَ: رَفَضَ الْاِثْتِيَادَ
to become restive, refractory, unruly, stubborn,	
heartburn	
plowable	حُرُوتٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْحَرْثَةِ
alphabets	الحُرُوفُ
cuneiform, cuneiform writing	حُرُوفٌ مَسْمُورَةٌ
alphabet, alphabetic letters	حُرُوفُ الْاَبْجَاذِ
combustible	حُرُوقٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْاَحْتِرَاقِ
balky, restive, stubborn, obstinate,	حُرُونٌ: غَنِيْدٌ
refractory, recalcitrant, intractable, fractious	
freedom, liberty, unrestraint, license, full	حُرِّيَّةٌ
swing	
freedom of choice, option, free	حُرِّيَّةُ الْاِخْتِيَارِ
choice	
free will	حُرِّيَّةُ الْاِرَادَةِ
freedom of speech, freedom of opinion	حُرِّيَّةُ التَّصْيِيرِ
freedom of the press	حُرِّيَّةُ الصَّحَافَةِ
asbestos	حَرْبِيٌّ صَخْرِيٌّ
rayon	حَرْبِيٌّ صَنَاعِيٌّ
silk	حَرْبِيٌّ طَبِيعِيٌّ
oil silk	حَرْبِيٌّ مُنَمَّعٌ
calorie	حَرْبِيَّةٌ: وَحْدَةُ حَرَارِيَّةٍ
silky	حَرْبِيَّةِي (الْمَلْسِ)
silk weaver, silk manufacturer	حَرْبِيَّةِي: صَانِعُ الْحَرْبِي
silken, silk-, of silk, silky	حَرْبِيَّةِي: مَصْنُوعٌ مِنَ الْحَرْبِي
sericeous, silken, silky	حَرْبِيَّةِي: نَاعِمٌ
serigraphy, silk-screen printing	حَرْبِيَّةٌ طَبَاْعَةٌ
inaccessible, impregnable, secure,	حَرْبِيَّةٌ: حَصِيْنٌ
impervious, impenetrable, invulnerable	

critical moment, crucial time, juncture,
emergency, crisis, distress, trouble, plight,
predicament, fix

guess, conjecture, surmise, appraisal حَزْرٌ: تَحْمِين

guesswork, estimation, assessment

to guess, to conjecture, to surmise, حَزْرٌ: تَحْمَن

to estimate, to assess, to appraise

streak حَزْرٌ: تَلَم

cinching حَزْرٌ: تَلَم

nut حَزْرٌ: تَلَم

firmness, resoluteness, firm will, حَزْرٌ: تَلَم

determination, strictness, stringency, severity,

austerity

packing, packaging, wrapping (up), حَزْرٌ: رَزَم

parceling, stowage, tying

tying up, binding, bundling حَزْرٌ: رَزَم

packing

to girth

to tie, to bind, to fasten حَزْرٌ: رَزَم

to pack, to package, to parcel, to tie up, حَزْرٌ: رَزَم

to wrap (up), to bale, to stow

to cinch حَزْرٌ: طَوَّق

to box حَزْرٌ: عَتَا

to wrap حَزْرٌ: لَفَّ

to become resolute, firm, gritty حَزْرٌ: كَانَ حَازِمًا

unwavering

to dress up حَزْرٌ: رَزَم

bundle, package, fascine, sheaf, bunch, حَزْمَة

parcel, bale, pack, packet beam (of rays)

beam of rays, pencil of rays حَزْمَة أَشْعَة (مفرد)

software package حَزْمَة بَرَامِجِيَّات

datagram حَزْمَة بَيِّنَات

channel حَزْمَة قُرُونَات (لأسلاك)

fagot حَزْمَة حَطَب

undeflected beam حَزْمَة غَيْرُ مُنْعَرِفَة (إلكتروني)

scanning beam حَزْمَة مُسَح (لأسلاك)

truss حَزْمَة حِوَامِ القَفْص: دُعامة

boot حَزْمَة رِبْطَة

abdominal binder

magazine belt حَزَامُ الْخُرْقَة (في السلاح) (عس)

(saddle) girth, cinch

cinch

strap (long)

tool belt

spherical belt

fan belt



girdle

seat belt

life belt

group, band, troop, company, body حَزْبٌ: جَمَاعَة

party, political party, faction حَزْبٌ: سِيَاسِي

the 60th part of the koran حَزْبٌ (من القرآن)

party member حَزْبِي: غَضُوٌّ فِي حَزْب

party, factional حَزْبِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِحَزْب

partisanship, factionalism, party life حَزْبِيَّة

notch, incision, nick, snick, cut, حَزْرٌ: تَلَم, فُرْطَة

indentation, furrow, groove, ridge, rut

disarticulation حَزْرٌ: التَّفْصِيل (طوب)

to groove حَزْرٌ: يَمْنَحِرُ

to incise حَزْرٌ: حَقَر

to indent, to jag حَزْرٌ: مَشَّن

to notch, to incise, to nick, to snick, حَزْرٌ: قُرْطَن

to indent, to dent, to hag, to flute, to groove,

to furrow, to rut

to hurt, to sadden, to torment, حَزْرٌ فِي نَفْسِهِ

to anguish, to pain, to grieve, to disturb,

to trouble, to annoy, to harass

to cut, to cut off

groove, piston حَزْرٌ: سَوَارِ الْمَكْس (هند)

incision

chimb

nick of time, time of need, pass, حَزْرٌ: وَقْتُ غَضَب

differential calculus	حَسَابُ التَّحَاوُلِ	tribulation	حُزْنٌ: أَمْسَى
integral calculus	حَسَابُ التَّكَامُلِ	mourning	حُزْنٌ: حَزَاد
savings account	حَسَابُ قَوْفٍ	sadness, grief, sorrow, heartache	حُزْنٌ: كَاتِبَةٌ
binary arithmetic	الحَسَابُ الثَّنَائِي	depression, dolefulness, mournfulness,	
current account, checking account	حَسَابُ جَارٍ	low spirits, melancholy, gloom(iness)	
balance (sheet)	حَسَابٌ خَتَامِيٌّ: مِزَانِيَّةٌ	to grieve, to sadden, to gloom sorrow,	حُزْنٌ
internal arithmetic	الحَسَابُ الدَّخَلِي	to feel sorrow	
credit account	الحَسَابُ الدَّانِ	to mourn over, to grieve over	حُزْنٌ عَلِيٌّ
cash account	حَسَابُ الصُّنُوفِ	hiccup(s)	حُزُونَةٌ: لَوَاقٍ
decimal arithmetic	الحَسَابُ العَشْرِي	June حزيران: الشَّهْرُ السَّادِسُ فِي التَّقْوِيمِ الفَرِيقِيِّ	
address computation	حَسَابُ العُتُونِ	wisp	حُزْنَمَةٌ (خَطَبٌ)
trigonometry	حَسَابُ المَظَلَّاتِ	sad, grieved, doleful, grief-stricken, low	حُزِينٌ
matrix calculation	حَسَابُ المَصْفُوفَاتِ	in spirits, sorrowful, mournful, depressed,	
double-precision arithmetic	الحَسَابُ المُعَادَقُ: الدَّقَّةُ	sorry, down(cast), downhearted, dispirited	
cost accounting	حَسَابُ سَعْرِ الكُلْفَةِ	to curry, to currycomb	حَسِيٌّ: حَاسَةٌ
numerical computation	حَسَابٌ عَدْدِيٌّ	faint sound, low voice	حَسِيٌّ: صَوْتٌ خَفِيفٌ
scientific computation	حَسَابٌ عِلْمِيٌّ	to drink, to sip	حَسَا: رَشَفَ
analog computation	حَسَابٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ	dishwater	حَسَاءٌ: كَثِيرُ المَاءِ
debit account, account(s) receivable	حَسَابٌ مَقْبِلٌ	soup, broth, pottage	حَسَاءٌ
bank account	حَسَابٌ مَقْرِبِيٌّ		
closed account	حَسَابٌ مُقْفَلٌ		
overdrawn account	حَسَابٌ مَكْشُوفٌ		
account	حَسَابٌ: مَا بَيْنَ التَّضَاعِلَيْنِ مِنْ حِسَابٍ		
active debts	حَسَابَاتُ القَبْضِ		
accounts	حَسَابَاتٌ: مَحَاسِبَةٌ		
arithmetician	حَسَابِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِالحِسَابِ	tureen	حَسَابِيَّةٌ (مَصْحَفَةُ الحَسَاءِ)
arithmetic(al), mathematical,	حَسَابِيٌّ: نِسْبَةٌ لِلحِسَابِ		
computational			
leading tone	الحَسَاسُ (مَوْءٍ)		
biosensor	حَسَّاسٌ: حَوِيٌّ (ضَمٌّ)		
photosensitive	حَسَّاسٌ: لِلضَّوئيةِ		
delicate, touchy, ticklish critical	حَسَّاسٌ: خَرَجٌ		
sensitive, impressionable, easily affected	حَسَّاسٌ: شَدِيدُ الإِحْسَاسِ		
sensible, susceptible, sentient, sentimental,			
emotional, sympathetic, compassionate			
allergic	حَسَّاسِيٌّ: اسْتِهْدَاقِيٌّ	calculation, calculating	الحَسَابُ
allergy	حَسَّاسِيَّةٌ: اسْتِهْدَاقٌ	consideration	حَسَابٌ: اِغْتِبَارٌ
sensibility, sensitivity	حَسَّاسِيَّةٌ: دَقَّةُ الإِحْسَاسِ	calculation, computation, counting,	حَسَابٌ: عَدَدٌ
		reckoning	
		arithmetic	حَسَابٌ: عِلْمُ الحِسَابِ
		accounting, settlement	حَسَابٌ: مَحَاسِبَةٌ
		calculus	حَسَابُ التَّحَاوُلِ وَالتَّكَامُلِ



fatigue, tiredness, weariness, exhaustion	حَسْرَ: نَعَبٌ	notch sensitivity	حَسَّاسِيَّةُ التَّلَمُّ (مما د.)
to be uncovered, unveiled, bared,	حَسْرَ: الْكَشْفَ	sensitivity, sensibility, susceptibility,	حَسَّاسِيَّةُ
to be removed, taken off, pulled away, lifted,		impressionability	
raised (a cover, veil, etc.)		allergy	حَسَّاسِيَّةُ قَرَأَنُ الْحَسَّاسِيَّةِ
to become dim, to feeble	حَسْرَ الْبَصَرِ: خَفَفَ	sword	حُصَام: سَيْفٌ
to uncover, to unveil, to bare,	حَسْرَ: كَشَفَ	to consider, to deem, to count,	حَسَبَ: اِخْتَبَرَ
to lay bare, to remove, to lift		to regard as, to look at as, to hold, to judge,	
to grieve, to sadden, to cause,	حَسْرَ: سَبَبَ لَهُ الْحَمْرَةَ	to think, to suppose, to reckon	
to make sorrowful, to regret		to calculate, to compute, to reckon,	حَسَبَ: عَدَّ
to slough	حَسْرَ: لَحَسَرَ	to count, to number, to enumerate	
regret, sorrow, grief, sadness, heartbreak,	حَسْرَةَ	according to, in accordance with,	حَسَبَ: بِحَسَبِ
smart, agony (extreme)		in conformity with, pursuant to, depending	
to sensitize	حَسَّنَ	on, commensurate with, on the basis of	
scale	حَسَنَ: فَلَسَ (طَب.)	ad valorem	حَسَبَ الْقِيَمَةِ
fishbones	حَسَنَ السَّمَكِ	to think, to suppose, to assume,	حَسَبَ: ظَنَّ
thorns, spines	حَسَنَ: خَوْكٌ	to consider, to deem, to regard as, to take for	
awn	حَسَنَ السَّيْلَةِ (زَبَان.)	to be highborn, wellborn, noble,	حَسَبَ: كَانَ حَسْبًا
settlement, determination, resolution,	حَسَمَ: بَتَ	of noble birth or origin, esteemed, respected	
decision		sufficiency	حَسَبَ: كَفَايَةِ
deduction	حَسَمَ: تَزَيَّلَ	pedigree, noble honorable lineage,	حَسَبَ: مَخْتَدَ
discount, subtraction, deduction,	حَسَمَ: خَصَمَ	distinguished origin, esteem, respect, regard,	
discounting, rebate		descent	
severance, cutting off	حَسَمَ: قَطَعَ	supposition, assumption, idea,	حُسْبَان: الْفِرَاضُ
to decide, to determine, to settle,	حَسَمَ: بَتَ	thinking, opinion, view	
to resolve, to have the final word, to cast the die		calculation, computation,	حُسْبَان: عَدَّ، اِخْتِصَاءَ
to discount, to deduct, to rebate,	حَسَمَ: خَصَمَ	reckoning, count(ing), enumeration	
to take off, to subtract		computability	حُسْبَانِيَّةُ: حَسُوبِيَّةُ (رِيَاضِيَّةُ. حَسَابُ.)
to cut off, to sever	حَسَمَ: قَطَعَ	price control,	حِسْبِيَّةُ: مُوََاقِفَةُ الْأَسْطَارِ أَوْ الْمَوَازِينِ
good management	حُسْنُ الْإِدَارَةِ	weights and measures control	
gastronomie	حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ	as, according to what, depending on, how	حَسَبَمَا
thrift	حُسْنُ التَّيْدِيرِ: اِقْتِصَادٌ	probate	
beauty, grace(fulness), prettiness,	حُسْنُ: جَمَالٌ	envy, invidiousness, jealousy	حَسَدَ: غَيْرَةٌ
handsomeness, loveliness, comeliness,		to envy, to feel envy toward, to covet,	حَسَدَ
shapeliness, charms		to be envious	
goodness, excellence, fineness,	حُسْنُ: جُودَةٌ	to begrudge	حَسَدَ: حَقَدَ
fine, quality, superiority, perfection		asthenopia	الْحَمْرُ: وَهْنُ الْبَصَرِ (طَب.)
good luck, good fortune, luckiness	حُسْنُ الْخَطِّ	shortsightedness, nearsightedness,	حَمْرُ الْبَصَرِ
		myopia	

beautifully, good all right, ok, excellently, well	حَسَنًا	good behavior, good conduct, good manners, politeness, good breeding	حَسَنُ السُّلُوكِ
beautiful, a beauty, a belle, a beautiful woman, a good-looking woman	حَسَنَاءَ	good reputation, repute, standing, credit, good name, honor, fame	حَسَنُ السُّمَةِ
charity, alms, benefaction, dole, handout,	حَسَنَةٌ: حَسَدَةٌ	hospitality, hospitable, reception specious	حَسَنُ الضَّيَافَةِ حَسَنُ الْمَظْهَرِ
good deed, good turn, favor, kind act	حَسَنَةٌ: مَعْرُوفٌ	good faith, bona fides, sincerity, good intention, good will	حَسَنُ النِّيَّةِ
advantage, merit, virtue, good point, amenity, good quality, good feature	حَسَنَةٌ: مِيزَةٌ	well-appointed	حَسَنُ التَّجْهِيزِ
kindness, kindness, friendliness	حَسَنَتِي: لُطْفٌ	well-mannered	حَسَنُ التَّهْدِيبِ: مُهَذَّبٌ
good result, good outcome	حَسَنَتِي: نَتِيجَةٌ حَسَنَةٌ	well-timed	حَسَنُ التَّوَالِيَتِ
envier, (be)grudger, ill wisher	حَسُودٌ (اسم)	all right	حَسَنٌ جَدًّا
envious, invidious, (be)grudging,	حَسُودٌ (صفة)	good, fine, well	حَسَنٌ: جَيِّدٌ
jaundiced, jealous		handsome, beautiful, graceful, fair, pretty, comely, lovely, good-looking, nice,	حَسَنٌ: جَمِيلٌ
convertible	حَسُورٌ الْعِطَاءِ	sightly, shapely, dainty, agreeable, pleasant	
goldfinch	الْحَسُونُ (طَائِرٌ مُفْرَدٌ)	lucky, fortunate	حَسَنُ الْحَظِّ
sensualist	حَسَوِيٌّ	well-behaved, well-mannered,	حَسَنُ السُّلُوكِ
sensualism	حَسَوِيَّةٌ	orderly, well-bred, polite, mannerly	
sensory	حَسِّيٌّ (ذو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْخَوَاصِ)	reputable, of good repute, having a	حَسَنُ الشُّعَةِ
tangible, palpable, corporeal, real	حَسِّيٌّ: مَحْسُوسٌ	good reputation, well-thought-of, estimable,	
perceptible, sensible, concrete, material,		respectable, creditable	
physical		personable, fine presence	حَسَنُ الْمَظْهَرِ
enough, sufficient, adequate	حَسِيبٌ: كَافٌ	alright	حَسَنٌ: تَمَّ
highborn, wellborn, esteemed,	حَسِيبٌ: كَرِيمٌ لِلْعَبْدِ	bona fide, well-meaning, sincere	حَسَنُ النِّيَّةِ
highbred, noble, of noble birth or origin,		to befit, to be fit for, suitable for,	حَسَنٌ بِـ: جَائِزٌ بِـ
a noble, respected, nobleman		appropriate for, proper for, befitting for,	
myope	حَسِيرٌ (علب)	seemly for, advisable for, expedient for	
myopic, shortsighted,	حَسِيرُ الْبَصَرِ: حَسِيرُ النَّظَرِ	to become handsome, lovely,	حَسَنٌ: كَانَ حَسَنًا
nearsighted		well beautiful, pretty, comely, graceful, nice,	
tired, fatigued, exhausted, weary	حَسِيرٌ: نَعَبٌ	to become good, fine	
to mow, to weed, to scythe,	حَسَنٌ: قَطَعَ بِمَنْجَلٍ	to behave	حَسَنٌ (سُلُوكُهُ)
to cut		to beautify, to pretty up, to adorn,	حَسَنٌ: جَمَّلَ
pinching	حَسَنٌ: جَزَّ	to embellish, to decorate, to garnish	
to load, to charge	حَسَا: التَّنْقِيطُ	to improve, to ameliorate, to better,	حَسَنٌ: جَوَّدَ
to stuff, to fill, to dress	حَسَا: الدَّجَاجَةُ	to upgrade	
to chink	حَسَا: الشَّقُوقُ	bravo! well done! very good!	حَسَنًا (فَعَلْتَ)
to fill	حَسَا الضَّرْسِ	excellent	

to smoke hashish	خَشِشَ: دَخَنَ الحَشِيشَ	to stuff, to fill, to wad, to pad	خَشَا الوِسَادَة
straw	خَشَقَة: أَصْل الزَّرْع بَعْدَ الحَصَادِ	viscus	خَشَا
reef	خَشَقَة: صَخْرَة كَبِيرَة عِنْدَ الشَّاطِئِ	to stuff, to fill, to charge, to pad,	خَشَا: عَمَّا
glans	خَشَقَة: رَأْسُ القُطَيْبِ أَوْ البَطْرِ	to wad, to cram, to ram, to pack, to insert,	
servants, retinue, suite, cortege	خَشَمَ: عَدَمَ	to foist into, to interpolate	
grid tower packing	خَشَوَ الأَبْرَاجَ الصَّيْكِي (كَبَر)	hashish smoker, hashish	خَشَّاشٌ: مُدَخِّنُ الحَشِيشَة
redundancy	خَشَوَ: إِسْهَابٌ	addict	
pleonasm, redundancy, periphrasis,	خَشَوَ: إِطْنَابٌ	last breath, last spark of life	خَشَاشَة: نَفْسٌ أُخِيرَ
tautology, wordiness, verbosity, verbiage,		concentration, massing	خَشَدَ: القُوَّاتِ المُسَلَّحَة
proximity, circumlocution		huddle, mobilization, calling up	خَشَدَ: تَجَمُّعٌ
gasking	خَشَوَ: حَابِكٌ	crowd, throng, gathering,	خَشَدَ: جَمْعُهُورٌ، تَجَمُّعٌ
stuffing, padding	خَشَوَ: خَشَوَة	assembly, concourse, congregation, press,	
tautology	خَشَوَ: كَلَامٌ زَائِدٌ	multitude	
pleonasm	خَشَوَ: أَلَوٌ	drove	خَشَدَ: سَرَبٌ
pad	خَشَوَة (طَب.)	to concentrate, to mass, to gather	خَشَدَ: عَمَّا
stuffing, filling, fill, padding,	خَشَوَة: مَا يُخَشَى بِهِ	to mobilize, to call up	خَشَدَ: جُنْدٌ
wadding, wad, filler, pad, loading, packing		wedging, cramming, interjection,	خَشَوَ: رَصٌّ
wooden tamping	خَشَوَة خَشِيشَة (فَنَد)	ramming, insertion, pushing, resurrection,	
wad	خَشَوَة البِنْدَقِيَّةِ (عَص)	squeezing, congestion, jamming, crowding	
dunnage	خَشَوَة الرَّقْدِ: بَطَالَة المُتَلَوِّقِ	stuffing	خَشَر: قِيَامَة
inlay	خَشَوَة الصُّرْمِ (طَب.)	to wedge, to cram, to ram, to insert,	خَشَر: رَصٌّ
load, charge	خَشَوَة القَلْبِيَّةِ (عَص)	to interject, to stuff, to squeeze, to congest,	
mineral filler	خَشَوَة مَعْدِنِيَّة (مَد)	to compress, to thrust, to pack (tight), to press	
visceral, splanchnic	خَشَوِي (نَسَبَة لِلأَخْشَاءِ) (طَب.)	to resurrect, to raise the deads	خَشَر: بَعَثَ المَوْتَى
expletive	خَشَوِي: يُعْلَلُ بِهِ الفَرَاغُ	to gather, to assemble, to crowd,	خَشَر: جَمْعٌ
viscus (pl. viscera)	خَشَى: أَخَذَ الأَخْشَاءَ (طَب.)	to congregate, to overcrowd	
to hem, to border, to fringe	خَشَى: التَّوْبَ	insect, bug	خَشَوَة (ج خَشَرَات)
to annotate, to gloss, to comment on,	خَشَى: الكِتَابَ		
to furnish with marginal notes or glosses			
to annotate	خَشَى: هَمَشَ		
grass(es), herb(s), herbage, plant,	خَشِيشٌ: غُشْبٌ		
pasture, weed(s), wort(s)			
hashish, hash, charas, hemp,	خَشِيشَة: بَنَاتُ القُتُبِ		
cannabis			
moss, lichen, alga	خَشِيشَة البَحْرِ		
fleawort	خَشِيشَة الرِّاعِيَّاتِ		
hop	خَشِيشَة الدُّبَارِ: بَنَاتُ عُلِيٍّ حَوْلِيٍّ		



imago	الحَشَرَة البَالِغَة أَوْ اليَافِثَة (حَبِيرِي)
katydid	خَشَرَة الجُنْدَب
insect	خَشَرَة: دَوْدَة
to rattle	خَشَرَجَ (المَحْضَر)
to grouse	خَشَرَجَ: تَوَبَّ (صَوْتُ البَحْرِ)
(death) rattle, rattling	خَشَرَجَة (المَوْت)

saddle horse	حَصَانُ الرُّكُوبِ	paritary	حَسْبَةُ الزَّوْجِاجِ: نَبَاتٌ عَشْبِيٌّ
courser, racehorse	حَصَانُ السِّبَاقِ	coltsfoot	حَسْبَةُ السَّمَالِ: نَبَاتٌ عَشْبِيٌّ
horsepower	حَصَانُ: قُوَّةُ حَصَانَةٍ	archangel, angelica	حَسْبَةُ الْمَلَائِكَةِ: نَبَاتٌ عَشْبِيٌّ
buck, sawhorse	حَصَانُ التَّنْشِيرِ: رُجْلَةٌ	pillow, cushion, pad	عَشْبِيٌّ: رِسَادَةٌ
immunity	حَصَانَةُ الطَّبِيبِ وَالْمَحَامِي	gasket	عَشْبِيٌّ: بِطَانَةٌ لِمَنْعِ الشَّرْبِ (مَنْد.)
chastity, chasteness, continence,	حَصَانَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ: عِفَّةٌ	mattress	عَشْبِيٌّ: فِرَاشٌ
virtuousness, decency, purity, modesty, virtue	حَصَانَةُ (قَدَ):	saffron, crocus	عَشْبِيٌّ: زَنْغْفَرَانٌ
immunity, inviolability, impunity,	حَصَانَةُ (قَدَ):	pearl	عَشْبِيٌّ: لَوْلُؤَةٌ
inaccessibility, security, impregnability,		ureterolith	حَصَانَةُ الْحَالِبِ (طَب.)
invulnerability, strength, imperviousness		bursolith	حَصَانَةُ السَّرَّةِ (طَب.)
immunity	حَصَانَةُ: مَنَاعَةٌ جِدُّ الْأَمْرَاضِ (طَب.)	bilestone	حَصَانَةُ الْمَرَارَةِ
to have the measles, to be	حَصَبٌ: أَصَابَتْهُ الْحَصْبَةُ	urolith	حَصَانَةُ بَوْلِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
infected with measles	حَصَبٌ: حَصَبَاءُ	arteriolith	حَصَانَةُ شَرِيَانِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
pebbles, small stones, macadam	حَصَبٌ: حَصَبَاءُ	gallstone	حَصَانَةُ عَصْرَاوِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
ballast, crushed rock, gravel, road metal,		calculus	حَصَانَةُ فِي الْمَنَانَةِ أَوْ الْكَلْبِيَّةِ
shingle	حَصَبَاءُ: دَاءُ الْحَصَاةِ	choledocholith	حَصَانَةُ قَنَاةِ الصَّفْرَاءِ الْجَامِعَةِ (طَب.)
gravel	الْحَصْبَةُ (طَب.)	nephrolith	حَصَانَةُ كَلْوِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
measles	الْحَصْبَةُ الْأَلْمَانِيَّةُ (مَوْضِعٌ)	cystolith	حَصَانَةُ مَنَانِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
german measles, rubella	حَصْبَةٌ	pebble, small stone	حَصَانَةُ مَلَسَاءُ
portion, part, share	حَصَّةٌ	harvest(ing), harvest home, reaping,	حَصَادٌ: حَصْدٌ
serving	حَصَّةٌ مِنَ الطَّعَامِ	gathering, cropping, mowing, cutting down	حَصَادٌ: تَوْسِيمُ الْحَصَادِ
to harvest, to reap, to gather, to crop,	حَصَدَ: جَتَى	harvest, harvest time, harvest	حَصَادٌ: تَوْسِيمُ الْحَصَادِ
to mow, to cut down		season, harvest home	حَصَادٌ: حَصِيدٌ
limitation of succession	حَصْرُ الْإِرْثِ	crop	حَصَارٌ
urinary continence	حَصْرُ الْبَوْلِ (طَب.)	blockade, siege	حَصَالٌ (طَب.)
enclave	حَصْرٌ: حَيِيسَةٌ (أَرْضٌ مَحْصُورَةٌ)	hydroa	حَصَالَةٌ: حَكْمَةٌ
magnetic confinement	حَصْرٌ: مَغْنِطِيٌّ (مَنْد. فَرْي)	sound judgment, judiciousness,	حَصَالَةٌ: حَكْمَةٌ
anxiety	حَصْرٌ: نَفْسِيٌّ: اضْطِرَابٌ عَصَبِيٌّ (طَب.)	wisdom, prudence, reasonableness, sagacity,	
dyslogia, aphasia	حَصْرٌ: اخْتِسَاسُ الطَّلَقِ	shrewdness, sapience	
monopoly, monopolization	حَصْرٌ: اخْتِكَارٌ	horse, steed	حَصَانٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)
to monopolize, to obtain exclusive	حَصْرٌ: اخْتِكَارٌ	hippocampus	حَصَانُ الْبَحْرِ
possession of, to corner		hobbyhorse	حَصَانٌ عَشْبِيٌّ (لَعِبَةٌ لِلْأَطْفَالِ)
limitation, restriction, confinement,	حَصْرٌ: تَقْيِيدٌ		
enclose, encirclement, encompassment,			
restraint, constraint, control(ling), fixing			
counting, enumeration, computing,	حَصْرٌ: إِحْصَاءٌ		
calculation, reckoning			
to circumscribe	حَصْرَ: أَخَاطَ	gelding	حَصَانٌ عَشْبِيٌّ



to happen, to take place, to occur, to pass, to come	حَصَلَ: حَدَثَ	to count, to enumerate, to reckon, to calculate, to compute	حَصَرَ: أَحْصَى
to recover	حَصَلَ: اسْتَوَدَّ	to confine	حَصَرَ: حَدَّدَ
to infer, to deduce, to conclude, to gather	حَصَلَ: اسْتَنْجَحَ	to drive back	حَصَرَ: حَتَّقَى عَلَى
to collect, to raise, to levy	حَصَلَ: جَمَعَ	to surround, to restrict, to confine, to bound, to, to encircle, to limit, to encompass,	حَصَرَ: حَبَّ
blockhouse	حَصْنٌ خَشَبِيٌّ	to restrain, to constrain, to control, to fix	حَصَرَ: حَصَرَ
bastion, bulwark, citadel, fort	حَصْنٌ: قَلْعَةٌ	retention of urine, انْحِيَاؤُ الْبَوْلِ	حَصَرَ: حَصَرَ
tower, fortress, stronghold, citadel,	حَصْنٌ: مَقِيلٌ	anuria, anuresis	حَصَرَ: حَصَرَ
bastion, hold, castle, fort, fastness, bulwark	حَصْنٌ: مَقِيلٌ	anguished	حَصَرَ: مَعْمُومٌ
to be will-fortified, inaccessible,	حَصْنُ الْمَكَانِ	obsession	حَصَرَ: وَسْوَاسٌ
impregnable, impenetrable		unripe grapes, sour grapes	حَصَرَ: حَصَرَ
to protect, to (safe) guard, to shield, to preserve	حَصَنَ: حَمَى	exclusive, sole, restrictive, limitative	حَصَرَ: حَصَرَ
to fortify, to entrench, to cement	حَصَنَ: قَوَّى	exclusively, exclusivity	حَصَرَ: حَصَرَ
to immunize, to give	حَصَنَ: مَنَعَ، أَطْعَمَ لِقَاحًا	exclusiveness	حَصَرَ: حَصَرَ
immunity to		reaper, harvester, harvestman, gatherer, cropper	حَصَادٌ: خَاصِدٌ
to be chaste, virtuous, continent, decent, vestal, immaculate	حَصَنَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ	harvester, reaper, cropper, mower, mowing machine	حَصَادَةٌ: آَلَةُ حَصْدٍ
achievement (of the condition)	حُصُولُ الشَّرْطِ (د.)	money box, collection box	حَصَالَةٌ: لُجَّةٌ
obtainment, getting, gaining,	حُصُولٌ عَلَى: تَبَلُّ	to engrave	حَصَبٌ: فُرُشُ الْأَرْضِ بِالْحَصَى
acquisition, earning, achievement, scoring, possession, accomplishment, procurement		share, portion, part, lot, allotment, allocation, cut	حَصَبَةٌ: نَصِيبٌ
happening, taking place,	حُصُولٌ: خُدُوثٌ	proportion, quota, quotient	حَصَّةٌ: نِسْبَةٌ
occurrence, incidence		period, class period, class hour, class lesson	حَصَّةٌ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ
calculus, calculous	حَصَوِيٌّ (طَب.)	share, action	حَصَّةٌ: نَسْجَمٌ
calculosis	الْحَصَوِيَّةُ (طَب.)	dividend	حَصَّةٌ فِي الْأَرْبَاحِ
lapilli	حَصَى التُّرْكَانِ	to allot, to apportion, to lot,	حَصَصَ: نَسَمَ حَصَصًا
rubble	حَصَى: أَتْقَاضٍ	to prorate, to distribute, to divide, to mete out	حَصَصَ: نَسَمَ حَصَصًا
rosemary	حَصَى: لَبَانٌ	hidraa	حَصَفَ (طَب.)
pebbles, striated	حَصَى: مُتَرْزَقَةٌ (جَوِلَر.)	prickly heat	حَصَفَ: حَصَفَ: شَرَى الْحَرَّ (طَب.)
pebbles, small stones, ballast,	حَصَى: حَصْبَاءٌ	to have to impetrate, to obtain,	حَصَلَ عَلَى: تَمَلَّكَ
gravel, crushed rock, macadam		to gain, to earn, to receive, to attain	حَصَلَ عَلَى: اكْتَسَبَ
otolithe	حَصِيَّةُ الْأُذُنِ	to acquire, to procure, to score, to realize	حَصَلَ إِلَى: اكْتَسَبَ
crop, harvest, yield, produce, fruits	حَصِيدٌ: حَصِيدَةٌ	to happen to, to occur to, to come over, to befall, to afflict, to strike, to hit	حَصَلَ لِي: حَصَلَ لِي
matting, (straw) mat, doormat	حَصِيرٌ: حَصِيرَةٌ		
judicious, wise, shrewd, sage,	حَصِيفٌ: حَيْدَةُ الرَّأْيِ		

to prepare, to ready, to produce, to make	حَضَرَ: أَغَدَّ	prudent, well-advised, reasonable, sensible, discreet, sagacious
to civilize, to urbanize, to citify mr., messrs, esquire, your	حَضَرَ: عَدَّنَ حَضْرَةُ: حَضْرَتُكُمْ	thermal yield (معد. فري.) by-product حَصِيلَةٌ ثانَوِيَّةٌ
(his) excellency, honorable sir	حَضْرَةُ الْأَمْرِ: حَظَرُ بَيْتِهِ	outcome, result, upshot, resultant حَصِيلَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
to be recalled by, to come to someone's mind, to occur to	حَضْرَةُ الْأَمْرِ: حَظَرُ بَيْتِهِ	consequence, issue, effect, end, sequel, aftermath, aftereffect, fruit(s), outgrowth
urbanite, townsman, city or town dweller, citizen, urban	حَضْرِي: مَدَنِي	grit حَصِيمٌ ناعم: حَصِيَاءٌ وَمَلِيَّةٌ (معد. معد.) proof, insusceptible, حَصِينٌ: مُصَنَّمٌ مِنَ الْغُلُوِّ
lap	حَضَنَ: حُجِرَ	immune, unsusceptible
to nurse, to dry-nurse, to nurture, to raise, to bring up breed, to foster, to cradle	حَضَنَ: رَضَى	will-fortified, unapproachable, inaccessible impregnable, inexpugnable,
to embrace, to hug, to cuddle, to enfold, to nestle, to snuggle, to clasp	حَضَنَ: عَانَقَ	impenetrable, invulnerable, invincible urging, exhortation incitation, حَضَنَ: حَثَّ
nestled	حَضَنَ: افْرَأَخَ	prompting, impelling
brood	حَضَنَ: رَحَلَ	to urge, to exhort, to incite, حَضَنَ (على): حَثَّ
clutch	حَضَنَ: تَبَحَّى (حبري.)	to spur on, to goad, to impel
audience, attendance, attendees, attendants, spectators, viewers, watchers, observers, listeners	حَضُور: جُمُهور	civilization, urbanization, حَضَارَةٌ: غُكْسُ بَدَاوَةٍ urbanism
presence, attendance, attending, coming, showing up, arrival, appearance	حَضُور: مُؤَلَّ	civilization, culture حَضَارَةٌ: مَدَنِيَّةٌ civilized, civilizational, cultural حَضَارِي
attendance, attending, seeing, watching, witnessing	حَضُور: مُشَاهَدَةٌ	incubation حَضَانَةٌ: احْتِضَانٌ (حبري.) incubation, brooding, hatching حَضَانَةُ الْبَيْضِ: رَحْمٌ
in presence	حَضُورِي: وَجَاهِي	nursery, nursery school, day حَضَانَةٌ: دَارُ حَضَانَةٍ nursery, crèche
in the presence of the parties after oral proceedings	حَضُورِيَا	incubation حَضَانَةٌ (في الحَاجِئَةِ الصَّنَاعِيَّةِ) (طب.) nursing, nurture, raising, custody, حَضَانَةٌ: وَصَايَةٌ
perigee	حَضِيضُ السَّاتِلِ (فضاء)	bringing up, breeding, care, guardianship, curatorship, tutelage
bottom, rock bottom, lowest, foot	حَضِيضُ: ذَوَكْ	gallop حَضَرَ: غَدَوَ سَرِيعَ الْفَرَسِ
perigee	حَضِيضُ: النِّقْطَةُ الْأَقْرَبُ إِلَى الْأَرْضِ (جوية.)	urbanites, townspeople, settled حَضَرَ: أَهْلُ الْمَدْنِ
parachute landing	حَطَّ بِالْمِظَلَّةِ (جوية.)	population, townsmen, city or town dwellers, urban or civilized people
two-point landing	حَطَّ عَلَى نَقْطَتَيْنِ (جوية.)	to attend, to view, to see, to watch, حَضَرَ: حَظَرَ
alighting	حَطَّ: هَبِطَ (العَالَمِيَّةُ) (جوية.)	to witness
ditching	حَطَّ مَائِي: الْمِهْبُوطُ عَلَى الْمَاءِ (جوية.)	to attend, to show up, to appear, to be حَضَرَ: أَتَى
level landing	حَطَّ مُسْتَوِي: هَبِطَ مُسْتَوًى (جوية.)	there, be present, to come, to arrive, to reach to attend حَضَرَ: مَثَلَ
to lower, to drop, to bring down, to unload, to discharge	حَطَّ: أَنْزَلَ	

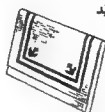
to ban, to prohibit, to forbid, حَرَّمَ: حَطَرُ	to lower حَطَطَ: خَفَضَ
to interdict, to proscribe, to enjoin, to bar, حَطَرُ الرِّجَالِ	to halt, to stop, to dismount, to alight, خطَّ
to embargo حَطَوَة	to encamp, to camp حَطَطَ
favor, privilege, superiority, precedence, حَطَوَة	to alight, to perch, to sit, to roost حَطَطَ الطَّائِرُ
preference, prestige, stature, dignity, credit, حَطَطَ مِنْ قَدْرِهِ	to degrade, to abase, to demean, حَطَطَ
esteem, honor, respect, power, authority حَطَوَة: شَهْرَة	to humble, to humiliate, to dishonor, to lower, حَطَطَ
vogue, fashion حَطَطَ: بِسْ	to discredit, to disparage, to undervalue حَطَطَ: حَبَطَ
to acquire, to get, to obtain, to attain, حَطَطَ: بِسْ	to descend, to come down, to fall down, حَطَطَ
to achieve حَطَطَ: بِسْ	to drop, to sink (down), to decline, to slump حَطَطَ: رَوَّحَ
to find favor with, to be favored حَطَطَ عِنْدَ فُلَانٍ	to put, to place, to put down, to station, حَطَطَ
or honored by, to be in the good graces of حَطَطَ	to set down, to deposit حَطَطَ
corral حَطَرَة: البَقَر	woodcutter, woodchopper, woodman, حَطَاب
sheepcote, sheepfold حَطَرَة: القَتَم	logger, lumberjack حَطَام
hangar, shed حَطَرَة: طَائِرَات	debris, ruins, broken remains, rubble, حَطَام
pen, yard, corral, fold, zareba, cote, حَطَرَة: زَرْبَة	wreckage, fragments, broken pieces حَطَب
stockade, hovel, pound, coop, barn حَطَرَة: مَقْفَة	firewood, wood حَطَطَ: الطَّائِرَة
hangar حَطَطَ: الحَفِي	to land, to touch down, to alight حَطَطَ
barefoot(ed), unshod حَطَطَ: أَحَاطَ	degradation, abasement lowness, baseness, حَطَطَة
to surround, to rim, to encompass, حَطَطَ: أَحَاطَ	meaness, humiliation, indignity حَطَمَ الرِّقْمَ القِيَاسِي
to enclose, to encircle, to border حَطَطَ: أَحَدَثَ حَفِيْفًا	to break (or beat) the record حَطَمَ
to rustle, to whisk, swish, حَطَطَ: فَرَكَ: حَفَكَ	to break , to smash, to crash, to ruin, حَطَمَ
to hiss, to murmur حَطَطَ: فَرَكَ: حَفَكَ	to shatter, to crush, to break up, to destroy, حَطَطَ
to rub, to scrub, to scrape off, حَطَطَ: فَرَكَ: حَفَكَ	to wreck, to demolish, to crumble حَطَطَ: بَخَتَ
to scratch off, to fret حَطَطَ: فَرَكَ: حَفَكَ	luck, fortune, chance, hap حَطَطَ: سَعِدَ
digger, excavator, driller, engraver, chaser, حَطَار حَطَطَ	bonanza, godsend حَطَطَ: حَصَة
carver, graver حَطَار الحَشَب	share, portion, part, lot, allotment حَطَطَ: سَعَدَ
wood-carver حَطَار: دَو كَيْل سَحَب (هند.)	good luck, good fortune حَطَطَ: قَدَر
dragline excavator حَطَار: دَو كَيْل سَحَب (هند.)	lot, fate, destiny حَطَطَ: حِطَار: تَصَوُّبَة (هند.)
autotoper حَطَار: حَطَطَ: أَلِي (معدن.)	curb abates, screen, fence, حَطَطَ: حِطَار: تَصَوُّبَة (هند.)
gravedigger حَطَار: القُبُور	partition, wall, palisade, enclosure حَطَطَ: حِطَار: تَصَوُّبَة (هند.)
engraving حَطَارَة: فَن التَّقْصِص	to pen (up), to fold, حَطَطَ: حِطَار: تَصَوُّبَة (هند.)
digger, excavator, dragline, drill, borer, حَطَارَة	to impound, to shut up, to fence in, to corral, حَطَطَ
graver حَطَارَة	to hedge in, to enclose حَطَطَ
tunnel borer حَطَارَة: أَنْفَاق (هند. مد.)	curfew حَطَطَ: حِطَار: تَصَوُّبَة (هند.)
tripod drill حَطَارَة: ثَلَاثَة: القَوَائِم (معدن.)	ban, prohibition, forbiddance, barring, حَطَطَ: حِطَار: تَصَوُّبَة (هند.)
ditcher, trencher حَطَارَة: خَنَادِق (هند. مد.)	interdiction, proscription, embargo حَطَطَ
wheel ditcher حَطَارَة: خَنَادِق ذات دَوَالِب (هند. مد.)	penning حَطَطَ: زَرْب
calyx drill حَطَارَة: كَاسِيَة لِامِصْرَاج الحَيَات (هند.)	prohibition حَطَطَ: مَنَعَ

to dig	خَفَّرَ (وَخَاصَّةً لِلحَيَوَانِ)	klischograph	خَفَّازَةٌ كَلِشِيَهَات الْإِكْتِرَوِيَّة (طبع)
to dig, to excavate, to spade, to bore,	خَفَّرَ: نَقَرَ	mobile drill	خَفَّازَةٌ مُتَنَقِّلَةٌ (معدن)
to drill, to hole, to sink		pneumatic	خَفَّازَةٌ لَهْبِيَّةٌ بِالهُوَاءِ الْمَحْفُوطِ (معدن. مد.)
scurvy	خَفَّرَ: إِسْقَرِيُوط (طب.)	excavator	
tartar	خَفَّرَ: فَلَاح	catalyst	خَفَّاز: مَادَّةٌ خَفَّازَةٌ (كيم.)
to engrave, to incise, to inscribe,	خَفَّرَ: نَقَشَ	catalytic, catalyst	خَفَّاز: مُحَفِّزٌ (طب.)
to sink, to carve, to grave		catalyst	خَفَّاز: وَسِيطٌ كِيمَاوِي (كيم.)
to fossilize	خَفَّرَ: خَجَّرَ	diaper, nappy, napkin	حِفَاضُ الطِّفْلِ
fossa, yawn	خَفَّرَ: خَفَّرَ	well-drilling	خَفَّرَ الْآبَارَ (هند. مد.)
sinkhole	خَفَّرَ: بِالْوَعِيَّةِ	test boring	خَفَّرَ: إِجْهَارِي (هند. مد.)
crater	خَفَّرَ: لُحْمٌ أَوْ قُبْلَةٌ	reconnaissance drilling	خَفَّرَ: مُسْتَطْلَاحِي (نقط.)
water hole	خَفَّرَ: مَائِيَّةٌ	structural excavation	خَفَّرَ: إِشْهَاتِي (بناء)
foundry pit	خَفَّرَ: الْمَسْبَكِ (معدن)	moling	خَفَّرَ: أَنْفَاقِ الْأَنْهَابِ (هند. مد.)
inspection pit	خَفَّرَ: مُعَايِنَةِ السَّيَّارَاتِ (هند)	mezzotint	خَفَّرَ: لَطْفِيَّةً
ambar	خَفَّرَ: مُوَحَلَةٌ (جيولوجيا)	wood carving	خَفَّرَ: أَحْضَبَ
pit	خَفَّرَ: لَحْدٌ	gravure, photoengraving, wood	الْحَفَرُ عَلَى الرُّثْكِ
excavations	خَفَّرَاتٍ	photogravure, engraving, graphic arts,	
digging, excavation	خَفَّرِيَّةٌ	etching zincography	
pseudo-fossil	خَفَّرِيَّةٌ كَاذِبَةٌ (جيولوجيا)	deep etching	الْحَفَرُ الْعَالِي (تصوير)
katalysis, catalysis	خَفَّرَ: (كيم.)	chacography	خَفَّرَ: النُّحَاسَ
to catalyse	خَفَّرَ: (كيم.)	write down	خَفَّرَ: نَقَشَ
to motivate, to stimulate, to stir, حَثَّ	خَفَّرَ: (على): حَثَّ	zincography	الْحَفَرُ بِالزُّنْكُرِفَرَاغِ (طبع)
to actuate, to drive, to impel, to (a) rouse, to		water flush drilling	خَفَّرَ: بِالْمَسْحِ الْمَائِي
incite, to prompt, to egg on, to prod, to goad		pole-tool boring	خَفَّرَ: بِجِدْعِ عَمُودِي (هند. مد.)
sturgeon	خَفَّرَ: (سمك)	thermal boring	خَفَّرَ: حَرَارِي (هند. مد.)
memorization, memorizing,	حَفْظٌ: اسْتَظْهَار	rotary drilling	خَفَّرَ: دَوَّرَانِي (أَوْ رَحْوِي) (هند. مد.)
learning by heart		abrasive drilling	خَفَّرَ: مَسْحَجِي (معدن)
filing	حَفْظٌ: الْأَرْشَاقِ فِي مَلَفٍ	percussive boring	خَفَّرَ: صَدْمِي (هند. مد.)
fuming	حَفْظٌ: بِالْتَدْمِيحِ	photoengraving	خَفَّرَ: ضَوْئِي
booking, reservation	حَفْظٌ: حَقٍّ	heliogravure	خَفَّرَ: لَوْتُوغَرَاوِي
self-preservation	حَفْظُ: الْذَاتِ: حَفْظُ النَّفْسِ	deep drilling	خَفَّرَ: عَمِيقٍ (نقط.)
to keep a secret	حَفْظُ: السِّرِّ	slant drilling	خَفَّرَ: مَائِلٍ (هند. مد.)
peace-keeping	حَفْظُ: السَّلَامِ	inlaying inlaid work, marquetry	خَفَّرَ: وَثْرِيْل: تَرْصِيعٌ
keeping, preservation, protection,	حَفْظٌ: صَوْنٌ	ditch	خَفَّرَ: لِقَاةً (هند. مد.)
saving, safekeeping up, retention, custody,		digging, excavation, earthwork, boring,	خَفَّرَ: بَقْرَ
conservation, storage, reservation		spading, drilling, sinkage	
conservation, upkeep	حَفْظٌ: صِيَانَةٌ	engraving, incision, inscription,	خَفَّرَ: نَقَشَ
face-saving	حَفْظُ: الْكَرَامَةِ	chasing, sinkage, carving, graving	

dance, ball, dance party, dancing party	حَفْلَةٌ رَائِعَةٌ	conservation, tinning	حِفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
soirée, evening	حَفْلَةٌ سَاهِرَةٌ	observance of, observing, custody,	حَفْظٌ: مُرَاعَاةٌ
barbecue	حَفْلَةٌ دُورَاءَ	compliance with, abidance by, adherence to	الحِفْظُ مِنْ دُونِ فَهْمٍ
bacchanalia, orgy	حَفْلَةٌ غَرِيبَةٌ	rote	حَفْظٌ: وَقَايَةٌ
wedding, wedding ceremony, marriage ceremony	حَفْلَةٌ عُرْسٍ	preservation	حَفْظٌ: احْتِرَامٌ
song recital, concert of vocal music	حَفْلَةٌ غَنَائِيَّةٌ	to observe, to comply with, abide by,	حَفْظٌ: احْتِرَامٌ
variety show	حَفْلَةٌ مُتَوَعَّاتٌ	to observe, to comply with, abide by, adhere to, stick to, conform to, to honor	حَفْظٌ: احْتِرَامٌ
concert, recital, performance, musicale	حَفْلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ (موس.)	to deep, to preserve, to protect,	حَفْظٌ: حِرَافَةٌ
farewell party, farewell	حَفْلَةٌ وَدَاعٍ	to guard, to shield, to secure, to maintain	حَفْظٌ: احْتِرَامٌ
to scoop (up) with both hands	حَفْظٌ	to memorize, to learn by heart, heart	حَفْظٌ: احْتِرَامٌ
handful, fistful, wisp	حَفْظٌ: حَفْنَةٌ	to commit to memory, to know by heart	حَفْظٌ: احْتِرَامٌ
to go or walk barefoot(ed)	حَفْظٌ: حَفْنَةٌ	to save face	حَفْظُ الْكَرَامَةِ
barefootedness, going barefoot(ed)	حَفْظٌ: حَفْنَةٌ	to file	حَفْظٌ فِي مَلَفٍ
grandson, grandchild	حَفْظٌ: حَفْنَةٌ	to conserve, to can, to preserve	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
grand-nephew	حَفْظٌ: حَفْنَةٌ	to diaper	حَفْظُ (الطِفْلِ)
grand-daughter	حَفْظٌ: حَفْنَةٌ	gathering, assembly, congregation,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
grand-niece	حَفْظٌ: حَفْنَةٌ	crowd, throng, audience, attendance, gala,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
trench	حَفْظٌ: حَفْنَةٌ	festival, ceremony, celebration, festivity	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
advance bore-hole	حَفْظٌ: حَفْنَةٌ	to mind, to pay attention to,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
grudge, rancor, spite, venom	حَفْظٌ: حَفْنَةٌ	to take into consideration, to care for or	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
anger, fury, rage, wrath, ire	حَفْظٌ: حَفْنَةٌ	about, to feel interest or concern about or in	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
rustle, rustling, whish, swish, murmur, hiss	حَفْظٌ: حَفْنَةٌ	to flow with, to overflow with,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
swish, whistle	حَفْظٌ: حَفْنَةٌ	to abound with, to be filled with, rife with,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
truth, reality, correctness, certitude, rightness, certainty	حَقٌّ: حَقِيقَةٌ	replete with, rich in, loaded with	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
true, real, authentic, genuine, right, correct, just, fair, sound, valid	حَقٌّ: حَقِيقَةٌ	to gather, to assemble, to rally,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
right, title, property, one's due, rightful possession	حَقٌّ: حَقِيقَةٌ	to congregate, to crowd, to throng together	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
one of the attributes of ALLAH	حَقٌّ: حَقِيقَةٌ	party, show, performance, ceremony, gala,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
right of antecedence	حَقٌّ: حَقِيقَةٌ	presentation, celebration, festivity, festival,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
eminent domain	حَقٌّ: حَقِيقَةٌ	fete, entertainment	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
veto, right of veto	حَقٌّ: حَقِيقَةٌ	reception	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
usufruct	حَقٌّ: حَقِيقَةٌ	opening ceremony	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
		premiere, first performance	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
		commencement	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
		friary ceremony	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
		masquerade, masque, masked ball,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
		ball, costume ball	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
		benefit, charity performance or event	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
		matinee	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ

subage	حَقْلَةُ فَرْعِيَّة (جيولوجي)	legislation	حَقُّ الشَّعْرِيع
spite, grudge, rancor, venom, ill will, bitter	حَقْدٌ	precedence	حَقُّ الشَّعْرِيع
feeling, spitefulness, malignancy, hatred,		xenelasy	حَقُّ الشَّعْرِيع: تَهْجِيرُ الدَّوْلَةِ لِمَوْطِنِي عَدُوِّهَا
malevolence, gall, antagonism, hostility		preemption	حَقُّ الشَّعْرِيع
to hate, to bear a grudge against,	حَقْدًا: أَبْغَضَ	natural right(s)	حَقُّ طَبِيعِي
to bear malice or spite against, to feel malice		terce	حَقُّ الْفَرْعِي
toward, to harbor hatred against		appurtenance	حَقُّ فَرْعِي
to become low, base, mean, vile, lowly,	حَقَرًا: ذَلَّ	right to speak, freedom of speech	حَقُّ الْكَلَامِ
despicable		(right of) asylum	حَقُّ اللُّجُوءِ السَّاسِي
to degrade, to abase, to demean,	حَقَرًا: أَذَلَّ	natural right(s)	حَقُّ مَدَنِي
to lower, to humble, to humiliate, to dishonor,		right-of-way, right to pass, passage	حَقُّ الْمُرُورِ
to disparage, to belittle, to depreciate		birthright	حَقُّ الْمَوْلِدِ
to verify, to establish, to substantiate,	حَقَّقَ: أَثَبَتَ	copyright	حَقُّ الشَّعْرِ (أَوْ التَّالِيفِ)
to prove to be true, to confirm, to affirm,		right of veto	حَقُّ التَّقْضِ
to determine, to fix, to identify		kingly	حَقُّ مُلْكِي
to secure, to ensure, to procure	حَقَّقَ: أَمِنَ	divine right, divine right of kings	حَقُّ الْمُلُوكِ الْإِلَهِي
to actualize, to materialize, to realize	حَقَّقَ: أَثْبَرَا	to become true, to prove to be true,	حَقٌّ: تَبَيَّنَ
to realize, to carry out, to achieve,	حَقَّقَ: أَلْجَزَ	to be definite, proved, established, confirmed	
to accomplish, to attain, to consummate,		hollow, cavity, socket of a joint	حَقٌّ: ثُقْرَةٌ
to fulfill, to execute, to effectuate		verily, really	حَقًّا: يَقِينًا
to concretize	حَقَّقَ: جَسَمَ	hookah, narghile, water pipe,	حَقَّةٌ: نَارِجِيلَةٌ
to inquire into, to examine, to study,	حَقَّقَ: دَقَّقَ	small pot, little jar, box, receptacle,	حَقَّةٌ: بَعْءٌ
to investigate, to inspect, to scrutinize,		container, jug	
to verify		baggage, luggage, bags, suitcases,	حَقَائِبُ السَّفَرِ
to grant, to comply with, to accede to	حَقَّقَ: كَبَى	trunks, valises	
to interrogate, to examine,	حَقَّقَ مَعَ: اسْتَجَوَّبَ	facts, data, information	حَقَائِقُ: مَعْلُومَاتٌ صَحِيحَةٌ
to debrief, to question, to hear		lowness, baseness, meanness,	حَقَارَةٌ: ذُكَاةٌ
to indentify, to determine the identity of	حَقَّقَ الْهُوِيَّةَ	lowliness, vileness, villainy, abjectness,	
field	حَقْلٌ: أَرْضٌ	inferiority, beggartiness, contemptibleness	
mine field	حَقْلُ الْغَامِ	capistraction, phimosis	الحَقْبُ (طَب)
source field	حَقْلٌ بَاعَثَ: حَقْلٌ مَصْنَعِي	early tertiary	الحَقْبُ الثَّالِثُ الْبَاكِي (جيولوجي)
mining field	حَقْلٌ يُعْدِنُ (معدن)	eozoic=proterozoic	حَقْبُ الْحَيَاةِ الْأَوَّلِيَّةِ (جيولوجي)
realm	حَقْلٌ: حَيَازٌ	neozoic era, cenozoic	حَقْبُ الْحَيَاةِ الْحَدِيثَةِ (جيولوجي)
clear area, blank area	حَقْلٌ خَالٍ	era, cainozoic or ainozoic era	
gas field	حَقْلُ الْغَازِ (جيولوجي)	archaean era	الحَقْبُ الْأَرْكَسِي (جيولوجي)
melon farm	حَقْلٌ قَاوُونٌ: مَيْطَاعَةٌ	azoi era	حَقْبُ اللَّاحِيَةِ (جيولوجي)
field	حَقْلٌ قَنْجٌ	epoch, era, age, period, time	حَقْبَةٌ
water-drive field	حَقْلُ مَائِي الدَّفْعِ (نقط)	archaeozoic era	حَقْبَةُ الْحَيَاةِ الْعَتِيقَةِ (جيولوجي)

handbag, bag, purse



حَقْلُ يَدٍ

field, domain, area

حَقْلُ مَجَالٍ

destination field, receiving field

حَقْلُ مُسْتَقْبَلٍ

column

حَقْلُ (مِنْ صَفْحَةٍ): عَمُودٌ

oil field

حَقْلُ نَفْطٍ

field, agrarian, agricultural, farm-

حَقْلِي: زَرْاعِي

prevention of bloodshed, sparing the

حَقْنُ الدِّمَاءِ

blood or life of

water injection

الحَقْنُ بِالمَاءِ (نَقْطَ)

hypodermoclysis, hypodermic

حَقْنٌ تَحْتَ الجِلْدِ (طَبْ)

injecting

injection, injecting shooting

حَقْنٌ: زَرْقٌ

withholding, holding (back), restraint,

detention, retention, repression, suppression

to inject, to put on a drip

حَقْنٌ: زَرْقٌ (إِثْرَةٌ دَوَاءٍ)

to congest, to jam, to block

حَقْنٌ: سَبَبٌ احْتِفَانًا

enema, clyster

حَقْنَةٌ: شَرْجِيَّةٌ

injection, hypodermic shot

حَقْنَةٌ: زَرْقَةٌ

spiteful, malicious, rancorous, hateful,

حَقُودٌ

venomous, malevolent, malignant, hater

human rights

حُقُوقُ الْإِنْسَانِ

royalties

حُقُوقُ التَّأْلِيفِ

law

الحُقُوقُ: قَالُونُ

jurist, jurisprudent, jurisconsult,

حُقُولِي: قَلْبِهِ

legist, (legal) scholar

juristic, jural, legal

حُقُولِي: قَالُونِي

glenoid

حَقْلِي: مَجُوفٌ

sub-era

حَقْلِي: حَقْبَةٌ (جِيرَلِرْ)

briefcase

حَقْبِيَّةٌ (لِلْأَوْرَاقِ)



low, base, mean, lowly, shabby, poor, حَقِيرٌ: ذَنِيٌّ

ignoble, vile, villainous, abject, wretched,

despicable, contemptible, cheap, dirty, miserable

reality

حَقِيقَةُ الشَّيْءِ

truth, reality, actuality, true state,

حَقِيقَةُ: صِدْقَةٌ

facts of affairs, trueness, verity, veracity,

authenticity, genuineness

verity

حَقِيقَةُ: صِدْقٌ

essence, substance, true nature, core,

حَقِيقَةُ: كَنْهٌ

essential nature, pity

really, in reality, truly, in truth,

حَقِيقَةُ: فِي الْحَقِيقَةِ

actually, verily, indeed, in effect, in fact

real, true, genuine, authentic, right حَقِيقِي: صَحِيحٌ

substantial, veritable, effective, factual,

actual, intrinsic, essential, positive

bona fide

حَقِيقِي: مُخْلِصٌ

to itch

حَكَّ: الْجِلْدُ

to rub, to scrub, to scratch off, to fret,

حَكَّ: فَرَلَا

to abrade, to chafe

to scurf

حَكَّ: كَشَطٌ

grating, grattage

حَكَّ: كَشَطٌ (طَبْ)

compass

حَكَّ: بُرْصَلَةٌ

prurigo, itch, pruritus, mange, itching حَكَّاكَ (طَبْ)

ballad

حِكَايَةٌ مُثَقَّاةٌ: أَغْنِيَّةٌ (شُعْبِيَّةٌ)

fairy tale

حِكَايَةٌ خُرَافِيَّةٌ

story, tale, narrative, narration

حِكَايَةٌ: قِصَّةٌ

itch

الحِكَاكَةُ: جَرَبٌ

monopoly, monopolized commodity حَكْرٌ: احْتِكْرٌ

death sentence, capital sentence

الحَكْمُ بِالْإِعْدَامِ

proscription

حَكْمٌ: بَالْفِي

award, arbitral (or arbitration) award,

حَكْمُ الْحَكَمِ

arbitrament

diplomatic bag

حَقْبِيَّةٌ دَيْلُومَاطِيَّةٌ

suitcase, (traveling) bag, valise,

حَقْبِيَّةٌ: خَشَطَةٌ

trunk, portmanteau

medical bag

حَقْبِيَّةٌ طَبِيَّةٌ

portfolio

حَقْبِيَّةٌ وَذَارِيَّةٌ

surely, inevitably, unavoidably, necessarily
 wisdom, sapience, judiciousness, حِكْمَةٌ: حَسَنَةٌ
 sagacity, prudence, foresight
 adage حِكْمَةٌ (ج) حِكَمٌ
 epigram حِكْمَةٌ: حِكْمَةٌ شِعْرِيَّةٌ
 philosophy حِكْمَةٌ: فَلَسَفَةٌ
 aphorism, maxim, gnome, saw, حِكْمَةٌ: قَوْلٌ مَّاثُورٌ
 proverb, adage, saying
 parabola حِكْمَةٌ: مَثَلٌ
 thole حِكْمَةٌ أَوْ مِسْتَدُ الْمَجْدَالِ (بحر)
 legal, definite, definitive, determinate, حِكْمِيٌّ
 inevitable, unavoidable, inescapable,
 necessary, obligatory, mandatory
 decision-maker حِكْمِيٌّ: تَقْضِيٌّ
 parabolic حِكْمِيٌّ: مَثَلِيٌّ
 government حِكْمَةٌ: دَوْلَةٌ
 plutocracy حِكْمَةٌ: الْإِلْرَاءِ
 bureaucracy حِكْمَةٌ: بِيْرُقْرَاطِيَّةٌ
 heptarch حِكْمَةٌ: سَبْعِيَّةٌ
 merdocracy حِكْمَةٌ: مِنْ صُلَّارِ الشَّخْصِيَّاتِ
 aristocracy حِكْمَةٌ: النِّبْلَاءِ
 governmental, government, public, state حِكْمِيٌّ
 to tell, to relate, to narrate, to recount, حِكْمِيٌّ: رَوَى
 to recite, to report, to yarn
 wise, judicious, prudent, sapient, حِكْمِيٌّ: عَاقِلٌ
 sage, wise man
 philosopher حِكْمِيٌّ: فَيْلَسُوفٌ
 solution حَلٌّ
 absolution, acquittal, discharge, relief, حَلٌّ: إِثْرَاءٌ
 disengagement, clearing, exoneration,
 exemption, release
 dissolution, solution, liquefaction, حَلٌّ: إِذَابَةٌ
 melting
 liberation حَلٌّ: إِطْلَاقٌ (مِنْ قَيْدٍ)
 ravelling حَلٌّ: انْتِسَالٌ
 lysis حَلٌّ: انْحِلَالٌ (طَب.)
 solution, resolution, settlement حَلٌّ: إِجْمَاعُ الْجَوَابِ
 dissolution, breaking up حَلٌّ: الْبَرِّمَانِ

self-government, home rule, self rule, حُكْمٌ ذَاتِيٌّ
 autonomy
 martial law حُكْمٌ غَرْبِيٌّ
 judgment by default, in absentia, حُكْمٌ غِيَابِيٌّ
 default judgment
 verdict حُكْمٌ: الْمُخْلَفِينَ
 judgment, appreciation حُكْمٌ: رَأْيٌ
 rule, government, management, reign, حُكْمٌ: سُلْطَةٌ
 administration, running, leadership, control,
 command, authority, power
 judgment, decision, sentence, ruling, حُكْمٌ: قَرَارٌ
 verdict, award, adjudication
 judgment (or judgement) حُكْمٌ: نَصَاءٌ
 provision, stipulation, term, clause, حُكْمٌ: نَصٌّ
 rule
 reign, rule, period (of rule), regime, حُكْمٌ: وِلَايَةٌ
 time
 arbitrator, arbiter, umpire, referee حُكْمٌ
 referee (reporter) حُكْمٌ: مُقَرَّرٌ
 to condemn حُكْمٌ: أَدَانَ
 to order, to command, to direct, to enjoin, حُكْمٌ: أَمْرٌ
 to dictate, to enjoin, to ordain, to prescribe
 to govern حُكْمٌ: سَاسَ
 to arbitrate حُكْمٌ: فَصَلَ (لِي خِلَافٍ)
 to lead, to rule, to reign, to dominate, حُكْمٌ: قَادَ
 to have power over, to govern, to direct,
 to administer, to manage, to run
 confer حُكْمٌ: لِي: فَعَضَى
 to decide, to judge, to adjudicate, حُكْمٌ (فَعَضَايَا)
 to rule, to adjudge, to sentence, to impose,
 to inflict a penalty
 to appoint as arbitrator حُكْمٌ: ائْتَدَى حَكَمًا
 to empower, to authorize, حُكْمٌ (لِي): فَوَّضَ
 to entrust, to charge, to commission (with)
 to resort to, to have recourse to, حُكْمٌ: لَجَأَ إِلَى
 to turn to
 to become wise, judicious حُكْمٌ: صَارَ حَكِيمًا
 legally, definitely, certainly, positively, حُكْمًا

to sweeten, to become sweet, حَلَا: طَابَ

to become delicious, to become pleasant

milkier, milkman حَلَاب: بَالَعَ الحَلَب

breast pump حَلَابِيَّة: آلَةُ الحَلَب

cotton ginner حَلَاج: مَنْ يَحْلِكُ القُطْن

ginning, cotton ginner's trade حَلَابِيَّة: تِجَارَةُ القُطْن

hairstylist, haircutter, hairdresser, حَلَاقِي: مُزَيِّن

coiffeur, barber

shaving, shave, hairdressing, coiffure حَلَاقَة

hairstyling, haircut(ing), barber's trade,

hairdresser's occupation, hairdo

shaving حَلَاقَة: كَشَطُ المَوْحِ المَقْدَنِي

lawful, legal, allowed, legitimate, حَلَال: مُباح

permissible, allowable, licit, admissible,

authorized

halal حَلَال: مَلْبُوعٌ عَلَى الطَّرِيقَةِ الشَّرْعِيَّةِ الإِسْلَامِيَّةِ

solver حَلَال: خَالَ

halvah, halva حَلَاوَة (طَحِينِيَّة)

sweetness, deliciousness, pleasantness, حَلَاوَة

delightfulness, beauty, prettiness

sweetness, suavity حَلَاوَة: غُلُوبَة

Aleppo حَلَب (مَدِينَة)

milking حَلَب: اخْتَلَب

to milk حَلَب: اخْتَلَب

corrie cirque حَلَبَة جَلِيدَة

dance floor حَلَبَة الرُّقْصِ

motordrome حَلَبَة سَبَاقِ السَّيَّارَات

the politics arena حَلَبَة السِّيَاسَة

tennis court حَلَبَة كُرَةِ المَضْرَب

ring حَلَبَة المَصَارَعَة أَوْ المَلَاكِمَة

rink حَلَبَة مِنْ الجِلْدِ الصَّنَاعِي لِلتَّرْلُجِ

milking حَلَبَة: الْمَرَّةُ مِنْ حَلَب

racetrack, racecourse, course, track حَلَبَة: مَعْضَار

spurge, euphorbia, ivy حَلَبَة (نَبَات)

vacuum crystallizing pan حَلَة تَبْلُورٌ بِالصُّفْرِغِ (كَبِير)

garment, dress, robe, costume, حَلَة: قَوْب: بَرْدَة

vestment, suit, gown, uniform

cooking pot حَلَة: قَنْدَرٌ لِلطَّيْنِ

silk filature حَلَّ الحَرِير (مِنْ فَيْالِجِه)

unharnessing حَلَّ الدَّوَاب

to decoding, to settle, to work(out), حَلَّ الشُّفْرَة

to unravel

untying, unfastening, disengagement, حَلَّ: فَكَّ

undoing, loosening, unwinding, freeing,

disentanglement, unbinding

compromise حَلَّ وَسَطَ

to resound, to solve, to dissolve حَلَّ: أَذَاب

to loosen حَلَّ: أَرْخَى

to descent upon, to stride, to hit, حَلَّ بِسَ: أَصَابَ

to befall, to afflict, to happen to, to occur to

to electrolyze حَلَّ: بِالْكَهْرْبَاءِ

to dissolve, to disband, to break up حَلَّ التَّرْتِمَانِ

to unravel حَلَّ الحَبُوطِ: كَثَّرَ

to unharness حَلَّ: الدَّوَاب

to mature, to become or to fall حَلَّ (التَّيْنُ): اسْتَقَى

due, to become payable

to unlace حَلَّ الرِّبَاطَ

to unpack حَلَّ رِزْمَة: فَكَّ طَرْدًا

to decipher, to decode, to break حَلَّ رُؤُوسِ الشُّفْرَة

(a code)

to unplat حَلَّ: العُثْفَاءِ

to become lawful, legal, licit, حَلَّ: صَارَ حَلَالًا

legitimate, permissible, allowable, admissible

to set in, to arrive, to begin, to start حَلَّ الفَصْلِ

to untie, to unfasten, to unbind, to free, حَلَّ: فَكَّ

to unravel, to loosen, to unwind, to untangle,

to disengage

to disentangle حَلَّ: (الْفَلَاغِ)

to unfasten حَلَّ المَحْفَظَة

to replace, to substitute for, to displace, حَلَّ مَحَلَّ

to supplant, to supersede

to solve, to resolve حَلَّ المَشْكِلة

to encamp at, to stay at, to lodge at, حَلَّ: نَزَلَ

to settle down in, to reside in, to live in,

to dwell in, to inhabit

to become beautiful, pretty حَلَا: جَمَلَّ

to fly, to soar, to ascend,	خَلَّتْ: رَفَعَ فِي مَرَاتِهِ
to mount, to climb (up)	
to vanish	خَلَّتْ: اَقْلَعَ
throttle	خَلَّتْ: خَلْقَوْم
gorge	خَلَّتْ: خَنْجَرَة
throat	خَلَّتْ: بَلْعَوْم
annual rings	خَلَقَاتُ الشَّوِّ السَّنَوِيَّة (بالي)
quoit	خَلْفَةُ الرَّمِي
lock ring	خَلْفَةُ إِحْكَام (معدن)
loop seal	خَلْفَةُ الإِحْكَام (كبير)
small disc	خَلْفَةُ: أَطْوَانَة صَغِيرَة
benzene ring	خَلْفَةُ: جُزْء البَلايْن
cir clip	خَلْفَةُ: حَابِكَة
ring	خَلْفَةُ: خَاتَم



terret	خَلْفَةُ: خَاصَّة بِضَان غَيْل الْفَرَات
ring, annulus, circle, link (of chain, etc.), loop, ringlet, annulet, circlet	خَلْفَةُ: دَائِرَة
seminar, colloquium, symposium	خَلْفَةُ: دِرَاسِيَّة
pipe ring	خَلْفَةُ: رِبْط الْأَنْابِي
lashing ring	خَلْفَةُ: رِبْط
retaining ring	خَلْفَةُ: زَانَقَة
annulet	خَلْفَةُ: صَغِيرَة
ferrule	خَلْفَةُ: صِيَانَة
earring, eardrop body, clique, coterie	خَلْفَةُ: قُرُط
homotomic ring	خَلْفَةُ: مُتَجَانِسَة الْفُرَات (كبير)
outer race	خَلْفَةُ: الْمَرَجَّة الْخَارِجِيَّة (معدن)
inner race	خَلْفَةُ: الْمَرَجَّة الْدَاخِلِيَّة (معدن)
slit ring	خَلْفَةُ: مَشْقُوقَة
vicious circle	خَلْفَةُ: مَفْرُغَة
circle, group, company	خَلْفَةُ: (مِنْ النَّاسِ)
fused ring	خَلْفَةُ: مُتَمَجِّجَة تُصَمُّ الثَّيْنِ أَوْ أَكْثَر (كبير)
episode, installment, number, part of a series, of a program	خَلْفَةُ: (مِنْ مُسْتَسْلِل)
throat, gullet, gorge, pharynx	خَلْقَوْم: خَلْق
palatal	خَلْفِي: خَتَكِي

asafetida	خَلَّتْ (رطب)
ginning (of cotton)	خَلَج (القطن)
to gin (cotton)	خَلَج (القطن)
to scutch	خَلَج: بَسَط (بالفرجي الكامل)
siral of Archimedes	خَلَزُون "أَرْخِمِيدِس" (رياضة)
snail	خَلَزُون (حيوان مِنْ الرُّخَوِيَّات) (حيوي)
whelk	خَلَزُون بَحْرِي



snail	خَلَزُون: نَزَاقَة
spiral, helix	خَلَزُون: لَوْب
spiral, whorl	خَلَزُون: لَوْبَة
helix	خَلَزُون: مَرَوْخَة (السُّفِينَة أَوْ الطَّائِرَة)
serpentine	خَلَزُونِي (أَلْبُوبُ الْإِسْق)
volute(d), helical, helicoids(al),	خَلَزُونِي: لَوْبِي
cochleate, spiral, winding	
oath, swearing, taking the oath	خَلَف: قَسَم
perjury, false swearing	خَلَف: كَاذِب
to swear (by god)	خَلَف: (بِاللَّهِ)
to perjure, to forswear	خَلَف: زُورَا
to take an oath, to swear	خَلَف: نَحِمَا
to make (someone) swear,	خَلَف: جَعَلَهُ يَخْلِف
to swear in, to put under oath	
alliance, confederacy	خَلَف: اِتِّحَاد
the allies	اَلْخَلَفَاء
esparto, alfa	خَلَفَاء (رَبَات)
anorexia	اَلْخَلْفَة: فَقْدَانُ الرُّغْبَة بِالْأَكْلِ
fauces, guttar, throat	اَلْخَلْقُ: رَطَب
tonsure	خَلَق: قَمْعُ الرَّاسِ
to shave, to shave off, to have	خَلَق: أَزَالَ الشَّعْرَ
one's hair cut, to have a haircut	
to barber, to cut the hair of, to shave	خَلَقَ لـ
the beard of	

beautiful, pretty

soft

gratuity

tip, gratuity, baksheesh, douceur,

gift, present

confectioner

pastrycook

milch

milk cow, milch cow, milker, dairy

cow

beginning, start, dawn, rise, setting

in, arrival, advent, (in)coming

incarnation

immanence

substitution

stay, sojourn, residence, staying,

residing, dwelling, living, inhabiting

dessert, pastry, sweetmeat

خَلَو: لَطِيف

خَلَوَان: بَخْشِش

خَلَوَان: رَاحِي

خَلَوَاتِي: بَائِعُ الْحَلَوَاتِ

خَلَوَاتِي: صَانِعُ الْخَلَوَى

خَلَوْب

خَلَوْب: خَلَوْبَة

خَلَو: بَدْء

خَلَو: تَجَسُّد

خَلَو: كَمُون

خَلَو مَحَل

خَلَو: نَزْوَل

خَلَوَى

annular, ringed

guttural, faucial, pharyngeal

jugular

annelida

intense blackness, intense

darkness

to legalize, to legitimize, to sanction,

to authorize, to warrant, to permit, to allow

to hydrolyze

to analyze (blood)

to analyze, to decompose,

to resolve, to dissolve, to disintegrate,

to decompose, to assay

to psychoanalyze

dream, wonder

puberty, sexual maturity, meekness

discernment, insight, prudence

indulgence

patience, forbearance

dream

daydreaming, reverie

خَلَقِي سَتَوِي

خَلَقِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْخَلْقِ

خَلَقِي: وَدَاجِي (طَب)

الْخَلَقَات: شُعْبَةُ الْمَيْدَانِ الْخَلَقِيَّةِ (رَاحِي)

خَلَكَة: شِدَّةُ السَّوَادِ

خَلَل: أَهَاج

خَلَل: رَدَّةٌ إِلَى عَصَائِرِهِ

خَلَلِ الْمَاءَ

خَلَلِ الدَّمِ

خَلَل: خَلَلٌ إِلَى عَصَائِرِهِ

خَلَل: خَلَلٌ إِلَى عَصَائِرِهِ

خَلَل: خَلَلٌ إِلَى عَصَائِرِهِ

خَلَل: خَلَلٌ إِلَى عَصَائِرِهِ

خَلَل: خَلَلٌ إِلَى عَصَائِرِهِ

خَلَل: خَلَلٌ إِلَى عَصَائِرِهِ

خَلَل: خَلَلٌ إِلَى عَصَائِرِهِ

خَلَل: خَلَلٌ إِلَى عَصَائِرِهِ

خَلَل: خَلَلٌ إِلَى عَصَائِرِهِ

خَلَل: خَلَلٌ إِلَى عَصَائِرِهِ

خَلَل: خَلَلٌ إِلَى عَصَائِرِهِ

خَلَل: خَلَلٌ إِلَى عَصَائِرِهِ



pudding

dumpling

candy, confection, sweetmeat

bonbon

fudge

cake

conserve

sweets, candy, confectionery,

sweetmeats, candies, confections

to sweeten, to sugar

to adorn, to decorate, to bedeck,

to embellish, to ornament, to beautify, to deck

out, to candy, to sweeten, to sugar

to desalt, to desalinate,

to desalinize

خَلَوَى الْبُودِيغ

خَلَوَى الْزُلَابِيَّة

خَلَوَى: خَلَوَاء

خَلَوَى سَكْرِيَّة

خَلَوَى الْفُدْج

خَلَوَى: قُرْصِ خَلَوَى

الْخَلَوَى: الْمُرْتَبِي

خَلَوَات: خَلَوَات

خَلَى بِالْكَسْرِ

خَلَى: زَيْن

خَلَى (المياه): أَرَزَالُ الْمَلْحِ



to attain puberty, to reach sexual

maturity

to dream (of)

to become patient, clement, meek,

long-suffering, forbearing, lenient

lubricating nipple

grease nipple

nipple, teat, tit, mammilla, dug

ammonolysis

mastoid

oniric

sweet, delicious, pleasant, delightful, nice,

خَلَم: بَلَّغ

خَلَم: رَأَى فِي نَوْمِهِ

خَلَم: كَانَ خَلِيمًا

خَلَمَة: التَّزْيِيت (مَنْد)

خَلَمَة: التَّشْنِيع

خَلَمَة: التَّنْذِي

خَلَمَة: تَحَلُّلٌ بِالْأَمُونِيَا

خَلَمِي الشَّكَل

خَلَمِي: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْخَلْمِ

خَلَمِي: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْخَلْمِ

activated sludge

mother-in-law

donkey, ass

zebra



wild ass, onager

donkey (baby)



donkey driver

female donkey

enthusiasm, goodwill, zeal

impetus

zealotry

enthusiasm, zeal(ousness), ardor,

fervor, fire, warmth, keenness, eagerness,

glow, heartiness

enthusiastic, zealous, ardent, fervent,

fiery, glowing, vehement, warm, hearty

(wood) sorrel, oxalis, dock

chickenpox

stupidity, silliness, foolishness, fatuity,

idiocy, imbecility, brainlessness, dumbness

inaptitude, idiocy, foolery folly,

imbecility

porter, carrier

suspenders, braces, galluses

hanger

skip loader

brassiere, bras

stretcher, litter, palanquin, sedan,

handbarrow

key holder

خَمَالَةٌ مُنَشَّطَةٌ

خَمَالَةٌ: أُمُّ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ

خَمَارٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

خَمَارُ الزَّوْدِ: خِمَارٌ وَحَشِيٌّ

خَمَارُ الْوَحْشِ

خَمَارٌ صَغِيرٌ: جَعَشٌ

خَمَارٌ: سَائِقُ الْخَمِيرِ

خَمَارَةٌ: أُنْثَى

خَمَاسٌ: حِمَّةٌ

خَمَاسَةٌ: اِنْدِلَاعٌ

خَمَاسَةٌ: تَقَصُّبٌ

خَمَاسَةٌ: خَمَاسٌ

خَمَاسِيٌّ

خَمَاسِيٌّ: خُمَيْضٌ (بَلَدٌ)

خَمَاقِيٌّ: جَفَرِي الْمَاءِ (طَبِيبٌ)

خَمَالَةٌ: بَلَاغَةٌ

خَمَالٌ: عِثَالٌ

خَمَالَةٌ الْبَيْتُ

خَمَالَةُ الْبَابِ

خَمَالَةٌ لِقَادُوسِيَّةٍ: مُخَمَّلَةٌ لِقَادُوسِيَّةٍ

خَمَالَةٌ لِلْعَاصِرِ: خَمَالَةٌ لِلْعَاصِرِ

خَمَالَةٌ: مَحْفَقَةٌ

خَمَالَةٌ مَقَاتِيح

jewelry, jewels, trinketry, trinkets

frippery

milk

whole milk, full cram milk

drilled milk, milk powder,

powdered milk

jewel, decoration, ornament,

finery, trinket

console

risen moulding

scroll

head moulding

bauble, gewgaw

cincture

pendent

reglet

moulding

ovolo

ogee

ally, confederate, allied

shaved, shaven, cleanshaven,

smooth-shaven, smooth-faced

husband, spouse

wife, spouse

lenient

magnanimous

patient, forbearing, meek, clement,

tolerant, lenient, indulgent, mild

stalagmites

stalactites

papilla

father-in-law

to neat, to make hot, to warm(up)

father-in-law

mud, mire, sludge, slime, slough

muck

mire

refinery sludge

خَلِي

خَلِيٌّ مِهْرَجَةٌ

خَلِيبٌ

خَلِيبٌ كَامِلُ اللَّسَمِ

خَلِيبٌ مُخَفَّفٌ

خَلِيَّةٌ جِ خَلِيٍّ وَخَلِيٍّ

خَلِيَّةٌ الْإِفْرِيزِ (نَبَاتٌ)

خَلِيَّةٌ بَارِزَةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)

خَلِيَّةٌ خَلْرُوتِيَّةٌ (هَنْدَسَةٌ)

خَلِيَّةٌ رَاسِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)

خَلِيَّةٌ زُخْرِيَّةٌ

خَلِيَّةٌ طَوَلِيَّةٌ (هَنْدَسَةٌ)

خَلِيَّةٌ مَعْدَلِيَّةٌ: رَايَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

خَلِيَّةٌ مَعْمَارِيَّةٌ (هَنْدَسَةٌ)

خَلِيَّةٌ مَعْمَارِيَّةٌ: الْفَرِيزُ (نَبَاتٌ)

خَلِيَّةٌ مَعْمَارِيَّةٌ رُبْعٌ يَضْبِعِيَّةٌ (هَنْدَسَةٌ)

خَلِيَّةٌ مَعْمَارِيَّةٌ مَتَاكِسَةٌ الْإِتِّحَادِ (هَنْدَسَةٌ)

خَلِيفٌ

خَلِيفٌ

خَلِيلٌ: زَوْجٌ

خَلِيلَةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ

خَلِيمٌ: زَوْفٌ

خَلِيمٌ: شَهْمٌ

خَلِيمٌ: صَبُورٌ

خَلِيمَاتٌ سَقَلَى

خَلِيمَاتٌ عَلَيَا

خَلِيمَةٌ: خَلْمَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

خَمٌ: وَالِدُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ

خَمٌ: أَصَابَةُ الْحَمَى

خَمًا: خَمُوٌ

خَمَالَةٌ: طِينٌ

خَمًا: وَخَلٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

خَمَالَةٌ: مُسْتَقْبَعٌ

خَمَالَةٌ الْمَصْلَاةُ (نَقْطَةٌ)

thermal	حَمَّة: مياه معدنية حارة
hot spring	حَمَّة: نبع ماء حار
thermal spring, hot spring,	حَمَّة: ينابيع حارة (ج. ينابيع)
geyser	
to praise, to commend, to laud,	حَمِدَ: الثنى على
to extol, to eulogize	
doxology	حَمْدٌ: تَسْبِيحٌ
praise, commendation, laudation,	حَمْدٌ: ثناء
extolment, eulogy, encomium, panegyric	
bitumen, asphalt, blacktop	حُمُرٌ: قار
to flush	حُمِرَ: أُرْجِنَ
to redden, make red	حُمِرَ: جُعِلَ أَحْمَرُ
to blush	حُمِرَ: حُضِبَ
to redden	حُمِرَ: لَوَّنَ بِالْأَحْمَرِ
to roast, to grill, to broil, to fry	حُمِرَ: الطَعَامُ
erysipelas	حُمْرَةٌ (ط.ب.)
redness, red color(ation), red	حُمْرَةٌ: احْمَرَارٌ
coloring	
rouge, lipstick, blusher, blushing	حُمْرَةُ التَّجْمِيلِ
to be enthusiastic, to become bold, brave	حُمِسَ
intrepid	
terrapin	حَمْسَةٌ: سُلْحَفَاتُ الْمَاءِ الْعَذْبَةِ
to roast	حُمِسَ (الْحَبُّ وَالْعُفَّةُ)
to torrefy (or torrify)	حُمِسَ بِالْحَرَارَةِ (مَمْدَدٌ)
to parch	حُمِسَ: جَفَفَ
pea, chick-pea	حُمُصٌ: جُلْبَانٌ، يَبْقَلٌ زُرَاعِيٌّ حَوْلِيٌّ
acid	حَمَضٌ: حَامِضٌ (كِيمِيَاءٌ)
adipic acid	حَمَضُ الْأَدِيبِيكِ (كِيم.)
behenic acid	حَمَضُ الْبَاهِنِ (كِيم.)
abietic acid	حَمَضُ الثُّوبِ (كِيم.)
become slightly acid	حَمَضٌ قَلِيلًا: صَبِرَ (ه) فَرَأَى
fortified spent acid	حَمَضٌ مُسْتَهْلَكٌ مُقَوًى (كِيم.)
formic acid	حَمَضُ الثَّمَلِكِ
sourness	حَمَضٌ وَخْمُوحَةٌ: خُسُوفَةٌ
to sour, to become sour; to acidify,	حَمَضَ: حَمِضَ
to become acid	
to acidize	حَمَضَ: أَحْمَضَ
to acetify	حَمَضَ: اِحْمَضَ (كِيم.)

portage	حَمَالَةٌ: مَهْمَةُ الْحَمَالِ
pigeon, culver, dove	حَمَامٌ: حَمَامَةٌ (طَائِي)
carrier pigeon, rock dove, wild pigeon	حَمَامٌ زَائِلٌ
rindg dove, wood pigeon	حَمَامٌ مُطَوَّقٌ
death	حَمَامٌ: مَوْتٌ
hammam, bathroom	حَمَامٌ
bath	حَمَامٌ: اسْتِحْضَامٌ
steam bath(s), spa, seaside resort	حَمَامٌ بَحْرِيٌّ
sunbath	حَمَامٌ شَمْسٍ



jacuzzi	حَمَامٌ قُورَازٌ
bathroom bath, toilet, wc,	حَمَامٌ: مَوْضِعُ الْاسْتِحْضَامِ
washroom water closet, men's room, ladie's room	



thermal baths	حَمَامَاتُ الْحَمَةِ
pigeon	حَمَامَةٌ: قُمْرِيَّةٌ



heat, hotness, warmth, warmness	حَمَاوَةٌ: حَرَارَةٌ
memory protection	حَمَالَةُ الذَّاكِرَةِ
consumerism, consumer protection,	حَمَالَةٌ لِلْمُسْتَهْلِكِ
promotion of the consumer's interests	
defence, protection	حِمَايَةٌ: دِفَاعٌ
support(ing), standing up for,	حِمَايَةٌ: مُنَاصَرَةٌ
standing by, advocacy, upholding	
protection, defense, (safe) guarding,	حِمَايَةٌ: وَقَايَةٌ
preservation, sheltering, safekeeping	
myrtle	حَمِيلَاس (نَبَاتٌ)
sting, stinger, dart	حَمَّةٌ: إِبْرَةُ الْحَشَرَةِ
virus	حَمَّةٌ: فَيْرُوسٌ (ط.ب.)

fetus, embryo حَمَلٌ: جَنِينٌ
 pregnancy, gestation, conception, حَمَلٌ: حَبْلٌ
 gravidity
 incitement, prompting, inducement, حَمَلٌ: حَثٌّ
 actuation, impelling, motivation, stimulation
 paracysis حَمَلٌ: خَارِجُ الرُّحْمِ (طَب.)
 pseudocyesis حَمَلٌ: كَاذِبٌ (طَب.)
 polycyesis حَمَلٌ: مُتَعَدِّدٌ (طَب.)
 fruit(s), bearing, crop, حَمَلٌ: مُخْضُولٌ لَمَرٍ
 carriage, bearing, portage, conveyance, حَمَلٌ: قَلٌّ
 lifting, raising, holding, transport(ation),
 delivery, delivering
 lamb, yearling حَمَلٌ: غُرُوفٌ صَغِيرٌ



to undertake, to take upon حَمَلٌ: أَخَذَ عَلَى عَاتِقِهِ
 oneself, to assume, to carry (the burden of),
 to shoulder, to bear
 to carry, to support, to bear, to stay, حَمَلٌ: دَعَمَ
 to sustain, to hold up, to brace, to pillar
 to carry, to bear, to load up, حَمَلٌ: رَفَعَ, نَقَلَ
 to hold, to lift, to raise, to pick up, to convey
 to take up arms حَمَلٌ: السَّلَاحَ
 to bear fruit, to fructify, to fruit حَمَلٌ: الشَّجَرُ
 to incite, to prompt, to spur on, حَمَلٌ: عَلَى: دَفَعَ إِلَى
 to induce, to actuate, to impel, to motivate,
 to stimulate, to inspire
 carry حَمَلٌ: نَقَلَ
 to bear sb. on a stretcher حَمَلٌ: نَقَلَ (مَرِيضًا عَلَى الْحَمِيَّةِ)
 to burden, to load, to حَمَلٌ: أَلْقَى عَلَى الْعَاتِقِ
 charge (with), to impose(on), to overload,
 to encumber, to oppress
 to make or have carry or bear حَمَلٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَحْمِلُ
 to load حَمَلٌ: نَقَلَ
 to load حَمَلٌ: نَقَلَ الْبِرْلَانِجَ (حَاسِب.)
 to load (with), to lade (with), حَمَلٌ: وَسَقَ: ضَمَنَ

to sour حَمَلٌ: أَغَاظَ
 to sour, to acidify, to acidulate حَمَلٌ: جَعَلَهُ خَمَضًا
 to develop (a film, etc.) حَمَلٌ: الْقِيْلَمَ إِخْ
 to acidify حَمَلٌ: (هـ)
 to acylate حَمَلٌ: أَسْبَلَ: أَسْبَلَ (كِيم.)
 acylation حَمَلٌ: أَسْبَلَةً: أَسْبَلَةً: أَسْبَلَ (كِيم.)
 acid, acidic, sour حَمَلٌ: حَمَضِي
 citrus fruits, citrus trees, citrus حَمَلٌ: حَمَضِيَّاتٌ
 to become stupid, foolish حَمَلٌ: حَمَقَ
 to become pregnant, to conceive حَمَلٌ: رَتَّ الْمَرْأَةَ
 to attack, to assail, to assault, حَمَلٌ: حَمَلَةً: هَاجَمَ
 to launch, to charge, to raid, to fall upon
 structural load حَمَلٌ: إِنْشَائِي (هَنْد. مَد.)
 gross load حَمَلٌ: إِجْمَاعِي
 test load حَمَلٌ: إِشْجَارِي (هَنْد.)
 penetrative convection حَمَلٌ: إِخْصَارِي (هَنْد.)
 peak load حَمَلٌ: أَكْصَى (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 capacitive load حَمَلٌ: تَكَاثُفِي (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 load, cargo, burden, weight حَمَلٌ: نَقْلٌ
 snow load حَمَلٌ: التَّلَاجِ الْأَقْصَى (بِنَاء.)
 convection load حَمَلٌ: حَرَارِي
 load حَمَلٌ: حُمُولَةٌ
 dynamic load حَمَلٌ: حَرَاكِي (هَنْد.)
 capacity load حَمَلٌ: السَّعْوِي (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 dead weight حَمَلٌ: السَّكُونِ (بِنَاء.)
 impact load حَمَلٌ: صَدْمِي (هَنْد.)
 burden, charge, load, encumbrance حَمَلٌ: عِبَاءٌ
 empty load حَمَلٌ: الْفَارِغِ (هَنْد.)
 breaking load حَمَلٌ: الْكَسْرِ (هَنْد.)
 electric load حَمَلٌ: كَهْرَبَاتِي (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 variable load حَمَلٌ: مُتَغَيِّرٌ (هَنْد.)
 axial load حَمَلٌ: مَحَوْرِي (هَنْد.)
 admissible load حَمَلٌ: مَسْمُوحٌ بِهِ
 suspend load حَمَلٌ: مُتَلَقٍ
 barrowful (wheel) حَمَلٌ: مُتَقَلَّةٌ
 distributed load حَمَلٌ: مُوزَّعٌ
 celiocyesis حَمَلٌ: بَطْنِي (طَب.)
 salpingocyesis حَمَلٌ: بُوَيْفِي (طَب.)

hectic	حُمى راعشة	to freight (with), to lay a load on
rheumatopyra	حُمى الروماتزم (طب.)	blowpipe, blowtube, bellows
yellow fever, yellow jack	الحُمى الصفراء	جفلاج: منفاخ
amarillic typhus	حُمى صفراء (طب.)	himalayen
dengue fever	حُمى الضنك (طب.)	جفلايانى
scarlet fever, scarlatina	حُمى قُرْمَزِيَّة (طب.)	attack, offensive, assault, onslaught, raid,
rhinallergosis	حُمى الأنف (طب.)	جفلة
foot and mouth disease	حُمى قُلَاعِيَّة (طب.)	onset, campaign, crusade
malaria	حُمى الملاريا: بُرْدَاء (طب.)	جفلة صُحْفِيَّة
lechopyra, puerperal fever	حُمى النفاس (طب.)	جفلة: غَزْوَة
childbed fever		to glare at, to goggle at, to stare at, to
brucellosis (malta fever)	حُمى مالطية (طب.)	جفلة إلى
anetus	حُمى مُتَقَطِّعَة (طب.)	to interpret, to construe, to hold, جفلة على: اعتَبَرَه
to heat, to make hot, to warm (up)	حُمى: سَخَّنَ	to consider, to suppose, to think
to become hot, to glow, to flare up	حُمى: احْتَمَمَ	جفلة مَحْمَل الجَد
febrile	حُمى: مَحْمُوم	to take seriously
regimen, diet	حُمى: حُمِيَّة (طب.)	lava
diet, regimen, dietary	حُمى: نِظَام غِذَائِي	حمم: مَقْطُوفَات بُرْكَانِيَّة
zealotry, fanaticism	حُمى: نَفْصَب	father-in-law
mettle	حُمى: حِدَة	جفلة: أبُو الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَة
zeal enthusiasm, ardor, fervor	حُمى: حَمَاسَة	acidity, acidness, sourness
devotion	حُمى: زَوَّغَ	جفلة: حُمُورَة
laudable, commendable	حُمى: جَدِيرٌ بِالنَّاءِ	acerbity
reputable	حُمى: السُّمعة	tonnage
benign, harmless	حُمى: غَيْرُ ضَرِيَّة	burden, capacity, (load) limit or
german measles, rubella	حُمى: خُمَيْرَاء: حَصْبَة أَلْمَانِيَّة	جفلة: ثِقَل
redstart	حُمى: خُمَيْرَاء (طائر)	weight
measles	حُمى: حَصْبَة (طب.)	load, breaking
(wood) sorrel, oxalis, dock	حُمى: خُمَيْش (زيت)	load, breaking
intimate close, bosom, chummy,	حُمى: قَرِيب	load, breaking
cherished, hearty, warm, (very) friendly	حُمى: اِشْتِاقٌ إِلَى	cargo
to long for, to yearn for, to hanker	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	visible load
after, to miss, to thirst for, to crave	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	load, maximum
to sympathize with, to pity,	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	wagonload
to commiserate, to compassionate	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	dead weight
to incline to, to lean, to like,	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	load, burden, freight
to be inclined to, to like	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	to defend, to protect, to shield,
to henna	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	to shelter, to preserve, to maintain, to vindicate
	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	to diet
	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	to support, to stand by, to stand up for, ناصر
	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	to patronize, to sponsor
	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	refuge, shelter, sanctuary
	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	fever, febris, pyrexia
	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	schlammfieber
	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	typhoid, typhoid fever
	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	hay fever
	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	hectic fever
	حُمى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	relapsing fever

to make resourceful, to make smart
experience, wisdom
eel

حَكَّ: جَرَأَ
حَكَّةً: حَيْرَةً
حَكَلَيْسَ

hemma, camphire
sympathy, compassion, affection,
commiseration, pity, mercy, feeling, love,
tenderness, warmheartedness, kindness



palatal
maxillary

حَكَمِي: (مَرِي)
حَكَمِي: فَكِّي

to pity

حَنَن: اسْتَمَرَّ الشَّفَقَةُ

sympathetic, compassionate, kind,

حَنُون: غُلُوف

warmhearted, kindhearted, softhearted,

pitiful, merciful, loving, affectionate

to bow, to bend (the head or

حَتَّى رَأْسَهُ أَوْ ظَهْرَهُ

body), to stoop, to hunch

to circumflex

حَتَّى: غَطَفَ

to end, to flex, to inflect, to twist,

حَتَّى: لَوَّى

to turn, to bow, to crook, to incline, to arch,

to incurvate

to curve

حَتَّى: قَوَّسَ

bending, curving, incurvation flexing,

حَتَّى: لَوَّى

flexion, bowing, crooking, inclining

bend, curve, flexure, crook, turn, twist

hair-pin bend

حَتَّى: حَاذَتْ

return bend

حَتَّى: عَائِدَةٌ أَوْ مُرْتَدَّةٌ (مَنْد)

double bend

حَتَّى: مُرْدُوجَةٌ (مَسْكِر)

anticline

حَتَّى: طَبَّةٌ مُعَدَّبَةٌ

orthodox, true

حَتَّى: بَقِيمٌ

homesickness, nostalgia

حَتَّى: إِلَى الْوَطَنِ

longing, yearning, pining, craving,

حَتَّى: شَوْقٌ

hunger, thirst, desire, nostalgia

block

حَوَاءَ: مَجْمُوعَةُ بُيُوتٍ مُتَلَاذِمَةٍ (بَنَاء)

eve

حَوَاءَ: أَمُّ الْبَشَرِ

ophiucus (the

الْحَوَاءُ وَالْحَوَاتِمَةُ: كَوَكَبَةٌ شِمَالِيَّةٌ (مَبْنِ)

serpent bearer)

accidents of labour

حَوَادِثُ أَوْ إصاباتُ الْعَمَلِ

minor accidents

حَوَادِثُ طَفِيفَةٍ

dialogue

حَوَارٍ (وَوَائِي: مُتَسَرِّحِي الْخ)

lyric

حَوَارِ غَنَائِي (مَقْطَعٌ غَنَائِي فِي مَشْهَدٍ مَصَوَّر)

myrtle

حَبْلَاسِي (زَيَات)

oath breaking, perjury

حَنْثٌ فِي الْيَمِينِ

to break or violate one's oath,

حَنْثٌ فِي يَمِينِهِ

to perjure

larynx

حَنْجَرَةٌ

larynx, throat

حَنْجَرَةٌ: حَنَاقِي

larynx, voice box (حَيَوِي)

flacon (scent), bottle, flask,

حَنْجُورٌ: إِنَاءٌ صَغِيرٌ

small container, little jar

larynx, throat

حَنْجُورٌ: حَنْجَرَةٌ

melilot, sweet clover

حَنْدَلُوفِي (زَيَات)

viper, adder, asp, snake, serpent

حَنْسٌ: أَلْفِي

to embalm, to mummify

حَنْطٌ: أَلِجَةٌ

to stuff

حَنْطٌ: الْخَوَاتِمَاتُ أَوْ الْعُيُورُ

to mummify

حَنْطٌ: صَبْرٌ

wheat

حَنْطَةٌ: قَمْحٌ (زَيَات)

victoria, cabriolet, cab, light

حَنْطُورٌ: عَرَبَةٌ حَنْطُورٌ

wheaten, tan, light yellowish brown

حَنْطَلِي

colocynth, buckwheat

حَنْطَلٌ (طَب)

faucet, tap, cock

حَنْطَلَةٌ: صَنْبُورٌ

rage, sham

حَنْقٌ (طَب)

rage, fury, wrath, exasperation,

حَنْقٌ: غَضَبٌ

anger, ire, irritation

to infuriate

حَنْقٌ: اغْطَاظَ

to flare up,

حَنْقٌ: نَارٌ

to rage,

حَنْقٌ: غَضِبَ

to steam, to seethe, to flame up with rage,

to burst in rage, to lose one's temper

uraniscus, palstum, (طَب)

palate

jaw, jawbone, lower jaw, mandible,

submaxilla

to sophisticate, to toughen,

to harden by experience

حَنْكٌ: جَمَلَةٌ مُحْكَمَةٌ

poplar خَوْز (شَجَرٌ وَغَشِيَّةٌ)
 marked contrast between white خَوْز (فِي الْعَيْنِ)
 and black, intense whiteness and deep
 blackness
 abele, white poplar خَوْزُ أَبْيَضٍ
 black poplar خَوْزُ أَسْوَدَ
 aspen خَوْزٌ زَجْرَاجٍ
 to distort, to pervert, to corrupt, خَوْزٌ: خَرَفَ
 to misstate, to falsify, to twist, to wrench
 to modify, to change, to convert, خَوْزٌ: عَدَّلَ
 to alter
 having eyes with a marked خَوْرَاءُ: مَوْتَلَتْ أَعْيُنُ
 contrast between white and black
 houri خَوْرِيَّةٌ: إِحْدَى حُورِ الْجَنَّةِ فِي الْإِسْلَامِ
 oread خَوْرِيَّةُ الْجِبَالِ
 wood nymph خَوْرِيَّةُ الْغَايَاتِ
 water nymph, naiad, nereid, oceanid, خَوْرِيَّةُ الْمَاءِ
 nixie, mermaid
 caver - sever خَوْزٌ عَقْلِي (هِنَسَةٌ)
 to hiccup خَوْزَقٌ: أَصِيبَ بِأَحْزَاقٍ
 tracking خَوْشٌ: إِحَاشَةٌ
 enclosure, enclosed area خَوْشٌ: حَظِيرَةٌ
 courtyard, backyard خَوْشٌ: سَاعَةٌ
 garth خَوْشٌ مَسْقُوفٌ (هِنَسَةٌ)
 to gather, to collect, to amass, خَوْشٌ: جَمَعَ: إِذْخَرَ
 to accumulate, to heap up, to save, to store
 away
 wild, strange, quaint, unusual, خَوْشِي: وَخْشِي
 odd, queer
 narrowness, squint of the eyes خَوْشٌ (الْعَيْنَيْنِ)
 crop خَوْصَلَةٌ (حَبِيرٌ)
 maw, craw, crop خَوْصَلَةٌ: مَعْدَةُ الطَّيْرِ أَوْ الْحَشَرَةِ
 bed خَوْضٌ (زَرْعٌ)
 pelvis خَوْضٌ (طَبْعٌ)
 bathtub, tub, bath خَوْضٌ: الْإِسْتِحْضَاءُ
 oceanarium خَوْضٌ أَوْ قَانُوسِي
 pool, pond خَوْضٌ: بَرَكَةٌ
 shipyard خَوْضٌ: بِنَاءُ السُّفُنِ

dialogue, conversation, debate خَوَارِ: مُحَادَثَةٌ
 talk(ing), speech, speaking, discussion
 disciple, apostle, follower خَوَارِي: تَلْمِذَةٌ
 the five senses الْخَوَاسِ الْخَمْسُ
 second-generation computers خَوَاصِبُ الْجِيلِ الثَّانِي
 (postal) money order, postal order خَوَالَةٌ: بَرِيدَةٌ
 assignment, conveyance, خَوَالَةٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ (الْمِلْكِيَّةُ)
 transfer, alienation, cession, delivery
 خَوَالَةٌ: سَلَكٌ تَحْوِيلٌ (of)
 transfer, (written) order (of) payment), bill of exchange, promissory
 note, draft, remittance
 money order خَوَالَةٌ: مَالِيَّةٌ
 about approximately, around, خَوَالِي: كَثُورٌ: تَقْرِيبًا
 roughly, nearly, almost, some, more or less
 buzzard خَوَامٌ: صَقْرٌ خَوَامٌ
 hover-craft خَوَامَةٌ: مَرْكَبَةٌ تَسِيرُ فَوْقَ مِخْدَلَةٍ خَوَامَةٍ (حَوْرِيَّةٍ)
 helicopter خَوَامَةٌ: طَوَالِفٌ



aliphatic acids خَوَامِصُ ذَهَبِيَّةٌ
 intestines, bowels, entrails, خَوَايَا الطَّنِّ: أَحْشَاءُ
 guts, viscera
 pisces australis خَوَاتٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ: كَوَكَبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (هَيْدَةٌ)
 (the southern fish)
 salmon خَوَاتٌ سَلْمَانٌ
 whale خَوَاتٌ



cetacea خَوَاتِيَّاتٌ: رَكْبَةٌ مِنَ السُّوْمَاتِ (حَيَوِيَّةٌ)
 buttercup, ranunculus, crowfoot خَوَاتَانٌ (زَيَاتٌ)



coachman, driver, cabdriver, خَوْدِيَّةٌ: سَائِقُ الْعَرَبَةِ
 cabman, hackman

regarding, concerning, with respect to, in
respect of, in relation to, with reference to
transonic خَوْضٌ الصَّوْتِ
perinuclear خَوْضٌ النُّوَّةِ
circumpolar خَوْضٌ لَطْفِيٍّ مُحِيطٌ بِالْقُطْبِ
power, might, strength, ability خَوْضٌ: قُدْرَةٌ
around خَوْضٌ: حَوَالِي
around, about, round, circum, peri- خَوْضٌ: مِنْ حَوْلِ
to squint, to become cross-eyed خَوْضٌ: اِسْتَوَيْ
to digitalize خَوْضٌ: إِلَى أَرْقَامٍ
to technicize خَوْضٌ: إِلَى تَقْنِيَّةٍ
to convert into cash خَوْضٌ: إِلَى نَقْدٍ
to change, to alter, to convert, to shift, خَوْضٌ: بِدَلٍّ
to transform, to transmute
to transmute خَوْضٌ: تَحْتَوِئاً إِلَى آخَرٍ
to distract خَوْضٌ: عَنْ أَلْهَى
to divert from, to alienate خَوْضٌ: عَنْ صَرْفٍ عَنْ
from, to deviate from, to deflect from,
to detract from, to keep away from
to divert, to deflect خَوْضٌ: (عَنْ مَجْزَى)
to transform خَوْضٌ: غَيْرُ
to emit, to send, to transfer خَوْضٌ: التَّقْوِذُ: أَرْسَلَ
to transfer, to alienate, to pass خَوْضٌ: نَقَلَ الْمِلْكِيَّةَ
(on), to convey, to cede, to dispose of
strabismic خَوْضِيٌّ (طَب.)
annual خَوْضِيٌّ: سَنَوِيٌّ
yearbook(s), annual (s), annals خَوْضِيَّةٌ (ج. خَوْضِيَّاتٍ)
to revolve, to hover in circles, to circle, خَوْضٌ: دَوَّمَ
to go around, to rotate
turmoil, thick, heat of a battle or خَوْضَةٌ: الْقِتَالُ
fight
tamarind tree خَوْضَرٌ: شَجَرَةُ التَّمَرِ الْهِنْدِيِّ
to gather, to collect, to combine, خَوْضٌ: جَمَعَ
to unite, to join
septulum خَوْضِيٌّ (طَب.)
vesica, vesicle خَوْضِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
vesicle, blister, bleb خَوْضِيَّةٌ
alveolus خَوْضِيَّةٌ: دَنَوِيَّةٌ

evaporate basin خَوْضٌ مُتَخَيَّرٌ (جَوَلَرُ)
settler خَوْضٌ: تَرَسِّبٌ (هِنْدُ)
dry sump خَوْضٌ: جَائِفٌ (اِسْتِمَالُ)
dry dock خَوْضٌ: جَائِفٌ (هِنْدُ: مَدَ)
basin, trough خَوْضٌ: جُرْنٌ
tub خَوْضٌ: حَامٌ
flushing cistern خَوْضٌ: الْمَوْضِعُ (هِنْدُ: صَحِي)
aeolian basin خَوْضٌ: رِيحِي
swimming pool, pool خَوْضٌ: السَّابَحَةُ
dock, basin, marina, shipyard خَوْضٌ: السُّنْ
fishpond خَوْضٌ: السَّمَكِ
tank, cistern, reservoir, container خَوْضٌ: صَهْرِيحٌ
floating dock خَوْضٌ: غَوَامٌ
washtub خَوْضٌ: الْغَسِيلِ



skim basin خَوْضٌ: الْقَشَادَةُ (صَهْرُ)
oyster bed خَوْضٌ: الْمَخَارِ
tidal basin خَوْضٌ: الْمَدُّ وَالْجَزَرُ (جَهْرُ)
aquarium خَوْضٌ: مَرْتَبِ السَّمَكِ
laver خَوْضٌ: مَغْسَلَةٌ
oil basin خَوْضٌ: نَفْطِيٌّ (جَوَلَرُ)
basin خَوْضٌ: التَّهْرُ أَوْ الْحَيْرَةُ
pelvic خَوْضِيٌّ: مُتَخَصِّصٌ بِالْأَخْوَاضِ (طَب.)
columbine خَوْضِيَّةٌ (زَهْرَةُ الْخَوْضِ): أَعْمِلِيَّةٌ
to wall in, to surround with a wall, خَوْضٌ: سَوَّرَ
to immure, to enclose
limbus خَوْضٌ: حُوفٌ (طَب.)
limbic خَوْضِيٌّ (طَب.)
tire خَوْضٌ: إِطَارُ الْمَطَّارِ
to resue خَوْضٌ: حَوْلَ الْمَرْقِ لِمَسْتَعْرِاجِهِ (مَدَدُ)
circumpolar خَوْضِيٌّ: وَالِقَ حَوْلَ أَحَدِ الْقُطْبَيْنِ
squint(ing), strabismus, cross-eye خَوْضٌ: (الْعَيْنِ)
squint, strabismus خَوْضٌ (طَب.)
year خَوْضٌ: سَنَةٌ
about, with regard to, on خَوْضٌ: فِيمَا يَتَعَلَّقُ بِـ

neutralism, positive neutrality	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	gallbladder, gall bladder	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
neutral	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	renal pelvis	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
anonymous	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	coil, convolution, curl, roll, twist	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
possession, holding, hand(s), control,	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	alive	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
grasp, occupancy, seizure, acquisition,		animated	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
obtainment, attainment, procurement		the Everlasting, the Eternal	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
possession	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	(ALLAH)	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
contour	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	acrobic	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
texture	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	alive, living, live existent	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
in view of, with regard to, toward(s),	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	anaerobe, anaerobion	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
in the face of, in front of, opposite (to), face		microorganism	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
to face with, facing, before, vis-à-vis		quarter, district, section, part	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
snake, serpent, viper, adder, asp	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	live, broadcast, directly, on the	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
where, wherein, in which, wheresoever,	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	air (program, performance)	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
wherever, at which, whereas		vivid, live, picturesque, striking,	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
whereas, in view of the fact	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	vibrant, colorful, lively, animate(d), full of	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
wherever, wheresoever, no matter where,	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	life, vivacious, active, energetic	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
anywhere, where		bion	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
reef	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	animate	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
coral reef	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	conscientious, high-principled,	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
sand ridge	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	scrupulous, upright, honest, incorruptible	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
deviation, deviance, digression,	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	to live	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
swerving, swerve, deflection, divergence,		come to prayer!	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
diversion		to applaud	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
to neutralize	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	to greet, to statute, to hail	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
to keep aside, to lay aside,	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	shyness, diffidence, bashfulness,	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
to shelve		timidity, shame, coyness, pudency	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
to diffract	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	pudendum	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
lion	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	biologist	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
to confuse, to puzzle, to perplex, to baffle,	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	life, living, existence, lifetime	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
bewilder, to disconcert, to confound,		high life	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
to embarrass, to nonplus, to perturb		monasticism	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
to intrigue	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	dolce vita	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
perplexity	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	ophidia	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
puzzlement	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	thanatophobia	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
confusion, bewilderment, perplexity,	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة	biotic	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
puzzle, nonplus, distraction, discomfiture,		living, life, vital, everyday, daily	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة
embarrassment, disconcertion, hesitation		neutrality, neutralism	حَبْرَة: حَبْرَة

biped	حيوان ذو قَليَنتَين	hobble	حيوة: عَرَج
saprozoon	حيوان رَمَام (حيوي)	puzzle	حيوة: لَفَز
bivalve	حيوان صَدَلِي ذو مَصْرَاعَين	hydrospace	الحيزُ المائي (جولر)
predator	حيوان صَار (أو مُفْتَرِس)	space, room place, spot, site, location,	حيوة: حَيَر
mastodon	حيوان ضَخَم مُقْبِرُ شِبْهِ القِبل	area, scope, range, compass, extent, sphere,	
vertebrate	حيوان فقاري	domain, realm	
rodent	حيوان لَارِض	hag, crone, witsch, old woman	حيوة: عَجُوز
mammal	حيوان لَوْن	rostrum	حيوة: مَنقَار (طب)
ruminant	حيوان مُعْتَر	emmenia, menses, monthly	حيوة: طَمَتْ (طب)
beast of prey, predatory animal,	حيوان مُفْتَرِس	menstruation, règles, period	
predator		precaution	حيوة: احتِراس
crustacean	حيوان من القشريات (حيوي)	unfairness, injustice, oppression,	حيوة: ظَلَم
spermatozoid, spermatozoon	حيوان متوي: حَوْنِي	inequity wrong	
	متوي: حَيِي ذَكَرِي (طب)	haik	حيوة: قَوْبَة أَيْض الْفَرِيقِي
lucifuge	حيوان يَكْرَهُ النُّور	strength, force, power, vigor, energy,	حيوة: كَشَاط
animal, beast, brute	حيوان: دَابَّة	vitality	
terricolous	حيوان أَرْضِي: حيوان يَمْشِي فِي التُّرْبَة	programming device	حيوة: بَرْمَجَة
petrocoles	حيوانات الصَّخُور (ربطة)	trick, artifice, stratagem, use, wile,	حيوة: خُدَافَة
zoological	حيواني (مُتَعَلِّق بِعِلْمِ الْحَيَوان)	subterfuge, fetch, fraud, sleight, ploy, feint	
zoophile	حيواني (مُحِبُّ الْحَيَوان جِنْسِيًّا)	quirk	حيوة: صِلَة مُتَمَرِّدَة
zoomorphic	حيواني الشَّكْلِ	mean way	حيوة: وَسِيلَة
animal, zoologic(al), zoogenic, brute,	حيواني	epoch	حيوة: حِين
zoogenous, bestial, beastly, brutish, ruffian		time, period (of time)	حيوة: وَقْت
zoologically	حيوانيًّا: حَسَبَ عِلْمِ الْحَيَوان	then, at that time, at that by then	حيوة: حِينَئِذٍ
animality, animalism, bestiality,	حيوانية	moment	
brutishness		at the time	حيوة: حِينَئِذٍ وَفَتَنَ
zoophilism	حيوانية: إِعْرَافُ جِنْسِيٍّ لَدَى الْإِنْسَانِ	when, at the time when, during, while,	حيوة: حِينَئِذٍ
skew	حَيُود	whilst, as	
diffraction	حَيُود: انْعِرَاج (فيز)	aerobe	حيوة: كَائِنٌ حَيَوَالِي أَوْ حَيَوَالِي (أَحْيَاء)
ultrasonic light diffraction	حَيُود الضَّوءِ بِالتَّحْوِيجَاتِ	aerobacter	الحَيَوَالِيَّات: البَكتِيرِيَا الْهَوَائِيَّة (طب)
	لَوْقِ السَّمْعِيَّة (فيز)	animal	حيوة: (طب)
anima	حيوي	skunk	حيوة: الطَّرَبَان: شَخْصٌ حَقِير
biologic(al)	حيوي: أَحْيَائِي	clone	حيوة: أَوْ كَبَات مُسْتَنَسَخ
vital, essential, pivotal, cardinal,	حيوي: أَسَاسِي	sporozoite, zygotoblast	حيوة: بُوغِي (طب)
fundamental, crucial, central		mammal	حيوة: لَدَنِي
lively	حيوي: نَشِيطٌ	dermatozoon	حيوة: جُلْدِي طَفِيلِي (طب)
vitality, vigor, energy, liveliness, spirit,	حيوة	hamatozoon	حيوة: دَمَوِي
animation, life, pep, sprightliness, vivacity,		ungulate	الحَيَوان ذو الْخَوَالِطِ

حيوية: حفظ ملفات الحاسوب ٣٦٧ حيويين

shy, bashful, timid, diffident, coy,	حيي: خجول	activeness, dash, verve, élan	حيوية: حفظ ملفات الحاسوب
modest		zip	حيوية: جراءة
microbe	حيي: جرثومة	spunk	حيي: عاش
animalcule, microzoon	حيويين (طب.)	to live, to be alive, to exist, to subsist	

خ

finale	خاتمة (أوبرا): نهاية (مو.)	خ، خاء: الحرف السابع من أحرف اللغة العربية kh	خائب الأمل
peroration	خاتمة الخطاب	disappointed, frustrated, thwarted	خائب الظن: مُحَقَّق
epilogue, concluding	خاتمة (الكتاب الخ): تِمْثَة	disappointed	خائب: مُعْطَق
section, postlude, sequel, continuation	خاتمة المطال	failing, unsuccessful, unfruitful	خائف: مَذْغُور
end, close, conclusion, windup, finish	خاتمة: نِهَايَة	afraid, horrified, frightened,	terrified, scared
end, termination, close, closure,	خاتمة: نِهَايَة	coward, funk	خائف: مُرْكَب
conclusion, finish, finale	خاتمة: نِهَايَة	traitorous, treacherous, perfidious,	خائن: غَدَار
coagulated	خاتمة (طب.)	unfaithful, disloyal, traitor, betrayer, deceiver	خائنة: غَادِرَة
thrombosed	خاتمة (طب.)	traitress	خَوْنُون
chrysalis, pupa	خاتمة: قِلْبَجَة، نَفْثَة (حشري. طب.)	unfaithful	خائب: أَعْطَق
perfidious	خاذع: خَوْنُون	to fail, to be unsuccessful, to flop,	خائب: أَعْطَق
to deceive	خاذع: اِخْتَال	to miss, to miscarry	خائب: أَمْلَة
fool	خاذع: عَشَش	to be or become disappointed, frustrated	خاتمة: خاتمة
deceiver	خاذع: غَشَّاش	to call, to ring, to talk to, to write to,	خاتمة: خاتمة
glib	خاذع: مُمَوَّر	to correspond with	exhausting
thief, swindler, light-fingered	خاذع: نِشَال	exhausting	خاتمة: خاتمة
acolyte	خادم الكنييسة: شَمَّاس	gib	خاتمة: خاتمة
gyp	خادم بكالة	tangent key	خاتمة: خاتمة
caddie	خادم لاعب الغولف	saddle key	خاتمة: خاتمة
servant, menial, valet, attendant, waiter,	خادم	sunk key	خاتمة: خاتمة
henchman, page, flunky, escort	خادم: مُرْتَقِ	cotter, wedge, peg, pin	خاتمة: خاتمة
hireling	الخاتمة المسؤولة عن غُرف الثوم	vat, tun, cask, barrel	خاتمة: خاتمة
chambermaid	خاتمة	postmark	خاتمة: خاتمة
maid, housemaid, female servant	خاتمة: وَصِيفَة	privy seal	خاتمة: خاتمة
handmaid (en)	خاتمة: صَاحِبَة (العقد عَشِيقَة)	wedding ring	خاتمة: خاتمة
to live with	خاتمة: صَاحِبَة	signet ring	خاتمة: خاتمة
to be friend, to associate with	خاتمة: صَاحِبَة	the seal of the prophets, Mohammed	خاتمة: خاتمة
to bellow	خاتمة: صَاحِبَة	last, end	خاتمة: خاتمة
to moo	خاتمة: صَاحِبَة	ring, finger ring	خاتمة: خاتمة
to weaken, to languish, to droop,	خاتمة: صَاحِبَة	conclusion	خاتمة: خاتمة
to flag, to be or become weak, feeble, languid	خاتمة: صَاحِبَة		

treasurer	خازن: أمين الخزانة	off	خارج (إطار الصورة)
warehouseman, warehouse	خازن: أمين المخزن	outside	الخارج: عكس الداخل
warehouse superintendent, storekeeper, store clerk, stockman		abroad	خارج البلاد: في الخارج
nuthatch	خازن البندق (طائر)	out line	خارج التخطيط
stake, pole, post, pointed stick	خازوق	out of order	خارج الخدمة
bridge-pile	خازوق الجسر (هندس)	out of service	خارج الخدمة: معطل
losses, loser,, losing, lost, hopeless	خاسر	outgoing	خارج: ذاهب
xylophage	خاشب (صفة الحشرة آكلة الخشب)	leaving	خارج: راحل
submissive, humble, reverence, pious	خاشع	exsecant	خارج القاطع (رياضة)
to maltreat, to treat rudely or	خاشن: عامل بعشوة	quotient	خارج القسمة (رياضة)
roughly		outside, exterior, outgoing,	خارج: عكس داخل
hasten	خاشن: عثف	coming out, outward, going away	
castrating	خاسر نفسي	outlaw	خارج على القانون: طريد العدالة
related to, belonging to,	خاسر: متعلق	out of	خارج عن
concerning, relating to, connected with		inapposite, impertinent,	خارج عن الموضوع
his	خاص: به	irrelevant, extraneous	
special, particular, peculiar,	خاص: خصوصي	unearthed	خارج من الأرض
specific, characteristic, individual, private,		dissident, dissenter, nonconformist,	خارج: منشق
personal, confidential		maverick, separatist, insurgent, apostate,	
special	خاص: إحصائي	schismatic, rebel, renegade	
relative, own	خاص: مختص	out of question	خارج الموضوع: من غير الممكن
summon	خاص: داخلي	out of range	خارج نطاق المرمى
custom-made, customized	خاص: شخصي	out	خارجا (في لعبة التنس)
additive property	خاصة جمعية (كيم)	outside	خارجا
causticity	خاصة كاوية: لدوية	externally	خارجيا: ظاهريا
VIPs, upper class, elite	الخاصة (من الناس)	externally-ribbed	خارجي التضلع: متضلع من الخارج
especially	خاصة: بمخاصة	foreigner, alien, stranger	خارجي: أجنبي
yours, ours	خاصتك: خاصتكما: خاصتكم: خاصتكن	external, exterior, outer, outside	خارجي: برأبي
his/her/its	خاصته: خاصتها: خاصتهم	exterior	خارجي: الخارج
theirs	خاصتهم: ملكهم: لهم	outside	خارجي: ظاهري
flank, side, waist, middle, latus	خاصرة: كشح	outward	خارجي: نحو الخارج
to antagonize	خاصم: عاذى	outwardly	خارجيا: ظاهريا
to quarrel with, to dispute with,	خاصم: نازع	zinc	خازن: زلک (معدن)
to argue with, to contend with, to fight with		hydrographic map	خارطة مائية
lubricative quality	خاصية التزليق	extraordinary, unusual,	خارجي (للعادة أو للعظمة)
capillarity	الخاصية الشعرية (فيز)	exceptional, uncommon, unprecedented,	
particularity, characteristic, quality, ميزة	خاصية: مميزة	miraculous, wonderful, marvelous	
specialty		penetrating, penetrative, permeative	خارجي: نافذ

sinner, sinful, sinning, erring	خاطي: آثم	elasticity	خاصية التملط أو التمدد
mistaken, incorrect, erroneous,	خاطي: مُخطئ	character	خاصية: مزاج
false, wrong		particularity	خاصية: ميزة
to fear for, to worry about, to be	خاف على: قلق	to face (the perils)	خاض الأخطار
anxious about, worried about, dread		to fight, to combat, to battle (against)	خاض الحرب
to fear, to apprehend, to be scared, غشبي: خشي	خاف (من): خشي	to wade into, to sink into (الخ)	خاض الماء أو الوحل (الخ)
alarmed (by), frightened (by)		to plunge into, to dive into,	خاض (لي): انغمس
faint, dim, soft, low, subdued	خافت	to go into, to take up, to engage in	خاض (لي) الموضوع
dying away	خافت (مر)	to go into, to take up, to deal	with, to treat
inaudible	خافت: غير مسموع	subordinate, subaltern, subsidiary,	خاضع (لـ)
depressant, depressor	خافض (طب)	dependent, subject	الخاضع للتجربة
pour depressant	خافض الانصباب (كيم)	probationer	خاضع للرؤوس
bathotonic	خافض التوتر المبطني (كيم)	dutiable	خاضع للضريبة
hypotensive	خافض الضغط (طب)	taxable	خاضع: مُدع
endothermal	خافض للحرارة (طب)	submissive, yielding, anageable,	خاضع: طائع
palpitating	خافق: متلجج	compliant, tractable, docile, obedient	خاط الجرح
signal flag	خافقة: علم إشارة	subject	خاط: خيط
khaki	خاكي (اللون): خاكي	to suture	خاط: راسم
granduncle, great-uncle	خال الأب أو الأم	to sew, to stitch, to tailor	خاطب: خطيب
maternal uncle	خال: أخو الأم	tracer	خاطب: وسبط زواج
mole, beauty spot	خال: شامة	fiancé, suitor, engaged	خاطب: حادث
empty, void, vacant, unoccupied	خال: فارغ	matchmaker	خاطبة: منخطوبة
oxygen-free	خال من الأكسجين (كيم)	to address, to speak to, to talk to,	خاطبة: وسطة زواج
homely	خال من التكلف	to converse with	خاطر: خاطرة
waterless	خال من الماء	fiancée, engaged	خاطر: رغبة
devoid	خال من: مجرد من	matchmaker	خاطر: فكرة
to think, to believe, to suppose,	خال: ظن	mind, heart	خاطر (بـ): جازف
to assume, to fancy, to consider, to deem		will, liking, interest, inclination, wish, desire	خاطر: خاطرة
past, bygone	خال: ماض	idea, thought, notion, concept(ion)	خاطر: راسم
grandaunt, great-aunt	خالّة الأب أو الأم	to risk, to hazard, to stake,	خاطر: وسبط زواج
maternal aunt	خالّة: أخت الأم	to adventure, to take a chance	خاطر: خاطرة
to reoccupy, to engage, to engross,	خالج: غامر	to bet, to wager	خاطر: راسم
to worry, to trouble, to disturb, to disquiet		swift, rapid, quick, fast, prompt,	خاطر: سريع
emotion, passion, sentiment	خالجة: عاطفة	sudden, flying, fleeting	خاطر: خاطرة
obsession, misgiving, cruple	خالجة: هاجس	hijacker, skyjacker	خاطر: خاطرة
immortal, undying, endless, ageless	خالد: أبدي	kidnapper, abductor	خاطر: من يختطف شخصاً إلخ
eternal, everlasting, perpetual			
free from, exempt from	خالص (من): خال		

ore	خَامَةٌ: مَعْدِنٌ خَامٌ	quits	خَالَصَ (من الدين): بَرِيءُ الذَّنَةِ
extinguished, dead, extinct, inactive,	خَامِدٌ: هَامِدٌ	postpaid	خَالَصَ الْجُورَ الْبَرِيدَ
silent, calm, quiescent, inert, passive		net, pure, clear, unmixed, sheer,	خَالِصٌ: صَرَفٌ
to preoccupy, to engross, to feel	خَامَرَ: خَالَجَ	mere, immaculate, plain	
to suspect, to question, to doubt	خَامَرُهُ الشَّكُّ (في)	to receipt	خَالَصَ: أُعْطِيَ مُخَالَصَةً
fifth	خَامِسٌ	to act with sincerity toward, to deal	خَالَصَ: صَالَى
fifteen	خَامِسُ عَشَرَ	honestly with, to be sincere, loyal, devoted	
fifteenth	الْخَامِسُ عَشَرَ	to mix with, to associate with,	خَالَطَ: عَاشَرَ
fifth, fifthly, in the fifth place, quinto	خَامِسًا	to mingle with	
inert, apathic	خَامِلٌ (طَب.)	to intermingle, to interblend, to mix,	خَالَطَ: مَازَجَ
torpid, sluggish, dull, lazy, indolent,	خَامِلٌ: بَلِيدٌ	to mingle, to blend, to combine with	
listless, languid, inert, inactive, obtuse		surviving	خَالَفَ: خَلَفَ
obscure, unknown, unsung,	خَامِلُ الذِّكْرِ: مُغْمُورٌ	to dissent from, to disagree with,	خَالَفَ: عَازَضَ
nameless, undistinguished		to oppose	
languishing	خَامِلٌ: وَاهِنٌ	to rape	خَالَفَ: تَعَدَّى عَلَى
motel	خَانٌ: نَزْلٌ	to break, to breach, to contravene,	خَالَفَ: خَرَقَ
caravanseraï	خَانَ الْقَوَالِمِ	to violate, to disobey	
khan, prince, sultan	خَانٌ: سُلْطَانٌ تُرْكِيٌّ	to disorder	خَالَفَ: شَذَّ (عن التَّعَمُّقِ)
to betray, to act treacherously, خَتَرَ	خَانٌ: خَدَرَ بِسَ: خَتَرَ	to contradict, to conflict with,	خَالَفَ: نَاقَضَ
to be unfaithful, to deceive, to cheat, to fail		to disagree with, to be contradictory to,	
caravansary, khan, inn, hotel, hostel	خَانٌ: قُنْدُقٌ	to differ from	
betray	خَانٌ: خَدَرَ بِسَ	freed (of all worry)	خَالِيَ الْبَالُ
runny-nosed	خَانِبٌ: رَاغَفٌ	empty-handed, without a catch	خَالِيَ الْوَفَاقُضُ
pane	خَانَةٌ: لَوْحٌ زجاجي	raw, crude, unworked, unrefined,	خَامٌ: غَيْرُ مُعَالَجٍ
digit, place	خَانَةٌ: مَنْرَلَةٌ حِسَابِيَّةٌ	unpurified, unprocessed	
bucket	خَانَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ تُخَوِّنُ فِي الْقُرْصِ الْمُنَطَّيْسِيِّ (حاسب.)	calico, cotton cloth	خَامٌ: قُمَاشٌ قُطُنِيٌّ غَيْرُ مَقْصُورٍ
khanet	خَانَةٌ: وَطِيفَةٌ خَانٌ، بِلَادٌ خَانٌ	peacock ore	خَامٌ بِرَقَاقٍ: خَامٌ لَمْعَاسِيٍّ (معدن.)
suffocant, asphyxiant	خَانِقٌ (طَب.)	oligist	خَامٌ اخْتَلِيدٌ
suffocating, stifling	خَانِقٌ	blue billy	خَامٌ حَدِيدِيٌّ أَزْرَقٌ (معدن.)
production choke	خَانِقٌ: إِنْتَاجٌ: يُعْجَلُ الْإِنْتَاجَ (نقط.)	bing-ore	خَامٌ وَصَاسِيٌّ صَغِيرُ الْكُتْلِ (معدن.)
fire damper	خَانِقٌ: الْحَرِيقِ	argentite	خَامٌ الْقِصَّةُ
choking, throttling, suffocating,	خَانِقٌ: خَنَاقٌ	rich ore	خَامٌ غَنِيٌّ: رِكَازٌ غَنِيٌّ الْمَحْضَى (معدن.)
stifling, asphyxiating, strangler, strangling		sulphide ore	خَامٌ كُوبَالِيدِيٌّ (معدن.)
aconite, wolfsbane, monkshood	خَانِقٌ: الذَّنَبُ (زيت.)	crude, crude oil	خَامٌ النَّفْطُ
dogbane	خَانِقٌ: الْكَلْبُ (زيت.)	high-gravity crude, heavy	خَامٌ نَفْطِيٌّ ثَقِيلٌ (نقط.)
air choke	خَانِقٌ: الْهَوَاءُ (آلة أَلِ الْإِحْرَاقِ) (طاطقة.)	crude oil	
kloof	خَانِقٌ: وَادٍ حَقِيقٌ شَدِيدُ الْإِخْلَافِ (جبرول.)	stinking, malodorous, fetid, smelly,	خَامٌ: نَسِنٌ
croup, diphteria	خَانِقٌ: دِفْطِيرِيَا (مرض)	rotten, putrid, decayed	

malevolent, vicious, wicked	خَيْرٌ: فَاقَ	to surpass, to excel, to outdo
to be or become noxious, خَيْبٌ: ضَرْبٌ مُؤْذِنٌ وَكَرِيهٌ	عَيْبُ الْبَحْرِ	to surge, to heave, to roll, to welter
harmful, infurious, pernicious, abhorrent,	عَيْبُ الْقَرْصِ	to trot, to pace, to amble
offensive, repugnant, obnoxious	عَيْبٌ: هَمَلَجٌ	trot
to coat with breadcrumbs خَيْرٌ: قُرْدٌ	عَيْبًا: خَمَدٌ	to die, to abate, to subside, to fade,
news, information, announcement, خَيْرٌ: نَبَأٌ		to tarnish
intelligence	عَيْبًا: أَخْفَى	to conceal, to cache
to try, to test, to experience خَيْرٌ: جَرَّبَ	عَيْبًا: سَتَرَ	to hide, to conceal, to secrete, to harbor,
to know well, to be fully acquainted		to cover, to veil
or familiar with	عَيْبًا: طَمَرٌ، وَارَى	to bury
knowledge, experience, expertise عَيْبَةٌ	عَيْبَاءٌ: عَيْتَةٌ	tent
bread خَيْرٌ	الحَيْبَاءُ: الْكَرْبَلَةُ	carpel
stalebread خَيْرٌ: بَابِتٌ	عَيْبَاتٌ: مَا يُسْتَقْدَرُ	impurities, impure food
plain bread خَيْرٌ: حَافٌ	عَيْبَارٌ: صَانِعُ الْخَيْرِ: فَرَّانٌ	baker
corn pone خَيْرٌ: الْمُدْرَةُ	عَيْبَارَةٌ: حَوْفَةُ الْحَبَّازِ	baker's trade
toadstool خَيْرٌ: الْغُرَابُ (نَسَاتٌ)	عَيْبَارَةٌ: مَخْبَرٌ	bakehouse, bakeshop, bakery
croûton خَيْرٌ: مُحْمَصٌ	عَيْبَارَةٌ: خَبَّازِي (نَسَاتٌ)	mallow
rusk خَيْرٌ: فَشٌّ: الْبِقْسَامُ	عَيْبَارِيَّاتٌ: الْفَصِيلَةُ الْخَبَّازِيَّةُ	malvaceae
baking, bake, bread-making خَيْرٌ	عَيْبَارٌ: جُنُونٌ	insanity, lunacy, madness, idiocy,



to bake, to make bread خَيْرٌ	عَيْبَالٌ (طَب.)	vesania
to make bread from خَيْرٌ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى خَيْرٍ	عَيْبٌ: مَسَرَّعٌ	trot, pace, amble
scrap خَيْرَةٌ: بَقَايَا الْخَيْرِ	عَيْبُ الْقَرْصِ	canter
loaf of bread, piece (or slice) خَيْرَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الْخَيْرِ	عَيْبُ الْأَفْرَانِ (مَعَادٍ)	furnace slag
of bread	عَيْبُ الطَّرِيقِ	hammer slag
batch, baking خَيْرَةٌ: عَجِيَّةٌ	عَيْبُ الْقَعْمِ (عِنْدَ)	clinker
batch خَيْرَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ	عَيْبُ الْمَرْصِ	to be or become malignant, virulent
to mix, to mingle, خَيْرٌ: (الشَّيْءُ بِالشَّيْءِ): خَلَطَ	عَيْبُ الْمَعَادِنِ	slag
to scramble, to muddle	عَيْبٌ: جَفَاءٌ	refuse, scum, cinder, clinker
diesel knock خَيْرٌ: الدِّيزِلُ (أَلْيَاتٌ)	عَيْبٌ: حَقْدٌ	spitefulness, hypocrisy, malice
hitting, striking, pounding, خَيْرٌ: ضَرْبٌ، طَرَقَ	عَيْبٌ: خَرٌّ	malice, maliciousness, malevolence,
beating, knock(ing), rapping		viciousness, wickedness, evilness, malignity
bring down خَيْرٌ: (الشَّجَرَةُ): أَسْقَطَ (الْعَمَارَ)	عَيْبٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ خَفِيضًا	noxiousness
to hit, to strike, to knock, خَيْرٌ: ضَرْبٌ، طَرَقَ	عَيْبُ الْمَرْصِ أَوْ الْوَرَمِ	virulence, malignancy
to beat	عَيْبٌ: مَكْرٌ	knavery, mischief
	عَيْبٌ: نَذَالَةٌ وَ لُؤْمٌ	rascality
	عَيْبٌ: شَوَابُ الْمَعَادِنِ الْمَذَابِ	dross
	عَيْبٌ: ضَرْبٌ شَرِيرٌ أَوْ مَكْرٌ	to be or become malicious,

teleprocessing expert	خَبِيرٌ مَقْلُومَاتِيَّةٌ بَعْدِيَّةٌ	to trample, to stamp, to tread	خَبَطَ: وَطِءَ
bread	خَبِيزٌ: خَبْزٌ	to bang, to slap	خَبَطَ: فَرَّقَ، ضَجَّ
baked	خَبِيزٌ: مَخْبُوزٌ	blow, stroke, hit, beat, bang,	خَبَطَ: ضَرْبَةٌ، طَرْقَةٌ
sealing wax	خَتَمٌ: شَمْعٌ يَخْتَمُ بِهِ	knock, rap	خَبَطَ: صَوْتُ الْخَبْطَةِ (مَكْنُومًا)
ending	خَتَمٌ: اخْتِتام	thud	خَبَلٌ (طَائِرٌ)
in conclusion, finally, lastly, at last,	خَتَمًا: فِي الْخَتَمِ	owl (tawny), wood owl	خَبَلٌ: احْطِرَابٌ
at the end		derangement	خَبَلٌ: تَشْتُّتُ الْفِكْرِ
final, terminal, last, conclusive	خَتَمِي: نَهَائِي، آخِرٌ	distraction	خَبَلٌ: جُنُونٌ
posthotomy	خَتَان (طَب.)	insanity, lunacy, dementia, madness,	خَبَلٌ: خَبَلٌ، سَلَبُ الْعَقْلِ
circumcision	خَتَان: خَتَانَةٌ (طَب.)	mental derangement, mental alienation	
traitor, betrayer, deceiver, disloyal,	خَتَارٌ: غَدَارٌ	to besot, to madden,	
treacherous, faithless		to derange, to drive crazy	
betrayal, disloyalty, treachery,	خَتَرٌ: خَدْرٌ، خِيَانَةٌ	to become mentally deranged,	خَبَلٌ: اخْتَلَّ عَقْلُهُ
faithlessness, double cross, deception		mentally disordered, unbalanced, insane,	
to betray, to deceive, to cheat,	خَتَرٌ: غَلَوَ بِسَخَانٍ	crackbrained, demented, crazy	
to double-cross		attenuation	خَبُوءٌ: تَخْفِيفٌ
to deceive, to double-cross, to cheat,	خَتَلَ: خَدَعَ	extinction, subsidence, abatement,	خَبُوءٌ: غُمُودٌ
to dupe, to trick		fading, tarnish	
seal, signet, cachet, stamp, imprint	خَتَمٌ: خَاتَمٌ	cache disc	خَبِيئَةُ الْفُرُصِ (حَاسِبٌ)
under seal	خَتَمٌ (بِالشَّمْعِ الْأَحْمَرِ)	caviar	خَبِيرٌ: كَاهِلٌ
postmark	خَتَمٌ: الرِّوَيْدُ	spiteful	خَبِيْثٌ: سَيِّئُ النِّيَّةِ
carte blanche	خَتَمٌ عَلَى بَيَاضٍ	infernal	خَبِيْثٌ: شَيْطَانِيٌّ
rubber stamp	خَتَمٌ: مِطَاطِيٌّ	malignant, virulent	خَبِيْثٌ: صَفَةُ لَمْرُوحٍ أَوْ لَوْرَمٍ إِخْ
		malicious, malignant, malevolent,	خَبِيْثٌ: مَآكِرٌ
		sly, wily, foxy, wicked, evil, knave, vicious	
		hypocritical, hypocrite	خَبِيْثٌ: مُرَوَّاعٌ مُخَادَعٌ (شَخْصٌ)
		noxious, harmful, injurious,	خَبِيْثٌ: مُؤَدٍّ، كَرِيْهٌ
		malign, pernicious, dangerous, offensive,	
		repugnant, repulsive	
sealing, stamping, impression	خَتَمٌ: وَضَعُ الْخَتَمِ	roguish	خَبِيْثٌ: مُحْتَالٌ
to finalize	خَتَمَ (الْعَمَلُ): أَلْهَى	expert, adept, specialist, expert (in),	خَبِيرٌ (بِـ)
to postmark	خَتَمَ بِخَاتَمِ الرِّوَيْدِ	skilled (in), familiar (with)	
to seal, to shut, to close, to stop up	خَتَمَ: سَدَّ	gymnast	خَبِيرٌ بِالرِّيَاضَةِ الْجَمَازِيَّةِ
to seal, to signet, to stamp, to impress	خَتَمَ: عَمَّرَ	agronomist	خَبِيرٌ بِالْفَلَاحَةِ: مُهَنْدِسٌ زُرَاعِيٌّ
sigillaire	خَتَمِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْاِخْتِمَامِ	expert	خَبِيرٌ: بَصِيرٌ
stepson	خَتَنٌ: زَوْجُ الْاِبْنَةِ أَوْ الْاَعْتَمَادِ	actuary	خَبِيرٌ: تَأَمِّنٌ
circumcision	خَتَنٌ: خَتَانٌ	agriculturist, agronomist expert	خَبِيرٌ: زُرَاعِيٌّ
to be circumcised	خَتَنَ (الصَّبِيُّ)	experienced	خَبِيرٌ: مَحْتَكٌ
hornbill	خَتُو (طَائِرٌ)		
circumcised	خَتَنَ: مَخْتُونٌ		



early frostbite	خُثْرُ الْأَتَامِلِ (بسبب البرد)	peat, moss	خُثْ خَزَازِي (أو خُثْلِي) (حيولر)
anesthesia, narcosis, torpor,	خُثْرُ: قُذْدَانُ الْحِسِّ	thrombosis	خُثَار: جُثْلَةُ (طب.)
stupor, creep, tingle, prickle		sediment, remains, remnant, leftover,	خُثَار: خُثَالَة
to be or become benumbed,	خُثْرُ: أَصَابَهُ الْخُثْرُ		
doped, drugged, narcotized, anesthetized		curd	خُثَارَةُ اللَّبَنِ
torpid, doped, drugged, narcotized,	خُثْرُ: مُخْثَرٌ	to cause a thrombosis	خُثْرُ (الدَّم): سَبَبُ جُثْلَةٍ
anesthetized		to gel	خُثْرُ: جَمَعُد
torpid	خُثْرُ: مُثَمِّلٌ	to clot	خُثْرُ: تَجَلُّطٌ
to anesthetize, to narcotize,	خُثْرُ: أَفْقَدَ الْحِسَّ	to coagulate	خُثْرُ: رَوَّبَ
to drug, to benumb		thrombus, blood clot	خُثْرَة: جُثْلَةُ دَمَوِيَّةٌ
scratch, scotch, score, mark	خُثْرُ: أَلَّرَ الْخُثْرِي	clot, coagulum, lump	خُثْرَة: جُثْلَةٌ
scarification, scratching	خُثْرُ: الْخُثْرُ	thrombosis	خُثْرَة: خُثْرٌ
to scarify, to scratch	خُثْرُ: خُثَّشَ	shyness, bashfulness, abashment,	خُثْرُ: خُثَاءٌ
to deceive, to delude, to bluff, to beguile,	خُثْرُ: خَدَعَ	coyness, timidity	
to cheat, to defraud, to rook, to trick		coy, abashed, bashful	خُثْرُ: خُثْلَانٌ
disappoint	خُثْرُ: أَخْلَفَ الظَّنَّ	diffident, ashamed, embarrassed,	خُثْرُ: خُثُولٌ
to cuckold	خُثْرُ: عَشَّ الزَّوْجَ	shy, bashful, modest, coy, timid, skittish	
wheedle	خُثْرُ: قَتَنَ	to be ashamed of, to blush	خُثْرُ: (مَنْ) اسْتَحَى
trick, artifice, stratagem, wiles, ruse,	خُثْرَة: حِيلَة	to shame, to embarrass	خُثْرُ: أَخْجَلَ
fraud, play		cheek	خُثْرُ: وَجْهَة
put-on	خُثْرَة: مَظْهَرُ خَدَاعٍ	to furrow, to groove, to rut, to shrivel,	خُثْرُ: لَفَمَ
bluff	خُثْرَة: مَكْرٌ، إِيهَامٌ	to wrinkle	
humbug, hoax	خُثْرَة: مَزْحَة	prematurity	خُثْرُ: (طب.)
to serve, to attend, to wait on, to work for	خُثْرُ: خَدَمَ	anaesthesia, anaesthesia	خُثْرُ: (طب.)
service, favor, attendance, duty	خُثْرَة	fraud, trickery, wile, roguery, duplicity,	خُثْرُ: خُدَاعٌ
conscription, compulsory	خُثْرَة: إِجْبَارِيَّةٌ أَوْ إِلْزَامِيَّةٌ	imposture, delusion, dupery	
military service		swindle	خُثْرُ: اخْتِيَالٌ، غِشٌّ
action in a society	خُثْرَة: اجْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	mystification	خُثْرُ: مَخَاتَلَة
dns=domain name service	خُثْرَة: أَسْمَاءُ النُّطْقِ (حاسب.)	illusion	خُثْرُ: الْخَوَاسِيسُ
international delivery	خُثْرَة: تَسْلِيمٌ عَالَمِيَّةٌ	impostor, sharper, tricker, fraud, bluff,	خُثْرُ: خُدَاعٌ
self-service	الْخُثْرَة: الدَّائِيَّةُ	snide, tricky, crook, rook, wily, crafty, cheat,	
military service, duty	خُثْرَة: عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	sly, fallacious	
civil service	خُثْرَة: مَدَنِيَّةٌ	accessory shoe	خُثْرَة: إِضَافِيَّةٌ (تصوير)
abrasion marks	خُثْرُ: (تصوير)	external spline	خُثْرَة: أَوْ خُثْرٌ خَارِجِي
malar	خُثْرِي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْحَدَّةِ)	spline, slot	خُثْرَة: لُوحَةٌ (اللسان)
premature (baby)	خُثْرِي: مُوَلَّدٌ قَبْلَ الْوَأْتَانِ	boudoir, woman's private room	خُثْرُ: (المرأة)
friend, companion, comrade, pal	خُثْرِي: صَدِيقٌ	curtain, drape(s), cover(ing), veil	خُثْرُ: سِتْرٌ
khedive	خُثْرِي: (لَقَبُ حَاكِمِ)	analgesic	خُثْرُ: لَا يُعِيسُ الْأَلَمَ

to exceed, to overstep	خُرُوجٌ عَنْ: تَجَاوَزَ	spinning top, peg top, top	خُذِرُوف (أَمَّةٌ لِلْمُحْطَلِّ)
to deviate from, to swerve,	خُرُوجٌ عَنْ: انْحَرَفَ عَنْ	to let down, to disappoint,	خُذِلَ: تَغَلَّى عَنْ
to depart from, to diverge from		to abandon, to forsake	
to go out, to come out, to emerge,	خُرُوجٌ: غَاظَرَ	ruin, ruination, destruction, havoc	خُرَابٌ: دَفَارٌ
to issue, to leave, to go away		wreckage, devastation, desolation, ravage	
to murmur, to gurgle, to bubble	خُرُوءُ الْمَاءِ: صَوْتٌ	debacle	خُرَابٌ: كَارِثَةٌ
to snore	خُرُوءُ النَّائِمِ: غَطٌّ	land tax, tax, tribute, duty	خُرَاجٌ: ضَرَبَةٌ
to fall, to tumble, to sink, to collapse	خُرُوءٌ: سَقَطَ	abscess, abscessus	خُرَاجٌ: خُرَاجَةٌ (طَب.)
liar	خُرَاصِي: كَذَّابٌ	abscess, tumor	خُرَاجٌ: دُمْلٌ
metal turner	خُرَاطُ مَعَادِنٍ (مَهْدَم.)	borings	خُرَاطَةُ النُّصُوفِ: خُفَّارَةٌ (الْمُتَعَلِّمِينَ)
turner, lather	خُرَاطٌ: مُشْتَقَّلٌ فِي الْخُرَاطَةِ	profile turning	خُرَاطَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ (مَهْدَم.)
drill	خُرَاطَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ مَرْدَنُ الْحَبَاكِ	wood turning	خُرَاطَةُ الْخَشَبِ



punch, perforator, drill, borer, awl,	خُرَاطَةٌ: مَقْبَبٌ	lacemaking	خُرَافَةٌ: تَجَارَةُ الصَّخَارِمِ أَوْ الدَّقِيقَا
broach		vandalized, ruinous, destroyed,	خُرَبٌ: مُخْرَبٌ
to ruin, to destroy, to wreck, to ravage,	خُرَبٌ: دَفَرَ	sabotaged, ruined, devastated, wrecked	
to devastate, to dilapidate, to sabotage,		ruins	خُرَبَةٌ: مَوْطِعُ الْخُرَابِ
to damage, to subvert		to scribble, to scrawl, to scratch, to doodle,	خُرَشٌ: خُرَشٌ
to face, to line	خُرُوجٌ (فِي الْحِيَاظَةِ)	to scabble, to squiggle	
to interpret, to explain, to expound	خُرُوجٌ: أَوَّلٌ	to bungle, to botch	خُرَبَشٌ: تَهَلُّ (أَسْفَلَ عَمُودٍ)
to graduate	خُرُوجٌ: مَنَحَ شَهَادَةَ التَّخْرِجِ	doodle	خُرَبَشَةٌ: خَطٌّ زَدِيهٌ
to murmur, to gurgle, to bubble	خُرُوءُ الْمَاءِ: صَوْتٌ	hellebore, veratrum, christmas	خُرْبَقِي (نَبَات.)
to snore	خُرُوءُ النَّائِمِ: غَطٌّ	rose, winter rose	
murmur, gurgle, bubble	خُرُوءَةُ (الْمَاءِ)	rhinoceros	خُرَبِيصٌ: كُرْمَدَنٌ (حَيَوَان)
snoring, snore	خُرُوءَةُ (النَّائِمِ)	land tax, tax, tribute, duty	خُرَاجٌ: خُرَاجٌ
rale	خُرُوءَةُ: حَشْرَجَةُ الْبَسِ فِي الرُّمَّةِ الْمُحْطَلَّةِ (طَب.)	expenditure, outlay, expense(s),	خُرَاجٌ: لَقْفَةٌ
metal scrap, iron scrap, scrap	خُرُودَةٌ	cost(s)	
hardware	خُرُودَةٌ مَعْلُومَاتِيَّةٌ	energy output	خُرُوجُ الطَّاقَةِ: الْمُسْتَغَادَةُ (فِيزِي.)
ironmonger, haberdasher	خُرُودَجِي: بَائِعُ الْخُرُودَاتِ	satchel, saddlebag, carpetbag	خُرُوجُ (النَّابَةِ أَوْ الْحَقْوِ)
shot, small shot, pellets, buckshot	خُرْدُقٌ	to protrude, to project, to stick out,	خُرُوجٌ: يَزُورُ
lead shot	خُرْدُقُ الرِّصَاصِ	to jut out	
mustard	خُرْدَلٌ	to conclude, to discover	خُرَجَ بِسَ: اسْتَبْتَحَ
wild mustard	خُرْدَلٌ أَسْوَدٌ: خُرْدَلُ بَرْهِي	to violate, to break	خُرَجَ عَلَى: خَالَفَ
mustard pot	خُرْدَلِيَّة: إِنْاء الْخُرْدَلِ	to rise against, to revolt against	خُرَجَ عَلَى: هَزَّ عَلَى

خُرْدَلِيَّة: ثَمرة بِأَسَـة مُسْتَطِيلَة ----- ٣٧٦ ----- خُرْق: عَكْسُ بَرَاة

tern, sea swallow	خُرْدَلِيَّة (طائر)	siliqua, silique, silica	خُرْدَلِيَّة: ثَمرة بِأَسَـة مُسْتَطِيلَة
to lie, to tell a lie	خُرْق: كَذِب	sundries, hardware, notions	خُرْدَوَات
turning, lathing	خُرْط: خُرْطَة	hardware merchant	خُرْدَوِيّ
to turn, to lathe	خُرْط: سَوَّى بِالْمُخْرِطَة	graduate, alumnus	خُرُوج: مُتَخَرِّج
oats	خُرْطال (نبات)	bead(s)	خُرْز (مفردها خُرْزَة)
fromental	خُرْطال رَفِيع: دَوَسَر	d-beaner	خُرْز من حَدِيد
cartridge, cartouche	خُرْطوش: خُرْطُوشَة	to pierce, to punch, to bore, to drill	خُرْز: لَقَب
signal cartridge	خُرْطُوشَة إِشَارَة	insulating beads	خُرْزَات عَازِلَة (هند. كهرباء)
disk cartridge	خُرْطُوشَة أَلْرَاص (حاسِب)	bead	خُرْزَة (طب)
hydraulic cartridge	خُرْطُوشَة سَائِلِيَّة (هند. مد)	test bead	خُرْزَة اخْتِبَار (كِيم)
film cartridge	خُرْطُوشَة الفِيلْم	vertebra	خُرْزَة الظُّفَر: لَفْرَة
cartridge	خُرْطُوشَة: قَشَكَة	bead	خُرْزَة: حَبَة، كُرْبَة
trunk, proboscis	خُرْطُوم (الفِيل)	muteness, mutism, dumbness	خُرْس: بَكْم



hydrant, fireplug	خُرْطُوم مَاء لِإِطْفَاء الْخَرِيق	concrete, béton, cement	خُرْسَالَة: إِسْمُت
garden hose, pipe	خُرْطُوم مَاء لِوَيِّ الْحَدَائِق	underwater concrete	خُرْسَالَة تَحْتَ مَائِيَّة (هند. مد)



rubber hose	خُرْطُوم مَطَّاطِي	ballast concrete	خُرْسَالَة خَصُوصِيَّة
metal hose, flexible	خُرْطُوم مَعْدِنِي مُرْن	slag concrete	خُرْسَالَة خَبَثِيَّة (هند. مد)
proboscis	خُرْطُوم: مِمْعَن	green concrete	خُرْسَالَة خَضْرَاء: خُرْسَالَة لَمْ تُجَفِّ بَعْدُ
dotage, senility	خُرْف: قَسَادُ الْعَقْلِ مِنَ الْكِبَر	prestressed concrete	خُرْسَالَة سَابِقَة الْإِجْهَاد (هند. مد)
dotard, senile	خُرْف: مُصَابٌ بِالْخُرْف	ready-mixed concrete	خُرْسَالَة سَابِقَة الْخَلْط (بناء)
to dote, to become senile	خُرْف: خُرْف: قَسَدَ عَقْلَهُ	breeze concrete	خُرْسَالَة السَّفَاط (بناء)
shred	خُرْفَة: مَزَقَة	plain concrete	خُرْسَالَة عَادِيَّة (هند. مد)
lint	خُرْق: التَّقْمِيد: شَائِش	tar concrete	خُرْسَالَة قَطْرَانِيَّة (هند. مد)
bungling	خُرْق	mass concrete	خُرْسَالَة كَثِيلَة (غير مُسَلَّحَة) (هند. مد)
tearing, rending, laceration, shredding	خُرْق: فَرَق	reinforced concrete, ferroconcrete	خُرْسَالَة مُسَلَّحَة
bore, piercing, puncturing, drilling	خُرْق: لَقَب	aerated concrete	خُرْسَالَة مُهَوَّاة (هند. مد)
perforation, boring	خُرْق: قَشَكَة	under-reinforced	خُرْسَالَة نَاقِصَة التَّسْلِيح
perforation, hole, aperture, punch	خُرْق: قَشَكَة	to scratch, to scrape (off)	خُرْش: خُرْش: خَدَشَ
bore, opening	خُرْق: عَكْسُ بَرَاة	to chafe, to abrade	خُرْشَف: خُرْشُوف، أَرْضِي شَوْكِي (نبات)
clumsiness, awkwardness	خُرْق: عَكْسُ بَرَاة	artichoke	
ineptness, silliness, stupidity, foolishness	خُرْق: عَكْسُ بَرَاة		



snoring, snore	خرير: غطيط النائم	breach, violation, infringement	خرق: مُخالفة
burble	خرير: اضطراب	contravention, infraction, transgression	خرق: مُخالفة
map, chart, cartogram	خريطة: خارطة	tear, rent, rip, rift	خرق: تمزيق
map of the world	خريطة الأرض	blunder	خرق: عمل أحمق
base map	خريطة أساسية (جفر.)	to pierce, to penetrate, to transpire	خرق: قلب
horoscope	خريطة البروج	to perforate, to bore, to drill	
cartogram	خريطة بيانية (جفر.)	to break, to breach, to violate	خرق: خالف
loading chart	خريطة التحميل	to infringe, to infract, to contravene	
isogam map	خريطة تساوي المقتطسية	to tear, to rend, to lacerate, to shred	خرق: مزق
design chart	خريطة التصميم (ركيم.)	to punch	خرق: نقب
break - even chart	خريطة التعادل (ركيم.)	rag, tatter, shred	خرقة: معلقة من ثوب
memory map	خريطة الذاكرة	polishing cloth, cloth, duster	خرقة: ممسحة
map grid	خريطة سnette	rag	خرقة: ثوب رث
meteorological chart	خريطة الطقس	piercing, punching, puncturing	خرق: ثغرم
blank off	خريطة غفل	perforation, riddling, boring, drilling	
astronomical map	خريطة فلكية (هية.)	hole, perforation, punch, puncture	خرق: ثقب
photomap	خريطة فوتوغرافية	to pierce, to punch, to puncture	خرق: ثغرم
contour map	خريطة كفافية (مسح.)	to perforate, to drill, to bore, to tear	
relief map	خريطة مجسمة	japanese quince	خرقما، خرما (نبات.)
cadastral map	خريطة المساحة	gar, garfish, billfish	خرمان (سمك)
map	خريطة المعلومات	leveret, young hare	خرق: صغير الأرانب
aeronautical map	خريطة ملاحية جوية (جوية.)	carob-tree, carob, locust	خرثوب: خرثوب (نبات.)
topographical contour map	خريطة التضاريس	exit, departure, walking out	خرثوب: مغادرة
star bit map	خريطة نجوم (هند. مد.)	exodus	خرثوب: رحيل
autumn, fall	خريف	protrusion, projection, prominence	خرثوب: لقوء
autumn(al), fall	خريف	protuberance, bulge	
marten	خر (حيوان)	ricin, ricinus, castor-oil plant	خرثوب (نبات طبي.)
silk	خر: خمر	palma Christi	
piercing, stabbing, pricking, sting(ing)	خر: طعن	manatee, sea cow	خرثوب البحر
to pierce, to transfix, to stab, to prick	خر: طعن	sheep, young sheep, lamb	خرثوب: صان
to sting			
ceramist, potter	خراف: فخاري		
pottery	خرافة: صناعة الخزف		
ceramodontics	خرافة الأسنان (طب.)		
lavender, tulip	خرامي: جنس نبات بري عطري		



alumna, alumnus	خريج كلية أو جامعة
virgin, maiden	خريفة: عذراء
unpierced pearl	خريفة: لؤلؤة لم تنقب
murmur, purr, gurgle, bubble	خريفي: صوت الماء

ceramic earthen, porcelain	خزاني: فخاري
to pierce, to transfix, to stab	خزق: طعن
laceration	خزق: تمزيق (كتاب)
paresis	خزَل: شلل عتيف أو جزئي (طب.)
ensile	خزَن (الغلال في الأهراء)
storage, warehousing, stockpiling	خزَن: تخزين
to store, to stock, to warehouse,	خزَن: خزَن
to accumulate, to stockpile	
to ensile	خزَن (الغلال في الأهراء)
safe	خزنة (صندوق فولاذي)
syringectomy	خزعة الثامور (طب.)
to be ashamed of	خزني (من): استحي من
to be or become low, despicable,	خزني: ذل: هان
contemptible	
opprobrium, disgrace, discredit,	خزني: ذل: عار
dishonor, shame, humiliation	
safe, strongbox, coffer	خزينة: خزنة
treasury, exchequer, coffers	خزينة (الدولة)
to chase away, to kick out	خسأ: طرد
to go away, to be driven away	خسبي: المزجر
beat it! scam! fie on you!	خسنت
losses, casualties	خسائر
loss, gross	الخسارة الإجمالية
prejudice, harm, loss, damage	خسارة: خسار
amputation	خسارة ذات شان
damage	خسارة: خسر، تلف
to lose, to forfeit	خسر: فقد
forfeiture	خسران: فقدان
lettuce	خس (نبات)



alkanet	خس الحمار (نبات)
bat	خساف الفسق: خفافش
cos	خسنة رومانية
meanness, lowness, baseness,	خسنة: دناءة
villainy, sordidness, abjectness	

reservoir, fountain, tank, dam	خزان (الماء إلخ)
impounding reservoir	خزان احتجاز (هند. مد.)
pressure feed tank	خزان التغذية الضغطية (هند.)
clarifying tank	خزان ترؤيق
draft tube baffled tank	الخزان ذو العوارض (كيمي.)
mercury tank	خزان الزئبق
oil reservoir	خزان زيت (هند.)
droppable tank	خزان سقوط (حربية)
gasometer	خزان الغاز
transformer tank	خزان المحوّل (هند. كهربائي)
bailing tank	خزان الترح (هند.)
fuel tank	خزان الوقود
gravity tanks	خزانات التغذية بالثقل (حربية)
wardrobe, closet, locker, chest, case, safe,	خزانة
strongbox, coffer	



dresser	خزانة الأطباق أو الشباب
treasury, exchequer, coffers	خزانة الدولة
chiffonier	خزانة ذات أدراج
photographic library	خزانة الصور
shelf	خزانة رفوف
chain locker	خزانة سلاسل المرساة (بحر.)
commode	خزانة صغيرة
bookcase	خزانة كتب
extropia	خزوّ (طب.)
buck-rabbit, male hare	خزوّ: ذكر الأرانب
cionectomy	خزوغ اللهاة (طب.)
tale, fable, falsehood, hoax, joke,	خزعة: خزعبلات
superstition	
delft	خزف ابيض و أزرق
porcelain	خزف صيني
japon	خزف ياباني
ceramics pottery, earthenware, china,	خزف: فخار
crockery, porcelain, chinaware	
potter, ceramist	خزفي: خزاف

to rattle, to rustle, to crinkle, to jingle

rattle

خَشْخَشَةٌ: صليل

rattle

خَشْخَشَةٌ: لَعْنَةٌ لِلْأَطْفَالِ

swarm, colony (of bees)

خَشْرَمٌ: جَمَاعَةُ النَّحْلِ

to submit, to yield, to surrender,

خَشَعَ: خَضَعَ

to be or become submissive, yielding

anosmia

خَشَمٌ: قَدْحٌ حَامِئُ الشَّمِّ (عَب.)

hoarse, raucous, husky, harsh, gruff

خَشِنٌ: أَجَشٌ

ungainly, surly

خَشِنٌ: ذَكِسٌ

coarse, rough, harsh, scabrous,

خَشِنٌ: عَكْسُ نَاعِمٍ

tough, hard

ruffian, raw

خَشِنٌ: غُلِيبٌ

rude, rough, crude, rowdy, coarse,

خَشِنٌ: فَظٌ

harsh, gross, indelicate, boorish, gruff,

impolite, uncouth, mannerless

to coarsen, to roughen, to be

خَشِنٌ: صَارَ خَشِنًا

or become coarse, rough, harsh

to coarsen, to roughen, to harsh,

خَشِنٌ: جَعَلَ خَشِنًا

to toughen, to boorish, to crude

reverence, submissiveness, godliness,

خَشُوعٌ

piety, humility, devoutness

hoarseness, throatiness, raucity,

خَشَوْنَةٌ فِي الصَّوْتِ

huskiness, harshness, gruffness

coarseness, roughness,

خَشَوْنَةٌ: عَكْسُ نُؤْمَةٍ

hardness, harshness, toughness

rudeness, roughness, crudeness,

خَشَوْنَةٌ: لَفَاطَةٌ

coarseness, harshness, grossness

acerbity

خَشَوْنَةٌ: هَرَاةٌ

bitterness

خَشَوْنَةٌ (الطَّعْمِ): غَفُوصَةٌ، مَرَارَةٌ

to fear, to apprehend, to dread

خَشِيَ: خَافَ

fear, apprehension, awe, dread

خَشِيَّةٌ: خَوْفٌ

castration

خَصَاءٌ (عَب.)

castration, emasculation

خَصَاءٌ: خَصِيٌّ

pernio

خَصَارٌ (عَب.)

chilblain

خَصَارٌ: خَصَرٌ (عَب.)

fertility, productivity, fecundity,

خَصْبٌ: خَشْوَةٌ

prodigality, fruitfulness

fertile, productive, prodigal,

خَصِيبٌ

to cause a loss to, to make lose

خَسِرَ: جَعَلَ يَخْسِرُ

to be eclipsed

خَسَفَ الْقَمَرُ

to sink down, to fall down,

خَسَفَ: هَبَطَ، غَارَ

to subside

settling

خَسَفَ: انْغَمَاضٌ

eclipse, lunar eclipse, occultation

خُسُوفٌ

rascal, mean, low, base, ignoble,

خَسِيسٌ: خَقِيرٌ

vile, abject, dastardly

sordid, depreciating

خَسِيسٌ: مُنْخَطٌ

mastoid, mastoidea

الْحُشَاءُ (عَب.)

mastoidal

خُشَائِي (عَب.)

wood merchant

خُشَّابٌ: تَاجِرُ خَشَبٍ

parquet worker

خُشَّابٌ: مُبَلِّطٌ بِالْخَشَبِ

parquet industry

خُشَّابَةٌ (صِنَاعَةُ الْأَرْضِ الْخَشَبِيَّةِ)

compote

خُشَّافٌ: خُشَّافٌ

wood, timber, lumber

خَشَبٌ

boxwood

خَشَبُ الْبَيْسِ (تَابِي)

balsa wood

خَشَبُ الْبِلْسَا

white wood

خَشَبُ الثَّوْبِ الْأَبْيَضِ

multi-ply

خَشَبٌ رَقَائِيٌّ مُعَدَّدُ الطَّبَقَاتِ

laminated wood, (خَمَلَةٌ)

خَشَبٌ رَقَائِيٌّ: (خَشَبٌ مُعَاكِسٌ)

plywood

wide- ringed timber

خَشَبٌ عَرِيضُ الْخَلْفَاتِ

pulpwood

خَشَبٌ لَبَائِيٌّ

hewn timber

خَشَبٌ مُنْجُورٌ (خَمَلَةٌ)

chablis

خَشَبٌ مُهْتَرَجٌ

lay a parquet floor in

خَشَبٌ: بَلَّطَ بِالْخَشَبِ

to lignify, to convert into

خَشَبٌ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى خَشَبٍ

wood

piece of wood or timber, log,

خَشَبَةٌ: لِقَعَةٌ خَشَبٍ

block, bar, stick,

stage, boards

خَشَبَةُ الْمَسْرَحِ

wooden, woody, timbered, ligneous

خَشَبِيٌّ

xylophone

خَشَبِيَّةٌ: آلَةٌ تَقْرَأُ مُوسِيقِيَّةً

corn poppy

خَشَبَخَاشٍ مُنْتَوِرٌ (زَيَاتٌ)

opium poppy

خَشَبَخَاشٍ مُنَوِّمٌ (زَيَاتٌ)

rattle

خَشَبَخَاشَةٌ (مَو)

to clank, to clink, to clatter,

خَشَبَخَشَ: جَلَجَلَ

matter, connection	مَخَصُوصًا: مَخَاصِةٌ
specially, notably, specifically	مَخَصُوصِيَّةٌ: سَرِيَّةٌ
expressly, particularly	مَخَصُومٌ (مَخَارِجَةٌ): مَخَصُومَةٌ: غَدَاءٌ
privacy, confidentiality	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
debit, liabilities, debts	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
antagonism, hostility, enmity, feud	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
quarrel, dispute, argument, discord,	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
controversy, dissension, disagreement,	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
conflict, contention	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
litigation, enmity	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to castrate	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
testicles, testes	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
orchis	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to castrate, to emasculate, to geld	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
castration, emasculation	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
testicle	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
emasculated, castrate, castrated,	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
castrato	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
dye, dyestuff, color, paint, tinge,	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
makeup	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
pigmentary	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
vegetables, greenstuff, greenery,	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
greens	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ



chlorosis	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
chiffonade	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to dye, to tinge, to tint, to color,	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to paint	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to slosh	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
masturbation	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
green, verdant	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to be or become green, verdant	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
chlorosis	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
green, verdant	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
vegetables, greens, greenery,	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
greenstuff	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ

fruitful, fecund, profuse	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
fertility	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to be or become fertile, مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
productive, fecund, fruitful	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
waist, middle, waistline	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
waist	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to distinguish with, to privilege, مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to appropriate, to give to, to accord to	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to be or become poor, destitute, needy	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to pertain to, to belong to, to be مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
connected with, to concern, to relate to	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
shack, cabin	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to assign, to pension مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to single out, to designate, to destine, مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to assign, to appropriate, to mark, to intend	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to allot, to apportion, to allocate, مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to assign	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to specialize, to specify, to destine, مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to particularize, to individualize	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to devote, to dedicate, to consecrate مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to privatize	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to welt	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
bob, tuft, lock, wisp, tress, curl مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
floccus	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
disposition, quality, trait, habit مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
bunch, cluster, tuft	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
discount, cash discount	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
discount, subtraction, deduction, مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
discounting, rebate	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to discount, to deduct, to rebate, مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to subtract	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
opponent, adversary, antagonist, foe, مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
enemy	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
litigant, party	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
opponent, quarrelsome	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to mention specially, to specify, مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
to specialize, to refer especially to	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ
respect, regard, relation, concern, مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ	مَخَصُومَةٌ: نَزَاعٌ

pipeline	خط أنابيب	distrail, dissipation trails	خَضْرَوِيَّةُ التَّبَدُّدِ (مناخ)
crude oil pipeline	خط أنابيب (نפט)	backwash	خَضْرَوِيَّةُ الماء (بحر)
steam line	خط أنابيب البخار (هند)	tartness	خَضْرَوِيَّة: حَالَةٌ مَا لَمْ يُصْبَحْ بِهِدْ جَالًا
trunk pipeline	خط أنابيب رئيسي	greenness, verdancy, greenery,	خَضْرَوِيَّة: خَضِرَاوَر
english (modern) handwriting	خط إنجليزي	viridity, verdure	خَضْرَوِيَّة: تَكَثُّرُ لَاشَقِي (أشياء)
steam line	خط البخار (فيز)	vegetative, propagation	خَضْرَوِيَّة: بَالِغُ الخَضِر
dimension line	خط البعد	greengrocer, grocer	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
graph, diagram, chart, schema	خط بياني	to agitate, to shake, to jolt, to jog,	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
quartz delay line	خط تأخير بلورة الكوارتز (كهربية)	to jerk	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
exchange line	خط التبادل: خط المقسم (مناخ)	agitator	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
load line	خط التحميل (هند - بحر)	convulsion, concussion, shock, jolt,	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
isoclinic line	خط تساوي (مناخ)	jerk, jog	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
isogininc	خط تساوي الإلحراف المِقْطِيسِي (طبقات)	to turn green	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
line, isogonal line, isogam	خط تساوي الإلحراف المِقْطِيسِي (طبقات)	to green, to make green	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
isometric line	خط تساوي الحجم (فيز)	to drench, to moisten, to sprinkle,	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
isotherm	خط تساوي دَرَجَةِ الحَرَارَةِ (مناخ - كيم)	to wet, to splash, to spatter	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
isobase	خط تساوي طُوبِطِ الأرض (جغرافيا)	to submit, to yield, to surrender,	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
line of aim	خط التسليد (عس)	to succumb, to obey, to follow	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
mains, feeder	خط التغذية الرئيسي (هند)	to undergo, to be subjected to,	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
line of intersection	خط التقاطع	to experience	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
demarcation line	خط تَمَاسٍ	moist, wet, dewy, damp	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
by-line (railways)	خط ثانوي	to wet through, to moist, to damp	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
stna	خط: تَلَم	sea, ocean	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
line	خط التَلَم الأخر	multitude, crowd, congregation	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
doublet	خط ثنائي (طبيقي - ضو)	submission, yielding, surrender,	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
sidetrack	الخط الجانبي	subordination, obedience, subjection	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
airline	خط جوي	vassalage	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
boundary line	خط الحدود	verdant	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
railroad line, خط الحديدية	خط الحديدية	lawn	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
railroad track	خط الحديدية	line of direction	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
waistline	خط الخصر	ordnance datum	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
scribble	خط متعرج	horizontal	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
dash	خط صغرى: شَطَطَة	camber line	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
defence line	خط دفاعي (عس)	line of support	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
pack	خط الدفاع (في كرة القدم)	terrestrial equator	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
crest line	خط القمة	fiducial line	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
line of vision	خط الرؤية: خط الإنصار (بحر)	equator	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ
main line	الخط الرئيسي	sweep line	خَضْرَوِيَّة: رَجْ

meridian line	خط المجرية	zero meridian	خط الزوال الصفري (مئة)
forward line	خط المجموع (رياضة بلنية)	magnetic	خط الزوال المغناطيسي (هند. كهرباء. مسح)
air line	خط الهواء: خط توريد بالهواء (هند)	meridian	خط الساحل: خط تولد الشاطئ (جولو)
serial line	خط قوالي: خط جوي (هند)	strand line	خط سطر
frame line	خط هيكل (هند. مد)	line	خط الطول (حفر)
chirography	خط اليد	longitude, meridian	خط الطولان (حرية)
to draw, to underline	خط: خطط	line of flight	خط (عيني) عديد المقومات (غير)
to draw, to trace, to line, to sketch	خط: رسم	multiplot	خط العرض: منطقة
to grow, to develop	خط الشارب: تبت	latitude	خط العرض (حفر)
to snore	خط في نوم: غط	parallel of latitude	خط (على الجبل)
to write, to pen, to inscribe	خط: كتب	stripe	خط عمودي
track rails	خط السكة الحديدية	vertical, perpendicular	خط غير متوازي (هند. كهرباء)
to accuse of an error or mistake,	خطأ: غلط	unbalanced line	خط فاصل
to put someone in the wrong	خطأ: اثم	demarcation, borderline	خط: فن الخط
mistake, error	خطأ: باخطأ	calligraphy, penmanship	خط: قلم شريط
by mistake, erroneously	خطأ: بشكل خاطئ	striation, stripe, line, band, bar	خط قياس سرعة السفينة (بحر)
improperly, incorrectly, faultily	خطأ: عدم صحة	log line	خط: كتابة
impropriety	خطأ: غيب	handwriting, writing, script	خط كفاي: خط متعقبي (مسح)
wrong	خطأ: غلط	contour line	خط كمية الحرارة (كيم)
error, mistake, wrong, incorrect, fault	خطأ: إملاء أو كتابة	q - line	خط الانحراف (المغناطيسي) (مناخ)
misspelling	خطأ: انكساري	agonic line	خط متفرع: خط فرعي
refractive error	خطأ: تبت	branch(ing) line	خط المركز: خط المنتصف: المحور
transmission error	خطأ: تأليف (حاسب)	centre line	خط (مستقيم) فعال (تلفز)
compilation error	خطأ: الترافف	active line	خط مستقيم
misalignment	خطأ: التسديد (مسح)	straight line, right line, bee-line	خط متعلق أحادي السكة (هند. كهرباء)
sighting error	خطأ: التقريب (حاسب)	telpherage line	خط: متعقبي
rounding error	خطأ: حسابي	curve	خط منسوب المياه
miscalculation	خطأ: عرضي (أو عارض)	watermark, waterline	خط من شرط ونقط
accidental error	خطأ: متعقبي	dot-and-dash line, dash-and-dot line	خط المكالمات الجمدة (ماتف)
misprint	خطأ: معاري (إحصائي)	long-distance line	خط المنتفضي الصلطي (مناخ)
standard error	خطأ: نحوي (حاسب)	mean line	خط النار (مس)
syntax error	خطأ: تقدم	trough-line	خط النسب: مثالة
to proceed, to progress, to advance	خطأ: مضي	line of fire	خط نقل: خط إرسال (هند. كهرباء)
to step, to pace, to walk, to march	خطأ: خطاب: خطبة	lined	خط نقل الطاقة (هند. كهرباء)
address, speech, harangue, oration	خطأ: رسالة	transmission line	خط هاتفي
letter, note, epistle, dispatch	خطأ: حديث	power line	
speech	خطأ: فن الخطابة	telephone line	
elocution, rhetoric, oratory			

plan, project, policy, scheme	خطّة: خطة	oratorical, rhetoric, speech	خطابي
master plan	خطّة رئيسيّة: مخطط عامّ	noseband, halter, bridle, rein(s)	خطام (المثابّة)
proceeding	خطّة سير (العمل أو الإجراء)	matter, affair, business, concern	خطب: أمر، شأن
to draw, to line, to trace, to sketch	خطّط: رَسَمَ	misfortune, trouble, misadventure	خطب: مَكْرُوه
to delimit, to demarcate,	خطّط: عَيَّنَ الحُدُودَ	to speak, to address, to preach	خطب: ألقى خطاباً
to delineate		harangue, expatiate	خطب: حَاوَرَ
to stripe, to streak, to striate	خطّط: قَلَمَ	to affiancing, to engage	خطب الفتاة
to plan, to design, to project,	خطّط: وَضَعَ خُطَّةً	sermon	خطبة (دينيّة)
to scheme, to schematize, to chart		rebuke	خطبة الفساح الجلسات
to outline	خطّط: صَمَّمَ	address, speech, harangue, oration	خطبة: خطاب
martin, martlet, swift, swallow	خطّط (طائر)	engagement, betrothal, espousal(s)	خطوبة: خُطُوبَة
kidnapping, abduction	خطّط الأشخاص	homily	خطبة: عظة دينية
hijack(ing), skyjacking	خطّط الطائرات	long-winded speech	خطبة: مَعاَصِرَة
abduction, rapine, snapping (up)	خطّط: تَلَقَّفَ	oratorical	خطبي: خطابي
snatch (weight lifting)	خطّط (في رفع الأثقال)	radiation hazard	خطر الإشعاع
grab(bing), seizing, snatch(ing)	خطّط: التزاع	stake, bet, wager	خطر: رهان
to snatch, to grab, to seize	خطّط: أَتَزَعَ	danger, risk, jeopardy	خطر: مَجَازَفَة
to kidnap, to abduct	خطّط (شخصاً طمعاً في فدية)	danger, peril, risk, jeopardy, hazard	خطر: هَلاَك
to hijack, skyjack	خطّط طائرة	venturous	خطر
to take away	خطّط: نَشَل	insecure	خطر: غير مأمون
paralalia	خطّط التلقظ (طب.)	dangerous, perilous, risky, unsafe,	خطر: مُخْطَر
unreasonable	خطّط: مُخَالَفَ للصواب	hazardous, critical	
nose, snout, muzzle, muffle	خطّط: أُنْفَ الحَيَوان	to occur to, to strike	خطر: بِئَالَه: خَطَرَ لَهُ
cad	خطّط: مَشَقَر	to swing, to sway, to oscillate	خطر: تَرَجَّح
to silence, to shut up, to gag	خطّط: أَسَكَّتْ	to strut, to swagger	خطر: في مشيته
to muzzle, to bridle	خطّط: كَتَمَ، أَلَجَمَ	risky, perilous	خطر: مَخْطَرٌ بالمخاطر
hollyhock, hibiscus	خطّط: عِطَمِي: (نبات. طبي)	calligraphist, calligrapher	خطاط: راقم
his hair turned gray	خطّط: الشيب	penman	الخطاط: الكاتب
stepping, pacing, walk(ing), marching	خطّط: مَشَى	tool grab (هند. مد.)	خطّط (التقاط) العُدَد السَّائِبة (هند. مد.)
marching	خطّط: عَسْكَرَات	martin, martlet, swift, swallow	خطّط (طائر)
		uncinus, tenaculum	خطّط (طب.)
		kidnapper	خطّط (في سبيل الفدية)
		tern, sea swallow	خطّط البحر (طائر)
		gaff	خطّط: رَفَعَ السَّمَك
		lock hook	خطّط: القفل
		hook, grapnel, grapple, grab	خطّط: كَلَّاب
		robber, thief, burglar	خطّط: لَص
		groundplot	خطّط: مُحدِّد الموقع (جوية)



engagement, betrothal	خطوبة: خطبة
engagement	خطوبة: زَمَن الخطوبة
upstart, footstep, step, pace, stride, move	خطوة
pitch, pole	الخطوة بين الأقطاب (هند. كهربائي)
step by step, by steps, gradually	خطوة خطوة

pumex	خَفَافٌ (م.ب.)	high pitch	خَطُوةٌ عَالِيَةٌ: نَلْمَةٌ عَالِيَةٌ
pumice, pumice stone	خَفَافٌ: حَجَرُ الْخَفَافِ	diagonal pitch	خَطُوةٌ مَائِلَةٌ (م.ب.)
whisk, (egg) beater	خَفَّاقَةٌ (الْبَيْضِ إِخْ): مِخْفَقَةٌ	uniform pitch	خَطُوةٌ مُتَنَظِمَةٌ
pumice, pumice stone	خَفَافٌ: حَجَرُ الْخَفَافِ	tread	خَطُوةٌ: وَطْأٌ، قَوَسٌ
disappearance, hiddenness,	خَفَاءٌ: خِذٌّ ظَهُورٌ	acuteness	خَطُورَةٌ
concealment, covertness		gravity, seriousness, importance,	خَطُورَةٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ
guarding, keeping, watch, guard,	خَفَازَةٌ: حِرَاسَةٌ	significance	
duty, vigil, escort		furrows, striae	خَطُوطٌ (م.ب.)
nimbleness, agility, briskness,	خَفِيفَةٌ (الْحَرَكَةِ)	power lines	خَطُوطُ الْوَلَرِ الْعَالِي
swiftness, quickness, skilfulness		trackage	خَطُوطُ السَّكَّةِ الْحَدِيدِيَّةِ
wittiness, jocularly, gaiety, amiability	خَفِيفَةُ الدِّم	airlines, airways	خَطُوطُ الْغَيَرَانِ: خَطُوطٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ
alacrity, agility	خَفِيفَةٌ: رَشَاقَةٌ	written, in writing, handwritten	خَطَطِيٌّ: كِتَابِيٌّ
levity, frivolity, lightness, temerity,	خَفِيفٌ: طَيْشٌ	linear, lineal	خَطَطِيٌّ: خَطُوطِيٌّ
foolhardiness, imprudence, recklessness		graphic	خَطَطِيٌّ: مَرْسُومٌ
stupidity, foolishness	خَفِيفَةُ الْعَقْلِ	liner	خَطَطِيَّةٌ
lightness, levity	خَفِيفَةٌ: عَكْسٌ ثَقَلٌ	sin, iniquity, offense, fault, misdeed,	خَطِيئَةٌ: ذَنْبٌ
dexterity, prestidigitation, adroitness	خَفِيفَةُ الْيَدِ	guilt	
to fade, to be or become	خَفَّتْ (الصَوْتُ أَوْ الْعُشْوَةُ)	logograph orator, spellbinder	الْخَطِيبُ السَّاحِرُ
faint, subdued		valedictorian	خَطِيبٌ: خَفَلَةُ الزَّوَاجِ
nipplewort	خَفِيفٌ (زَيْتَانٌ)	fiancé, suitor	خَطِيبٌ: الْخَاطِبُ
coast guard	خَفِيفُ السَّوَاكِحِ	speaker, orator, preacher	خَطِيبٌ: مَنْ يَلْقِي الْخَفِيفَةَ
guard, watch, patrol, escort	خَفِيفٌ: حَرَسٌ	talker	خَطِيبٌ: قَوَّارٌ
shyness, bashfulness, diffidence	خَفِيفٌ: خِشَاءٌ	fiancée	خَطِيبَةٌ: مَخْطُوبَةٌ فَلَانٌ
shy, bashful, diffident, coy, timid	خَفِيفٌ: خِشْيٌ	critical, dangerous	خَطِيرٌ
to guard, to protect, to patrol, to escort	خَفِيفٌ: حَرَسٌ	grave, serious, weighty, important	خَطِيرٌ: هَامٌ
lowering, dropping	خَفِيفٌ: إِزَالٌ	grave engrave	خَطِيرٌ: جَسِيمٌ
fade-down (cinema)	خَفِيفٌ: لَتْرَاجِي	ruling	خَطِيطَةٌ
clitoridotomy	خَفِيفٌ (خِثَانُ الْأُنْثَى) (م.ب.)	hoof, foot	خَفَفٌ (الْخَيْوَانِ)
deemphasis (تخفيف اللزوم (في الاستقبال الصوتي))	خَفِيفٌ: التَّخْفِيفُ	sole (of the foot)	خَفَفٌ: بَاطِنُ الْقَدَمِ
to fold back, to surbase	خَفِيفٌ: اخْتَفَضَ	slipper(s), scuff, sandal(s), shoe(s)	خَفَفٌ: مَشَقَّةٌ: حِذَاءٌ
to lower, to drop	خَفِيفٌ: انْزَلٌ		
to down the price, to belittle	خَفِيفٌ: السَّعَرُ		
to decrease	خَفِيفٌ: انْزَلٌ		
to lessen the risks	خَفِيفُ الْأَخْطَارِ	to hasten to, hurry to, to rush to	خَفَفَ إِلَى: أَسْرَعَ
to soften (the colors)	خَفِيفُ الْأَلْوَانِ	to lighten, to lose weight	خَفَفَ: خَفَفَ ثَقُلَ
to take the heat out of	خَفِيفُ الْإِنْفَعَالِ	to decrease, to diminish	خَفَفَ: تَقَشَّرَ
to decrease, to lessen, to diminish,	خَفِيفٌ: أَلْقَصَ	portable	خَفَفٌ: سَهْلُ الْحَمَلِ
to reduce, to bate		bat	خَفَفَاشٌ: وَطْوَاطٌ



patrol(man), escort	خَفَّفَ التَّهْوِيلَ: لَهَّفَ	to diminish
dead	خَفَّفَ حُكْمًا	to commute
low, soft, subdued	خَفَّفَ حُمُولَةَ سَفِينَةٍ	to alleviate (a ship)
easy, comfortable, smooth	خَفَّفَ (السَّائِلَ): رَفَّقَ	to dilute, to attenuate
agile, brisk, spry, lively,	خَفَّفَ السَّرْعَةَ	to gear down, to slow down,
swift, light, quick, lithe		to slacken
slight, little, insignificant, trivial	خَفَّفَ: حَذَّ ثَقُلَ	to lighten, to reduce
humorous, jocular, funny, amusing,	خَفَّفَ الْفُلْطِيَّةَ	to reduce (the voltage of)
gay, jovial, merry, charming, nice, amiable	خَفَّفَ: لَهَّفَ	to ease, to lighten, to soften, to allay.
stupid, foolish, lightheaded, frivolous	خَفَّفَ: لَهَّفَ	to alliate, to mollify, to alleviate, to relieve,
light, mild	خَفَّفَ: لَهَّفَ	to appease, to assuage, to attenuate
weak, dilute(d),	خَفَّفَ الْمَخْزُونِ	to destock
vinegar	خَفَّفَ الْمَلْحَ	to desalinate
friend, pal, comrade	خَفَّفَ: وَنَعَضَ	flicker
to vinegar	خَفَّفَ: خَفَّفَانَ (الْقَلْبِ)	palpitation, pulsation, pulse
to pick the teeth	خَفَّفَ	to throb
to pierce, to puncture, to perforate,	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	to beat, to whisk
to punch	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	to flutter, to licker, to beat
to be alone (with)	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	to flutter, to flap, to wave, to fly
to be devoid of, to want	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	to beat, to throb, to palpitate, to pulsate
to become empty, void, unoccupied,	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	palpitation
vacant	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	tap, rap, stroke, beat
to pass, to elapse	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	beat, throb, pulse, stroke, pulsation
except, save, excepting, excluding,	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	flap
but, without, apart from	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	to disappear, to vanish
emptiness, vacuum, vacuity, void,	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	hidden, concealed, invisible, furtive,
vacancy	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	veiled, occult, sneaky, cryptic, clandestine,
fascinating, engaging, captivating,	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	secret, covert, undercover
charming, enchanting, entrancing	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	mysterious
cellulose acetate	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	unobserved
angle gri der	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	invisible
Ko kneader mixer	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	esoteric, clandestine
line mixer	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	covert
orifice mixer	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	mysteriously, secretly, privately, covertly,
mixer settler	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	clandestinely, surreptitiously, furtively
mixer, blender	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	secret, mystery
	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	coast-guard
	خَفَّفَ: تَهَيَّضَ	guard, lookout, sentry, sentinel,



debauchery, licentiousness, immorality,
lewdness

pornographic, obscene, indecent, خَلَاعِي: إِهَائِي
immoral, bawdy, salacious, lewd
disagreement, discord, contention, خِلَاف: نِزَاع
conflict, variance, dispute, controversy, clash,
dissension, disunity

opposite, reverse خِلَاف: عَكْس، غَيْر
beside(s), other than, as well as خِلَاف: إِلَى جَانِب
disagreement خِلَاف: تَعَارُض
dissension خِلَاف: تَفَرُّق
misunderstanding خِلَاف: عَدَمُ اتِّفَاق
khalifat خِلَافَة (لِقَعَة مِنْ أَصْلٍ عَرَبِيٍّ)
caliphate الْخِلَافَةُ الْإِسْلَامِيَّةُ
caliphate, succession خِلَافَة: أَنْ يَخْلُفَ شَخْصٌ غَيْرَهُ
controversial, debatable, خِلَافِي: مَعْلَى خِلَاف
disputed, differential, contested

toothpick خِلَال: خُودُ أَسْنَان
through خِلَال: طَوَالَ
during, in the course of, within, خِلَال: فِي خِلَال
between, through
interstitial خِلَالِي (طَب.)
malignant cells خِلَالِيَا خَبِيْثَةً (سَرْطَانِيَّةً)
giant cells خِلَالِيَا عَمَلَقَةً (حَيَوِيٍّ)
to fascinate, to captivate, to beguile, خَلَب: كَتَنَ

to enchant, to charm, to attract
particularity, quality, disposition, خَلَّة: خَصَلَّة
property, trait, attribute, characteristic
friendship, intimacy خَلَّة: صِدَاقَة
emotion, passion, sentiment خَلَجَة: عَاطَلَة
obsession, misgiving, scruple خَلَجَة: هَاجِس
anklet, bangle خَلَجَال

to loosen, to dislocate, to disjoint, خَلَجَل: خَلَجَ
to detach, to disengage, to disconnect
to shake, to convulse, to rock خَلَجَل: رَجَجَ
to rarefy خَلَجَل: قَلَّلَ الْكَثَافَةَ (غَيْرُ)
mole خَلْد (حِ قَتَاجِد) (حَيَوَان)
platypus, duckbill خَلْدُ الْمَاءِ (حَيَوَان)

tilting mixer

خَلَاطَةُ: قَلَابَةٌ (مَعَاد.)

cement mixer

خَلَاطَةُ: يَمْتَسِكُ (مَعَاد.)

eggbeater drill

خَلَاطَةُ الْبَيْضِ



mixer, hot-metal خَلَاطَةُ الْقَلَوَاتِ الْمَصْهُورَةِ (مَعَاد.)

concrete mixer

خَلَاطَةُ خَرَسَانَةٍ

impeller mixer

خَلَاطَةُ دَلَامَعَةٍ

blade mixer

خَلَاطَةُ ذَاتِ أَرْيَاشٍ

open-top mixer

خَلَاطَةُ ذَاتِ قَبْضَةٍ غُلُوبَةٍ

pug-mill خَلَاطَةُ خَبْثٍ (لِلطِّغَالِ أَوْ الْمِلَاطِ) (مَعَاد.)

the Creator

الْخَلَّاقُ: اللَّهُ

creative, inventor, inventive, artful, خَلَاقِي: مُبْدِع

artistic, creator, originator

creative

خَلَاقِي: إِبْدَاعِي

vinegar-maker, vinegar خَلَال: صَانِعُ الْخَلِّ أَوْ بَاتَمِه

dealer

chelate

خَلَابَة: رَابِطٌ خَلَاقِي (كِيم.)

chela

خَلَابَة: مَغْطَبُ الْكَوْكَبِ (حَيَوِيٍّ)

mulatto

خَلَاسِي

afterbirth

الْخَلَاصُ (طَب.)

quietus

الْخَلَاصُ مِنَ الدَّيْنِ: الرِّاحَةُ (الْمَوْتِ)

afterbirth, placenta

خَلَاص: مُشِيمَة

salvation, rescue, deliverance

خَلَاص: نَجَاة

salvage

خَلَاص: إِفْقَاد

essence, quintessence, gist, extract

خَلَاصَة: غَضَارَة

summary, brief, recapitulation, خَلَاصَة: مُخْتَصَر

résumé, abstract, epitome, outline, digest,

synopsis, abridgement, précis

quintessence

خَلَاصَة: جَوْهَر (كِيم.)

in short, in a word, briefly, الْخَلَاصَة: خَلَاصَةُ الْقَوْلِ

to sum up, in summary

syllabus

خَلَاصَة: مُلَخَّص

latitudinarian

خَلَاصِي: مُصِبِرٌ مُخَلِّصُ الْخَلَاصِي

dissoluteness, profligacy, dissipation خَلََاعَة: لَهْوٌ

luxation

to dislocate, to disarticulate,

to luxate, to disjoint

to undress, to disrobe, to strip

deposition, discharge, dismiss

to depose, to remove,

to dismiss, to discharge, to displace

dislocation

subluxation

abarticulation

extraction, uprooting, plucking out,

tearing out

taking off, putting off, slipping off

dislocation

to extract, to pull out, to pluck out,

to uproot, to deracinate

to take off, to put off, to slip off

livery

to disconnect, to disarticulate,

to dislocate, to disjoint, to disassemble,

to dismount, to dismember

to replace, to substitute for,

to displace, to supplant, to supersede

successor

back, rear (part), hind (part),

hinder part, reverse

to succeed, to be the successor of,

to follow, to come after

to leave behind

behind, in the rear of, at the back of,

post-, after

descendant, scion

successor

back, rear, hind, posterior, backward,

rearward, hinder, background

setting, ground, fond

creation, creating, making, causing,

origination, producing, engendering,

to rest, to get rest, to relax

to abide in, to remain at,

to stay at

mind, soul, spirit, heart

to remain forever, to last forever,

to be eternal, everlasting, perpetual, immortal

perpetuity

to immortalize

to memorialize, to immortalize,

to perpetuate, to eternize, to commemorate

to abide in, to remain at, to stay at

secretly, stealthily, surreptitiously,

furtively, clandestinely

confidant, companion, صديق

friend, intimate, comrade

to be or become pure, unmixed,

to clear, to clarify

to clear (goods, etc.)

to save from, to rescue from,

to deliver from, to salvage from, to free from,

to liberate from, to release from

relieve

confusion, mix-up, confusing

gas backmixing

circumstantiality

mixing, mixture, blending, mingling,

mix, commingling, admixture, combination

humor

to confound, to confuse (with),

to mix up (with)

to ally

to shuffle, to make (the cards)

to mix, to mingle, to blend,

to intermingle, to combine

scramble

company, companionship, intimacy,

fellowship

dislocation, disarticulation,

خَلَعَ (الْفَصْلَ): مَلَعَ

خَلَعَ (ثِيَابَهُ)

خَلَعَ: غَزَلَ

خَلَعَ (مِنْ مَتْنَبٍ): غَزَلَ

خَلَعَ: أَلْبَسَ الْفَصْلَ

خَلَعَ: جَزَعَنِي (طَب.)

خَلَعَ: أَلْفَصَلَ (طَب.)

خَلَعَ: أَخْلَعَ

خَلَعَ: نَزَعَ

خَلَعَ: أَخْلَعَ (طَب.)

خَلَعَ: أَلْفَلَخَ

خَلَعَ: نَزَعَ

خَلَعَ: بَرَزَ الْخَدَمَ

خَلَعَ: فَكَّكَ

خَلَفَ: حَلَّ مَحَلَّ

خَلَفَ: حَضَّ سَلَفَ

خَلَفَ: ظَهَرَ، قَفَا

خَلَفَ: أَتَى بَعْدَهُ

خَلَفَ: تَرَكَ

خَلَفَ: وَرَاءَ

خَلَفَ: وَلَدَ، عَقِبَ

خَلَفَ: خَلِيفَةُ: عَقِبَ

خَلْفِي

خَلْفِيَّةٌ

خَلَقَ: إِخْلَقَ

خَلَدَ إِلَى الرَّاحَةِ

خَلَدَ إِلَى أَوْ بِ: أَقَامَ بِـ

خَلَدَ: بَالَ

خَلَدَ: دَامَ

خَلَدَ: خَلَدَ

خَلَدَ (فِي الذَّاكِرَةِ)

خَلَدَ الذَّكْرَ

خَلَدَ بِـ: أَقَامَ بِـ

خَلَسَ: خَفِيَ

خَلَسَ (رَجَ خُلَصَاءَ): صَدِيقٌ

خَلَسَ: صَفَا

خَلَسَ: بَيَّضَاغَةً

خَلَسَ مِنْ: أَنْقَذَ

خَلَسَ: أَوَّاحٌ

خَلَطَ بَيْنَ كَذَا وَكَذَا

خَلَطَ: الْغَازَاتِ (كَبِيرٍ)

خَلَطَ: الْكَلَامَ (طَب.)

خَلَطَ: مَزَجَ

خَلَطَ: أَخَذَ أَخْلَاطَ الْجِسْمِ الْأَرْتَمَةِ

خَلَطَ: مَزَجَ بِـ

خَلَطَ وَخَلَطَ (ه): ب: رَكَّبَ (ه)

خَلَطَ وَزَقَّ اللَّعِبَ

خَلَطَ: خَلَطَ (بـ): مَزَجَ

خَلَطَ: رَجَ

خَلِيفَةُ: عَشِيرَةٌ

خَلَعَ (الْفَصْلَ): مَلَعَ

galingale	خَلْتَجَان (زيت).	generation, generating	خَلَقَ بِـ أَوَّلَ: جَنُرَ بِـ
without, lacking, free from,	خَلَوَ مِنْ: خَالٍ مِنْ	to be fit for, suitable for,	خَلَقَ بِـ أَوَّلَ: جَنُرَ بِـ
void of, destitute of		appropriate for, proper for	
vacancy	خَلَوَ الْبَال: فَرَاغٌ	to create, to make, to originate,	خَلَقَ: أَخَذَتْ
freedom from, being free from	خَلَوَ مِنْ	to produce, to engender, to generate	
emptiness, vacuity, vacancy	خَلَوَ: خَلَاء: فَرَاغٌ	to be or become old, worn, ragged,	خَلَقَ: بَلَى
conclave, closed meeting	خَلْوَةٌ: اجْتِمَاعٌ مُغْلَقٌ	tattered, to wear (out), to tatter	
privacy, reclusion, seclusion,	خَلْوَةٌ: الْفَرَاد	creatures, creation, mankind,	خَلَقَ: مَخْلُوقَات
solitude, isolation		human beings	
cell, hermitage, religious	خَلْوَةٌ: يَتِّ الصَّائِدَةِ عِنْدَ التُّرُوز	character, temper, makeup	خَلَقَ: سَجِيَّة
house or assembly hall of the druzes		by birth, congenitally	خَلَقَ
retreat, secluded room, recess	خَلْوَةٌ: مَكَانُ الْإِسْلَاءِ	makeup, setup, physique, build, shape,	خَلَقَ: بَيَّة
abiding, remaining, staying	خَلْوَةٌ: إِقَامَةٌ	frame, morphology, physiognomy	
immortality, perpetuity, eternity,	خَلْوَةٌ: دَوَامٌ	rag, tatter, shred	خَلَقَ: عَرَقَةٌ
eternal existence		nature, disposition, innate character	خَلَقَ: فِطْرَةٌ
lateral clearance, side clearance	خَلْوَصُ جَانِبِي (هند).	caldron, boiler	خَلَقَيْن: مَرَجَلٌ
relief	خَلْوَصُ: خَلَّاصٌ (لِحُدَّةِ الْقَطْعِ) (هند).	ethical, ethic, moral	خَلَقِي: أَخْلَاقِي
clarity, clearness, pureness,	خَلْوَصُ: صَفَاءٌ نَقَاءٌ	congenital, inborn, innate, inbred,	خَلَقِي: فِطْرِي
purity		natural, native	
valve clearance	خَلْوَصُ الصَّمَامِ (هند).	imbalance, disequilibrium,	خَلَلٌ: اخْتِلَالُ التَّوَازُنِ
clearance	خَلْوَصُ: مَقَاصَةٌ	unbalance	
cacosmia	خَلْوَف (طب).	trouble, disorder, upset	خَلَلٌ: اضْطِرَابٌ
polite, civil, courteous,	خَلْوَقٌ: كَرِيمٌ الْأَخْلَاقِ، مُهَذَّبٌ	ametropia	خَلَلٌ: الْإِنْكَسَارُ (طب).
amiable		uracrasia	خَلَلٌ: بَوَلِي (طب).
river mussel	خَلْوَلٌ: أَلْمُ الْخَلْوَلِ (حَيَوَانٌ وَخَوِي)	dyslexia	خَلَلٌ: الْقِرَاءَةُ (طب).
cellular	خَلْوَي: ذُو خَلَايَا	arcing ground	خَلَلٌ: قُوسِي أَرْضِي (هند. كهرباء).
cellularity, cellulosity	الْخَلْوِيَّةُ (طب).	dysfunction, malfunction,	خَلَلٌ وَطِيفِي (طب).
to release, to free, to leave	خَلَّى (عن): تَرَكَ	functional disorder	
acetic	خَلْي: حَمَضِي (طب).	defect, disadvantage, blemish,	خَلَلٌ: عَيْبٌ: عِلَّةٌ
cell	خَلْيَةٌ	fault, failing, deficiency	
cell, cells	خَلْيَةٌ: خَلَايَا (طب).	lesion	خَلَلٌ: آفَةٌ (طب).
beehive, hive	خَلْيَةٌ (نَحْل)	to part, to spread apart,	خَلَلٌ (بَيْنَهُمَا): وَسِعَ
deflagrator	خَلْيَةٌ: إِحْوَاقِي كَهْرَبَالِيَّة (هند. كهرباء).	to separate, to space out	
electronic cell	خَلْيَةٌ: الْإِلِكْتْرُونِيَّة	to pick the teeth	خَلَلٌ: أَسْتَأَنَ: نَقَّاهَا بِخَلَالٍ
primary cell (elec.)	خَلْيَةٌ: أَوَّلِيَّة (كهرباء).	to acetify	خَلَلٌ: خَوَّلَ إِلَى خَلٍّ
bunsen cell	خَلْيَةٌ: "بَنْزَن" (هند. كهرباء).	to pickle, to preserve in vinegar	خَلَلٌ: كَتَمَسَ
oocyte	خَلْيَةٌ: بَيْضِيَّة (حيوي).	heath, erica	خَلَلَجَ (زيت).
bichromate cell	خَلْيَةٌ: الْيَكْرُومَات (هند. كهرباء).	brier	خَلَلَجَ: شَجَرِي (زيت).

successor	خليفة: مَنْ يَخْلَفُ غُيُورَةً
fit (for), suitable (for),	خَلِيق (بـ): جَدِير: حَرِي
appropriate (for), proper (for), worthy (of),	
worth, deserving, meriting	
capable	خَلِيق: كُفَّة
friend, intimate comrade	خَلِيل: صَديق
boyfriend, sweetheart, paramour,	خَلِيل: عَشِيق
lover	
concubine	الخَلِيلَة: السُّرَّة
girlfriend, sweetheart, mistress,	خَلِيلَة: عَشِيقَة
paramour	
cellulose	خَلْيُوز: سَلُولُوز
coop, henhouse	خَم: مَأْوَى الدَّجَاجِ وَالطَّيُور
to stink, to smell fetid, malodorous,	خَم: أَثْن
stinking, to rot, to putrefy	
veil	خَمَار: حِجَاب
mantilla	خَمَار: طَرَحَة، وشاح ترتديه النساء
barkeeper, innkeeper	خَمَار: صَاحِبُ خَمَارَة
vintner, wine merchant	خَمَار: بَائِعُ الخَمَر
wineshop, pothouse,	خَمَارَة: مَكَانُ لِإِتِّحَاجِ الخَمَر
tavern, brewery	
five at a time, by fives, five and five	خَمَاسَ
fivefold, quintuple, quinary, five	خَمَاسِي
quintet	خَمَاسِي (مَوْ)
biquinary	خَمَاسِي مَزْوَج
pentagonal	خَمَاسِي: الزَّوَايا وَالْأضْلَاع
fifth	خَمَاسِيَة: فَاصِلَة خَمَاسِيَة
khamsine	خَمَاسِينَ: رِيحُ الخَمَاسِينَ
elder, elderberry	خَمَان (زَبَاب)
bar, barroom, tavern, pub, saloon	خَمَارَة: حَائَة
stench, stink, mustiness, malodor	خَمَة: نَفَاسَة
rotteness, rot, decay, putrefaction,	خَمَج: نَقَعَن
putridity, decomposition	
infective, infectious	خَمِج: خَمِجِي (طَب)
septic	خَمِج: غَفَن (إِنْثَانِي (طَب))
to decompose, to decay, to putrefy,	خَمِج: نَقَعَن
to rot	
to twang, to snuffle, to nasalize	خَمِغَم: خُنْ

transition cell	خَلِيَّةٌ تُحوَّلُ (هند. كهرباء. كيم.)
storage cell	خَلِيَّةٌ تُخْزِن
binary cell	خَلِيَّةٌ ثَنَائِيَة (الْوَضْعِيَّة) (حَاسِب)
dry cell	خَلِيَّةٌ جَافَة (هند. كهرباء.)
inert cell	خَلِيَّةٌ خَامِدَة (هند. كهرباء.)
downs sodium cell	خَلِيَّةٌ دَاوْنَز لِلصُّودِيوم (كيم.)
pilot cell	خَلِيَّةٌ ذَلِيلِيَّة (هند. كهرباء.)
photoconductive cell	خَلِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ مُوصِلِيَّة ضَوْئِيَّة (فيز.)
photoelectrolytic cell	خَلِيَّةٌ ضَوْئِيَّة إِلِكْتُرُولِيَّة (فيز.)
gymnocyte	خَلِيَّةٌ عَارِيَّة (طَب)
cyton	خَلِيَّةٌ الْغَصَبُون (طَب)
neurocyte = neuron(e)	خَلِيَّةٌ عَصَبِيَّة (حَيَوِيَّة)
myocyte	خَلِيَّةٌ عَضَلِيَّة (طَب)
adenocyte	خَلِيَّةٌ غَدِيَّة (طَب)
voltaic cell, photovoltaic cell	خَلِيَّةٌ لِلطَّائِنَة ضَوْئِيَّة
photocell	خَلِيَّةٌ كَهْرَضَوْئِيَّة
electrochemical cell	خَلِيَّةٌ كَهْرَوِكِيَامَاوِيَّة
thigmocyte	خَلِيَّةٌ لِمَسِّيَّة (طَب)
disturbed cell	خَلِيَّةٌ مُتَوَشِّطَة
magnetic cell	خَلِيَّةٌ مُمَغْنَطَة
spermatid	خَلِيَّةٌ مَنَوِيَّة
accumulator cell	خَلِيَّةٌ مَرَكَم (الْكُتْرُو)
fuel cell	خَلِيَّةٌ الْوَقُود (كيم.)



daughter cell	خَلِيَّةٌ وَلِيدَة (أَحْيَاء)
bay, bight, gulf	خَلِيج: بَوْن
wet mix	خَلِيط رَطَب (هند. مد. بناء)
matte	خَلِيط كَبِيرِيَدِي مُعْصُور (مَعَاد)
mixture, blend, admixture, farrago,	خَلِيط: مَزِيج
mix, mishmash, medley	
farraginous	خَلِيط: مُؤَلَّفٌ مِنْ مَوَادِّ مُخْتَلِفَة
mixture, medley, hotchpotch	خَلِيط: مَزِيج
dissolute, lecher, profligate,	خَلِيج: مُتَهَتِّك: دَاعِي
dissipated, rakish, debauchee, wanton,	
licentious, uninhibited, rake, libertine	
khalife caliph	خَلِيفَة (الْمُسْلِمِينَ)

sluggishness, dullness, laziness,	خَمُول: بَلَاذَة	to die, to abate, to subside, to lull	خَمَلَة: خَبَا
indolence, indifference, idleness, inactivity		wine, alcohol, alcoholic beverage,	خَمَر: خَمْرَة
apathism, apathy, alcoholic,	خَمُول: بَلَاذَة (ع.ط.ب.)	drink, booze, liquor	
boozier		madeira	خَمْرَة الماديرا
khmer (the)	خَمِر (الاسم القديم لكمبوديا): لَمَّة خَمَب الحَمِير	to ferment	خَمَر: خَمَلَة يَخْمَر
leavened bread	خَمِير: خَمَب كَمُوديا	to brew (beer, etc.)	خَمَر الجَمَلَة
drunk, tippler, toper, sot, inebriate	خَمِير: خَمَبُ خَمَر عَجِينَة	to leaven, to raise (dough)	خَمَر الفَجِين
yeast, leaven, sourdough, barm	خَمِير: سَكِير	russet, winy, vinaceous, wine-colored, burgundy	خَمْرِي: يَلُونِ الخَمَر
enzyme	خَمِيرَة	vinous, vinic, alcoholic	خَمْرِي: كَمُورِي
brewer's yeast	خَمِيرَة البيرة	one fifth	خَمَس: خَمَس (٥/١)
baker's yeast	خَمِيرَة الخَبَازِين	five	خَمَس: خَمَسَة: رَقَم ٥
lipase	خَمِيرَة الشَحْم: أَنْزِيم يَحْلِلُ الدُّهُون	to quintuple	خَمَس: خَمَاف خَمَس مَرَّات
alcoholase	خَمِيرَة كَمُورِيَة (ك.ب.)	fivefold, quintuple	خَمَسَة أَحْصَاف
oxidase	خَمِيرَة مُؤَكْسِدَة (أو كَسِدَاز)	pentad	خَمَسَة أَيَّام: فَرَّة خَمَاسِيَة
Thursday	الخَمِيس (يَوْم)	quintupled	خَمَسَة كَوَالِم
army	خَمِيس: جَيْش	fifteen	خَمَسَة عَشَرَ (١٥)
Corpus Christi Day	خَمِيسُ الجَسَد	quintuplet	خَمَسَة مِنْ نَوْع وَاحِد
Holy Thursday, Ascension Day	خَمِيسُ الصُّعُود	fifty	خَمَسُون (٥٠)
Maunder Thursday	خَمِيسُ الفَصْح: خَمِيسُ الْأَسْرَار	fifty thousand	خَمَسُون أَلْفَا
thicket, wood, brush, brushwood,	خَمِيلَة: أَيْكَة	the fiftieth	الخَمَسُون
scrub		fifty-year-old	خَمَسِينِي
velvet, plush	خَمِيلَة: فُطَيْفَة	quinquennial, quibinary	خَمَسِي
to twang, to snuffle, to nasalize,	خَمَّن: خَمَنَ	scratch, scotch, score, mark	خَمَش: أَثَرُ الخَمَش
to speak nasally		scratching, scarification	خَمَش: مَضْمَر خَمَش
to twang	خَمَّن: خَمَنَ	to scratch, to scarify, to cut	خَمَش: خَمَشَ
fire dykes	خَمَادِي حَالَة لِلهَرَقِ	nap, fluff, down, fuzz, fringe fibers	خَمَل: رَغَب
croup, angina	خَمَاق: دُيُوعَة لَوْرِيَة	fimbria, villi	خَمَل: رَغَب (ع.ط.ب.)
neck, throat, throttle	خَمَاق: عَقَق, خَمَجَرَة	to mellow	خَمَل: طَرَى الْجَمَلَة
croup	الخَمَاق: النَّهَابُ الخَمَجَرَة	velvet, plush	خَمَلَة: مَضْمَل
nasal mucus	خَمَب: رُعَام: سَقَاوَة [إِلْتِهَابُ المَخَاطِيَة]	to guess, to surmise	خَمَّن: خَمَنَ: خَزَزَ
nasal twang, snuffle	خَمَلَة: خَمِنَ	to assess, to appraise,	خَمَّن: خَمَنَ: قَلَّرَ: قَوْمَ
twang	خَمَلَة: رَزِين	to estimate, to evaluate, to valueate	
nasality	خَمَلَة: خَمَلَة	despondency	خَمُودُ المَضْجَاعَة: خَزَزَ
androgynous, intersexual, bisexual	خَمْتَوِي	insonority	خَمُودُ الطَّنِين
bisexual, intersex, epicene, androgyne	خَمْتِي	extinction, subsidence, quietness,	خَمُودَة: خَبَوَ
hermaphrodite	خَمْتِي: مَخْتَث	inertia, lull, abatement, stillness, inactivity	
dagger, poniard, dirk, stiletto	خَمَجَر: خَمَجَر	fermentable	خَمُور: لَابِل لِلْأَحْمَار

to strangle, to suffocate, to asphyxiate, to throttle, to stifle	عَقَقَ
strangling, throttling, strangle	عَتَقَ: اختناق
piglet, piggy	خَنَجَرِيَّة: وَلَدُ الْخَنَجَرِيَّةِ
androgyny, androgynism	خَنَجَرِيَّة (طَب)
protogyny	خَنَجَرِيَّة أَنْثَوِيَّة (طَب)
protandry	خَنَجَرِيَّة ذَكَرِيَّة (طَب)
subservience, servility, slavishness, cringe, truckling, groveling, humbleness, submission, yielding, meekness	خَنَجَرِيَّة: ذُل
subservient, servile, slavish, menial, obsequious, submissive, yielding	خَنَجَرِيَّة: ذَلِيل
nasal twang, snuffling, twanging, snuffle, nasalization	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
high vacuum	خَوَاءٌ شَدِيدٌ
low(ing), moo(ing), bellow(ing)	خَوَاءٌ: صَوْتُ الْبَقَرِ
algorithm	خَوَارِزْمِيَّة
nuclear properties	خَوَاصُّ نَوَوِيَّة (فِيْز)
fearful, fearsome, timid, coward, poltroon	خَوَافٌ: شَدِيدُ الْخَوَافِ: جَبَانٌ
timorous, craven, coward, poltroon	خَوَافٌ: خَوَافٌ
buffet, sideboard, dining table,	خَوَافٌ: خَوَافٌ
table	خَوَافٌ: خَوَافٌ
kickback, coercive payment	خَوَافٌ: دَفْعَةٌ قَسْرِيَّة
plum, bullace	خَوَافٌ: بُرْقُوقٌ (نَبَات)
peach	خَوَافٌ: شَرْقِيَّة (نَبَات)
plum	خَوَافٌ: بُرْقُوقَةٌ (شَجَرَةُ الْخَوَافِ أَوْ الْبُرْقُوقِ)



welder's helmet	خَوَافٌ: خَوَافٌ
safety helmet	خَوَافٌ: خَوَافٌ
helmet, casque	خَوَافٌ: خَوَافٌ
headpiece	خَوَافٌ: خَوَافٌ
blackcap	خَوَافٌ: خَوَافٌ
curate, priest, clergyman, parson,	خَوَافٌ: خَوَافٌ
minister, vicar, pastor	خَوَافٌ: خَوَافٌ

diesis	خَنَجَرِيَّة مُزْدَوِجَةٌ (طَب)
rhinism	الْخَنَجَرِيَّة (طَب)
lycose	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
trench, ditch	خَنَجَرِيَّة (ج) خَنَجَرِيَّة
slit trench	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
moat	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
snake hole	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
ditching	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
pig, swine, hog	خَنَجَرِيَّة (حَيَوَان)



aardvark, african ant bear	خَنَجَرِيَّة الْأَرْضِ
porpoise	خَنَجَرِيَّة الْبَحْرِ
capybara, water hog	خَنَجَرِيَّة الْمَاءِ
warthog	الْخَنَجَرِيَّة الْوَحْشِي الْإفْرِيقِي
wild boar, boar	خَنَجَرِيَّة بَرِّي
razorback	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
guinea pig (فَار: أُونِب)	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
guinea pig, cavy	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
swine	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
hog	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
pig, pork	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
sow	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة



fern	خَنَجَرِيَّة (نَبَات)
little finger, pinkie	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
to cringe, to truckle, to grovel,	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
to submit, to yield, to surrender, to stoop	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
beetle, coleopteron	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
bolli weevil	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة
strangling, asphyxiation, suffocation, choking, throttling	خَنَجَرِيَّة: خَنَجَرِيَّة

sewing, stitching



خياطة: دَرَزَ

to impale

خوزق: رَمَعَ - على خَلَزَوْق

wading into, sinking into, غَوْض (لِإِلَى الْوَحْلِ إِنْج)

squelching into

treating, discussing, dealing غَوْض (بِ) الْمَوْضُوع

with

plunging into, engaging in, غَوْض (بِ) الْفِتْحَام

embarking upon, diving into

fear, fright, dread, alarm, terror, غَوْث: أَرَع

panic, scare, dismay, horror

to frighten, to scare, to alarm, غَوْث: أَلْزَع

to intimidate, to terrify, to terrorize, to panic,

to horrify

to intimidate

غَوْث: أَهْجَل

to entitle (to), to authorize (to), غَوْث: قَوَّضَ

to empower (to), to entrust (with)

boxthorn, matrimony vine غَوْلَان: غَوْسَج (نَبَات)

galingale

غَوْلَانِجَان (نَبَات)

foreman, ganger

غَوْلِي: دَكْسُ الْعَمَال

supervisor, superintendent, keeper, غَوْلِي: مُشْرِف

overseer, guardian, caretaker

calliphora غَوْثِي: الذَّهَابَةُ الْوُزْقَاء (حَب)

to charge with treason or غَوْث: كَسَبَهُ إِلَى الْخِيَانَةِ

treachery, to mistrust, to distrust

to starve, to feel hungry

غَوْثِي: جَاعَ

to become empty, void, vacant, غَوْثِي: خَلَا، فَوَّغَ

to become desolate, waste

hunger, emptiness of stomach, inanition غَوْثِي: جُوعَ

emptiness, vacuity, vacuum, غَوْثِي: غَوَاءَ، فَوَاحَ

void, vacancy

option, choice, alternative, free will, غَيْل: اِخْتِيَارَ

preference, free choice

cucumber

غَيْار (نَبَات)



pickle

الْخَيْارُ الْمَخْلَلُ

gherkin

غَيْار صَغِيرَ

tailor, seamster, dressmaker

غَيْاط: خَاتِلَط

tailoring, dressmaking

غَيْاطَة: كَتَبَطَ

needlework

غَيْاطَة: نَطَّرَزَ

seamstress, sempstress, dressmaker

غَيْاطَة: خَاتِلَطَة

cavalier

غَيْال



horseman, cavalryman, equestrian, غَيْال: فَارِسَ

cavalier, knight, rider

cavalry, horsemen, chivalry

غَيْالَة: فُورَان

tentmaker

غَيْال: صَانِعُ الْخِيَامِ

scarecrow

غَيْال (الصَّخْرَاء): فَوَاحَة

silhouette

غَيْال: صُورَةُ ظِلَّة

ghost, apparition, specter, phantom,

غَيْال: طَيْفَ

vision, spirit

shadow

غَيْال: ظِلَّ

imagination, fancy, fantasy, vision,

غَيْال: وَهْمَ

phantasm, chimera, fiction

insubstantial

غَيْالِي

imaginal

غَيْالِي: وَهْمِي (أَمْرٌ أَوْ شَيْءٌ)

imaginary, unreal, chimerical,

غَيْالِي: تَصَوُّرِي

fanciful, fantastic, visionary, quixotic, utopian,

fictitious

غَيْالِي: غَارِقَ (شَخْصٍ)

fantastic

غَيْالِي: زَائِفَ

fictitious

غَيْالِي: مُخْتَلَقَ

fictional

غَيْالِي: وَهْمِي

imaginary

embezzlement

غَيْالَة الْأَمَانَة: سَوَّءُ اِتِّمَانِ

high treason, treason

غَيْالَة عَظَمَى

treason, treachery, perfidy, disloyalty,

غَيْالَة: غُفَرَ

stack

خَيْطُ (صِتَارَةِ الْعَصِي)



basting thread

خَيْطُ الشَّرِيحِ أَوْ السَّرِيحِ

filament

خَيْطُ السَّادَةِ: حَامِلُ الْخَيْتِ (نَبَاتِي)

thread, yarn, fiber

خَيْطُ: سَلَكٌ

filament

خَيْطُ: عَرَقٌ

plumb line

خَيْطُ الْقَادِنِ: خَيْطُ الشَّاقُولِ (مَدَد. مَد)

twine, packthread, string

خَيْطُ قَبْ

fiber or fibre

خَيْطُ لَيْفٍ

elastic string

خَيْطُ مَرْنٍ

packthread

خَيْطُ مَشْنَعٍ (بِسَعْلَةِ الْإِسْكَافِ)

yarn, filament, string, packthread,

خَيْطُ مَفْرُولٍ

twine

filamentous

خَيْطِي (مَلَب)

nematoda

الْحِطَّيَات: طَائِفَةٌ مِنَ الْمَسْدُودَاتِ (حَيْرِي)

horses

خَيْلٌ: مَجْمُوعَةُ الْوُحُوشِ

to make someone believe,

خَيْلَ إِلَيْهِ أَوْ لَهُ: أَوْهَمَ

to make as if

to imagine, to fancy, to seem

خَيْلَ إِلَيْهِ أَوْ لَهُ: تَوَهَّمَ

to, to believe, to appear to

vanity, vainglory, haughtiness,

خَيْلَاءٌ: غُرُورٌ

arrogance, pride, snobbery

to reign in, to pervade, to be

خَيْمَ عَلَى: سَادَ

predominate in, to spread through or over

to camp, to tent

خَيْمَ: عَسَكَرَ

tent, pavilion, awning

خَيْمَةٌ

umbel

خَيْمَةٌ: إِزْهَارٌ خَيْمِي (نَبَاتِي)

tabernacle

خَيْمَةٌ: مَقْلَعَةُ الْيَهُودِ

alchemy

الْحَيْمَاءُ: الْكِيمَاءُ الْقَدِيمَةُ

alchemist

الْحَيْمِيَالِي: الْكِيمِيَالِي الْقَدِيمُ

tinsel

خَيْوطٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ بَرَّاقَةٌ (الْمَهْرَجَان)

hawser

خَيْطُ: سَلَكٌ

microfilaria

الْحِطَّيَات (مَلَب)

betrayal, unfaithfulness, infidelity, cheat(ing)

traitorous

خِيَانِي

to disappoint, to frustrate,

خَيْبَ أَمَلَهُ أَوْ أَمَلَهُ

to fail, to let down

to frustrate, to defeat, to abort

خَيْبَ: أَخْطَبَ

disappointment, frustration, letdown

خَيْبَةُ أَمَلٍ

failure, fiasco, fizzle, flop, defeat,

خَيْبَةُ: إِخْفَاقٌ

common good, public good, public interest

better than

خَيْرٌ مِنْ: أَفْضَلُ مِنْ

wealth, fortune, affluence, opulence,

خَيْرٌ: ثَرَوْهٌ

riches

welfare, well-being, weal

خَيْرٌ: رِخَاءٌ

good

خَيْرٌ: عَكْسُ شَرٍّ

blessing, boon, benefaction

خَيْرٌ: نِعْمَةٌ

good, benefit, advantage, interest

خَيْرٌ: نَفْعٌ

to let choose, to option

خَيْرٌ (لِي أَوْ لِمَنْ)

charitable, beneficent, benevolent,

خَيْرٌ: مُحْسِنٌ

liberal, munificent, philanthropic, generous,

humanitarian, benefactor

blessings, boons, resources,

خَيْرَاتٌ: مَوَارِدٌ

treasures

choice, pick, prime, cream, elite, top,

خَيْرَةٌ: لُحْيَةٌ

the best

gillyflower, wallflower

خَيْرِي (نَبَاتِي)

lavender

خَيْرِي الْهَرِّ (نَبَاتِي)

philanthropic, charitable,

خَيْرِي: مُتَسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الْخَيْرِ

benevolent, beneficent

bamboo

خَيْرَزَانٌ، بُوَصٌ هِنْدِي (نَبَاتِي)



cane(s), reed(s)

خَيْرَزَانٌ: قَصَبٌ

jute, sackcloth, sacking, burlap,

خَيْشٌ: خَيْشَافٌ

bagging, canvas

gill (of a fish), branchia

خَيْشُومٌ: السَّمَكَةُ

nasopharynx, rhinopharynx

خَيْشُومٌ (مَلَب)

branchial

خَيْشُومِي

string

خَيْطٌ: أَسْلُوبٌ

circle, division, دائرة (في تقسيم البلاد الإداري)
 district, province دائرة استخبارات: وكالة استخبارات
 intelligence دائرة الاستخبارات: (مينة)
 agency, secret service, investigation bureau دائرة الارتفاع (بموازاة الأفق)
 parallel of altitude دائرة الاستوائية السماوية
 equinoctial دائرة الانقلاب
 selecting circuit دائرة البروج (لتجميع)
 ecliptic, zodiac



control circuit دائرة التحكم
 setting circle دائرة الضبط (لركوبة القوارب) (بصر)
 antarctic circle الدائرة القطبية الجنوبية (جغري)
 turning circuit دائرة المدار
 purchasing department دائرة المشتريات
 addendum circle الدائرة المكمللة أو المحيطة
 constituency, electoral district دائرة الانتخابية
 open loop control دائرة تحكم مفتوحة (كبير)



video circuit دائرة تصويرية
 coincidence gate دائرة تطابق
 scrambling circuit دائرة تشويش (الإشارات)
 decoding circuit دائرة تفسير الشيفرة
 telegraph circuit دائرة تلغرافية
 telex circuit دائرة تليكس

d, D ذال: الحرف الثامن من أحرف اللغة العربية
 affection, disease, malady, ailment داء: مرض، علة
 dropsy داء الاستسقاء (طب)
 kala-azar داء الأسود (طب)
 diabetes داء البول السكري (طب)
 bilharziasis داء البهاusia (طب)
 hemorrhoids داء البواسير (طب)
 alopecia, loss of hair داء القُلب (الصلبة) (طب)
 pleurisy داء الجنب (طب)
 scrofula داء الخنازير (طب)
 dysentery داء الدبر نظاريا أو الزحار، الإسهال (طب)
 diabetes داء السكري، الزوب (طب)
 epilepsy داء الصرع (طب)
 elephantiasis داء الفيل، قبل (طب)
 rabies داء الكلب (طب)
 arthrosis داء المفاصل (طب)
 apoplexy داء النقطة (طب)
 dermatosis داء جلدي (طب)
 cerebrosis داء مخي (طب)
 dna د ن أ: الحامض النووي الريبى المنقوص الأكسجين (deoxyribonucleic acid)

dizzy, giddy, vertiginous دائي: مضطرب بدنيا
 running, moving, operating, دائر: كالألة أو المحرك
 in operation دائر: جار، حادث
 taking place, occurring, process, happening, in progress, under way, in afoot
 turning, rotational دائر: دوران، دوراني
 contour دائر: محيط
 and circuit, and gate دائر: "وط" (كهرباء)
 department, division, section, office, دائرة: إدارة
 service, bureau

habit of, to be accustomed to, to be used to	generating circle	دائرة توليد (رياضة)
to preserve in, to persist in, جَدَّ	ring, circle	دائرة: حلقة
to devote oneself to, to work hard	cirque	دائرة حلقة (سيرك)
perseverance, persistence, جَدَّ، مُثَابَرَة	passive circuit	دائرة عاملة
diligence, assiduity, sedulity, painstaking,	vertical circle	دائرة رأسية أو سَمْتِيَّة (مِثَّة)
hard work	circlet	دائرة صغيرة
habit, habitude, wont, custom, دَابَّ، دَابَّ: عادة	wide band circuit	دائرة عريضة النطاق
practice	short-circuit	دائرة قصيرة
persevering, persistent, hard جَدَّ، مُثَابَر	monolithic integrate circuit	دائرة متكاملة
worker, diligent, assiduous, painstaking,	medium-sateigrate circuit	دائرة متوسطة الإذماج (مر)
sedulous	circuit	
creeping, crawling reptilian, reptile دَابَّ: زاحف	loaded circuit	دائرة مُحَمَّلَة
animal, beast دَابَّة: حَيَوَان (عُصُومًا)	circum-circle	دائرة مُحِيطِيَّة (هندسة)
sumpter, pack animal, دَابَّة: حَيَوَان لِلتَّحْمِيلِ وَالرُّكُوب	auxiliary circle	دائرة مُسَاعِدَة (رياضة)
riding animal	equivalent circuit	دائرة مُعَادِلَة
root, origin دَابِّر: أَصْل	encyclopedia	دائرة مُعَارَف
past, bygone دَابِّر: ماضٍ، غَابر	logical circuit	دائرة مُنطَاقِيَّة
birdlime, lime دَابُّوق: دَبَق	census office	دائرة لُفُوس
dataphone دَاتَا فُون: هَاتِفٌ يَبْنَاهُ (حاسِب)	telephone circuit	دائرة هَاتِفِيَّة
dark, gloomy, dusky, murky, دَاغ (الدَّاجِي): مُظْلِم	sphere, scope, range, compass, مِخَال	دائرة: نِطَاق، مِخَال
tenebrous	compass, extent, province, purview, area,	
tame(d), domestic(ated) دَابِج: أَلِف	ambit, domain, field, circle, framework	
to dissemble with, to dissimulate دَابِجِي: أَخْفَى عِدَاوَتَهُ	ring-finger	دَابِرِي
with, to conceal hostility from	circular, round, rotund	دَابِرِي: مُسْتَدِير
to flatter, to adulate, to cajole, to coax دَابِجِي: تَمَلَّق	virtual circuit	دَابِرِيَّة رَدِيفَة
panaris, whitlow, دَابِجِس: قَرُوحٌ حَوْلَ الظُّفْرِ (عَب)	evergreen	دَابِجِ الاخضرار
agnail, felon, paronychia	everlasting	دَابِجِي: أَبَدِي
paronychia دَابِجِي: (عَب)	invariable	دَابِجِي: ثَابِت
to become dizzy, giddy, to giddy دَابِجِي: أَصْبَحَ بِهَوَاكِر	lasting, enduring, abiding,	دَابِجِي: مُسْتَمِرٌّ، بَاقِي
entrant دَابِجِي (فِي مُنَاقَلَة أَوْ مَبَارَاة مُتَلَا)	standing, permanent, persistent, durable,	
intramural دَابِجِي: الْأَسْوَار	eternal, perpetual, everlasting, endless	
inland دَابِجِي: الْبِلَاد	perennial	دَابِجِي: يَبْقَى طَوَالَ السَّنَة
indoor دَابِجِي: الْبَيْتِ: دَاخِلِي	always, at all times, all the time, forever,	دَابِجِي: دَائِمًا
intramuscular دَابِجِي: الْمَعْضَلَات	constantly, continually, eternally, perpetually	
included in, falling دَابِجِي: فِي: مُنَزَجٌ فِي، فِي عِدَادِ	permanently	
under, coming within, pertaining to, belonging to	creditor	دَابِجِي: صَاحِبُ الدَّيْنِ
inside, interior, inner, inward دَابِجِي: حِدَّ خَارِج	persevere	دَابِجِي: وَاطَّيْبٌ، ثَابِرٌ
internal, entering	to have the habit of, to make a	دَابِجِي: عِلِّي: اِخْتِزَادٌ

amusement center, nightclub	دَارُ اللَّهْوِ
bishopric	دَارُ الْمِطْرَانِيَّةِ: أبرشية
teachers college	دَارُ مُعَلِّمِينَ
publishing house, publisher	دَارُ نَشْرِ
eden	دَارُ النِّعَمِ: جَنَّةُ عَدْنِ
to circulate, to go around, to make the rounds, to be current, in circulation, to spread,	دَارُ: التَّشَوُّرُ
to pass from mouth to mouth	
to rotate	دَارَ (أَوْ أَذَانَ) عَلَى مَحْوَرٍ
to operate	دَارَ: تَحَرَّكَ، اشْتَغَلَ
to take place, to occur, to happen,	دَارَ: حَدَثَ
to pass, to be going on, under way, in progress,	
to proceed	
to turn, to revolve, to rotate, to twirl,	دَارَ: دَوَّرَ
to spin, to gyrate, to roll, to whirl, swirl	
to circuit, to circle, to roam, to rove,	دَارَ: طَافَ
to wander (about), to range, to stroll,	
to perambulate	
to center on or around, to focus	دَارَ عَلَى أَوْ حَوْلَ
on, to concern, to be connected with, to deal with, to treat	
to orbit	دَارَ فِي فَلَكٍ
to revolve	دَارَ فِي مَدَارٍ أَوْ حَوْلَ مَحْوَرٍ
to turn, to shift, to veer, to change	دَارَ: غَيَّرَ اتِّجَاهَهُ
or to take a different direction or course	
buffer	فَارْتِة: فَارْتِة فَارْتِة بَيْنَ خَارِطَيْنِ كَهْرِبَاتِيَّتَيْنِ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
balustrade	دَارِائِزِينَ



hard-wired	فَارَاتٌ إلكترونية (منطقية) ثابتة (حاسوب.)
logic	
railing	دَارِيزُونَ: حِطَارٍ
clearing circuit	دَارَةُ إِخْلَافٍ: دَارَةُ انْتِهَاءِ الْمُحَادَثَةِ (اتِّصَال.)
dispensable circuit	دَارَةُ اسْتِغْنَاءٍ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
trip circuit	دَارَةُ اعْتِقَاقٍ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
shunt trip	دَارَةُ اعْتِقَاقٍ فَرْعِيَّةٍ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
pick-up circuit	دَارَةُ النَّفَاطِ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

penetrating	دَاخِلِيٌّ: نَالِدٌ، مُخْتَرِقٌ
to preoccupy, to engage, to engross,	دَاخِلٌ: خَامَرَ
to take up, to feel	
interleave	دَاخِلٌ: أَذْرَجَ لِيَمَانَيْنِ
inside	دَاخِلًا، مَدْنًا
interior, inside, inner self, soul,	دَاخِلِيَّةٌ: بَاطِنٌ، قَلْبِيَّةٌ
inward thoughts, innermost feelings, heart	
intent(ion), purpose, design	دَاخِلِيَّةٌ: نِيَّةٌ
intern	دَاخِلِيٌّ
endocrine	دَاخِلِيٌّ الْإِفْرَازِ (طَب.)
endomorphie	دَاخِلِيٌّ الشَّكْلِ (أَوْ الشَّكْلِي)
endogenic, endogenetic	دَاخِلِيٌّ النَّمَا (طَب.)
internal, interior, inside, inner,	دَاخِلِيٌّ: جِدِّي خَارِجِي
inward, intrinsic	
internally	دَاخِلِيًّا: بَاطِنًا، خَفِيَّةً
residency	دَاخِلِيَّةٌ: نِظَامُ التَّسْلِيمِ الدَّاخِلِي
soffione (pl. soffioni)	دَاخِلِيَّةٌ مُعَارِبَةٌ (جِيرَلِر.)
dadaism	دَادَائِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبٌ فِي الْفَنِّ وَالْأَدَبِ)
dadaist	دَادَائِيٌّ
knowing, cognizant of, aware of,	دَارٍ بِسَ: عَارِفٌ
acquainted with, familiar with, informed about	
seat, center	دَارَ: مَرَكَزٌ
house, abode, dwelling, residence, home	دَارَ: مَثَرَلٌ
museum (of antiquities)	دَارُ الْأَثَارِ: لِمُتَحَفٍ
opera house	دَارُ الْأُوبرَا
orphanage	دَارُ الْيَتَامِ
the hereafter, the afterworld,	دَارُ الْبَقَاءِ: الْآخِرَةُ
the afterlife, the eternal abode	
town hall	دَارُ الْبَلَدِيَّةِ
house, business firm, commercial	دَارُ تِجَارِيَّةٍ
establishment, institution, institute	
maternity	دَارُ التَّوَلِيدِ (طَب.)
day nursery, crèche	دَارُ الْحَصَانَةِ
cinnamon	دَارِصِينِي: قَوْلُهُ (يَهَار)
infirmary, old age hospital	دَارُ الْمَجْزَةِ
courthouse	دَارُ الْقَدْلِ
tribunal	دَارُ الْقَضَاءِ: مَحْكَمَةٌ
public library	دَارُ الْكُتُبِ

circuit دائرة (فيلل)
 villa دائرة مقصولة أو مقطوعة (كهرباء)
 broken circuit دائرة متقطعة (كهرباء)
 closed circuit دائرة مغلقة (كهرباء)
 switching circuit دائرة مفلاذية: دائرة قطع ووصل
 integrating circuit دائرة متكاملة: دائرة جمل (هند. كهرباء)
 parallel circuit دائرة موازية (هند. كهرباء)
 tuner circuit دائرة موائمة (راديوي)
 tuned-anode circuit دائرة موائمة الأنود (راديوي)
 half-duplex circuit دائرة نصف ازدواجية (اتصال)
 transmission circuit دائرة نقل كهربائية (هند. كهرباء)
 channel دائرة نقل كهربائي (كهرباء)
 large-scale integrate circuit دائرة واسعة الإدماج
 one-way circuit دائرة وحيدة الاتجاه (هند. كهرباء)
 manual simplex دائرة يدوية وحيدة الاتجاه (اتصال)
 aerial circuit دائرة الهوائي (راديوي)
 halo (of the moon) دائرة: هالة (القمر)
 grounded-collector circuit دائرة المجمع المؤرض (هند. كهرباء)
 darter دارتر (نوع من السمك)
 current, prevalent, prevailing, common, فيارج: شائع
 in circulation, widespread, in vogue, stylish,
 in fashion, fashionable, modish
 vernacular, spoken, colloquial, slang فيارج: عامي
 antiquary قارس الآثار
 pupil, studier, learner, student قارس: تلميذ، باحث
 thrasher قارس الحنطة
 darwinian دارويني: متعلق بالداروينية
 darwinism الداروينية: نظرية "داروين"
 to coax قاري: ذاهن
 to humor, to indulge, to favor قاري: لائحف
 to tread on, to step on, to foot on, قاس: وطئ
 to stamp, to trample, to underfoot
 cause, reason, motive, سبب مؤجيب
 need, exigency, requirement, necessity
 inviter, one who invites, host قاري: مضيف
 propagandist, herald قاري: ذاعية
 supplicant, suppliant قاري: بدعاء

shut-down circuit دائرة إيقاف (هند. كهرباء)
 gate circuit دائرة بوابة (كهرباء)



guard circuit دائرة الحوز: دائرة وقاية (هند. كهرباء)
 oscillatory circuit دائرة تذبذبية: دائرة اهتزازية (راديوي)
 recording circuit دائرة تسجيل (هند. كهرباء)
 leakage circuit دائرة تسرب (هند. كهرباء)
 biotron دائرة تضميم ذات أبولين (راديوي)
 feedback circuit دائرة تغذية مرفضة (اتصال)
 combinatorial circuit دائرة نوافضية
 adding circuit دائرة جمع
 tank circuit دائرة عازلة (راديوي)
 idle circuit دائرة حاملة (هند. كهرباء)
 international circuit دائرة دولية (هاتف)
 tributary circuit دائرة وافية (اتصال)
 rejector circuit دائرة رفضة: فصل كترشح رفض (راديوي)
 reset circuit دائرة الرؤ (هند. كهرباء)
 thin-film circuit دائرة رقيقة الأغشية (هند. كهرباء)
 capacitive circuit دائرة سعة
 tree circuit دائرة شجرية (هند. كهرباء)
 small-scale integrate circuit (ssic) دائرة ضئيلة الإدماج
 astable circuit دائرة غير مستقرة (كهرباء)
 very large-scale integrate circuit دائرة فائقة الإدماج
 (vlsic)
 subcircuit دائرة فرعية (هند. كهرباء)
 acceptor circuit دائرة قبالة (هند. كهرباء)
 circuit short دائرة قصر (هند. كهرباء)
 quench circuit دائرة كبت الذنبية العالية (راديوي)
 electric circuit دائرة كهربائية (كهرباء)
 composite circuit دائرة مؤلفة: دائرة تلغرافية تلغرافية
 لامتناهية (برق)
 acceptor circuit دائرة مقبلة (هند. كهرباء)
 integrated circuit (ic) دائرة متلوجة
 superimposed circuit دائرة مراكبة (هند. كهرباء)
 long-tail pair دائرة مشرعة المقاومة الكاثودية (كهرباء)
 open magnetic دائرة مغناطيسية مفتوحة (هند. كهرباء)

familiarity, intimacy, informality, ذالة: ألفة
 audacity, unreserved, boldness
 function ذالة (رياضة)
 meromorphic ذالة تحليلية الشكل جزئية (رياضة)
 function
 power function ذالة ذات قوة جبرية (رياضة)
 mathematical function ذالة رياضية
 inverse hyperbolic ذالة زائدية عكسية (رياضة)
 function
 integral function ذالة صحيحة القيم (رياضة)
 explicit function ذالة صريحة (رياضة)
 implicit function ذالة خفية (رياضة)
 odd function ذالة فردية (رياضة)
 and function ذالة "و" في الجبر المنطقي (حاسب)
 vine, grapevine ذالة: شجرة الكرّم
 noria, waterwheel ذالة: ناغورة
 bloody, sanguinary, bleeding ذام (الذامي)
 to last, to continue, to persist, ذام: استمر
 to subsist, to endure, to remain
 girthing, streaked with blood ذام: ملهى
 checkers, draughts ذاماً (لعبة)
 carboy ذامجانة: قبة مقلّبة لحفظ السوائل
 deep-black, pitch-black, pitchy, coaly ذامس: حالك
 dark, dusky, gloomy, tenebrous ذامس: مظلم
 tearful, teary, weeping, lachrymal, watery ذامع
 blear ذامع: غائم
 irrefutable, irrefragable, cogent, ذامع: مقحّم
 convincing, conclusive, decisive
 near, nearby, close, close at hand, ذان: قريب
 proximate, proximal, next (to), oncoming
 to submit (to), to yield (to), to be ذان (لس): خضع (to), to be
 subject (to), to owe allegiance (to), to obey
 to be indebted (to), ذان (لله يس): كان مديناً (لله يس)
 to owe
 to profess, to adopt, to embrace, ذان يدين: اعتنق
 to espouse, to follow, to believe in
 imminent, impending, forthcoming ذان: وشيك
 lace, lacework ذائل، ذائيلة، ذائيل، ذائيلة

to joke with, to jest with, to tease, ذاعب: مازح
 to coquet with, to banter with, to kid
 to flirt with ذاعب: غازل
 dissolute, profligate, libertine, ذاعر: لاسق، خليع
 wanton, licentious, lecherous, lewd, rake,
 indecent, immoral, salacious, pornographic
 warmonger ذاعية: حرب
 propagandist, herald, preacher ذاعية: مروج لذهوة
 kneecap ذاعصة: رشفة
 warm, hot ذالي: دلي، حار
 motive, incentive, spur, drive, ذالغ: باعث، حافز
 inducement, urge, impulse, impetus, reason,
 stimulus, stimulant
 repulsive, impellent ذالغ: داسر، مغرير
 carminative ذالغ: الزيج
 repelling, repellent, shoving away, ذالغ: صاذ
 parrying, warding off
 taxpayer ذالغ الضرائب: مكلف
 payer, payor fending off, ذالغ (المال أو السّفحة إلخ)
 repeller, repellent, shover
 propellent ذالغ: مُسرّ، داسر
 remitter ذالغ: مودع (مستد) في الحساب
 to plead for, to defend ذالغ عن: توالغ عن
 to defend, to protect, to vindicate, ذالغ عن: حمى
 to (safe)guard, to shield, to shelter
 to support, to stand up for, ذالغ عن: ناصر
 to patronize, to sponsor
 to resist, to oppose, to withstand ذالغ: قاوم
 inflowing ذالغ: متصّب
 burier, one that buries ذالغ: دفن
 warm ذالي: داسر
 tepid ذالي: فاتر
 Dakar ذاكار: عاصمة السنغال
 dark, blackish, dusky, swarthy, deep ذاك: قاتم
 exponential functions ذالآت أسية (رياضة)
 indicative of, suggestive of, denotative ذال على
 of, argumentative of
 indicator ذال: مؤشّر

to spread into or through, to fill, to pervade,

to rush into, to stream into

to creep, to crawl, to be slow, دَابَّ: زَحَفَ، حَبَا

to move slowly

little dipper, ursa الدَّبُّ الْأَصْفَرُ (كَوْكَبَةٌ مِنْ سَبْعَةِ

نُجُومٍ شَمَالِيَّةٍ تَنْتَضِعُ لَجَمِ الْقُطْبِ) (مِيعَةٍ) minor

big dipper, الدَّبُّ الْأَكْبَرُ (كَوْكَبَةٌ لِنُجُومٍ شَمَالِيَّةٍ) (مِيعَةٍ) ursa major

ursa major

tank

دَبَابَةٌ: آلَةٌ حَرْبٍ حَدِيدَةٍ



tanner

دَبَّاعٌ: دَابَّاعُ الْجُلُودِ

leather dealer, leather craftsman

دَبَّاعٌ: بَائِعُ الْجُلُودِ

tannery

دَبَّاعَةٌ: مَدَبَّةٌ

to sharpen, to point, to tip

دَبَّابٌ: أَسْلٌ

she-bear

دَبَّةٌ

to embellish, to adorn, to ornament,

دَبَّجَ: زَيَّنَ

to decorate

to write (compose, put) in an elegant or

دَبَّجَ: لَمَّنَقَ

good style, to pen, to compose

to turn the back

دَبَّرَ: أَقْبَرَ

to pass, to elapse, to go by

دَبَّرَ: انْصَرَمَ

rear (part), hind (part), hinder part,

دَبَّرَ: مَوْشَرَةٌ

rear end, back

buttocks, posterior, behind, rump,

دَبَّرَ: مَقْعَدَةٌ

backside(s), seat, fundament

to manage, to handle, to administer,

دَبَّرَ: أَفَارَ

to direct, to conduct, to run

to organize, to accommodate

دَبَّرَ: أَنْظَمَ، نَظَّمَ

to arrange, to prepare, to plan,

دَبَّرَ: أَعَدَّ، خَطَّطَ

to design, to engineer, to plot, to scheme,

to project, to concert, to chart, to devise

to economize, to manage well or

دَبَّرَ: اقْتَصَدَ

economically, to be economical, frugal,

thrifty, provident

to procure, to secure, to get,

دَبَّرَ: حَصَلَ عَلَى

to obtain, to acquire, to attain, to achieve,

danish

دَانِمَرْكِي (نِسْبَةً لِلدَانِمَرْكِ)

to break in (to), to burst into

دَاهَمَ: انْقَطَعَ

to descend suddenly upon,

دَاهَمَ: فَاجَأَ، يَفَتَ

to surprise, to take unawares

دَاهَمَ: هَاجَمَ

to raid, to attack suddenly

دَاهَمَ: تَلَمَّقَ

to flatter, to adulate, to cajole,

to coax, to wheedle, to blandish, to fawn on

دَاهِيَةٌ: ذُو دُفَاءٍ

sly, cunning, wily, crafty, artful,

subtle, foxy, shrewd, astute, canny, clever,

resourceful, fox, smart fellow

misfortune, calamity, disaster, evil, دَاهِيَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ

catastrophe, adversity

rogue

دَاهِيَةٌ: مُفْدِمٌ

sounding

دَاوَى: رَانَ، وَكُنَ

to dodge, to quibble, to circumvent,

دَاوَى: رَاوَعَ

to equivocate, to tergiversate, to prevaricate

to alternate, to rotate

دَاوَى: تَنَاوَبَ

to persist in, to persevere in,

دَاوَى: وَاطَبَ

to pursue steadily, to continue to do, to stick

on, to adhere to

to treat, to remedy, to medicate,

دَاوَى: عَالَجَ

to cure, to doctor

midwife, accoucheuse

دَابَّةٌ: قَابِلَةٌ، مُوَلِّدَةٌ

دَابَّةٌ: وَحْدَةُ الْقُوَّةِ فِي النِّظَامِ الْحَرَكِيِّ (فِيزِيَّاتِيٍّ)

dyne

دَابَّةٌ: دَابَّةٌ: دَبَّاعُ الْجُلُودِ

dynode

دَابَّةٌ: دَبَّاعُ الْجُلُودِ

tanning, tannage

leatherwear

دَبَّاعَةٌ: دَبَّاعَةُ الْجُلُودِ

tawing

mulch

دَبَّالٌ: وَرَقٌ وَقَشٌّ مُتَحَلِّلٌ (زَّرْعِيٌّ)

bear

دَبَّ (حَيَوَانٌ)



polarbear

الدَّبُّ الْقُطْبِيّ

ant bear

دَبُّ النَّمْلِ (حَيَوَانٌ)

teddy (bear)

دَبُّ قُرُو (دَبَّيَّةٌ)

to creep into, to enter (into),

دَبَّ فِي: سَرَى فِي

ursine	دَبِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالذَّبِّ
creep(ing), creepage, crawl(ing)	دَبِيْب: زَحَفَ
deuton	دَبْرُون: نَوَافِةُ الدَّكْرُومِ
garment, dress, robe, gown	دَبَّار: ثَوْبٌ
blanket, cover	دَبَّار: حِرَامٌ، غَطَاءٌ
wrapper	دَبَّار: غِلَافٌ
tile jacket	دَبَّار قَرْمِيْدِي (بِنَاء)
coat, overcoat	دَبَّار: مَعْطَفٌ
still jacket	دَبَّارُ الْمَقَطَرِ
field mouse	دَبِيْمَة: فَارَةُ الْحَرَّاجِ
chickens, poultry, fowl(s)	دَبَّاج
woodcock	دَبَّاجَة الْأَرْضِ
bustard	دَبَّاجَة الْبَرِّ
guinea fowl, turkey	دَبَّاجٌ حَبَشِي
pullet	دَبَّاجَة صَغِيرَة
moorhen, water hen	دَبَّاجَة الْمَاءِ
cooked chicken	دَبَّاجٌ مَطْبُوعٌ



thrush, fieldfare, throstle, mavis	دَبَّج (طَائِر)
quack, charlatan, imposter,	دَبَّجَال: مُخْتَالٌ، كَذَّابٌ
mountebank, fake(r), fraud, cheat, swindler,	
deceiver, bluff, crook	
to arm to the teeth, to arm heavily	دَبَّجَ بِالسَّلَاحِ
to deceive, to fool, to delude,	دَبَّجَ عَلَى: خَدَعَ
to bluff, to mislead, to cheat, to defraud,	
to swindle, to dupe, to gull	
charlatanism, charlatanry,	دَبَّجَل: تَذْجِيلٌ، خِيَانَةٌ
quackery, imposture, swindle, fraud, deceit	
delusion, duper, bluff(ing), defraudation	
to lie, to quack, to play the	دَبَّجَل: دَبَّجَل: كَذَبَ
quack, to be a quack, a charlatan, a fake(r)	
to tame, to domesticate	دَبَّجَن: رَوَّحَ
to become tame, دَجَنَ الطَّائِرُ أَوْ الْحَيَوَانُ: أَلْفَ	
domestic(ated)	

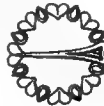
to accomplish, to wangle	الدَّبَرَان: عَيْنُ الثَّوْرِ (مِيتَة)
aldebaran	دَبَسُ الثَّوْرِ
molasses, (black) treacle	دَبَسُ الْعَنْبِ
carob bean juice	دَبَسُ الْبَلْبِ (حَبَر)
grape jelly	دَبَسُ (الْجَلْد)
rubble	دَبَسُ دَبَاغَةِ الْجُلُودِ
to tan (hide)	دَبَسَ بِسَ: لَصِقَ بِـ
tanning, tannage	
to stick to, to adhere to, to cling	
to, cleave to	دَبَسَ: صَنَعَ، خَرَّأَ
birdlime, lime	دَبَسَ: لَزَجَ
sticky, gluey, limy, glutinous, adhesive	دَبَسَ: دَبَسَ: صَادَ (طَائِرًا) بِالْبَلْبِ
to birdlime, to catch	(a bird) with birdlime
bubo	دَبَل: دَبَلَة (عَلَب)
diploma	دَبْلُوم
diplomat, diplomatist	دَبْلُومَاسِي (شَخْص)
diplomatic	دَبْلُومَاسِي: نِسْبَةٌ إِلَى الدَبْلُومَاسِيَّةِ
diplomacy, diplomatically	دَبْلُومَاسِيَّة
hornet, wasp	دَبُور: زَبُور (حَشْرَة)



safety pin	دَبُوسُ الْأَمَانِ
hairpin	دَبُوسُ الشَّعْرِ (كَبِيْر)



thumbtack	دَبُوسُ رَسْمٍ: مِسْمَارُ خَرَاطِفٍ
brooch, pin, breastpin	دَبُوسُ زِينَةٍ
hairpin, bodkin, pin	دَبُوسُ شَّعْرِ
brooch	دَبُوسُ مُجَوَّهَرَاتٍ



cudgel	دَبُوسُ: هِرَاوَة
--------	-------------------

دَجَنَ الْيَوْمَ: أَظْلَمَ ٤٠٩ ذَرَأَ: فِعْلُ الْمَحْلُولِ الْمُتَّظَمِ

to become a member of	to become, dusky, tenebrous,	دَجَنَ الْيَوْمَ: أَظْلَمَ
to come or fall under or within,	gloomy, murky	
to belong to, to pertain to, to be included in,	dark(ness), gloom(iness), murk(iness)	دَجَنِي: ظَلَمَةٌ
embodied in, incorporated in	plump	دَحْذَحَ: دَحْنًا: لَهَبَرٌ بَدِينِ
to wane	to drive away, to expel, to force out, to put out	دَحَر: أَثْنَدَ، طَرَدَ
panic, millet, pearl millet	to defeat, to vanquish, to rout	دَحَر: هَزَمَ، كَسَرَ
smoke, fume	to roll	دَحَرَجَ
to become smoky	tamponade	دَحَسَ (طَب.)
to smoke, to fume, to emit أَصْدَرَ دُخَانًا	to be affected by a whitlow	دَحَسَ، دَحِسَ (بَسْتِ الْإِسْتِخْ)
or give off smoke	tampon	دَحْسَةٌ (طَب.)
entry	refutation, confutation,	دَحْضُ: إِثْبَاتُ الْحُجَّةِ
penetration, piercing, transpiercing,	disproof, falsification	
transpiercing, breakthrough, interpenetration	to refute, to disprove, to rebut,	دَحَضَ: أَثْبَلَ الْحُجَّةَ
joining, entering, entry, entrance,	to confute, to controvert, to falsify	
accession	smother	دَحَانٌ خَانِقٌ
beginning, start, dawn, setting in,	fume, smoke, vapor	دَحَانٌ: بُخَارٌ
rise, arrival, (in)coming	tobacco	دَحَانٌ، دُخَانٌ: تَبَاقُ
entry, entrance, coming in	smoky	دُخَانِيٌّ أَوْ شَبِيهُ بِالْدُخَانِ
(to), ingress, getting in(to), stepping in(to)	warbler, chiffchaff	دُخْلَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)
access	to smoke	دَحْنٌ (لِقَالَةٍ)
ingression	to fill with smoke	دَحْنٌ: سَوَدَ بِالْدُخَانِ
foreigner, alien, stranger، أَدَجِييٌّ	to fumigate	دَحْنٌ: طَهَّرَ أَوْ عَالَجَ بِالْقَرْيَهِ لِلدُّخَانِ
outsider, foreign, strange, extrinsic	dolphin	دَحْسُ: دَلْفِينٌ
intruding	income, revenue, incomings, returns,	دَحْلٌ: إِقْرَادٌ
annihilation	proceeds, receipts, earnings, yield	
cygnus (the Swan)	revenue	دَحْلٌ: رِبْعٌ
input, rated	business, concern, connection,	دَحْلٌ: شَأْنٌ، عِلَاقَةٌ
outsider	relation(ship), bearing, relevance, pertinence	
lactation	pension	دَحْلٌ: مَعَاذِي، أَجْرٌ
lactorrhea, galactorrhea	to penetrate, to transpierce,	دَحْلٌ (لِي): اخْتَرَقَ
to flow abundantly, to stream, to well out,	to break through, to interpenetrate	
to spurt, to gush, to become abundant,	to start, to begin, to commence,	دَحْلٌ: بَدَأَ
copious, plentiful	to enter upon, to go into, to embark upon	
pearls	to enter, to come in (to), to go	دَحْلٌ: عَكَسَ خَرَجَ
milk	in (to), to step in (to) to walk in (to)	
buffering	to join, to enter, to accede to,	دَحْلٌ (لِي): انْقَضَى
buffer action		

ذَرَأَ: فِعْلُ الْمَحْلُولِ الْمُتَّظَمِ

drachma دراهمًا: غُمْلَةٌ يونَانِيَّة
threshing, thrash(ing) (of gain) فُرُج: خُطْبَةٌ
study, survey, research treatise, فُرُجَة: بَحْث
paper, report
social study فُرُجَة: اِجْتِمَاعِيَّة
pilot study فُرُجَة: اِسْتِطْلَاعِيَّة
oncology فُرُجَة: الْأَوْزَامُ السَّرْعَانِيَّة
feasibility study فُرُجَة: الْجُلُوبَى
marketing فُرُجَة: السُّوق
x-ray spectrography فُرُجَة: طَبَقِيَّة بِالْأَشْعَةِ السَّيْتِيَّة
hydrological studies فُرُجَة: الْمِيَاهُ الْجَوْفِيَّة (جِيلِرِي)
threshing machine, thresher, فُرُجَة: نَوَزَج (زَرْع)
scholastic, academic, instructional, فُرُجِي
educational, school
jubbah فُرُجَة: جُمَّة مَشْقُوقَةٌ لِمُقَدِّم
peach فُرُجِي, فُرُجِي, فُرُجِي (نَبَات)
drama دراما (أَدَبُ الْمَسْرَح)
dramatic درامي
money, cash فُرُجِي: نَقُود
know-how, expertise, expertness فُرُجِي: خَبِيرَةٌ
knowledge, cognizance, awareness, فُرُجِي: عِلْم
acquaintance, familiarity
bolt, bar, latch, lock فُرُجِي: تَرَبَاس
zebu الفُرُجَانِي: بَقَرٌ ذُو سَنَام
milky way فُرُجِي: السَّبِيلَةُ: الْمَجْرَى (مِيَّة)
path, pathway, trail, track, road, فُرُجِي: طَرِيق
way, route
to habituate to, to accustom to, to use, عَوَّدَ: فُرُجِي
to season to, to familiarize with
to train, to drill, to practice, to coach, فُرُجِي: مُرَن
to rehearse, to exercise, to school
experience, practice فُرُجِي: خَبِيرَةٌ
to bolt, to latch, to lock فُرُجِي: تَرَبَاس
darbouka, earthen hand drum فُرُجِي: أَلَّةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّة
parakeet فُرُجِي: بَهَاءٌ صَغِير
pearl فُرُجِي: لُؤْلُؤَةٌ
scroll فُرُجِي: طَوَمَار (مِنْ وَرَقِ الْيَدِي)
drawer, till فُرُجِي: جَارُور

parry(ing), fending off, staving off, صدَّ, دَفَعَ: فُرُجِي
averting, repulsion, repelling
railing, rail, handrail, فُرُجَانُون, فُرُجَانُون (بَحَارَة)
banister (s), balustrade, hand-rail
parapet فُرُجَانُون: حَاجِز
clause فُرُجَانُون: حَجَرِي
taffrail فُرُجَانُون: مَوْخَرُ السَّفِينَةِ
earthen hand drum فُرُجَانُون: دَرَبَكَّة
francolin, black partridge فُرُجَانُون: طَائِر
cyclist, cyler, bicyclist, فُرُجَانُون: رَاكِبُ الدَّرَبَكَةِ
bicycler
motorcyclist فُرُجَانُون: سَالِقُ دَرَبَكَةِ نَارِيَّة
uncycleclip فُرُجَانُون: بَدُولَابٌ وَاحِدٌ



فُرُجَانُون: مَحْرُوكٌ صَغِير
فُرُجَانُون: ثَلَاثِيَّة (الْمَجَلَات)



moped
tricycle

mobylette
watercycle



فُرُجَانُون: صَغِيرَةٌ بِمَحْرُوكٍ
فُرُجَانُون: مَائِيَّة

motorbike, motorcycle

فُرُجَانُون: نَارِيَّة



bicycle, bike, cycle, wheel

فُرُجَانُون: (هَوَائِيَّة)



kindling temperature	درجۂ حرارت الاشعال (کیم)	stairs, staircase, stairway	درج: سلم
critical temperature	درجۂ الحراره الحرجه (فیز)	perron	درج: خارجي (بء)
dull-red heat	درجۂ الحراره الحمرء الكامله	caracole	درج: لولي: سلم حلوني (بء)
body temperature	درجۂ حراره الجسم	stairway	درج: مداخل
atmospheric temperature	درجۂ حراره الجو	filing cabinet	درج: الملف
effective temperature	درجۂ الحراره الفاعله (هند)	to scroll	درج: ب: حركه صعودا او هبوطا
dark cherry heat	درجۂ الحراره الكرزيه اللاتمه (معاد)	to circulate, to become current,	درج: راج، التشر
absolute temperature	درجۂ الحراره المطلقه	prevalent, widespread, popular, in vogue, in fashion, fashionable	
potential temperature	درجۂ الحراره الوضعيه (فیز)	to take to, get used to, be accustomed	درج: على
celsius temperature	درجۂ الحراره المئويه (فیز)	to, to make a habit of, to adopt a certain	
accuracy grade	درجۂ الدقه (هند)	practice, to develop a habit	
degree, grade, rank, level, category,	درجۂ: رتبه	to toddle, to walk with short steps, to	درج: مشي
class, position, status		walk slowly, to proceed gradually or step	
rundle	درجۂ السلم	by step	
tourist class, economy class, coach	درجۂ سياحيه	to circulate, to spread, to promote,	درج: روج
degree of hardness	درجۂ الصلابة (معاد)	to popularize, to give currency to, to make current	
stage, phase, period, grade,	درجۂ: طور، مرحله	to graduate, to grade,	درج: قسم إلى درجات
step, point		to scale, to divide into degrees	
degree of longitude	درجۂ الطول (خط الطول) (میه)	to hierarchize	درج: سلسل
graduation, mark, degree	درجۂ: علامه لقياس المقادير	to step up	درج: رفع تدريجيا
mark, grade	درجۂ: علامه مدرسيه	morse taper	درجۂ: "مورس" للاستدقاق
degree of latitude	درجۂ العرض (میه)	nuance, shade	درجۂ: لوني: فارق ظيف
degree	درجۂ علميه	degree	درجۂ (رياضه، جفر، ميه)
boiling point	درجۂ الغليان	octane rating	درجۂ الاوكتان: عيار الاوكتان
atmospheric boiling point	درجۂ الغليان (فیز)	first class	درجۂ أولى
degree Fahrenheit (°f)	درجۂ "فهرهايت"	doorstep, doorsill, sill, threshold	درجۂ: الباب: عتبة
whole step, whole tone	درجۂ "كامله" (مو)	initial boiling point	درجۂ بدء الغليان (فیز)
degree Kelvin (°k)	درجۂ "كلفن" (فیز)	degree of ionization	درجۂ التأين (کیم)
luminance	درجۂ الكثافه الضوئيه	freezing point	درجۂ التجمد
spherical degree	درجۂ کرويّه (رياضه)	degree of saturation	درجۂ التشبع (کیم)
tint	درجۂ لونيّه	entropy	درجۂ التبادل الحراري (فیز)
square degree	درجۂ مربعه لقياس الزوايا المجسمه (رياضه)	reaction order	درجۂ التفاعل (کیم)
point	درجۂ: نقطه	second class	الدرجۂ الثانيه
to hydrogenate	درج: هدرج	freezing point	درجۂ التجمد: نقطه التجمد
to break (the teeth of)	درج: هتم (للأسنان)	extent, degree, point, measure,	درجۂ: حد، مقدار
elm	درجۂ: شجر البق	magnitude, level, size, proportion, rate	
eddy, whirlpool, vortex	درجۂ: دوامه	degree of temperature	درجۂ الحراره
maelstrom	درجۂ: دوامه		

to knight فُرْدِي: مَلَح (طارس)
 leaf, shutter فُرْدِي: (الباب أو الشاكلة)
 carapace فُرْدِي: لَاصِيَة (جيويل)
 lamination فُرْدِي: تَصْفِيع (رماد)
 dolphin فُرْدِي: دَلْفِين، دُخَس
 scutum فُرْدِي: صَفِيحَة حَشَرِيَّة ظَهْرِيَّة (حوري)
 bolt فُرْدِي: بُرْمَة
 thyro-, thyreo- فُرْدِي: ثَيْرِيَّة
 thyroid, thyroid gland فُرْدِي: الدَّرِيَّة (غلب)
 bottom, rock bottom, lowest level فُرْدِي: قَعْر، خَطِيض، قَعْر
 gendarmerie فُرْدِي: ثُكَّة المُرْك
 gendarmerie, gendarmery فُرْدِي: رِجَال المُرْك
 gendarmes, police فُرْدِي: رِجَال المُرْك
 lowest level, (rock) bottom فُرْدِي: مَنَوَلَة سَفْلَى
 abyss فُرْدِي: ثُكَّة: هَوَّة
 gendarme فُرْدِي: قَرَكِي: أَحَد رِجَال المُرْك
 anodontia فُرْدِي: عَدَمُ الأَسْنَان (غلب)
 to trim, to manicure فُرْدِي: قَرَم (أظفار)
 tuberculosis, consumption فُرْدِي: سُل
 dirt, filth فُرْدِي: وَسَخ
 tubercles, nodules, outgrowths, excrescences, tubers فُرْدِي: عُجْر، عُقْد
 tuberculous فُرْدِي: قَرَن (غلب)
 to become dirty, filthy فُرْدِي: قَرَن: أَسْح
 tubercle, nodule, excrescence, outgrowth, small tumor, tuber فُرْدِي: دُرْتَة
 tubercle فُرْدِي: عُقْدَة، عُجْرَة في البَات
 dirham فُرْدِي: (وحدة نقدية)
 dram فُرْدِي: وَحْدَة وَزْن صِيدَلَانِي
 mastiff فُرْدِي: كَلْبُ اللِّحْرَة
 the Druzes الدُّرُوز
 extinction فُرْدِي: الدُّرُوس، الدُّنَار
 dunlin, knot فُرْدِي: قَرَبِيَّة: طَائِر مَائِي
 dervish الدُّرُوش: الزَّاهِد
 to know (of), to become cognizant فُرْدِي: قَرَى (بـ): عَظِم
 of, aware of acquainted with, familiar with, to learn (about), to find out (about)

tartar فُرْدِي: رُسُوب الكَثَر من الزَّيْت أو غَيْرِه
 dregs, lees, sediment, settlings فُرْدِي: قَلَل
 to sew, to stitch, to seam, to whip فُرْدِي: خَاط
 stitch, seam فُرْدِي: غُرْزَة، قُطْبَة
 druze فُرْدِي: (ج دُرُوز)
 study(ing), consideration, deliberation, weighing, scrutiny, exploration, examination, investigation فُرْدِي: لَتَكِيْر، اسْتَفْصَاء
 lesson, class, period فُرْدِي: حَصَّة دَرَّاسِيَّة
 threshing, thrash(ing) (of grain), winnow فُرْدِي: دَرَّاسُ: أَحْبُوب
 study(ing), learning, education فُرْدِي: دَرَّاسَة، تَعْلَم
 lesson, chapter فُرْدِي: قَسَمٌ مِنَ كِتَابٍ لِلتَّحْرِيسِ
 discussion, survey فُرْدِي: مَنَاقِشَة، بَحْث
 to thresh, to thrash (grain) فُرْدِي: دَرَّاسُ: اخْطِطَة
 to study, to learn فُرْدِي: دَرَّاسُ: العَلِم
 to study, to deliberate, to contemplate, to reflect on, to scrutinize, to examine, to investigate فُرْدِي: قَرَى، اسْتَفْصَى
 to obliterate, to efface, to wipe out, to blot out, to expunge, to extinguish فُرْدِي: مَحَا
 to discuss فُرْدِي: نَاقَشَ، بَحْث
 to build schools فُرْدِي: أَنشَأَ المَدَارِس
 to teach, to instruct, to school, to educate, to tutor فُرْدِي: دَرَّاسُ: عَلَّمَ
 bunting فُرْدِي: المُرْسُة (طائر)
 ablation shield فُرْدِي: دُرْعُ السَّحَابِيَّة (نضا)
 thermal shield فُرْدِي: دُرْعُ حَرَارِي (هند. فري)
 armour, cuirass فُرْدِي: دُرْعُ: زُرْد، دُرْعَة
 legging, gaiter فُرْدِي: دُرْعُ السَّاق: وَاقِيَة السَّاق
 carapace فُرْدِي: دُرْعُ المُلْحَفَة (الدَّبَل)
 (coat of) mail, hauberk, armor, cuirass, breastplate, armature, shield فُرْدِي: دُرْعُ: غِطَاء وَاقِي لِلْجَسَم
 surplice فُرْدِي: دُرْعُ الكَاهِن
 armature فُرْدِي: دُرْعُ (لجيوان أو نبات)
 neutron shield فُرْدِي: دُرْعُ النيوترونات (هند. فري)
 canadian shield فُرْدِي: الدُرْعُ الكَنَدِي (جيويل)
 to armor, to mail, to arm فُرْدِي: دُرْعُ: أَلْبَسَ الدُرْع

plot, conspiracy

decigram

deciliter

decimeter

shower, shower bath, douche

to inaugurate, to dedicate, to open

to recall

to beckon

to pray (to God), to supplicate,

to invoke God, to implore

to call (for) a meeting, to convoke,

to convene, to summon

to prompt, to induce, دَعَا (إلى أو لـ): حَمَلَ عَلَى

to actuate, to drive, to motivate, to stimulate,

to inspire, to cause

to propagandize, to publicize, دَعَا إِلَى: رَوَّجَ لِدُعْوَةٍ

to propagate

to invite, to request the دَعَا (إلى): وَجَّهَ دُعْوَةً

presence of, to send an invitation to

to call, to name, to designate, دَعَا بِـ: سَمَّى

to denominate, to dub, to term

to call somebody to come دَعَا (ه) لِلْمَجِيءِ

to curse, to invoke God دَعَا غَلِيَه: طَلَبَ لَهُ الشَّرَّ

against, to invoke evil upon

to cheer دَعَا لـ: جَهَّرَ: هَتَفَ

to pray for, to invoke God دَعَا لَهُ: طَلَبَ لَهُ الْخَيْرَ

for, to bless or to invoke divine care for,

to wish someone well

to call, to call out to دَعَا: نَادَى: صَاحَ بِـ

to call upon, to appeal to, to invite,

to request دَعَا: نَاشَدَ

alarm

prayer, invocation (of God), دَعَاء: دُعْوَةٌ (إلى الله)

supplication, (good) wish

call

undergettings

humor, joke, jest, banter, pleasantry, دُعَاة: مُزَاح

good-teasing, raillery, frolic

drill

temite shield

parapet

target

screen

dozen

to foist into, to put into, دَسَّ (إلى): أَذْخَلَ: أَخْفَى

to shove into, to thrust into, to insert into,

to introduce into, to insinuate into, to bury in

to interpolate دَسَّ (كَلِمَاتٍ) فِي نَصٍّ أَوْ مُحَادَثَةٍ

to intrigue, to scheme, دَسَّ الْمَكَايِدَ

to plot, to machinate, to conspire

to betray, to denounce, to report دَسَّ عَلَى: وَضَى بِـ

machinations

coke

air-lock دَسَامَ: هَوَالِي: مَسَدٌ هَوَالِي (هند. مد.)

plug, stopper, cork, tap, spigot

valve

foundry cupola

caldron



constitution

constitutional

to peg

strech thrust

sky hook

deciliter

disco دَمَسْكَو: موسيقى متوَّعة قُوَّة الإيقاع (م.ر.)

lipid

fat, greasy, oily, rich, adipose

creamy

december

decibel

intrigue, scheme, machination(s), دَمَسَيْسَة: مَكِيدَة

دري: فِرْدَ الْكَامِرُون

دُرْبَةُ الْأَرْضِ (بناءً)

دُرْبَة: حَاجِزٌ، سَاطِرٌ (هند. مد.)

دُرْبَة: مَرْمِي، هَدَفٌ

دُرْبَة: حَاجِزٌ وَاقٍ مِنَ الْهَوَاءِ

دُرْبَة، اثْنَا عَشَرَ، اثْنَا عَشْرَةَ

دَسَّ (إلى): أَذْخَلَ، أَخْفَى

to shove into, to thrust into, to insert into,

to introduce into, to insinuate into, to bury in

دَسَّ (كَلِمَاتٍ) فِي نَصٍّ أَوْ مُحَادَثَةٍ

دَسَّ الْمَكَايِدَ

to plot, to machinate, to conspire

دَسَّ عَلَى: وَضَى بِـ

دَسَانِس: مَكَايِدَ

دَسَامَ: رَيْطٌ (بناءً)

دَسَامَ: هَوَالِي: مَسَدٌ هَوَالِي (هند. مد.)

دَسَامَ: سِنَادَةٌ

دَسَامَ: صِنَامٌ

دَسَتْ: الصُّهْرُ

دَسَدَتْ: مِرْجَلٌ، قَوَانٌ

دُسْتُور: قَانُونٌ أَسَاسِي

دُسْتُورِي: بَنِيَوِي، أَسَاسِي

دَسَّرَ: وَلَدَ، كَبَّتْ

دَسْرَةٌ: اِعْتِنَادِيَّةٌ (جِيرَلِي)

دَسَّرَ: السَّكْفَ لِقُوَّةٍ سَقَفَ الدَّجِيمِ

دَسِيلِيتر: عَشْرُ لِيتر

دَمَسْكَو: موسيقى متوَّعة قُوَّة الإيقاع (م.ر.)

دَسَمَ: دُهْنٌ، شَحْمٌ

دَسَمَ: كَثِيرُ الدَّسَمِ

دَسَمَ: قَشْدِي

دَسْمِير: كَالُونُ الْأَوَّلِ

دَسِيل

دَمَسَيْسَة: مَكِيدَة

support(ing), propping (up), shorting دَعَمَ: تَسْنِيدٌ
up, holding up, bearing, sustenance, pillaring
consolidation, strengthening, دَعَمَ: تَقْوِيَةٌ، تَعْرِيزٌ
bolstering, boosting, promotion, forwarding,
fortification, reinforcement, bracing
timbering دَعَمَ (جَوَانِبَ الْحُفَى بِالْأَلْوَاخِ (هَنْدَسَةٌ) مد.)
subsidy دَعَمَ (حُكُومِيٌّ): إِعَانَةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ
subsidization, subsidizing دَعَمَ (حُكُومِيٌّ): إِعْطَاءُ الدَّعْمِ
to support, to back (up), to stand by, دَعَمَ: أَيْدٍ
to uphold, to advocate, to champion

to rafter دَعَمَ (الْجَمْلُونَ) بِالرُّوَاغِدِ
to subsidize دَعَمَ: سَالَدَ مَالِيًا
to support, to prop (up), to shore دَعَمَ: سَدَّدَ
up, to stay, to hold up, to sustain, to buttress,
to pillar, to underpin, to stake
to lean, to support, to sustain دَعَمَ: عَاوَدَ
to consolidate, to strengthen, to دَعَمَ: قَوَّى
fortify, to reinforce, to brace, to bolster,
to boost, to foster

call دَعْوَةٌ، اِسْتِدْعَاءٌ
invitation دَعْوَةٌ (إِلَى وَلِيْمَةٍ (إِخْ)
imprecation, curse, ill wish دَعْوَةٌ بِالشَّرِّ
indiction دَعْوَةٌ لِاجْتِمَاعِ
call, convocation, summons, دَعْوَةٌ (لِلْمُحَضَّرِ)

summoning, sending for, calling for
prayer, invocation (of God), دَعْوَةٌ: دُعَاءٌ (إِلَى اللَّهِ)
supplication, (good) wish
request, demand, claim دَعْوَةٌ: طَلَبٌ
call, appeal, invitation, request, دَعْوَةٌ: مُنَادَاةٌ
calling upon, appealing to, inviting, requesting
mission, missionary work or دَعْوَةٌ: نَشْرُ الدَّعْوَةِ
activity, call, propaganda

lawsuit, suit, action, case, litigation دَعْوَى: قَضِيَّةٌ
wren دَعْوَيْكَةُ (طَائِرٌ صَغِيرٌ)
illegitimate دَعْيَى: ابْنُ زَنًا
conceited دَعْيَى: مَذْعُومٌ
mistrial الدَّعْوَى الْقَانُونِيَّةُ الْغَيْرُ صَالِحَةٌ
pharyngitis دُعَامٌ: التَّهَابُ الْبَلْعُومِ

broad joke دُعَابَةٌ: مُفَاكَهَةٌ
prostitution, harlotry, whoredom, دُعَابَةٌ: فِسْقٌ
dissoluteness, dissipation, profligacy,
libertinism, lechery, debauchery, lewdness
abamurus دَعَامٌ: جَذَارٌ دَعَمَ (هَنْدَسَةٌ)
stake دُعَابَةٌ: اِسْتَادَ
piedroit دُعَابَةٌ (جِدَارِيَّةٌ) نَاتِيَةٌ (بِنَاءٍ)
adminiculum دُعَابَةٌ (طَبْ)
support, prop, stay, rest, shore, hold, دُعَابَةٌ: سَتَدٌ
brace, hold, underpinning, bracket, beam,
stake, pillar, post, pier
steel prop دُعَابَةٌ: فُولَادِيَّةٌ (مَعْلَدٌ)
armor دُعَابَةٌ: مَلْحَأٌ (أَوْ حَقِيْرَةٌ)
console دُعَابَةٌ: حَامِلُ الْإِلَهْرِيزِ
abutment دُعَابَةٌ: سِنَادٌ (طَبْ)
publicity, advertisement, advertising, دُعَابَةٌ: اِظْلَانٌ
ad

propaganda دُعَابَةٌ: سِيَاسِيَّةٌ، فِكْرِيَّةٌ، دِينِيَّةٌ اِغْ
jocose, jocular, humorous, playful, دُعَابٌ: مَزَاحٌ
frisky, trifling, joker, wag, humorist, farceur
meekness, mildness, gentleness, دُعَاةٌ: وَدَاعَةٌ
mansuetude
black and large eye دُعْجَاءٌ (عَيْنٌ)
to tread on, step on, to stamp, دُعَسَ: دَاسَ، وَطِئَ
to set foot on, to trample down
pedal دُعْصَةٌ: دُعَاسَةٌ: دَوَّاسَةٌ
ladybug الدَّعْصُوفَةُ: خَنْفَسَاءٌ صَغِيرَةٌ مُرَقَّلَةٌ الْجَنَاحَيْنِ



دَعَكَ: دَلَكَ
to rub, to massage, to scrub, to scour
strutting دَعَمَ بِقَوَائِمَ اِنْتَظَافِيَّةٍ (هَنْدَسَةٌ) مد.)
support(ing), back(ing), standing by, دَعَمَ: تَأْيِيدٌ
standing up for, advocacy, upholding
shoring دَعَمَ: تَدْعِيمٌ خَشَبِيٌّ مُوَقَّتٌ (بِنَاءٍ) مد.)

flurry

دَغَدَغَ عاصفة

to tickle, to titillate

دَغَدَغَ

gush, spurt, burst

دَغَغَلْ دَغَغَلْ

baby elephant

دَغَغَلْ صغير الفيل

oleander, rosebay

دَغَلْ (رياح)

jungle, thicket, bush, wood, brush, دَغَلْ: أجمة

burial

دَغَلْ

brushwood, copy, certified, coppice, copse

burial, burying, interment, inhumation, دَغَلْ: قَبْر

bullfinch

الدَغَشاش (طائر)

entombment

دَغَلْ: قَبْر

tabor, tambourine

الدَغَف

to bury, to inter, to inhumate, to lay,

دَغَلْ: قَبْر

to rest

funeral

دَغَلْ: جنازة، مأتم

to inter, to bury

دَغَلْ: قَبْر، وازى

warm, hot

دَغِيء: دافئ، حار

to warm (up), to keep warm,

دَغَا: سَخِنَ، خَفِيَ

global warming

الدَغِيئة: ازدياد حرارة الأرض

to heat

greenhouse, hothouse,

دَغِيئة: بيت زجاجي للنباتات

impeller

دَغَاع (كيمي)

glasshouse, stove

hidden

دَغِيء، مخفى، خفي

deadman

دَغِيئة ثنيت: كحلة تثبت (هند. مد.)

pounding, grinding, crushing,

دَغْ: سَخِنَ، سَخِنَ

axial flow impeller (دغاة ذات سريان محوري (هند.)

bruising, powdering, beating, pulverization,

trituration, pummelling

hammering, percussion, striking,

دَغْ: طَرَقَ

hitting, beating, banging, tapping, rap(ping),

knock(ing), toll(ing)

to become thin, fine, delicate, slender,

دَغْ: رَقِيَ

tenuous

to pound, to grind, to crush, to

دَغْ: سَخِنَ، سَخِنَ

bruise, to powder, to beat, to stamp,

to pulverize, to triturate

to become subtle, obscure,

دَغْ: صَغِبَ، غَمُضَ

abstruse

to become small, little, tiny, minute

دَغْ: صَغُرَ

to hammer, to percuss, to strike, to hit,

دَغْ: طَرَقَ

to knock, to beat

to crush, to grind

دَغْ: سَخِنَ، حَرَسَ

to knock, to rap, to bang (on or at a

دَغْ: الباب

door)

to ring, to toll, to peal, to sound

دَغْ: الجرس: صَوَّتَ

to ring, to sound, to toll (a bell)

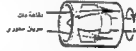
دَغْ: الجرس: قَوَّعَهُ

to sound the alarm

دَغْ: جَرَسَ الْحَطَرِ



دَغَاع



burier, one that buries

دَغَلان: مَنْ يَدْفِنُ، دافِن

leaf, shutter

دَغَف (الباب أو الثاقل)

cover

دَغَف (الكتاب)

rudder, helm,

دَغَف: سَكَّانُ التَّوَجِيهِ (حورية، بحري)

steering gear, steering wheel

installment plan

الدَغْفُ بالقسط

cash on delivery

الدَغْفُ عِنْدَ التَّسْلِيمِ

cash against documents

الدَغْفُ عِنْدَ تَقْدِيمِ الْمُسْتَدَاتِ

flow, eddy

دَغْفُ دَوَامِي: جَوِيَانٌ مُعْطَرِبٌ (قرواء)

transient fluid flow

دَغْفُ السَّائِلِ الْمَعَابِرِ (قرواء)

to pour out, to pour forth

دَغْفُ: صَبَّ

light flux

دَغْفُ ضَوِي: الْفَيْضُ الضَّوِّيُّ (ضوء)

unstable flow

دَغْفُ غَيْرُ مُسْتَقَرٍّ

influx

دَغْفُ: فَيْضٌ

outflow

دَغْفُ كَهْرِبَائِي (هند. كهربائي)

induced flow

دَغْفُ مُسْتَحْتَجٍّ

turbulent flow

دَغْفُ مُعْطَرِبٍ: دَغْفُ دَوَامِي (قرواء)

to audit	دَقُّ الْحِسَابَاتِ	دَقُّ عَلَى الآلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ	to type, to typewrite
to become strict, exact,	دَقُّ (ي): كَانَ كَثِيرَ التَّدْلِيْقِ	دَقُّ عَلَى الآلَةِ الْمَوْسِقِيَّةِ	to play, to beat, to percuss
punctilious, scrupulous, meticulous, fussy,		دَقُّ قَدْحًا بِقَدْحٍ	to toast
become fastidious, finicky, dainty		دَقُّ الْقَلْبِ: خَفَقَ	to beat, to throb, to palpitate,
to thin	دَقُّ: رَفَقَ، انْغَفَ		to pulsate, to pulse
to mast (of a ship)	دَقْلٌ: صَارِي الْمَرْكَبِ	دَقَاتِقُ: تَفَاصِيلُ	detail(s), particular(s), nicety
delicate, touchy, sensitive,	دَقِيْقٌ: خَرَجَ، خَطِرَ	دَقَاتِقُ غُرَوَانِيَّةٍ (كَمَرٍ)	colloidal particles
critical, serious, grave, difficult, complex,		دَقَاتِقُ: نَبْعُ مَاءٍ حَارٍّ يَتَدَقَّقُ بِتَقَطُّعٍ	geyser
complicated		دَقَاتِقُ: قَارِعُ الْجُرَنْسِ	bellringer
wood flour	دَقِيْقُ الْخَشَبِ: يُسْتَخْدَمُ كَمَادَّةٍ خَشَوِيَّةٍ	دَقَاتِقَةُ (الْبَابِ)	knocker, rapper, clapper
cornstarch, corn flour	دَقِيْقُ الدُّوْرَةِ	دَقَبَتِ السَّاعَةُ	to strike
fine, thin, delicate, slender, tenuous	دَقِيْقٌ: رَفِيْقٌ	دَقَّةٌ: دِقَّةٌ	accuracy, precision, exactness,
oatmeal	دَقِيْقُ الشُّوْطَانِ		definitude, correctness, perfection, fineness,
accurate	دَقِيْقٌ: صَحِيْحٌ		refinement, delicacy
subtle, obscure, abstruse	دَقِيْقٌ: صَغْبٌ، غَامِضٌ	دَقَّةٌ: إِفْرَاطٌ فِي التَّدْلِيْقِ	strictness, exactness,
small, little, tiny, minute	دَقِيْقٌ: صَغِيرٌ		exactitude, punctiliousness, meticulousness,
strict	دَقِيْقٌ: حَقِيْقٌ		particularity, fastidiousness, finickiness
flour, meal, farina	دَقِيْقٌ: طَلْحِيْنٌ	دَقَّةٌ أَوْ حَسَاسِيَّةُ الْمِيزَانِ	accuracy of a balance
fine-spun	دَقِيْقُ الْغَزْلِ	دَقَّةٌ: تَدْلِيْقٌ	precision
braize	دَقِيْقُ لَحْمِ الْكُوْكِ (مَعْدَنٌ)	دَقَّةٌ: خَرَّاجَةٌ	delicacy, touchiness, difficulty,
worked	دَقِيْقٌ: مُتَقَنٌ (الصَّنْعِ)		sensitiveness, criticality, ticklishness,
accurate, exact, precise,	دَقِيْقٌ: مُحْكَمٌ، مُضْبُوطٌ		seriousness, gravity, complicatedness
express, correct, refined, precision		دَقَّةٌ: حَرَصٌ عَلَى الْمَوَاعِيدِ	punctuality heartbeat
strict, exact, punctilious, fastidious,	دَقِيْقٌ: مُدَقَّقٌ	دَقَّةٌ: ذُكَاةٌ، ذُهَاءٌ	finesse, subtlety
scrupulous, meticulous, (very) careful, fussy,		دَقَّةٌ: رِقَّةٌ	thinness, fineness, delicacy, tenuity,
finical, squeamish, dainty, delicate, choosy			sharpness, delicateness, slenderness
precise	دَقِيْقٌ: مُتَمَيَّنٌ	دَقَّةٌ: صُعُوْبَةٌ، غُمُوضٌ	subtlety, subtleness, obscurity,
prompt	دَقِيْقٌ: مُنْتَظَمٌ		obscurity, obtruseness
punctual	دَقِيْقُ الْمَوَاعِيدِ	دَقَّةٌ: صَغَرٌ	smallness, littleness, tininess
hail	دَقِيْقٌ: نَحِيْلٌ	دَقَّةٌ: صَحَّةٌ	accuracy
minute	دَقِيْقَةٌ: سَوْنٌ ثَانِيَةٌ	دَقَّةٌ: حَقِيقَةٌ، بُيْهَةٌ	beat, throb, pulse, pulsation
farinaceous	دَقِيْقِي: طَحِيْقِي، لَشْوِي	الدَّقْدَقَةُ الْمَكْنِيَّةُ (مَعْدَنٌ)	bumping machine
tamping	ذَلِكْ: رَصٌّ	ذُرْفَانٌ: وَشِيْعَةٌ مِنْ خَشَبٍ أَوْ حَدِيدٍ	lattices
ramming	ذَلِكْ: طَرَقَ ضَغَاطِي	ذُرْفُوطٌ: طَرَقَ الدِّيْمُورَاطِيَّةِ	to democratize
to fill (up), to load, to stuff, to ram,	ذَلِكْ: رَصٌّ	دَقَّةٌ: خَبْطَةٌ، قَرْعَةٌ	blow, stroke, hit, beat, bang,
to cram, to wedge, to tamp, to pack, to serry,			thump, tap, knock, rap, ring, peal, sound
to squeeze, to press (down)		دَقَّقَ: بَحَثَ	to scrutinize, to examine carefully,
			to investigate, to inspect, to probe, to inquire

showing the way (to), guidance, **دَلَالَة: إرشاد**
guiding, leading direction, directing,
conducting, piloting, ushering
sign, indication, mark, token, **دَلَالَة: إشارة، علامة**
denotation, symbol, symptom
brokerage **دَلَالَة: حرفة السمسار**
brokerage, commission, fee **دَلَالَة: عمولة**
auction, public sale, vendue **دَلَالَة: مزاد**
meaning, sense, signification, intent, **دَلَالَة: معنى**
significance, import, content, denotation,
connotation, concept, notion
clew = clew **دَلَالَة: مفتاح الحقل**
dalai lama **دَلَاي: لاما (زعيم البوذيين)**
pendant **دَلَاية: ذيل كتاب**
plane, platan, sycamore, buttonball, **دَلْب (شجر)**
buttonwood
gladiolus, sword lily **دَلْبُوث، دَلْبُوث (نبات)**
delta **دَلْتا: فرق السرعة اللازم لتحويل المسار (فضاء)**
delta **دَلْتا: ذال النهر (جيوغرافيا)**
porcupine, hystrix **دَلْدَل، دَلْدُول (حيوان)**
to fiddle, to conceal the defect of **دَلْس: أكتفى التخب**
to cheat, to defraud, to swindle, **دَلْس: غش**
to deceive
to pamper, to spoil, to coddle, to baby, **دَلْع: دُلل**
to indulge, to caress, to fondle, to pet
to drip, to trickle, to dribble, to leak, **دَلَف: قطر**
to ooze, to seep, to percolate
to toddle, to saunter, **دَلَف: مشى ببطء قصير**
to stroll, to walk slowly, to shuffle
top roll **دَلْفين فوق (معدن)**
delphinus (the dolphin) **الدلفين: كوكبة شمالية (معدن)**
dolphin **دَلْفين: دُخس**



porpoise **دَلْفين، غوري البحر (حيتي)**
marten, fisher **دَلْف (حيوان)**
to spill, to shed, to pour out **دَلْف: أراق، صب**
to massage, to rub, **دَلْف: دلك، مسح، فرك**

to tear down, to raze, to wreck, to ruin, **ذلك: هَمَم**
to demolish, to destroy, to crush, to devastate,
to undermine
decca **دَكَا: نظام ملاحية راديو (بحرية)**
decaliter **دَكَا لتر**
decameter **دَكَا متر**
shop, store, boutique **دُكَّان: حائوت، متجر**
steakhouse grill **دُكَّان الشواء**
shopkeeper **دُكَّاني: صاحب دُكَّان**
waistband **دَكَّة: رباط السروال**
dictator **دُكْتاتور: حاكم مطلق التصرف**
dictatorial **دُكْتائوري**
dictatorially **دُكْتائوري: استبدادي كيفي**
dictatorship **دُكْتائورية: حكم مطلق، سيطرة**
doctor, Dr. **دُكْتور**
doctorate, degree or title of a doctor **دُكْتوراه**
bulk **دُكْمَة: غير مضمّن**
to denote **دَل: أشار إلى، غنى**
to show **دَل على أو إلى (الطريق إلخ): أرشد، هدى**
the way (to), to guide, to lead, to direct,
to conduct, to pilot, to usher
to show, to indicate, **دَل على: أشار إلى، أفاد**
to imply, to suggest, to bespeak, to denote,
to designate, to signify, to mean
to indicate **دَل على: أشار إلى**
to foretell **دَل على: أنذر به**
del **دَل: مؤثر التجه في الإحداثيات الديكارتية (رياضة)**
watermelon **دَلّاح: بعلج أحمر**
guiding rollers **دَلالين توجيه (معدن)**
grain rolls **دَلالين حبيبة البتة (معدن)**
flirtation, dalliance, coquettish **دَلال: عُشج**
behavior, flirtatious act or attitude
coquetry **دَلال: نالق، نظرف**
auctioneer **دَلال: بائع بالمزاد العلني**
broker, jobber, middleman, agent, **دَلال: سمسار**
go-between
bookmark **دَلَالَة: شريطة تعلق بأعلى كتاب**
contra-indication **دَلَالَة معاكفة (كيفية)**

machabilitydexe دليل الشُّوْبَةِ الْآتِيَةِ (معدا)
 guidebook, guide, manual, دليل: كِتَابٌ يَسْتَرْشِدُ بِهِ
 itinerary, handbook دليل اللُّزُوجَةِ (مير)
 index viscosity دليل (اللزوجة أو الأحمية)
 key, clue دليل: المؤشّر
 indicator دليل المدى
 index range دليل: مُرْشِد
 guide, leader, conductor, pilot, usher دليل المقاومة (هند)
 resistivitydex دليل الملفات
 file directory, file repertory دليل الهاتف (هاتف)
 telephone directory دليل وضع العجلات
 indicator, wheel-position دم: سائل أحمر حيوي
 blood دم الأخوين
 blood of dragon دم أسود (طب)
 melanemia دم مُتَجَمِّد
 gore دم: شَطَط (زرع)
 to rake, to comb (fig) دَمَاقَةُ (الأخلاق)
 gentleness, mildness, kindness, amiableness, courteousness, politeness دَمَار: غَرَاب
 destruction, ruin(ation), wreck(age), devastation, havoc, ravage دَمَاغُ الْكُرُونِي
 brain, encephalon, cerebrum دَمَاغُ: النَّهَابُ الدَّمَاغُ
 computer دَمَاغِي: دَاخِلُ الدَّمَاغِ
 encephalitis دَمَاغِي (طب)
 intracerebral دَمَال: سَمَاد
 cerebral, brain-, encephalic دَمَال: تَرَب
 manure, dung, fertilizer دَمَام: حُمُورَةٌ (للتجميل)
 compost دَمَام: طَلَاءٌ، صَبْغ
 rouge, lipstick دَمَامُ الْوَقُودِ: إِضَافَةُ أَلْصَافَةِ الْوَقُودِ (كيم)
 paint, pigment, dye, dyestuff دَمَامَةُ: قَبَح
 fuel dope دَمَان: سَمَاد
 ugliness, unsightliness, hideousness, horridness دَمَق: جَلْطَةُ، خُفْرَةٌ (طب)
 manure, dung, fertilizer دَمَتِ (الأخلاق)
 clot, crassamentum دَمَتِ الْوَقُودِ: إِضَافَةُ أَلْصَافَةِ الْوَقُودِ (كيم)
 gentle, mild, kind, nice, courteous, good-natured, polite دَفَّحَ: إِذْخَالَ، إِذْجَا
 incorporation, embodiment,

to scrub, to scour, to embrocate, to anoint
 دَلَّلَ عَلَى السَّلْمَةِ (بِالْمَزَادِ الْغَلِيَةِ)
 to suction (off), to sell at (or by) auction, to put up at auction
 دَلَّلَ عَلَى: أَثَبَتَ
 to prove, to establish, to verify
 دَلَّلَ: دَفَّحَ، عَشَجَ
 to pamper, to spoil, to coddle, to indulge, to baby, to caress, to fondle, to pet
 دَلَّمَاْسِي: كَلَبُ قَصِيرِ الْوَتَرِ مُرْقَطٌ
 dalmatian bucket, pail, bail دَلُّو: جَزَذُو



دَلِّي: عَلَّقِي
 to dangle, to suspend, to hang (down), to let hang, to lower, to sling
 دَلِيلٌ: إِشَارَةٌ، عَلَامَةٌ
 sign, indication, mark, token, symbol
 electronic phone book دليل الإلكتروني
 fullnessindicator دليل الامتلاء (هند)
 fairlead دليل إيراد الحبال
 data directory, data repertory دليل البيانات
 evidence, proof, testimony, witness دليل: بَيِّنَةٌ
 testimonial دليل: بَيِّنَةُ: إِثْبَاتٌ بِشَهَادَةِ الشُّهُودِ
 دليل (سياحي): لُزُجْمَان (tourist) guide, ciceron, dragoman
 دليل التعليمات
 repertory of instructions دليل تقسيم (هند)
 indexing jig دليل نقانة التمليط (بناء)
 screed دليل: حِطٌّ دَلِيلِي (رياضة)
 directrix دليل: دَامِع
 overwhelming (proof) دليل السائح أو الرحالة
 itinerary دليل السرعة (جوية)
 ratedicator دليل السرعة
 cinemometer دليل سرعة الصُّعُود (جوية)
 indicator, vertical speed دليل السِّلْمِ الموسيقي (مو)
 key signature دليل (توافيق) السِّبَاح
 cicrone دليل السِّتَانِ (كيم)
 cetanedx

hydrocele	دُمْل: قَيْلَة، أَذْرَة (طَب.)	inclusion, insertion, entering
bracelet, bangle, armlet	دُمْلَج: دُمْلُوج: سَوَار	merger, merging, amalgamation, دَمَج: إِذْخَام
to bleed, cause to bleed	دُمِي: أَخْرَجَ مِنْهُ الدَّم	consolidation, joining, fusion, incorporation,
manure, dung, fertilizer	دَمْن: سَمَاد	integration, affiliation, combination
to manure, to dung, to fertilize	دَمَن: سَمَد	دَمَج: أَذْخَلَ، أَذْرَجَ
crocodile tears	دُمُوعُ التَّمَايُح: دُمُوعُ كَاذِبَة	to incorporate, to embody,
sanguine	دَمَوِيّ	to include, to insert, to enter
ruddy, blood-	دَمَوِيّ (اللون): أَحْمَرُ كَالدَّم	دَمَج: أَذْخَمَ
hematic	دَمَوِيّ (النَّسَب)	to merge, to amalgamate, to unite,
sanguinary	دَمَوِيّ: دَامَ	to join, to fuse, to incorporate, to integrate,
bloodthirsty, bloody, sanguineous,	دَمَوِيّ: سَفَاح	to affiliate, to combine, to blend
murderous, butcher, cutthroat, manslayer,		دَمَج: رَاقَبَ، رَاقِبَ
killer, murderer, assassin		دَمَلَمَ: دَمَلَزَ
blood-, bloody, sanguinary,	دَمَوِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالدَّم	دَمَلَمَ: شَخَرَ، نَخَرَ
sanguine, sanguineous, hematic		to rumble
bloody	دَمَوِيّ: مُضَرِّجٌ (بالدَّم)	دَمَلَمَ، دُمْلَمَ: نَوَّعَ مِنَ الرُّعَاصِ
hematology	الدَّمَوِيَّات: عِلْمُ الدَّم (طَب.)	دَمَر: دَمَرَمَ
to bleed	دَمِي: خَرَجَ مِنْهُ الدَّم	to devastate, to demolish, to ravage
imagery	دَمِي: تَصَوِيرٌ مُجَازِيّ	damascene
ornamental figure	دُمِيَّةُ فُخَّارِيَّة	دَمَشَق: رَضَعُ الْفُلُودِ
marionette, puppet	دُمِيَّةٌ مُنْتَزَعَةٌ	دَمِعَ (سَبَّ الْغَيْثِ)
puppet, cat's-paw, instrument, servant	دُمِيَّةٌ: أَذَاة	دَمِعَ (تَ عَيْنِهِ): بَكَى
doll, dummy, toy, plaything	دُمِيَّةٌ: لَعِبَة	دَمِعَ: مَاءُ الْغَيْثِ
dummy	دُمِيَّةٌ: تَقَالُ لِمَنْ يَلْعَبُ الْأَزْيَاءَ	دَمَعِي: دُمَيْعَ
scoter	دُمِيَّةٌ: بَطٌّ قَطِيعِي	دَمَعِي: بَصَمَ
marionette	الدُمِيَّةُ الْمَخْرُوجَةُ	دَمَعِي: وَصَمَ
ugly, unsightly, hideous, grisely, horrid	دَمِيمٌ: قَبِيحٌ	دَمَعِي: أَطْلَقَ، دَحَضَ
din	دِنْ: مِقْيَاسٌ لَوْحَارِيْمِي (تَصَوِير)	to disprove
vat, cask, tun, large jug or vessel	دِنْ: حَابِيَّةٌ	to brand
to sing	دِنْ، دَلْدَنَ: غَنَى	دَمَعِي: خَتَمَ، بَصَمَ
to buzz, to hum, to drone	دِنْ: طَنَّ	دَمَعِي: خَتَمَ، بَصَمَ
vat	دِنْ: مَتَدٌ، بِرْمَلٌ	دَمَعِي: خَتَمَ، بَصَمَ
to approach, to approximate,	دَنَا (مِنْهُ) أَوْ إِلَيْهِ	دَمَعِي: خَتَمَ، بَصَمَ
to come close (to), to near, to impent		دَمَعِي: خَتَمَ، بَصَمَ
lowness, meanness, vileness,	دَنَاءَةٌ: حِمَاةٌ، حَقَارَةٌ	دَمَعِي: خَتَمَ، بَصَمَ
villainy, ignobility, abjectness despicability,		دَمَعِي: خَتَمَ، بَصَمَ
contemptibleness, turpitude		دَمَعِي: خَتَمَ، بَصَمَ
lace, lacework	دَنْلَا: دَنْلَة	دَمَعِي: خَتَمَ، بَصَمَ

painting, daubing, varnishing	دَحَانٌ: طَلِي
obliterating paint	دَحَانٌ طَمَسٌ (بطاني) (بهاء)
bituminous paint	دَحَانٌ قَيْرِي: طَلَاءٌ خَمْرِي (كيسم)
salve	دَحَانٌ: مَرَقَمٌ
ointment	دَحَانٌ: مَرُوقٌ استعماله خارجي
paint, mat	دَحَانٌ مَطْفَأُ اللَّمَمَةِ
painter, house painter	دَحَانٌ: الَّذِي يَدُحِّنُ
housepainter	دَحَانُ الْمَنَازِلِ
aeon	دَحْرٌ: أَبَدٌ، أَزَلٌ
aeon	دَحْرٌ: أَطْوَلُ مَرَاوِلِ الزَّمَنِ الجيولوجي أَبَدٌ (جيولوجي)
phanerozoic con	دَحْرُ الْحَيَاةِ الظَّاهِرَةِ (جيولوجي)
quaternary (era)	الدَّحْرُ الرَّابِعُ (جيولوجي)
palaeozoic era	الدَّحْرُ الْقَدِيمُ (جيولوجي)
early paleozoic	الدَّحْرُ الْقَدِيمُ الْبَاكِرُ (جيولوجي)
cosmic eon	الدَّحْرُ الْكَوْنِيّ (جيولوجي)
age, epoch, era, time, period, aeon	دَحْرٌ: عَصْرٌ
freethinker	دَحْرِيٌّ: مُلْحَدٌ
to run over	دَحَسَ: دَاسَ
to become astonished, astounded,	دَحَسَ: دَحَشَ
amazed, surprised, flabbergasted, stunned	دَحَشَ: شَتَّعَلَ
stunned	دَحَشَةٌ: حَمْرَةٌ، دُحُولٌ
amazement	دَحَشَةٌ: دَحَشٌ
astonishment, amazement, surprise,	
wonder(ment), bewilderment	
dahlia	دَحْلِيَّةٌ: أَصَابِلَا (زيت)
vestibule, lobby, corridor,	دَحْلِيَّزٌ: رَوَاقٌ، رَذْفَةٌ
passage-way, hallway	
gallery, drift, tunnel	دَحْلِيَّزٌ: سَرَبٌ، نَفَقٌ
rout, rabble, mob, riffraff,	دَحْمَاءٌ: زَعَاغٌ، غَوْغَاءٌ
the masses, the populace, the common	
people	
demagogic(al), rabble-rousing	دَحْمَائِيٌّ: غَوْغَائِيٌّ
demagogic	دَحْمَائِيٌّ: دِمَاغُوجِيٌّ
demagog(ue), rabble-rouser	دَحْمَائِيٌّ
demagoguery, demagogism	دَحْمَائِيَّةٌ
adiposity	دَحْنٌ
blubber	دَحْنٌ: الْحَوْتِ
fat	دَحْنٌ: سَمَنٌ، زَهْمٌ

to hum, to croon, to chant, to intone	دَلْدَلٌ: رَلَمٌ
to buzz, to hum, to drone	دَلْدَلٌ: طَنٌ
impurity, dirtiness, dirt, filth, squalor	دَنَسٌ: نَجَسَةٌ
impure, dirty, foul, filthy, tarnished,	دَنَسٌ: نَجَسٌ
soiled, stained, besmirched, defiled, polluted	
to profane, to desecrate,	دَنَسَ: اتَّهَكَ الْحُرْمَةَ
to defile, to violate	
to soil, to sully, to dirty, to besmirch,	دَنَسَ: تَوَثَّ
to stain, to tarnish, to defile, to befoul,	
to pollute, to contaminate	
limnemia	دَنَفٌ: الْمُسْتَنْفَعَاتُ (طب)
to languish	دَنَفٌ: سَقَمٌ
languor	دَنَفٌ: قُورٌ
to winterkill, to die of cold	دَنَفٌ: مَاتَ مِنَ الْبَرْدِ
dipper, water ouzel, water crane	دَنَقْلَةٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
ding dong	دَنَكٌ: صَوْتُ جَوَّارٍ
a measure of land	دَنَمٌ
to put (a vat or jar)	دَنَنَ: وَضَعَ فِي دَنٍّ
nearness, closeness, proximity,	دَنُوٌّ: قُرْبٌ، قَلْبُومٌ
propinquity, oncoming, imminence, coming	
surroundings	دَنُوٌّ: جَوَارٌ
low, mean, vile, villainous, حقير	دَنِيءٌ: غَسِيْسٌ، خَفِيْرٌ
ignoble, abject, inferior, despicable, menial,	
contemptible	
loathsome, loathy	دَنِيءٌ: سَافِلٌ
the present life	دَنِيَا: الْحَيَاةُ الدُّنْيَا
world, earth, land	دُنْيَا: عَالَمٌ
sanitary tub	دُنْيَانٌ: بَرْدِيلٌ صَغِيرٌ
profane	دُنْيَوِيٌّ: دَنَسٌ، تَجْدِيْفِيٌّ
worldly, earthly, mundane, temporal,	دُنْيَوِيٌّ
materialist surroundings	
slyness, cunning, craft(iness), artfulness,	دَنَاءٌ
subtlety, shrewdness, astuteness, smartness,	
cleverness, resource(fulness)	
inspection galleries	دَحَالِيزُ التَّقْصِيصِ (هند. قوما)
blacking	دَحَانٌ أَسْوَدٌ
encaustic	دَحَانٌ حَشَمِيٌّ: يَكْتَبُ بِالْحَرَاوَةِ (رسم)
paint, varnish	دَحَانٌ: طَلَاءٌ

domestic animals	دَوَاجِن: حَيَوَانَات دَاجِنَة
poultry, fowls	دَوَاجِن: طُيُور دَاجِنَة
dimus	دَوَار (طَب).
dysbarism	دَوَارُ الْخَطَاضِ الضَّطُّ (حَوِيَة).
seasickness, mal de mer	دَوَارُ الْبَحْرِ (الْمَقَام).
puna	دَوَارُ الْجَبَل (طَب).
airsickness	دَوَارُ الْجَوِّ
vertigo, dizziness, giddiness	دَوَار: دَوَخَة
rotor	دَوَار: لُجْزَةُ الْمُتَحَرِّكِ فِي الْأَلَاتِ الْمُحَوِّرَةِ
gyrostat	دَوَار (حَوَّلَ مَحْوَرَهُ)
sunflower, turnsole	دَوَارُ الشَّمْسِ: عِمَادُ الشَّمْسِ (زَيَات).



tail rotor	دَوَارُ خَلْفِي: دَوَاسَةُ الْمَلِيلِ فِي الْمَلِكُوِيَر (حَوِيَة).
cage rotor	دَوَارُ قَفْصِي: خُصْرُ دَوَارٍ قَفْصِي الشَّكْلِ (هِنْد).
helical rotor	دَوَارُ لَوِّلِي (هِنْد).
gyrate	دَوَار
itinerant, ambulant, ambulatory,	دَوَار: جَوَّال
peripatetic, wandering, roving, roaming	
revolving, rotary, rotatory,	دَوَار: كَثِيرُ الدُّوَرَانِ
gyrating, rolling, whirling, swirling, circling,	
rotative, turning, twirling, spinning	
(traffic) circle, round about	دَوَار: مُسْتَدِيرَة
rotating	دَوَار: ذَاتِي مَتَعَالِبِ
nested loops	دَوَارَات مُتَدَاخِلَة
weather vane, weathercock	دَوَارَة (الْهَوَاءِ)
vane, wind	دَوَارَة الرِّيح (سَاح).
loop	دَوَارَة
compass(es), dividers	دَوَارَة: بَرَكَار، بِيكَار
whirlpool, eddy, vortex	دَوَارَة: دَوَاسَة، دُرْدُور
accelerator	دَوَاسَة الْبَتْرَيْنِ أَوْ السَّرْعَة
treadle	دَوَاسَة الْأَلَة الَّتِي تُنَادِرُ بِالرَّجْلِ
pedal, treadle	دَوَاسَة: دَعَاسَة، دَعَسَة
brake pedal	دَوَاسَة الْمَكْبَح (هِنْد).

brylcream, hair cream	دُفْنُ الشَّعْرِ
fat, grease, lipid, suet, tallow,	دُفْن: شَحْم، زَيْت
oil	
degras	دُفْنُ الصُّوْف (كِيم).
anointing	دُفْن: مَسَحَ
to paint	دُفْن: طَلَى
to consecrate, to anoint	دُفْن: مَسَحَ
to anoint, to embrocate, to rub,	دُفْن: ذَلِكَ، مَرَحَ
to oil, to smear, to grease	
to paint, to daub, to varnish	دُفْن: طَلَى بَلَوْن
piece of fat	دُفْنَة: شَحْمَة
fatty, fat, greasy, lipid, adipose, stearic.	دُفْنِي
aliphatic, oily, oleic, sebaceous	
aliphatic	دُفْنِي: أَلِفَاتِي (كِيم).
fat	دُفْنِي: دَسَم سَمِين
greasy	دُفْنِي: مُنَشَّح، زَلِق
to hurl down, to throw down,	دُفُور: أَوْقَعَ
to tumble down	
ointment, embrocation, liniment,	دُفُون: مَرْهَم
unguent, unction	
to befall, to afflict, to strike,	دُفَى: أَصَابَ، حَلَّ بِـ
to hit	
honey	دَوَاءَ عَسَلِي: عَسَل، إِزْي
germicide	دَوَاءَ مُبِيدِ الْجُرَاثِمِ
anodyne	دَوَاءَ مَسْكِن
emtic	دَوَاءَ مَقْيِ
vesicatory	دَوَاءَ مُنْقَطِع
medicine, medicament, medication,	دَوَاء: عَقَار
drug, remedy, cure	
official (political, دبلوماسية، دبلوماسية)	دَوَائِر (رَسْمِيَة، سِيَاسِيَة، دبلوماسية)
diplomatic) circles or quarters	
circuitry	الدُّوَائِر: الدَّائِرَات
medicinal, medicative, therapeutic,	دَوَائِي
curative, remedial	
lampholder	دَوَاءُ الْمَصْبَاح: مَقْبِيس (إِسْط).
switch lampholder	دَوَاءُ مَقْلَادِيَّة (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَاء).
inkwell, inkstand	دَوَاء: مَخْبِرَة
barnyard	دَوَاجِن (الْقَنَاء)

diplomatist	الدِّبْلُومَاسِي	indications	دَوَاعِي الْإِسْتِعْمَال (ع.ب.)
roundworms	الدِّبْيَانُ الْمُدَوَّرَةُ (حبرية)	automatic dialing unit	دَوَّالَةُ آلِيَّة
islam, the true religion	الدِّينُ الْحَقِيقُ	rotary dial	دَوَّالَةُ دَوَرَانِيَّة
aerodynamics	الدِّينَامِيكَا الْهَوَائِيَّة	varicose vein, varix	دَوَالِي (مَلْدُد وَرِيدِي)
amusement centers,	دَوَّر (أَمَاطِيْن، مَرَاكِيْزُ) الْهَوَى	cog	دَوَالِب: مَجْمُوع دَوَالِب آلِيَّة
places of amusement, nightclubs	دَوَّر	wheelwright	الدَّوَالِبِي: صَانِعُ أَوْ مُصَلِّحُ الصَّحَالَاتِ
one's turn	دَوَّر (أَدَى دَوَّرًا)	continuance, continuity, eternity	دَوَام: بَقَاء، خُلُود
role, part	الدَّوَّرُ (أَدَى دَوَّرًا)	continuation, duration, endurance, survival,	دَوَام: دَوَام، دَوَامِيَّة، دَوَامِيَّة
ground floor	الدَّوَّرُ الْأَرْضِي	persistence, immorality, perpetuity	دَوَام: دَوَامِيَّة، دَوَامِيَّة
downstairs	الدَّوَّرُ الْأَسْفَلِي	permanence	دَوَام: دَوَامِيَّة، دَوَامِيَّة (حبرية)
leading role starring role	دَوَّرُ الْبَطُولَةِ، الدَّوَّرُ الْأَوَّلُ	tip eddies	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة
walk-on	دَوَّرُ ثَانَوِي فِي مَسْرَحِيَّة أَوْ لَهْجَم	swirl	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة
round	دَوَّر: دَوَّرَ (مِنْ مَرَاةِ إِيْلَاح)	eddy	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة (لَمْعَة لِلْأَطْفَالِ)
basement	الدَّوَّرُ السُّفْلِي	top, spinning top, peg top	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة (لَمْعَة)
vocal part	دَوَّرُ صَوْتِي (مَرْ)	merry-go-round, roundabout	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة
floor, story	دَوَّر: طَابِق	whirligig	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة، دَوَامِيَّة (مَسَاح)
stage, phase, period, point, age	دَوَّر: طَوْر	sand whirl	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة (كَبِيرَة)
attack (of fever, etc)	دَوَّر عَارِض: نَوْبَة	whirlpool	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة
period, time	دَوَّر: مَدَّة	vortex	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة
time	دَوَّر: مَرَّة	dot, dowry, dower	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة
fit, attack, paroxysm, spell	دَوَّر: نَوْبَة مَرَض	deuterium	الدَّوْتِيرِيَم (الْمَدْرُوجِيْن الطَّيْلِ) (فِيز. كِيَم.)
shift, turn, spell, tour, rotation,	دَوَّر: مَتَابَعَة	deuteron	دَوْتِيرُون: نَوَاة دَوَّرَة الدَّوْتِيرِيَم (فِيز. كِيَم.)
alternation	دَوَّرَان	large tree, lofty tree	دَوَامِيَّة: شَجَرَة عَظِيْمَة
revolution	دَوَّرَان	giddiness	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة (ع.ب.)
coasting	دَوَّرَان اسْتِقْرَارِي (مَد.)	vertigo, dizziness, giddiness	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة، دَوَامِيَّة
twirl	دَوَّرَان: تَحْوِيْم	worm, larva, maggot, caterpillar	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة (ع.ب.)
side roll	دَوَّرَان جَانِبِي	helminth, vermis, worm	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة
gyration	دَوَّرَان حَوَّل مَحَوَّر	earthworm, night crawler	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة
rolling	دَوَّرَان: دَوَّرَان	silkworm	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة
normal running	دَوَّرَان عَادِي (مَد.)	tapeworm	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة
galloping	دَوَّرَان غَيْر مُنْتَظَم (مَسَبَّة قُوَّة الْوَقُود) (رَاشْتِمَال)	leech	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة
steady running	دَوَّرَان مُطَوَّر (مَد.)	bolitweevil	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة
smooth running	دَوَّرَان مُنْتَظَم	seatworm	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة (ع.ب.)
specific rotation	الدَّوَرَانُ الثَّوْنِي (فِيز. كِيَم.)	maggot	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة، دَوَامِيَّة
air-circulation	دَوَّرَان الْهَوَاء	vermicular	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة
rotative	دَوَّرَانِي: دَوَّرَان، دَوَّرَان عَلَى مَحَوَّر	vermiform	دَوَامِيَّة: دَوَامِيَّة
vertiginous	دَوَّرَانِي: مُتَقَلِّب	tuning	الدَّوَرَانِيَّة: الدَّوَرَانِيَّة (مَرْ)
rotatory	دَوَّرَانِي: مُدَوَّر لِمُسَوِي الاسْتِقْطَاب	worm wheel	الدَّوَرَانِيَّة: الدَّوَرَانِيَّة

cyclic	دَوْرِيٌّ: دَائِرِيٌّ
periodical	دَوْرِيٌّ: نُشْرَةٌ أَوْ مَجْلَّةٌ دَوْرِيَّةٌ
sparrow	دَوْرِيٌّ: عُصْفُورٌ دَوْرِيٌّ (طَائِرٌ)
periodically	دَوْرِيًّا: عَلَى نَحْوِ دَوْرِيَّةٍ
patrol, reconnaissance squad,	دَوْرِيَّةٌ (اِسْتِكْشَافٍ)
watch, guard	
periodicity	الدَّوْرِيَّةُ: ثَوَالِي الثَّوَرَاتِ بِانْتِظَامٍ
round, patrol	دَوْرِيَّةٌ: جَوْلَةٌ يَقُومُ بِهَا حَارِسٌ أَيْ
patrol	دَوْرِيَّةٌ: عَسَسٍ
periodical, journal	دَوْرِيَّةٌ: مَجْلَّةٌ دَوْرِيَّةٌ
periodicity	دَوْرِيَّةٌ: مَوْقِعُ التَّغَيُّرِ فِي الْجَمْعُولِ الدَّوْرِيِّ (كَيْمِيَّ)
douzain (french coin)	دَوْزَانُ: نَقْدٌ فَرَنْسِيٌّ قَدِيمٌ
to tune, to string, to adjust,	دَوْرَانُ: حَبَطَ آلَةَ الْعَرَفِ
to voice	
prelude	دَوْرَلَّةٌ (إِصْلَاحُ الْأَوْتَارِ وَالْآلَاتِ)
dogger	دَوْغَرٌ: حَقِيقَةٌ وَسِطَةٌ مِنَ الْعَصْرِ الْجَوْرَاسِيِّ (سَيَّارَةٌ)
dauphine	دَوْفِينَةُ: زَوْجَةُ وَلِيِّ الْعَهْدِ فِي فَرَنْسَا
duke	دَوْكٌ: لَقَبُ شَرَفٍ يُعْرَفُ بِهِ حَاكِمُ دَوْلَةٍ
duchess	دَوْكَةُ: زَوْجَةُ دَوْكٍ
yard	دَوْكَلٌ: عَارِضَةُ الصَّارِي
duchy, dukedom	دَوْكِيَّةٌ: مَنَاطِقٌ مُتَعَلِّقَةٌ بِدَوْكٍ أَوْ بِحُكْمِهَا
nonaligned nations	دَوْلٌ غَنَمُ الْإِتِّحَادِ
level wheel	دَوْلَابٌ (أَوْ ثَرَسٌ) مَغْرُوطِيٌّ (مَعْدَمٌ)
tracing wheel	دَوْلَابٌ اِسْتِشْقَافٍ (مَعْدَمٌ)
spare tire, spare	دَوْلَابٌ إِضَافِيٌّ (لِسَيَّارَةٍ إِخ)
daisy-wheel	دَوْلَابٌ أَلَحَاقِيٌّ (حَاسِبِيٌّ)
worm wheel	دَوْلَابٌ دَوْدِيٌّ اللَّوْلِيَّةُ (مَعْدَمٌ)
tail wheel	دَوْلَابُ الذَّنْبِ، عَجَلَةُ الذَّنْبِ (حَوِيَّةٌ)
emery buff	دَوْلَابٌ سَتْفَرَةٌ (مَعْدَمٌ)
polishing wheel	دَوْلَابٌ صَقْلٌ (مَعْدَمٌ)
roller	دَوْلَابُ الطَّرْسِ



wheel, tire
cartwheel

دَوْلَابٌ عَجَلَةٌ
دَوْلَابُ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ: عَجَلَةٌ حَلَقِيَّةٌ (مَرِيَّةٌ)

couplet	دَوْرٌ فِي أَغْنِيَةِ (مَوْزُونٌ)
cycle per second	دَوْرٌ فِي الثَّانِيَةِ: هِرْتِزٌ (تَقْصِاسٌ)
final(s), final round	دَوْرٌ نِهَائِيٌّ (رَبَاطَةٌ بَدَنِيَّةٌ)
adiabatic cycle	الدَّوْرَةُ الْاَدِيَابَاتِيَّةُ
business cycle	دَوْرَةُ اِقْتِسَادِيَّةٌ
session, round	دَوْرَةُ اِمْتِحَانَاتٍ
constant-volume cycle	دَوْرَةُ "أَوْتُو" (مَعْدَمٌ)
brake system	دَوْرَةُ الْاِيقَافِ (مَعْدَمٌ)
search cycle	دَوْرَةُ الْبَحْثِ
sunspot cycle	دَوْرَةُ الْبَقْعِ الشَّمْشِيِّ (مَرِيَّةٌ)
refrigeration cycle	دَوْرَةُ التَّجْرِيدِ (كَيْمِيَّ)
booster circuit	دَوْرَةُ تَعْزِيزٍ (حَوِيَّةٌ)
patrol, circuit, tour, (round) trip	دَوْرَةُ: جَوْلَةٌ
blood circulation, circulation of the	دَوْرَةُ دَمَوِيَّةٌ
blood	
cycle, circle, round	دَوْرَةُ: دَوْرٌ
diesel cycle	دَوْرَةُ "دِيْزِل" (مَعْدَمٌ)
cycle, four-stroke	دَوْرَةُ رُبَاعِيَّةُ الْأَحْوَاطِ (مَعْدَمٌ)
tournament, series	دَوْرَةُ: سَلْسَلَةٌ مِنَ الْمُبَارَاةَاتِ
reversible cycle	دَوْرَةُ عَكْسٍ
major cycle	دَوْرَةُ كَبِيرَى (حَاسِبِيَّةٌ)
cycle-stealing	دَوْرَةُ مُنْتَزَعَةٍ
in plain language	دَوْرَةُ الْكَلَامِ: كَلَامٌ مُلْتَبَسٌ
turn, revolution, rotation, gyration,	دَوْرَةُ: لَفٌّ
circulation, circuit	
session, term of parliament	دَوْرَةُ الْمَجْلِسِ النَّبَاطِيِّ
tide cycle	دَوْرَةُ الْمَدِّ وَالْجَزْرِ
computer processing cycle	دَوْرَةُ مُعَالَجَةِ كَامِلَةٍ
open cycle	دَوْرَةُ مَفْصُوحَةٍ (مَعْدَمٌ)
lavatory, toilet, bathroom, water closet,	دَوْرَةُ الْمَيَّاهِ
WC	
nitrogen cycle	دَوْرَةُ النِّتْرُوجِينِ (فِي الْكَوْنِ) (كَيْمِيَّ)
lunar month	دَوْرَةُ هِلَالِيَّةٌ
engler flask	دَوْرَقٌ "إِنْجَلِرْ"
flask, beaker	دَوْرَقٌ: إِنَاءٌ
volumetric flask	دَوْرَقٌ حَقِيقِيٌّ (كَيْمِيَّ)
series, tournament	دَوْرِيٌّ (رَبَاطَةٌ بَدَنِيَّةٌ)
periodic(al), regular	دَوْرِيٌّ: مُتَكَرِّرٌ بِالنِّظَامِ

ignoble, inferior
 without, excluding, with the
 exclusion of, lacking, wanting, missing
 inferiority
 to daze, to stun, to dizzy, to giddy
 to humble, to humiliate, to degrade
 to subjugate, to subdue, to conquer,
 to vanquish
 to become wormy, worm-
 eaten, worm-infested
 to wind, to wind up
 to round off
 to round, to make circular
 to pedal
 to internationalize
 to turn, to revolve, to rotate, to spin,
 to whirl, to twirl, to swirl, to eddy
 to whirl
 to record, put on record, to write
 (down), to put down (in writing), to register,
 to mark down, to enter, to list, to inscribe
 to codify (laws)
 to sound, to boom, to ring out,
 to peal, to echo, to resound, to rebound,
 to reverberate
 to sound
 sonic bang
 buzz
 sound, boom, peal, roar, wham,
 bang, echo, reverberation, reecho
 small reptile
 animalcule small crawling animal,
 animalcule, insect
 vermin
 pericycloid
 cyclamen
 roulette
 diabase, dolerite

دولاب القطع (هندس)
 دولاب لبدی (هندس)
 دولاب مائي
 دولاب بهمازي (هندس)
 دولاب تبعمي (هندس)
 دولاب الهواء
 دولار: غملة
 دولة
 دولة فلان: صاحب الدولة
 دولة الانتخاب
 دولة ذات سيادة
 دولة راقية
 دولة صديقة
 دولة عظمى
 دولة غير متحاذة
 دولة فدرالية
 دولة متقدمة
 دولة مدينة
 دولة مرتبطة بالقاح بالبريطاني
 دولة مهيمنة
 دولة مؤقعة
 دولتي
 دولتي، انمي (صفة)
 دولتي، دولتي، عالمي
 دولتي
 دولتي (اشتراكية، شوعية الخ)
 دولتي: حالة ما هو دولي
 دوم
 دولتي: لباس القشع
 دولتيو (لعبة)
 دون
 دون: أمام
 دون الأخر
 دون: تحت، أدنى
 دون السائد
 دون الكامبري (جيولوجي)
 دون المجهرية: فوق مجهرية
 دون: خير، سائل

دوي: صات
 دوي: اختراق جدار الصوت (جبرية)
 دوي: طنين
 دوي: هدير

دويته: ذبابة صغيرة
 دويته مجهرية
 دويته: هامة (كل حشرة طفيلية قلبية)
 دويري: محيطي (رياضة)
 دويك الجبل (نبات)
 دويك: عجلة صغيرة

ذبابيز: صخر ناري محبب (جيولوجي)

cock, hammer	ديك: زئد البندقيّة
decca	ديكا: جهاز للطران عند تعزّر الرّؤية
dekatron	ديكاترون: صمام إبعاثٍ عشري (متر)
cartesian	ديكارتي: خاصّ بالفيلسوف "ديكارت"
decaltre, decaliter	ديكالتر: لياس سعة يساوي عشرة لترات
decameter	ديكامتر: مقياس للطرل يساوي عشرة أمتار
dictatorial	ديكتاتوري: استبدادي
decoration, décor	ديكور
dialysis	ديليزة
electrodialysis	ديليزة كهربائية: العشلي بالكهرباء (كيم)
deme	دم: مجموعة سكّانية محلّية داخلية التوالد (بيئة)
nimbo	ديمة: غيمة مُطرقة
demographer	ديموغرافي
demography	ديموغرافيا: علم السّكان
demographic	ديموغرافي: متعلّق بالديموغرافيا
democratic	ديموقراطي: ذو علاقة بالديمقراطية
democratic, democrat	ديموقراطي: مناصرٌ للديمقراطية
democracy	ديموقراطية
durability	ديمومة: بقاء
religious, pious, godly, devout	دين: تقّي
religion, faith, belief	دين: ديانة
debt, liability	دين: قرضٌ مُؤجل، التّزام ماليّ
bad debt	دين مُعلوم
dynatron	ديناترون: صمام مُفرغ (الالكترو)
dinar	دينار (وحدة نقدية)
darik	دينار فارسي (قديم)
diamonds	ديناري (في وزن اللّعب)
dinosaur	ديناصور (حيوان زاحف)
brontosaurus	ديناصور عاشب (برونتوسورس)



dinosauriens	ديناصوريات
dynameter	دينامتر: مقياس قوّة تكبير المُقارب (مصر)
dynamograph	دينامومتر مُسجّل
dynamometer	ديناموميتر: كهروحراري
dynamic	دينامي: تحرّيكِي

diastase	دياستاز: خميرة تحويل النشاء إلى سُكّر (كيم)
religion, faith, belief	ديانة: دين
silk garment, silk brocade	دياج: ثوب من خوبر
style, elegance of style	دياجة: أسلوب
preamble, preface, exordium, introduction	دياجة: مُقدّمة
diplomatic	ديبلوماسي
blood money, wergild	ديّة: بذل نفس القتل
dark(ness), gloom(iness)	ديجور: غلام، ظلمة
digit	ديجيت: رمز رقمي
cestoda	الديندان الشريطية (حبري)
habit, habitude, wont, custom, practice	ديّان: عادة
monastery, abbey	ديّر: مسكن الرهبان أو الرّاهبات
convent, cloister, friary, priory	ديّر: الرهبان
priory	ديّر الاماوات (دير في البيت)
lamasery	ديّر للرّاهبات
nunnery	ديّر، منزلة راهبات، أهل ديّر
convent	ديري: رهباني
monastic	ديزل
diesels	ديزليطانيا: زخار
dysentery	الديسروسوم: غشّر فلزي نادر
dysprosium (dy)	رمز (سب) (كيم)
slipped disk	ديسك (في العمود الفقري)
disco	ديسكو
amaranth, blite	ديسم (نبات)
December	ديسمبر: كالون الأوّل
decibel (db)	ديسبيل: وحدة لياس الصوت
decineper	ديسينبر: وحدة توهين (معد. كهربا)
turkey	ديك الحبش، ديك روميّ



capon	ديك خصي (مُسَمّر)
cock, rooster	ديك: دُكّر الدجاجة



chancellery	ديوان قنصلية	acrodynamic	دينامي هوائي
divan, council, department, office, bureau	ديوان: مجلس، مكتب	acrothermodynamics	الديناميات الحرارية الهوائية
divan, collection of poems	ديوان: مجموعة شعرية	dynamism	دينامية: نظرية تنفس الكون
poetical works		dynamite	ديناميت: مادة متفجرة
bureaucrat	ديواني: دواويني	dynamitic	ديناميتي
pimp	الديوث، القواد	thermodynamics	الديناميكا الحرارية
bully	ديوث: عريضة	dynamics	ديناميكا: علم الحركة
diorite	ديوريت: صخر بركاني متبلر	dynamoelectric	ديناميكهربائي
diode	ديون: صمام ثنائي	dynamism, drive, energy	ديناميكية
dionysies	ديونيسيات: أعياد الخمر	doom, last nudgment	ديوثقة: الحساب الأخير
diet	دييت: مجلس تشريعي عدد من بلدان أوروبا	religious, spiritual	ديبي
		divan, sofa, couch	ديوان: أريكة



admiralty

ديوان إمارة البحر

identity, personality, subjectivity ذَاثِيَّةٌ

slaughterer, butcher دابح: جازِر، جزار

erasable read-only memory (eeprom)	لِلْمَحْوِ
serial memory	ذَاكِرَةٌ مُتَسَلِّسَةٌ
shared memory	ذَاكِرَةٌ مُشْتَرَكَةٌ (لَا أَكْثَرَ مِنْ مُعَالِجٍ) (حَاسِبٍ)
read-only memory (rom)	ذَاكِرَةٌ هَامِدَةٌ: ذَاكِرَةٌ لِقِرَاءَةِ قَطْعٍ
dynamic random access ram=random access memory	ذَاكِرَةٌ وَرُوحُ
mnemonic	ذَاكِرِيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالذَّاكِرَةِ)
memorial	ذَاكِرِيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِذَاكِرَةِ الْحَاسِبِ)
going (to), heading (for), departing,	ذَاهِبٌ (إِلَى)
distracted, absent-minded, abstracted	ذَاهِلٌ: شَارِدٌ الْخَلْفِ
negligent, unmindful, forgetful, oblivious	ذَاهِلٌ: غَافِلٌ
astonished, amazed, confused, surprised, flabbergasted, confused, puzzled, bewildered	ذَاهِلٌ: مَلْعُوشٌ، حَالٍ
rapt	ذَاهِلٌ: مُسْتَرْقِ فِي
withered, wilted, wizened, faded, dry, shrivelled, decayed	ذَاوٍ: ذَابِلٌ
to defend, to protect	ذَبَّ عَنْ: دَافَعَ عَنْ
to drive away, to expel, to force out	ذَبَّ: طَرَدَ
flies	ذَبَابٌ



fly, housefly	ذَبَابَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)
gadfly	ذَبَابَةُ الْمَوَاشِي: الثَّعْرَةُ
horsefly	ذَبَابَةُ الْحَيْلِ
gnat	ذَبَابَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
musca (the fly)	الذَّبَابَةُ: كَوَكَبَةٌ جَنْوِيَّةٌ «مِجَّةٌ»
angina	ذَبَاحٌ (خَلْقِيٌّ) (طَبِّ)
anginal	ذَبَاحِيٌّ (طَبِّ)
candle-end, light (small)	ذَبَالَةٌ: قِرَاطٌ، نَوْرٌ ضَعِيفٌ
slaughterer, butcher	ذَبَّاحٌ: جَزَّارٌ
to sacrifice, to immolate, to offer up	ذَبَحَ: قَتَلَ ذَبِيحَةً

automatism	ذَاتِيَّةٌ: بِلِقَائِيَّةِ، حَرَكَةٌ بِلِقَائِيَّةِ
to defend, to protect	ذَادٌ عَنْ: دَافَعَ عَنْ
to drive away, to chase away	ذَادَ: ذَبَّ، طَرَدَ
to spread, to circulate, to be current, to become widespread, widely known	ذَاغَ: انْتَشَرَ
to taste, to sample	ذَاقَ: اخْتَبَرَ الطَّعْمَ
to experience, to test, to try,	ذَاقَ: جَرَّبَ، فَاسَّسَ
to know by experience, to suffer, to undergo	ذَاقَ: عَمِلَ، جَرَّبَ
taste	ذَالُ: اسْمُ إِشَارَةٍ
that	ذَالًا، ذَلِكَ (لِغَيْرِ الْعَالِلِ)
it	ذَالُ، هُوَ ذَالُ
there is	ذَاكَرٌ: بَاخِتٌ، دَاوِلٌ
to confer with, to talk with, to hold talks with, to discuss with, to negotiate with	ذَاكَرَ: بَاخَتَ، دَاوَلَ
memory	ذَاكِرَةٌ (طَبِّ)
static memory	ذَاكِرَةٌ إِسْتَاتِيَّةٌ: لَا حَاجَ إِلَى تَعْمِيلٍ بَعْدَ تَعْمِيلٍ
memory	الْمَعْلُومَاتِ (حَاسِبٍ)
add-on memory	ذَاكِرَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ خَارِجِيَّةٌ
add-in memory	ذَاكِرَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ
recollection	ذَاكِرَةٌ: تَذَكُّرٌ
eprom memory	ذَاكِرَةٌ لِپَرُومَ: ذَاكِرَةٌ هَامِدَةٌ قَابِلَةٌ لِلتَّوَسُّعِ كَهَرَبَاتِيًّا
buffer	ذَاكِرَةُ الْفُتَالَةِ: مَخْزُونُ الْفُتَالِ
cache memory	ذَاكِرَةٌ بَيِّنِيَّةٌ أَوْ الْفُتَالَةِ (حَاسِبٍ)
dynamic memory	ذَاكِرَةٌ دِيْنَامِيكِيَّةٌ: يَنْهِي تَجْدِيدَهَا دَوْرِيًّا (حَاسِبٍ)
masked rom	ذَاكِرَةٌ رُومَ الْمُقَمَّةِ
fast store	ذَاكِرَةٌ سَرِيعَةُ الْوُصُولِ (حَاسِبٍ)
wire memory	ذَاكِرَةٌ سِلْكِيَّةٌ: عَنَاصِرُهَا مِنَ الْأَسْكَالِ (حَاسِبٍ)
mass memory	ذَاكِرَةٌ ضَخْمَةٌ: ذَاكِرَةٌ كَبِيرَةُ السَّعَةِ
drum storage	ذَاكِرَةٌ طَبْلِيَّةٌ (أَسْطُوَانِيَّةٌ): خُزْنٌ طَبْلِيٌّ (بِالْأَسْطُوَانَاتِ) (حَاسِبٍ)
drum memory	ذَاكِرَةٌ طَبْلِيَّةٌ (أَوْ أَسْطُوَانِيَّةٌ) (حَاسِبٍ)
virtual memory	ذَاكِرَةٌ ظَاهِرِيَّةٌ أَوْ رَدِيفَةٌ
bubble memory	ذَاكِرَةٌ فُتَاعِيَّةٌ
electrically	ذَاكِرَةٌ كَهْرَبَاتِيَّةٌ «لِپَرُومَ»: ذَاكِرَةٌ هَامِدَةٌ قَابِلَةٌ

sharpness, keenness	ذَرَابَةٌ: حَذَّةٌ	to slaughter, to butcher,	دَبِيح: نَحَرَ، قَتَلَ
impudence, pertness	ذَرَابَةُ اللِّسَان: سَلَاطَةٌ	to massacre, to slay, to murder	
glibness, volubility, fluency,	ذَرَابَةُ اللِّسَان: فَهَاحَةٌ	angina, angina pectoris	ذَبِيحَةٌ (صَنْثَرِيَّةٌ) (طَب.)
eloquence		myocardial infarction	ذَبِيحَةٌ قَلْبِيَّةٌ
heterobares	ذَرَابَاتٌ مُخْتَلِفَةُ الْوِزْنِ (كِيم.)	angina, croup	ذَبِيحَةٌ، ذَبِيحَةٌ (لَوَزِيَّةٌ): خَنَاقٌ
cantharides	الذُّوَابُ (طَب.)	to tack	ذَبَذَبَ: سَارَ مَتَلَوِيًا عَصْدَ الرِّيحِ
blistering fly	ذُرَّاحٌ، ذُرَّوْحٌ (جَسَسٌ مِنَ الْخَشَرَاتِ)	to vibrate, to oscillate, to swing,	ذَبَذَبَ: هَزَّ
english lever	ذُرَّاعٌ إِنْجِلِيزِيَّةٌ تَسْمَحُ بِالْحَرَكَةِ بِالْجَوَاهِرِ	to wobble, to sway	
	وَاحِدٌ (مَعْد.)	parasitic or	ذَبَذَبَاتٌ طَفِيلِيَّةٌ: اهْتِزَازَاتٌ ذَخِيْلَةٌ (رَادِيو.)
arm	ذُرَّاعٌ (الْإِنْسَانِ) (إِلخ.)	spurious oscillations	
throttle lever	ذُرَّاعٌ (الصَّمَامِ) الْخَاطِقِ (مَعْد.)	steady-state oscillation	ذَبَذْبَةٌ (الْإِسْتِقْرَارُ) (فِيز.)
pump (operating)	ذُرَّاعٌ (تَشْغِيلِ) الْمِضْطَّةِ (مَعْد. مَعْد.)	oscillation	ذَبَذْبَةٌ: تَذَبُّذْبٌ
rod		free oscillation	ذَبَذْبَةٌ حُرَّةٌ (أَوْ طَلِيقَةٌ) (رَادِيو.)
boom	ذُرَّاعُ التَّحَكُّمِ (بَطُولُ الشَّرَاعِ أَوْ مُكَبِّرُ الصَّوْتِ)	forced oscillation,	ذَبَذْبَةٌ قُسْرِيَّةٌ: اهْتِزَازٌ قُسْرِيٌّ (فِيز.)
operating crank	ذُرَّاعُ التَّنْوِيرِ (مَعْد.)	forced vibration	
winch	ذُرَّاعُ تَنْوِيرٍ مَرَقِيٍّ (مَعْد.)	vibration, oscillation, swinging, swaying	ذَبَذْبَةٌ: هَزٌّ
whirling arm	ذُرَّاعُ تَنْوِيمٍ (جَوِيَّةٌ)	carapace	ذَبَلٌ: الْقَشْرَةُ الْكَلْسِيَّةُ (حَيْرِيَّةٌ)
actuating rod	ذُرَّاعُ تَشْغِيلٍ (مَعْد.)	to wither, to wizzen, to shrivel,	ذَبَل، ذَبَلٌ: ذَوَى
picker arm	ذُرَّاعُ التَّعْدِيَةِ أَوْ التَّنْقِيمِ	to fade, to dry up, to flag	
steering lever	ذُرَّاعُ تَوْجِيهِ	waste	ذُبُول (طَب.)
connecting-rod	ذُرَّاعُ تَوْصِيلٍ (بَيْنَ الْكَلَسِ الْمَرْتَقِ) (مَعْد.)	withering, wilt(ing), shriveling	ذُبُول: ذَوَى
lever, timing	ذُرَّاعُ تَوْقِيتٍ (مَعْد.)	wilt	ذُبُول: ذَوَى
tiller	ذُرَّاعُ ذَفَّةِ الْقِيَادَةِ فِي الْمَوْكَبِ	carcass	ذَبِيحَةٌ: جَسَدُ الذَّبِيحَةِ
king lever	ذُرَّاعُ رَتَسِي	sacrifice, offering, oblation,	ذَبِيحَةٌ: قُرْبَانٌ، أَضْحِيَّةٌ
main boom	ذُرَّاعُ الصَّارِي الرَّتَسِي (بَحْر.)	immolation	
adjusting rod	ذُرَّاعُ الضَّبْطِ: ذُرَّاعُ حَبْطِ الْعُودِ (مَعْد.)	to start (the rifle, etc.)	ذَخَرٌ
adjusting lever	ذُرَّاعُ الضَّبْطِ: عَتَلَةُ التَّعْدِيلِ (مَعْد.)	to start (the mines)	ذَخَرُ الْأَعْلَامِ
float arm	ذُرَّاعُ الْعَوَامَةِ	bootjack (of rifle)	ذَخِيرٌ
brake-lever	ذُرَّاعُ الْكَابِيَةِ: عَتَلَةُ الْمَكْبَحِ (مَعْد.)	training ammunition	ذَخِيرَةٌ تَعْرِيبُ (عَس.)
brake rod	ذُرَّاعُ الْمَكْبَحِ: ذُرَّاعُ تَوْصِيلِ الْكَابِيَةِ (مَعْد.)	relic	ذَخِيرَةٌ: تَذْكَارٌ، أَثَرٌ
microphone boom	ذُرَّاعُ الْمَكْرُوفُونِ (اتِّصَال.)	ammunition, munitions, war material	ذَخِيرَةٌ حَرْثِيَّةٌ
swivel arm	ذُرَّاعُ مُتَوَاوِحَةٍ (مَعْد.)	live ammunition	ذَخِيرَةٌ حَيَّةٌ
valve rocker	ذُرَّاعُ مَرَجِّحَةِ الصَّمَامِ: الذُّرَّاعُ الْمُتَرَجِّجُ	supply, supplies, store(s),	ذَخِيرَةٌ، ذَخِرٌ: مَوْذُونَةٌ
(arm)	لِلصَّمَامِ (مَعْد.)	hoard, provisions, reserve	
shutter bar	ذُرَّاعٌ مَغْلَقِيَّةٌ	sprinkling, strewing, scattering	ذَرَّ: رَشَّ، نَثَرَّ
ell	ذُرَّاعٌ: وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسٍ قَدِيمَةٌ لِلْعُودِ (حَوَالِي ١٨ إِنْشًا)	to sprinkle, to strew, to bestrew,	ذَرَّ: رَشَّ، نَثَرَّ
cubit	ذُرَّاعٌ: وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسٍ لِلْعُودِ الْقَدِيمِ (٤٥ إِنْشًا)	to scatter	
impudent, pert, saucy,	ذَرَبُ اللِّسَان: سَلِطَ	motes, tiny dust, particles	ذَرَّ: غَبَرَ ذَقِيقٌ، هَبَاءٌ

summit ذُرْوَةٌ: رَأْسٌ، قِمَّةٌ
maximum peak الذَّرْوَةُ القُصْوَى (هند. مد.)
climax ذُرْوَةُ الشَّوْءِ: بُلُوغُ الذَّرْوَةِ
powder ذُرُور (طب.)
baking powder ذُرُورُ الحَبِّزِ: خَمِيرَةٌ فُورِيَّةٌ
calomel ذُرُورٌ مُسَهِّلٌ: زَبَقٌ حُلُو (كالوميل)
powder ذُرُور: مَسْحُوقٌ
protection, refuge, shelter ذُرَى: حِمَى
to winnow, to fan (grain) ذُرَى (الْحَنَظَةُ)
to scatter, to disperse, ذُرَى (بِ الرِّيحِ الثَّرَابِ)
to blow away
atomic ذُرَيَّ: مَصْلُوقٌ بِالذَّرَّةِ
progency, offspring, posterity, ذُرِّيَّةٌ: ذُرِّيَّةٌ، نَسْلٌ
descendants, children
atomicity الذَّرَوِيَّةُ: عَيْدُ الذَّرَوَاتِ فِي جَزْئِيَةِ العُنْصُرِ (كيم.)
excuse, pretext, pretense, plea, claim ذُرِيَّةٌ: حُجَّةٌ
argument, allegation
means, medium, instrumentality ذُرِيَّةٌ: وَسِيلَةٌ
deadly poison ذُعَاف: سُمٌّ قَاتِلٌ
scare ذُعُر
to panic, to fear, to dread, to become ذُعُرٌ: خَافَ
terrified, frightened
panic, terror, scare, fright, alarm, ذُعُرٌ: خَوْفٌ
fear, dread, horror
consternation ذُعُرٌ: فَرَعٌ، رُعْبٌ
funk ذُعُرٌ: جَبَنٌ
wagtail ذُعْرَةٌ (طَائِي)
hircus ذُعُرٌ أَوْ شُعْرٌ الْإِبْطِ، وَكَيْهَ الْأُذُنِ (طب.)
stench, stink, fetor, malodor ذُعُرٌ: حَمَّةٌ، نَتَائِفٌ
chin ذَقْنٌ
chin, mentum ذَقْنٌ، ذَقْنٌ: الْجُزْءُ الْبَادِرُ تَحْتَ الْقَمَمِ
to blaze, flame, glow, ذَكَاءٌ (بِ التَّائِي): احْتِنَامٌ
to exude or diffuse a ذَكَاءٌ: فَاحٌ، انْتَشَرَتْ وَاصِحَةٌ
strong odor, to be fragrant
intelligence, brightness, brilliance, ذَكَاءٌ: فَهْمَةٌ
smartness, cleverness
ingenuity ذَكَاءٌ: إِبداع، بَراعة

sharp-tongued, foul-mouthed ذَرْبُ اللِّسَانِ: فَصِيح
glib, voluble, fluent, eloquent
silver-tongued
sharp, cutting, keen ذَرْبٌ: حَادٌ
corn, durra, sorghum ذُرَّةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)

sorghum ذُرَّةٌ بَيْضَاءُ
maize, Indian corn ذُرَّةٌ شَامِيَّةٌ أَوْ صَفْرَاءُ
wheat (of turkey) ذُرَّةٌ صَفْرَاءُ
indian corn ذُرَّةٌ هِنْدِيَّةٌ
bohr atom ذُرَّةٌ "بُور": نَمُودَجٌ نَفَرِيٌّ لِذُرَّةٍ
المِهْلَوُوجِيْن (فيز. كيم.)
atom ذُرَّةٌ: أَصْغَرُ جُزْءٍ فِي عُنْصُرٍ مَا (فيز.)



pentad ذُرَّةٌ أَوْ شَيْءٌ شَمَاسِيٌّ التَّطَاوُلُ (كيم.)
ionized atom ذُرَّةٌ مُؤَيَّنَةٌ: قَدَدَتْ أَوْ تَقَفَّتِ الْكُرُونَا (فيز.)
stripped ذُرَّةٌ مُفْرَاةٌ: ذُرَّةٌ مُؤَيَّنَةٌ قَدَدَتْ أَحَدَ أَوْ بَعْضَ
atom الْكُرُونَا تَمَّا (فيز.)
particle ذُرَّةٌ: إِدَاةٌ، خَرَفٌ
iota ذُرَّةٌ: هَنَاءٌ، شَيْءٌ ضَمِيلٌ جَدًّا
to pace, to walk back and ذَرْعُ الْمَكَانِ جَيْدَةً وَذُعَابًا
forth across
to cross, to traverse, to walk along, ذَرْعٌ: اجْتَاَزَ
to stride, to cover (a distance)
endurance, toleration, bearing ذَرْعٌ: إِطَاقَةٌ
ability, capability, capacity, power ذَرْعٌ: طَاقَةٌ
to measure ذَرْعٌ: قَاسٌ
to shed tears, to weep, to cry ذَرْعُ الشَّيْءِ
to mute, to drop excrement ذَرْعُ الطَّالِزِ: سَلَجٌ
droppings, excrement ذَرْعٌ: سَلَجٌ
summit, top, peak, pinnacle ذُرْوَةٌ، ذُرْوَةٌ: أَوْجٌ
culmination, acme, apex, apogee, crest, prime, zenith, heyday, height

reminiscence	ذَكَاءٌ: بصيرة	clairvoyance
memories, reminiscences, recollections, ذِكْرِيَّات	ذَكَاءٌ: عقل	wit
remembrances	الذَكَاءُ الاصطناعي	artificial intelligence
male, masculine, virile, manly ذَكَوِيٌّ: ذَكَوِيٌّ	الذَكَرُ الحكيم	the Koran, the Holy Koran
having a good memory ذَكَور	ذَكَتِ الرَّيحَةُ: لاحت	to emanate, to diffuse, to spread
masculinity, virility, manhood, ذُكُورِيَّة: ذُكُورِيَّة	ذَكَرَ الذَّبَّ	male
manliness	ذَكَرَ الجَوَانِ وبخاصة ذكر الوعل	mallard
masculinity ذُكُورَة: رُجُولَة	ذَكَرَ الغَزَال	buck
male, masculine, virile, manly ذَكَوِيٌّ: ذَكَوِيٌّ	ذَكَرَ الثَّخَل	hart
machismo ذُكُورِيَّة	ذَكَرَ لُولِيَّة سَالِك: يَفْدُ عِثْرَ الثَّغْبِ	drone
clear-sighted ذَكَوِيٌّ: بَصِيرٌ، بَعْدَ الثَّغْرِ	الْمُلُولِبُ (معد.)	thoroughfare tap
witty ذَكَوِيٌّ: حَادِقٌ، مَاهِرٌ	ذَكَرَ لُولِيَّة قَاعِي (لصط لولة قعر	bottoming tap
fragrant, ذَكَوِيٌّ: طَيِّبُ الرَّائِحَةِ	الثغب) (معد.)	
intelligent, bright, brilliant, sharp, ذَكَوِيٌّ: فَهِيمٌ، فَطِنٌ	ذَكَرَ لُولِيَّة مُسْتَدِق (معد.)	taper tap
clever, smart, witty redolent, aromatic	ذَكَرَ: عَادَ إِلَى الذَّاكِرَة	remember
abasement, degradation, humiliation ذَلٌّ: لُحْفَرٌ	ذَكَرَ اسْمَ اللَّهِ: تَلَفَّظَ بِهِ	to invoke God, to mention
lowness, lowliness, humbleness, ذَلٌّ: خَفَازَة	the Lord's name	
abjectness	ذَكَرَ اللَّهَ: سَبَّحَهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ	to praise, to glorify,
subservience, servility, meekness, ذَلٌّ: خُنُوعٌ	to eulogize, to laud, to extol (God)	
obsequiousness, cringe, submissiveness	ذَكَرَ: أَوْ أوردَ شاهداً	to put forward
ignominy, disgrace, shame, ذَلٌّ: هَوَانٌ، خِزْيٌ	ذَكَرَ: أَشَارَ إِلَى، نَوَّهَ، أَوْزَدَ	evoke
humiliation, degradation	to mention, to refer to,	
to submit to, to yield to, ذَلٌّ: لَ: خَضَعَ لَـ	to name, to specify, to state, to indicate, to cite	
to cringe or to grovel before, to humble before	ذَكَرَ (بـ): جَعَلَ يَذْكَرُ أَوْ يَتَذَكَّرُ	to remind (of)
to become low, lowly, humble ذَلٌّ: خَفَرٌ، هَانٌ	ذَكَرَ: مَذَكَّرَ	to masculinize
servility ذَلَّةٌ: مَذَلَّةٌ، عِبُودِيَّة	ذَكَرَ: إِفْرَادٌ، إِشَارَة (إلى)	mention(ing), referring (to),
cheilectropion ذَلَعٌ: انْقِلَابُ الشَّمَةِ (مب.)	reference (to), naming, specification, citing,	
tip, point ذَلَقٌ: حَدٌّ، طَرَفٌ	stating, indicating, pointing out (to)	
because, for, owing to, due to, in view ذَلِكْ أَنْ	ذَكَرَ: ذِكْرِيٌّ، تَذَكُّرٌ	remembrance, recollection,
of, by reason of	reminiscence, memory	
to surmount, to get ذَلٌّ: تَلَقَّبَ عَلَى (المُصَوَّبَاتِ إلخ)	reputation, repute, renown, سُمْعَةٌ	ذَكَرَ: صَبَتْ، سُمِعَتْ
over, to overcome, to cope with, to iron out,	fame, name, standing, credit	
to smooth out, to eliminate ذَلِيقٌ: ذَرَبٌ، فَصِيحٌ	mention ذَكَرَ: إِشَارَة، تَوْهِيهٌ	ذَكَرَ: سَتَوِيَّةٌ
glib, voluble, fluent, eloquent ذَلِيقٌ: ذَرَبٌ، فَصِيحٌ	anniversary ذَكَرَ: مِئْوَدَةٌ	centennial, centenary, عِيدٌ مِئْوِيٌّ
silver-tongued	100 th anniversary	
low, lowly, humble, abject ذَلِيلٌ: خَفِيرٌ	memory, remembrance, recollection, ذَكَرَ: ذِكْرِيٌّ	
subservient, servile, obsequious, ذَلِيلٌ: خُنُوعٌ		
cringing, submissive, meek		

ornolu, mosaic gold **الذَّهَبُ الزَّائِفُ (كريم)**

oil, crude oil **الذَّهَبُ الْأَسْوَدُ: البترول**

to go to, to betake oneself to, **ذَهَبَ إِلَى: قَصَدَ**

to head for

to be futile, vain, of no **ذَهَبَ سُلَى: ذَهَبَ حَثَرًا**

avail, unavailing, useless, unfruitful

to go, to go away, to leave, to depart **ذَهَبَ: مَضَى**

to go, to leave **ذَهَبَ: انْصَرَفَ, مَضَى**

to die **ذَهَبَ: مَاتَ, تَوَفَّى**

to gild **ذَهَبَ: مَوَّاهَ بِالذَّهَبِ**

aurous **ذَهَبِيَّز: حَاوِ ذَهَبًا أَحَادِي الثَّكَافُوفِ (كريم)**

golden, aurous, auric **ذَهَبِيَّ: مُتَّسِبٌ إِلَى الذَّهَبِ**

chrysops **ذَهَبِيَّةُ الْعُيُونِ (عرب)**

auric **ذَهَبِيَّك: حَاوِ ذَهَبًا ثَلَاثِي الثَّكَافُوفِ**

to forget, to overlook, **ذَهَلَ (عن): نَسِيَ, انْغَلَبَ**

to omit, to neglect

to become astonished, amazed, **ذَهَلَ: بُهِتَ, دَهِشَ**

astounded, surprised, flabbergasted, stunned,

startled, bewildered

to become distracted, absentminded **ذَهَلَ: خَرَدَ ذَهْنُهُ**

mind, intellect **ذَهْن**

nousic **ذَهْنِيَّ (عرب)**

mental, intellectual **ذَهْنِيَّ**

mentality **ذَهْنِيَّة**

carus **ذَهْوَل (عرب)**

stupor, amazement, confusion, **ذَهْوَل: الشَّدَاهُ, حَيْرَةٌ**

astonishment, perplexity, bafflement,

bewilderment

absentmindedness, distraction, abstractedness, **ذَهْوَل: شُرُودُ الذَّهْنِ**

absence of mind, abstraction, abstractedness,

distractedness

stupor **ذَهْوَل: قُحُورُ الْوَحْيِ (عرب)**

carotic, stuporous **ذَهْوَلِيَّ (عرب)**

possessor of, owner, holder of, **ذُو: صَاحِب**

endowed with

soluble, dissoluble, liquescent **ذَوَاب: ذَائِب**

notables, dignitaries, elite, **ذَوَات (مِنَ الثَّمَنِ)**

prominent people, upper class

to dispraise, to disparage, to censure, **ذَمَّ: قَذَحَ**

to vituperate, to vilify, to defame, to malign,

to calumniate

vituperation **ذَمَّ: تَوْبِيخٌ, إِهْلَاءَةٌ**

disparagement, censure, vituperation, **ذَمَّ: قَذَحَ**

invective, vilification, slander, libel, calumny,

defamation

protection, care, custody, **ذِمَّة: حَرَمَةٌ, أَمَانٌ, عَهْدٌ**

security, inviolability, immunity, safeguard,

guarantee

(financial) obligation, debt, liability **ذِمَّة: ذَنْنٌ**

guarantee, security **ذِمَّة: حِصَانٌ**

hono(u)r **ذِمَار: خَرْفٌ**

sacred or cherished things **ذِمَار: مَا يُحْفَظُ**

protection, security **ذِمَام: حَرَمَةٌ**

vituperative **ذَمِّي: مُبَيِّنٌ**

dispraised, disparaged, ugly **ذَمِيم: مَذْمُومٌ, بَغِيضٌ**

censured, vituperated, vilified, slandered,

defamed, objectionable, offensive

reprehensible **ذَمِيم: مُسْتَوْجِبُ اللَّوْمِ**

offense, fault, misdeed, sin, guilt, **ذَلَب: إِثْمٌ, جُرْمٌ**

crime

rattail **ذَلَبُ الْفَارِ (كَلَامٌ طَبِي)**

tail **ذَلَب: ذَنْبٌ**

sine-centre **ذَلَّةَ جَبَّةٍ: لَحْظَةُ الْخَرَامَةِ عَلَى زَاوِيَةِ مَمْتَنَةٍ (هند)**

tailstock centre **ذَلَّةَ غُرَابِ الْمَيْلِ (في المخرطة)**

lathe centre **ذَلَّةَ الْمَخْرَطَةِ: إِحْدَى ذَلَّتَيْ الْمَخْرَطَةِ (هند)**

machine **ذَلَّتَا الْأَلَّةِ: لَتَرَكِيزُ الشُّغْلِ الْمُرَادُ تَنْوِيهِهُ (هند)**

centers

going, leaving, leave, departure **ذَهَاب**

back and forth, to and fro, **ذَهَابًا وَإِيَابًا: جَيَّةٌ وَذَهَابًا**

up and down, backward and forward

paranoia **ذَهَان: جُنُونٌ انْتِظَامِيٌّ, جُنُونٌ الْإِرْتِيَابِ (عرب)**

psychotic **ذَهَانِيَّ (عرب)**

to fall victim to or of, **ذَهَبَ (أو وَقَعَ) ضَحِيَّةً كَذَا**

to become victim or prey of

gold **ذَهَبٌ: مَعْدَنٌ ثَمِينٌ**

platinum **ذَهَبٌ ثَمِينٌ**

ذَوَاتُ الْأَرْبَعِ ----- ٤٢٥ ----- ذُو وَجْهَيْنِ: مُرَاءٍ

bicuspid, bicuspidate	ذُو شُرَافَيْنِ (ناتئ)	quadrupeds	ذَوَاتُ الْأَرْبَعِ
divaricate	ذُو شُعْبَيْنِ	diptera	ذَوَاتُ الْجَنَاحَيْنِ (رُؤْيَةٌ مِنَ الْحَشَرَاتِ) (حَيْرِي)
double-edged	ذُو شَفْرَتَيْنِ أَوْ حَشَيْنِ	epicure, bon	الدُّوْاَلَةُ: لَهُ ذَوْقٌ وَمَعْرِفَةٌ بِالْمَأْكُولَاتِ
biform = biformed	ذُو شَكْلَيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الشَّكْلِ	vivant, gourmet, gastronome, connoisseur	ذُو الْإِعْرَافَيْنِ (كَمُعْظَمِ الْبُلُوغَاتِ) (حَيْرِي)
double-row	ذُو سَطْرَيْنِ	diphyodont	ذُو أَرْبَعَةِ خُدُودٍ (فِي عِلْمِ الْجَنْبَرِ)
valvate, valved	ذُو صِمَامَاتٍ	quadrinomial	ذُو أَسَاسَيْنِ: مُسْتَن
voiced	ذُو صَوْتٍ مُعَيْنٍ	dentate	ذُو الْإِثْنَيْنِ عَشَرَ سَطْحًا
two-ply	ذُو طَبَقَتَيْنِ	dodecahedron	ذُو الْإِثْنَيْنِ عَشَرَ ضِلْعًا
knarred	ذُو عُقْدٍ: كَثِيرُ الْعُقْدِ	dodecagon	ذُو الْأَعْنَةِ الْعَظَامَةِ: كَوْنِيَّةٌ بَيْنَ الثَّرِيَا وَالذُّبِّ
ledged and braced	ذُو غَوَارِصَ أَلْفَيْهِ وَقَطْرَتِهِ	auriga (the	الْأَكْبَرُ (مِيَّة)
incomplete	ذُو لُجُوعَاتٍ	charioteer)	ذُو الْخَنَافَتَيْنِ مُتَضَادَّتَيْنِ
bilobate	ذُو فُصَيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْفُصِّ (أَحْيَاء)	anticlastic	ذُو بَالٍ
bicornate, bicornuate	ذُو قُرْنَيْنِ (طَب)	important, significant, interesting	ذُو بَطْنٍ (طَب)
two-horned	ذُو قُرْنَيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْقُرْنِ	ventrose	ذُو ثَلَاثِيْفٍ (طَب)
electric dipole	ذُو الْقَطْبَيْنِ الْكَهْرِبَالِيِّ (كَهْرَب)	gyrate	ذُو ثِقَافَةٍ عَالِيَةٍ
magnetic	ذُو الْقَطْبَيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْقَطْبِ الْمَغْنِطِيِّ (عَدَد.. مَدَد)	highbrow	ذُو ثَمَانِيَةِ جَوَابٍ
dipole	ذُو لِسَانَيْنِ	bi-square	ذُو جَانِبَيْنِ
double-tongued, double-dealing,	ذُو مَجْلِسَيْنِ تَشْرِيعِيَيْنِ (بَلَدٌ أَوْ نِظَامٌ)	bilateral	ذُو جَنَاحَيْنِ، مُجْتَمِع
deceitful, insincere, dishonest	ذُو مَخْرَنٍ أَلْفَايَ	winged	ذُو الْجَلَالِ: اللَّهُ
bicameral	ذُو مَسَارٍ طَيْرِيٍّ خَلَزُونِيٍّ (حَوْرِي)	God	ذُو حُسْبِيَّاتٍ (طَب)
buffered	ذُو مَعْلَمَاتٍ: كَثِيرُ الْحَفَرِ	granulated	ذُو حَشَيْنِ
helicodromic	ذُو مَظْهَرٍ غَرِيبٍ	double-edged, two-edged	ذُو حَدِيدَيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْحَدِّ (رِيَاضِي)
bumpy	ذُو مَعْرُوفٍ: دَالٍ (عَلَى)	binomial	ذُو خُودُورٍ (الْحَدَرُ: لَفْخُوزَةُ الْمَيْبُضِ فِي الثِّبَاطَاتِ)
odd-looking	ذُو مُوَصَلِيَةٍ صَوْتِيَّةٍ: تَرْدَادٌ مُوَصَلِيَّةٌ	double-edged, two-edged	ذُو خُمْلٍ (طَب)
meaning	بِالْإِضَاءَةِ	binomial	ذُو رَاتِبٍ
photoconductive	ذُو النَّابِ الْكَبِيرِ	vesiculated	ذُو رَتْنَيْنِ
tusker		locular	ذُو رَجْلَيْنِ
		villose	ذُو رَسْعٍ
		stipendiary	ذُو زَوَايَا
		dipneumone	ذُو سَاقٍ، مُسَوِّقٍ (زَبَاقِي)
		dipode	ذُو سَطْحَيْنِ أَسْطَوَانِيَيْنِ
		pasterns (short/long)	ذُو سُمْعَةٍ جَيِّدَةٍ: شَهِيرٌ
		angular	ذُو الثَّنَانِ: صَاحِبُ الثَّنَانِ
		caulecent	مُتَوَلِّدٌ، مُتَمَرِّدٌ
		bicylindrical	ذُو شَأْنٍ: هَامٌ
		renowned	مُتَوَلِّدٌ، مُتَمَرِّدٌ
		(person) concerned,	مُتَوَلِّدٌ، مُتَمَرِّدٌ
		involved, interested	مُتَوَلِّدٌ، مُتَمَرِّدٌ
		important, significant, weighty,	مُتَوَلِّدٌ، مُتَمَرِّدٌ
		momentous, grave, serious	مُتَوَلِّدٌ، مُتَمَرِّدٌ



withering, wilt(ing), shriveling, decay	ذَوِي: ذَوِلٌ	undulating	ذُو وَهَادٍ وَهَضَابٍ
who, whom, whose	الَّذِي، الَّتِي، الَّتِي، الَّتِي	solution	ذَوْبٌ: مَحْلُولٌ
areligious	الَّذِي لَا دِينَ لَهُ	ice thaw	ذَوْبَانِ الْجَلِيدِ (مناخ)
toxin	ذَيْفَانٌ (عطب)	dissolution, solution, melting,	ذَوْبَانِ: الذَّهْلَالِ
endotoxine	ذَيْفَانٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ: سُمٌّ دَاخِلِيٌّ مَشْتَقٌ	deliquesce, liquefaction, thaw(ing)	ذَوْبَانِيَّةُ الْجَوَامِدِ (معاد)
train (of a gown)	ذَيْلُ (الثَّوْبِ)	solid solubility	الذَّوْبَانِيَّةُ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الذَّوْبَانِ (كيمي)
foxtail, foxtail grass	ذَيْلُ الثَّغْلَبِ (نبات)	solubility	ذَوْبٌ: جَلِيدٌ
spigot	ذَيْلُ الْمَسْوُورَةِ: طَرَفُهَا، سِدَادٌ، سِطَامٌ (معد)	to thaw	ذَوْبٌ: أَذَابٌ، سَبَكَ (المُغْلَذَن)
buck tail	الذَّيْلُ الْمُرْتَشِمُ (هند)	to melt	ذَوْدٌ (عن): دِفَاعٌ، حِمَايَةٌ
wave tail	ذَيْلُ الْمَوْجَةِ (فيزي)	defense, protection	ذَوُعٌ (جنس سمك)
fantail	ذَيْلُ مَرْوَحِي الشَّكْلِ، حِمَامَةٌ	carassin	ذَوْلَانِ، ذَيْفَانٌ مَعْطَلٌ (عطب)
supplement, annex, (ج ملاحق ومُلحقَات)	ذَيْلٌ مُلْحَقٌ (ج ملاحق ومُلحقَات)	toxoid, anatoxin	الذَّوْقُ السَّلِيمُ
appendix, addendum, addition, extension,		good taste	ذَوْقٌ: طَعْمٌ
attachment, postscript, rider		taste	ذَوْقٌ: نَبَاقَةٌ، لِبَاقَةٌ
bottom. foot. tail. end, lower	ذَيْلٌ: أَسْفَلٌ، كَعْبٌ	tact, savoir faire, diplomacy,	ذَوْقٌ: مَصْنَعُ ذَائِقٍ
part		suavity, urbanity, propriety, decency	ذَوْقٌ: مَيْلٌ
tail	ذَيْلٌ: ذَنْبٌ	tasting, gustation, sampling	ذَوْقٌ: تَذَوُّقٌ
caudal	ذَيْلِي، ذَنْبِي، يُشَبُّهُ الذَّيْلُ	taste, inclination, relish	ذَوْقٌ: حَاسَّةُ الذَّوْقِ
spread(ing), circulation, currency,	ذَوْبُوعٌ: انْتِشَارٌ	tasting	
aftermath, aftereffect	ذَوْبُولٌ (حَادِثَةٌ أَوْ كَارِثَةٌ مَا)	taste, sense of taste, gustation,	
to append, to subjoin, to add,	ذَيْلٌ: اَلْحَقُّ، أَصَافٌ	gustatory sense	
to supplement, to annex, to attach, to affix		relatives, relations, kin, kith	ذَوُو الْقُرْبَى، ذَوُو فُلَانٍ
to tail, to provide with a tail	ذَيْلٌ: جَعَلَ لَهُ ذَيْلًا	and kin, kinsfolk, kindred, kinsmen, family	ذَوِي: ذَيْلٌ
those	الَّذِينَ، اللّٰذَانِ	to wither, to wilt, to wizen, to shrivel,	
		to fade, to dry up, to flag, to decay	



president, head, chief, leader, boss,	رئيس: سيد
principal, superior	
archbishop, primate, metropolitan	رئيس أساقفة
provincial	رئيس إقليم
rector	رئيس أكاديمية أو جامعة
mayor, head of a municipality	رئيس بلدية
editor-in-chief	رئيس تحرير
chairman	رئيس جلسة
the president	رئيس الجمهورية
prior	رئيس (أو رئيسة) دير
tetrarque	رئيس ربع: رئيس مقاطعة جزئية
honorary president,	رئيس شرف: رئيس فخري
president emeritus	
chairman	رئيس شركة
chef	رئيس الطهاة



foreman, ganger	رئيس العمال
chieftain	رئيس قبيلة
chancellor	رئيس القضاة
chairman of the board	رئيس مجلس الإدارة
speaker, president of	رئيس مجلس النواب
parliament	
premier, prime minister	رئيس الوزراء أو الحكومة
figurehead	رئيس صوري: مثال في مقدم السفينة
president designate	رئيس مكلف
president-elect	رئيس منتخب
primates	الرئيسات: أعلى رتب الحيوانات الندية (رئيساء)
abbess, prioress	رئيسة دير

R, r	راء: الحروف العاشرون من حروف اللغة العربية
presidency, presidentship, principalship,	رئاسة
leadership, headship	
rectorship	رئاسة أكاديمية أو جامعة
chairmanship	رئاسة جلسة أو شركة
presidency, presidentship	رئاسة جمهورية
prime ministry, premiership	رئاسة حكومة
presidency	رئاسة مجلس أو حكومة
presidential	رئاسي (متعلق بالرئيس)
lion	رئال: أسد
jellyfish, medusa	رنة البحر: قنديل البحر
lungs	رنة الفيلاح
aqualung	رنة غوص: فارورة هواء
lung	رئة: منخر: منخر
stolon	رندك: ساق مفادة (نبات)
to become (the) president, chief,	رئيس: كان رئيساً
head, leader	
white gazelle, white antelope	رئم: غزال أبيض
to fondle, to caress, to be fond of,	رئم: لطف
to treat affectionately, to love	
headnotes, headings, titles, short	رؤوس أقلام
notes, concise notes, outline, summary, brief	
merciful, lenient, clement, pitiful,	رؤوف: رحيم
compassionate, kind, gracious	
loving, tender, affectionate	رؤوم: حنون
pulmonary, pulmonic, pneumonic, lung	رئوي
apocalypse, vision, revelation	رؤيا: جليان
vision, dream	رؤيا: حلم
seeing, view(ing), look(ing), vision,	رؤية: نظر
sight, eyesight	
capitulum	رؤيس (نبات)

d'oeuvre

clear, pure, undisturbed, untroubled, calm, رَاتِقِي

quiet, tranquil, placid, serene, limpid

to dissemble, to dissimulate, to play رَاعَى: نَافِقٌ
the hypocrite

to make or appoint as (a) president, to head رَأَسَ

to patch (up), to heal, to make up, رَأَبَ: أَصْلَحَ

to repair, to fix, to reconcile, to conciliate,

to bring together

to curdle, to curd رَأَبَ: (اللَّبَنُ)

stepfather, stepparent رَأَبَ: زَوْجُ الْأُمِّ

stepmother, stepparent رَأَبَتْ: زَوْجَةُ الْأَبِ

winner, gainer رَأَبِحَ: كَاسِبٌ

kneeling down, lying down, resting رَأَبَضَ: جَانَمَ

co-ionic bond رَأَبَطَ: أَيُونِي مُشْتَرَكٌ (كِيمِ)

cool, composed, collected, placid, رَأَبَطَ: الْجَلَاشَ

unruffled, imperturbable, self-possessed,

undismayed, calm

hitcher, hanger-on رَأَبَطَ: الْغَرَبَاتِ (مَعْدَمٌ)

bitumen binder رَأَبَطَ: بَتُومِي: طَبَقَةٌ رِبَطٌ لِقِرْبَةٍ

synchronous coupler رَأَبَطَ: تَرَاوَعِي

edge connector رَأَبَطَ: طَرَفِي

grabber connector رَأَبَطَ: كَبَاشِي

asynchronous coupler رَأَبَطَ: لَا تَرَاوَعِي

binding, tying, fastening, attaching, رَأَبَطَ: رَاوَمَ

connecting, conjunctive, linking, joining

to live as a marabout رَأَبَطَ: تَسَلَّكَ

to be stationed, positioned, posted, رَأَبَطَ: (الْجُنُودُ)

to garrison, to take up positions

fastener رَأَبَطَ: مُثَبِّتٌ

connective رَأَبَطَ: مَوْصِلٌ

anchorage bond رَأَبَطَ: تَثَبُّتٌ (مَعْدَمٌ مَلِكِ)

commonwealth (الْكُومُونُولْتِ) رَأَبَطَةُ: الشُّعُوبِ الْبَرِيغَانِيَّةِ

polar bond رَأَبَطَ: قُطْبِيَّةٌ (إِسْهَامِيَّةٌ): كَرَأَبَطٌ (كِيمِ)

out-and-in bond رَأَبَطَ: مُوَاجَهَةٌ وَمُجَابَلَةٌ (بَنَاءٌ)

league, union, confederation, society, رَهْبَلَةٌ: جَمْعِيَّةٌ

association, organization, club

main, chief, principal, primary, رَكِيسِي: أَسَاسِي

prime, leading, major, capital, master, head,

central, foremost, basic, fundamental

paramount رَكِيسِي: أَعْظَمُ

seer, beholder, looker, viewer, رَأَاهُ (الرَّائِي): نَاطِرٌ

spectator, observer, onlooker

curdled رَأَبَ: رَأَبٌ

widespread, current, in circulation, رَأَبَحَ: شَائِعٌ

circulation, popular, in vogue, in fashion

brisk, active رَأَبَحَ: نَاشِطٌ

salable, marketable, رَأَبَحَ: نَافِقٌ (صِفَةُ لِلْبَحَاثَةِ)

in good demand, selling well, selling like hot

cakes

smell, odo(u)r, perfume, fragrance, رَأَبَحَ: أَرَبِجٌ

aroma, scent

malodor, stench, stink, bad odo(u)r رَأَبَحَ: كَرِبَهَةٌ

or smell

deep-sea diver رَأَبَطَ: الْأَعْمَاقِ

astronaut, spaceman, cosmonaut رَأَبَطَ: فَعَّاءٌ

guideline, guide, pattern, standard, رَأَبَطَ: دَلِيلٌ

model, rule, example

major رَأَبَطَ: رُؤَسَاءُ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ

pioneer, pathfinding رَأَبَطَ: رِيَادِيٌّ

boy scout, scout رَأَبَطَ: كَشَّافٌ

pioneer, explorer, reconnoiterer, رَأَبَطَ: مُسْتَكْشِفٌ

pathfinder, scout

pioneer رَأَبَطَ: طَلِيبِيٌّ

abrasion tester رَأَبَطَ: السَّخِّجِ: جِهَازُ اخْتِبَارِ السَّخِّجِ

tester, examiner رَأَبَطَ: فَاحِصٌ

test, examination رَأَبَطَ: فَحْصٌ

burr رَأَبَطَ: زَعْفَةُ خَشْبَةٍ (مَعَادَمٌ)

wonderful, marvelous, splendid, fine, رَأَبَحَ: بَدِيعٌ

gorgeous, magnificent, superb, admirable,

impressive, dazzling, charming, exquisite

exceptional رَأَبَحَ: اسْتِثْنَائِيٌّ

tremendous, frightful, dreadful رَأَبَحَ: مُرَوِّعٌ

superfine رَأَبَحَ: مُتَمَازٌ (فِي جُودَتِهِ)

masterpiece, masterwork, chef رَأَبَحَ: لَمَحَقَةٌ

to consult, to refer to, to turn to, رَاجِعٌ: رَجَعَ إِلَى
to look up, to resort to
to balance رَاجِعٌ: سَدَّدَ
to repeat, to reiterate, to iterate رَاجِعٌ: كَوَّرَ
recurrent رَاجِعٌ: رَاجِعَةٌ (مُطَبَّعٌ)
going on foot, walking, pedestrian, رَاجِلٌ: هَافِي
walker
rocket launcher, stalin organ رَاجِمَةٌ (صَوَارِيخُ)
wine رَاحٌ: خَمْرٌ
to go, go away, leave, depart رَاحٌ: ذَهَبَ
to begin, to start, to set out رَاحٌ: يَفْعَلُ كَذَا
peace of mind, tranquility, calmness, رَاحَةٌ: الْهَالِ
peace, ease, security
loukoum, turkish delight رَاحَةٌ: الْخُلُقُومُ
palm (of the hand) رَاحَةٌ: (الْيَدِ): كَفٌ
palma, vola manus رَاحَةٌ: الْيَدُ (مُطَبَّعٌ)
rest, repose, relaxation, relief, رَاحَةٌ: عَكْسُ لَعِبٍ
ease, comfort, convenience, leisure
joy رَاحَةٌ: سُرُورٌ
racket رَاحَةٌ: مَضْرِبُ الْكُرَةِ
departed رَاحِلٌ: مُتَوَفَّى
departing, traveler, emigrant, migrant, رَاحِلٌ: مُسَافِرٌ
immigrant, émigré, traveller
riding camel رَاحِلَةٌ: جَمَلٌ صَالِحٌ لِلرُّكُوبِ
to explore, to pioneer رَادٌّ: اسْتَكْشَفَ
to look for, to search for, to seek رَادٌّ: طَلَبَ
to prospect رَادٌّ: تَلَبَّ (بَحْثًا عَنِ الْمَادَنِ)
rad رَادٌّ: وَحْدَةُ الْبُرْعَةِ الْإِشْعَاعِيَّةِ الْمُتَمَتُّعَةِ (فِيزِ)
repellent رَادٌّ: مُغْرِ لِلِاسْتِغْثَازِ
radar رَادَّارٌ: (جِهَازٌ لِقِتْعِدِ الْوُجُودِ الشَّيْءِ
وَمُوقَلْعِهِ بِوَسَاطَةِ أَصْدَاءِ الْمَوْجَّاتِ الْأَتَمَلِكِيَّةِ)
par (precision approach رَادَّارٌ: الْإِقْتِرَابُ الْبَلَقِيُّ (جَوِيَّةٌ)
radar)
optical radar, opdar رَادَّارٌ: بَصَرِيٌّ: أَوْبَدَارٌ
surveillance radar رَادَّارٌ: تَرَعُدٌ (جَوِيٌّ)
deterrent, restraint, impediment, رَادِعٌ (اسْمٌ)
sanction, obstacle, inhibition
detering, deterrent, discouraging, رَادِعٌ (صِفَةٌ)

bond, tie, connection, relation(ship), رَابِطَةٌ: غَلَاظَةٌ
nexus, link, tie-in
corporation رَابِطَةٌ: هَيْئَةٌ
tetraethyl lead رَابِعٌ: إِلَى الْوَلِ الْوَصَاحِي (كِيمِ: نَفْطِ)
fourth, four رَابِعٌ
fourth, fourthly, in the fourth place رَابِعًا
fourteenth رَابِعٌ: عَشْرٌ
to practice usury رَابِعٌ: أُعْطِيَ مَالَهُ بِالرِّبَا
hill, hillock, mound, hummock, knoll رَابِئَةٌ: أَكْمَةٌ
salary, wages, stipend, emolument, رَابِعٌ: أَجْرٌ
pay
pittance رَابِعٌ: زُهْدٌ
mender رَابِعٌ: مُرْمٌ
acetal resins رَابِعَةٌ: الْأَسْبَاطُ: لَدَانٌ هَنْدِسِيَّةٌ (كِيمِ)
resin رَابِعٌ: (مَادَّةٌ صُلْبَةٌ لَزْجَةٌ): رَابِئٌ
polyacetals رَابِعَةٌ: الْأَسْبَاطُ: الْفُورْمَلْدِهَيْدَاتُ
polyformaldehydes رَابِعَةٌ: (كِيمِ)
to drop dung or manure رَابِعٌ: أَلْفَى رُوثَةٌ
hopeful, hoping, full of hope, رَابِعٌ: (الرَّاجِي): آمِلٌ
looking forward to, expecting
to circulate, to spread, to be current, رَابِعٌ: شَاعَ
to become widespread, popular, in vogue
to sell well, to be in (great) demand, رَابِعٌ: الْبَيْعَةُ
to sell like hot cakes, to be hot or popular,
salable or marketable
to be brisk, active رَابِعٌ: السُّوقُ: رَابِعٌ: الْقَمَلُ
preponderant, predominant, superior, رَابِعٌ: غَالِبٌ
outweighing, outbalancing
likely, probable رَابِعٌ: مُحْتَمَلٌ
preferable, acceptable, (more) رَابِعٌ: مُفَضَّلٌ
preferred
returning, coming back, going back رَابِعٌ: عَائِدٌ
ascribable to, attributable to, رَابِعٌ: إِلَى: عَائِدٌ إِلَى
referable to, going back to, due to
to review, to revise, رَابِعٌ: أَغَادُ الْفِظَرِ فِي
to (re)examine, to reconsider, to go over,
to run over, to check (up), to verify
to audit (accounts) رَابِعٌ: (الْحِسَابَاتُ)

polishing head رَأْسُ صَقْلٍ : في المخروطة (هند.)
 monkey (or beetle) head رَأْسُ مَلَقٍ أَخْرَازِيْقٍ (هند. مد.)
 tip, point, apex, end, extremity رَأْسٌ : أَمْتَلَةٌ : طَرْفٌ
 beginning, start, onset, outset, first رَأْسٌ : أَوَّلٌ : بَدْءٌ
 head رَأْسٌ : الْجُزْءُ الْأَعْلَى مِنَ الْجِسْمِ
 chief رَأْسٌ : رَأْسٌ
 cephalothorax رَأْسٌ صَنْدْرِيٌّ (في العقاكيب) (حيوي.)
 brazier head رَأْسٌ طَائِسِيٍّ (هند.)
 mund رَأْسٌ : عَقْلٌ
 cutting head رَأْسٌ قَاطِعٍ (هند.)
 top, summit, peak, acme, vertex, apex رَأْسٌ : قِمَّةٌ
 brale رَأْسٌ مَاسِيٍّ : لَاحِظَارِ صَلَادَةِ الْمَوَاطِءِ (هند.)
 buttonhead رَأْسٌ نَصَفِ كُرْوِيٍّ (لِصَّمَارٍ أَوْ بُرْغِي)
 to head, to lead, to preside over, رَأْسٌ : ثَرَأْسٌ
 to chair, to be the president, head, chief of
 directly, straightway, straight, point-blank, رَأْسًا
 immediately, right away, forthwith
 upside down, topsy-turvy, head رَأْسًا عَلَى عَقِبٍ
 over, head over heels
 straight رَأْسًا : مُبَاشَرَةً
 apothem رَأْسِبٌ : (طب.)
 sympexion رَأْسِبٌ : حَصَوِيٌّ (طب.)
 hematocrit رَأْسِبٌ : دَمَوِيٌّ (طب.)
 silt رَأْسِبٌ : طَفَالِيٌّ
 diluvium رَأْسِبٌ : فَيْضِيٌّ قَدِيمٌ (جيولوجي.)
 precipitate, dregs, residue, sediment, رَأْسِبٌ : نَقْلٌ
 settlings, less
 failing, flunking, failure رَأْسِبٌ : سَاقِطٌ فِي امْتِحَانٍ
 precipitate رَأْسِبٌ : مَقْرُوسٌ (كيم.)
 pregnant رَأْسِبٌ : الثَّيَّةُ : مُثْقَلٌ (طب.)
 deep-rooted, deep-seated, settled, رَأْسِبٌ : مُتَأَصِّلٌ
 firm, fixed, stable, steady, solid, constant,
 strong, steadfast
 to correspond with, to exchange رَأْسَلٌ : كَاتِبٌ
 letters with, to write to, to communicate with
 oscillograph رَأْسَمٌ أَوْ مَرَسَمَةٌ : التَّهْيِيزَاتُ (هند. كهرباء.)
 descripter رَأْسَمٌ : الْحَقِيقَةُ (أَوِ السُّطْحُ) : الرَّأْسَمُ (هندسة.)
 capital, fund(s), principal رَأْسَمَالٌ : وَقَائِعُ

preventive, inhibitive
 restraint رَادِع : حاجز
 to ride behind someone رَادَفٌ : رَكَبَ : وَرَاءَهُ
 to be synonymous with, رَادَفٌ : كَانَ مُرَادِفًا لـ
 be a synonym of
 radon (m) الرَادُونُ : عَصَرٌ غَازِيٌّ مُشِعٌ وَمُزَوَّدٌ (كيم.)
 radian رَادِيَانٌ : زَاوِيَةٌ بَقِيَّةٌ (رياضة.)
 radical رَادِيكَالِيٌّ
 radicalism الرَادِيكَالِيَّةُ (الطَّرْفِيَّةُ)
 radio, radio (receiving) set رَادِيُو
 am radio=amplitude-modulation رَادِيُو تَقْصِيْمِ السَّمَةِ
 radio
 line radio رَادِيُو سَلْكِيٍّ (هند. كهرباء.)
 radiological رَادِيُولُوجِيٌّ : حَاصِلٌ بِالطَّبِّبِ الْإِشْعَاعِي
 radium (ra) الرَادِيُومُ : عَصَرٌ فِلَازِيٌّ مُشِعٌ وَمُزَوَّدٌ (كيم.)
 to test, to examine, to assay, to analyze, رَازٌ
 to weigh
 to weigh up رَازٌ : رَجَعَ : بِالْيَدِ
 provider (with the means of subsistence) رَازِيٌّ
 packer رَازِمَةٌ : عَازِلَةٌ الْإِنْتِاجِ (في بِنَاءِ التَّقَطِّ) (نقطة.)
 foreland, headland, promontory, cape رَأْسٌ : جَنْفٌ
 headline رَأْسٌ : الْأَمْرُ أَوْ الْمَقْصِدَةُ : عَتَوَانٌ
 anchored, at anchor رَأْسٌ : (الرَّاسِي) : وَقِفٌ فِي الْمَرْسَى
 clove (of garlic) رَأْسٌ : (مِنَ الثُّومِ)
 head رَأْسٌ : (مِنَ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ الْمُنَاجِثَةِ)
 apex nasi رَأْسٌ : الْأَنْفِ (طب.)
 magnetic (recording) head رَأْسٌ : لِمَسْجِلِيٍّ (صوت.)
 New Year رَأْسُ السَّنَةِ
 print head رَأْسُ الطَّابَعِ : رَأْسٌ طَابِعٍ
 algol رَأْسُ الْغَوْلِ : فِي كَوْنِيَّةِ الْقُرْسِ الْأَعْظَمِ (مِيتة.)
 read head رَأْسُ الْقِرَاءَةِ (حاسب.)
 piston crown (or head) رَأْسُ الْكَلْبِ : تَاجُ الْكَلْبِ (هند.)
 capital stock رَأْسُ الْمَالِ الْمُسَاهَمِ بِهِ
 erase head رَأْسُ الْمَحْوِ
 nail head رَأْسُ الْمِصْمَارِ
 buffer head رَأْسُ الْمَصَدِّ (هند.)
 cowl رَأْسُ الْمَخْنَةِ : قَلَنْسُوءَةٌ
 candle-ring رَأْسُ شَمْعَتَانِ

sheepherder, herder, neatherd	رَاعٍ: قَس (بروتستانتي)	capitalist	رَأْسَالِي (اسم)
pastor	رَاعٍ: كَاهِن	capitalist(ic), capital	رَأْسَالِي (صفة)
shepherd	رَاعٍ: نَصِير	capitalism	رَأْسَالِي: نِظَامُ الْاِقْتِصَادِ الرَأْسَالِي
patron, sponsor, protector, defender	رَاعٍ: وَصِي	plotter	رَأْسَمَة
guardian, caretaker, custodian, curator	رَاعٍ: أَخَاف	digital plotter	رَأْسَمَة رَقْمِيَّة
to fear, to dread, to be afraid, to	رَاعٍ: قَاصِد	flowchart	رَأْسَمَة مُنْظَمَاتِ السِّيَاسَةِ
scare, to frighten, to distress	رَاعِي: قَاصِد	flat bed plotter	رَأْسَمَة مُسَطَّحَة
thunderous, thundering	رَاعِي: رَاحِش (عَب)	elecampane	رَأْسَن (نَبَات)
tremulous	رَاعِي: أَخَذَ بِغَيْنِ الْأَعْيَارِ	head, cephalic	رَأْسِي: قُوَّةُ عِلَاقَةِ بِالرَّأْسِ
to take into consideration,	رَاعِي: تَقَيَّدَ بِهِ	vertically, perpendicularly	رَأْسِي
to take into account, to allow for	رَاعِي: جَارَى	unshakable mountains	رَأْسَات: رَوَاسٍ (الرَّوَاسِي)
to observe, to comply with, to abide	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْأَبْرَحِيَّة	cephalic	رَأْسِي: دُمَاقِي
by, to conform to, to adhere to, to stick to,	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْبَقَرِ	vertical, perpendicular, upright	رَأْسِي: مُعَوْدِي
to respect, to honor	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	letterhead	رَأْسِيَّة: اسْمُ الْمَوْسِمَةِ عَلَى أَوْرَاقِهَا الرُّسْمِيَّة
to humor, to comply with,	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	heading, headline, head, streamer	رَأْسِيَّة: خُتْرَان
to indulge, to be willing to please, to defer to,	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	title	
to respect	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	brider	رَأْسِي (الرَّاسِي): مَنْ يَغْطِي رَشْوَةً
curate, pastor	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	to become rich or wealthy, to feather	رَأْسِي: اِهْتَنَى
cowboy, cowherd, cowman, cattle-	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	one's nest	
herder, cattleman	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	to feather, to fledge, to wing,	رَأْسِي: رُودٌ بِالرَّيشِ
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	to plume, to furnish with feathers	
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	to fledge, to grow feathers	رَأْسِي: نَسَتْ رَيْشَهُ
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	briber	رَأْسِي: مُبْرَطِل
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	leaky, runny	رَأْسِي: سَرَب
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	(legally) major, of (legal) age, of full	رَأْسِي: بَالِغ
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	age, adult, grown-up	
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	orthodox	رَأْسِي: قَوِيم
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	tip, gratuity, baksheesh	رَأْسِي: حُلُون
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	forward observer	رَأْسِي: أَمَامِي
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	observer, watcher, watchman, spy	رَأْسِي: رَقِيب
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	watchdog, lookout	
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	agglutinin	رَأْسِي: مَادَّةٌ مُلَوِّنة (عَب)
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	satisfied, agreeing, consenting,	رَأْسِي (الرَّاضِي)
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	pleased, approving, contented, accepting,	
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	content, willing	
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	contusive	رَأْسِي (عَب)
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	traumatogenic	رَأْسِي (عَب)
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة	shepherd, herdsman,	رَاعٍ (الرَّاعِي): مَنْ يَرْعَى الْقَطِيعَ
	رَاعِي: رَاعِي الْاِبْرَحِيَّة		



to associate with, to consort with, رَأْفَقَ : صَاحِبَ
to keep company with, to be a companion of,
an associate of, a comrade of, a friend of
to accompany, to be present with, رَأْفَقَ : لَا زَمَ
to attend

to accompany, to escort, to convoy, رَأْفَقَ : وَارَكَبَ
to take along, to see off

raffia رَأْفِقَة : أَلْيَافُ تُخْلَعُ (رَبَائِي)
raffinose رَأْفِينُوز : سُكَّرٌ يَلْوَرِي ضَمِيلُ الْحَلَاوَةِ (كِيمِي)
educated, elevated, sublime, رَأْفَقَ (الرَّافِعِي) : مُتَقَدِّمٌ
top, cultured, high, refined, subtle, exquisite,
fine, advanced, ascending, rising

wythe, withe رَأْفَقَ : جَدَاوِي (مِنْ جَدَاوٍ مُزْدَوِجٍ)
charmer, enchanter, sorcerer رَأْفَقَ : مَنْ يَرْتَقِي
to appeal to, to please, to delight رَأْفَقَ : أَعْجَبَ
to clear, to clarify, to become clear or رَأْفَقَ : صَفَا
pure

to superintend, to supervise, رَأْفَقَ : أَحْزَفَ عَلَى
to control, to oversee, to watch over

to spy on رَأْفَقَ : تَجَسَّسَ
to watch رَأْفَقَ : تَرَصَّدَ
to tap, to wiretap رَأْفَقَ : سَطَّوْطَ الْهَاتِفِ
to watch, to observe, to eye, to look رَأْفَقَ : رَصَدَ
closely at, to keep an eye on, to survey,
to monitor

to watch, to observe رَأْفَقَ (الْمُطَبَّرَعَاتِ أَوْ الْإِغْلَامِ)
sleeping, asleep, reclining, recumbent, رَأْفَدَ
dormant, lying down, resting
dancer رَأْفَصَ



accomplished (dancer) رَأْفَصَ : مَاهِرٌ
dancing, dance رَأْفَصَ : مُتَمَلِّقٌ بِالرَّقْصِ
dancing رَأْفَصَ : مَرْمِشٌ
to dance رَأْفَصَ
ballerina, danseuse رَأْفَصَة بِالِيَه

supporter, assistant, aid(e), help(er) رَأْفَدَ : مُعَاوَنٌ
to support, to assist, to aid, to help رَأْفَدَ : عَاوَنَ
rafter, beam, girder, transom, joist, رَأْفَدَة : دَعَامَةٌ
support, prop

principal rafter رَأْفَدَة : رَأْسِيَّة (هِنْد. مَد.)

angle rafter رَأْفَدَة : زَاوِيَّة (بَحَارَة)

knee rafter رَأْفَدَة : زَاوِيَّة مَحْتَبَّة (بَحَارَة)

soliloquy رَأْفَدَة : صَفِيْرَة

rafter رَأْفَدَة : فِي سَقْفٍ مَائِلٍ (بِنَاء)

vertical keel رَأْفَدَة : الْفَصَّ الرَأْسِيَّة (بَحْر)

diagonal رَأْفَدَة : قَطْرِيَّة (هِنْد)

refusing, rejecting, refuser, rejecter رَأْفَعُ

weight lifter رَأْفَعُ : الْأَثْقَالِ

raiser, lifter, hoister رَأْفَعُ : فَاعِلٌ رَفَعَ

hydraulic elevator رَأْفَعُ : هَيْدْرُولِي (هِنْد. مَد.)

lifter رَأْفَعُ : الرَّافِعَة

winder (window) رَأْفَعَة : النِّبَالِك (فِي السَّيَّارَة)

earth mover رَأْفَعَة : الْمُخْطَرُ وَالتَّرَابِ



drum jack رَأْفَعَة : أَسْطُوَانِيَّة : رَأْفَعَة : الْأَسْطُوَانِيَّاتِ

crane, winch, windlass, lift hoist, رَأْفَعَة : آلَة وَرَأْفَعَة

lifting, derrick, tackle, jack

hoist رَأْفَعَة : بَحْرِيَّة : مَرْفَعَة أَثْقَالِ

jack ratchet رَأْفَعَة : بِكَلَاب (هِنْد)

bucket elevator رَأْفَعَة : بِقَوَادِيْسُ خَوَافَة

elevator رَأْفَعَة : سَطَّاحٌ رَأْفَع (حَرَبِي)

lever رَأْفَعَة : عَقْلَة (أَلِي)

lazy jack رَأْفَعَة : مُتَادَة (هِنْد)

derrick رَأْفَعَة : مَيْكَلُ الَّذِي يُقَامُ فَوْقَ بَنَرِ الْبَحْرِي



to take back, to go with, to accompany رَأْفَقَ : لَوْضَلَ

monk, friar, monastic	رَاهِب: ذَيَّار	(female) dancer, dancing girl	رَاقِصَةٌ: رَقَاصَةٌ
sister at the covenant gate	رَاهِبَةٌ بَوَّابَةٌ	showgirl	رَاقِصَةٌ مَلْفُوفَةٌ
nun	رَاهِبَةٌ: رَاهِبَةٌ مُتَوَحِّدَةٌ	vat, settling	رَاقُودٌ: خَوْضٌ قَرَسِيْبٌ
current, present, actual, existing,	رَاقِبٌ: حَاضِرٌ	vat, cask, large vessel or jar	رَاقُودٌ: ذَنْ
present-day		flathead	رَاقُودٌ (سَمَكٌ)
mortgagor	رَاقِبٌ	riding, mounted, up, traveling (in, on, by,	رَاقِبٌ
to bet, to wager, to gamble	رَاقِبٌ	rider, passenger, occupant	
storyteller	رَاقِبٌ	cyclist	رَاقِبُ الدَّرَاجَةِ: دُرَّاجٌ
narrative	رَاقِبَةٌ: مُعَدَّنَةٌ	to overlap, to overlay, to superpose,	رَاقِبٌ
mortgagor, pledger, دائِية	رَاقِبٌ: مَنْ رَقَنَ شَيْئًا لَدَى دَائِيَةٍ	superimpose, to lap, to arrange	
pawner		stagnant, static, dull, slack, inactive, flat,	رَاكِدٌ
storyteller, narrator, relator	رَاقِبٌ (الرَّاقِبِي): رَاقِبٌ	sluggish	
to trample on	رَاقِبٌ: خَرَّكَ قَدَمَيْهِ بِلَا تَقَدُّمٍ	stagnating	رَاكِدٌ: سَاكِنٌ
to mark time	رَاقِبٌ: رَاقِبٌ مَكَانُهُ	running, racing, runner, racer	رَاكِبٌ: غَدَّاءٌ
to seduce, to tempt, to entice,	رَاقِبٌ (عَنْ نَفْسِهِ)	raccoon	رَاكُونٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)
to molest, to make improper advances to		young ostrich	رَالٌ: وَلَدٌ الثَّغَامِ
to play fast and loose, to deceive,	رَاقِبٌ: خَدَعٌ	rifleman	رَامٌ: مُجَدِّدٌ مِنْ خِمْلَةِ الْبَادِقِ
to cheat, to double-cross, to trick		sharpshooter,	رَامٌ: شَخْصٌ بَارِعٌ فِي إِصَابَةِ الْمُهْدَفِ
to dodge, to evade, to circumvent,	رَاقِبٌ: دَاوَرٌ	marksman	
to equivocate, to tergiversate, to prevaricate		thrower	رَامٌ: قَاذِفٌ
rhubarb	رَاوَنْدٌ (غُشْبٌ ذُو مُضَاعِفٍ طَيِّبَةٍ) (طَبْ)	archer	رَامٌ: ثَائِلٌ (قَدِيمٌ)
filter, strainer	رَاوُوقٌ: مُصْفَاةٌ	thrower, hurler, flinger	رَامٌ (الرَّامِي): مَنْ يَرْمِي
stingray	الرَّوَّاي السَّيَّاحُ (سَمَكٌ)	sniper	رَامٌ مُتَوَحِّدٌ: قَنَاصٌ (عَسْرِي)
to see the light, to be born	رَأَى النُّورَ	to desire, to wish, to want, to aim at,	رَامٌ: رَغِبٌ
public opinion	رَأْيٌ عَامٌ	to crave after, to aspire to, to seek	
prejudged	رَأْيٌ مُسَبِّقٌ	lure	رَامِيٌّ: رِيْشُ الْبَازِيَاءِ، حَزْمَةٌ رِيْشٌ مُشْدُوْدَةٌ
dissenting opinion, dissent	رَأْيٌ مُعَارِضٌ	pikeman	رَامِيٌّ: حَامِلُ الرُّمُوحِ
to see, to behold, to view, to catch	رَأَى: أَبْصَرَ	coder	رَامِيٌّ: مُرَقِّمٌ
sight of, to discern		encoder	رَامِيَّةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِكُتْمَلِ فِي وَضْعِ رَمُوزٍ
to perceive, to discern, to observe,	رَأَى: أَكْثَرَهُ	spearfish	رَامُوشٌ (سَمَكٌ)
to notice, to realize, to recognize, to apprehend		cod on	رَامُوشٌ: رَامِيَّةٌ وَرَاقِيَّةٌ (وَرَقَانَةٌ)
to regard (as), to look at (as), to view	رَأَى: اِنْتَقَدَ	code, cipher	رَامُوشٌ: شَيْقُوْرَةٌ
(as), to consider, to deem, to think, to hold,		specimen, sample	رَامُوشٌ: عَيِّنَةٌ
to believe, to judge		archer, bowman	رَامِي السُّهَامِ
to review	رَأَى: رَاجَعَ	to reign in, to predominate in,	رَانَ عَلَى: سَادَ
suggestion, proposal, proposition	رَأَى: اقْتَرَحَ	to prevail in, to overwhelm, to overcome	
opinion, view, consideration, concept,	رَأَى: فَكَرَ	rang	رَالِغٌ: وَحْلَةٌ فَرَعِيَّةٌ فِي تَصْنِيفِ الصَّخُورِ الْوُكَائِيَةِ (حَيَوَانِي)
idea, thought, notion, conception		dominican friar	رَاهِبٌ دُومِيْنِيْكِي: يَسْقُوْتِي

quadrifoliated	رَبَّاعِي الْأَوْرَاقِ (رَبَّاتٌ)	advice, counsel	رَأْي: نَصِيحَة
quadrumane	رَبَّاعِي الْأَيْدِي	jack	رَأْيَة: عَلَمٌ
quadrangle	رَبَّاعِي الزَّوَايَا	union jack	رَأْيَة الْإِتِّحَاد: الرَّايَة الْبَرِيْطَانِيَة
tetrahedral	رَبَّاعِي السُّطُوح	colo(u)rs	رَأْيَة: أَلْوَانٌ
tetrabasic	رَبَّاعِي الْقَاعِدَة (رَكِبِ)	white flag	رَأْيَة بَيْضَاء (لِلْمُهْذَبَة أَوْ الْإِسْتِسْلَام)
four-processor	رَبَّاعِي الْمَعَالِجَات	flag, banner, standard, ensign	رَأْيَة: عَلَمٌ
four-seater	رَبَّاعِي الْمَقَاعِد	rayon	رَأْيُون: خَرْيَرٌ اصْطِنَاعِي (رَكِبِ)
quatrain fourfold	رَبَّاعِي: أَرْبَعَة أَصْنَافٍ رُبَاعِيَة	usury	رَبَا: فَائِدَة فَاحِشَة
fourth (interval)	رَبَّاعِي: مَسَافَة صَوْتِيَة رُبَاعِيَة (مَوْ)	to deem far above, to consider	رَبَّأ بِهِ عَنْ
lateral incisors	رَبَّاعِيَات (طَبِ)	to exceed, to be more than	رَبَّأ عَلَى: زَادَ عَنْ
tetralogy	رَبَّاعِيَة (طَبِ)	to increase, to grow	رَبَّأ: كَثُرَ
the God, Allah (the One and Only)	الرَّبُّ: إِلَهُ الْوَاحِدُ الْأَحَدُ	rebec	رَبَاب: رَبَابَة
master, householder, father of a family, family man	رَبُّ الْعِيْلَة	theodicy	رَبَابِيَة: رُبُوبِيَة، عِلْمُ الْإِهْيَاتِ
employer, master, principal	رَبُّ الْعَمَلِ	genet	رَبَّاح: حَيَوَانٌ كَالسُّتُورِ
God, Deity	رَبُّ: إِلَهٌ	ligamentum	رَبَاط (طَبِ)
lord, master	رَبُّ: سَيِّدٌ	loop bandage	رَبَاطٌ أُنْشُوطِيٌّ
owner, possessor, proprietor, holder, endowed with, having	رَبُّ: مَالِكٌ	bandaging	رَبَاطٌ: تَكْشِيْمٌ
thickened juice (of fruit)	رَبٌّ: غَسِيْرُ السَّمَارِ الْمُخْتَضِرِ	strap	رَبَاطٌ: حَبْلٌ (لَتَشِيْمِ الْأَحْمَالِ)
marmalade	رَبٌّ: مَرْقِيٌّ	shoelace, shoestring, bootlace, lace	رَبَاطٌ: حِذَاءٌ
baboon, drill	رَبَّاح: قُرْطٌ كَبِيْرٌ	bow tie	رَبَاطٌ: الرُّقْبَة
weight lifter, athlete	رَبَّاع (رَبَابَة بِدَلِيَة)	curtain loop	رَبَاطٌ: سِتَارَة
shipmaster	رَبَّانُ السَّفِيْنَة	bandage, dressing, swathe	رَبَاطٌ: حِمَاةٌ
pilot, captain, skipper	رَبَّانُ الطَّائِرَة	ribbon, band, bond, tie, binding, ligature, strap, lace, cord, string	رَبَاطٌ: مَا يُرَبَّطُ بِهِ
rabbi	رَبَّان: حَاخِمٌ	ligament	رَبَاطٌ مَفْعَلِيٌّ: نَبَاطٌ
commodore	رَبَّان: عَمِيْدٌ بَحْرِيٌّ	suspense	رَبَاطٌ: مَنَعُ الْكَاهِنِ عَنْ أَعْمَالِ دَرَجَتِهِ
godlike	رَبَّانِيٌّ: إِلَهِيٌّ	equanimity, composure, serenity, self-possession, presence of mind, coolness, sangfroid, poise, calmness, placidity	رَبَاطَة الْجَلِيْسِ
divine, of God, from God	رَبَّانِيٌّ: إِلَهِيٌّ	four at a time, by fours, four and four	رَبَّاعٌ
to pat, to caress, to stroke gently or lovingly	رَبَّيْتُ (عَلَى)	fourfold, quadruple, quadripartite, tetrad	رَبَّاعِيٌّ
housewife, mistress	رَبَّةُ الْبَيْتِ	tetramerous, tetra-, quadri-, four (some), quartet(te)	
muse	رَبَّةُ الشُّعْرِ أَوْ الْقَلَمِ (عِنْدَ الْيُونَانِ)	quaternary	رَبَّاعِيٌّ: مَقْدَارُهُ أَرْبَعَة
naiad	رَبَّةُ الْبَنَابِيْعِ: حَيَوِيَّةُ الْمَاءِ (عِنْدَ الْيُونَانِ)	quadruple	رَبَّاعِيٌّ: الْأَضْلَاعُ
goddess, deity	رَبَّةٌ: إِلَهَة	quadruped	رَبَّاعِيٌّ: الْأَقْدَامُ
mistress, lady	رَبَّةٌ: سَيِّدَة	quadrupolar	رَبَّاعِيٌّ: الْأَطْبَاقُ (عِنْدَ كَهْرِبَاءِ)
to gain, to win	رَبِّحَ: كَسَبَ	quadrilobe	رَبَّاعِيٌّ: الْأَفْقَاسُ (لِي الزُّخْرَفَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ)

to assess, to rate, to impose	رَبَطَ ضَرْبَةً
to connect, to link, to join, to unite,	رَبَطَ وَصَلَ
to attach, to couple, to tie (in), to ligate	رَبَطَ
to band	رَبَطَ حَزَمَ
attached, enclosed	رَبَطًا
garter	رَبَطَةُ السَّاقِ
suspender	رَبَطَةُ السَّاقِ رِبَاطٌ
necktie, tie, cravat	رَبَطَةُ الْعُنُقِ أَوْ الرِّقْبَةِ



bundle, bale, fagot, bundle, parcel,	رَبَطَةٌ حُمُوتٌ
package, pack, packet	
quarter round	رَبْعٌ دَائِرِيٌّ
farthing	رَبْعٌ فَلَسٌ: مِئْلٌ حَسْبِلٌ
quadrant	رَبْعٌ مُحِيطٌ الدَّائِرَةِ (٩٠ درجة)
quarterfinal	رَبْعٌ نِهَائِيٌّ: مُبَارَاةٌ رَبْعٌ نِهَائِيَّةٌ
group (of people)	رَبْعٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ (مِنْ النَّاسِ)
house, home, residence, abode, dwelling	رَبْعٌ: دَارٌ
quarter, district, region, territory, land,	رَبْعٌ: مَحَلَّةٌ
area	
quarter, (one) fourth	رَبْعٌ: رَبْعٌ (١/٤)
quarter	رَبْعٌ: الرَّبْعُ (مِنْ أحوال القَمَرِ)
collected	رَبْعَةٌ: مُرْبُوعٌ
lasso, lariat	رَبْقٌ: خَبْلٌ فِيهِ عُزُودَةٌ
loop	رَبْقَةٌ (طَب.)
pontoon	رَبْقَةٌ مَعْوِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
plump, fleshy, chubby, stout,	رَبْلٌ: مُمْتَلِئٌ الْجِسْمِ
corpulent, fat, full, obese	
calf, sura	رَبْلَةٌ (طَب.)
calf (of the leg)	رَبْلَةٌ: رَبْلَةٌ: بَطَّةُ السَّاقِ
asthma	رَبْوَةٌ (مَرَضٌ)
divine, of God, from God	رَبَّوِيٌّ: إِلَهِيٌّ
divinity, deity, godhood, goodhead	رَبَّوِيَّةٌ: أُلُوهِيَّةٌ
hummock	رَبْوَةٌ: رَابِيَّةٌ (جَبَلٌ صَغِيرٌ)

to yield, to return, to allow a profit	رَبَّحَ: أَكْسَبَ
quadruple	رَبَّحَ: ضَاعَفَ أَرْبَعَ مَرَّاتٍ
to square	رَبَّحَ: ضَرَبَ عَدَدًا بِنَفْسِهِ
perhaps, maybe, possibly, probably, may,	رَبَّمَا
likely, potentially, contingently, conceivably	
to breed, to grow	رَبَّى الْخَيْوَانَاتِ أَوْ الطَّيُورَ إِخْ
to develop, to make grow,	رَبَّى الشَّيْءَ: نَمَّاهُ
to promote, to cultivate, to build up	
to educate, to teach, to cultivate,	رَبَّى (الْوَلَدَ): تَعَلَّمَهُ
to cultrue, to refine, to polish	
to bring up, to raise, to rear,	رَبَّى (الْوَلَدَ): تَنَشَّاهُ
to foster, to nurse, to nurture	
divine, of God, from God	رَبِّي: رَبِّي
gross profit	رَبْحٌ إِجْمَالِيٌّ
dividend(s), share(s) of profits	رَبْحٌ السُّهُمِ
net profit	رَبْحٌ صَافٍ
interest (on money)	رَبْحٌ: فَائِذَةٌ (عَلَى الْمَالِ)
profit, gain, winning(s), produce,	رَبْحٌ: كَسَبٌ، مَنَعَةٌ
revenue(s), returns, yield, proceeds	
to benefit	رَبْحٌ: اسْتَفَادَ
to gain, to profit, to win	رَبْحٌ: كَسَبَ
to kneel down, to tie (down), to rest	رَبَضَ: جَنَمَ
chelation	رَبْطٌ خِلَاطِيٌّ (كِيمِي)
association, connection, relation	رَبْطٌ ذَهَبِيٌّ
stringing	رَبْطٌ: حَزَمَ
binding, tying, fastening, attaching,	رَبْطٌ: شَدَ
attachment	
connection, linking, joining, uniting,	رَبْطٌ: وَصَلَ
attaching, attachment, ligation, juncture	
to refasten	رَبْطٌ: أَقْفَلَ ثَانِيَةً
to bind, tie (up), to fasten, to attach	رَبْطٌ: أَوْتَقَى
to tie	رَبْطٌ (بِخَيْطٍ): رَزَمَ
to bandage, to dress, to bind up,	رَبْطٌ: جَرَّحًا
to swathe	
to associate, to connect, to relate	رَبْطٌ ذَهَبِيٌّ
ligature	رَبْطٌ: شَدٌّ (وَلِاقَةٌ)
to ligate	رَبْطٌ (لِوَقْفِ التَّزْيِيفِ مِنْ وِعَاءٍ دَعْوِيٍّ)
to moor fore and aft	رَبْطٌ — (الْمَرْكَبِ)

atresia , atreto-	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	usurious	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
to mend, to patch, to sew up, to darn	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	to grow up	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
to darn	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	stepson, stepchild	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
line, queue, file, row,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	foster daughter, foster child,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
train of waves	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	fosterling	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
wave train	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	foster father	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
impulse train rank, column,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	stepdaughter, stepchild	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
train, caravan, convoy	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	foster daughter, foster child,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
to hymn, to sing, to chant, to intone	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	fosterling	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
to recite or to intone (the Koran)	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	foster mother	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
slowly	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	spring, springtime	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
to chant	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	flood, flow, efflux, stream	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
furze (god)	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	vernal, spring	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
retem, broom, furze, gorse	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	monotony, monotonousness, humdrum,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
resinification	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	routine, dullness	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
officer, noncommissioned officer	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	diverticulosis	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
monotonous, monotone, routine,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	latch, anchor	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
dull, humdrum, unvarying, boring	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	gate, portal	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
harvestman, daddy longlegs,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	bar, bolt, latch, lock	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
tarantula	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	order	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
ragged, tattered, threadbare, shabby,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	rank, degree, grade, order, category,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
dowdy, shoddy, worn, old	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	class, echelon, status, position, standing	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
shabby, ragged, slovenly, frowsy	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	chelonian	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
elegiac	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	(wild) boar	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
pity, compassion, commiseration	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	to give rise to, to produce, to cause,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
lamentation, bewailing, bemoaning,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	to bring about, to engender, to generate	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
elegizing	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	to entail, to involve, to imply	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
secondhand clothes dealer	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	to prepare, to ready, to set, to lay out,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
to deplore, to lament, to pity,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	to dress	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
to mourn for, to compassionate, to feel for,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	to arrange, to array, to dispose, to fix	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
to commiserate	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	up, to marshal, to organize, to systematize	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
to elegize, to bewail, to lament,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	to combine	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
to bemoan	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	prearrange	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
to toss restlessly	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	to bolt, to bar, to latch, to lock	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
to shake, to convulse, to agitate, to jar,	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	to revel (in), to carouse (in),	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
to jolt, to jerk, to jog	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	to luxuriate (in), to live in great luxury, to enjoy	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
side, direction, region, area	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	to graze, to pasture	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا
vastness, vast expanse, open space	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا	tinkering	رَبَوِي: مُضَلَّقٌ بِالرَّيَا

to be due to, to stem from, to be attributable or ascribable, to spring from, to derive from	رَجَعَ إِلَى: امْتَدَّ عَلَى	to hope, to look forward to, to expect, to wish	رَجَا
to resume, to recommence, to revert to, to return to, to go back to	رَجَعَ إِلَى: امْتَدَّ	hope, expectation, wish, request	رَجَا: أَمَل
to resort to, to have recourse to, to consult, to refer to, to turn to	رَجَعَ إِلَى: لَجَأَ إِلَى	fireman, firefighters, fire-brigade security forces, the police	رَجَالُ الإِطْفَاءِ
to retreat, to withdraw, to fall back, to draw back, to retract, to recede, to regress	رَجَعَ: انْكَفَأَ	the clergy, the ministry	رَجَالُ الْكَهَنُوتِ
to return empty-handed, to fail, to be unsuccessful, to accomplish nothing	رَجَعَ خَاتِبًا	militiamen	رَجَالُ الْمِلِيْشِيَا
to withdraw, to take back, to recant, to retract, to revoke, to cancel	رَجَعَ عَنِ: أَلْفَى	jet-set	رَجَالَاتُ الْإِلَاد
to reverse one's decision	رَجَعَ عَنْ رَأْيِهِ	men's, for men, male, masculine, manly	رَجَالِيَّ
to go back on one's word, to unsay, to take back, to retract, to recant, to withdraw	رَجَعَ فِي كَلَامِهِ: رَجَعَ عَنِ	cathead	رَجَامٌ: مَعْلَقُ الْمِرْسَاةِ (مِصْر)
to echo, to reverberate, to resound, to resonate, to reecho, to rebound	رَجَعَ الصَّوْتُ	rocker	رَجَاجٌ: هَزَازٌ
reactionary	رَجَمِيَّ	shaker	رَجَاجَةٌ: غُرْبَالٌ اهْتَزَازِيٌّ
old-fashioned, narrow-minded, intolerant, highly conservative, fusty, illiberal	رَجَمِيَّ (التَّفَكُّيرِ): مُعَاظِفٌ	compressor	رَجَاجَةٌ اهْتَزَازِيَّةٌ
retroactive, retrospective	رَجَمِيٌّ: ذُو مَفْعُولٍ رَجَمِيٍّ	convulsion, concussion, shock, jerk, jolt, jog, jar, tremor, shake, quake	رَجَّةٌ: هَزَّةٌ
reactionary	رَجَمِيٌّ: حِدَّةُ لَقَبِيٍّ	to outweigh, to outbalance, to overbalance	رَجَعَ
out of season	رَجَمِيٌّ: مَخْضُوعٌ خَارِجٌ مُوسِمِهِ	to preponderate, to predominate	رَجَعَ إِلَى: تَمَيَّلَ
retroactivity	رَجَمِيَّةٌ: السَّحَابُ عَلَى الْمَاضِي	to incline, to tilt	رَجَعَ: تَمَيَّلَ
reaction, reactionism	رَجَمِيَّةٌ: عَكْسُ لَقَبِيَّةٍ	to give preference, to prefer, to favor	رَجَعَ رَأْيًا (عِنْدَ التَّعَادُلِ)
trepidation	رَجْفَانٌ: ارْتِعَافُ الْأَعْضَاءِ	to decide between	رَجَعَ رَأْيًا: احْتَرَهُ مُحْتَمَلًا
tremor	رَجْفَةٌ وَرَزَازِيَّةٌ: هَزَّةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ (جِيرَلِر)	to consider (more) probable, likely, likelier	رَجَعَ رَأْيًا: احْتَرَهُ مُحْتَمَلًا
tremor, tremble, quiver, shudder, quake, shiver, shake	رَجْفَةٌ: رَعْدَةٌ	to make outweigh, to give preponderance to, to give greater weight	رَجَعَ: أَرْجَعَ (الْوِزْنَ)
man (men)	رَجُلٌ ج رَجَالٌ	preponderance, predominance, superiority	رَجْعَانٌ
businessman	رَجُلُ أَعْمَالٍ	flickering, trembling, tremulous, shaking	رَجْعَاجٌ: مُرْتَجِّجٌ
android, robot, automaton	رَجُلٌ آليٌّ	to flicker, to shake, to convulse, to agitate	رَجْعَاجٌ: هَزٌ
detective, secret agent	رَجُلُ التَّحْقِيقِ أَوْ الْمُبَاحِثِ	hitch	رَجْعَجَةٌ: ارْتِجَاجٌ
sleuth, intelligencer, investigator, inspector	رَجُلُ ذُوْلَةٍ	taboo	رَجْسٌ: حَرَامٌ
statesman		abomination, atrocity, enormity	رَجْسٌ: عَمَلٌ قَبِيْحٌ
		dirty, filthy, unclean, squalid	رَجْسٌ: قَذِرٌ
		to desecrate	رَجَسَ: قَذَسَ (الْقُدْسِيَّاتِ)
		reaction	رَجَعَ: رَدَّ فَعْلٌ
		echo, reverberation, reecho	رَجَعَ الصَّوْتُ
		to return, to come back, to go back, to revert, to recur	رَجَعَ: أَوَّ

return(ing), coming back, going رَجُوعٌ: عَوْدَةٌ
back, reversion, recurrence

resilience رَجُوعِيَّةٌ: ارتدادِيَّةُ الجِسمِ المَرِنِ (رَلي).

recovery رَجُوعِيَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ الفِعلِ المُجْتَهِدِ (مُتَد).

impact resistance, رَجُوعِيَّةٌ: مُقَاوَمَةُ الصَّدَمِ (رَلي).

resilience رَجُولَةٌ: رَجُولِيَّةٌ

manhood, manliness, masculinity, رَجُولَةٌ: رَجُولِيَّةٌ

virility رَجُولَةٌ: رَجُولِيَّةٌ

dung, droppings, manure رَجِيمٌ: رَجِيمٌ

stoned, pelted with stones رَجِيمٌ: رَجِيمٌ

cursed, accursed, dammed, wicked, رَجِيمٌ: رَجِيمٌ

evil رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

wideness, spaciousness, vastness, رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

commodiousness, capaciousness, amplexity رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

magnanimity, generosity, patience, رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

forgiveness, largeheartedness, tolerance رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

magnanimous, generous, forgiving, رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

largehearted, good-hearted, broad-minded رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

ample, width رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

wide, spacious, roomy, broad, large رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

ample, commodious, vast رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

to become wide, spacious, roomy رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

vastness, (vast) expanse, (open) space, رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

open square, courtyard, plaza, public square رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

traveler, explorer, wanderer, rover, رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

globe-trotter, nomad, nomadic, voyager رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

to welcome, to greet, to hail, رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

to receive graciously رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

to feast رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

saddle, packsaddle, saddlebag رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

to depart, to decamp, to leave, to part, رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

to move away, to set out, to take off, to travel رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

to evacuate, to expel, to evict, to force out, رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

to dislodge, drive away, set out رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

cataphoresis رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

trip, journey, voyage, travel, tour, cruise, رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

excursion, jaunt, ride رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

flight رَجَابَةٌ: رَجَابَةٌ

sportsman رَجُلٌ رِيَّاسِيٌّ

thug رَجُلٌ زَقَالِيٌّ

frogman رَجُلٌ صَفَدَعٌ

workman رَجُلٌ عَامِلٌ

graybeard رَجُلٌ عَجُوزٌ

gangster رَجُلٌ عَصَابَاتٌ

spaceman, cosmonaut رَجُلٌ الْفَضَاءِ



acrid man رَجُلٌ قَاسِيٌّ

jurist رَجُلٌ قَانُونٌ حَقُولِيٌّ

royalman رَجُلٌ مَلِكِيٌّ

alpha centauri رَجُلٌ الْخَبَّارِ: نَجْمٌ ثَلَاثِيٌّ (مِيَّة).

alkanet, bugloss, oxtongue رَجُلٌ الْحَمَامِ (رِيَّاس).

paw رَجُلٌ خِيَّانٌ قَائِمَةٌ

leg رَجُلٌ سَاقٌ

foot رَجُلٌ قَدَمٌ

purslane, pussley رَجُلَةٌ (رِيَّاس).

virile رَجُلِيٌّ: رَجُولِيٌّ

pedal رَجُلِيٌّ: قَدَمِيٌّ

divination, conjecture, soothsaying, رَجِيمٌ بِالْقَلْبِ

fortune-telling, augury, guesswork رَجِيمٌ: رَجِيمٌ

stoning, throwing stone at رَجِيمٌ: رَجِيمٌ

meteorite رَجِيمٌ: رَجِيمٌ

micrometeorites رَجِيمٌ: رَجِيمٌ

to divine, to soothsay, to prophesy, رَجِيمٌ بِالْقَلْبِ

to augur, to predict, to foretell, to presage رَجِيمٌ: رَجِيمٌ

to stone, to pelt with stones رَجِيمٌ: رَجِيمٌ

resumption, turning again to, رَجُوعٌ إِلَى: رَجُوعٌ

reversion to, return(ing) to, recommencement رَجُوعٌ إِلَى: رَجُوعٌ

resorting to, recourse to, رَجُوعٌ إِلَى: رَجُوعٌ

consulting, referring to رَجُوعٌ: رَجُوعٌ

retreat, withdrawal, consultation, رَجُوعٌ: رَجُوعٌ

consulting, fallback, referring to, turning to رَجُوعٌ: رَجُوعٌ

withdrawal, cancellation, رَجُوعٌ: رَجُوعٌ

recantation, revocation, retraction رَجُوعٌ: رَجُوعٌ

looseness, slackness, laxity	sea voyage	رَحْلَةٌ بِحَرْوَةٍ
to authorize, to license, to warrant, أَجَزَّ: رَحَضَ:	trek	رَحْلَةٌ بِعَرَبَةٍ لَوْرَانِ
to legitimize, to sanction, to legalize, to allow	railway trip	رَحْلَةٌ بِالْقَطَارِ
to cheapen, to reduce, رَحَضَ: خَفَضَ السَّعْرَ:	round trip	رَحْلَةٌ ذَهَابٍ وَإِيَابٍ
to lower, to cut the price of	bon voyage, pleasant journey	رَحْلَةٌ سَعِيدَةٌ (مُتَيَّاتٌ)
to soften, to mellow رَحَّمَ (الصَوْتُ):	business trip	رَحْلَةٌ عَمَلٍ
cheapness, inexpensiveness رَحَضَ: عَكَسَ غَلَاءَ:	safari	رَحْلَةٌ قَلَصَ الْبَرِّيَّةِ
supple, tender, soft رَحَضَ: كَوَّنَ، لَدَّنَ:	matrix, uterus, womb	رَحِمٌ (طَب.)
to cheapen رَحَضَ: صَارَ رَحِيصًا:	matrix	رَحِمٌ: قَالِبٌ
to become supple, tender, soft رَحَضَ: لَانَ:	kinship, relationship, cognation	رَحِمٌ: قُرَابَةٌ
license, permit, leave, authorization, رَحَضَ: إِجَازَةٌ:	to have mercy upon, be merciful	رَحِمٌ: رَأْفٌ بِـ
warrant(y), concession, permission, franchise	toward, to have compassion or pity for,	
claim license رَحَضَ: اسْتَمَارَ:	to compassionate, to pity	
driver's license, driving permit رَحَضَ: سَوَّقَ:	mercy, clemency, lenity, leniency,	رَحْمَةٌ: رَأْفَةٌ
meerscham رَحَضَ: رَحَضَ (مَعْدَنُ):	compassion, pity, sympathy, graciousness,	
pumice, pumice stone رَحَضَ: رَحَضَ: حَجَرُ الْخَفَّانِ:	kindness	
incubation, hatching, brooding رَحَضَ: حَضَنَ الْبَيْضَ:	the (most) gracious, the (most) merciful	الرَّحْمَنُ
egyptian vulture رَحَضَ: رَحْمَةٌ (طَائِرُ):	uterine	رَحِمِي: أُمٌّ أَوْ أُخْتُ لَأُمٍّ
to become soft, melodious, mellow رَحَضَ (الصَوْتُ):	indulgent, merciful, clement	رَحِيمٌ: وَاسِعٌ الرَّحْمَةِ
to hatch, to brood, رَحَضَ (سِتَ الدَّجَاجَةِ عَلَى الْبَيْضِ):	capstan	رَحْوِيَّةٌ (مَعْدَنُ)
to incubate, to sit or set (on eggs)	molar, mole	رَحِي (طَب.)
loose, slack, inactive, limp, flabby, lax, رَحُو: رَحُو:	quern, hand mill	رَحِي: جَارُوشَةٌ
languid, indolent, soft	molar, molar tooth	رَحِي: ضَرْبٌ
languid رَحُو: هُدُوءُ الْبَحْرِ:	vast, ample, wide, spacious, roomy, وَاسِعٌ:	رَحِيْبٌ: وَاسِعٌ
mollusk الرَّحْوِيُّ: حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ اللَّافَقَرِيَّاتِ:	broad, large	
easy, comfortable, carefree رَحِي: مُرِيحٌ:	nectar	رَحِيْقٌ: أَرِيْقُ الزَّهْرِ
cheap, contemptible, scurvy, low, رَحِيصٌ: بَخْسٌ:	departure, decampment, leaving, exodus, رَجِيلُ:	
mean, tawdry, sleazy, worthless, poor	migration, immigration, emigration	
cheap, inexpensive, low-priced رَحِيصٌ: بَخْسٌ الْفَنِّ:	merciful, lenient, gracious, رَحِيمٌ: عَظِيمُ الرَّحْمَةِ:	
supple, tender, soft رَحِيصٌ: كَوَّنَ:	compassionate, pitiful, clement, kind, kindly	
soft, mellow, melodious, sweet-sounding, رَحِيمٌ:	roc, fabulous huge bird of رُخٌ: طَائِرٌ عُرَافِيٌّ ضَخْمٌ:	
dulcet, tuneful, euphonious	prey	
warbling رَحِيمٌ: مُطَرَّبٌ:	rook, castle	رُخٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنْ قِطْعِ الشَّطْرِئِجِ
to become bad رَحُو: صَارَ رَدِيئًا:	welfare, well-being, ease, comfort, رَحَاءٌ: رَفَاعِيَّةٌ:	
dress, robe, garment, clothing, suit, رَدَاءٌ: قَوْبٌ:	abundance, luxury, opulence, prosperity	
apparel, attire, gown, clothes, wear, costume	marble	رُخَامٌ: حَجَرٌ كَلْبَسِي صَلْبٌ
vestment رَدَاءٌ: رَسْمِيٌّ:	laxity	رُخَاوَةٌ (طَب.)
badness, inferiority, pooriness, low level رَدَاءَةٌ:	flaccidity, flabbiness, limpness, softness	رُخَاوَةٌ

to repulse, to reject	رُدَّ: دَفَعَ بَعِيدًا	relapse	رُدَاع: اِنكاس
to remove the tax on	رُدَّ الرُّسُوم	deterrent	رُدَاع: عَاقِق
to repay or to return a visit or call	رُدَّ زِيَارَةً	cul-de-sac, dead end	رُدْب: دَرْبٌ غَيْرُ نَافِذ
to rebuff	رُدَّ: صَدَّ	long (period of) time	رُدَح: مُدَّة طَوِيلَة
to reflect	رُدَّ: عَكَسَ	response	رُدَّ: إِجَابَة
to refund, to repay, to pay back to requite	رُدَّ مَالًا (مَدْفُوعًا إِلَى)	return(ing), giving back, restoration, restitution, replacement, sending back	رُدَّ: إِجْمَاع
digger, excavator, driller, engraver, chaser	رُدَام: خَفَّار	reduction	رُدَّ: إِجْمَاع (طَب).
apostasy, lapse, backsliding, defection, desertion	الرُّدَّة (عَنِ الْعَقِيدَة)	rehabilitation	رُدَّ الاِخْبَار
reaction	رُدَّة فِعْل	retaliation, repayment, retortion, retorsion, requital, reprisal	رُدَّ بِالْمَلَنِ: الْعِقَام
to repeat, to reiterate, to iterate	رُدَّدَ: كَرَّرَ	to reply, to answer, to response	رُدَّ: جَوَاب
to flatten, to roll, to level (off)	رُدَّ: حَذَلَ	repulsion, repulse, repelling, parry(ing), warding off, fending off	رُدَّ: صَدَّ
to deter, to discourage, to inhibit, to prevent, to hold back	رُدَّع	rejoinder	رُدَّ عَلَى اقْوَالِ الْمُدَّعِي
deterrence, deterrent, deterring, restraint, discouragement, prevention, inhibition	رُدَّع	rebuttal	رُدَّ فِعْل
repressive	رُدَّعِي: قَبْضِي	reaction	رُدَّ فِعْل: اِنكاس (أَلِي).
buttock, backside(s), posterior(s), rump	رُدْف: كُفْل	acquired reaction	رُدَّ الْفِعْل الْمَكْتَسَب (أَحْيَاء).
spanked	رُدْفَة: ضَرْبٌ عَلَى الرُّدْف	refund(ing), repayment, paying back, reimbursement, return(ing)	رُدَّ مَال (مَدْفُوع)
natal, pygal	رُدْفِي (طَب).	to answer, to reply, to respond, to retort	رُدَّ: أَجَابَ
terracing	رُدَّم: مَا يُرَدَّم بِهِ	to yield, to return, to bear, to produce, to pay	رُدَّ: أَفْرَ
landfill	رُدَّم أَرْضِي: لِلتَّخْلُصِ مِنَ النُّفَايَات (مَبْنِي).	to return, to give back, to turn back, to restore, to restitute, to send back, to replace	رُدَّ: أَرْجَعَ
gobbing	رُدَّم الْمَنَعَم: (مَعْدَل).	to clear	رُدَّ الاِخْبَار: أَعَادَ الْأَهْلِيَّة
baulk = balk	رُدَّم بَيْنَ حَفَرَيْنِ (هَنْد. مَد).	to attribute to, to ascribe to, to trace (back) to, to refer to, to impute to	رُدَّ إِلَى: غَرَأَ إِلَى
packs	رُدَّم تُرَابِي (مَعْدَل).	to repocket	رُدَّ إِلَى جَيْه
cut-and-fill	رُدَّم وَخْشَو (هَنْد. مَد).	to close or shut the door	رُدَّ الْبَاب
filling up (with earth)	رُدَّم: طَمَر	to retaliate, to retort, to requite, to repay, to return or to answer in kind	رُدَّ بِالْمِطْلِ: النَّقَم
sleeve	رُدْن: كُم	to retrocede	رُدَّ التَّيْن
spinning	رُدْن: غَزَل	to recriminate	رُدَّ التَّهْمَة عَلَى صَاحِبِهَا
to unwind	رُدْن: بَسَطَ	to reset	رُدَّ (الْجِهَانِ) إِلَى وَضْعِهِ الْأَصْلِي (هَنْد).
to spin	رُدْن: غَزَلَ	to answer back	رُدَّ الْجَوَاب
floor	رُدْهَة	apothesis	رُدَّ الْحَقْلِعْ أَوْ الْكُسْر (طَب).
room	رُدْهَة: غُرْفَة		
lounge	رُدْهَة: اسْتِرَاحَة، يَهْو		
parlor	رُدْهَة: غُرْفَة استقبال		

to sink under, to collapse under, to succumb under رَذَخَ (تَحْتَ): سَقَطَ

to stake رَذَخَ: سَتَدَ (المراتش بالمساميك)

livelihood, subsistence, means of living, رَذَقَ

property, possessions, wealth رَذَقَ: حِرْطَةٌ

livelihood رَذَقَ

to provide with the means of subsistence, رَذَقَ

to bestow upon, to endow with, to bless with رَذَقَ

to be endowed with, blessed with رَذَقَ

to pack, to package, to parcel, to bale, رَذَمَ: حَزَمَ

to sheaf, to wrap up رَذَمَ: حَزَمَ

parcel, package, pack, packet, bale رَذَمَ: حَزَمَ

sarcina الرُّذَمِيَّاتُ (طَب.)

wet assay رَذَنَ سَائِلِي (مَعَاد. كِيم.)

fire assay رَذَنَ نَارِي: اخْتَبَرَ بِالنَّارِ

assay رَذَنَ: حَلَّلَ لِقَدْرِ التَّقَاوُفِ (كِيم.)

resnatron رَذَلَتُ الرُّؤُوسَ: صَمَّامَ رِيَاهِي ذُو فَجْوَتِي رَذِنَ يَرْدُ

بِالْمَاءِ (الِكِتْرُون.)

calendar, almanac رَذَلَمَةُ

riziform رَذِي الشَّكْلُ (طَب.)

sedate, staid, grave, solemn, sober, رَذِين: رَحِيمٌ

sober-minded, calm, composed, unruffled رَذِين: رَحِيمٌ

to become firm, fixed, stable, steady رَذَا: قَبَسَ

to be the successful bidder رَذَا عَلَيْهِ الْفَضَاءُ

to anchor, to cast, رَذَا الْمُرْكَبَ: رَسَتِ السَّفِينَةُ

to berth, to land رَذَا: قَبَسَ

epistolary رَذَالِي: مُخْتَصَرٌ بِالرُّسَائِلِ

sponge رَذَابَةٌ مَهْبِطِيَّةٌ إِسْفَنْجِيَّةٌ (مَعْد. كِيم.)

sediment, sludge, alluvium رَذَابَةٌ: رَسُوبٌ

sedimentary رَذَابِي: رُسُوبِيٌّ

encyclical رَذَابَةٌ بَابُوتِيَّةٌ

message رَذَابَةٌ تَبْلِيغِيَّةٌ

reminder رَذَابَةٌ تَذْكِيرِيَّةٌ

aerogram رَذَابَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ

apostolate رَذَابَةٌ الْحَوَارِي

billet رَذَابَةٌ رَسْمِيَّةٌ

billet-doux رَذَابَةٌ غَرَامِيَّةٌ

registered letter رَذَابَةٌ مُسَجَّلَةٌ

demise, destruction, death, decease, رَذَى: خَلَكَ

ruin رَذَى: خَلَكَ

to fall, to tumble رَذَى: تَوَقَّى: سَقَطَ

to perish رَذَى: خَلَكَ

bad, ill, evil, inferior, poor, low-grade, رَذِيءٌ

low-level رَذِيءٌ: جَدَاءٌ: فَاضِحٌ

egregious رَذِيءٌ: جَدَاءٌ: فَاضِحٌ

substitute, alternate, reserve رَذِيءٌ: تَبَدَّلَ

reserve, reservist رَذِيءٌ: جُنْدِيٌّ اخْتِيَاظِيٌّ

rear man, one riding رَذِيءٌ: الرَّابِيبُ خَلْفَ الرَّابِيبِ

behind another رَذِيءٌ: خَلْفَ

to spray, to sprinkle, to shower, رَذَى: رَشَى

to splash, to spatter رَذَى: رَشَى

aerosol رَذَذَ

spray رَذَذَ: رَشَّاشٌ

drizzle, dribble, sprinkle رَذَذَ: مَطَرٌ خَفِيفٌ

fag end, last and worst part, waste, رَذَالَةٌ: خُتْلَةٌ

refuse, scrap, garbage, rubbish, trash, junk رَذَالَةٌ: سَفَالَةٌ

lowliness, baseness, despicableness, رَذَالَةٌ: سَفَالَةٌ

vileness, meanness, contemptibleness رَذَالَةٌ: سَفَالَةٌ

to drizzle, to sprinkle رَذَذَ: رَشَّاشٌ

to reject, to discard, to cast off or away رَذَى: تَرَدَّدَ

low, base, mean, vile, despicable, رَذِيلٌ: سَافِلٌ

contemptible, depraved رَذِيلٌ: سَافِلٌ

vice, depravity رَذِيلَةٌ: حِدَّةٌ لَفْطِيَّةٌ

rice رَذَى: أَرُوزٌ (زَبَات.)

disaster, calamity, catastrophe رَذَى: مُصِيبَةٌ

the provider (god) الرُّذَائِقُ

beriberi الرُّذَامُ: غَرَضُ التَّيْرِ يَرِي (طَب.)

binder رَذَامَةٌ: حَزَامَةٌ



sedateness, staidness, equanimity, رَذَالَةٌ: رَحَابَةٌ

solemnity, sobriety, calmness, composure رَذَالَةٌ: رَحَابَةٌ

staple, screw eye, spike رَذَالَةٌ: رَحَابَةٌ

staphylococcus رَذَالَةٌ: مِصْمَارٌ مَرْفُوحٌ السَّنَ (رَحَام.)

orthograph	رَسْمُ الْمَسْقَطِ الرَّأْسِيِّ (هندسة)	registered letter	رسالة مضمونة
landscape painting	رَسْمُ الْقَاطِرِ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ	anonymous (letter)	رسالة من مجهول
machine drawing	رَسْمُ آليٍّ (هند)	thesis, dissertation, paper, study,	رسالة: أطروحة
fee, rate, charge	رَسْمٌ: أَجْرَةٌ، حَرْبِيَّة	letter, missive, message, epistle,	رسالة: مَكْتُوب
projection drawing	رَسْمٌ إِسْقَاطِي	communication note	
bas relief	رَسْمٌ بَارِزٌ	mission, calling, vocation	رسالة: مُهِمَّة
pantography	رَسْمٌ بِالنِّسَاحِ	draftsmanship	رسالة: فنُّ الرَّسْمِ والتَّخْطِيطِ
graph, diagram, chart	رَسْمٌ بَيَانِي: (خَطٌّ، جَدْوَلٌ)	draftsman, drawer, painter, artist	رَسَّامٌ
chart	رَسْمٌ بَيَانِي: خَرِيطَةٌ	landscapist	رَسَّامُ الطَّبِيعَةِ: مُهَنْدِسُ الْبَسَائِنِ
graph	رَسْمٌ بَيَانِي لِدَالَةٍ	caricaturist, cartoonist	رَسَّامُ كَارِيكاتُورِيٍّ
pressure-volume	رَسْمٌ بَيَانِي لِغِلَاقَةِ الضَّطِّ وَالْحِجَمِ (هند)	illustrator	رَسَّامُ كُتُبٍ
diagram		cartographer	رَسَّامُ مَصَوِّرَاتٍ: رَسَّامُ خَرَائِطَ
scale drawing	رَسْمٌ بِمِقْيَاسٍ نِسْبِيٍّ	to precipitate, to sink to the	رَسَبَ: سَقَطَ إِلَى اسْفَلٍ
planning, designing, mapping out,	رَسْمٌ: تَخْطِيطٌ	bottom, to settle, to sediment, to deposit	
projecting, scheming		to fail, to flunk	رَسَبَ فِي الْفَحْصَانِ
block diagram	رَسْمٌ تَخْطِيطِيٌّ إِطْرَاقِيٍّ (لِمَوَاحِلِ الْعَمَلِيَّةِ)	to become deep-rooted, firm, fixed,	رَسَخَ: تَأَسَّخَ
drawing, delineation, sketching,	أو أَجْزَاءِ الْمَكْنَةِ (هند، حاسب)	firmly established, settled, stable	
tracing, designing, painting	رَسْمٌ: تَصْوِيرٌ	to (im)plant, to (in)fix, to instill,	رَسَخَ فِي النَّحْنِ
custom duty	رَسْمٌ جُمْرَكِيٍّ	to inculcate, to infuse, to (en)grave	
specific duty	رَسْمٌ جُمْرَكِيٍّ تَوْعِيٍّ	to establish, to settle, to stabilize,	رَسَخَ: كَثَبَ
tuition fee(s)	رَسْمٌ دِرَاسِيٍّ: رَسْمُ التَّعْلِيمِ	to steady, to fix, to secure, to implant	
photograph, photo	رَسْمٌ شَخْصِيٍّ أَوْ فَوْتُوغْرَافِيٍّ	wristjoint	الرَّوْسُجُ (عُطْب)
miniature	رَسْمٌ صَغِيرٌ عَلَى عَاجٍ أَوْ مَعْدَنٍ: مُتَمَتِّعَةٌ	wrist, carpus	رُوسُجُ (الْيَدِ)
drawing, figure, picture, portrait,	رَسْمٌ: صُورَةٌ	ankle, tarsus	رُوسُجُ الْقَدَمِ أَوْ الرَّجْلِ
illustration, painting, sketch, pattern, design		carpal, tarsalis	رُوسُجِيٍّ (عُطْب)
cardiogram	رَسْمٌ قَلْبِيٍّ: مَخْطُوطٌ حَرَكَةُ الْقَلْبِ (عُطْب)	slowness	رَسَلٌ: تَهَيُّلٌ
caricature, cartoon	رَسْمٌ كَارِيكاتُورِيٍّ	wharfage	رَسْمٌ اسْتِخْدَامِ أَرَصَفَةِ التَّحْمِيلِ
		excise duty	رَسْمُ الْبَاجِ: حَرْبِيَّةٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ
		myelogram	رَسْمُ الْحَبْلِ الشَّوْكِيِّ (عُطْب)
		aerial mapping	رَسْمُ الْخَرَائِطِ مِنَ الْجَوِّ (رَسْم)
		admission, entrance fee, toll, octroi	رَسْمُ الدُّخُولِ
		dockage	رَسْمٌ دُخُولِ السَّفِينَةِ إِلَى الْخَوْضِ
		octroi tax	رَسْمٌ دُخُولٍ: حَرْبِيَّةٌ إِدْخَالٍ
		encephalogram	رَسْمُ الدِّمَاغِ
		quayage	رَسْمُ الرِّصِيفِ (فِي الْمِنَاءِ)
		stallage	رَسْمُ الْمَبِيعِ (فِي السُّوقِ)
		transit duty	رَسْمُ مُرُورٍ: رَسْمٌ غُيُورِ الْبَضَائِعِ
		toll	رَسْمٌ مُرُورٍ (يُؤْخَذُ عِنْدَ غُيُورِ طُرُقَاتٍ مُعَيَّنَةٍ)
oblique drawing	رَسْمٌ مَائِلٌ: مَائِلٌ الْمَنْظُورُ		
impost	رَسْمٌ مَائِلٍ: حَرْبِيَّةٌ		
tracing	رَسْمٌ: تَنْسِخٌ		
description, depiction, portrayal,	رَسْمٌ: وَصْفٌ		
representation			
cubism	الرَّسْمُ التَّكْمِيمِي		

plover رَسُولُ الْفَيْثِ (طائر)
 apostle, disciple رَسُولٌ
 the prophet Mohammed, God's رَسُولُ اللَّهِ (صَلَوَاتُ اللَّهِ وَسَلَامُهُ عَلَيْهِ)
 apostle, the Messenger of Allah (Allah's and peace be upon him) praise
 apostle رَسُولٌ: مُبَشِّرٌ
 messenger, delegate, emissary, رَسُولٌ: مَبْعُوثٌ
 courier, envoy, legate, runner
 prophet رَسُولٌ: نَبِيٌّ
 apostolic رَسُولِي: بَنَوِيٌّ
 excise charges رَسُومُ الْإِنْتِاجِ
 storage charges رَسُومُ الْإِبْدَاعِ: رَسُومُ التَّخْزِينِ
 airport tax رَسُومُ الْمَطَارِ
 shop drawings رَسُومُ الْوَرَشَةِ: رَسُومُ لِلْعَمَالِ
 customs, customs duties, customs رَسُومُ جُمُورِيَّةٍ
 tariffs
 customs surcharge رَسُومٌ جُمُورِيَّةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ
 decalomania رَسُومٌ طَاعِيَّةٌ: تَرَكَ طَبْعَهَا عَلَى السَّطْحِ الْجَلِيلِ
 animated carton رَسُومٌ مُتَحَرِّكَةٌ: صُورٌ مُتَحَرِّكَةٌ
 expenses رَسُومٌ: مَصَارِيفُ
 comic, comic strip رَسُومٌ هَزَلِيَّةٌ
 electrostatic spraying رَشٌّ (طَلَّاهِي) كَهْرُوسَتَاتِي (رَبَاءُ)
 to sprinkle, to spray, to (be) spatter, رَشٌّ: نَبَخَ
 to shower, to sparge, to splash, to splatter
 to bribe, to buy off رَشًا: بَرَعَلَ
 peppergrass, cress, garden cress رَشَاد (بَنَاتِ)
 spray, splash رَشَاشٌ: رَشَافٌ
 machine gun رَشَاشٌ: مِثْقَلُ رَشَاشٍ
 musketry رَشَّة (إِطْلَاقُ عَدَّةٍ بِنَادِقٍ)
 virtuosity رَشَاقَةُ الْأَصَابِعِ (بِی الْعَرَفِ عَلَى آلَةِ مَاخَرَمَرِ)
 grace(fulness), elegance, sveltness, رَشَاقَةُ الْقَوَامِ
 shapeliness, slenderness
 nimbleness, sprightliness, رَشَاقَةُ: خَفَّةُ (الْحَرَكَةِ)
 briskness, quickness, swiftness, agility
 sprinkle, drizzle, dribble رَشَّةٌ
 oozing, exudation, leak(age), رَشَحَ: تَسَرَّبَ
 seep(age), transudation, filtering, infiltration
 sweat, perspiration, transpiration رَشَحَ: تَعَرَّقَ

oil painting الرَّسْمُ بِالْأَلْوَانِ الرَّيَّةِ
 computer-aided drafting (cad) الرَّسْمُ بِمُعَاوَنَةِ حَاسُوبٍ
 engineering drawing الرَّسْمُ الْإِنْجِنِيرِي
 to cross, to make the sign of the cross رَسْمٌ إِشَارَةٌ الصَّليبِ
 to caricature رَسْمٌ بِشَكْلِ كَارِيكاتُورِيٍّ
 to plan, to design, to chart, رَسْمٌ (خَطَّةٌ): خَطَّطَ
 to project, to scheme, schematize, to map out
 to allegory, to sketch some pictures رَسْمٌ رَمُوزًا
 to draw, to delineate, to sketch, رَسْمٌ: صَوَّرَ
 to trace, to design, to paint
 to tax رَسْمٌ: قَرَضٌ ضَرِيءٌ
 to describe, to depict, to portray, رَسْمٌ: وَصَفَ
 to picture
 to capitalize رَسْمٌ: كَتَبَ الْمَالَ
 capitalization رَسْمَةُ الْقَوَالِدِ: تَحْوِيلُهَا إِلَى رَأْسَالٍ
 official, formal, ceremonial, ceremonious رَسْمِيٌّ
 state رَسْمِيٌّ: حُكُومِيٌّ
 official, officeholder, civil رَسْمِيٌّ: مُوظَّفٌ رَسْمِيٌّ
 servant, public servant
 officially, ceremoniously, ceremonially, رَسْمِيًّا
 formally
 formalities, ceremonies, ceremonial(s) رَسْمِيَّاتٌ
 halter, leash رَسْمٌ: رِجَامٌ (الدَّائِبَةُ)



anchorage, landing, رَسُومٌ (الْمُرْكَبِ أَوْ السَّفِينَةِ)
 mooring, coming ashore
 precipitable رَسُوبٌ (طَبِ)
 precipitation, sedimentation, رَسُوبٌ: تَرَسَّبَ
 settlement
 sediment, sludge, alluvium رَسُوبٌ: رَسَابَةٌ
 failure, flunk(ing) رَسُوبٌ: مَقُوطٌ فِي امْتِحَانٍ
 pregnancy رَسُوبٌ: بَنِيَّةٌ
 footing رَسُوبٌ: الْقَنْبَنِيُّ: مَوْطِيءٌ قَدَمِ

to pack, to cram, to tamp	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	common cold, coryza	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
bullets	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	to ooze, to sweat, to exude, to leak,	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
lead	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	to transude, to filter, to infiltrate, to strain	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
hard lead	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	to sweat, to perspire, to transpire	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
plumber, tinker	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	to filter, to filtrate, to infiltrate,	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
bullet	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	to strain, to distill	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
coup de grace	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	to nominate, to name, to propose	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
stray bullet	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	to run, to stand as a candidate	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
leaden, plumbeous, dull gray,	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	for election or for an office	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
lead-colored	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	(legal) majority, full age, legal	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
plumb(e)ous	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	age, maturity, adulthood, age of reason, age	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
sedateness, staidness, equanimity,	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	of consent	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
sobriety, gravity composure, calmness	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	reason, mind, rationality, senses,	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
fore observation	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	conscious awareness, consciousness	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
appropriation, allocation, (المال) إخ	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	right guidance	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
dedication, destination, assignment	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	to be on the right way, to follow the	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
aerograph	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	right path	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
observation, surveillance	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	to reason, to mind	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
to appropriate, to earmak, (مالا) إخ	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	to sip, to sup, to suck	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
to dedicate, to destine, to allocate, to assign	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	sip, sup	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
to observe, to watch, to surveil	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	to shoot (at), to fire on, to gun	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
watchtower	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	to open fire on, to gun	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
to balance (the account)	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	to pelt with, to strike with,	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
to settle	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	to throw at, to hurl at, to fling at	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
to lead	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	bribe, hush money, bribery	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
to inlay, to set, to enchase, to stud,	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	filterability	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
to decorate (with jewels, gems, gold, etc.)	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	rational, reasonable, prudent, wise	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
dimple	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	rightly guided, following the right	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
tarsus	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	path	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
asphalt paving	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	submachine-gun	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
macadam	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	graceful, elegant, shapely, slender,	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
bitulithic paving	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	svelte, lithe	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
to macadamize	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	nimble, agile, brisk, quick,	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
to cobble	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	sprightly, swift, light-footed, light	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
gravelling	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	lithe, lithesome	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
grouted macadam	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	embryo	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
to pave, to lay with flagstones,	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	bren gun	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ
to flag, to slab, to floor, to macadamize	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ	to press, to compact, to crowd, to ram,	رَضَحَ: رَضَحَ

obedience, deference, acquiescence	رضي: ارتياح	to align, to line up, to row, to range, to array, to arrange, to marshal	رَصَفَ: صَفَ
satisfaction	رضي: رضى	to gravel	رَصَفَ: حَصَب
will	رضي: إرادة	balance, remainder, outstanding account, funds	رَصِيد
to acquiesce, to accept	رضي: يس: ارتضى (هـ)	credit balance	رَصِيد دائن
to agree (to), to consent (to), to assent (to), to accede (to), to approve (of)	رضي: عن: على	debit balance	رَصِيد مدين
may god be pleased with him	رضي: الله عَنهُ	balance	الرَصِيد: الموازنة (مصح)
satisfied, content, contented, pleased	رضي: راضٍ	fanglomerate	رَصِصٌ مِرْوَحِي (جبريلو)
good-natured, amiable, nice friendly	رضي: لطيف	medallion	رَصِيفَة
obedient, compliant	رضي: مُطِيع	pavement, sidewalk	رَصِيف
pleasant, agreeable	رضي: مَقْبُول	pile pier	رَصِيف بحري رَكَازِي (هند. مد.)
clastomorphic	رضي: الشَّكْل: فَتَاتِي	breakwater	رَصِيف حِمَاة: مَصَد
baby (premature)	رَضِعَ خَلِيجٌ مِنْ وَلَدٍ قَلِيلٍ لَمْ أَكْمُرْ أَحَدُهُ الْخَلِيلُ	pier	رَصِيف الرُّكُوب و الشَّعْن
suckling, newborn, nursing, infant, sucker, sucking, suckling, at the breast	رَضِيعٌ: طِفْلٌ يَرْضَعُ	embankment	رَصِيف الشَّاطِئِ
neonatal	رَضِيعِي (معلق بالأطفال الرضع)	sidewalk, pavement	رَصِيف المَشَاة
jabbering	رَطَانَة	quay, wharf, pier, cock, jetty	رَصِيف المِنَاء
jargon	الرَطَانَة: لُغَة غَيْر مَقْبُولَة	open jetty	رَصِيف مَكشُوف (هند. مد.)
gibberish	رَطَانَة: لُغَة مَشْهُوَة، هُرَاء	sedate, staid, grave, sober, equable, composed, calm	رَصِين: رَزِين
ripe dates	رَطَب: بَلَّح نَاصِح	trauma	رَض: آفَة رَضِيَة
muggy	رَطَب خَازِر	bruise, contusion	رَض: كَتَمَة
humid	رَطَب: مُبِلِل	to bruise, to contuse, to traumatize	رَض: كَتَمَ
humid, moist, damp, wet	رَطَب: نَدِي	contentment, satisfaction, approval, gratification, assent, consent, agreement	رَضَا: رَضَاء
to refresh, to freshen, to cool	رَطَب: أَنْفَشَ	self-complacency	الرَضَا النَّفَاسِي
to moisten, to humidify, to dabble, to damp(en), to wet	رَطَب: بَنَل	self-satisfaction	رَضَا النَّفْسِ
rotl, pound	رَطَل: رَطْل	saliva, spittle	رَضَاب: لُعَاب
talk jargon	رَطَل: صَوْت	suckling, suck(ing), nursing	رَضَاعَة: رَضَاعَة (طب)
humidity, moisture, wetness, dampness	رَطُوبَة	nursing bottle, feeding bottle	رَضَاعَة (طب)
telluric moisture	رَطُوبَة أَرْضِيَة (زرخ)	niello	رَضِخ المِنَاء السَّوَاد
critical humidity	رَطُوبَة خَرِجَة (كبير)	to yield to, to submit to, to surrender to, to succumb to, to defer to, to acquiesce	رَضِخَ لـ
humidity, moistness	رَطُوبَة: نَدَاوَة	to suck, to suckle, to nurse	رَضِخَ: رَضِخَ
specific humidity	الرَطُوبَة التَّوَعِيَة (معد)	patella	رَضَفَة: دَاخِصَة (أحياء)
electric eel electric ray, crampfish, torpedo	رَضَاد (سحك)	patella, rotula	الرَضَفَة (طب)
trembler	رَضَاش	patellar	رَضَفِي (طب)
hammer break	رَضَاعَة مَطْرَقِيَة (هند. كهر بام)	yielding, submission, submissiveness, وُضُوح	
rabbic, mob, riffraff, ragtag	رَغَاع: غَوَاة		

to sponsor, to cultivate, to develop, to improve, to promote, to foster, to nurture	رَغَى: نَمَى	epistaxis, rhinorrhagia	رُعَافٌ (طَب.)
generation, leading group	رَغِيلٌ	nosebleed	رُعَافٌ: نَزْفٌ أَلْفِي (طَب.)
herd, flock, drove	رَغِيَّةٌ: قَطْعٌ	custody, protection, consideration, guardianship, attention, care, patronage	رُعَايَةٌ: عَنَاقَةٌ
subject(s), citizen(s), national(s)	رَغِيَّةٌ: مُوَاطِنُونَ	fright, fear, terror, panic, dismay, horror, dread, angst, alarm, scare	رُعْبٌ: خَوْفٌ
congregation, parish	رَغِيَّةٌ (نَسْرَانِيَّة)	to graze, to pasture	رَغ (ت) المَاشِيَةِ
to foam, to froth, to lather	رَغَا: صَارَ لَهُ رَغْوَةٌ	caruncle	رُعْفَةٌ: لَحْمِيَّةٌ
to grumble, to growl	رَغَا الْجَمَلُ: صَوْتٌ	thunder	رُعْدٌ: صَوْتٌ أَوْ نَظَامُ السَّحَابِ
windpipe, trachea	رُغَايَ: فَصِيَّةُ الرِّئَةِ	to thunder	رُعْدٌ (السَّحَابِ)
tracheal	رُغَايَ: فَصِيَّةٌ	rigor	رُعْدَةٌ (طَب.)
to ask someone to do something, to request someone to do something	رَغِبَ (إِلَيْهِ) لِيَفْعَلَ	tremor, rigor, tremble, quiver, chill, shudder, shiver, shake	رُعْدَةٌ: رُعْفَةٌ
to desire, to wish, to want, to seek, to crave after, to aspire to	رَغِبَ (إِلَى)	cowardly, fainthearted, poltroon, weakhearted, pusillanimous, coward	رُعْدِيْدٌ: جَبَانٌ
to detest, to dislike, to loathe, to shun, to turn away from, to avoid	رَغِبَ عَنْ	thunderous, stunning	رُعْدِيٌّ
to make desirous (of), to awaken one's to desire (for), to interest (in), to arouse the interest of (in)	رَغَّبَ (بِ)	climax, orgasm	رُعْشَةٌ: جَنَسِيَّةٌ
desire, wish, craving, inclination, appetite, interest, longing	رَغْبَةٌ: أُمْنِيَّةٌ	tremor, tremble, shiver, thrill, quiver	رُعْشَةٌ: رُعْفَةٌ
passing fancy, fad	رَغْبَةٌ: هَوًى عَابِرٌ	chill (sudden)	رُعْشَةٌ (مِنْ جَرَاءِ الْبَرْدِ)
obstructiveness	الرُّغْبَةُ فِي الْحَبِيبِ أَوْ التَّعْوِيقُ	wreath, garland	رُعْطَةٌ: إِكْلِيلٌ
whim	رَغْبَةٌ وَقْتِيَّةٌ	spur, mountain peak	رُغْنٌ: أَلْفُ الْجَبَلِ
pleasant, comfortable, easy, care-free, agreeable, opulent, affluent	رَغِدٌ: رَغِيْدٌ	arête	رُغْنٌ: خَوْفٌ حَادٌّ (بَيْنَ دَارَتَيْنِ جَلِيْدَتَيْنِ) (جِيُولُوجِي)
in spite of, the fact that, although, even though	رَغِمَ أَنَّ	sunstroke, insolation	رُغْنٌ: ضَرْبَةٌ شَمْسٌ
in spite of him, in defiance of him, against his will	رَغِمَ إِلَيْهِ	lightheadedness, frivolity, temerity, flightiness, levity, rashness, imprudence	رُغْلُوْنَةٌ: طَيْشٌ
foam, froth, spume, scum, lather, mousse, moss	رَغْوَةٌ	pastoral	رُعْوِيٌّ
froth, foam	رَغْوَةُ الْبَحْرِ: زَبَدٌ	bucolic	رُعْوِيٌّ: رِيْفِيٌّ
mousse	رَغْوَةُ الْحَلِيبِ الْمَخْتُوقِ	grass, herbage, pasture	رُعْيِيٌّ: كَلَالٌ
foam, lather, soapsuds	رَغْوَةُ الصَّابُونِ	pasture	رُعْيِيٌّ: مَرْعَى
moss	رَغْوَةُ الْعَصِيرِ	grazing, pasturing, pasture, pasturage	رُعْيِيٌّ (الْمَاشِيَةِ)
spume	رَغْوَةُ الْقَهْمِ (فِي حَالَةِ الْمِهْشَوْرَةِ)	verbena, vervain, burdock	رُعْيِيٌّ: الْحَمَامُ (زَبَابَتٌ)
scum	رَغْوَةُ الْمُغْدِنِ الذَّائِبِ	to graze	رُعْيِيٌّ: أَرْعَى الْغُشْبَ
		to sponsor	رُعْيِيٌّ: تَكَفَّلَ مَالًا
		to govern, to rule, to control	رُعْيِيٌّ: حَكَمَ
		to take care of, to care for, to guard, to look after, to protect	رُعْيِيٌّ: عَنَى بِـ
		to graze, to pasture, to shepherd, to grass, to herd, to tend	رُعْيِيٌّ: المَاشِيَةِ

ease (fortune)	رَفَاعَةٌ: سَعَة
welfare, well-being, luxury, ease,	رَفَافَةٌ: رَفَاهِيَةٌ
opulence, affluence, comfort	
to twitch	رَفَتِ الْعَيْنُ: اخْتَلَبَتِ
wink, winking	رَفَعَ (رَلَبَ)
coating	رَفْدٌ: تَكْسِيَةٌ بِالْحِجَارَةِ
to support, to prop (up), to hold up	رَفَدَ: دَعَمَ
to support, to assist, to aid, to help	رَفَدَ: عَاوَنَ
kingfisher	رَفْرَفٌ (رَطَانِي)
fender, mudguard	رَفْرَفٌ: التَّجَلُّلَةُ أَوْ التُّوَلَابُ (فِي سَيَّارَةٍ)
louver boarding	رَفْرَفٌ: حِجْرَاتُ رَفَارِفَ
to flap the wings, to flutter, to flail,	رَفْرَفَ الطَّائِرُ
to flicker	
shelf, rack, ledge	رَفْرَفٌ: رَفْ
pillow, cushion, pad	رَفْرَفٌ: وَسَادَةٌ
to flutter, to flap, to wave, to steam,	رَفْرَفَ الْعَلَمُ
to float, to fly, to whip, to flicker	
to flutter	رَفْرَفٌ: فَرَفَرَا
to kick	رَفَسَ: رَكَلَ
kick	رَفْسَةٌ: رَكْلَةٌ
spader (مد. مد.)	رَفْسٌ: آلِي (يَعْمَلُ بِأَفْوَاءِ الْمَضْغُوطِ)
shovel, spade	رَفْسٌ: مِجْرَفَةٌ
to shovel, to spade	رَفْسٌ: جَرَفَ
turn down, rejection, nonacceptance,	رَفْضٌ
refusal	
nonsuited	رَفْضٌ: الدَّعْوَى
to decompensate	رَفْضٌ: التَّضْوِيفُ
to refuse, to reject, to turn down,	رَفْضٌ: لَمْ يَقْبَلْ
to decline, to repudiate, to disapprove, to deny	
reproachful	رَفْضِيٌّ: إِنْكَارِيٌّ
weight lifting	رَفْعُ الْأَثْقَالِ
up-bow	رَفْعُ الْقَوْسِ (مَرْ)
taking off the capsule	رَفْعُ الْكَبْسُولَةِ
aerostatic(al) lift	رَفْعٌ: إِسْتِثْنَاءٌ هَوَالِي (جَوِيَّةٌ)
artificial lift	رَفْعٌ: صَنَاعِيٌّ: بِالْمَصْنُوعَاتِ أَوْ بِعَقْدِ الْفَازِ (هَطَلُ)
removal	رَفْعٌ: إِزَالَةٌ
promotion, advancement, uplift(ing),	رَفْعٌ: تَرْفِيقٌ
upgrading	

desire, something desired, wish,	رَغْبَةٌ: مَا يُرْغَبُ فِيهِ
aspiration, object of desire	
loaf of bread	رَغِيفٌ
shelf	رَفٌّ (رَلَبٌ)
nictation, myosis	رَفٌّ: الْجَفْنُ (رَلَبٌ)
rack, baggage	رَفٌّ: الْحَقَائِبُ: حَامِلُ الْأَمْعَةِ (رَلَبَاتٍ)
shelf, rack, ledge	رَفٌّ: غَارِضَةٌ
tool rack	رَفٌّ: الْعُدَّةُ
bookstall	رَفٌّ: غُرْضُ الْكُتُبِ
mantel	رَفٌّ: الْمُنْتَطَلِي أَوْ إِطَارُهُ (بِنَاءٌ)
flight, covey (of birds)	رَفٌّ: مِنْ الطَّيْرِ: مِرْبَتٌ
mantel	رَفٌّ: الْمَوْلَدُ



bookshelf رَفٌّ: مَكْتَبَةٌ



to quiver, to tremble, to shiver,	رَفٌّ: اخْتَلَجَ
to flutter, to flicker	
to flap the wings, to flutter,	رَفٌّ: الطَّائِرُ: رَفْرَفَ
to flicker, to beat, to fail	
mending	رَفْسَةٌ: رَفُوْ
darn, fine-drawer, mender	رَفَاءٌ: مَنْ يَرْفُو الثِّيَابَ
to mend	رَفَأَ: رَفَعَ
to patch, to fine-draw, to sew up,	رَفَأَ: رَتَقَ
to mend, to darn	
to stitch, to whipstitch	رَفَأَ: لَفَّقَ
to sew, to seam	رَفَأَ: خَاطَ
(mortal) remains, corpse, body	رَفَاتٌ (الْمَيِّتِ)
compress	رَفَاةٌ: كِمَادَةٌ
spiral spring, screw propeller	رَفَاصٌ
spring	رَفَاصٌ: مَرْشَحٌ



marine screw propeller رَفَاصٌ: مَرْشَحِيٌّ بَحْرِيٌّ (مَنْدَلُ)

to upgrade, to raise, to elevate رَفَعْلَةً
 sublimity, highness, loftiness, exaltedness, رَفَعْلَةً
 superiority, eminence, dignity, prestige, glory رَفَعْلَةً
 preeminence رَفَعْلَةً
 kindness, gentleness, indulgence, رَفِيقُ لُفْفٍ
 leniency, mildness, clemency, mercy
 to treat with رَفِيقُ (بِهِ أَوْ لَهُ أَوْ عَلَيْهِ): عَامِلَةٌ بِرَفِيقٍ
 kindness, to treat gently
 to rough down رَفِيقُ شَذَبٍ
 companions, associates, comrades, رَفِيقَةُ رَفَقَاءٍ
 friends, fellows
 fellowship, companionship, رَفِيقَةُ صُحْبَةٍ
 company, association
 to strut, to swagger رَفِيقُ تَجَبُّزٍ
 quill رَفِيقَةُ (الْجَنَاحِ): طَرَفُ عُمُودِ الْإِرْسَالِ
 to entertain, to amuse, to cheer up رَفِيقُهُ عَنْ فُلَانٍ
 to amuse oneself, to recreate رَفِيقُهُ عَنْ نَفْسِهِ
 to make life comfortable and pleasant رَفِيقُهُ الْعَيْشِ
 to afford someone a luxurious life, رَفِيقُهُ فُلَانًا
 to let someone live in comfort
 patching, fine-drawing, sewing up, رَفِيقُ رَفَقٍ
 mending, darning
 stacks رَفِيقُ مَقْرَاصَةٍ
 preeminent رَفِيقُ الشَّانِ: مُتَفَوِّقٌ
 thin, fine, delicate, slender رَفِيقُ رَفِيقٍ
 transcendent highlofty, exalted, grand, رَفِيقُ سَامٍ
 eminent, superior
 rich (enough), comfortable رَفِيقُ صَاحِبِ مَالٍ
 glint رَفِيقُ تَشَوُّقٍ زَادَاوِيٍّ (لِكَثْرَتِهِ)
 iris, fleur-de-lis, lily رَفِيقُ سَوَسَنِ (زَيْتِ)
 comrade رَفِيقُ حَزْبِيٍّ
 schoolfellow رَفِيقُ الدَّرَاسَةِ
 companion, associate, chum, friend, رَفِيقُ زَمِيلٍ
 comrade, fellow, consort, mate, crony
 schoolfellow, schoolmate, classmate رَفِيقُ الصَّفِّ
 roommate رَفِيقُ الْغُرْفَةِ
 light, soft, mild, gentle, tender رَفِيقُ لَطِيفٍ
 messmate رَفِيقُ الْمَائِدَةِ

raising, lifting (up), uplift(ing), hiking, رَفَعَ: رَفَعْلَةً
 hoist(ing), elevation, boosting
 submission, presenting, referring, رَفَعَ: رَفَعْلَةً
 referral, reference, filing, rendering
 raising, increasing, intensification, رَفَعَ: زَيْادَةً
 enhancement, rise, increase, raise
 to remove, to take away, to eliminate, رَفَعَ: أَزَالَ
 to lift, to raise, to end
 to submit to, to file to, to render to, رَفَعَ: إِلَى: قَعَمَ إِلَى
 to present to, to deliver to
 to raise, to erect, to set up, to build, رَفَعَ: بَنَى
 to construct
 to hoist رَفَعَ: بَالَهَ
 to parbuckle رَفَعَ: بِأَنْشُوطَةٍ
 to pulley رَفَعَ: بِالْكِرَاتِ
 to bowse رَفَعَ: بِالْبَكَارَةِ
 to windlass رَفَعَ: بِالْمُفَالِافِ
 to adjourn (a meeting, session, etc.) رَفَعَ: الْجُلْسَةَ
 to unblock رَفَعَ: الْحَصَارَ
 to bring legal action against, to sue, رَفَعَ: دَعْوَى عَلَى
 to prosecute
 to raise, to increase, to heighten, رَفَعَ: زَادَ
 to boost, to intensify, to enhance
 to increase the price رَفَعَ: السُّعْرَ
 to erect رَفَعَ: شَدَّ
 to turn up the volume رَفَعَ: صَوْتَ اللَّيْلِ إِخْ
 to raise one's voice رَفَعَ: صَوْتَهُ
 to raise, to lift (up), to uplift, to boost, رَفَعَ: عَلَّى
 to hoist (up), to elevate, to praise
 to top off رَفَعَ: الْخَبُولَةَ
 to be familiar رَفَعَ: الْكَلْفَةَ (عَاطَبَ بِصِيغَةِ الْمُرَدِّ)
 to make free with, to take liberties رَفَعَ: الْكَلْفَةَ مَعَ
 with
 to raise the anchor رَفَعَ: الْمَرْسَاةَ: أَقْلَعَ
 to become thin, fine, delicate رَفَعَ: رَفَقَ
 to become high, high-raising رَفَعَ: سَمَا
 to thin (out), to fine رَفَعَ: رَفَقَ
 to promote, to uplift, to advance, رَفَعَ: رَفَقَ

microchip

رَقَاقَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ (حاسب)

silver foil

رَقَاقَةٌ لَفِيفَةٌ (معدن)

slice of toast

رَقَاقَةٌ مُخَمَّصَةٌ

slave, bondman

رَقَبَةٌ: عَبْدٌ

neck

رَقَبَةٌ: عُنُقٌ

collum

رَقَبَةٌ: عُنُقٌ (طب)

thinness, fineness, delicacy, flimsiness,

رَقَقٌ: دِقَّةٌ

delicateness, slenderness, tenuity

tenderheartedness, warm-heartedness,

رَقَقٌ الْقَلْبِ

mercy

courtesy

رَقَقٌ: مُجَامَلَةٌ

affectation

رَقَقٌ: مُتَكَلِّفَةٌ

softness, tenderness, gentleness

رَقَقٌ: نُومَةٌ

gentleness

رَقَقٌ: لُطْفٌ

to hatch, to brood,

رَقَقَتْ (تِ الدَّجَاجَةِ): رَعَسَتْ

to incubate, to sit or set (on eggs)

to sleep, to slumber, to fall asleep

رَقَقَ: نَامَ

to lie down

رَقَقَ: اضْطَجَعَ

sleep, nap

رَقَقَ: نَوَمَ

to variegate, to dapple, to mottle,

رَقَقَ: رَقَشَ

to speckle, to fleck

to spot

رَقَقَ: نَقَطَ

dancing, dance, choreography

الرَّقَصُ



eurhythmics

رَقَصَ: إِيْتَاعِي

ballet

رَقَصَ: إِيْتَالِي (موسيقى)

folk dancing, folk dance

رَقَصَ: فُولْكْلُورِي

tap dance

الرَّقَصُ: التَّقَرِي (بالجنداء)

to dance

رَقَصَ

to dress

رَقَصَ: تَجَسَّدَ

jig

رَقَصَ: حَرَكَةُ السَّائِقِينَ

to frisk, to gambol, to dance with joy,

رَقَصَ: مَرَحًا

to prance, to caper, to frolic

to dance

رَقَصَ: أَرَقَصَ

boyfriend

رَقِيقٌ لَفَافَةٌ أَوْ امْرَأَةٌ

kind, gentle, lenient, mild, clement,

رَقِيقٌ: مُتَسَاهِلٌ

tolerant, merciful, forgiving, indulgent

helpmate

رَقِيقٌ: مُعِينٌ

white slavery

رَقِيقٌ: أَيْتُسٌ

tambourine

رَقِيقٌ: ذُف (موسيقى)

rotating diaphragm

رَقِيقٌ: دَوَّارٌ

reg

رَقِيقٌ: سَهْلٌ حَصَوِيٌّ صَحْرَاوِي (جبولو)

slavery, serfdom, servitude, bondage,

thralldom

diaphragm

رَقِيقٌ: غِشَاءٌ

parchment, vellum, scroll,

رَقِيقٌ: جِلْدٌ يُكْتَبُ عَلَيْهِ

roll

parchment

رَقِيقٌ: وَرَقٌ مُشْمِعٌ

to thin, to become thin, delicate, fine,

رَقِيقٌ: دَقَقَ

slender, tenuous

to pity, to compassionate

رَقِيقٌ: لِحَالَةٌ

to soften, to relent

رَقِيقٌ: لَانَ

to attenuate

رَقِيقٌ: زَهَنَ (زهر)

to stanch, to staunch

رَقِيقٌ - رَقِيقًا: مَن يَرُقِي

charmer, enchanter, sorcerer

رَقِيقٌ: مَنْ يَرُقِي

chips, crisps

رَقِيقٌ: الرِّطَاطَا

catcher foil

رَقِيقٌ: مَسَاكِينَةٌ (هند. ذري)

lamellar, lamellate

رَقِيقٌ: صَفَائِي

supervision, control, monitoring,

رَقِيقٌ: إِشْرَافٌ

superintendence, oversight, surveillance

observation, watch(ing), keeping an

eye on, surveillance, monitoring

censorship

رَقِيقٌ: عَلَى الْمَطْبُوعَاتِ وَالْأَفْلامِ

censorial

رَقِيقِي

observational

رَقِيقِي: رَصْدِي

sopor

رَقِيقٌ: (طب)

sleep, slumber, dormancy, repose, lying,

رَقِيقٌ: رَقَادٌ

recumbency, resting

pendulum

رَقِيقٌ: السَّاعَةُ

ice (sleet)

رَقِيقٌ: الْجَلِيدُ

chip, flake, wafer

رَقِيقَةٌ

wafer, semiconductor

رَقِيقٌ: شَيْءٌ مُوَصَّلَةٌ (إلكتروني)

to number	رَقَمَ: عَدَّ	dance	رَقَصَ
to punctuate	رَقَمَ: وَصَحَ علامات الوُقْف	tango	رَقَصَ التانغو
to page, to paginate, to number	رَقَمَ صَفَحَات كِتَاب	rumba	رَقَصَ الرُومبا
to number	رَقَمَ: جَعَلَ لَهُ رَقْعًا	valse	رَقَصَ الفالس
digital	رَقْمِي: إِصْبَعِي	to speckle, to fleck, to spot, to dapple	رَقَطَ
digital, numerical, numeral	رَقْمِي: عَدَدِي	speckle, fleck, spot, dapple	رَقْطَةٌ
to hatch, to hatchure	رَقَنَ: طَلَّلَ (رِي الرُّسْم)	to patch (a garment)	رَقَعَ: رَقَعَ (الثَّوب)
to promote, to raise, to advance,	رَقَى: رَفَعَ	check(qu)erboard	رَقْعَةُ الدَّمَامَا
to uplift, to upgrade, to elevate		chessboard	رَقْعَةُ الشَّطْرَنْج
to promote	رَقَى (إِلَى رُتَبَةٍ): نَجَّحَ	lot, plot, area, spot	رَقْعَةٌ: بَقْعَةٌ
to charm, to enchant, to use amulets,	رَقَى: عَوَّدَ	patch, spot	رَقْعَةٌ: بَقْعَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ مُتَمَيِّزَةٌ
charms, incantations, spells on		patch (sewing)	رَقْعَةٌ: لُطْمَةٌ يُرَقَّعُ بِهَا
to date (back) to, to go back to	رَقَى إِلَى: عَادَ تَارِيخُهُ إِلَى	patch (computer)	رَقْعَةٌ: تَصْبِيحٌ مُؤَقَّتٌ
watermelon	رَقِي: بَطِيخٌ أَحْمَرٌ	to thin (out), to fine	رَقِنَ: رَفَقَ
progress, advance(ment), development,	رَقِي: قَدَّمَ	to dilute, to thin down, to weaken,	رَقِنَ السَّائِلَ
rise		to attenuate	
staff sergeant	رَقِيبٌ أَوَّلٌ: رُتَبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	to flatten	رَقِنَ: سَطَحَ
watch, watchman, guard	رَقِيبٌ: حَارِسٌ	to foliate, to beat into foil, to laminate	رَقَنَ المُلْدَنَ
observer, watcher, watchman, spy	رَقِيبٌ: رَاغِبٌ	ester number	الرَّقْمُ الأَسْتَرِي (كِيمِ).
watchdog, lookout		baryon number	الرَّقْمُ البَارْيُونِي (فِيزِي).
sergeant	رَقِيبٌ: رُتَبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	bromine number	الرَّقْمُ البرومِينِي (كِيمِ)
heliotrope	رَقِيبُ الشَّمْسِ (زَيَات)	serial number	الرَّقْمُ السَّنْسَلِي
censor	رَقِيبٌ: مُرَاقِبُ المَطْبُوعَاتِ والأفلامِ	cetane number	الرَّقْمُ السِينَتَانِي (كِيمِ، نَفْطِ).
supervisor, superintendent,	رَقِيبٌ: مُشْرِفٌ	multiplier	الرَّقْمُ المَضْرُوبِ فِيهِ
overseer, inspector, surveillant, controller		ph value	الرَّقْمُ المِخْرُوجِي (هَس) (كِيمِ).
chaperon	رَقِيبَةُ الآدَابِ: قَهْرْمَانَةٌ	digit	رَقْمٌ (مِنْ صِفَرٍ إِلَى تِسْعَةٍ) (رِيَاضَةِ).
spell, talisman, charm, incantation,	رَقِيبَةٌ: تَعْوِذَةٌ	stress number	رَقْمُ الإِجْهَادِ (هِنْدِ).
amulet, fetish		saponification number	رَقْمُ القَصِينِ (كِيمِ).
white slaves	رَقِيقٌ أَتَيْحُ	hardness number	رَقْمُ الصَّلَادَةِ (مَعَادِ).
amiable, kind, nice, mild,	رَقِيقُ المُنَاجَبِ: رَقِيقٌ الحِشَاةِ	brinnel hardness number	رَقْمُ الصَّلَادَةِ الرِّينِيَّةِ (مَعَادِ).
friendly, affable, genial, gentle, bland		shop-number	رَقْمُ الصَّنْعِ: رَقْمُ المَصْنَعِ (هِنْدِ).
poor, needy, indigent, destitute	رَقِيقُ الحَالِ	part number	رَقْمُ القِطْعَةِ (هِنْدِ).
thin, fine, delicate, slender, flimsy,	رَقِيقٌ: دَقِيقٌ	binary digit	رَقْمٌ ثَنَائِي: بِتْ (رِيَاضَةِ، حَاسِبِ).
tenuous		decimal digit	رَقْمٌ عَشْرِي
flimsy	رَقِيقٌ: ضَعِيفٌ	record	رَقْمٌ قِيَاسِي
sensitive, sentimental, emotional	رَقِيقُ الشُّعُورِ	serial number	رَقْمٌ مُتَسَلِّلٌ
slave, thrall, bondsman, serf	رَقِيقٌ: عَبْدٌ	numeration	رَقْمٌ: إِخْصَاءٌ
tenderhearted, softhearted, loving,	رَقِيقُ الْقَلْبِ	number, numeral, figure, digit	رَقْمٌ: عَدَدٌ

genu, knee	رَقِيقَةٌ (رَب). رَقِيقَةٌ	compassionate, sympathetic	رَقِيقٌ مُعْتَقٌ
to calm	رَقِيقَ الْهَوَاءِ: هَدَأَ	freed slave	رَقِيقٌ: نَاعِمٌ
to stagnate, to become stagnant, dull, slack	رَقِيقَ كَسَدَ	soft, tender, gentle	رَقِيقٌ: هَزِيلٌ
to display	رَقِيقَ نَصَبَ	lank	رَقِيقَةٌ: صَفِيحَةٌ
to position	رَقِيقَ آيَا	foil, leaf, lamina	رَقِيقَةٌ لِحَابِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد)
to fix, to settle, to stabilize, to plant, to implant, to stick, to position	رَقِيقَ كَيْتَ	copper foil	رَقِيقٌ
to concentrate	رَقِيقَ جَمَعَ	inscription, tablet, letter, message	رَقِيقٌ مَخْتُومٌ
to concentrate on, to focus on, to stress, to emphasize, to highlight, to underline	رَقِيقَ عَلَى	lettre de cachet	رَقِيبٌ: إِبِلٌ
to concentrate, to condense	رَقِيقَ كَتَفَ	(riding) camels	رَقِيبٌ (السَّرَج)
to center, to centralize, to localize, to focalize, to focus	رَقِيقَ مَرَكَزَ	stirrup	رَقِيبٌ (الْخَيْلِ)
sprint	رَقِيقَ سَرِيعَ	rider, horseman, equestrian	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٍ، مَعْدَنٌ غَيْرُ خَالِصٍ
cavalcade	رَقِيقَ حَاجَ عَلَى فَوْسٍ: مَوْكِبٌ	ore	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ مِجَارِي (مَعْدَن)
running, run, race, racing, jogging	رَقِيقَ غَدَوَ	accumulation, commercial	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ غُلُوبِي
to run, to race, to jog	رَقِيقَ غَدَا	supergene ore	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ غُلُوبِي الشَّاشَةِ (جِيرِلُو)
to kneel (down), to bow (down)	رَقِيقَ رَكَعَ	rebellious ore jockey	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ مُقَاوِمٌ لِلصُّهْرِ (مَعْدَن)
to make (someone) kneel or bow down	رَقِيقَ رَكَعَ	runner, racer	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ غَدَا
prostration, bow	رَقِيقَ رَكَعَ	weakness, poorness	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ ضَعْفٌ
to kick	رَقِيقَ رَكَعَ	tumble	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ
kick	رَقِيقَ رَكَعَ	tumulos (pl. tumuli)	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ قَرَايِي: قُبَّةٌ لَا بَا (جِيرِلُو)
hacking	رَقِيقَ الطُّوبِ لِلتَّجْفِيفِ (بِنَاء)	side moraine	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ جَانِبِي (جِيرِلُو)
to accumulate, to amass, to heap up, to cumulate, to pile up, to stack (up)	رَقِيقَ كَتَمَ	accumulation of cuttings	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ الْخَفَرِ (نَفْط)
basis, basic element	رَقِيقَ أَسَاسَ	surface moraine	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ مِطْحِي (جِيرِلُو)
arris	رَقِيقَ حَادٍ: حَرَفٌ حَادٍ (بِنَاء)	pile, heap, stack	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ كُومَةٌ
quoin	رَقِيقَ حِجَرٍ زَاوِيَةٍ (بِنَاء)	recessional moraine	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ مُتَقَهِّقِر (جِيرِلُو)
support, prop, stay, shore, pillar	رَقِيقَ دَعَامَةٍ	papers (wretched)	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ وَزَقٍ (كَمِيَّةٌ وَنَاقِي)
corner, nook	رَقِيقَ زَاوِيَةٍ	caravan, convoy, procession, riders	رَقِيبٌ: قَاوِلَةٌ
to garage, to park	رَقِيقَ السَّيَارَةِ	to ride, to mount, to get (up) on, to seat oneself on, to board, to embark	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ
to lean on, to rely on, to trust, to depend on, to count on	رَقِيقَ إِلَى	to become obstinate, stubborn, to act rashly, opinionated, to be reckless	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ
corner	رَقِيقَ رَقِيبِي	to compose	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ
riding, mounting, getting (up) on, boarding, embarkation	رَقِيقَ انْصِطَاءَ	to assemble, to put together, to fit together, to install, to compound, to combine	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ (شَيْئًا فَوْقَ شَيْءٍ)
horseback riding, horsemanship	رَقِيقَ الْخَيْلِ	to stack up	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ (عَلَى)
		superimpose	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ لَأَلِيًا: وَجَعٌ لَأَلِيًا
		to coffer	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ: قَفَرٌ: غَفَقٌ
		to darken	رَقِيبٌ: كَازٌ: نَاعِمٌ (بَيْن)
		to fit together	

steelyard	رُمَّانَةٌ (ميزان القبان): قَبَاب
hand grenade, grenade	رُمَّانَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ
cineshoot	رُمَامَةٌ مَتَحَرَكَةٌ
a piece of a worn-out rope	رُمَّةٌ: لُطْعَةٌ مِنْ خَبَلٍ بَالٍ
remitron	رَمِتْرُونٌ: صِلَامٌ غَازِيٌّ عَدَّادٌ (إلكتروني)
(log) raft, catamaran, lighter, float	رَمَتْ: طَوَافٌ (بحري)
spear, lance	رُمَحٌ
lance	رُمَحٌ: مِصْرَعٌ (للمعاملات الجراحية)
schleroma	رُمَدٌ جافٌ (عطب.)
trachoma	رُمَدٌ حُمِيٌّ: حُطَارٌ: تَرَاخُومَا
vernal catarrh	رُمَدٌ رُبْعِيٌّ (عطب.)
sore-eyed	رُمَدٌ: أَرَمَدٌ
ophthalmia, conjunctivitis	رُمَدٌ: انْتِهَابُ الْعَيْنِ
to have sore eyes	رُمَدَ الرَّجُلُ
to become inflamed, sore	رُمَدَتِ الْعَيْنُ
to incinerate, to cremate, to burn to ashes	رُمَدَ: أَخْرَقَ مَحْوَلًا إِلَى رُمَادٍ
inquiry character	رُمَزُ الاسْتِعْلَامِ
sign character	رُمَزُ الْإِشَارَةِ
additional character	رُمَزٌ إِضَائِيٌّ
cancel character (can)	رُمَزُ الْإِلْغَاءِ: رُمَزُ الْحَذْفِ
ignore character	رُمَزُ التَّجَاهُلِ
transmission control character	رُمَزُ التَّحَكُّمِ بِالْبَثِّ
print control character	رُمَزُ التَّحَكُّمِ بِالطَّبْعِ
tabulation character (tab)	رُمَزُ الْجَدْوَلَةِ
delete character (del)	رُمَزُ الْحَذْفِ أَوْ الْمَحْوِ
shift-out character	رُمَزُ الشِّيفَرَةِ الْخَاصَةِ
shift-in character	رُمَزُ الشِّيفَرَةِ الْقِيَاسِيَةِ
o zero	رُمَزُ الصُّفْرِ
control character, command character	رُمَزُ الضَّبْطِ أَوْ التَّحَكُّمِ
negatif knowledge character (nak)	رُمَزُ الْعِلْمِ بِالْوُصُولِ السَّلْبِيِّ
space character	رُمَزُ الْمُبَاعَدَةِ
synchronization character	رُمَزُ التَّوَاقُفِ
area code	رُمَزُ الْمَنْطَقَةِ
binary coded character	رُمَزٌ بِالشِّيفَرَةِ الثَّانِيَةِ

equitation, manege	رُكُوبٌ: مَطْعَةٌ
mount, riding animal	رُكُوبَةٌ: سَبْعَةٌ ارْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (لِلْمِقْرَابِ)
altazimuth mounting	رُكُوبَةٌ
cofficepot	رُكُودٌ (عطب.)
hypostasis, stasis	رُكُودٌ
stagnancy, stagnation, stasis, recession, depression, slump, standstill, dullness	رُكُودِيٌّ (عطب.)
hypostatic, static	رُكُوعٌ: مُصَنَّدٌ رُكْعٌ
kneeling, bowing	رُكُونٌ: اِعْتِمَادٌ: ثِقَّةٌ
reliance, confidence, trust	رُكُوزَةٌ
candle	رُكُوزَةٌ ثَلْبِيَّةٌ: دَعَامَةٌ إِنْسَائِلِيَّةٌ (معد.)
buckstay	رُكُوزَةُ الْحَالَةِ: (معد. معد.)
border-pile	رُكُوزَةٌ دَاعِمَةٌ
doorpost	رُكُوزَةٌ: دَعَامَةٌ
support, stanchion, rest, stay, brace, bracket, prop, pier, pillar, pile	رُكْبِكٌ: ضَعِيفٌ
weak, poor	رُكْبِيٌّ: مُسْتَكْرٍ
encamped	رُمٌ الْأَنْفِ (تَوَلَّيْعَةٌ)
rhinoplasty	رُمٌ: بَلْيٌ
to decay, to rot, to disintegrate, to decompose	الرُّمَّاحُ: الْفَارِسُ حَامِلُ الرُّمَحِ
lancer	رُمَادٌ
ash, ashes, cinders	رُمَادُ الْبَرَائِكِينَ
cinerite	رُمَادُ الْحَشْبِ
wood ash	رُمَادُ الْعِظَمِ (كسبي.)
bone ash	الرُّمَادُ الْحَقِيقِيُّ أَوْ الْمُتَخَلَّفُ (كسبي.)
residual ash	رُمَادِيٌّ: شَبِيهِ الرُّمَادِ
ashen, ashy, ash-colored, gray	رُمَادِيٌّ: أَشْهَبٌ
gray, grey	الرُّمَادِيَّةُ (عطب.)
cinerea	رُمَالٌ: الْفُطْرُ: رُمَالٌ حَاطِيَةٌ لِلْفُطْرِ (نقط.)
oil sands	رُمَالَةٌ: آلَةٌ لَتَرْسِلَ الرُّمَالَ لِلشَّخْصِينَ أَوْ لَتَنْظِيفِ
sandblasting machine	رُمَامٌ: أَكَلٌ الرُّمَمِ (حيوي.)
saprophage	رُمَانٌ: شَجَرَةُ رُمَانٍ
pomegranate tree	رُمَانَةٌ
pomegranate	



last spark of life, last breath of life رَمَقَ: الرُّمَقُ الْأَخِيرُ

eyes at رَمَقَتْ: عَيْنُهُ

to sand رَمَلٌ — (عَطَى بِالرَّمْلِ): سَقَلٌ (بِالْحَقْفَانِ)

black sand رَمَلٌ أَسْوَدُ: مُعَادُنٌ طَعْنِيَّةٌ (صَهْرٌ: حَبْلُولُ)

urocheras رَمَلِي الْبَوْلِ (طَب.)

greensand رَمَلِي خَضِرَاوِي (صَهْرٌ)

fine sand رَمَلِي ذَقِيقٌ

parting sand رَمَلِي عَازِلٌ (كِسْمٌ)

gas sand رَمَلِي الْغَازِ (حَبْلُولُ)

burnt sand رَمَلٌ مُحْتَرَقٌ: رَمَلٌ نَاعِمٌ (صَهْرٌ)

open sand رَمَلٌ مُسَامِي: جَيْدٌ الْإِنْفَادَةِ (صَهْرٌ)

arenaceous, sand-, sabulous رَمَلٌ: ثَوَابٌ ذَقِيقٌ

sandy رَمَلِي (مُتَوَرِّجٌ بِالرَّمْلِ)

arduous رَمَلِي (نَسِيَةٌ إِلَى رَمَلٍ)

to repair, to overhaul, to mend, رَمَمَ: أَصْلَحَ

to fix, to restore, to recondition, to rebuild

index notation الرُّمُوزُ الْأُمِّيَّةُ: تَوْحِيذٌ (رَبَاضَةٌ)

beaufort notation رُمُوزٌ "بُوفُورْت" (مُعَادٌ)

computer code رُمُوزٌ الْحَاسُوبِ (حَاسِبٌ)

cipher, code رُمُوزٌ: شَيْفَرَةٌ

javelin throw(ing), javelin رَمَى الرَّمْحِ

archery رَمَى السَّهَامِ

discus throw(ing), discus رَمَى الْقُرْصِ

shot put, putting the shot رَمَى الْكَوْرَةِ الْحَدِيدِيَّةِ

shooting, firing, fire, opening of رَمَى: إِطْلَاقُ النَّارِ

fire

throw, cast, fling, hurl, toss, pelting, رَمَى: قَذَفَ

launching

to knock down رَمَى: أَسْقَطَ

to shoot, to fire, to open fire رَمَى: أَطْلَقَ النَّارَ

to throw, to cast, to fling, to hurl, رَمَى: أَلْقَى: قَذَفَ

to toss, to pelt, to strike

to drive at, to aim at, to intend to, رَمَى إِلَى: قَصَدَ

to purpose to

to charge with, to accuse of رَمَى بِـ: أَلْهَمَ

to sow dissension or to stir up رَمَى بَيْنَ: أَوْقَعَ

discord among or between, to drive a wedge between

form feed character

line feed character

code extension character

binary character

bell character

xe

intensity of an electric

logical symbol

blank, space character

allegory

emblem

symbol, token, emblem, logo mark,

sign, insignia

symbol, embodiment, incarnation,

picture, typical example, image

to symbolize, to represent, to stand for, رَمَزَ إِلَى

to denote, to connote

to indicate, to point to, رَمَزَ (إِلَى): أَشَارَ (إِلَى)

to motion (to), to make a sign (to)

to symbolize, to represent, رَمَزَ (إِلَى): مَثَّلَ

to stand for

to code, to encode رَمَزَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى رُمُوزٍ

mystic رَمَزِيٌّ: مُجَازِيٌّ

symbolic, logic, symbolical رَمَزِيٌّ

figurative رَمَزِيٌّ: مُجَازِيٌّ

symbolism رَمَزِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبُ الصَّبْرِ بِالرَّمْزِ)

burial, burying, interment رَمَسَ: دَفَنَ

grave, tomb, sepulcher رَمَسَ: قَبْرَ

to bury, to entomb, to inter, to inhumate رَمَسَ: دَفَنَ

eyelash(es), lash(es), cilium رَمَشَ: رَمَشَ: هَدَبَ

to blink, to wink, to bat رَمَشَ (بَحْنَهُ): طَرَفَ

excessive heat, scorching heat, رَمَضَاءُ: رَمَضَ

swelter

Ramadan رَمَضَانُ: شَهْرُ الصَّوْمِ عِنْدَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ

clones رَمَعٌ: تَشْجَعَاتٌ عَيْنِيَّةٌ طَاهِرَةٌ، رَجَفَانٌ (حَبْلُولُ)

clonic رَمَعِيٌّ (طَب.)

to glance at, to look at, to eye, رَمَعَ: نَظَرَ إِلَى

to regard

gymnophobia	رُهَابُ الْغُرَى (طب.)	to undershoot	رَمَى دُونَ الْمَدَفِّ: قَصُرَ
ailurophobia	رُهَابُ الْقَطْطِ (طب.)	throw, cast, fling, toss	رَمَى: الْمَرَّةَ مِنْ رَمَى
kynophobia	رُهَابُ الْكَلَابِ (طب.)	shot	رَمَى: طَلَّقَ (نَارِي)
hydrophobia	رُهَابُ الْمَاءِ (طب.)	decayed, decomposed, rotten, moldy	رَمِيمٌ: بَالٍ
rabies	رُهَابُ الْمَاءِ: سَعَارٌ (طب.)	resonance	رَنَّ: أَسْدَى
phobia	رُهَابٌ: خَوْفٌ مُرَاضِي	to ring, to toll, to peal, to resound,	رَنَّ: ذَقَى
phobic	رُهَابِي (طب.)	to ting, to tinkle, to resonate	
thinness, slimness, slenderness, fineness,	رَهَافَةٌ	to gaze at, to stare at, to look at, to eye,	رَتَا إِلَى
delicacy, delicateness, flimsiness		to turn the eyes to	
bet, wager, stake(s)	رَهَانٌ	to ogle, to eye, to stare at	رَتَا بِنَظَرِهِ: لَمَحَ
to fear, to dread, to apprehend,	رَهَبٌ: خَافَ	ringing, resounding, resonant,	رَتَانٌ: طَقَانٌ (مر.)
to become afraid, frightened, terrified		sonorous, sounding, high-sounding, pealing	
monastic order, friary	رُهْبَانٌ وَرَاهِبَاتٌ	tinkle, reindeer, caribou	رَلَّةٌ: أَيْلٌ (سُحُوفَان)
monkish	رُهْبَانِي	laurel, noble laurel, bay laurel, sweet	رُلْدٌ (رَبَات.)
awe, dread, veneration, reverence, fright,	رَهْبَةٌ	bay, artemisia, aloeswood	
fear, alarm, apprehension, terror, horror		herring	رُلْكَةٌ (سَلَك)
phobia	رَهْبَةٌ: رُهَابٌ (طب.)	kipper	رُلْكَةٌ مُنْطَلَعَةٌ
monasticism, monastic, order, friary	رَهْبَتَةٌ	to intone, to modulate, to recite, to chant,	رُلْمٌ
sisterhood	رَهْبَتَةٌ: الْأُخُوَّةُ الرَّهْبَانِيَّةُ	to sing, to hum	
friary, convent	رَهْبَتَةٌ: دَيْرٌ	ring(ing), toll(ing), peal, tinkle, resonance	رَزِينٌ
realgar	رَهْجُ الْغَارِ: ثَانِي كَرِيمِدِ الزُّرْنِخِ الطَّبِيعِيِّ (مَصْدَرٌ)	renin	رَزِينٌ: كُلُّوَيْنٌ: الْأَزِيمُ كُلُّوِي (طب.)
altostratus	رَهْجٌ عَالٍ: سَحَابٌ طَبَقِي (مَسَحٌ)	nmr = nuclear magnetic	رَزِينٌ مُنْطَلِيسِي نُوَوِي (فِيز.)
family, kinsfolk, kindred, kin, people	رَهْطٌ: أَهْلٌ	resonance	
group, troop, band, company, body	رَهْطٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ	rennin	رَزِينٌ: مِتْفَعِينٌ (كِيم.)
tribe	رَهْطٌ: قَبِيلَةٌ	rhenium (re)	الرَّيْنِيُومُ: عُنْصُرٌ كَلِيمِي وَفَرْغُهُ (كِيم.)
stress	رَهَقٌ عَامٌّ: إِزْهَاقٌ	to amble	رَهَاً: سَارَ بِتَمَهُّلٍ
mortgaging, pawning, pledging,	رَهْنٌ: إِجْرَاءُ الرَّهْنِ	claustrophobia	رُهَابٌ: الْاِخْتِجَازُ (طب.)
hypotheation		pharmacophobia	رُهَابٌ: الْأَدْوِيَّةُ (طب.)
mortgage, lien, guaranty,	رَهْنٌ (جَ رُهُونٌ وَرِهَانٌ)	phasmophobia	رُهَابٌ: الْاِخْتِجَازُ (طب.)
gage, pledge, security, pawn		acrophobia	رُهَابٌ: الْأَمَاكِنُ الْمُرْتَفَعَةُ (طب.)
at his command, at his disposal,	رَهْنٌ: إِشَارَتُهُ	autophobia	رُهَابٌ: الْاِنْفِرَادُ (طب.)
at his service		zoophobia	رُهَابٌ: الْحَيَوَانَاتِ (طب.)
pending investigation	رَهْنُ التَّحْقِيقِ: قَبْدُ التَّحْقِيقِ	agoraphobia	رُهَابٌ: الْخَلَاءُ
pledge	رَهْنُ الْحَيَازَةِ: ضَمَانٌ	brontophobia	رُهَابٌ: الرُّعْدُ (طب.)
subject to, conditional upon,	رَهْنٌ بِسَ: مُتَوَقِّفٌ عَلَى	agoraphobia	رُهَابٌ: السَّاحِ (طب.)
contingent upon, dependent on		carcinophobia	رُهَابٌ: السَّرَطَانُ
mortgage	رَهْنٌ عَقَارِي	noctiphobia	رُهَابٌ: الظُّلُمَاتِ (طب.)
to mortgage, to pawn, to pledge,	رَهْنٌ: قَدَّمَ كَرَهْنٌ	scotophobia	رُهَابٌ: الْقَتْمَةِ (طب.)

stall	رُؤَا: شُرْطَة (في مَسْرَح)	to hypothecate, to deposit as security	رَهَن: اعطى رَهْنًا
arcade	رُؤَا: مَقْطَر	to secure	رَهَن: رَهْنَة
stoic	رُؤَا: زَيْتُونِي	hostage	رَهَن: ضِمَان، يَذَق
stoicism	رُؤَا: مَنَظَب فِلْسَافِي	pawn	رَهَن: رَهْنَة
narrative	رُؤَا: (مَرْ)	crane, demoiselle	رَهَن: رَهْنَة
allegation	رُؤَا: اَدْعَاء	amble	رَهَن: سَيْر مُتَمَهِّل
novel, story, narration, tale, narrative	رُؤَا: قِصَّة	ambler	رَهَن: مَطِيَّة اَمْرَاة
novelle	رُؤَا: قِصَّة	terrible, awful, dreadful, fearful, ghastly,	رَهَن: رَهَب
vary	رُؤَا: مُخْتَلَفَة	frightful, horrible, gruesome, dire, horrendous	رَهَن: رَهْنَة
curdle milk, curd(s)	رُؤَا: تَبَن زَائِب	hostage	رَهَن: رَهْنَة
slurry	رُؤَا: مِلَاح رَائِق الْقَوَام (بِنَاء)	storybook	رُؤَا: (عَمَلٍ أَوْ كِتَاب)
somnambulism,	رُؤَا: سَرْمَة (السَّيْر خِلَال النَّوْم)	novelist, romancer, storywriter,	رُؤَا: فَصَّاح
sleepwalking, noctambulism, noctambulation		storyteller	
ruble	رُؤَا: عُمْلَة رُوسِيَّة	novelistic, narrative	رُؤَا: قِصَصِي
rubellite	رُؤَا: تَوْرَمَالِين أَحْمَر شَفَّاف (مَعْدَن)	circulation, currency, popularity, (great,	رُؤَا: رَوَاج
shrimp, prawn, crayfish, lobster	رُؤَا: إِيْبَان	good) demand, salability, marketability	
rupee	رُؤَا: عُمْلَة هِنْدِيَّة	going, leaving, departure	رُؤَا: فَجَاب
rubidium (rb)	الرُّؤَيْدِيَوْم: عَصْر فِلْزِي (كِيمِي)	lees	رُؤَا: سَب
roton	رُؤَا: كَمَّ دَوْرَانِي نَظَرٍ لِلْقَوَاتُون (غِير)	lagoon(al) deposits	رُؤَا: السَّاحِلَات الشَّاطِئَة (جِيُولُ)
routine	رُؤَا: رُوتِين	subterranean deposits	رُؤَا: السَّاحِلَات خُوفِيَّة (جِيُولُ)
red tape, governmental officialism	رُؤَا: حُكُومِي	estuarine deposits	رُؤَا: السَّاحِلَات خَلِجِيَّة (جِيُولُ)
or routine, bureaucracy		superficial deposits	رُؤَا: السَّاحِلَات سَطْحِيَّة (جِيُولُ)
humdrum, monotonous, monotone, routine	رُؤَا: رُوتِينِي	aggradational deposits	رُؤَا: السَّاحِلَات طَبِئِيَّة (جِيُولُ)
dung	رُؤَا: رُوت (عَب)	organic deposits	رُؤَا: السَّاحِلَات عَضُويَّة (جِيُولُ)
drung, droppings, manure	رُؤَا: بَغَر	offshore deposits	رُؤَا: السَّاحِلَات غَمْرِيَّة مُشَاطِطَة (جِيُولُ)
zeitgeist	رُؤَا: العَصْر	abyssal deposits	رُؤَا: السَّاحِلَات غُورِيَّة (جِيُولُ)
holy spirit, holy ghost	الرُّؤَا: الْقُدْس	synchronous deposits	رُؤَا: السَّاحِلَات مُتَوَاقِة (جِيُولُ)
gumption	رُؤَا: الْمُبَاذَرَة	nitrate deposits	رُؤَا: السَّاحِلَات النِّتْرَات (جِيُولُ)
sense of humor	رُؤَا: الْكُتْكَة	fluvial deposits	رُؤَا: السَّاحِلَات نَهْرِيَّة (جِيُولُ)
sportsmanship	رُؤَا: رِيَاضِيَّة	dodge, shift, trick, artifice, wile	رُؤَا: حِيلَة
morale, spirit(s)	رُؤَا: مَعْنَوِيَّة	peristyle	رُؤَا: بَاقَة
essence, extract, extraction	رُؤَا: خُلَاصَة	hallway	رُؤَا: نَهْر (في بَيْتٍ أَوْ بِنَاء)
puck	رُؤَا: عَفْرِيت	portico	رُؤَا: بَيْنِ أَعْمَدَة
mind	رُؤَا: عَقْل	porch	رُؤَا: دَهْلِيز
spiritualist	رُؤَا: (تَابِعِ الْمَذْهَبِ الْأَرْوَاحِي) عَالَمِ رُوحَانِي	cloister	رُؤَا: دَفْر: رُؤَا: مَعْمَد
to spiritualize	رُؤَا: (يَجْعَلُ الشَّيْءَ رُوحِيًّا أَوْ رُوحَانِيًّا)	portico, open gallery, colonnade,	رُؤَا: رَوَاق
spiritual, pneumatic, immaterial,	رُؤَا: رُوحِي: رُوحَانِي	loggia, porch, corridor, passageway, lobby,	
incorporeal, animistic, animist		hallway, vestibule	

to curdle, to curd	رُوب (الْقَب)	spirituous, alcoholic	روحى: كحولى
to promote, to push the sale of merchandise	رُوج البِضَاعَة	spiritually	روحًا: بالروح
to dispose of counterfeit money	رُوج غَمْلَة زَائِفَة	alcoholic beverages, spirits, spirituous liquors	روحية
to circulate, to spread, to propagate, to publicize, to propagandize, to popularize	رُوج: لَشَر	prospecting	رُود: تَنْقِيب
to refresh, to revive, to soothe, to animate, to ease, to relieve, to entertain, to amuse, to cheer up	رُوج (عن): رَفَّحَ عَنْ	rhodium (rh)	الرُودِيوم: حَصَرُ فَارِزِي يُعْطِي الْبَاهِرَ (كَبِير)
to amuse oneself, to recreate	رُوج عَنْ نَفْسِهِ	calendar	رُودِلَامَة: لَقُوم
to fan, to ventilate, to air	رُوج: هَوَى	galvanotype	رُوسَم (بِالْقَلْبِيسِ الْكَهْرَبَانِي)
to tame, to domesticate, to housebreak, to break (in), to subdue, to subjugate, to train	رُوسَن	russian	روسى: مِنْ سَكَانِ رُوسَا
to frighten, to scare, to intimidate, to terrorize, to dismay, to horrify, to terrify	رُوسُغ: أَخَافَ	sky light	رُوشَن: مَتَوَر
to clarify, to clear, to purify, to fine, to filter	رُوق: صَفَّى	kindergarten	رُوضَة الْأَطْفَال
to quench one's thirst, to drink one's fill, to be irrigated, watered, supplied with water	رُوي: ارْكَوَى	garden, meadow	رُوضَة: حَدِيقَة
to narrate, to relate, to tell, to recite	رُوى: حَكَى	fear, fright, dread, terror, horror, scare, dismay	رُوع: خَوْفٌ
to irrigate, to water, to supply with water	رُوى: سَقَى	heart, soul, mind	رُوع: قَلْبٌ
minim rest	الرُّويَة (مَر)	gallantry	رُوعَة: بِسَالَة (طَبِيع)
gradually, little by little, slowly	رُويْدَا رُويْدَا	splendor, magnificence, magic, beauty	رُوعَة: قِتَّة
slowly! take it easy! take your time!	رُويْدَا	superbness, glamor, charm, loveliness	رُوعَان: مَعْتَنَرٌ رَاغٌ
deliberation, permeditation, patience, deliberateness, slowness, care	رُويَة: تَأَنُّ	dodging, evasion, swerving, skewing	الرُّوْقِي: السَّائِلُ الرَّاغِق (كَبِير)
rhē (غير)	رِي: وَحْدَة لَيْسَ الْمُوَعَة (مَعَكُوسُ السَّيْبِيَّاز)	supernatant liquid	رُوكْبِي: إِحْدَى الْعَابِ كُرَّةِ الْقَدَمِ
hypocrisy, dissimulation, duplicity, double-dealing, dissemblance	رِيَاء: تَفَاقٌ	rugby	رُول: وَلِيحَة مُتَعَدِّدَة تَتَبَّعُ اللَّوْلَبَ فِي الْبَاءِ (بَاء)
antitrades	الرِّيَّاحُ الصَّجَارِيَّةُ الْمَضَادَّةُ (مَعَاد)	rawl	رُوم: رَهْبَة
solar wind	الرِّيَّاحُ الشَّمْسِيَّةُ: (رَهْبَة. غَيْر)	desire, wish	الرُّومُ الْأَرْمُونُوكْسُ
zephyrs	الرِّيَّاحُ الْغَرْبِيَّةُ: لَيْسَ غَلِيل (مَعَاد)	the greek orthodox, the greek orthodox church	الرُّومُ الْكَاثُولِيكُ
polar winds	رِيَّاحُ قُطْبِيَّة (مَعَاد)	the roman catholics, the roman catholic church	رُومَاتِيزم: دَاءُ الْمَفَاصِلِ (طَب)
head wind	رِيَّاحُ مُعَاكِسَة	rheumatism	رُومَاتِيكِي: رُومَاتِيكِي (طَب)
gradient wind	رِيَّاحُ اللَّامِل: رِيَّاحٌ مُتَعَدِّلُ الْهَضْبِ (جَنَر)	rheumatic	رُومَانْتِيكِي: رُومَانْتِيكِي
veering winds	رِيَّاحُ يَمِينِيَّة (مَعَاد)	romantic	رُومَانْتِيكِيَّة: رُومَانْتِيكِيَّة
		romanticism	رُومَانِي: قِتَّة رُومَانِيَّة
		roman	رُومَنْسِي: (فَوْعَلَة بِالرُّومَنْسِيَّة)
		romantic	رُومَنْسِيَّة: خَرَكَة أَدْبِيَّة وَقِيَّة وَفَلْسَفِيَّة
		romanticism	رُومِي: دِيكُ رُومِي (حِوَان)
		turkey	رُودَل: رُودَل (زَبَات)
		rhubarb	رُودَل: رُودَل (زَبَات)
		glamor, splendor, luster, grace, beauty	رُودَل: رُودَل (زَبَات)

الرَّيَّة (طائر في جنوب أمريكا شبه بالعامية الأفريقية) rhea



while awaiting, until, till, while, as long as	رَيْعًا
south-wester	رَيْحٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ غَرْبِيَّةٌ (معاد)
sirocco	رَيْحٌ حَارَةٌ شَرْقِيَّةٌ
khamisin	رَيْحُ الْخَمْسِينَ
simoom	رَيْحُ السَّمُومِ: رَيْحٌ اقْتِمَاسِي
tramontana	رَيْحُ الشَّمَالِ (أَوْ جِهَةِ الشَّمَالِ)
north wind, norther, northerly	رَيْحٌ شَمَالِيَّةٌ
northwester	رَيْحٌ شَمَالِيَّةٌ غَرْبِيَّةٌ
aerocoly	رَيْحُ الْقَوْلُونِ (طَب)
pneumatothorax	رَيْحٌ صَدْرِيَّةٌ (طَب)
cross-talk	رَيْحٌ مُتَعَرِّضَةٌ أَوْ مُتَعَامِدَةٌ (مُتَعَرِّضٌ)
monsoon, seasonal wind	رَيْحٌ مُوسِمِيَّةٌ
catabatic wind	رَيْحٌ هَابِطَةٌ (معاد)
flatus	رَيْحٌ: غَازٌ الْأَمْعَاءِ (طَب)
wind	رَيْحٌ: هَوَاءٌ مُتَعَرِّكٌ
basil, sweet basil	رَيْحَانٌ (زَيْت)
dittany	رَيْحَانَةُ الْأَرْضِ
aeolian	رَيْحِيٌّ: هَوَالِيٌّ
remiges	رَيْشُ الْجَنَاحِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)
feather(s), feathering, plume, plumage	رَيْشُ الطَّيْرِ
screw blade	رَيْشَةُ الرِّفَافِ: نَصْلُ الْمُرْوَحَةِ (مَحَر)
plectrum	رَيْشَةُ الْعَارِفِ
feather	رَيْشَةٌ (كِتَابِيَّةٌ): قَلَمٌ
nib	رَيْشَةُ الْكِتَابَةِ: سَنٌ
blade, vane	رَيْشَةُ الْمُرْوَحَةِ
propeller blade	رَيْشَةُ الْمُرْوَحَةِ (مَحَر)
nib, pen point	رَيْشَةُ: طَرَفُ الْقَلَمِ
brush, paintbrush	رَيْشَةُ: فُرْشَةُ الرَّسْمِ
pen, quill	رَيْشَةُ: قَلَمٌ
feather, plume, quill	رَيْشَةُ: وَاحِدَةٌ مِنْ رَيْشِ الطَّيْرِ
feathery	رَيْشِيٌّ: خَفِيفٌ
pinnate	رَيْشِيٌّ الشَّكْلِ الرَّابِعِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)

exploration, reconnaissance, رِيَادَةٌ: اسْتِكْشَافٌ
reconitering, scout(ing), pathfinding,
pioncering

pioneer, pathfinding رِيَادِيٌّ
furniture, furnishings رِيَاشٌ: اثْنَاتٌ
sport(s), athletics, gymnastics, رِيَاضَةٌ (بَدَنِيَّةٌ إِخ)

physical exercise(s), physical education,
physical training

windsurf رِيَاضَةُ التَّرَحُّلِ عَلَى الْمَاءِ



pad (sport)	رِيَاضَةُ السَّيْرِ السَّرِيعِ
volleyball	رِيَاضَةُ الْكُرَةِ الطَّلَاةِ
water sport	رِيَاضَةُ مَائَةٍ
mathematics	رِيَاضَةٌ: رِيَاثِيَّاتٌ
mathematical	رِيَاثِيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرِّيَاثِيَّاتِ)
math	رِيَاثِيَّاتٌ
athletic, sports	رِيَاثِيٌّ (ة)
sportsman	رِيَاثِيٌّ
sport(s), sportive,	رِيَاثِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرِّيَاثَةِ (الْبَدَنِيَّةِ)
sporting, sporty, athletic, gymnastic	رِيَاثِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرِّيَاثِيَّاتِ
mathematical	رِيَاثِيٌّ: جَمَانِيٌّ
gymnastic	رِيَاثِيٌّ: لَاعِبٌ رِيَاثِيٌّ
athlete, sportsman, sport,	رِيَاثِيٌّ: لَاعِبٌ رِيَاثِيٌّ
gymnast	رِيَاثِيَّاتٌ: عِلْمُ الرِّيَاثِيَّاتِ
mathematics	رِيَالٌ: عُقْلَةٌ غَرْبِيَّةٌ
riyal, rial	رَيْبٌ: شَكٌّ
doubt, suspicion, distrust, mistrust,	رَيْبٌ: شَكٌّ
uncertainty, misgiving, doubtfulness, dubiety,	رَيْبٌ: شَكٌّ
skepticism, incredulity	رَيْبٌ: شَكٌّ
gooseberry, currant-fruited rhubarb,	رَيْبُ (زَيْت)
currant	رَيْبُ (زَيْت)
mistrust, distrust	رَيْبٌ: شَكٌّ
riboflavin	رَيْبُولَافِين (فِيْتَامِين ب ٢)

saliva, spittle	رَيِّق: لُعَاب	revenue, incomings, proceeds, yield,	رَيِّح: غَلَّة
antelope, white gazelle, white	رَيِّم: غَزَالٌ أَيْبَهُ	income, returns, receipts, profits	
addax		prime, bloom, heyday	رَيِّهَان
oryx	رَيِّم: غَزَالٌ صَحْرَاوِيّ	countryside	الرَّيِّف
rheostat	رَيُّوسْتَات: نَاطِقُ الْفَيَّار (معدن كهربائي)	country	رَيِّف: حَقُول
riometer	رَيُّومِيْتَر: مَقْيَاسُ الْأَصْصَاصِ الْمُسْتَمَرِّ فِي طَبَقَةِ الْعِلَافِ الْجَوِّيِّ الْمَتَالَيْنِ (فيزيائي)	reef	رَيِّف: شَجَب (حيدلر)
irrigation, scent, perfume, aroma	رَيِّي: رِيّ	countryman, provincial,	رَيِّفِي: أَحَدُ سُكَّانِ الرَّيِّفِ
succulent, juicy, fresh, tender	رَيَّان: غَضَن	bucolic, rustic	
windy	رَيِّح (مَعْرُوضٌ لِلرَّيَّاح)	rural, rustic, country, pastoral,	رَيِّفِي: عَاصِمٌ بِالرَّيِّفِ
		countrified, provincial, bucolic	
		countryman, rural	رَيِّفِي: قَرْوِيّ

ز

زائف: مُؤَوَّر false, counterfeit, forged, spurious, falsified, fake, phony, pseudo, bogus, unreal
زائل: سَوِيْعُ الزَّوَالِ transient, transitory, passing, ephemeral, evanescent, impermanent, volatile
زائفة: تَوَسُّبُ الزُّنْبِي (هند. كهرياب) quickening
زاج: حَامِضُ الكِبْرَيْتِك (كيم.) vitriol
زاج أخضر: كِبْرَيْتَاتُ الحَمِيدُوْر (كيم.) green vitriol
زاجر: رَاذِعُ restraint, check, inhibition, deterrent, preventive, impediment, prohibitive
الزَّاحِفُ القُشْرِي: لَاقِطِي مِنَ القُشْرِيَّات (أحياء) reptant
الزَّاحِفُ المَجْنَح (حيوان متفرد): العُفَّاء pterodactyl



زاحف: زَاحِفَة creeping, crawling, reptilian, reptile
زحاف: زَحَاف (بُشْبُشَةُ الزَّوَاحِف) reptilian
زاحف: مُجَرَّج (مُتَأَخِّر) straggler
زاحفة طاعية (زاحفة لأحمة مُتَفَرِّضَة) tyrannosaurus
زاحم: نَافِسُ to compete with, to vie with, to rival, to contend with, to emulate
زاحِر (بـ): خَافِلٌ full of, filled with, replete with, abounding in, rich in, loaded with, (over) flowing with, profuse, copious
زاد: مَزُونَة provisions, supplies, supply, store(s)
زاد المسافر viaticum
زاد: مُنْعَقَاتُ مُزَوَّد بِهَا نِظَامٌ مَعْلُومَاتِي input
زاد الأجر to overpay
زاد الأمر سَوْءًا to aggravate, to complicate, to worsen the situation
زاد السَّليَّة (الكِمْيَاوِيَّة): اِحْتِمَالُ العُفَّالَةِ (رَمَاد) to passivate
زاد الضرائب to aggravate the taxes

ز، زاي: اِحْرَفُ الحَدَاثِي عَشْرُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ العَرَبِيَّةِ Z, z
ز: الزُّمُرُ الكِمْيَاوِي لِعَنْصَرِ الزُّرْنِيخ (كيم.) as (arsenic)
زُوْأَم (مَوْت) sudden violent (death)
زُوْأَن (نبات) dandelion
زُوْأَن: حَبُّ الشَّبَابِ blackhead, comedo
زُيْتَر: وَبَر nap, fuzz, fluff
زَيْقِي (معدن) mercury, quicksilver
زَيْقِي (مُتَضَمِّنُ زَيْقَا) mercurial
زَيْر (الأسد) roar(ing)
زَيْر: زُفْرَة roach
زَيْر صُنْدُوقِي (من أَفْرَاضِ الحَبَل) siffilage
زَيْر صُورِي cornage
زَيْدُ الجَسُوءَةِ: مُدْعَمٌ بِأَكْثَرِ مِمَّا يَنْبَغِي (نباء) overrigid, redundant
زَيْدُ المُضَاءَةِ (هند) over-damped
زَيْدٌ: إِضَافِي additional, extra, excess, redundant, excessive, immoderate
زَيْد: سَطْحٌ مَكَافِي مُجَسِّم (رِیاضَة) hyperbolic, paraboloid
زَيْد: عَلَامَة + plus
زَيْد: مُزَاد addition to, added to, increased by, in plus, with the addition of
زَيْدَة أَنْفِيَّة adenoids
زَيْدَة جِلْدِيَّة تَظْهَرُ فِي الجَوَاد crowfoot
زَيْدَة قُودِيَّة (رطب) vermiform appendix
زَيْدَة: قِرْنَة excrescence, outgrowth
زَيْدَة: مُلْحَقٌ appendix
زَيْدِي (رطب) appendicular
زَيْدِي المَقْلَع hyperbolic(al)
زَيْر: طَائِرٌ مُهَاجِرٌ visitant
زَيْر: مُنْصِفٌ visitor, caller, guest
زَيْر: مُزْمَجِر roaring

زَاوِيَةُ الْمَسَارِ

٤٦٠

زَاوَى: كَثُرَ

indifferent, disinterested,
apathetic, uninterested

زَاهِدٌ بِسَ: غَيْرُ مُهْتَمٍّ

ascetic

زَاهِدٌ: نَاسِكٌ

shimmering

زَاهِرٌ: لَمَاعٌ

bright, brilliant, shining, luminous,
radiant

زَاهِرٌ: مُشْرِقٌ

to couple, to pair, to join, رَبَطَ

to twin, to mate, to link, to connect

to double, to geminate, to duplicate

to practice, to pursue, to engage in

angle

زَاوَى: مَارَسَ (مَنْد.)



approach angle

زَاوِيَةُ الْاقْرَابِ (جَوَابِيَّةٌ)

angle of bend

زَاوِيَةُ الْإِتِّحَادِ

depression angle

زَاوِيَةُ الْإِخْفَاضِ (مَيْدِيَّةٌ)

sight, angle of

زَاوِيَةُ الْبَصَرِ: زَاوِيَةُ السَّيْدِ

milling angle

زَاوِيَةُ التَّحْمِيلِ (مَنْد.)

hour angle

زَاوِيَةُ التَّوَلُّقِ (جَوَابِيَّةٌ)

advance angle

زَاوِيَةُ التَّطَلُّعِ (جَوَابِيَّةٌ)

root angle

زَاوِيَةُ الْجَنْدَرِ (لِي ثَرَسٍ مَعْرُوطِيٍّ) (مَنْد.)

flank angle

زَاوِيَةُ الْجَنْبِ (لِي مِنْ الْوَلْبِ) (مَنْد.)

heel angle

زَاوِيَةُ الْجَنْحِ

diffraction angle

زَاوِيَةُ الْحَيُودِ: زَاوِيَةُ الْإِنْعِرَاجِ (غَيْرِيَّةٌ)

swing angle

زَاوِيَةُ الْخَطَرَانِ (أَوْ الْإِرْبَاجِ)

angle of pitch

زَاوِيَةُ الْخَطْوَةِ (جَوَابِيَّةٌ)

relief angle

زَاوِيَةُ الْخِلَاصِ (مَنْد.)

rudder angle

زَاوِيَةُ الدَّفْعِ: زَاوِيَةُ التَّوَجِيهِ

grazing angle

زَاوِيَةُ السَّفِّ

azimuthal angle

زَاوِيَةُ السَّمْتِ (مَسَحِيَّةٌ)

brush angle

زَاوِيَةُ الْفَرْجُونِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)

loss angle

زَاوِيَةُ الْفَقْدِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)

thyatron firing angle

زَاوِيَةُ فَتْحِ الثَّيْرَاتُونِ (لِكَبْرِيَّةٍ)

angle of projection

زَاوِيَةُ الْقَذْفِ: زَاوِيَةُ الْإِسْفَاطِ

tool angle

زَاوِيَةُ الْقَطْعِ (مَنْد.)

track angle

زَاوِيَةُ الْمَسَارِ (جَوَابِيَّةٌ)

to increase, to augment

زَاوَى: كَثُرَ

to exceed, to become more than,

زَادَ عَنْ: لَجَاوَزَ

above, over, to surpass, to transcend

to exacerbate, to swell, to boost,

زَادَ مِنْ حَيْثُ: هَبَّجَ

to intensify, to enhance, to raise

to increase, to grow, to augment, to build

up, to multiply, to swell, to intensify

to roar

زَارَ (الْأَسَدَ): هَدَرَ

to visit, to pay a visit to

زَارَ شَخْصًا أَوْ مَوْحِدًا

to visit at intervals

زَارَ عَثَا

producer, planter, cropper, cultivator,

زَارِعٌ

grower, sower

tobacco farmer

زَارِعُ الشَّيْخِ

apple grower

زَارِعُ زَيْتُونٍ

to lisp

زَارَا: لَفَطَ الْجِيمَ زَايَا

lisp

زَارَا: لَفَطَ الْجِيمَ زَايَا

allegor, contending, contender, pretender,

زَايَعٌ

claiming, claimer, pretending

would-be

زَايَعٌ: مُمْتَنِعٌ

crow, raven

زَايَعٌ (طَائِرٌ)

jackdaw

زَايَعُ ذُرِّيَّةٍ: غُرَابُ الرُّزْغِ (طَائِرٌ)

to deviate from, to depart from,

زَاغَ (عَنِ): انْخَرَفَ

to turn aside from, to turn away from, to

swerve from, to deflect from, to diverge from

to disappear, to vanish, to exist,

زَالَ: اِخْتَفَى

to abate, to end

to become a colleague of, an associate

زَامَلَ: رَافَقَ

of, a comrade of, to associate with, to keep

company with

pilot fish

زَامُورٌ (سَمَكٌ)

beech

زَانٌ: مُرْتَكِبُ أَشْجَارٍ حَرَجِيَّةٍ

fornicator, adulterer

زَانٌ: مُرْتَكِبُ الْفَاحِشَةِ

adulteress

زَانِيَةٌ: مُرْتَكِبَةُ الْفَاحِشَةِ

showy

زَاهٍ: بَهِيٌّ

bright, brilliant, shining

زَاهٍ (الزَّاهِي): مُشْرِقٌ

finical

زَاهٍ: مُتَالِيٌّ

flashy

زَاهٍ: مُزِينٌ

vivid

زَاهٍ: نَابِهٌ بِالْحَيَاةِ

foam, froth, scum, spume	زَبْدٌ: رَغْوَةٌ	slope angle	زَاوِيَةُ الْمَلِّ
cream, butter	زَبْدٌ: قَشْنَةٌ	camber angle	زَاوِيَةُ مَلِّ الْعَجَلَاتِ الْأَمَامَةِ
extract(ion), essence, quintessence,	زَبْدَةٌ: خُلَاصَةٌ	true angle of incidence	زَاوِيَةُ الْوُرُودِ الْحَقِيقَةِ (جَمْعِيَّة)
substance, gist, pith, core		grid bearing	زَاوِيَةُ الْإِجَامَةِ تَسَامِيَةٌ (مَعْد)
cream, prime, pick, flower, top, elite	زَبْدَةٌ: صَفْوَةٌ	salient	زَاوِيَةُ بَارِزَةٍ (رِيَاضِيَّة)
avocado	زَبْدِيَّةٌ: أَفُو كَادُو (فَرْسِيَّة)	sharp angle	زَاوِيَةُ حَادَّةٍ
bowli	زَبْدِيَّةٌ: وَغَاءٌ لِلْبَنِ	acute angle	زَاوِيَةُ حَادَّةٍ: أَقْلُ مِنْ ٩٠ دَرَجَةٍ (رِيَاضِيَّة)
canadian asbestos	زَبْرَجْدٌ	critical angle	زَاوِيَةُ حَوِجَةٍ (مَعْرِ)
chrysopal	زَبْرَجْدٌ أَوْ يَالِي (تُرْبَاق) (مَعْد)	round angle	زَاوِيَةُ دَائِرِيَّةٍ: تُسَاوِي ٣٦٠ دَرَجَةً (رِيَاضِيَّة)
chrysolite	زَبْرَجْدٌ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ أَخْضَرٌ (مَعْد)	quadrantal angle	زَاوِيَةُ رُبْعِيَّةٍ
aquamarine, peridot	زَبْرَجْدٌ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ أَزْرَقٌ (مَعْد)	cissoid angle	زَاوِيَةُ سَهْمِيَّةٍ (رِيَاضِيَّة)
topaz	زَبْرَجْدٌ: يَاقُوتٌ أَصْفَرٌ	right angle	زَاوِيَةُ قَائِمَةٍ تُسَاوِي ٩٠ دَرَجَةً (رِيَاضِيَّة)
badger	زَبْرَب (حَيَوَان)	horned angle	زَاوِيَةُ قُرْنِيَّةٍ (رِيَاضِيَّة)
to dung, to manure	زَبَلٌ: سَمَدٌ	vectorial angle	زَاوِيَةُ لُغْطِيَّةٍ (رِيَاضِيَّة)
sable	زَبْلِيْن: سَهْوَرٌ صَبْرِيَا (حَيَوَان)	solid angle	زَاوِيَةُ مُجَسِّمَةٍ (رِيَاضِيَّة)
psalm	الزَّبُورُ: مَزَامِيرٌ قَالُوهُ عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام	plane angle	زَاوِيَةُ مُسْتَوِيَّةٍ: تُسَاوِي ١٨٠ دَرَجَةً (رِيَاضِيَّة)
psalmist	الزَّبُورِيُّ: ذَاوِسُ الْمَزَامِيرِ	closed angle	زَاوِيَةُ مَغْفَلَةٍ
prospect	زَبُونٌ مُتَحَصِّلٌ	obtuse angle	زَاوِيَةُ مُتَفَرِّجَةٍ: أَكْثَرُ مِنْ ٩٠ دَرَجَةٍ
client, customer, patron	زَبُونٌ: عَمِيلٌ	positive angle	زَاوِيَةُ مُوجِبَةٍ
raisin(s), currant(s), sultana(s)	زَبِيبٌ: عَنَبٌ مُجَفَّفٌ	corner, nook	زَاوِيَّةٌ: زَوْجٌ
venene, venom, venine	زَبِيبٌ: سُمُّ الْأَفَاعِي (عَلَب)	corner	زَاوِيَّةٌ: سَكَّةٌ
venomous	زَبِيبِي: سَامٌ (عَلَب)	zaouia	زَاوِيَّةٌ: مَرْكَزٌ إِسْلَامِيٌّ
to shove, to push, to thrust, to squeeze,	زَجٌّ: دَسٌّ	small mosque, prayer room	زَاوِيَّةٌ: مَعْشَرٌ إِسْلَامِيٌّ
to introduce, to force, to press, to cram		alternate angles	زَاوِيَتَانِ مُتَبَادِلَتَانِ
to throw, to hurl	زَجٌّ: دَفَعٌ	complementary angles	زَاوِيَتَانِ مُتَمَامَتَانِ
to entangle, to implicate, to involve	زَجٌّ: وَرَطٌ	conjugate angles	زَاوِيَتَانِ مُتَرَاكِعَتَانِ
glass	زُجَاجٌ	to overbid, to bid up, to vie in quantity or	زَالِدٌ
glassful	زُجَاجٌ خَالِصٌ	number with	
glass	زُجَاجٌ: إِنَاءٌ زُجَاجِيٌّ (لِلشَّرْبِ)	shrew	زَبَابَةٌ: حَيَوَانٌ كَالْفَأْرِ



glass substitute زُجَاجٌ اصْطِنَاعِيٌّ: بَدَلُ الزُّجَاجِ
selenium glass زُجَاجٌ السِّلَنْيُومِ: لَتَصْنَعُ لِلرَّضَحَاتِ الدَّوَلِيَّةِ
silica glass زُجَاجٌ السِّلِيكَا: زُجَاجٌ مَرْوِيٌّ (كِيمِي)
sweet glass زُجَاجٌ سَهْلُ الشَّكْلِ

civet cat زَبَاد: طَيْبٌ لَقَرْدَةٌ بَعْضُ غُدَدِ سَيُورِ الزَّبَادِ
garbage collector, scavenger, street sweeper, street cleaner زَبَالٌ
garbage, refuse, rubbish, waste, sweepings زَبَالَةٌ
antenna زَبَالِي (عَلَب)
magnesite زَبْدُ الْحَمَرِ (كَرْبُونَاتُ الْمَغْنِيسِيومِ)
scum, dross, refuse, slag زَبْدٌ: خَبَثٌ

crawl(ing), creep(ing), creepage زحف: ذيب
to crawl, to creep, to go on all fours زحف: ذب
to move, to shift, to slide, to slip زحل (عن مكانه)
Saturn زحل: كوكب من المجموعة الشمسية (معد)
to slide, to glide, to slip, to slither, to roll زحلق
skid, sledge, sled, drag, ski زحلوقة

to crowd, to overcrowd, to throng, زخم: حشر
to jam, to pack, to congest, to press
clutter (the street) زخم الشارع

jam, crowd, throng, crush, congestion زخم: زحام
trappings زخارف

to be full of, filled with, زخر: بـ: حفل بـ
to replete with, to flow with, to overflow with,
to abound in

ornament, adorn, embellish, garnish زخرف: زينة
to ornament, to adorn, to embellish, زخرف: زين
to garnish, to decorate, to deck, to bedeck

tracery زخرفة خطية متشابكة (معد)
vermiculated work زخرفة دودية (معد)
opus musivum زخرفة فسيفسائية

pommel زخرفة كروية (طريقة) (باعد)
zigzag moldings زخرفة متعرجة (معد)
rinceau زخرفة شموحة نباتية (معد)

ornamentation, adornment, ornament, زخرفة: تزيين
embellishment, decoration, décor

ornamental, decorative زخرفي: زيني
ornamentally زخرفيا

momentum, impetus, impulsion, thrust, دفع: زخم
impulse, force

button, push button زر (ج أزرار)
reset button زر إعادة التشغيل (حاسب)
rosebud زر الورد

cuff link, link زر لأحكام القمصان
button زر: بقرة
to button, to button up زر: زرر

zoroastrianism الزرادشتية: طائفة دينية فارسية قديمة
agriculture, farming, husbandry, planting, زراعة
cultivation, culture, growing,

soda-lime glass زجاج عادي
crop زجاج لعدسات النظارات
water glass زجاج مائي (كبير)
pyroceram زجاج مئین صامد للحرارة (كبير)
quartz glass زجاج مروني (معد)
frosted glass زجاج مستقر

spun glass زجاج مغزول (لبنی الشكل)
x-ray protective glass زجاج واق من الأشعة السينية
glassblower زجاج: نافيح الزجاج

glassworker زجاج: صانع الزجاج
nursing bottle, feeding bottle زجاجة الإرضاع
watch glass زجاجة ساعة

magnum زجاجة كبيرة (للخمر أو سواها)
watch crystal زجاجة مرآة (لشبه خطاء الساعة)
window زجاجة نافذة

piece of glass زجاجة: قطعة من الزجاج
bottle, flask, vial, flacon زجاجة: قبة
glassware زجاجة: مصنع الزجاجات

glassy زجاجي: ممتلئ من الزجاج
glassman زجاجي: بائع الزجاج
glass, glassy, hyaline, زجاجي: منسوب إلى الزجاج

vitreous زجاجي: شفاف
hyaline, hyaloid



stained glass زجاجية (زخارف من زجاج)
to drive away, to drive out, to put out, زجر: طرد
to oust

to restrain, to hold back, to prevent زجر: منع
to scold, to reprimand, to rebuke, زجر: نهى
to chide, to reproach, to reproach

thyristor module زجاجة تقويم ثايرستورية (معد. كهرباء)
dysentery زحار: ديارثري
to move, to budge, to dislodge, to remove, زحزح

to displace زحف الماء الطار (تفط)
adverse water advance زحف جمودي: زحف التربة (جيولوجي)
gelifluccion

sowing, planting, growing, raising, زراعة زرع
cultivation
plant(s), crop(s), plantation زرع ثمار مزروع
to sow, to plant, to raise, to grow, to crop, زرع
to cultivate
to plant زرع غرس
to lay a mine, to mine زرع لغم
glaucoma زرع (العين) ماء زرقاء
injection, injecting, shooting زرع حقن (طب)
drip زرع حقن متواصل
blueness زرع زرق
to inject, to shoot, to syringe زرع حقن
to mute, to drop excrement زرع الطائر سلق
the blue, the sky, الزرقاء، القبة الزرقاء: السماء
the firmament
injection, hypodermic, hypodermic زرع حقنة
injection, shot



blueness, blue, blue color زرع ازرقاق
yellow wasp زرع زرقعة (حشرة)
to brocade, to embroider, to decorate, زرع زركش
to embellish with, to ornament, to adorn
flounce زرع كشكش
chromium-plate زرع بلس بالكروم
arsenic زرع زرنخ (طب)
white arsenic الزرنخ الأبيض (كسب)
energite زرع نجات النحاس الكبريتية (ممدد)
to reproach, to rebuke, to scold, زرع زري (عليه عمله)
to criticize, to censure, to blame
dowdy زرع زري
disparaged, dispraised, despicable, زرع ذيم
contemptible, miserable, poor, low, base
jay زرع زواب (طائر)
cowshed زريبة البقر

culture زراعة البكتيريا لدراساتها (الاستبات)
forcing زراعة البواكير
cereal growing زراعة الحبوب الأحادية
market gardening زراعة الخضار
olive growing زراعة الزيتون
oyster-farming زراعة المحار
aquaculture زراعة الثبائن المائية
agricultural, agrarian, farm-, agronomic زراعي
giraffe زرافة (حيوان)



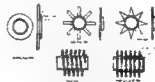
الزرافة: كوكبة نجوم شمالية (هيئة)
Camelopardalis (the giraffe)
injector زرافة: حقنة (طب)
birthwort, dutchman's-pipe زرافة: نبات
to flow, to run (out), to leak, to seep, زراب (الماء)
to escape
to pen (up), to fold, to corral زراب (الماشية)
hauberk, armor, coat of mail زرع درع
stitch زرفة: غفدة في النسيج
glottis زرفة: فم الحنجرية
pliers=phers زرفة
circlet pliers زرفة الحلقات الخائبة
diagonal pliers زرفة جانبية
hand seamers زرفة قز يمدوة (مند)
cutting pliers زرفة قطع (مند)
round (-nose) pliers زرفة مبرومة الفكين (مند)
insulated pliers زرفة مغزولة (مند: كهربا)
insulating pliers زرفة: عازلة (مند: كهربا)
starling دودور: دودور (طائر)
culture زرع (كسب)
mining, mine laying, laying of mines زرع الألغام
ion implantation زرع الأيونات (مند)
hemoculture زرع الدم (طب)
heart transplant زرع القلب (طب)

shriek	زَعَقَ: صِيَاخ
anger	زَعَقَ: غَضَبٌ
leader, chief, head, boss, strongman	زَعَمَ: رَئِيسٌ
colonel	زَعَمَ: رُتْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
fuzz	زُعْبٌ
down, pile, fluff, fuzz, nap	زُعْبٌ: وَثْرٌ وَرِشٌ
downy, fluffy, fuzzy, nappy, villous, puberulent, pubescent	زُعْبٌ: أَرْغَبٌ
dormouse	الرُّغْبَةُ (حَيَوَانٌ قَارِضٌ يُشْبِهُ السَّنَجَابَ)



villus	زُعْبَةٌ: رَيْشَةٌ فِي بَدَانَةِ نَمُوْهَا
nap, fluff, fuzz, down	زُعْبٌ: زَنْبَرٌ
to utter trilling and shrill cries of joy	زُعْرَدٌ
tremolo	زُعْرَدَةٌ: تَكَوُّرٌ سَرِيعٌ وَاحِدٌ
trill	الزُّعْرَدَةُ (سُرُ)
shrill, trilling cries of joy	زُعْرَدَةٌ (جَ زُعَارِيدُ)
mordent	زُعْرَدَةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ (سُرُ)
to hide	زُعْرَغَ: أَخْفَى
adulteration, debasement	زُعْلَ: مَذَقٌ، عِشٌّ
to pour out, to pour forth	زُعْلَ: صَبَّ
squab, young pigeon	زُعْلُولٌ: جَزْوَلٌ
cutthroat	زُعْمٌ (طَائِرٌ)
to hurry, to hasten	زَفَ: أَسْرَعَ
to bring good news to	زَفَ الْبَشْرَى أَوْ الْخَبَرَ إِلَى
to carry home the bride in procession	زَفَ الْفَرُوسَ
wedding, wedding ceremony, marriage,	زَفَافٌ
marriage ceremony, bridal, nuptials	
pitch, asphalt, blacktop	زَفَتْ
pitch, tar	زَفَتْ الْقَطْرَانُ (كِيمِ)
pitch, petroleum	زَفَتْ التَّقِطُ (نَعَطُ)
to pitch, to cover or smear with	زَفَتْ: طَلَى بِالزَّفَتْ
pitch, to asphalt, to blacktop	
(wedding) procession	زَفَةُ (الْفُرْسِ)
bituminous	زَفِي: قَارِي

pigsty	زُرْبَةُ الْخَنَازِيرِ
pen, yard, corral, pinfold, stockade,	زُرْبِيَّةٌ: حَظِيرَةٌ
zareba, pound, fold, barn	
seed(s), seedling(s)	زُرْبِيَّةٌ: بَذْرٌ، بُذُورٌ
plant(s), crop(s), plantation	زُرْبِيَّةٌ: ثَمَارٌ مُزْرُوعٌ
jay	زُرْبِيَّةٌ: أَهْوُ زُرْبِيَّةٌ (طَائِرٌ)
genet	زُرْبِيَّةٌ: حَيَوَانٌ كَالْمَسُونِ
deadly (poison)	زُعَافٌ (سُمٌّ)
leadership	زُعَامَةٌ: رِكَاسَةٌ
thyme	زُعْفَرُ (زَيْتٌ)
azarole, thorn, medlar	زُعْفُورٌ (زَيْتٌ)
hawthorn, may, haw	زُعْفُورٌ يَمُوتُ (زَيْتٌ)
medlar tree	زُعْفُورٌ يَسْتَأْنِي: شَجَرَةُ الْأَكِيدِينَا
loquat	زُعْفُورٌ الْبَاهَانِ (زَيْتٌ)
to shake, to convulse, to unsettle,	زُعْرَغَ: لَفْلَفَ
to upset	
saffron, crocus	زُعْفَرَانٌ: جَادِي (زَيْتٌ)
to cry, to yell, to shout, to scream,	زُعَقَ: صَاخَ
to shriek, to screech, to squall	
cerambyx	زُعْفُولِيَّةٌ: اسْمٌ عَلَمِيٌّ لِلْقَرْنِيَّةِ
allegation, pretension, contention,	زُعْمٌ: ادِّعَاءٌ
claim, pretext	
to allege, to claim, to maintain,	زُعْمَ: ادَّعَى
to profess, to pretend, to purport, to contend	
fin	زُعْفَنَةٌ (كِيمِ)



flipper جانح السمكة، (زُعْفَنَةُ الْخَوْتِ، الدَّفْلِينِ... إلخ)



vertical fin	زُعْفَنَةٌ رَاسِيَّةٌ: زُعْفَنَةُ عُمُودِيَّةٌ
fin (of fish)	زُعْفَنَةٌ: زُعْفَنَةُ السَّمَكِ
squawk	زُعَقَ

redolent, fragrant, sweet-smelling

زَكِيٌّ: عَطِرٌ

greasy food

زَلَقَ (عندَ الْمَسِيحِينَ)

Zechariah

زَكَرِيَّا عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ

to exhale, to expire, to sigh, قَهَقَ

to lapse, to stumble, to blunder, to trip, زَلَّ: أَخْطَأَ

to breathe out

to err, to mistake

to exhale

to sin

زَلَّ (رَتَ): أَذْنِبَ (رَتَ)

sigh

زَلَقَ: نَفْسٌ يَخْرُجُ مَمْلُوءَةً

to commit an error, to fail in

زَلَّ: أَوْكَبَ خَطَأً

exhalation, expiration, expiry

to slip, to trip, to stumble

زَلَّ: زَلَقَ

water skin, bottle

jet ski

زَلَّاجَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ

fjord

زَقَاقُ بَحْرِيٍّ (لِحَيْطَةِ الْأَجُرْفِ)



sledge

زَلَّاجَةٌ: لَوْحٌ

lane, alley, alleyway, corridor

sleigh

زَلَّاجَةٌ: مَرْكَبَةُ الْجَلِيدِ

hooligan

hydroplane

زَلَّاقَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ

chatter (of the birds)

pancake, crepe

زَلَّاقَةٌ

zigurat زَلَّاقَةٌ: بُرْجٌ هَرَمِيٌّ مُتَوَرِّجٌ (مهندسة)

albumin, albumen

زَلَّالٌ (كَيْمِيَاءٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ)

force-feed

albumen, white of egg

زَلَّالُ الْبَيْضِ: آح

زَقَمَ: زَقَى (الطَّبِيرُ), عَلَفَ

synovia

زَلَّالُ الْمَفَاصِلِ

الزَّقَاتِ: زَقَمَ مِنَ الْفَطِيرَاتِ (زَبَابِي)

albuminous

زَلَّالِيٌّ

linnet زَقَيْتِيَّةٌ: طَائِرٌ مُفْرَدٌ

slip of the tongue, lapsus linguae

زَلَّةٌ لِسَانٍ

zakat زَكَاةٌ: اخْتَذَى فِرَاقُشَ الْإِسْلَامِ

glitch

زَلَّةٌ: خَطَأٌ أَلْقَى فِي الصُّورَةِ (تَلْفَرُّجٌ)

زَكَاةٌ (شَرِيعَةٌ إِسْلَامِيَّةٌ)

slip, lapse, stumble, error, faux pas,

زَلَّةٌ: خَفْوَةٌ

alms tax

slight fault, trip

common cold, coryza

to slide, to glide, to slip

زَلَّجَ: زَلَقَ

coryza, gravedo

earthquake, quake, seism

زَلْزَالٌ: هَزْءٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ

rheum

seismic

زَلْزَالِيٌّ

coryza

to shake, to rock, to convulse

زَلَّزَلَ

catarrh

cobble

زَلَّةٌ: حَجَرٌ أَمْلَسٌ (حَيْرَلُورٌ)

rheumic

slick

زَلَقَ: أَمْلَسَ

navel, umbilicus

slippery, slippery, slick, slithery, greasy, زَلَقَ: مَزَلَقَ

زَلَقَ: أَخَذَ الْبَطْنَ

soapy

زَكَمَ: أَحْصَاهُ الزَّكَامُ

to slip, to stumble, to trip, to slither, زَلَقَ: تَزَلَّجَ

زَكَمَ (مَالَهُ): أَدَّى الزَّكَاةَ

to slide, to glide, to skid

to pay the alms tax

to stumble, to trip, to slip, to glide, زَلَقَ: زَلَّجَ

to recommend, to commend

to slide, to slither

to purify, to chasten

to lubricate, to oil, to grease

زَلَقَ: زَيَّنَ

to increase, to augment, to develop

pure, chaste, innocent, clean handed, زَكِيٌّ: طَاهِرٌ

blameless, righteous, virtuous, honest, good

instrument
to honk زَمَّرَ (بالكلبكون أو بمتبه السيارة)
blood group, blood type زَمْرَةُ الدَّمِ
group, clique, coterie, faction, set, زَمْرَةٌ جَمَاعَةٌ
circle, troop, band, company, gang, squad
emerald زَمْرُود: خَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ
broom زَمَكِي: ذَنْبٌ كَوَاسِرِ الطَّيْرِ
turnaround time زَمْنُ الْإِنْعَازِ (حاسب)
rerun time. restart time زَمْنُ الْإِسْتِنَافِ
retention time زَمْنُ الْإِسْتِقْبَاءِ (البكترى)
delay time زَمْنُ التَّأَخُّرِ (هند)
switching time زَمْنُ التَّحْوِيلِ (هند. كهرباء)
set-up time زَمْنُ التَّرْكِيبِ
acceleration time زَمْنُ التَّسَارُعِ
on-time زَمْنُ التَّشْغِيلِ (هند)
deceleration time زَمْنُ التَّخْفِيفِ
execution time, run duration زَمْنُ التَّنْفِذِ
wartime زَمْنُ الْحَرْبِ
boyhood زَمْنُ الصَّبَا
maintenance time زَمْنُ الصِّانَةِ
processing time زَمْنُ الْمُعَالَجَةِ
access time زَمْنُ الْوُصُولِ (حاسب)
minimum access time زَمْنُ الْوُلُوجِ الْأَدْنَى
epoch زَمْنٌ تَارِيخِي: عَهْدٌ
chron زَمْنٌ: رَدَحٌ (جيولوجي)
time, period, age, epoch, era زَمْنٌ: عَصْرٌ
temporal, secular, worldly, earthly زَمْنِي: دُنْيَوِي
lay, laic(al), secular زَمْنِي: عِلْمَانِي
time, timed زَمْنِي: مَوْقُوتٌ
bitter cold, severe frost زَمْهَرِيرٌ: بَرْدٌ قَارِسٌ
stereoisomer زَمِيرٌ فَرَاغِي (كيم)
cist-isomer زَمِيرٌ مَقْرُونٌ (كيم)
small group زَمِيرَةٌ (زُمرَة صغيرة)
colleague, schoolmate, companion, زَمِيلٌ: زَوْجِي
comrade, fellow, friend
classmate, schoolmate, زَمِيلُ الصَّفِّ أَوْ الدَّرَاسَةِ
schoolfellow
co-worker زَمِيلٌ فِي الْعَمَلِ

to make slippery, to slick, smooth(en) زَلَقَ: مَلَسَ
lapsus زَلَلٌ: زَلَّةٌ (رطب)
hurax, daman, dassie, coney زَلَمٌ (حيوان)
chuffa, groundnut زَلَمٌ (زيت)
zloty زَلَوْتِي: وَحْدَةُ النَقْدِ الْبُولَنْدِيَّةِ
to tighten, to draw tight, to pucker, زَمٌّ: قَلَصَ
to constringe, to constrict, to contract
sandpiper, sandlark, sandsnipe, زَعَارُ الرَّمْلِ (طائر)
sandplover
piper, oboist, flutist زَعَارٌ: عَازِفٌ عَلَى الْمَرْهَارِ
reed pipe زَعَارَةٌ
warning siren زَعَارَةٌ: صَفَّارَةُ الْإِنْذَارِ
double reed زَعَارَةٌ: الْمَرْجُوحُ (سور)
colleagueship, association, comradeship, زَعَالَةٌ
companionship, fellowship, friendship
brotherliness زَعَالَةٌ: أَخَوَةٌ
(reins of) power or government, control زَعَامُ الْأَمْرِ
sliding bracket زَعَامٌ زَالِقٌ (هند)
zip fastener (or zipper) زَعَامٌ مَمْزَلَقِي (سحاب)
halter, leash زَعَامٌ: رَسَنٌ
rein(s), bridle زَعَامٌ: لِحَافٌ
age time, given time زَعَامٌ: دَهْرٌ
time, period, age, epoch, era زَعَامٌ: زَمْنٌ, وَقْتُ
chough زَعَمْتُ: غَرَابٌ أَغْصَمَ
seagull, gull, mew, kittiwake زَعَمُ الْمَاءِ (طائر)



زَمَجَرَ: هَنَّزَ
زَمَجَرَ: عَاضِلٌ بِقَسْوَةٍ
زَمَجَرَةٌ
الزَّمَجَرُ (اسم آلة موسيقية) (سور)
to roar, to snarl, to growl
to scold
snarling, roaring
bassoon



زَمَرَ: زَمَرَ (بِالْآلَةِ نَفَخَ مُوسِيقِيَّةً)
to blow, to play a wind

rancid, rank	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ	teammate	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
to become rancid, rank	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ	fornication, adultery	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
forearm, antebrachium, cubitus, wrist	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ	cock, hammer, firelock, gunlock, cocked hat, trigger	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
gunlock	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ	belt, girdle, waistband	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
atheism, unbelief, disbelief, infidelity	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ	shingles, herpes zoster	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
atheist, unbeliever, disbeliever, infidel, irreligious	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ	collar	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
sanctimonious	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ	spiral, spring	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
(prison) cell, dungeon	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ	mainspring	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
azedarach, chinaberry	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ	plunger spring	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
to scrimp, to stint, to skimp	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ	hold-off spring	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
to tighten, to straiten, to constrict, to jam, to compress	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ	hub springs	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
to belt, to girdle, to gird, to bind, to wrap	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ	lily	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
to coat with zinc	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ	water lily, pond lily	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
to fornicate	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ	lily of the valley	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
to shine, to gleam, to beam, to radiate	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ		
to become proud, overweening, conceited, to boast (of), to brag (of), to pride oneself (on), to vaunt, to swagger	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ		
roughly, approximately, around, some, about, nearly, almost, more or less	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ		
florist	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ		
floriculture	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ		
asceticism	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ		
abstinence, renunciation, abstention, indifference, apathy	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ		
to renounce worldly pleasures, to lead an ascetic life, to become an ascetic, to practice asceticism	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ		
to abstain from, to renounce, to forsake up, to withdraw from	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ		
to shimmer, to glimmer, to gleam, to flash	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ		
flowers, blossoms	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ		
sulphur flower	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ		



hornet, wasp	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
frail, scuttle, basket	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
tonnage	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
weighing up	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
xanthine	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
xanthate	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
verdigris	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
ginger	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
oxidization, oxidation	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
vermillion	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
minium	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
cinnabar	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
chain	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
caterpillar	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
negro boy	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
negro, black	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
negress	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ
rancidity, rancidness, rankeness	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْقَرِيْبِ

to perish, to die زَهَقَ: هَلَكَ
 pride, haughtiness, arrogance, vanity, زَهْوٌ: تَكَبُّرٌ
 conceit, self-conceit, self-esteem, show-off زَهْوٌ: غُرُورٌ
 vainglory زَهْوَات: مَشْرُوبٌ كَالشَّايِ
 tisane زَهْدٌ: حَنِيْلٌ, قَلِيْلٌ
 insignificant, trivial, trifling, paltry, inconsiderable, negligible, little, thin, small, slight, scanty
 appendices زَوَائِد (ع.ع.)
 marriage, matrimony, wedlock, wedding زَوَاجٌ: فِرَاقٌ
 endogamy, inbreeding زَوَاجُ الْأَقْرَابِ (ع.ع.)
 haramutism زَوَاجُ الْأَوْلَادِ (ع.ع.)
 temporary marriage زَوَاجُ الْمُتَعَةِ: زَوَاجُ مُؤَقَّتٌ
 monogamy زَوَاجٌ أَحَادِي
 civil marriage زَوَاجٌ مَدَنِي
 bigamy زَوَاجٌ مِنْ أَمْرَاتَيْنِ
 bridal زَوَاجِي: زَفَافِي
 matrimonial, hymeneal زَوَاجِي: مَا يَتَعَلَّقُ بِالزَّوْجِ
 reptiles, الزَّوْجِيَّات: طَائِفَةُ الزَّوْجِيَّاتِ (أَحْيَاءُ ع.ع.)
 reptilians, reptilia زَوَالٌ: الْحَطُّوَّةُ: مُصِيبَةٌ
 disgrace زَوَالٌ: الْحَيَازَةُ: نَزْعُ الْبَدَنِ
 dispossession زَوَالٌ: الشَّقَاقِيَّةُ (جِيُولُوجِيَا)
 devitrification زَوَالٌ: الْقَضَاءُ
 disappearance, vanishing, abatement, cessation, end, termination, lapse زَوَالٌ: ظَهَرُ
 noon, midday زَوَالٌ: تَحَوُّرٌ
 impermanence زَوَالِيَا مُتَجَاوِرَةٌ
 adjacent angles زَوَيْعَةٌ: زَمَلِيَّةٌ: ذَوَامَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ (مَتَاخِجٌ)
 devil زَوَيْعَةٌ: زَمَلِيَّةٌ: ذَوَامَةٌ لَرَائِيَّةٌ (مَتَاخِجٌ)
 dust devil زَوَيْعَةٌ: إِغْصَارٌ
 hurricane, whirlwind, cyclone, tornado, storm, tempest زَوَيْعَةٌ: إِعْصَارٌ قُوَامِي (مَتَاخِجٌ)
 revolving storm زَوَيْعَةٌ: تَرَوُّعٌ
 whirl, tempest زَوْجٌ: زَوْجَانُ
 couple زَوْجٌ: الْإِنْتَهَى
 son-in law زَوْجُ الْأُمِّ
 stepfather, stepparent

wallflower زَهْرُ الْمُنْبُورِ الْأَصْفَرِ
 dice زَهْرُ الثَّرْدِ
 zaratie زَهْرُ الثِّبَالِ: زَلَوَات (مَعَادٍ)
 passionflower, maypop زَهْرَةُ الْأَلَامِ (ع.ع.)
 wild flower الزَهْرَةُ الْبَرِّيَّةُ: النَّبَتَةُ الْبَرِّيَّةُ



pansy, heartsease, wild pansy زَهْرَةُ الْفَالُوتِ
 primrose, primula, auricula, bear's ear, daisy زَهْرَةُ الرَّبِيعِ
 senecio زَهْرَةُ الشَّيْخِ (ع.ع.)
 camellia زَهْرَةُ الْكَامِيلِيَّةِ
 caper زَهْرَةُ الْكَتْبَرِ
 oxeye daisy زَهْرَةُ الْمَرْغَرِيَّتِ
 swage block زَهْرَةُ طَرَقٍ (هِنْدِي)
 sterile flower زَهْرَةُ عَقِيمٍ (نَبَاتِي)
 epigynous flower زَهْرَةُ غُلُوبَةٍ (هَرَقِي الْمُبِيضِ) (نَبَاتِي)
 elite, top, flower, prime, cream, pick, choice زَهْرَةُ: صَفْوَةٌ
 flower, blossom, bloom زَهْرَةٌ: وَاحِدَةُ الزُّهْرِ
 Venus زَهْرَةٌ: فِينُوس (إِلَهَةُ الْحُبِّ)
 Venus الزُّهْرَةُ (كَوْكَبٌ) (مَعَادٍ)
 heredosyphilis زَهْرِي وَرَائِي
 pink, blush-pink, rosy, rose, roseate, زَهْرِيَّةٌ: وَرْدِي
 florid زَهْرِيَّةٌ: يَتَعَلَّقُ بِالزُّهْرِ (مَعَادٍ)
 cytherean زَهْرِي: مَزْهَرٌ
 flowery زَهْرِيَّةٌ: مَزْهَرِيَّةٌ
 flower vase زَهْقٌ: زَالَ



to vanish, to disappear زَهْقٌ: زَالَ

to lie, to cheat	زَوَّر: كَذَبَ	bigamist	زَوْجُ امْرَأَتَيْنِ
to counterfeit, to forge, to falsify,	زَوَّر: زَيَّفَ	uncle	زَوْجُ الْعَمَّةِ أَوْ الْحَالَةِ
to fake, to pirate		dyad	زَوْج: الثَّانِ
false, untrue, untruthful, spurious	زَوَّرَ	husband (man), wife (woman)	زَوْج: أَحَدُ الزَّوْجَيْنِ
gig	زَوَّرَق: أَصْحَوْكَة	one of a pair, one of a couple	زَوْج: أَحَدُ زَوْجَيْنِ
boat, dinghy, skiff, watercraft, launch	زَوَّرَق: قَرْبَ	brother-in-law	زَوْج: أَخْتُ الزَّوْجَةِ أَوْ أَخْتُ الزَّوْجِ
wherry	زَوَّرَق: سَبَاقٍ (لشخص واحد)	husband, spouse, mate, consort	زَوْج: بَعْل، فَرَس
torpedo boat	زَوَّرَق: طَرِيد	doublet	زَوْج: خَطَّ ثَنَائِي
towboat	زَوَّرَق: قَطْر: سَيْفَة جَوَ	even	زَوْج: رَقَم مُزْدَوِج
lifeboat	زَوَّرَق: النِّجَاحَة	wife, spouse, mate, consort	زَوْج: زَوْجَة
motorboat	زَوَّرَق: آلِي	pair, couple, couplet, brace,	زَوْج، زَوْجَان، اثْنَان
launch	زَوَّرَق: بُخَارِي صَغِير	duad	
gondola	زَوَّرَق: جَنْدُول (فِي مَدِينَةِ الْبَنْدَلِقَة)	cuckold	زَوْج مُخْدَلَع
hydrofoil boat	زَوَّرَق: زَلَّاق (بَحْر)	to marry (off), to give in	زَوْج: رَتَبَ بِرِبَاطِ الزَّوْاجِ
yawl	زَوَّرَق: صَغِير	marriage (to), to marry, to wed, to couple,	



dinghy	زَوَّرَق: صَغِير دُو مَحَافِيز	pair	زَوْجَان: شَيْئَان يُجْمَعَان مَعًا
coracle	زَوَّرَق: صَغِير: قَرْقَل	stepmother, stepparent	زَوْجَة الْأَب
rubber boat	زَوَّرَق: مَقَاطِي: مِنَ الْمَطَاط	daughter-in-law	زَوْجَة الْأَبْنِ
hovercraft	زَوَّرَق: هَوَائِي	sister-in-law	زَوْجَة الْأَخ
hyssop	زَوْفَا: زَوْفِي، زَوْفَاء (نَبَات)	sister-in-law	زَوْجَة أُمِّي الزَّوْجِ أَوْ أُمِّي الزَّوْجَةِ
to bedeck	زَوَّق: زَخَرَفَ	aunt	زَوْجَة الْعَمِّ أَوْ الْحَالِ
to embroider	زَوَّق: زَيَّنَ	connubial, conjugal, marital	زَوْجِي: زَوَاجِي
to illuminate	زَوَّق: لَوَّنَ	even	زَوْجِي: شَفَعِي
zulu	الزُّولُو: قَبِيلَة فِي جَنْتِبِ الْأَفْرِيقَا	doubles	زَوْجِي: مُبَارَاة زَوْجِيَة
zwinglian	زَوَّلِيَانِي: مِنَ الْأَعْيَادِ الدَّاعِيَةِ الْيُورُوسْتَانِي	to supply, to provide, to furnish,	زَوَّد: حَفَّزَ
dress, garment, apparel, attire, clothes,	زَيَّ: لَبَسَ	to victual	
costume, suit, wear, uniform	زَيَّ: مَوْصَة	to provision, to purvey, to supply with	زَوَّدَ: مَوَّنَ
fashion, style, mode, the vogue	زَيَّات: بَالِغُ الزَّيْت	provisions, to victual, to cater	زَوَّدَ (الشَّيْءَ) بِالْوَلُوقِ
oil dealer, oil merchant, oilman	زَيَّات: مَزَيْت، مَزَيْتَة	to bunker	زَوَّدَ بِالطَّعَامِ: أَمَدَّ
cruet		to document	زَوَّدَ بِالْمُسْتَدَاتِ



thorax, chest, upper part of the chest	زَوَّر (طَب):
inclination, obliqueness, obliquity,	زَوَّرَ: اعْوِجَاج
slant, bend, turn, crook, twist, curve	
squint, strabismus, cross-eye, walleye	زَوَّرَ: حَوَّلَ
falsehood, falsity, falseness, untruth,	زَوَّرَ: كَذَبَ
lie	

concrete	زَيْتُ تَصْمِيدِ الْحَرَمَاتِ لِلْمَاءِ (هند. مد.)	polymenia	زِيَادَةُ الطَّنْفِ (طب.)
waterproofing oil		overpopulation	زِيَادَةُ سُكَّانَ
flux oil	زَيْتُ تَطْرِيَةِ الْأَسْفَلْتِ	moreover, furthermore, more than	زِيَادَةٌ عَلَى ذَلِكَ
blasting oil	زَيْتُ التَّفْجِيرِ (نُفْوَ غَلِسِيرِين)	that, in addition to, besides, over and above,	
buffing oil	زَيْتُ التَّلْمِيعِ (هند.)	aside from, apart from	
neat's-foot oil	زَيْتُ الْحَوَالِجِ	addition	زِيَادَةٌ: إِحَافَةٌ
sperm whale	زَيْتُ (حَوْتِ) الْعُتْبَرِ (كِيم.)	excess	زِيَادَةٌ: إِفْرَاطٌ
castor oil	زَيْتُ الْحَرْزُوعِ	intensification, augmentation raising,	زِيَادَةٌ: رَفْعٌ
diesel oil	زَيْتُ الدِّيزِلِ: وَقُودُ الدِّيزِلِ (نُفْط.)	enhancement, increasing	
corn oil	زَيْتُ الْمُرَّةِ (كِيم.)	increase, increment, addition,	زِيَادَةٌ: عَكْسُ نَقْصٍ
slushing oil	زَيْتُ الرُّذْغِ: زَيْتُ مَانِعٍ لِلصُّمَّا (هند.)	growth	
oil of vitriol	زَيْتُ الزَّاجِ: حَامِضُ الْكُوبَيْتِكِ الْمُرَكَّرِ (كِيم.)	increase, raise, allowance, subsidy,	زِيَادَةٌ: عِلَاقَةٌ
olive oil, sweet oil	زَيْتُ الزَّيْتُونِ: زَيْتُ خُلُو	bonus, premium, addition	
drawing oil	زَيْتُ مَسْحِ الْمَادِنِ (هند.)	abundance	زِيَادَةٌ: غَزَاوَةٌ
cod-liver oil	زَيْتُ السَّمَكِ: زَيْتُ حَيْدِ الْقَدِّ	overabundance, superabundance,	زِيَادَةٌ: فَائِضٌ
sandal (wood) oil	زَيْتُ الصَّنَدَلِ	excess, surplus	
cade oil	زَيْتُ الْفَرْغَرِ الْكَادِي	superfluity	زِيَادَةٌ: فَيْضٌ
dippel's oil, bone oil	زَيْتُ الْعِظَامِ (كِيم.)	growth	زِيَادَةٌ: نُمُوٌ
crankcase oil	زَيْتُ غَلَبَةِ الْمَرَاوِقِ (هند.)	visit, call, visitation, tour	زِيَارَةٌ
storm oil	زَيْتُ الْوَعَافِيفِ (بحر.)	visitation	زِيَارَةُ الْأَمَاكِنِ الْمُقَدَّسَةِ وَالْمَزَارَاتِ
bay oil	زَيْتُ الْبَايِ	visitation	زِيَارَةُ تَفْصِيحِيَّةٍ: زِيَارَةُ تَلَقُّدٍ
pimento oil	زَيْتُ الْفَلْقَلِ الْحُلُو (كِيم.)	courtesy, call, courtesy visit	زِيَارَةٌ مُجَافَلَةٌ
rosin oil	زَيْتُ الْقَلْقُونِيَّةِ (كِيم.)	oleum	زَيْتٌ (طب.)
camphor oil	زَيْتُ الْكَافُورِ (كِيم.)	oil	زَيْتٌ: سَائِلٌ لَرِجٌ لَا يَنْدُبُ فِي الْمَاءِ
turmerol	زَيْتُ الْكُرْكُمِ (كِيم.)	black oil	الزَّيْتُ الْأَسْوَدُ: مَازُوتٌ (هند.)
almond oil	زَيْتُ اللُّوزِ (كِيم.)	shale oil	الزَّيْتُ الْحَجَرِيّ (القَوِيّ) (نُفْط.)
brake oil	زَيْتُ الْمَكِيحِ (هند.)	crude oil	الزَّيْتُ الْحَامِ: الْقَطْطُ الْحَامِ (كِيم.)
capacitor oil	زَيْتُ الْمَكْثَفَاتِ الشَّعْوِيَّةِ	stone oil	الزَّيْتُ الصَّخْرِيُّ: الْبَيْرُولِ
valerian oil	زَيْتُ الْبَارْدَيْنِ	coal-oil	زَيْتُ الْأَسْتِصْبَاحِ (كِيم.)
firewood, fuel oil	زَيْتُ الْوُقُودِ	furnace oil	زَيْتُ الْأَفْرَانِ
bunker oil	زَيْتُ وَقُودِ السُّفُنِ	adepsine oil=paraffin oil	زَيْتُ الْبَارَالِينِ
drying oil	زَيْتُ جَفَافٍ: سَرِيعُ الْجَفَافِ	petroleum oil	زَيْتُ الْبَيْرُولِ: كِيرُوسِين
dehydrated oil	زَيْتُ جَفِيفٍ (كِيم.)	poppy-seed oil	زَيْتُ بَزْرِ الْخَشَخَاشِ
oil seal	زَيْتُ حَاجِزٍ (نُفْط.)	grape-seed oil	زَيْتُ بَزْرِ الْعِنَبِ (كِيم.)
soluble oil	زَيْتُ ذَوُوبٍ: قَابِلٌ لِلذُّوْبَانِ	perilla oil	زَيْتُ بَزْرِ النَّعْنَاعِ (السَّرِيعِ الْجَفَافِ) (رَسْم.)
earth-oil	زَيْتُ صَخْرِيّ (جِيرُول.)	cutting oil	زَيْتُ التَّقْرِيدِ (فِي عَمَلِيَّاتِ الْقَطْعِ)
fragrant oil	زَيْتُ عَطْرِ (نُفْط.)	bright stock	زَيْتُ تَزْلِقٍ نَاصِعٍ (عَالِي الزَّوْجَةِ) (نُفْط.)
perfumery oil	زَيْتُ عِطْرِي	lubricating oil	زَيْتُ التَّقْشِيمِ

linden, basswood, lime-tree, tilia (زَيْتُونٌ زَبَاقِي)
basswood (زَيْتُونٌ: خشبُ الزَيْتُونِ زَبَاقِي)
chromatic aberration (الزَيْغُ اللَّوْنِي: ضَرْبُ)



aberration of light (زَيْغٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ: عَمَلُ)
spherical aberration (زَيْغٌ كُرْوِيٌّ: عَمَلُ)
aberration, aberrance, pervertedness, (زَيْغٌ زَبَاقَانُ)
perversity, deviation, divergence, deflection,
departure, digression

aberration (زَيْغٌ: شَلْوَدٌ)
falseness, falsity, unreality (زَيْغٌ: كَذِبٌ)
to counterfeit, to forge, to falsify, (زَيْغٌ: زُورٌ)
to fake

to falsify (زَيْغٌ: قَلْدٌ)
shit (زَيْلٌ: غَائِلٌ)
xylophone (زَيْلُفُونٌ: مَنَقَرَةٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ: مَرْبُوعٌ)
xyloidin (زَيْلِيدِينُ: أَمِينٌ مُشْتَقٌّ مِنَ الزَيْلِينِ)
beautiful handsome, graceful, pretty, (زَيْنٌ: حَسَنٌ)

good-looking,, fine, well
to rim (with braid) (زَيْنٌ بِشَرَاظٍ)
to adorn, to ornament, to embellish, (زَيْنٌ: زُخْرُفٌ)
to garnish, to grace, to decorate
to bespangle (زَيْنٌ: زَرْكَشٌ)
crest (زَيْتَةُ الْحُوَّةِ)
epaulet (زَيْتَةُ الْكَفِّ: فِي الثَّوْبِ الْعَسْكَرِيِّ)
embellishment, ornament, garnish, (زَيْتَةُ: زُخْرُفٌ)
decoration, décor

trimming (زَيْتَةُ: زَرْكَشَةٌ)
ornamental, decorative (زَيْنِي: زُخْرُفِيٌّ)
zinnia (زَيْنِيَّةٌ: زَبَاقِي)
dark oils (زَيْتُوتٌ قَاتِمَةٌ: لَتَرِيَّتُ السُّطُوحِ الْخَفِيَّةِ)
class-a oils (زَيْتُوتٌ مَصَادَلَةٌ: عَمَلُ: كَهْرَبَا)
aerated oils (زَيْتُوتٌ مُهَوَّاةٌ: عَمَلُ)
Zeus (زَيْوسٌ: كِهْرُ إِلَهَةِ الْإِغْرِيقِ)

non-frothing oil (زَيْتٌ غَيْرُ مُزِيدٍ: نَفْطُ)
outboard motor oil (زَيْتٌ لِلْمَحَرَّكَاتِ الْخَارِجِيَّةِ فِي
الزَّوَارِقِ: نَفْطُ)

cut coil, wet oil (زَيْتٌ مُخَفَّفٌ: زَيْتٌ رَطْبٌ: نَفْطُ)
shock absorber oil (زَيْتٌ مُخَفِّدُ الصَّدَاصَاتِ: عَمَلُ)
thickened oil (زَيْتٌ مُغَلِّظٌ: الْقَوَامُ: نَفْطُ)
boiled oil (زَيْتٌ مُغْلَى: زَيْتٌ يَزِرُ الْكَبَّانَ الْمَطْلِيَّ: رَسْمُ)
chlorinated oil (زَيْتٌ مُكَلَوَّرٌ: زَيْتٌ مُعَالَجٌ بِالْكَلُورِ: نَفْطُ)

slop oil (زَيْتٌ مُنَوِّثٌ)
hydrogenated oil (زَيْتٌ مُهَيَّجٌ: رَكِيمُ)
branded oil (زَيْتٌ مُوسَمٌ: زَيْتٌ مُتَبَيَّنٌ بِسِمَةٍ: عَمَلُ)
iodized oil (زَيْتٌ مُيَوَّدٌ: زَيْتٌ يُوَدِّي)
bright oil (زَيْتٌ نَاصِعٌ: عَمَلُ)
vegetable oil (زَيْتٌ نَبَاتِيٌّ)
to oil, to lubricate, to grease (زَيْتُ)
olive (s), olive tree(s) (زَيْتُونٌ: زَيْتُونَةُ: زَبَاقِي)



olive (زَيْتُونِي)
oily, oil, oleic, oleaginous, greasy, fatty, (زَيْغِي)
unctuous

olive-green, oil-green (زَيْغِي: اللَّوْنُ)
oily (زَيْغِي: مُزَيَّتٌ)
oleiferous (زَيْغِي: مُنْتَجِعٌ لِلزَّيْتِ)
oil-break (زَيْغِي: الْقَطْعُ: عَمَلُ: كَهْرَبَا)
level (زَيْغٌ: الْبَنَاءُ)
ephemeris (زَيْغٌ: تَقْوِيمٌ فَلَكِيٌّ)
marital, matrimonial, conjugal, connubial, (زَيْغِي)
nuptial, married

zygosity (زَيْغِيَّةٌ: رَطْبُ)
shift (زَيْغَانُ: رَطْبُ)
ladies' man, gallant, philanderer, (زَيْغُ النِّسَاءِ)
Don Juan

large jar, vat, cask (زَيْغٌ: جَرَّةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ)
cicada, cicala (زَيْغٌ: زَيْغُ الْحَصَادِ: رَاسِيَاءُ)

س

somnambulist	سائرٌ خلالَ النومِ	S, s	من الحُرُوفِ الثاني عشر من حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
stableman, groom, hostler	سَائِرٌ الْحِمْلِ	will, shall	سَاءَ: سَوَفَ
stable-boy	سَائِسٌ: فَتَى الْإِسْطَبِلِ	x	من: زَعَمَ الْمَجْهُولُ فِي الرَّيَاضِيَّاتِ
palatable, tasty, savory, pleasant	سَائِغٌ: لَذِيذٌ	begging, beggary, mendicancy,	سؤال: اسْتِغْثَاءٌ
dulcet	سَائِغٌ لِلسَّمْعِ: عَذْبٌ	mendicity	سؤال: اسْتِغْثَاءٌ
drinkable	سَائِغٌ لِلشَّرْبِ: صَالِحٌ لِلشَّرْبِ	question, inquiry, query	سؤال: طَلَبٌ
driver, motorist, chauffeur	سَائِقٌ	request, wish, demand	سؤال: طَلَبٌ
busman	سَائِقٌ بِعَاصِ	obstructive	سؤال: مَجْدٌ
taxi driver, taximan, cabdriver,	سَائِقٌ تَاكِسِي	to be bored , tired of	سئم من: ضَجِرَ
cabman		to become bored (with),	سئم (ةً أَوْ مَنَةً): مَلَّ
motorman	سَائِقٌ خَافِلَةٍ	sick (of), to weary (of)	سَاءَ الْأَمْرُ: أَخْزَنَهُ
wattman	سَائِقٌ خَافِلَةٍ كَهْرَبَالِيَّةٍ	to sadden, to grieve, to annoy,	
motorist	سَائِقٌ سَيَّارَةٍ	to displease, to vex, to hurt	
taxi driver	سَائِقٌ سَيَّارَةٍ أَجْرَةٍ	to deteriorate, to worsen	سَاءَ: تَلَدَّهَوَزَ
ambulance driver	سَائِقٌ سَيَّارَةٍ إِسْعَافٍ	to become bad, evil, poor, vile, wicked	سَاءَ: رَقُذٌ
truck driver	سَائِقٌ شَاحِنَةٍ	to dissatisfy	سَاءَ: تَحَدَّرَ
wagoner	سَائِقٌ عَرَبَةٍ	loose jointed	سَائِبُ الْوُضَلِ: مُسَبِّبُ الْمَقَاصِلِ
fork lift truck operator	سَائِقٌ ثِقَالَةٍ	loose, free, unrestrained, unconfined	سَائِبٌ: طَلِيقٌ
liquid	سَائِلٌ	left, abandoned, forsaken, derelict,	سَائِبٌ: مَقْرُوكٌ
aniline	سَائِلُ الْأَلْيَلِينَ الزَّيْتِيُّ السَّامُ	relinquished	
bronzing liquid	سَائِلٌ بَرَنْزَةٍ	deserted, disused	سَائِبٌ: مَحْذُوفٌ
liquor	سَائِلٌ كُحُولِيٌّ	tourist, traveler	سَائِحٌ: مُسَافِرٌ
syrup, linctus	سَائِلٌ لَرَجٍّ	ruling, governing, prevailing,	سَائِدٌ: مُسَيِّطَرٌ
haemolymph	سَائِلٌ لِمُتَقَاوِيٍّ	prevalent, (pre)dominant, widespread	
sperm	سَائِلٌ مَنَوِيٌّ	the remaining, the rest of,	سَائِرُ: الْبَقِيَّةُ، كُلُّ
flowing, running, streaming	سَائِلٌ: جَارٌ	the other, all (of), the whole of, every, each	
questioner	سَائِلٌ: سَوَّالٌ	current, circulating, common,	سَائِرٌ: خَائِجٌ
liquid, fluid	سَائِلٌ: مَادَّةٌ سَائِلَةٌ	widespread	
beggar, mendicant	سَائِلٌ: مُسْتَجِدٌّ	walker, pedestrian	سَائِرٌ: مَاشٍ
asker, inquirer	سَائِلٌ: مَنْ يُسْأَلُ سَوَّالًا	going (on), proceeding,	سَائِرٌ (إِلَى الْأَمَامِ): مُتَقَدِّمٌ
to call, to account, to hold responsible	سَائِلٌ: حَاسِبٌ	moving forward, advancing	

peaceful, quiet, calm, imperturbable, still	سَاخٍ: سَاكِنٌ	captor	صَاب: آمِرٌ
worshipper	سَاجِدٌ: عَابِدٌ	captivating, fascinating, charming	صَاب: فَاتِنٌ
to compete with, to vie with, to rival with, to emulate, to debate with	سَاجِلٌ	swimmer, bather, swimming, bathing, natant, natatorial	صَابِغٌ
to tour, to travel, to journey,	سَاخٌ: جَالٌ	swimmer	صَابِغٌ: عَالِمٌ
to voyage, to cruise, to rove, to roam		rawinsonde	صَابِرٌ: رَحْمَدٌ مُطَاعَدِيٌّ (صَاخِ)
to flow, to run, to stream	سَاخٌ: جَرَى	sonoprobe	صَابِرٌ: صَوْتِيٌّ: بِالْأَمْوَاجِ الصَّوْتِيَّةِ (طَبَقَاتِ)
to dissolve, to melt	صَاخٌ: ذَابَ	space probe	صَابِرٌ: فُضَائِيٌّ (مَضَا)
drawer	صَاخِبٌ: الْحَوَالَةُ	(the) seventh	صَابِغٌ: السَّابِغِ
pulling, drawing, dragging, towing, trailing	صَاخِبٌ: جَارٌ	seventeenth	صَابِغٌ: عَشْرٌ
square, public square, space, courtyard, yard, court, arena, field, sphere	صَاخَةٌ	seventhly	صَابِغٌ
battlefield, battleground	صَاخَةُ الْقِتَالِ أَوْ الْمُفَرَكَةِ	abundant, redundant	صَابِغٌ: وَالْفَرْ
apron	صَاخَةُ الْمَطَارِ	precursory	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
battlefield	صَاخَةُ الْمُفَرَكَةِ	previous, preceding, anterior, antecedent, foregoing, prior, earlier, former, past, old, pre-, pro-, ante	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
plaza	صَاخَةُ عَامَّةٍ	premature, (too) early, precocious	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
piazza	صَاخَةُ: شُرْفَةٌ	to race (with), to compete with, to vie with	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
abradant	صَاخِجٌ: سَخَاخٌ (مَنْدُ)	previously, formerly, earlier, before, in the past, once, at one time	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
abrasiveness	صَاخِجِيَّةٌ	early	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
charming, fascinating, enchanting, (كُلٌّ)	صَاخِجٌ: فَاتِنٌ (كُلٌّ)	precedent	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
captivating, glamorous, magic, charismatic		sabin	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
magician, sorcerer, wizard	صَاخِجٌ: مُشْتَغِلٌ بِالسَّحْرِ		صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
enchanter, warlock, conjurer		satin	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
witch, sorceress, enchantress	صَاخِجَةٌ: مُشْتَغِلَةٌ	abat-jour	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
crushing, smashing, overwhelming,	صَاخِجٌ: مَاحِقٌ	covering, veiling, screening, hiding, concealing	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
sweeping, extensive, conclusive			صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
coast, shore, seashore, seacoast, seaside, seaboard	صَاخِجٌ: شَاطِئٌ	screen, mound, rampart, barricade, barrier, obstacle	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
coastal, littoral, scaboard	صَاخِجِيٌّ: شَاطِئِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءُ جَوَالِي)	earth satellite	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
sarcastic, ironic(al), sardonic, satiric(al), mocking, derisive, cynical, caustic, biting	صَاخِجٌ	direct broadcast	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
discontent(ed), dissatisfied, malcontent, displeased, disgruntled, resentful, annoyed, irritated, vexed, angry	صَاخِجٌ	satellite	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
hot, warm	صَاخِجٌ: حَارٌ	ferret satellite	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
to become master, to head of,	صَاخِجٌ: حَكَمَ	weather satellite	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
		tethered satellite	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
		active satellite	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ
		teak	صَابِغٌ: زَائِدٌ

mast	سَارِيَّة: صاري السفينة	to rule, to govern	سَاعَة: عَم
column, pole, post	سَارِيَّة: عَمُود	to prevail (in), to reign (in),	
to groom, to tend	سَاس: الحِجْل	to predominate (in)	
to govern, to rule, to administer.	سَاس: حَكَم	to predominate	سَاعَة: غَلَبَ
to manage, to direct, to handle, to conduct		in the sixteenth place	سَاس: عَشْر
to whip, to flog, to scourge	سَاط: ضَرْبَ السَّوْط	(the) sixth	سَاس: السَّادِس
to flagellate, to thrash, to lash, to lace		sixthly	سَادِمًا
glaring, glary, radiant, bright,	سَاطِع: مُضِيء	server	سَادَنُ الرَّشَاش
brilliant, luminous, shining, dazzling		sadist, sadistic	سَادِي: مُحِبٌّ لَتَغْلِيْبِ غَيْرِهِ
glaring, obvious, evident, clear,	سَاطِع: وَاضِح	sadism	سَادِيَّة: رَغْبَةُ تَغْلِيْبِ الْآخَرِيْنَ
plain, manifest, patent		naïve, ingenuous, innocent, artless, gull,	سَادُج
cleaver, butcher's knife, chopper	سَاطُور: سَكِيْن	guileless, simple (minded), gullible, simpleton	
messenger, courier, office boy,	سَاع: رَسُوْل	effective, operative, valid,	سَار: سَارِي الْمَفْعُوْل
delivery boy		in effect, in force, in operation, applicable	
calumniator, slanderer, informer,	سَاع: وَاسِي	contagious, infectious, communicable,	سَار: مُعْدٍ
denouncer, slanderous		catching, transmissible	
after-hours	سَاعَاتُ إِضَافِيَّة	to follow, to pursue, to adopt,	سَارَ عَلَى: اتَّبَعَ
overtime	سَاعَاتُ الْعَمَلِ الْإِضَافِيَّة	to take up	
business hour	سَاعَاتُ الْعَمَلِ: أَوْقَاتُ الدَّوَامِ	to run, to function, to work, to operate	سَارَ: اشْتَغَلَ
horologist, watchmaker, clockmaker,	سَاعَاتِي	to move (on, along) to go, to start,	سَارَ: تَحَرَّكَ
listener	سَاعِع: مُصْغ	to get going, to advance, to proceed	
bigben	سَاعَةُ بِيْغ بِن (هي أساس توقيت غرينتش)	to circulate, to be current, in circulation	سَارَ: فَاعَ
		to walk, to tread, to pace	سَارَ: مَشَى
		delightful, pleasant, cheerful, joyful,	سَارَ: مَفْرُوح
		gladdening, happy, glad	
		to whisper in someone's ear	سَارَ: هَمَسَ فِي أُذُنِهِ
		to initiate	سَارَ: عَلمَ
		genial	سَارَ: لَطِيفٌ
		knitter	سَارَ: زَارَدَ
		to hurry (to), to hasten (to), to run (to), (إلى)،	سَارَعَ (إلى)
		to rush (to), to dash (to)	
		pillaging	سَارَقَ (لِلْأَخْصَاءِ الْمَادِيَةِ أَوْ الْمَعْنَوِيَةِ)
		thief, robber, burglar, pilferer	سَارَق: لَصَّ
		seraph	سَارُوفِيْم: إِسْرَافِيْل (مَلَك)
		sari	سَارِي: ثَوْبٌ هِنْدِي
		flagpole, flagstaff	سَارِيَّة: الْعَلَم
		mast, shipmast	سَارِيَّة: الْمَرْكَب
		topmast	سَارِيَّة: عَلِيَا: صَارٍ غُلُوِي (بَحْرِي)



stopwatch
pocket watch



zero hour
wrist watch
synchronous
clock

سَاعَةُ التَّوْقِيْت
سَاعَةُ الْجَيْب

سَاعَةُ الصُّفْرِ
سَاعَةُ الْيَد

سَاعَة تَرَامِيَّة (مُتَرَامِئَة مَعَ تَرَدُّدِ النِّبَارِ
الْتَّابِوب) (مَنْد - كَهْرَبَا)

to tranship ساقن: نقل بضائع أو ركاباً من سفينة إلى أخرى
cupbearer, butler ساق: مُقدِّم الشراب
tapster, barman, bartender ساق في حانة
front actuating rod ساق الإدارة الأمامية (هندس)
leg ساق الإنسان: ما بين الركبة والقدم
bugloss, oxtongue, alkanet ساق الحنّام (زيت)
trunk, stock, bole ساق الشجرة: جذعها
stem, stalk, caulis, shank ساق الثبته: جذعها
sobole ساق شطبية: ساق زاحية أو صبة ذات أضلاع (زبان)
electrode shank ساق لقطب اللحام (هندس)
sucker rod ساق كباس الشح (هندس)
bowleg ساق مقوسة
bole ساق: جذع شجرة
leg, shank ساق: قامة
to drive, to pilot, to steer ساق: قاد
to carry (along), to transport, ساق: نقل
to transfer, to transmit, to deliver, to convey
failing, flunking, failure ساقط: راسب في امتحان
fallen, degraded, disreputable, vile ساقط: سافل
law, base
incident ساقط: عرضي
falling, dropping, tumbling, ساقط: واقع، هابط
sinking, fallen
barman ساق الحانة
rillet ساقية سبل
brooklet ساقية صغيرة: فلق
barmaid ساقية في حانة
rivulet, rillet, brooklet ساقية: جذول
waterwheel, noria ساقية: ناغورة
silent, quiet, calm, still ساكت: صامت
saxophone ساكسوفون (آلة موسيقية)



head-rail ساكف: خشبة أفقية في إطار الباب (نجارة)

timer ساعه توقيت
standard hour ساعه عمل معيارية
self-winding watch ساعه ذاتية المرو
sandglass, hourglass ساعه زمنية
sundial ساعه خشبية: المزولة
water clock, hour glass ساعه مائية
telltale clock ساعه نمامة: ساعه ضبط الدوام
watch ساعه يد
clock, watch, timepiece ساعه: آلة يعرف بها الوقت
hour ساعه: سون دقيقة
counter, meter ساعه: عداد
forearm, antebrachium, cubitus ساعد (تشريح)
steering rod ساعد التحكم و التوجيه (هندس)
long-throw crank ساعد لتدوير طويل الحيلة (هندس)
print bar, type bar ساعد حروف الطبع
jas ساعد المراساة
built-up crank ساعد مضجع (هندس)
to contribute to, to conduce to, ساعد على: أدى إلى
to lead to, to promote
to help, to aid, to assist, to support ساعد: عاون
tributary, branch, affluent ساعدة: زائد نهر
postman, mailman, mail carrier ساعي البريد
horary ساعي: حادث كل ساعة
to become permissible, allowed, ساع الأمر: جاز
permitted, admissible
to be easy to swallow, ساع الشراب أو الطعام
palatable, savory
sago ساعو: نشاء التعل الهندسي
to fly, to travel in an airplane سافر بالطائرة
to travel, to journey, to trip, to voyage, سافر
to leave, to depart, to go away
barefaced, unconcealed, سافر: ظاهر، فاضح
open, overt, blatant, clear, obvious, flagrant
unveiled, wearing no veil سافرة: كاشفة عن رأسها
low, base, mean, ignoble, vile, سافل: خسيس
villainous, despicable, contemptible
dirty, obscene, ribald, vulgar, سافل: بديهي
indecent, scurrilous

to deteriorate, to suffer

gecko

neurotoxic

hepatotoxic

snaky

venomous

poisoning

toxic, toxicant, venomous

poisonous

taedium

to forgive, to pardon, to excuse

to chat in the evening or at night with

lofty, towering, very high

samurai

semitic

semitic

favorable, good, advantageous,

propitious, opportune, suitable, appropriate

to support, to sustain, to back (up),

to stand by, to stand up for

impact wheel

noria, waterwheel

absentminded, inattentive, inadvertent,

unmindful, forgetful, oblivious, negligent,

distracted

absentee

heedful

lookout

to contribute to, to share in,

to participate in, to take part in, to partake of

to cast lots, to draw lots

saros (دورة الكسوف والخسوف كل ١٨ سنة (هبة).

to overcome, to grip

to beset, to trouble, to worry, to disturb

to bargain (with), to haggle (with),

to chaffer (with), to negotiate (with)

to equalize to equal, to be equal to,

equivalent to, worth, to amount to

suckfish

ساكفيس (نوع من الأسماك)



inhabitant, habitant, resident,

dweller, occupant, residing, dwelling

airless

calm, still, motionless, quiet,

quiescent, tranquil, serene, inactive, dormant

to interrogate

to question, to ask a question

to ask for, to request, to call upon,

to appeal to, to beseech, to demand

to beg, to beg for, to collect dole

to ask, to question, to query,

to inquire

to flow, to run, to stream

to trickle

his mouth watered, to drool, to slaver,

to dribble

electron-rich

negative

above-named

amaranth

previous, former, preceding, past,

antecedent, foregoing, prior, earlier, bygone, old

previously, formerly, before, earlier,

in the past, once

passable, practicable, clear, open, patent

healthy, intact

to make peace with, to make up with,

to become reconciled with, to keep peace with

spleen

boredom, weariness, tedium, tiredness

high, lofty, exalted, grand,

elevated, eminent, sublime, august, superior

to ask for the price

to impose upon, to force upon

سأل عن السعر

سأل عن غلبه

rally



سَيَّاق السَّيَّارَات

to comply with, to keep pace with, سَائِر: جَارِي

to indulge, to favor, to appease, to pacify

سَائِف: ضَارِبُ السَّيْفِ

to fight with a sword سَبَّ: حَتَمَ

cursing, swearing, blaspheming, insult, abuse, vituperation

cross-country

سَيَّاق الصَّاحِيَة

invective سَبَّ: قَذَفَ

handicap

سَبَّاقُ الْعَدْلِ

to curse, to swear (at), to blaspheme, سَبَّ: حَتَمَ

race, racing, contest, competition

سَبَّاق

to insult, to abuse, to revile

forerunner, precursor, first, winner (in a contest)

سَبَّاق

electron سَبَّاقَاتُ الْإِلِكْتْرُون: سَبَّاقَاتُ الْمَغْنِيسِيَم (مَعَاد)

type-founder

سَبَّاقُ حُرُوفِ الطَّابَعَةِ (طَبْع)

pyrophoric alloys سَبَّاقَاتُ الْقَذْح (مَعَاد)

founder

سَبَّاقُ الْمَعَادِن

allithium سَبَّاقَاتُ اللَّيْثِيَم وَالْأَلُومِينِيَم (حَرِيَة)

plumber

سَبَّاق: سَبَّاقِي

forefinger, index سَبَّاقَةُ: الْإِصْبَعُ بَيْنَ الْإِهْهَامِ وَالْوَسْطَى

moulder

سَبَّاق: عَامِلُ لُتْكِيلِ (الْقَوَالِب)

finger

plumbing, plumbery

سَبَّاقَة: سَبَّاقَة

aestivation سَبَّاقَاتُ صَيْفِي (رَحِيَاء)

founding, foundry

سَبَّاقَةُ الْمَعَادِن

coma سَبَّاقَاتُ غَيْبِيَّةٍ مُرَحِيَّةٍ غَمِيْقَةٍ

spinach

سَبَّاق: سَبَّاق (نَبَاتِي)

lethargy, torpor, dormancy, sleep, سَبَّاقَاتُ نَوْمٍ

raison d'être

سَبَبُ الْوُجُود

slumber

antimatter

سَبَبُ فَضَاءٍ

clubs سَبَّاقِي (فِي وَرَقِ اللَّعْب)

reason, cause, motive

سَبَب: عِلَّة

means, medium, instrumentality

سَبَب: وَسِيلَة

to cause, to occasion, to give birth to, سَبَب

to result in, to induce, to effect, to trigger

to beget

سَبَب: أَتَجَّ

causal, causative

سَبَبِي

Saturday

السَّبْت (يَوْم)

pannier

سَبْت: سَلَّة

September

سَبْتَمْبَر: أَيْلُول

sabbatarian سَبْتِي (عِنْدَ الْيَهُود): مَنْ يَحْفَظُ السَّبْت

adventist, Seventh-Day Adventist

سَبْتِي: مُجَنِّي

dartrose

سَبْتِيَّة: لَفْظُ مَجْهَرِي

to swim, to bathe

سَبَح: عَام

to levitate

سَبَحَ فِي الْهَوَاءِ لَحْفَةً

to praise, to glorify, to extol,

سَبَحَ: سَبَحَ بِحَمْدِهِ

to laud, to eulogize

God is far above

سَبَّحَانَ اللَّهَ: تَنَزَّاهُ عَنْ

glory to ALLAH

سَبَّحَانَ اللَّهَ: الْمَجْدُ لِلَّهِ

rosary, beads

سَبَّحَة: مَسْبَحَة

swimmer, bather

سَبَّاح: سَابِح

swimming, natation, bathing

سَبَّاحَة: غَوْم

market gardener

سَبَّاح: زَارِعُ الْحَفَازِ

fertilization, fertilizing

سَبَّاحَة: تَسْمِيدٌ بِالسَّبَّاحِ

heavy spar

سَبَّارُ لَقِيل: بَارَابِت (مَعَاد)

pagrus, porgy

سَبَّارِس (سَمَك)

seven at a time, by sevens, seven and seven

سَبَّاح

septet

سَبَّاعِي (مَوْ)

heptangular

سَبَّاعِي الزَّوَايَا

septenary

سَبَّاعِي السَّنَوَات

heptachlor

سَبَّاعِي الْكُلُور: هَيْدُ حَضَرِي (كِيمِي)

sevenfold, septuple, seven, heptad, septet

سَبَّاعِي

arms race, armament race

سَبَّاقَاتُ السَّلَاحِ

ascent race

سَبَّاقَاتُ السَّلَاقِ

steeplechase

سَبَّاقَاتُ الْحَوَاجِزِ

horse race, horse racing

سَبَّاقَاتُ الْخَيْلِ

regatta

سَبَّاقَاتُ الزَّوَارِقِ



to found, to cast, to smelt, to mold, سَبَّكَ: سَبَكْ
to shape, to formulate

pannus سَبَلْ: فَرْحُ الْقَرْيَةِ الْفَشَائِلِ (طَب.)

to let hang sown, to let down, to drop سَبَلْ: أَرْغَى

whiskers سَبَلَّةُ اللَّحْيَةِ

sepal سَبَلَةٌ كَانَسِيَّةٌ: وَرَقَةٌ كَانَسِيَّةٌ (فِي الزَّهْرَةِ) (نَبَاتِي.)



ear, spike سَبَلَةٌ: سَبَلَةٌ

blackboard, board سَبُورَةٌ: لَوْحٌ (أَسْوَدُ)

capture, captivity سَبَى: أَسْرَ

captive, prisoner (of war) سَبِيٌّ: أَسِيرٌ

to capture, to take captive or prisoner, to imprison سَبَى: أَسَرَ

to captivate, to fascinate, to enchant, to charm, to enthrall, to thrill سَبَى: فَتَنَ

squid, sepia, cuttlefish, penfish - سَبِيذَجٌ: حَبَّازٌ

ingot, bar, bullion, cast, mold سَبِيكَةٌ

devarda alloy سَبِيكَةٌ دَهْرَادِيَّةٌ: ٩٠% أَلُمِينِيُومٌ وَ ١٠% ذَهَبٌ

brass solder سَبِيكَةٌ لِحَامٌ نَحَاسِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)

bearing alloy سَبِيكَةٌ مَحْمُولٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مَحْمُولٌ كَرَامِي (مَعَاد.)

alloy, eutectic سَبِيكَةٌ أَصْهَرِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)

binary alloy سَبِيكَةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةٌ: مِنْ مَعْدِنَيْنِ (مَعَاد.)

ferro-alloy, iron alloy سَبِيكَةٌ حَدِيدِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)

quinary alloy سَبِيكَةٌ خَمَاسِيَّةٌ الْعَاصِرِ (مَعَاد.)

bullion سَبِيكَةٌ ذَهَبِيَّةٌ أَوْ فِصَّةٌ تَرَنْ ١٠ كِغ

quaternary alloy سَبِيكَةٌ رُبَاعِيَّةٌ: رُبَاعِيَّةُ الْعَاصِرِ (مَعَاد.)

lead alloy سَبِيكَةٌ رصاصِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)

steel alloy سَبِيكَةٌ فُولَادِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)

drinking fountain, public fountain سَبِيلٌ لِلشَّرْبِ

way, road, path, track, course, سَبِيلٌ: طَرِيقٌ، وَسَبِيلَةٌ

route, channel, access, means

tail (of fox) سَبِيلَةٌ: فُطَيْيَةُ الْمُرُوجِ

six سِتٌّ: سِتَّةٌ

belladonna, deadly nightshade سِتُّ الْحَمْنِ (نَبَاتِي.)

swimming سَبَّحِي: سَبَّحِي

marshy سَبَّحِي: مُسْتَقْفِي

salina (salt) marsh, bog, سَبَّحِي: مُسْتَقْفِي

swamp, quagmire, moor سَبَّحِي: طَائِرٌ

goatsucker, nightjar, nighthawk سَبَّحِي: مُنْقَادِي

sounding, balloon سَبَّحِي: اسْتَبَارَ

poll سَبَّحِي: اسْتَبَارَ

to probe سَبَّحِي: اسْتَبَارَ

to probe, to sound, to explore, سَبَّحِي: سَبَّرَ غُورَهُ

to examine, to test, to fathom, to plumb

lank, straight سَبَّحِي: مُسْتَوِيلٌ

(one) seventh سَبَّحِي: ٧/١

seven سَبَّحِي: سَبْعَةٌ

beast of prey, predatory سَبَّحِي: حَيَوَانٌ مُفْتَرِسٌ

to increase sevenfold سَبَّحِي: ضَرْبٌ بِسَبْعَةٍ

seven سَبَّحِي: سَبْعَةٌ ٧

sevenfold سَبَّحِي: سَبْعَةُ أَضْعَافٍ

seventeen سَبَّحِي: سَبْعَةُ عَشَرَ ١٧

seventy سَبَّحِي: سَبْعُونَ ٧٠

the seventieth سَبَّحِي: سَبْعُونَ (تَعْدَادٌ لِسَبْعِينَ) ١٧/٧٠

septuagenarian سَبَّحِي: سَبْعُونِي

pretensioning سَبَّحِي: سَبَّحِي: الإِجْهَادُ: خَدٌّ سَابِقٌ

premeditation, forethought, سَبَّحِي: الإِصْرَارُ

willfulness, preconceived

preformation سَبَّحِي: التَّكُونُ: تَكُونٌ سَابِقٌ

valve lead سَبَّحِي: الصَّمَامُ (مَنْدَلٌ)

preconception سَبَّحِي: الْفِكْرَةُ: فِكْرَةٌ مُتَّصِرَةٌ

negative lead سَبَّحِي: سَلْبِيٌّ

scoop, beat سَبَّحِي: سَبَّحِي: صُغْلِيٌّ

antecedence, precedence, priority سَبَّحِي: قَدَمٌ

devancement

to outstrip, to outdistance, to pass, سَبَّحِي: تَجَاوَزَ

to overtake, to leave behind

to precede, to antecede, to forego, سَبَّحِي: تَقَدَّمَ عَلَى

to antedate, to predate, to happen before

to set forward سَبَّحِي: السَّاعَةِ

founding, foundry, cast(ing), smelting, سَبَّكَ: سَبَكْ

molding, shaping, formulation

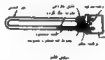
pollution	سَجَسَ: إِمْدَاءٌ (ع.ب.)	blind maker	سَنَائِرِي: بَاتِحُ السَّنَائِرِ أَوْ صَانِعُهَا
coo(ing)	سَجَعُ الْحَمَامِ	stadion	سَنَادِيُون: مِقْيَاسٌ إِغْرِيقِي مَقْدَارُهُ ١٨٩,٦ مِتر
rhymed prose, rhyme, assonance	سَجَعٌ: كَلَامٌ مُقَفًى	facing	سَنَارُ حَلَاءٍ
to coo	سَجَعُ الْحَمَامِ	iron curtain	سَنَارُ حَدِيدِيٍّ
to rhyme	سَجَعُ الْكَاتِبِ	gas curtain	سَنَارُ غَازِيٍّ
sausage	سُجُقِيٍّ	veil, screen, cover(ing), mantle	سَنَارٌ: حِجَابٌ، غَطَاءٌ
valance	سَجَقِيٍّ: شُرَافَةٌ	awning blind	سَنَارَةٌ: تَقْطِيلِيٌّ (تُفْتَحُ إِلَى أَعْلَى)
data record	سَجَلُ بَيِّنَاتٍ	venetian blind	سَنَارَةٌ: نَافِلَةٌ
driller's log	سَجَلُ الْخَفَارِ	blind(s), venetian	سَنَارَةٌ: مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ
logbook	سَجَلِي الْخَفَرِ: سَجَلُ الْأَدَاءِ (ع.ب.)	curtain, drape(s), drapery, hanging	سَنَارَةٌ: بُرْدَانِيَّةٌ
temperature log	سَجَلِي دَرَجَاتِ الْحَرَارَةِ	sixteen	سِتَّةٌ: عَشَرَ (١٦)
album	سَجَلِي الْوِثَائِرِينَ	shelter, shield, screen,	سِتْرٌ: مَا يُسْتَقَرُّ بِهِ
logbook	سَجَلِي الْمُسَفِينَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ (ح.ب.)	protection	
mud log	سَجَلِي الطِّينِ: لِمَرَاقَةِ التَّغَيُّرِ فِي مَسَاحِي طِينِ الْخَفَرِ (ع.ب.)	to cover, to veil, to screen, to curtain,	سَتَرَ: سَتَرَ
address register	سَجَلِي الْمُنَاقِبِينَ (ح.ب.)	to hide, to conceal, to mask, to disguise,	
densilog	سَجَلِي الْكثَافَةِ (أَتَاءُ الْخَفَرِ) (ن.ط.)	to shelter, to shield, to protect	
necrology	سَجَلِي الْمَوْتَى (ط.ب.)	life vest	سِتْرَةٌ: النِّجَاحَةُ
register	سَجَلِي الشَّخْصِ الْأَصْلِيَّةِ	gaberdine	سِتْرَةٌ: طَوِيلَةٌ
obituary list	سَجَلِي الْوَفَايَاتِ	jerkin	سِتْرَةٌ: طَوِيلَةٌ مِنْ دُونَ أَكْمَامٍ
physical record	سَجَلِي حَقِيقِيٍّ	jacket, coat, tunic	سِتْرَةٌ: سِتْرَةٌ
microlog	سَجَلِي ذَقِيقٍ	to stow, to steeve, to stack, to store (up)	سَتَفَ
register, registry, record, official record	سَجَلٌ	sixty	سِتُونٌ: الْعَدَدُ ٦٠
book, logbook, journal, list, scroll, roll		sixty	السِتُونُ
tally	سَجَلِي: جَزْءُ الْحِسَابِ	sexagesimal	سِتُونِيٌّ
roster	سَجَلِي: قَائِمَةٌ	phytosterol	سِتِيرُولُ كِبَافِيٍّ (ك.ب.)
to patent an invention	سَجَلُ اخْتِرَاعٍ	sexagenarian	سِتِينِيٌّ: فِي السِّتِينَ
to set a record	سَجَلٌ رَقْمًا قِيَاسِيًّا	oriental rug	سِتْجَادَةٌ شَرْقِيَّةٌ
to prescore (cinema)	سَجَلُ الصَّوْتِ عَلَى الْفِيلْمِ	carpet, rug	سِتْجَادَةٌ
to debit with, to charge to	سَجَلٌ عَلَى حِسَابِ		
to record, to tape, to tape-record	سَجَلٌ عَلَى شَرِيْطٍ		
to enroll, to register, to list	سَجَلٌ فَلَانًا كَقَضْبِيٍّ		
to credit with	سَجَلٌ لِحِسَابِ		
to score a hit, a goal	سَجَلٌ هَدَفًا		
to register, to record, to take record	سَجَلٌ: دَوْنٌ		
of, to enter to list, to inscribe, to write down,			
to note (down), to mark down			
records, archives	سَجَلَاتٌ		
life imprisonment	سَجَنَ مُؤَبَّد		



lacinia	سَجَافِيٍّ (ط.ب.)
competition, contest, emulation, rivalry	سَجَالٌ
jailer, warden, prison guard	سَجَانٌ
to prostrate, to genuflect, to bow down,	سَجَدَ
to kneel with the forehead touching the	
ground, to worship (God)	

puking	سَحَبَ السَّائِلَ الْمُتَكَافِفَ (كيم. هند.)	prison, jail, lockup	سَجَنَ: حَبَسَ
indraft	سَحَبَ إِلَى الدَّائِلِ: تَيَّارٌ دَائِلِيٌّ	imprisonment, jailing,	سَجَنَ: وَضَعَ فِي السَّجَنِ
decommissioning	سَحَبَ مِنَ الْحَقْدَةِ (هند. ذري.)	incarceration, internment, lockup, detention, confinement	
overdraft	سَحَبَ مِنَ الْمَصْرَفِ أَكْثَرَ مِنَ الرَّصِيدِ		
atmospheric drag	سَحَبَ جَوِّيٌّ (أ.ب.)	to jail, to imprison, to lock up,	سَجَنَ: حَبَسَ
forced induction.	سَحَبَ قَسْرِيٌّ (هند.)	to incarcerate, to intern, to confine, to detain	
pull(ing), draw(ing), draft(ing),	سَحَبَ: جَرَّ	prostration(in prayer), genuflection,	سُجُودٌ
drag(ing), haul(ing), tug(ing), tow(ing),		kneeling with the forehead touching the	
traction, trailing		ground, bowing down , worship, adoration	
drawing (in a lottery)	سَحَبَ: يَالْصِيبِ	prostration:worship	سُجُودٌ: عِبَادَةٌ
dock	سَحَبَ السَّفِينَةَ	to shroud, to enshroud, to cover	سَجَّى الْمَوْتَ
to overdraw	سَحَبَ شَيْكًا أَوْ وَرَقَةً لَبِيبِ إِنْخِ	with a winding-sheet, to lay out	
to draw lots	سَحَبَ قُرْعَةً	prisoner, prison inmate, convict,	مَسْجُونٍ: مَسْجُون
down-bow	سَحَبَ الْقَوْسَ (مرو.)	nature, inborn character, trait, quality,	سَجِيَّةٌ: طَبْعٌ
to withdraw, to draw back,	سَحَبَ: اسْتَرْجَعَ	moral constitution, temper, characteristic	
to take back, to recall, to revoke, to repeal,		idiosyncrasy	سَجِيَّةٌ: لُطْفَةٌ
to cancel, to pull out		brain meninx	سَحَابَةٌ: إِحْدَى سَحَابَاتِ الدِّمَاغِ (ط.ب.)
to retract, to recant, to unsay,	سَحَبَ: قَرَّاعَ عَنْ	altocumulus castellatus	سَحَابٌ قَرَّاعِيٌّ مُتَرَجِّعٌ (مناخ.)
to withdraw, to draw back, to back down		broken cloud	سَحَابٌ مُتَقَطِّعٌ (مناخ.)
to pull, to draw(off), to draft, to drag,	سَحَبَ: جَرَّ	clouds	سَحَابٌ: غَيْمٌ
to haul, to tug, to tow, to trail along, to drag		zipper, zip, zip fastener,	سَحَابٌ (لِلثَّيَابِ)
along		slide fastener	
to retract	سَحَبَ: حَضَمَ	oort cloud	سَحَابَةٌ "أُورْت": سَحَابَةُ مُذْكَبَاتٍ تَحِيطُ بِالنِّظَامِ
abrasion	سَحَجَ (ط.ب.)		الشمسي (مريخ.)
paratrimma	سَحَجَ تَسْلُجٌ (ط.ب.)	electron cloud	سَحَابَةٌ إلكترونية (فيز.)
wind abrasion	سَحَجَ دِيحِيٌّ: تَغْرِيبَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ (جيولوج.)	anvil cloud	سَحَابَةٌ سَنَدَانِيَّةٌ (مناخ.)
to abrade	سَحَجَ	pileus	سَحَابَةٌ قَلَنْسُوِيَّةٌ (مناخ.)
to scrape off, to scratch off, to rub	سَحَجَ: سَحَجَ	cloud	سَحَابَةٌ: غَيْمَةٌ
off, to shave off, to abrade, to graze, to gall,		nuee ardente	سَحَابَةٌ مُتَوَهِّجَةٌ: هَيَاوٌ مُتَأَجِّجٌ (جيولوج.)
to excoriate, to chafe		throughout, all through, over, (all)	سَحَابَةٌ: طَوَالَ
glamour	سَحَرٌ: رَوْعَةٌ	during, during all	
magic, witchcraft, sorcery,	سَحَرٌ: صِنَاعَةُ السَّاحِرِ	dandruff	سَحَابَةٌ: سَحَابَةٌ
wizardry, witchery		wood shavings	سَحَابَةٌ أَوْ بُرَايَةُ الْخَشَبِ
magic, charm, charisma, infatuation,	سَحَرٌ: قَلْبَةٌ	siphon	سَحَارَةٌ: سِفُونٌ
glamor, spell fascination, enchantment,		phthisis	سَحَابٌ (ط.ب.)
bewitchment		lesbian	سَحَابِيَّةٌ: نِسْبَةُ الْمَسْحَاقِ
early dawn, early morning	سَحَرٌ: قَبِيلُ الصُّبْحِ	velamenta cerebri, meninges	سَحَابِيٌّ (ط.ب.)
to bewitch, to witch,	سَحَرٌ: أَصَابَهُ بِسَحَرِهِ	stratiform clouds	سَحَبٌ طَبَائِفِيٌّ: مُتَوَاصِفَةٌ (مناخ.)

immemorial, ancient, very old سَحَرَم: مُنْعَمٌ فِي الْقَدَمِ
generosity, openhandedness, liberality سَحَرَم: كَرَمٌ
tomfoolery سَحَرَم: سَحَرِيَّةٌ
platitude سَحَرَم: تَفَاهُةٌ
soot, smut, crock, lampblack, سَحَرَم: مَنَاجِجٌ
carbon black
heat-bath سَحَرَم: حَمَامٌ
immersion heater سَحَرَم: الْغَمَرُ (كِيم.)



finned strip heater سَحَرَم: قَشْرَةٌ ذُو زَعَانِفٍ (كِيم.)
heater, geyser, boiler, warmer سَحَرَم: مَخَالِةٌ
wallet سَحَرَم: جِلْدٌ مَاعِزٌ
placenta سَحَرَم: خَلَاصُ الْجَنِينِ
to boo سَحَرَم: — (عَلَنًا) بِ—
to mock (at), to ridicule, سَحَرَم: — أَوْ مِنْ: هَزَأَ بِ—
to deride, to taunt, to gibe, to laugh at, to flout,
to sneer at, to scoff at, to jeer at
to exploit, to utilize, to employ, to use, سَحَرَم:
to subject, to subjugate, to make subservient,
to drudge
corvée, forced labor, duty, سَحَرَم: عَمَلٌ بِلا أَجْرِ
unpaid labor, fatigue, drudgery
derisory سَحَرَم: سَحَرِيٌّ
sarcasm, mockery, irony, ridicule, سَحَرَم: سَحَرِيَّةٌ
derision, scorn, sneer, scoff, gibe
discontent, dissatisfaction, سَحَرَم: سَخَطٌ
displeasure, indignation, resentment, anger,
annoyance, irritation, ire
to become discontented, indignant, سَحَرَم: سَخِطَ (عَلَى)
dissatisfied, resentful
silliness, absurdity, nonsense, سَحَرَم: سَخَفَةٌ
absurdness, ridiculousness, foolishness
to become silly, ridiculous, سَحَرَم: صَارَ سَخِيفًا
absurd
blackness سَحَرَم: سَوَادٌ

to bewitch, to witch, to charm, سَحَرَم: قَسَمٌ
to enchant, to fascinate, to infatuate, to enthrall,
to thrill
magic(al), sorcerous, wonder, miraculous سَحَرَم: سَحَرِيٌّ
magic, magical سَحَرَم: سَاحِرٌ
to crush, to pound, to grind, to beat, سَحَرَم: سَحَنٌ
to bruise, to stamp, to bray, to powder,
to pulverize, to pestle, to triturate
to crush, to suppress, to repress, سَحَرَم: قَلَعَى عَلَى
to quash, to squash, to squeeze, to smash,
to quench, to destroy, to extinguish
detrition سَحَرَم: سَحَلٌ (طَب.)
to file, to plane, to smooth, سَحَرَم: سَحَلٌ: يَرْدُ، قَشْرٌ
to pare, to peel, to shave off
to drag along, to trail along سَحَرَم: جَرَّ عَلَى الْأَرْضِ
orchis, orchid سَحَرَم: سَحَلْبِيَّةٌ (بَاطِن.)



salep, saloop, سَحَرَم: شَرَابٌ مِنْ مَادَّةِ السَّحَلْبِ
a drink made from salep
salep, saloop سَحَرَم: مَادَّةٌ لَشَوْبَةٍ تُطْبَخُ وَلَوْكَلٌ
rabbit (young) سَحَرَم: غُرْبَقٌ (صَغِيرُ الْأَرْبِ)
lizard سَحَرَم: عَطَاءَةٌ
to pulverize, to triturate, سَحَرَم: دَقَّ، سَحَنٌ
to comminute, to powder, to pestle, to pound,
to crush, to grind
biofacies سَحَرَم: سَخْتَةٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)
appearance, look(s), aspect, air, سَحَرَم: هَيْئَةٌ
visage, physiognomy, facial features
gallinule سَحَرَم: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
abradability سَحَرَم: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْإِسْحَاجِ
last (ight) meal سَحَرَم: طَعَامُ الصَّائِمِ قَبْلَ الْفَجْرِ
before daybreak during Ramadan
remote, distant, far, faraway سَحَرَم: سَحِيقٌ: بَعِيدٌ
abysmal, bottomless, deep, profound سَحَرَم: سَحِيقٌ: غَمِيقٌ

bund	سُدٌّ: رَصِيفٌ مِائِدٌ مُسَوَّرٌ	hot, warm	سُخْنٌ: حَارٌّ
weir	سُدٌّ: سِجَاجٌ	to heat, to warm up,	سُخْنٌ: صَارَ سَاخِبًا
barricade, rampart, bulwark, mound	سُدٌّ: مَقْرَاسٌ	to become hot or warm	
dike (or dyke)	سُدٌّ: مَسْتَدَةٌ (هند. مد.)	to heat, to warm (up), to make	سُخْنٌ: جَعَلَهُ سَاخِبًا
to fill, to bridge, to close a gap	سُدٌّ: ثُقْرَةٌ	hot or warm	
to fulfill, to satisfy, to fill, to meet,	سُدٌّ: حَاجَةٌ	fever, pyrexia, temperature	سُخُونَةٌ: حُمَّى
to supply, to furnish, to provide (with)		heat, hotness, warmth, warmth	سُخُونَةٌ: عَكْسُ بُرُودَةٍ
to keep barely alive, to keep body and	سُدٌّ: رَمَقَةٌ	to become generous, liberal,	سُخِيٌّ: صَارَ سُخِيًّا
soul together, to provide with a bare existence,		openhanded, bountiful	
to keep at subsistence level		generous, liberal, bountiful,	سُخِيٌّ: كَرِيمٌ
to replace, to take the place of,	سُدٌّ: مَسَدَةٌ	openhanded, freehanded	
to substitute for		lavish, profuse, bountiful, ample,	سُخِيٌّ: وَافِرٌ
to lock	سُدٌّ: رَكْبَجٌ	plentiful, abundant	
to plug up, to close up, to stop up, عَاقٌ	سُدٌّ: أَعْلَقٌ, عَاقٌ	silly, stupid, absurd, ridiculous, foolish	سُخِيفٌ
to cork, to seal, to shut (off), to bar, to clog,		rancor, spite, grudge, ill will,	سُخِيمَةٌ: حَقْدٌ
to obstruct, to occlude, to obturate		malice, malevolence, hatred	
to occlude	سُدٌّ: أَقْلٌ, حَسِي	retention dam	سُدٌّ: احْتِجَازٌ (هند. مد.)
to obstruct	سُدٌّ: كَطْمٌ	overflow dam	سُدٌّ: السَّكَّابُ (فوما. مد.)
stamen	سُدَّةٌ: أَمْسِيَّةٌ (طب.)	masonry-earth dam	سُدٌّ: بِنَائِي لَوَائِي (هند. مد.)
warp	سُدَّةٌ: سَدَى (الْقَوْبُ)	gravity dam	سُدٌّ: ثَقَلِي: يُحَوِّلُ ثِقْلَهُ دُونَ الْغِيَارَةِ (هند. مد.)
embolism	سُدَّةٌ (طب.)	wing dam	سُدٌّ: جَنَاحِي: رَصِيفٌ يَمْتَدُّ مِنَ الشَّاطِئِ غَيْرَ الْمَاءِ
pertinency factor, relevance rate	سُدَّةٌ	pier	سُدٌّ: رَصِيفِي: يَمْتَدُّ مِنَ الشَّاطِئِ حَتَّى الْمِيَاهِ الْمَلَاخِيَةِ
orifice spud	سُدَّةٌ: الْفُوَّةُ	dam=wing dam	
discharge (of a debt)	سُدَّةٌ: فَنِينٌ	arch dam	سُدٌّ: غَقْدِي (هند. مد.)
fusible plug	سُدَّةٌ: صَهْوَرٌ (هند. مد.)		
fuse plug	سُدَّةٌ: صَهْوَرٌ (لَمْتَعِ الْحَرِاقِ) (هند. مد.)		
bod	سُدَّةٌ: طَبِي: لَسَدٌ لِقَبِ الْفَرِيحِ فِي الْأَلْوَانِ (صهر. مد.)		
screw cap	سُدَّةٌ: تَوَلِي		
repayment	سُدَّةٌ: رَدٌّ		
appositeness, pertinence, relevance, حَوَاطِبُ	سُدَّةٌ: حَوَاطِبُ	embankment	سُدٌّ: عَلَى جَانِبِي: نَهْرٌ لَصَدِّ الْمِيَاهِ
appropriateness, correctness, rightness,		submerged weir	سُدٌّ: غَاطِسٌ: هَذَا مَقْبُورٌ (هند. فوما. مد.)
soundness		burrock	سُدٌّ: لَتَحْوِيلٍ يَجْرِي نَهْرِي (هند. مد.)
plug, stopper, cork, tap, obturator, سُدَّةٌ: مِذَاذَةٌ	سُدَّةٌ: مِذَاذَةٌ	levee, dike	سُدٌّ: لَمْتَعِ الْفَيْضَانِ
spigot, seal		plugging, stopping up, closing,	سُدٌّ: إِغْلَاقٌ
grid plugs	سُدَّةَاتٌ: قَوَاجِحُ الْمَرْكَمِ (هند. كهر. مد.)	stoppage, closure, shut(ting), shutoff,	
rubber stopper	سُدَّةٌ: مِنَ الْمَطَاطِ	obstruction	سُدٌّ: السَّدَادُ
six at a time, by sixes, six and six	سُدَّاسِي	block, barrier, bar, obstruction,	سُدٌّ: حَاجِزٌ, عَاقِي
hexangular	سُدَّاسِي الزَّوَايَا	obstacle, hindrance	
		dam	سُدٌّ: خَزَانٌ



to delight, to gladden, to cheer up, سَرَّ: أَلْفَحَ
to rejoice, to please, to gratify, to satisfy سَرَّ: يَرْفَعُ

larva, caterpillar, maggot سَرَّ: يَرْفَعُ

roe, spawn سَرَّ: وَضَعَ الْبَيْضَ وَالْمُتَكَ وَالْمُتَكَادِعَ إِخْ

secretly, in secret, privately, in سَرَّ: فِي السَّرِّ

camera, underground behind closed doors,

covertly, clandestinely, furtively, stealthily

joy, happiness, good times, سَرَّ: سُرُورٌ، زَخَاءٌ

good days, prosperity, welfare, well-being

looming سَرَّ: تَشَوَّهِي: سَرَابٌ مُعْكَوسٌ (مَنَاحِ، فَيَرُ)

mirage, phantom, ignis, illusion, fantasy سَرَّ: سَرَابٌ

highest point, top, summit سَرَّ: أَعْلَى الشَّيْءِ

firefly, glowworm سَرَّ: مِرَاجُ اللَّيْلِ (حَشْرَةٌ)

sadler سَرَّ: سَرَّاجٌ: صَانِعُ السُّرُوجِ أَوْ بَاتِمُهَا

lamp, light سَرَّ: سَرَّاجٌ: مَصْبَاحٌ

saddlery سَرَّ: سَرَّاجَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ وَتِجَارَةُ السُّرُوجِ

dismissal, release, discharge سَرَّ: سَرَّاحٌ: تَسْرِيحٌ

knitting سَرَّ: سَرَادَةٌ: شُغْلُ الْإِبْرَةِ



pavilion, large tent سَرَّ: سَرَادِقٌ: مُسْتَطَاطٌ

feature سَرَّ: سَرَّازٌ (وَلَبٌّ)

outline سَرَّ: سَرَّازٌ (الْوَجْهَ): مَلَمَحٌ

line of the palm سَرَّ: سَرَّازٌ: خَطٌّ فِي بَاطِنِ الْكَفِّ أَوْ الْجَنْهَةِ

or forehead

double-quick سَرَّ: سَرَّاعًا: بِسُرْعَةٍ

wheel سَرَّ: سَرَّاعَةٌ: دَرَّاجَةٌ

pants سَرَّ: سَرَّابِيلُ (لِي الْأَمْرِيكَ): لِبَاسٌ دَاخِلِي

seraglio, sc-rail سَرَّ: سَرَّاي: قَصْرُ السُّلْطَانِ

place, government house سَرَّ: سَرَّاي: دَارُ الْحُكُومَةِ

straight flight سَرَّ: سَرَّبٌ: دَرَجَاتُ غَدَلٍ (بَنَاءٌ)

shoal (of fish), fish school سَرَّ: سَرَّبٌ مِنَ السَّمَكِ

squadron, flight, formation, سَرَّ: سَرَّبٌ مِنَ الطَّائِرَاتِ

wing, group

flight, flock, bevy, covey, group, سَرَّبٌ مِنَ الطُّيُورِ

troop

hexahedral سَدَاسِي السُّطُوحِ أَوْ الْأَوَاجِهُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

sixfold, sextuple, sexpartite, sextet, سَدَاسِي

hexad(e)

hexacorde سَدَاسِي الصُّوَرَاتِ

hexapod سَدَاسِي الْقَوَائِمِ (لِلْحَشَرَاتِ)

seat سَدَّةٌ: كُرْسِيٌّ

pulpit سَدَّةٌ: مِثْرٌ

position, post, office, rank, status سَدَّةٌ: مَنَصَبٌ

loucherbem سَدَّةٌ: سَدَادَةٌ

embolism سَدَّةٌ: صِمَامَةٌ

to guide someone's steps, to direct, سَدَّةٌ (خَطْفَةٌ)

to lead, to show the right way to

to pay, to settle, to discharge, سَدَّدَ: دَفَعَ

to liquidate, to pay up, to defray

to repay سَدَّدَ: رَدَّدَ

to aim (at), to point (at), to direct (to), سَدَّدَ: صَوَّبَ

to level (at), to shoot (at)

vertigo سَدَّدَ: دَوَّارٌ

one six سَدَّدَ: سِتْسُ (٦/١)

to sextuple سَدَّدَ: ضَاعَفَ سِتَّ مَرَّاتٍ

bubble سَدَّدَ: لَفَافَةٌ: سَدَسِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ لَفَافَةٍ (مَسْحُ)

sextant

sextans (the sextant) السَدَسِيَّةُ: كَوَكَبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (هَيْبَةُ)

flap سَدَّةٌ (وَلَبٌّ)

stroma سَدَّةٌ: سَدَادَةٌ (وَلَبٌّ)

in vain, vainly, unavailingly, futilely, سَدَّةٌ: عَثَا

uselessly, fruitlessly

apposite, relevant, pertinent, right, سَدَّدَ: صَابَ

apropos, appropriate, correct, sound

nebula, nebulous, nebular سَدَّدَ: (هَيْبَةُ)

haze, mist سَدَّدَ: غُثَّابٌ وَثِيقٌ

rue سَدَّدَ: زِنَابٌ (زِينَتٌ)

naivety, ingenuousness, innocence, سَدَّدَ: جَدَاجَةٌ

simplicity, simplemindedness, gullibility

secret سَرَّ (حِ اسْتَرَا)

mystery سَرَّ: غَيْبٌ

the Saint sacrament سَرَّ: مَقْدَسٌ: الْعِشَاءُ الرُّمَاتِي

funicle سَرَّ: خَيْلٌ سُرِّيَّةٌ (زِينَتٌ)

lobster

سُرْطَانُ الْبَحْرِ: كَرَكُنْد، جَرَادُ الْبَحْرِ



leukemia

سُرْطَانُ الدَّمِ: اِيْضَاعُ الدَّمِ

crayfish

سُرْطَانُ الثَّهْرِ: سُرْطَانُ نَهْرِي

dunce

سُرْطَانُ بَحْرِيٍّ: اَسْوَدُ الْمَلَقَطِ

teratom

سُرْطَانُ خَلَوِيٍّ: خَطَرٌ

crab

سُرْطَانٌ: سَلْطَوْنٌ



cancerous, cancroid

سُرْطَانِي

twining stem

سُرْعٌ: زَرْجَوَةٌ (قَصِيْبُ الْكُرْمَةِ)

to activate shooting

سُرْعُ الرَّيْ: (عَمَلٌ)

to become quick, fast, rapid

سُرْعٌ: سُرْعٌ

to speed up, to accelerate, to hasten,

سُرْعٌ

to hurry, to quicken

how quickly...! soon, before long,

سُرْعَانِ مَا

in no time, in a short time

asa speed سُرْعَةُ "آزَا": مُعَدَّلُ سُرْعَةِ النِّصْوَرِ (نَصْرِيرِ)

tempo

سُرْعَةُ (مَوْءٍ)

keying speed سُرْعَةُ الْإِبْرَاقِ (بِالْكَلِمَةِ فِي الثَّقِيْفَةِ) (رَفَقِ)

admission velocity

سُرْعَةُ الْإِذْخَالِ (مَدَدِ)

ignition velocity

سُرْعَةُ الْإِشْتِقَالِ

espace velocity سُرْعَةُ الْإِفْلَاقِ مِنَ جَانِبِيَةِ الْأَرْضِ (فَضَا)

approach velocity

سُرْعَةُ الْاقْتِرَابِ (تَوَمَّاءِ)

velocity or radio waves سُرْعَةُ الْأَمْوَاجِ الرَّادِيَوِيَّةِ (فَرَسِ)

drift velocity

سُرْعَةُ الْأَلْسِيَاقِ

bit rate

سُرْعَةُ الْبِتَاتِ فِي مَدَّةٍ مُعَيَّنَةٍ (حَاسِبِ)

baud rate

سُرْعَةُ الْبَتِّ بِالْبُودِ

data transmission speed

سُرْعَةُ بَتِّ الْبَيَانَاتِ

velocity of flow

سُرْعَةُ الْفَدْلَقِ (تَوَمَّاءِ)

swirl velocity

سُرْعَةُ التَّلَوُّمِ

swarm

سُرْبٌ مِنَ التَّحْلِ

flock, herd, drove, group, troop

سُرْبٌ: قَطْعٌ

bevy

سُرْبٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ

adit

سُرْبٌ: دَهْلِيْزٌ

to leak, to infiltrate

سُرْبٌ: جَعْلُهُ يَتَسَرَّبُ

navel, umbilicus

سُرَّةُ (الْبَطْنِ)

saddle, packsaddle

سُرْجُ الدَّائِبَةِ



pillion

سُرْجٌ: مَقْعَدٌ إِحْدَايِ لِلرُّكُوبِ فِي الْخَلْفِ

sella

سُرْجٌ (عَلَبِ)

saddle

سُرْجٌ

to braid, to plait, to baste, to tack

سُرْجٌ: سُرْجٌ

gulfweed

سُرْجَسٌ: طَحْلَبٌ بَحْرِيٌّ

to go out, to depart, to go away

سُرْجٌ: خُرْجٌ

to graze freely, to go out, to pasture

سُرْجٌ (ت) لِمَاشِيَةٍ

to comb, to deess, to style, to coif

سُرْجُ الشَّفْرِ

to send to pasture

سُرْجُ الْمَاشِيَةِ

to discharge, to dismiss,

سُرْجُ الْمَوْظُفِّ مِنَ الْخِدْمَةِ

to fire, to sack

سُرْجُ الْمَوْظُوفِ أَوْ السَّجِيْنِ

to release, to discharge,

to let go, to free, to set at liberty

fern, bracken

سُرْخَسٌ (زَبَاتِ)

to relate, to narrate, to recount,

سُرْدٌ: رَوَيْ

to report

to enumerate, to list

سُرْدٌ: عَدَّدَ

to present, to set forth, to quote,

سُرْدٌ: عَرَضَ

to cite, to state

knit

سُرْدٌ: زَرَّدَ

to knit

سُرْدٌ: زَرَّدَ

vault, cellar, crypt, tunnel

سُرْدَابٌ

narrative

سُرْدِيٌّ: رَوَايَتِي

sardine سُرْدِيْنٌ: سَمَكٌ مَشْهُورٌ يُغَلَّبُ مَكْبُوساً بِالزَيْتِ

funiculus umbilicalis السُّرْدُ: الْحَبْلُ السُّرِّيُّ (طَبِ)

cancer, carcinoma

سُرْطَانٌ (مَرَضٌ)

fastness, rapidity, swiftness, promptitude

weasel

سُرْعُوب (حِوَان)



mantis, soothsayer

سُرْعُوف: سُرْعُوفَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)

sargo

سُرْعُوس (سَمَك)

abuse

سُرْف: سُوءُ الْإِسْتِعْمَالِ (طَب)

caterpillar

سُرْفَةٌ

to steal, to pilfer, to pinch, to filch,

سُرْق

to purloin, to thieve, to burglarize, to rob,

to rip off, to hold up

stealing, pilfering, pilferage, filching,

سُرْقَةٌ

pinch(ing), theft, larceny, robbery, rip-off,

burglary, housebreaking,

circus

سُرُك: سِرْك

dragonfly

سُرْمَان: يَحْسُوب (حَشْرَةٌ)

to eternize, to eternalize, to perpetuate,
to immortalize

سُرْمَد: عَزَلَ

eternal, perpetual, timeless,

سُرْمَدِي: أَزَلِي، أَبَدِي

everlasting, sempiternal, endless, ageless

piccolo

سُرِنَاي: فُلُوتٌ صَغِيرَةٌ (آلَةٌ مَوْسِيقِيَّةٌ) (مَوْ)

cypress

سُرُوز (شَجَر)

leaders, chiefs, heads, elite

سُرُوزَاتُ الْقَوْمِ

panties

سُرُوزَال

underpants, drawers

سُرُوزَالٌ تَخِيي

breeches

سُرُوزَالٌ قَصِير

bloomers

سُرُوزَالٌ نِسَائِي

trousers, pants

سُرُوزَالٌ: تَنْطَلُونَ

run-out

سُرُوبٌ (مَنْ قَالَبَ السِّبْك) (صَهْر)

joy, delight, happiness, gladness,

سُرُور: فَرَح

delectation, cheer(fulness), pleasure

gaiety

سُرُور: مَرَح

to come into force,

سَرَى: أَصْبَحَ سَارِي الْمَقُولِ

rate of advance

supply rate

partial velocity

presence, agility of mind, سُرْعَةُ الْخَاطِرِ أَوْ الْبَيِّهَةِ

quickness of intellect, alertness of mind

speed of rotation

سُرْعَةُ الدَّرَوَانِ (مَنْد)

wind velocity

سُرْعَةُ الرِّيحِ

velocity of sound

سُرْعَةُ الصَّوْتِ فِي الْهَوَاءِ (فِيز)

phase velocity

سُرْعَةُ الطَّوَرِ: السَّرْعَةُ الطَّوَرِيَّةُ (رَادِيو)

maximum flying speed

سُرْعَةُ الطَّيْرَانِ الْقَصْوَى (جَرِي)

max leves

سُرْعَةُ الطَّيْرَانِ الْمُسْتَوِيِّ الْقَصْوَى (جَرِي)

speed of film

سُرْعَةُ الْفِيلْمِ: حُرْجَةٌ حَسَابِيَّةُ الْفِيلْمِ (تَصْوِير)

writing speed

سُرْعَةُ الْكِتَابَةِ (أَوْ التَّسْجِيلِ) (إِلِكْتَرَو)

effective transfer rate

سُرْعَةُ التَّنْقِلِ الْفَعَالَةِ (حَاسِب)

transfer rate

سُرْعَةُ التَّنْقِلِ: مِنْ أَدَاةٍ تَحْرِيكِ إِلَى الْبَالَكَةِ (حَاسِب)

velocity initial

سُرْعَةُ ابْتِدَائِيَّةٍ (رَاسِي)

velocity

سُرْعَةُ الْبَاقِيَّةِ (رَاسِي)

ground speed

سُرْعَةُ الْأَرْضِ: سُرْعَةُ الطَّائِرَةِ بِالنِّسْبَةِ

لِلْأَرْضِ (جَرِي)

intercept speed

سُرْعَةُ اعْتِرَاضِيَّةٍ

virtual velocity

سُرْعَةُ الْفَرَاضِيَّةِ

volume velocity

سُرْعَةُ حَجْمِيَّةٍ (فِيز)

vilocity, critical

سُرْعَةُ حُرْجَةٍ (فِيز)

lower critical speed

سُرْعَةُ حُرْجَةٍ دُنْيَا (مَوْجَاء)

transonic speed

سُرْعَةُ حَوْلِ الصَّوْتِيَّةِ (جَرِي)

linear speed

سُرْعَةُ خَطِّيَّةٍ (رَاسِي)

air speed

سُرْعَةُ دِيْنَامِيَّةٍ

bottom gear

سُرْعَةُ صَغْرَى: قَرْنِ السَّرْعَةِ الصَّغْرَى (مَنْد)

acoustic velocity speed

سُرْعَةُ صَوْتِيَّةٍ

longitudinal velocity

سُرْعَةُ طَوِيلِيَّةٍ (جَرِي)

muzzle velocity

سُرْعَةُ فُؤَيْيَّةٍ (لِلْقَذِيفَةِ) (عَس. رَاسِي)

weathering velocity

سُرْعَةُ فِي الطَّبَقَاتِ الْمَجْزَاةِ (جِيُولو)

variable velocity

سُرْعَةُ مُتَغَيِّرَةٍ (رَاسِي)

accelerated speed

سُرْعَةُ مُتَّحِدَةٍ (رَاسِي)

low-speed

سُرْعَةُ مُنْقَضَةٍ

relative velocity

سُرْعَةُ نِسْبِيَّةٍ (رَاسِي)

final velocity

سُرْعَةُ نَهَائِيَّةٍ

speed, velocity, haste, hurry, quikness, سُرْعَةٌ

throne

سَرِيرُ الْمَلِكِ: الْعَرْشُ

waterbed

سَرِيرٌ مَائِيٌّ

trundle bed

سَرِيرٌ مُنْخَفِقٌ مُوَكَّبٌ عَلَى عَجَلَاتٍ صَغِيرَةٍ

bed, bedstead

سَرِيرٌ: تَحْتَ

bed

سَرِيرٌ: فِرَاشٌ



secret

سَرِيَّةٌ: سِرٌّ

inner self, inward thoughts, heart,

سَرِيَّةٌ: طَوْنَةٌ

innermost feelings, soul, mind

intent(ion), purpose, design

سَرِيَّةٌ: نِيَّةٌ

flammable, inflammable, fiery

سَرِيعُ الْإِحْتِرَاقِ

quick-tempered

سَرِيعُ الْأَفْعَالِ

excitable

سَرِيعُ الْإِهْتِاجِ

tetchy

سَرِيعُ التَّأَثُّرِ: حَسَّاسٌ جِدًّا

credulous, naïve, ingenuous

سَرِيعُ التَّصَدِيقِ

irritable

سَرِيعُ التَّهَيُّجِ: حَادِ الطَّبَعِ

quick-witted, ready-witted, quick,

سَرِيعُ الْخَاطِرِ

quick at repartee, nimble, alert, acute

instant

سَرِيعُ الذُّوْبَانِ: فُورِيّ الذُّوْبَانِ

transient, transitory, ephemeral,

سَرِيعُ الزَّوَالِ

fleeting, temporal, evanescent, short-lived

fugacious

سَرِيعُ الزَّوَالِ: مُبَكَّرُ السَّقُوطِ (نَارٍ)

fragile, frail, delicate, tender

سَرِيعُ الْعَطَبِ

quick-tempered, short-tempered,

سَرِيعُ الْغَضَبِ

hotheaded, hot-tempered, irascible, choleric,

testy, tetchy

apprehensive

سَرِيعُ الْقَهْمِ

squeamish

سَرِيعُ الْقَرْفِ

fast, quick, rapid, speedy, swift,

سَرِيعٌ: عَاجِلٌ

expeditious, hurried, hasty, instant, prompt

express

سَرِيعٌ: قَطَارٌ سَرِيعٌ

soon, before long, shortly, in a short time,

سَرِيعًا

speedily, quickly, promptly, rapidly, fast

hair dryer, hair blower

سُخَّارٌ: مُجَفِّفُ الشَّعْرِ

to burglarize, to housebreak, to hold

سَطَا عَلَى

to take effect, to become effective, valid,

operative, in force

to flow, to run, to stream

سَرَى: جَرَى

to circulate

سَرَى: دَاغٌ

to travel by night

سَرَى: سَارَ لَيْلًا

to apply to, to hold good

سَرَى عَلَى: انْطَبَقَ عَلَى

for, to be true of

to creep into, to enter (into),

سَرَى لِي: دَبَّ لِي

to spread into, to fill, to pervade, to rush into,

to stream into, to flow into

to relieve, to comfort, to cheer,

سَرَى غَمًّا: رَوَّحَ

to amuse

secret, private, confidential, classified,

سَرِيٌّ

covert, furtive, stealthy, clandestine, occult,

underground, hidden, cryptic

arcane

سَرِيٌّ: مُلْفَزٌ

generous, magnanimous, noble,

سَرِيٌّ: كَرِيمٌ

high-ranking, eminent, noble(man)

fire brigade

سَرِيَّةُ الْإِطْفَاءِ

cavalry squadron

سَرِيَّةٌ خَيَْالَةٌ

artillery

سَرِيَّةٌ مَدْفَعِيَّةٌ

brigade

سَرِيَّةٌ: قَطْعَةٌ مِنَ الْجَيْشِ

squadron

سَرِيَّةٌ: أَسْطُولٌ صَغِيرٌ (جَوِّيٌّ)

secrecy, surreptitiousness, confidentiality,

سَرِيَّةٌ

covertness, privacy, furtiveness, stealth(iness),

clandestineness

secrecy

سَرِيَّةٌ: كَتْمٌ

surrealist

سَرِّيَّائِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالسَّرِّيَّائِيَّةِ

surrealism

سَرِّيَّائِيَّةٌ: فَوْقُ الْوَقْعِيَّةِ

heat flow

سَرِّيَّانُ الْحَرَارَةِ: تَدْفِقُ حَرَارِيٌّ (فِيضٌ)

validity, effect(iveness),

سَرِّيَّانُ الْمَفْعُولِ: نَفَادٌ

operation, coming into force, taking effect,

enforceability, applicability

dispersed plug flow

سَرِّيَّانٌ قَلَمِيٌّ مُشَقَّتٌ (كَبِيرٌ)

spread(ing), circulation, currency

سَرِّيَّانٌ: نَشَارٌ

flow(age), flowing, running,

سَرِّيَّانٌ: جَرِيَّانٌ

streaming

syriac

سَرِّيَّائِيٌّ: اللُّغَةُ السَّرِّيَّائِيَّةُ

superficial, shallow, surface, سطح: خَبِرَ عَمِيقٍ
skin-deep

shallow سطح: قليل العمق، ضحل

planar سطح: مُسَوٍّ

superficiality, shallowness سطح: عَكْسُ عُمقٍ

line سطح: خطّ

to rule, to line, to bar, سطح: سَطَرَ، وَرَسَمَ خُطُوطًا

to draw lines, to streak, to cross, to stripe سطح: كَتَبَ

to compose, to write (down), سطح: كَتَبَ

to draft, to draw up سطح: ثَالِقَ

to glare, to shine, to radiate سطح: فَاحَ

to spread, to diffuse, to rise, to emanate سطح: نَظَلَ

bucket



ice bucket



tipping bucket سطح: قَلَابَ (هند. مد.)

bucket, pail سطح: دَلْوٌ

to intoxicate, to dumbfound, to startle, سطح: سَطَلَ

to shock, to flabbergast, to astound سطح: سَطَلَ

to close, to shut سطح: أَغْلَقَ (الباب:)

burglary, housebreaking, holdup, stickup, سطو

armed, robbery, theft, assault, attack, سطو

influence, sway, authority, hegemony, سطوة: تَلَوَّدَ

power, control, leverage, domination سطوة: تَلَوَّدَ

womp سطوع: مُفَاجِئٌ (في إضاءة شاحبة اللَّفْزِيون) (نظير:)

luminosity سطوع: نُورَانِيَّةٌ

tab, spring سطح: أَثْرَانِ نَابِهِي (جبر:)

trim(ning) tab سطح: تَعْدِيلٌ لِلْوِزْنَةِ (أثناء الطَّيْلَانِ) (حوي:)

balance tab سطح: مُوَازِنَةٌ (حوي:)

platform سطح: مَقْصِدَةٌ

up, to rob at gunpoint, to seize unlawfully,

to usurp, to break in(to) to attack, to assault

wad سطح: لَمَعَ الرُّخْخُ أَوْ مَدَّ الْكُصُورَ

plug, stopper, cork, tap سطح: سَدَاقَةٌ

tegmen سطح: الأَرْضِي: وَجْهَةُ الأَرْضِي (جبر:)

airfoil سطح: انْصِيَابُ هَوَائِي رَافِعٍ: جَنَاحٌ

high-lift airfoil سطح: انْصِيَابُ هَوَائِي عَالِي الرُّفْعِ (حوي:)

sea level سطح: الْبَحْرِ: مُسَوَّى

roof, rooftop, housetop, terrace سطح: السَّيْتِ أَوْ السَّيْتِ

abutting surface سطح: التَّمَاسُ

haulage level سطح: الْحَرْ (معد:)

lower wing surface سطح: الْجَنَاحُ السُّفْلِي (حوي:)

surface of revolution سطح: الدَّوْرَانِ (رياضة:)

deck (of a ship) سطح: السَّفِينَةِ

tillac سطح: سَفِينَةِ خَشْبِيَّةٍ

metal(ling) سطح: الطَّرِيقِ الْمُرْصُوفِ (هند. مد.)

quarterdeck سطح: مُزَاحِرِ السَّفِينَةِ

water-wet surface سطح: بُلُوطٍ: يَأْتَلِفُ الْمَاءَ وَيَتَلَبَّهَ

spar deck سطح: طَوَلِيٍّ غُلُوبِيٍّ (في السَّفِينَةِ) (بحر:)

solar reflecting سطح: عَاكِسٍ لِلْإِنْعِمَاعِ الشَّمْسِيِّ (بناء:)

surface سطح: مَائِلٌ

inclined plane سطح: مَائِلٌ

abutting surface سطح: مُتَاصِمٌ

developable سطح: مُتَبَسِّطٌ

entablature سطح: مُعَمَّدٌ: جَانِبُ السُّطْحِ الْمُعَمَّدِ (بناء:)

generating surface سطح: مُوَلِّدٌ أَوْ رَاسِمٌ (رياضة:)

terrace سطح: مُصْطَبَةٌ

surface, face سطح: وَجْهٌ

plane, surface سطح: (هند:)

to spread (out), to outspread, سطح: بَسَطَ

to unfold, to unroll سطح: بَطَحَ

to stretch, to prostrate سطح: سَوَّى

to level (off), to flatten, to even, سطح: سَوَّى

to plane, to surface سطح: صَرَعَ

to fell, to throw down سطح: سَطَعَ

surface, external, exterior, outer, سطح: خَارِجِيٌّ

outward, outside سطح: خَارِجِيٌّ

superficial سطح: ظَاهِرِيٌّ

mean calorie سَعَرٌ وَسَعَى (فيز.)
 large calorie سَعَرٌ كَبِيرٌ: كيلو كالوري (فيز.)
 madness, frenzy سَعَرٌ: جُنُونٌ، أَهْوَاجٌ
 rabies, hydrophobia, madness سَعَرٌ: كَلْبٌ
 amok سَعَرٌ مَعَ نَزْعَةِ الْقَتْلِ
 list price سَعَرُ الْبَيَانِ: السَّعْرُ الْمُسَجَّلُ
 trade, market سَعَرُ الْبَيْعِ: (سِفْهَةٌ) ضَرْعٌ
 wholesale price سَعَرُ الْجُمْلَةِ
 cost list, cost price سَعَرُ الْكَلْفَةِ
 par سَعَرُ الْمَسَاوَةِ
 bed-rock price سَعَرٌ أَدْنَى: الثَّمَنُ الْأَخْصَى
 realized price سَعَرٌ مُتَقَبَّلٌ: سَعَرُ الْبَيْعِ الْعِلَقِيِّ
 posted price سَعَرٌ مُقَدَّرٌ
 price, rate, quotation سَعَرٌ: ثَمَنٌ
 to price سَعَرُ الْبَضَاعَةِ
 to kindle, to start سَعَرُ الْحَرْبِ
 to activate (fire), to ablaze سَعَرُ الْقَارِ
 calorie سَعْرَةٌ: كالوري، وَخْدَةٌ حَرَاوِيَّةٌ
 to snuff, to sniff سَعَطٌ: سَعَطٌ
 palm leaves or branches, frond سَعْفٌ: الثَّغْلُ
 to cough سَعَلٌ: أَخَذَ السَّعَالَ
 Saudi Arabia السُّعُودِيَّةُ: الْمَمْلَكَةُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ السُّعُودِيَّةُ
 snuff سَفُوط (طَب.)
 to proceed to, to head for, to go to, سَعَى إِلَى: قَصَدَ
 to take to, to seek
 to peck سَعَى إِلَى الرَّزْقِ: جَنَى
 to slander, to traduce, to inform سَعَى بِسَ: ثَمَّ عَلَى
 against, to calumniate
 to seek (to), to seek after, حَاسَلَ
 to attempt (to), to endeavor (to), to pursue, سَعَى لِتَحْقِيقِ كَذَا: حَاسَلَ
 to strive (to)
 to pursue, to chase, to run after سَعَى وَرَاءَ: طَارَدَ
 to move, to walk, to run سَعَى: تَحَرَّكَ
 to go about, to be occupied with, busy سَعَى: عَمِلَ
 with, to work, to toil
 reptation سَعَى: الثَّرِيَّةُ (جِيلُولُ)
 effort, endeavor, attempt, seeking, pursuit سَعَى
 happy, blissful, blessed, lucky, fortunate, سعيد
 auspicious

terrace سَطِيحَةُ الْبَيْتِ
 excellency سَعَادَةٌ: لَقَبٌ
 happiness, bliss, felicity, welfare, سَعَادَةٌ
 well-being, weal
 beatitude سَعَادَةٌ: تَطَوُّبٌ
 Your Excellency, Your Honor سَعَادَتُكُمْ
 sedge سَعَادَى (زَبَات.)
 tussis, rabbia, سَعَار (طَب.)
 cough سَعَال (طَب.)
 whooping سَعَالٌ دَيْكِي: سَعَالٌ شَهْهِي (طَب.)
 hoping-cough سَعَالٌ دَيْكِي
 cough, coughing سَعَالٌ: سَعْلَةٌ
 slander, calumny, informing against, سَعَايَةٌ: لَيْمِيَّةٌ
 denunciation
 adsorption capacity سَعَّةٌ الْإِمْتَازِ: قُدْرَةُ الْإِمْتَازِ
 overload capacity سَعَّةٌ التَّحْمُلِ الزَّائِدِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 damping capacity سَعَّةٌ التَّخْفِيدِ وَالْمُضَادَّةِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 truck capacity سَعَّةُ الشَّاحِظَةِ
 erudition سَعَّةُ الْمَعْرِفَةِ
 unit area capacitance سَعَّةٌ وَخْدَةُ الْمَسَاحَةِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 ground capacity سَعَّةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 body capacity سَعَّةٌ جَسَدِيَّةٌ (رَادِيو.)
 air capacity سَعَّةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ
 amplitude سَعَّةٌ: السَّاعِ
 capacity سَعَّةٌ: اسْتِيعَابٌ
 volume سَعَّةٌ: حَجْمٌ
 affluence, opulence, wealth, سَعَّةٌ: سَعَّةُ الْعَيْشِ
 luxury, ease, comfort
 plenty, abundance, profusion, سَعَّةٌ: وَفْرَةٌ
 amplitude, wealthiness
 thyme سَعْتَر (زَبَات.)
 galingale, sedge سَعْدٌ (زَبَات.)
 luckiness, good luck, good fortune سَعْدٌ: حَظٌّ
 to become happy, lucky, fortunate سَعْدٌ: سَعْدٌ
 monkey, ape سَعْدَان (حَيَوَان)



to dispatch, to forward, to consign, to ship	blaze, flame, fire, hell, inferno	سعر
to send on a journey, to send away, سفر شخصاً	famished	سعر: متضور جوعاً
to evacuate, to expel, to compel	marasmus	سعر: هزال: ضوى (مرض)
journey, trip, voyage, travel, tour, سفرة: رحلة	marasmic	سعر: (طب.)
excursion	to swallow, to take, to eat, to drink	سعر: استقر
dining table	incest	سعر: القربى
quince	desperado	سعر: مجرم
fallacy, sophistry	butcher, cutthroat, manslayer, سفار: سفار دماء	
to flunk, to fail	assassin, killer, murderer, shedder of blood,	
aspiration, aspirating	bloodthirsty, bloodguilty, murderous	
to scale	nunciature	سفارة: باوية
shot blasting	embassy	سفارة: مقر السفير أو منصبه
grit blasting	mediation, good office, conciliation, وساطة	سفارة: وساطة
abrasion blasting	reconciliation, peacemaking	
to sunburn, to scorch, to burn, to sear, سفع: سفع	aponeurosis	سفر: (طب.)
to singe	assassin, killer, murderer, shedder of	سفر: سفار دماء
to parboil	blood, manslayer, butcher, cutthroat, bloody,	
to burnish	bloodthirsty, bloodguilty, sanguinary	
sunburn	dirtyness, obscenity, ribaldry, سفارة: بداءة	
bloodshed	vulgarity, indecency, scurrility	
shedding, spilling	lowness, baseness, meanness, سفارة: خسة	
libation, effusion	ignobility, vileness, villainy, depravity	
to shed, to spill	scurrility, indecency, dirtyness, سفارة: بداءة	
bottom, lowest part	obscenity, ribaldry, bawdiness	
to become low, base mean, vile, سفار: سفار	foolishness, stupidity, silliness	سفارة: خفافة
despicable	foot, versant (of a mountain)	سفر: الجبل
to asphalt, to blacktop, to tar, to pitch سفار: زفت	ubac	سفر: غليل
syphilis	shedding, spilling, pouring out	سفر: إزافة
syphilitic	piedmont	سفر: سهل (جبل)
undermost	to shed, to spill, to pour out	سفر: أراق
lower, at the bottom, low, subjacent, sub- سفار: سفار	to spit	سفر: شل بالشفود
down, underlying, under-, downstairs	to unveil her face, to remove the veil	سفر (سب المرأة): كسفت عن وجهها
inferior	space travel	سفر: غير الفضاء (فضاء)
underground	travel, journey, voyage, trip, traveling, سفر: رحيل	
skate, ray	tour, journeying, voyaging, tripping, touring	
sandpaper, emery paper	book	سفر: كتاب
savanna	to send, to send off, to send forward, سفر: بضاعه	
sphinx		

brig

sailboat, sailing vessel, sailer

سفينة حراعية بصاريتين

سفينة حراعية



empty ship

spaceship, spacecraft

ancient ship

سفينة فضائية: سفينة الفضاء

سفينة فارغة

سفينة قديمة



xebec

lay barge

armour-clad

egyptian boat

airship

سفينة قراصنة البحر

سفينة مد الأنابيب (تحت الماء)

سفينة مدرعة

سفينة مصرية قديمة

سفينة هوائية: متطاد ذو محرك



ship, boat, vessel

foolish, stupid, silly, fool

scurrilous, abusive, indecent, dirty,

filthy, obscene, ribald, vulgar, bawdy

spendthrift, squanderer, wastrel,

waster, scattergood, careless spender

allantois

water skin

licking pawl

stop pawl

norfolk (فتح بخط الإمام من الخارج بحارة)

or canadian latch = thumb latch

latch (wooden)

(door) latch, click, catch, detent, dog,

pawl, ratchet

سفينة: مركب

سفينة: أحمق

سفينة: بذيء

سفينة: مُبلر

سفينة: قربة

سفينة: قربة

سفينة: قربة

سفينة: قربة

سفينة: قربة

سفينة: قربة

سفينة: قربة

سفينة: قربة

سفينة: قربة

سفينة: قربة

سفينة: قربة

سفينة: قربة

lavishness

to stultify, to discredit, to depreciate

groin سفوف المدخين (الغيب تسلك) فيه رؤوس سلك

الزئبق لتدخينها

spit, skewer,

brochette

سفوف الشواء: شواء مدورة السفوف



unveiling of the face, removal of the veil سفوف

ambassador سفوف (ج) سفراء

nuncio سفوف نابوي: ممثل دولة الفاتيكان

plenipotentiary سفوف مفوض: مطلق الصلاحية

resident سفوف مقيم

ambassador designate سفوف مكلف

ambassador سفوف: ممثل دولة

mediator, intercessor سفوف: وسيط

sapphire سفوف: ياقوت أزرق

wedge, cotter, peg سفوف: إسفين

apron سفوف: إسفين (بحارة)

brob سفوف: وكند إسفيني

landing ship سفوف: إنزال

rescue vessel سفوف: إنقاذ

passenger vessel سفوف: ركاب

spaceship, spacecraft سفوف: فضاء: مركبة الفضاء

yachting سفوف: لؤلؤة: ياخت

icebreaker سفوف: كسر الجليد

Noah's ark سفوف: نوح (عليه السلام)

steamship, steamer, steamboat سفوف: بخارية

merchantman, merchant ship سفوف: تجارية

trireme سفوف: ثلاثية المجاذيف

warship, battleship, gunboat سفوف: حربية



soffit	سَقْفٌ مُزَيَّنٌ	ratch	سَقَاةٌ: مَصَدَّ (الميكرومتر)
hip roof	سَقْفٌ مُسْتَمٌّ (بناءء)	ratchet	سَقَاةٌ: ذُقْرَة، ثُرُوسٌ وسَقَاةٌ (هندء)
italian roof = hipped roof	سَقْفٌ مُسْتَمٌّ (هندسة)	trip dog	سَقَاةٌ: زِنَادٌ (هندء)
polygonal roof	سَقْفٌ مُضَلَّعٌ (بناءء)	staging	سَقَالَاتٌ مُتَوَاجِدَةٌ فِي مَوَاقِعِ الْبِنَاءِ
suspended ceiling	سَقْفٌ مُعَلَّقٌ (بناءء)	swinging scaffold	سَقَالَةٌ أَرْجُوْحَةٌ
ridge roof	سَقْفٌ مُنَحْدَرٌ الْجَانِبَيْنِ (بناءء)	scaffold	سَقَالَةٌ الْبِنَاءِ: مُشْتَقَّةٌ
monitor roof	سَقْفٌ مُتَوَرِّجٌ (بناءء)	building cradle	سَقَالَةٌ بِنَاءٌ مُعَلَّقَةٌ (بناءء)
penthouse	سَقْفٌ وَقَائِيٌّ (معدنء)	builder's jack	سَقَالَةُ الْبِنَاءِ
roofing, ceiling	سَقْفٌ: بِنَاءُ السَّقْفِ	builders' staging	سَقَالَةُ الْبِنَاتَيْنِ (بناءء)
to roof, to ceil	سَقَفَ: سَقَفَ	scaffold	سَقَالَةٌ: اسْقَالَةٌ
tectorial	سَقْفِيٌّ (طبء)	irrigation, watering	سَقَاةٌ: سَقْيٌ
to sicken, to make sick or ill	سَقَّمَ: أَمْرَضَ	lizard	سَقَاةٌ: عِطَافَةٌ
illness, sickness, ailment, disease,	سَقِيمٌ: مَرَضٌ	plover, crocodile bird	سَقْسَقِيٌّ (طائر)
malady, infirmity, invalidism		to chirp, to cheep, to tweet,	سَقْسَقَ الطَّائِرُ: ذُقِرَقَ
morbus, disease	سَقِيمٌ: وَغَكَةٌ (طبء)	to twitter	
to become sick, ill, ailing	سَقَّمَ: مَرَضَ	rubbish, offal, trash, junk, lumber	سَقَطُ النَّجَاسِ
skink	سَقَطَ: ضَرَبَ مِنَ الْعَطَاءِ	secondhand clothes shop	سَقَطٌ: الْبُحَارُ بِالرِّثَاقِ
releasable	سَقُوطٌ: مُمَكِّنٌ إِسْقَاطُهُ	offal	سَقَطٌ: نَقَايَا نَحْمِ الدَّابَّةِ
ptilosis	سَقُوطُ الْأَهْدَابِ (طبء)	miscarried fetus, abortion	سَقَطٌ: جَيْهِيضٌ
snow fall	سَقُوطُ التَّلَجِّ	rubbish	سَقَطٌ: لُفَاةٌ
foreclosure	سَقُوطُ الْحَقِّ (لَمُورِ الزَّمَنِ)	to fall out	سَقَطُ الشَّعْرِ
loss of hair, alopecia	سَقُوطُ الشَّعْرِ	to fail, to flunk	سَقَطَ فِي امْتِحَانٍ: رَسَبَ
rainfall	سَقُوطُ الْمَطَرِ: كَمِّيَّةُ الْمَطَرِ (الْمَسَاقِطِ) (مناخء)	to fall, to be killed in battle,	سَقَطَ فِي الْمَعْرَكَةِ: قِيلَ
failure, flunk(ing)	سَقُوطٌ فِي امْتِحَانٍ	to die	
decay, decline, generation	سَقُوطٌ: الْخَطَاةُ	to fall (down), to drop, to tumble,	سَقَطَ: وَقَعَ
fall, failing down, collapse, decline, downfall, descent,	سَقُوطٌ: وَقُوعٌ	to blunder, to trip	
drop(ping), tumble, tumbling, lapse, slump,		fall, drop, tumble	سَقَطَ: وَقَعَتْ
downfall, descent,		ceiling, roof, rooftop	سَقَفٌ: سَطْحٌ
to water	سَقَى: أَرْوَى	wage ceiling	سَقْفُ الْأَجُورِ: حَدُّ الْأَجْرِ الْأَفْصَى
to give someone to drink, to bring	سَقَى: رَوَى	palate	سَقْفُ الْخَلْقِ
water to someone, to quench someone's		pontoon tank-roof	سَقْفٌ صَهْرِيحٌ عَالِمٌ ذُو أَطْوَالٍ (مسطء)
thirst, to irrigate, to supply with water		single-pitch roof	سَقْفٌ أَحَادِي الْمَيْلِ (بناءء)
irrigation, watering	سَقَى: رَيَّ	knee roof =	سَقْفٌ سَتَدِي: مُرْدُوجٌ التَّخَلُّوْ (هندسة)
quenching	سَقَى: سَقَاةٌ (المُعْدَن)	mansard roof	
windfall	سَقِطُ الرِّيحِ: كَسَبٌ بَغِيرٌ مُتَوَلِّعٌ	service ceiling	سَقْفٌ عَمَلِيٌّ: الارتفاعُ الْأَفْصَى (جويةء)
shed, shelter, awning, portico, roofed	سَقِيفَةٌ	square roof	سَقْفٌ قَائِمٌ الْقُسَمِ (يَعْنِي كُلُّ مَسَطِّحٍ فِيهِ ٩٠°)
passage, roofed gallery		double roof	سَقْفٌ مُرْدُوجٌ (بناءء)
sick, ill, ailing, sickly, invalid,	سَقِيمٌ: مَرِيضٌ	m-roof (M) (هندسة)	سَقْفٌ مُرْدُوجٌ الْجَمْلُونِ عَلَى شَكْلِ (M) (هندسة)

disaccharide سَكَّرَ ثَلَاثِي: ثَلَاثِي السُّكَّرِ (كِيم. عِلم.)
 sugar سَكَّرَ
 to candy, to conserve, بِالسُّكَّرِ سَكَّرَ: حَفِظَ (الْفَاكِهَةَ) بِالسُّكَّرِ
 to preserve with sugar
 to sugar, to sprinkle or سَكَّرَ: حَفَى بِالسُّكَّرِ
 to sweeten with sugar
 drunken, intoxicated, inebriate(d), سَكَرَانَ: قَمِلَ
 fuddled, sottish, tipsy
 agony سَكَّرَ الْمَوْتَ: نَزَعَ
 drunkenness, intoxication, inebriety سَكَّرَ
 secretary-general سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 secretarial سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 secretariat, secretaryship سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 platter, plate, dish, bowl سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 sugary, sugar, saccharine سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 glucide سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 sugar bowl سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 saccharin سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 wren سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 saxon سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 saxophone سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 dwelling, living, residing, sojourn, سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 inhabiting, housing, lodging, residence
 habitation سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 to calm down, to cool down, to remit, سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 to repose, to rest, to abate, to subside
 to live in, to swell in, to reside in, سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 to lodge in, to house in, to stay in, to inhabit,
 to domicile in, to settle (down) in
 uxorilocal سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 to abate, to relieve, سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 to calm down, to ease
 to pacify (sufferings) سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 to calm, to cool, to pacify, to appease, سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 to tranquilize, to lull, to soothe, to relieve,
 ease, to allay, to assuage
 scampis سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 قَبَا عَلَى الْمَرْطِقَةِ الْإِيطَالِيَّةِ

unhealthy, unwell
 invalid سَقِيمٌ زَمِنَ
 mintage, minting, coinage, coining, سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 monetization
 to mint, to coin, to monetize سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 pin (cotter) سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 shoemaker, cobbler سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 shoemaking, shoemaker's trade سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 candy, candies, confectionery, sweets, سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 confection
 townspeople سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 rudder, helm سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 population, inhabitants سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 demographic, population سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 demography سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 to pour (out), to shed, to spill سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 to become silent or quiet, to keep سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 silent or quiet, to hush up
 launch(ing) ways سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 railroad, railway سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 underground سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 railway
 road, way, street, lane سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 (minting) die سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 semibreve rest, whole rest سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 apoplexy, stroke سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 heart failure سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 sketch سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 apoplectic سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 intoxication, drunkenness, inebriety سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 shutoff, sluice سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 to become drunk or intoxicated سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 to besot سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 beet-sugar سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 glycemia سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 blood sugar سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 sucrose سَكَّرَ: عَامَ
 lactose سَكَّرَ: عَامَ

plane-iron سَلَاخُ الْمَسْحَاةِ (مُجَارَّة)
 repeating firearm سَلَاخٌ نَارِيٌّ تَكَرَّارِيٌّ (عَسَ)
 firearm, gun سَلَاخٌ نَارِيٌّ
 docility, tractability, سَلَاةُ الْقِيَادِ لِيْنُ الْجَانِبِ
 flexibility, manageability, compliance, obedience سَلَاةٌ
 mildness, smoothness, ease, سَلَاةٌ لَطْفٌ
 softness, fluency
 molecular chains سَلْسِلُ جُزْئِيَّاتِ الْكَهْرَلِ
 (الْإِلِكْتُرُولِيْتِ) (كِيمِ)

slavic

thrush

سَلَاوِيٌّ صَقْلِيٌّ
 سَلَاوِيٌّ الدُّج، السَّمْتَةُ (طَائِرٌ مَعْرُودٌ)

saluki, greyhound سَلَاوِيٌّ: سَلَاوِيٌّ، نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْكِلَابِ
 dynasty سَلَاةٌ حَاكِمَةٌ
 lineage, descent, parentage, stock, سَلَاةٌ: نَسَبٌ
 ancestry, pedigree, genealogy, strain
 progeny, offspring, issue, descendants سَلَاةٌ: نَسْلٌ
 safety, security سَلَامٌ: أَمْنٌ، أَمَانٌ
 greeting, salutation, salute سَلَامٌ: تَحِيَّةٌ
 peace سَلَامٌ: سَلَامٌ
 salamalec (politeness exaggerated) سَلَامٌ غَلِيكٌ
 data security سَلَامَةُ الْبَيَانَاتِ
 good faith, sincerity, good intention, سَلَامَةُ النِّيَّةِ
 good will
 safety, security, soundness, intactness, سَلَامَةٌ
 integrity, health(iness), correctness, validity, rightness
 phalanx سَلَامِيٌّ (طَبِ)
 phalanges سَلَامِيَّاتٌ (طَبِ)
 predation سَلَبٌ (طَبِ)
 holdup سَلَبٌ بِالْقُوَّةِ: سَطْرٌ مُسَلَّحٌ
 negation, negative سَلَبٌ: نَقْيٌ
 spoliation, despoliation, plunder(ing), سَلَبٌ: نَهَبٌ
 pillage, pillaging, rapine, loot(ing), robbery,
 robbing, theft, stealing, marauding, petty thieving

residential, housing- سَكَنِيٌّ: عَاصِىٌّ بِالسَّكَنِ
 squash, squash racquets, سَكُوَاش (رِيَاةٌ بَدَنِيَّةٌ)
 squash rackets, squash tennis
 silence, quiet, hush سَكُوتٌ: صَمْتُ
 taciturn, reticent, silent سَكُوتٌ: صَمُوتٌ
 relief سَكُونُ الْآلَمِ: الْفَرَاغُ
 calm(ness), quiet(ness), quietude, سَكُونٌ: هُدُوءٌ
 tranquility, peace, stillness, repose, rest, silence
 static سَكُونِيٌّ
 statics سَكُونِيَّاتٌ
 gnat(s), midge(s) سَكَيْتٌ: بَزْعُشٌ
 drunkard, drunk, alcoholic, tippler, سَكِيْرٌ: غَمِيْرٌ
 inebriate, boozier, soak
 draw سَكِيْنٌ جَبْدٌ (فُو مَقْبَعِيْنِ): مِكْشَطٌ سَحَبٌ (مُجَارَّة)
 knife, drawshave
 pocketknife, penknife سَكِيْنٌ جَنْبٌ
 jackknife سَكِيْنٌ صَغِيرٌ لِلْجَنْبِ
 disc coultter سَكِيْنٌ قُرْصِيٌّ فِي الْمَحَارِثِ (لَشَقُّ الْأَثْلَامِ) (زَرْعِ)
 knife tool سَكِيْنٌ: لَفْظٌ فِي الْمَغْرُظَةِ (مَهْدِ)
 large knife سَكِيْنٌ كَبِيْرٌ: خَنْخَرٌ
 linoleum knife سَكِيْنٌ لِيْنُولِيْمٌ



hand-saw سَكِيْنٌ: شَفْرَةٌ ذَاتُ مَقْبَضٍ
 calm(ness), quiet(ness), repose, سَكِيْنَةٌ: طَمَآنِيْنَةٌ
 tranquility, peace(fulness), quietude, serenity,
 peace of mind
 phthisis سَلٌّ حَادٌ (أَوْ دُخْنِيٌّ)
 tuberculosis, consumption سَلٌّ: سَلٌّ (مَرَضِيٌّ)
 pillager سَلَابٌ: نَهَابٌ، لَهْصٌ
 droppings, excrement, dung سَلَاخٌ
 navy سَلَاخُ الْبَحْرِ
 air force سَلَاخُ الْهَوَى
 weapon سَلَاخٌ حَرْبِيٌّ: شَاوَرَةٌ قِتَالٍ
 laser gun سَلَاخُ اللَّازِرِ
 artillery سَلَاخٌ مِذْقُوعِيَّةٌ

to scrape سَلَخَ: جَلَفَ الْجِلْدَ
 to detach, to separate, to peel off, سَلَخَ: فَصَلَ
 to disengage, to take off, to pull off, to strip off
 to skin, to flay, to strip off سَلَخَ: نَزَعَ الْجِلْدَ
 the skin of
 urorrhea سَلَسَ: الْهَوَلَ (عُطِبَ)
 docile, tractable, pliable, سَلَسَ: الْقِيَادَ: كُنَّ الْجُمُودَ
 flexible, ductile, complaisant, compliant,
 obedient
 slurred سَلَسَ: (مَرَى)
 mild, light, smooth, soft, pleasant, سَلَسَ: لَطِيفٌ
 agreeable, fluent, flowing, easy
 to grade, to gradate, to graduate, سَلَسَلَهُ: دَرَجَ
 to scale
 to concatenate, to interlink, to unite, سَلَسَلَهُ: رَتَبَ
 to interlock, to connect
 to seriate, to sequence, سَلَسَلَهُ: رَتَبَ بِالسَّيْسَلِ
 to arrange in a series or sequence, to serialize,
 to publish in serial form
 to recount, to relate, to narrate سَلَسَلَهُ: سَرَدَ
 to arrange سَلَسَلَهُ: نَسَقَ
 series, chain, train, succession سَلَسَلَهُ: أَشْيَاءَ مُتَابَعَةً
 acetylene series سَلَسَلَهُ: الْأَسْتِيلِينَ (كِيمِ)
 bit string سَلَسَلَهُ: بَيَاتَ
 bracket series سَلَسَلَهُ: تَبْرَاكِسَتْ (فَيْزِ)
 data string سَلَسَلَهُ: بَيَانَاتَ
 load chain سَلَسَلَهُ: التَّحْمِيلَ (فِي الْمِرْلَاحِ أَوْ الْبَكَارَةِ) (مَعْدِ)
 range, mountain chain, series of سَلَسَلَهُ: جِبَالَ
 (connected) mountains
 symbol string سَلَسَلَهُ: رُؤُوسَ
 alphabetical string سَلَسَلَهُ: رُؤُوسَ هِجَايَةِ
 alphanumeric string سَلَسَلَهُ: رُؤُوسَ هِجَايَةِ رَقْمِيَّةَ
 print chain سَلَسَلَهُ: الطَّبْعَ
 spinal column, spine, rachis, سَلَسَلَهُ: الظَّهْرَ
 vertebral column, backbone
 sacrum سَلَسَلَهُ: عَجَزَ: قَبْ (عُطِبَ)
 binary element string سَلَسَلَهُ: عَنَاصِرَ ثَنَائِيَّةَ
 scoop chain سَلَسَلَهُ: عَرَفَ (بِالْقَوَادِيسِ) (مَعْدِ)

loot, plunder, pillage, spoil(s), سَلَبَ: نَهَبَ، غَنِمَ
 booty, prize
 to beguile, to delude, to deceive, سَلَبَ: حَتَلَّ
 to cheat, to swindle
 to steal, to rip off, to rob, to rifle, سَلَبَ: لَهَبَ
 plunder, to pillage, to loot, to ravish, to despoil,
 to ransack, to strip of
 negative, negatory, minus, passive سَلَبَ: حَذَّ يَجْعَلِي
 negatively سَلَبَ: بِالرَّفْعِ، سَلَبًا
 thin negative سَلَبَ: قَلِيلَةَ النَّبَاتِ (تَصَوُّرِ)
 underdeveloped سَلَبَ: نَاقِصَةَ الظَّهْرِ (تَصَوُّرِ)
 negative
 negativism, negativeness, negative, passive, سَلَبَ: سَلَبِيَّةَ
 attitude, passivism, passiveness, passivity
 rye سَلَبَ: شَيْئًا، جَاوَادَ (نَبَاتِ)
 basket سَلَبَ: لَقْعَةً، سَفَطًا



nacelle سَلَبَ: الْمَنَاطِدَ
 trash can, wastebasket, wastepaper سَلَبَ: الْمُهْمَلَاتَ
 basket



easter basket سَلَبَ: تَرْيِيقَةَ لَعِيدِ الْفَصْحِ
 turnip, rape, colza سَلَبَ: نَجْمَ (نَبَاتِ)
 droppings, excrement, dung سَلَبَ: ذُرْقَ، نَجْوَ
 to mute, to drop excrement سَلَبَ: ذُرْقَ
 to arm, to weapon سَلَبَ: زَوْدَ بِالسَّلَاحِ
 turtle, tortoise سَلَبَ: سُلْحَفَةً (حَيَوَانِ)



sea turtle, green turtle سَلَبَ: سُلْحَفَةَ الْبَحْرِ
 terrapin سَلَبَ: سُلْحَفَةَ الرُّقِ
 adenotomy سَلَبَ: الْغُدَّةَ أَوْ تَشْرِيقَهَا (عُطِبَ)
 to spend, to pass سَلَبَ: أَضْعَى

supreme authority	سلسلة عليا
the judiciary, judicial power	سلسلة قضائية
slaw	سلسلة الكرب
authority, power, reign, rule, sway, command, control, dominion	سلسلة: حُكْم
authority, power, mastery	سلسلة: سيادة
salad	سلسلة: بَقْل السَّلَطة



live crab
crab



سَلَطُون حَي
سَلَطُون: سَرَطَان

to proclaim sultan	سَلَطَن: جَعَلَ سُلْطَانًا
sultanate	سَلْطَنَة
consumer goods	سَلْع استهلاكية
job lot	سَلْع مُبَيَّعة بِالْجُمْلَة
goods, merchandise, commodities, wares, articles	سَلْع
to chap, to crack open	سَلَعَ (الْجِلْدَ): تَشَقَّقَ
to crack, to split break	سَلَعَ: شَقَّ
goiter	سَلْعَة: تَضَمُّع الغَلَّةِ الدَّرْقِيَّة
commodity, article, ware, piece of goods, piece of merchandise	سَلْعَة
goiter, scrofula, struma	سَلْعَة: جُلْدَة (عَلَب)
goitrous	سَلْعِي (عَلَب)
ancestor, forefather, ascendant,	سَلَف: جَد
grandfather, primogenitor, progenitor	
forefather	سَلَف: جَدُّ أَكْبَر
predecessor	سَلَف: سَابِق
brother-in-law	سَلَفُ الْمَرْأَةِ أَوْ الرَّجُلِ
predecessor, precursor	سَلَفَ (لِي مُتَّصِب)
to precede, to antecede	سَلَفَ: سَبَقَ
to pasa, to elapse, to go by,	سَلَفَ: مَضَى

ladder	سلسلة قواديس (المتكئة أو المتكئة) (هند. مد.)
engineer's chain	سلسلة المهندسين (مسح)
genealogy, pedigree, lineage, line	سلسلة النسب
of ancestors, ancestral line, family tree	
uranium-radium	سلسلة اليورانيوم والراديو (كيم.)
series	
unit string	سلسلة أحادية (الغضير)
daisy chain	سلسلة تعاقبية (حاسب)
ring chain	سلسلة حلقاتية (كيم.)
empty string	سلسلة خالية
long-link chain	سلسلة طويلة الحلقات (هند.)
food chain	سلسلة غذائية (بيئة)
gamut	سلسلة كاملة
plate link chain	سلسلة سلسلة الحلقات (هند.)
finite series	سلسلة محدودة: سلسلة منتهية (رياضة)
hierarchy	سلسلة: تدرج هرمي من أشخاص أو أشياء
chain	سلسلة: حلقات (معدنية) متصلة
string, sequence	سلسلة: متتالية
to highlight, to shed light upon	سَلَطَ النُّورَ عَلَى
to set up as absolute master,	سَلَطَ (عَلَى): حَكَّمَ
to empower, to authorize	
the competent authorities	سُلْطَاتٌ مُخْتَصَة
red mullet	سُلْطَانُ إِبْرَاهِيم (سمك)
honeysuckle, woodbine	سُلْطَانُ الْجَمَل (ربات)
sultan	سُلْطَان: حَاكِم
supreme or sovereign authority,	سُلْطَان: سَيِّدَة
sovereignty, power, rule, reign, domination, dominion, sway, command, influence	
sultana	سُلْطَانَة: زَوْجَة السُلْطَان
sultanic, royal, imperial, sovereign	سُلْطَانِي
bowl, tureen	سُلْطَانِيَّة: زَيْنِيَّة
salad bowl	سُلْطَانِيَّة: صَحْنٌ لِلْسَّلَطة
iatrarchy	سُلْطَة الْأَطْيَاء (طب)
the executive power,	سُلْطَة إِمْرَائِيَّة: سُلْطَة تَنْفِيذِيَّة
the executive	
the legislative, the legislature,	سُلْطَة تَشْرِيْعِيَّة
the legislative power	
Fourth Estate	سُلْطَة رَابِعَة

to follow, to pursue, to proceed سَلَّمَ: اتَّبَعَ

through, to pass through, to travel along

to behave, to conduct oneself, سَلَّمَ: تَصَرَّفَ

to act, to comport oneself

wire, wiry سَلَّمَ: سَلَكِي

peace سَلَّمَ: سَلَام

wage scale سَلَّمَ: الْأَجُور

scale سَلَّمَ: الْأَلْهَام: ميزان المُوسيقى

ratline سَلَّمَ: الصَّارِي

ramp سَلَّمَ: الطَّائِرَة

fire escape سَلَّمَ: التَّجَاةِ أَوْ سَلَّمَ الْحَرِيقِ

ladder سَلَّمَ



rope ladder سَلَّمَ: حَبْلِي

folding stair سَلَّمَ: طَوِي

major scale سَلَّمَ: كَبِير (موسيقى)

melodic (scale) سَلَّمَ: خَفِي (موسيقى)

spiral stairs, سَلَّمَ: لَوَلِي: دَوْرَج حَلَزُونِي (بناء)

helical stair

escalator سَلَّمَ: مُتَحَرِّكًا كَهْرَبَائِي

telescopic ladder سَلَّمَ: مُتَدَاخِلِ الْأَجْزَاءِ

parallel key سَلَّمَ: مُتَوَازٍ (موسيقى)

ladder, extending سَلَّمَ: مُتَدَاخِلِ الْأَجْزَاءِ

accommodation ladder سَلَّمَ: مُدَلَّاة (بحر)

tempered scale سَلَّمَ: مُعَدَّلٍ بِالصَّارِي (صوت)

musical scale سَلَّمَ: مُوسِيقِي

escalator سَلَّمَ: مِيكَانِيكِي دَوْرَج

stepladder سَلَّمَ: نَقَالٍ يَطْوِي

stairs, staircase, stairway سَلَّمَ: دَوْرَج

ladder سَلَّمَ: مِرْقَاة (مِنْ خَشَبٍ أَوْ مَعْدِنٍ أَوْ حَبَالٍ)

key سَلَّمَ: مُفْتَاح (موسيقى)

to escape danger, to be safe, intact, سَلَّمَ (مِنْ خَطَرٍ)

secure, sound, intact

to be free from fault, faultless, سَلَّمَ (مِنْ عَيْبٍ)

flawless

to hand over(to), to turn over (to), سَلَّمَ (إِلَى): نَوَّلَ

to be past, to be over, to be bygone

to advance, to lend, to loan money to سَلَّمَ: اقْرَضَ

in advance, beforehand, سَلَّمَ: مُقَدِّمًا، مُسَبِّقًا

in anticipation

sulphate

سُلْفَات: كَبْرِيَّات

sulfa

سُلْفَاوِي (مُخَصَّنٌ بِمَقَارِ السُلْفَا)

advance, advance payment, loan سَلَّمَ: قَرْض

sister in law سَلَّمَ: زَوْجَةُ الْأَخ، أُمْتُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةُ

sulphide

سُلْفُورِي: كَبْرِيَّاتُ الْكَرْبُونِ

ancestral

سَلَّمَ: لَهُ عِلَاقَةٌ بِالْأَسْلَافِ

traditionalism سَلَّمَ: تَقْلِيدِيَّة

to boil, to cook in boiling water سَلَّمَ: الطَّهْنَام

chard, white beet سَلَّمَ: (بَتَات)

bus-line سَلَّمَ: الصَّالِ الْحَابِلَةَ بِأَخْطِ الْكَهْرَبَائِي (هند. كهربا)

link line سَلَّمَ: اِرْتِبَاط

piano string سَلَّمَ: بِيَانُو: سَلَّمَ: مُعَدِّلِي لِقِيَاسِ عُمُقِ

(or wire)

الْإِبَار (هند. مد)

stay-wire سَلَّمَ: تَنْصِيَّت (هند. كهربا)

side bracing wire سَلَّمَ: تَخْفِيفِ جَانِبِي

slide wire سَلَّمَ: تَمَاسُ: مُتَحَرِّقٍ (هند. كهربا)

lead, electric سَلَّمَ: لَوْحِ الصِّلِ الْكَبِيرِ (هند. كهربا)

soldering wire سَلَّمَ: لِحَامٍ (مَكْمَر)

aerial wire سَلَّمَ: الْهَوَائِي (رَادِيو)

span-wire سَلَّمَ: دَاعِي لِلْحَاثِلَاتِ (هند. كهربا)

diplomatic corps or سَلَّمَ: دَبْلُومَاسِي أَوْ سِيَاسِي

body, diplomatic career

barbed wire سَلَّمَ: شَاتِك

braided wire سَلَّمَ: مُعْطَفٍ

enamel-insulated سَلَّمَ: مَعْزُولٍ بِالْمَيْنَاءِ (هند. كهربا)

wire

taped wire سَلَّمَ: مُغْلَفٍ بِشَرِيطٍ

woven wire سَلَّمَ: مَنسُوجٍ: شَبَكَةٌ أَسْلَاكٍ

brass wire سَلَّمَ: لِحَاسِي (هند)

wire, cable, string, thread, line سَلَّمَ: خَيْط

cadre, corps, body, career, سَلَّمَ: مِلَاك، هَيْئَة

institution, profession, vocation

thread سَلَّمَ: خَيْط، خَطٌّ

wire سَلَّمَ: نِظَامُ التَّلْفُونِ

to distract	سَلَّى: أَلْسَى	to hand in (to), to submit (to)	سَلَّمَ بِسَ: أَقَرَّ
to make forget	سَلَّى: فَوَّجَ الْهَمَّ	to admit, to acknowledge, to allow,	سَلَّمَ بِسَ: أَقَرَّ
to relieve somebody's boredom	سَلَّطَ: (صِفَةُ لِّسَانٍ): حَادَّ	to concede, to grant	سَلَّمَ بِسَ: رَحَى
loose, vicious, sharp	سَلَّطَ: وَقَحَّ	to accept (to), to approve of,	سَلَّمَ بِسَ: رَحَى
impudent, insolent, sharp-tongued	سَلَّيْقَة: غَرِيْبَة	to sanction, to consent to, to agree (to)	سَلَّمَ جَدَلًا
nature, natural disposition, instinct, intuition	سَلِيلٌ: ابْنٌ	to take for granted, to grant, to presume,	سَلَّمَ جَدَلًا
descendant, offspring, son	سَلِيلَة: ابْنَة	to postulate, to presuppose	سَلَّمَ ذَاتَهُ لـ (مُفَرَّكَة): قَاتَلَ
female descendant, daughter	سَلِيلَة: وَرَثَةُ عِيْشَانِي (عَب)	to deliver itself	سَلَّمَ عَلَى: حَيَّا
polyp	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	to salute, to greet	سَلَّمَ (مِنْ): غُلَّصَ
healthy, fit, able-bodied, well,	سَلِيمُ الْعَقْلِ	to save, to rescue, to protect,	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
sound (in body), in good condition or shape	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	to preserve, to (safe)guard	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
sane, mentally sound, normal	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	to give oneself up, to surrender	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
well-meaning, sincere, artless,	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	to the police	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
simplehearted, simpleminded, good-hearted	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	silmanal	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
free from, without, -less, un-	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
sound, intact, uninjured, unscathed,	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
whole, perfect, complete, good, faultless, well,	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
healthy, fit, normal, correct	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
tuberculin	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
pore	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
ratsbane	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
phytoxin	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
to poison, to envenom, to venom	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
eye of needle, threading hole	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
poison, toxin, bane, venom	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
to rise (high), to tower up, to go up,	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
to be or become high, lofty, elevated	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
to rise above, to tower above	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
sky, blue, heaven(s), firmament	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
empyrean	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
stolidity	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
incivility, indelicacy	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
permission, authorization, licensing,	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
allowance, legitimation, legitimization,	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
sanction(ing)	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
forgiveness, pardon, indulgence,	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
tolerance, forbearance	سَلِيمُ الْبَنَةِ	salmon	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ

anacrusis (upbeat)	سَمَتُ الطَّرْبَةِ (موسيقى)
apparent azimuth	سَمَتٌ ظَاهِرِي (هيئة)
zenith	سَمَتٌ: أَوْجُ ذُرْوَةِ
azimuth	سَمَتٌ: مَمَوْتٌ (هيئة مع)
visa	سَمَةُ دُخُولٍ: تَأْخِيرَةٌ
earmark	سَمَةُ مُمَيَّزَةٍ تَوْسَمُ عَلَى أُذُنِ الْخَيْوَانِ
mark, sign, stamp, token	سَمَةُ: عَلَامَةٌ
characteristic, feature, trait, quality,	سَمَةُ: مِيزَةٌ
mark, property, character	
zenithal	سَمَتِي
altazimuth	سَمَتِي ارْتِفَاعِي
ugly, graceless, uncouth, odious,	سَمِجٌ: سَمِجٌ
antipathetic, repugnant, repulsive, disagreeable,	
disgusting, dull	
stolid	سَمِجٌ: غَلِيظٌ
to oafish	سَمِجٌ: صَارَ ثَقِيلَ الظِّلِّ
magnanimous, generous, kind,	سَمِجٌ: رَحْبُ الصَّدْرِ
forgiving, good-hearted, largehearted, tolerant,	
indulgent, lenient	
generous, liberal, openhanded,	سَمِجٌ: كَرِيمٌ
freehanded, munificent, bountiful	
to allow, to permit, to authorize,	سَمَحَ بِـ: أَجَازَ
to admit, to sanction, to license, to warrant	
to grant generously, to give	سَمَحَ بِـ: أَطْعَمَ
liberally	
to entitle (to), to authorize,	سَمَحَ (لـ): غَوَّلَ
to empower (to)	
periosteum	سَمْحَاقِي: غِشَاءُ الْعَظْمِ (حوي)
to fertilize, to dung, to manure	سَمَدٌ: زَيْلٌ
evening or night(ly) chat or conversation	سَمَرٌ
pleasant conversation, talk, causerie	
to nail, to fasten with a nail	سَمَرٌ: كَبَتَ بِمَسْمَارٍ
to tan, to brown, to embrown	سَمَرٌ: جَعَلَ أَسْمَرَ اللَّوْنِ
brownness, brown color, tan	سَمَرَةٌ: اسْمِرَارٌ
broker, jobber, middleman, agent	سَمَسَارٌ
stockbroker	سَمَسَارُ الْبُورْصَةِ أَوْ الْأَسْهُمِ الْمَالِيَّةِ
ship-broker	سَمَسَارُ شُحْنِ يَحْرِي: وَكِيلٌ مَلْفَنٌ
house agent	سَمَسَارُ الْمَنَازِلِ

his eminence the mufti	سَمَاحَةُ الْمُفْتِي
His Eminence	سَمَاحَةُ فَلَانٍ: صَاحِبُ السَّمَاحَةِ
magnanimity, generosity,	سَمَاحَةُ: رَحَابَةُ صَدْرِ
forgiveness, good-heartedness, tolerance	
largeheartedness, leniency, kindness	
generosity, munificence, bounty,	سَمَاحَةُ: كَرَمٌ
openhandedness	
permittivity	سَمَاحِيَّةُ (العازل) (هند. كهرباء)
chemical fertilizer	سَمَادٌ كِيمِيَالِيٌّ أَوْ صِنَاعِي
fertilizer, manure, dung	سَمَادٌ: زَيْلٌ
rush	سَمَارٌ (رباعي)
tablecloth	سَمَاطٌ: غَطَاءُ الْمَائِدَةِ
hearing, listening, audition,	سَمَاعٌ: اِسْتِمَاعٌ
audience	
receiver	سَمَاعَةُ الْقُلُوبِ
earphone, earpiece, headphone	سَمَاعَةُ الرَّأْدِي
stethoscope	سَمَاعَةُ الطَّبِيبِ: مِسْمَاعٌ (طب)



telephone receiver	سَمَاعَةُ الْهَاتِفِ (هاتف)
headset	سَمَاعَةُ الرَّأْسِ
rhus, sumac	سَمَاقٌ (طب)
fishskin disease, ichthyosis	سَمَاقٌ: اسْتِمْسَاقٌ
fishmonger, fish dealer	سَمَاقٌ: تَاجِرُ سَمَكٍ
fisherman, fisher	سَمَاقٌ: صَيَادُ سَمَكٍ
mareyage	سَمَاقَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ السَّمَكِ بِالْجَمْعَةِ
thickness	سَمَاقَةٌ: ثَخَالَةٌ
swift	سَمَاقَةٌ (طائر)
butter merchant, butter dealer, grocer	سَمَانٌ: بَقَالٌ
grocery, grocery business	سَمَانَةٌ: بَقَالَةٌ
quail	سَمَانِي (طائر)
samovar	سَمَاوَرٌ: إِنَاءٌ لِإِخْدَادِ الشَّايِ
divine, spiritual, supernal	سَمَاوِيٌّ: إِلَهِيٌّ، رُوحِيٌّ
sky-blue, azure, cerulean	سَمَاوِيٌّ: بَلَوْنُ السَّمَاءِ
heavenly, celestial	سَمَاوِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى السَّمَاءِ
zenith	سَمَتُ الرَّأْسِ (هيئة)

swordfish

سَمَكٌ أَبُو سَيْفٍ

to job, to act as a broker or jobber or

سَمَسَرٌ



middleman

sprat

سَمَكٌ الْإِسْبَرُط

scheming

سَمَسَرَةٌ مَشْجُوهَةٌ: تَلَاغِبٌ

alewife

سَمَكٌ الْأُولُوف

brokerage

سَمَسَرَةٌ: حَرْفَةُ السَّمَسَارِ

burmeister

سَمَكٌ الْبُورْمَيْسْت

brokerage, commission

سَمَسَرَةٌ: عُمُومَةٌ

mullet

سَمَكٌ الْبُورِي

marjoram

سَمَسَقٌ: سَمَسَقٌ (نَبَاتِي).

turbot

سَمَكٌ التُّرْبُوت

sesame

سَمْسَمٌ (سَاتِي).

tunny

سَمَكٌ التَّنِّي

to scald

سَمَطٌ بِالْمَاءِ الْحَارِّ أَوْ الْبَخَارِ

grayling

سَمَكٌ الْغَيْمَالُوسِ الْتَهْرِي

to depilate

سَمَطٌ: أَزَالَ الشَّعْرَ عَنْ

lamprey

سَمَكٌ الْجَمَلَكِي

hearing, audition, sense of

سَمْعٍ: حَاسَةُ السَّمْعِ

haddock

سَمَكٌ الْحَدَقُوقِ

hearing, ear

سَمْعٌ: سَمَاعٌ

sturgeon

سَمَكٌ الْحَفْشِ

to understand, to grasp,

سَمِعَ (الْكَلَامَ): فَهِمَ

dace

سَمَكٌ الذَّاسِ الْتَهْرِي

to comprehend

سَمِعَ (اللَّهُ لَ): اسْتَجَابَ لَـ

herring

سَمَكٌ الرُّنَكَةِ مِنْ جِسِّ السَّرْدِينِ

to hear of, to learn about, to be

swordfish

سَمَكٌ السَّيْفِ

told about, to get wind of, to come to one's

tarpon

سَمَكٌ الطَّرْبُونِ الْبَحْرِيِّ

ears or knowledge

whiting

سَمَكٌ الْقَدِّ

to obey

سَمِعَ لَـ: أَطَاعَ



to overhear

سَمِعَ مُضَادَّةً أَوْ غَرَضًا

ling

سَمَكٌ اللَّيْنِ

to hear, to listen

سَمِعَ: أَذِنَ بِالْأُذُنِ، أَصَغَى

flounder, sole

سَمَكٌ مُوسَى

to recite, to say

سَمِعَ الدُّرُسَ

smelt

سَمَكٌ الْهَفِّ

to make hear, to let hear

سَمِعَ: جَعَلَ يَسْمَعُ

white fish

سَمَكٌ أَيْحَى

at your service! at your disposal!

سَمِعَا وَطَاعَةً

lungfish

سَمَكٌ رَنْوِيٍّ

at your command

مُسَمَّعَةٌ: حَيْثُ



reputation, repute, standing, name,

مُسَمَّعَةٌ سَيِّئَةٌ

credit, fame, renown

notoriety

سَمْعِيٌّ (طَب.)

auditory

auditory, auditive, audio, audible

acoustic

audiovisual

symphonic

symphony

bream

سَمْعِيٌّ: سَمْعِيٌّ (طَب.)

سَمْعِيٌّ: يَهْرِي (طَب.)

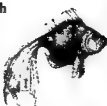
سَمْعِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالسَّمْفُونِيَّةِ

سَمْفُونِيَّةٌ (لَحْنٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ طَوِيلٌ) (مَوْ.)

سَمَكٌ أَبُو مَيْسٍ

goldfish

سَمَكٌ ذَهَبِيٌّ: سَمَكٌ الزُّيْنَةِ



سِنُ الْقَم

nobility of character, noble character, **سُمُو الْأَخْلَاقِ**
 good or noble manners, high moral standards
 His Highness the Prince **سُمُو الْأَمِيرِ**
 Her Highness the Princess **سُمُو الْأَمِيرَةِ**
 supereminence **سُمُو تَفَوُّقٍ**
 highness, loftiness, sublimity, **سُمُو رِفْعَةٍ**
 exaltedness, eminence, dignity
 height, altitude, elevation **سُمُو عُلُوٍّ**
 sable, beaver **سُمُور (حَيَوَان)**
 simoom, simoon, hot wind **سُمُومٌ رِيحٌ حَارَةٌ**
 to name, to call, to designate, **سَمَى دَعَا بِـ**
 to nominate, to denominate

to pronounce the name of **سَمَى ذَكَرَ اسْمَ اللَّهِ**
 God, to invoke God
 to name **سَمَى رَضَعَ (لِجَانِزَةٍ)**
 to nominate **سَمَى عَيْنَ**
 homonym, namesake **سَمِي**
 semolina **سَمِيد (جَرِيش قَلْبِ الْمَخْطَةِ)**
 companion (in nightly entertainment or **سَمِير**
 evening chat), conversation partner
 Samisen **سَمِيسَن: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ يَابَانِيَّةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْأَوْتَارِ.**



thick **سَمِيكٌ نَعِيْنٌ**
 alevin **سَمِيكَاتٌ لِلْمَحَايِ: بُلْعُوطٌ (لِرُوحِ سَمَك)**
 beefy **سَمِيْنٌ (كَالْمِجْلِ)**
 fat, corpulent, stout, obese, plump, **سَمِيْنٌ بَدِيْنٌ**
 overweight, fleshy
 age marriageable **سِنُ الْبُلُوغِ**
 gear tooth **سِنُ الثَّرَسِ**
 age of discretion, age of reason **سِنُ التَّخْيِيزِ**
 clove of garlic **سِنُ الثُّومِ: فَصٌّ**
 toothy-peg **سِنُ الطُّغْلِ**
 babyhood **سِنُ الطُّفُولَةِ: فَرَّةُ الطُّفُولَةِ**
 sprocket **سِنُ الْعِجْلَةِ الْمُسَنَّةِ**
 tooth **سِنُ الْقَم**

سَمَكٌ مُفْلَطَحٌ

flatfish **سَمَكٌ مُفْلَطَحٌ**
 perch **سَمَكٌ فَرْجِيٌّ**
 to thicken, to become thick **سَمَكٌ**
 thickness **سَمَكٌ سَمَكَةٌ**
 to thicken, to make thick(er) **سَمَكٌ**
 snapdragon **سَمَكَةُ أَلْفُ الْعِجْلِ (نَبَاتِيَّةٌ)**
 sunfish **سَمَكَةُ الشَّمْسِ**
 fish **سَمَكَةٌ**



plumbing, plumbery **سَمَكْرَةٌ: مِبَاكَةٌ**
 plumber, tinker, tinsmith, **سَمَكْرِيٌّ: سَبَاكٌ**
 tinner, tinman
 fishy, piscine, fish, **سَمَكِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالسَّمَكِ**
 piscatory
 tatters, rags, worn clothes **سَمَلٌ (جِ أَسْمَالٌ)**
 to become worn, tattered, **سَمَلُ الثَّوْبِ: بَلِيٌّ**
 ragged, threadbare
 to gouge out, to scoop out, **سَمَلَ عَيْنَهُ: فَخَّاهَا**
 to tear out
 worn, tattered, ragged, threadbare, **سَمِلٌ: بَالٍ**
 shabby

to poison, to envenom, to venom **سَمَمٌ: سَمٌ**
 to put on weight, to fatten, to plump, **سَمِنَ**
 to become fat, corpulent, stout, obese
 (cooking) fat, (cooking) butter **سَمَنٌ: سَمَنَةٌ**
 to fatten, to plump (up), to make fat or **سَمِنَ**
 plump

thrush, fieldfare **سَمَنَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)**
 fatness, corpulence, stoutness, **سَمَنَةٌ: بَدَالَةٌ**
 obesity, overweight, plumpness, fleshiness
 newt **سَمَنْدَلُ الْمَاءِ**
 salamander **سَمَنْدَلٌ: سَمَنْدَرٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)**



taper punch

toe, point (of the hoof)

awl, punch, drill, borer, perforator

to spy on

spikenard, nard

ear, spike

car



rissole

skiff, small boat

cent

narcolepsy

doze, nap, slumber, (light) sleep

academic year, scholastic year,

school year

calendar year

light-year

leap year

intercalary year

eclipse year

anomalous year

fiscal year

anno domini

julian

year

Sunna of the Prophet, tradition السنّة النبويّة

rubric, norm, rule, law, custom, practice, سنّة

usage, convention, tradition

(telephone) exchange, central, سنترال (للهاتف)

central office

centigrade

centigram

centiliter

centimeter

سَبَكْ مُسَدِّق

سَبَكْ: طَرَفُ الحافر

سَبَكْ: مغزّل

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: الطيب (زيتاني)

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

nonage

age

milk tooth, deciduous tooth

square thread

sawtooth

needle point

triple thread

internal thread

acme screw-thread

notch, indentation, crenation

tooth

enactment, legislation, lawmaking

ironing

whetting, sharpening, grinding,

honoring, stropping

to enact or pass (a law), to legislate,

to establish, to introduce, to prescribe

to whet, to sharpen, to grind, to hone

senna, cassia

lightning

brilliance, brightness, glory,

highness, high rank, eminence

senator

lampblack

soot, smut, crock, lampblack,

carbon black

oxbow

swivel support

snare

hump

lance

spearhead, arrowhead

perpetual

annuities

emery

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

nonage

age

milk tooth, deciduous tooth

square thread

sawtooth

needle point

triple thread

internal thread

acme screw-thread

notch, indentation, crenation

tooth

enactment, legislation, lawmaking

ironing

whetting, sharpening, grinding,

honoring, stropping

to enact or pass (a law), to legislate,

to establish, to introduce, to prescribe

to whet, to sharpen, to grind, to hone

senna, cassia

lightning

brilliance, brightness, glory,

highness, high rank, eminence

senator

lampblack

soot, smut, crock, lampblack,

carbon black

oxbow

swivel support

snare

hump

lance

spearhead, arrowhead

perpetual

annuities

emery

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

سَبَلْ: سَبَلْ

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

من القصور

promissory note, document, act, record,
muniments

authority, source سَنَد: مَرْجِع، حُجَّة

to sustain, to support, to backup سَنَد: أَسَد

to support, to prop (up), to crutch, سَنَد: دَعَم

to strengthen, to reinforce, to buttress,

to bolster, to sustain, to consolidate

according to سَنَد: لـ

securities, bonds, stocks سَنَدَات: مَالِيَّة

anvil سَنَدَان: سَنَدَان (الْحَدَاد أَوْ الْإِسْكَاف)

sandarac سَنَدْرُوس: زَرْيَخِ أَخْمَر

sandwich سَنَدْوِيْش: شَطْرِيَّة

pomelo, grapefruit سَنَدِي بُومَلِي: لَيْمُونُ الْجَنَّةِ

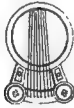
oak سَنَدْيَان: سَنَدْيَالَة (زَبَابِي)

marten سَنَسَار (حَيَوَان)

sanskrit سَنَسْكْرِيْتِيَّة: لُغَة الرَّاهِمَة فِي الْهِنْد

acacia, mimosa سَنَط (زَبَابِي)

psaltery سَنَطُور: آلَة مُوسِيْقِيَّة



gyrfalcon سَنَفَر: سَنَقُور (طَائِر)

metacarpus سَنَم: مِشْطُ الْيَدِ (عَب.)

metacarpal سَنَمِي (عَب.)

pericarp سَنَف: جُثْ (غُلَافُ الْفَرَمَة)

legume سَنَفَة: قَرْنُ (الْبَيْلِ) (زَبَابِي)

pod سَنَفَة: قَرْن

emery سَنَفَرَة: صَفْرَة، سُنْبَادَج

anchovy سَنَمُورَة (سَمَك)

to (in)dent, to jag, to notch, سَنَن: قُرْص، قَلَم

to tooth, to serrate

to ratch سَنَن: قَطَعَ أَسْنَانُ الثَّوَرِ

snobol سَنُوبُول: لُغَة بَرْمَجَة لَهَا لُجَّة تَجَامِيْعُ الرُّمُوزِ

synod سَنُوفُس: مَجْمَعُ كَنَسِي

civet cat سَنُورُ الزَّهَاد

wildcat سَنُورُ بَرِّي

squirrel



سَنَجَاب (حَيَوَان)

gopher



سَنَجَاب أَمْرُكِي

flying squirrel



سَنَجَاب طَائِر

pantograph سَنَجَة قَوْصِل: ثَقُلُ الْتَارِ مِنَ الْكَيْلَاتِ

الْعُلُوبَة لَتَسِيرُ الْقَاطِرَة (مَعْد. كَهْرَبَا)

standard, flag, banner سَنَجِي: عَلَم

province, district, county سَنَجِي: مَقَاطِعَة

to occur to, to come to سَنَج (لـ): غَرَضٌ

someone's mind, to cross someone's mind

alveolus, socket سَنَج (عَب.)

alveolar سَنَعِي (عَب.)

bill of credit, letter of سَنَدُ اِعْتِمَادٍ: عِطَابُ اِعْتِمَادٍ

credit

warrant سَنَدُ الْحَزْنِ (وَرَقَة ضَمَانَة)

to underlie سَنَدُ أَوْ دَعَم (مَنْ الْأَسْفَلِ): شَكْلُ الْأَسَاسِ

bill of sale, act of sale سَنَدُ بَيْع

treasury bond or bill سَنَدُ خَزَائِنَة

bucking سَنَدُ رَاسِي الْبَرَامِ (لَبْرُخْمَتِه) (مَعَادِي)

bill of exchange سَنَدُ سَحَبٍ: كَيْمِيَالَة

bail bond, bond, bill سَنَدُ كَفَالَة

title deed, title, deed, muniments سَنَدُ مِلْكِيَّة

preferred stock سَنَدُ مُمْتَاز (لَهُ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ بِتَوَزِيْعِ الْأَرْبَاحِ)

support, prop, stay, crutch, stake, سَنَدُ دِعَاغَة

bolster, hold

bond, bill, debenture, deed, paper, سَنَدُ: صَلَق

to keep awake, to make sleepless

سَهْرٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَسْهَرُ

cat

awake, wakeful, unsleeping, up

سَهْرَانٌ: صَاحٍ

tern, sea swallow

watchful, vigilant, wide-awake,

سَهْرَانٌ: يَقِظُ

alert, on the alert, on one's guard

evening, soirée, evening party or gathering سَهْرَةٌ

manageable

سَهْلٌ: الاسْتِعْمَالُ: فَوْنٌ

accessible

سَهْلٌ: الاقْرَابُ: لَبِنُ الْجَنَابِ

pulverulent

سَهْلٌ: الانْسِحَاقُ: فَطَرٌ، مُغْفَرٌ

accessible

سَهْلٌ: الْبُلُوغُ

rolling

سَهْلٌ: الْجَزْيُ

procurable

سَهْلٌ: الْحَصُولُ عَلَيْهِ

affordable

سَهْلٌ: الْوَصُولُ إِلَيْهِ: سَهْلٌ الْمَقَابِلَةُ

palaeoplain

سَهْلٌ: قَدِيمٌ (جَيُولُ)

upland plane

سَهْلٌ: مُرْتَفِعٌ (جَيُولُ)

plain, flat(s), level, level land سَهْلٌ: أَرْضٌ مُتَبَسِّطَةٌ

plain

سَهْلٌ: بَسِطٌ

smooth, plane, flat, level, even

سَهْلٌ: مُسَطَّحٌ

easy, facile, uncomplicated, simple

سَهْلٌ: هَيِّنٌ

level

سَهْلٌ: مُتَبَسِّطٌ

perspicuous

سَهْلٌ: وَاضِحٌ

easy

سَهْلٌ: هَيِّنٌ

to become easy, facile

سَهْلٌ: كَانَ هَيِّنًا

to ease the conditions

سَهْلٌ: الشُّرُوطُ

to smooth, to level, to even

سَهْلٌ: مُهَدِّدٌ

to facilitate, to ease

سَهْلٌ: يَسِّرُ

roadbed

سَهْلَةٌ: ثَرَابٌ مُرَكَّومٌ

last resort, last recourse

سَهْمٌ: آخِرٌ

debenture

سَهْمٌ: فِي شَرَكَةٍ: سَتَدٌ

rocket(s), skyrocket(s),

سَهْمٌ: نَارِيٌّ: أَسْهَمُ نَارِيَّةٌ

fireworks

share, portion, part, lot, allotment

سَهْمٌ: حَصَّةٌ

sting

سَهْمٌ: بَلَلَةٌ

arrow

سَهْمٌ: نَشَابَةٌ



inattention, inattentiveness, inadvertence, سَهْوٌ

absentmindedness, distraction, omission,

forgetfulness, negligence, careless



swallow

سَتُورٌ: سَتُورَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)

anniversary

سَتُورِيٌّ

yearly, annual

سَتُورِيٌّ

annually, yearly, per year, per annum

سَتُورِيًّا

annuity

سَتُورِيَّةٌ: رَاتِبَةٌ أَوْ دَخْلٌ سَتُورِيٌّ

to facilitate, to make easy

سَهَّلَ

dental

سَنِيٌّ (سِنَةٌ لِلْأَسْنَانِ)

sublime, high, exalted, grand, eminent, سَنِيٌّ: سَامٍ

splendid

Sunnite, Sunni

سُنِّيٌّ: وَاحِدٌ أَهْلُ السُّنَّةِ

dental

سَنِيَّةٌ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ التَّنَابُتِ)

dentiiform

سَنِينٌ: الشَّكْلُ (أَحْيَاءٌ)

dentin (or dentine)

سَنِينٌ: عَاجُ السِّنِّ (أَحْيَاءٌ)

to forget, to overlook, to omit,

سَهَا عَنْ: نَسِيَ

to neglect, to be inadvertent of, unmindful of

insomnia, sleeplessness

سَهَادٌ: أَرَقٌ

ahypnia, ahypnosis

سَهَادٌ: أَرَقٌ (عَلَبٌ)

peneplain, peneplane

سَهْبٌ: سَهْلٌ كَمَحَالِيٍّ (جَيُولُ)

steppe

سَهْبٌ: بَيْدَاءٌ

to find no sleep, to get no sleep,

سَهْدٌ: أَرَقٌ

to be sleepless, to suffer insomnia

sleepless, insomniac, awake

سَهْدٌ: أَرَقٌ

to make sleepless, to deprive of,

سَهْدٌ: أَرَقٌ

to keep awake

staying up (awake) at night

سَهْرٌ (الْإِبْرَانِ)

watchfulness, vigilance, lookout

سَهْرٌ: يَقِظُ

alertness

care, keeping, protection,

سَهْرٌ: رِعَايَةٌ

charge, custody

wakefulness

سَهْرٌ: سَهْدٌ

to take care of, to attend to,

سَهَرَ عَلَى: عَنِيَ بِـ

to look after, to watch over, to guard

the masses, the populace, the common people
سَوَادُ النَّاسِ

mourning, black clothes
سَوَادُ قَوْبِ الْحَدَادِ

blackness, black
سَوَادُ حَبِّ بَيَاضٍ

smut = smut fungus
سَوَادُ مَوْضٍ فُطْرِيٍّ نَبَاتِيٍّ (بَابِ)

blackness
سَوَادُ اسْوَادَ

grackle
سَوَادِيَّةٌ (طَائِر)

armlet
سَوَارِ الْقِرَاعِ

wristband
سَوَارِ الْقَمِيصِ أَوْ كُمِهِ

bracelet, armlet, bangle
سَوَارٍ ذَمْلُجٍ



excipient
سَوَاغٌ: إِسْخَافَةٌ غَيْرُ فَعَّالَةٍ لِلْعَوَاءِ أَوْ مَزِيجٍ (طَب).

sideburns
سَوَالِفُ: الشَّعْرُ الْمَوَاجِعُ لِلْأَذُنَيْنِ

lagging
سَوَانِدُ الطُّقْدِ: الْوَاحِ عَشِيَّةً (بَنَاءً).

supermarket
سُوبَرْمَارِكِت

superman
سُوْتِرْمَان (الْإِنْسَانُ امْتَلَأَ)

black
سَوْدَاءُ (عَلَامَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)

sodar
سَوْدَارٍ: مِسْبَارٌ طَبَقَاتُ الْجَوِّ صَوْتًا (صَوْتٌ).

(sound detection and ranging)

Sudan
السُّودَان

sudanese
سُوْدَانِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ)

Sudanese
سُوْدَانِيٌّ

gloomy
سَوْدَاوِيٌّ: مُكْتَسِبٌ؛ مُظْلَمٌ

rampart
سُورٍ (طَب).

peribol
سُورُ الْمَعْبَدِ

defensive wall
سُورٌ مُوْتَفِّعٌ: حَائِطٌ

palisade
سُورٌ مِنْ أَوْدَادٍ

wall
سُورٌ: حَائِطٌ

fence, enclosure, rail(ing)
سُورٌ: مَسِجَجٌ

rampart
سُورٌ: مَتَرَّاسٌ

sura, chapter of the Holy
سُوْرَةٌ (مِنْ الْقُرْآنِ الْكَرِيمِ)

Koran

vehemence, violence, intensity,
سُوْرَةٌ: شِدَّةٌ

inattentively, inadvertently, unintentionally,
سَهْوًا
absent-mindedly, negligently, by mistake

manageability
سَهْوَةُ الْإِسْتِمَالِ: مَرُونَةٌ

fragility
سَهْوَةُ الْإِلْكَسَارِ: سَهْوَةُ الْعَقَبِ

handiness
سَهْوَةُ الْمَالِ: سَهْوَةُ الْمُبَازَرَةِ

facility
سَهْوَةٌ: بَرَاعَةٌ

ease, easiness, facility, plainness, fluency,
سَهْوَةٌ

simplicity
سَهْوَةُ الْإِتْمَانِ: إِسَاءَةُ الْأَمَانَةِ

breach of trust
سُوءُ، MISUSE، MISAPPLICATION

abuse, misuse, misapplication
سُوءُ الْإِعْطَاءِ

misdeal
سُوءُ الْإِتْمَاعِ

malunion
سُوءُ الْبَيْحَتِ

bad luck, misfortune
سُوءُ تَرْكِيبِ خَلْقِيٍّ: خَوْفَةٌ (طَب.)

malformation
سُوءُ التَّغْلِيَةِ

dystrophy, malnutrition
سُوءُ التَّضَامُّعِ أَوْ الْقَهْمِ

misunderstanding
سُوءُ الْخَطِّ

bad luck, misfortune, unluckiness
سُوءُ السُّلُوكِ أَوْ التَّصَرُّفِ

misconduct, misbehavior,
malbehavior

malbehavior
سُوءُ الْمُعَامَلَةِ

malreatment, mistreatment, ill-treatment
سُوءُ النِّيَّةِ

bad faith, insincerity, evil will, malice,
evil intent(ion)

evil, ill, mal-, mis-

evil, ill, mal-, mis-

do
سَوَاءٌ (كَلِمَةٌ أَوْ كَلِمَاتٌ)

the right path, the straight path
سَوَاءٌ... أَمْ رَأَى

whether... or, no matter whether
... or, be it that... or, both, together

equality, similarity, sameness,
سَوَاءٌ: تَمَاقُلٌ

(a)likeness

normalcy, normality
سَوَاءٌ: حَالَةٌ سَوِيَّةٌ

equal, alike, similar,
سَوَاءٌ: مُتَسَاوِيَانِ، مُتَسَاوَوَانِ

the same

whether

nekton
سَوَاءٌ: أَيْ الْأَمْرَيْنِ

the great majority, the largest part,
السُّوَاةُ: مِنَ الْأَحْيَاءِ الْمَائِيَةِ (أَحْيَاءُ).

the great mass

iris, pupil or the eye, apple of the eye
سَوَادُ الْعَيْنِ

niggers
سَوَادُ الْفِيلَةِ: فِي مِصْرَاحِ بَرْوَنِيٍّ (كَبِيرٌ).

supermarket	سُوقْ عَرَكُوْة
common market	سُوقْ مُشْتَرَكَة
open market	سُوقْ مَفْعُوْحة
driving, drive, piloting, steering	سُوقْ: قِيَادَة
carrying (along), transportation, transport(ing), transfer(ring), transmission, transmitting, delivery, conveyance	سُوقْ: نَقْل، حَمْل
rabble, mob, riffraff, ragtag, common people, populace	سُوقَة: رِجَاع
vulgarian	سُوقِي: زُلْفَانِي
logistics	سُوقِيَات (الفن العسكري)
vulgarism	سُوقِيَة: اِنْطِلال، زُلْفَانِيَة
sumerian	سُومَرِي
sauna	سُونَا: حَمَامْ بُخَارِي عَلَى الطَّرِيقَة الْفِنْلَنْدِيَة
sonata	السُونَاتَة: طَرْن مَوْسِيْقِي لآلَة مُفْرَدَة أَوْ لَاتَيْن (م.ر)
saung-gauk	سُونِغ غَوْك (آلَة مَوْسِيْقِيَة)



menstruum	سُونَاغ (ط.ب)
driver	سُونَاغِي: يُعَدُّ غَيْرُهُ بِالطَّاقَة (هند. كهربا)
disc drive	سُونَاغَة أَقْرَاص: وَحْدَة تَشْغِيل الْأَقْرَاص (حاس.ب)
drive (r)	سُونَاغَة: مُسَيَّرَة
to blacken, to black, to make black	سُونَد: صَيَّرَة أَسْوَد
blue-pencil (censor)	سُونَد: شَطْب (بالأسود)
to enclose, to wall in, to fence in, to rail in	سُونَر: حَوَظ
to allow, to permit, to make permissible	سُونَع: أَجَازَ، أَتَمَح
to justify, to warrant	سُونَع: بَرَّرَ
to procrastinate, to stall, to put off, to temporize, to postpone, to delay	سُونَف: مَاطَل
to market, to sell	سُونَق (البِضَاعَة)
to clean, to brush (the teeth)	سُونَلَة (الأسنان)
to entice, to seduce, to tempt, to lure, to allure	سُونَل لـ: أَغْوَى

severity, strength	سُورْتَجَان (نباي)
colchicum	سُورِيَا لِي
surreal(istic), surrealist	سُورِي
syrian	سُورِيَا: سُورِيَة
Syria	سُوس (ط.ب)، (نباي)
licorice, liquorice	سُوسَة (حشرة)
mite, moth, weevil, beetle	سُوسَة الْحَشَب
woodworm, borer, deathwatch	سُوسَة: عَثَّة، فَرَاثَة
moth	



iris, fleur-de-lis, lily	سُونَسَن: جَنَس زَهْر لَه أَنْوَاع بَرِيَة كَثِيرَة
--------------------------	---



flag, wild iris	سُونَسَن الْفَلَر (نبات)
sociology	سُوسِيُولُوجِيَا
sociologic(al)	سُوسِيُولُوجِي
flog	سُوط (زَالِدَة شَبِيهَة بِالسُّوط)
flagellum	سُوط (ط.ب)



whip, lash, scourge	سُوط: أَدَاة يُجَلَدُ بِهَا
flagellate	سُوطِي (ط.ب)
will, shall	سُوف: مَن
sophistic,-al	سُوفِسْطَانِي
Soviet	سُوفِيَاتِي: سُوفِيَتِي
market, marketplace	سُوق (ج. أسواق)
free market	سُوق حُرَة
bazaar, fair, charity festival or carnival	سُوق خَيْرِيَة
black market	سُوق سَوْدَاء
open money market	سُوق مَالِيَة مَفْعُوْحة

impolitic	سَبِيْءُ السِّيَاسَةِ: أَخْرَقَ
disagreeable, ill-natured, malignant	سَبِيْءُ الطَّبْعِ: شَرِيْرٌ
ill-intentioned, evil-minded, insincere	سَبِيْءُ التَّيَّةِ
bad, evil, ill, poor, vicious, vile, wicked	سَبِيْءٌ رَدِيْءٌ
sin, iniquity, fault, offense, vice,	سَبِيْئَةٌ خَطِيْئَةٌ
evil, misdeed	
disadvantage, shortcoming,	سَبِيْئَةٌ: ضِدٌّ حَسَنَةٌ
drawback, handicap	
palisade	سِيَّاح (طَب.)
fence, fencing, paling, hedge, enclosure,	سِيَّاح
rail(ing), palisade	
tourism	سِيَّاحَةٌ
tourism, touring, traveling, journey,	سِيَّاحَةٌ: سَفَرٌ
journeying, voyaging, tour, travel	
tourist, touristic	سِيَّاحِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالسِّيَّاحَةِ
sovereignty, sovereign authority, rule,	سِيَّادَةٌ
reign, dominion, predominance, primacy,	
prevalence, supremacy	
suzerainty	سِيَّادَةٌ: سُلْطَانٌ، سَيِّدَةٌ
sovereignty	سِيَّادَةٌ: سُلْطَنَةٌ، مُمْلَكَةٌ
lordship	سِيَّادَةٌ: وَلايَةُ (الإقطاعي)
Your Excellency, Hour Lordship	سَيِّدَاتُكُمْ
locomotive, mobile, wandering, motor,	سَيَّارٌ
ambulatory, ambulant, itinerant, circulating	
outer planets	السِّيَّارَاتُ الْخَارِجِيَّةُ (هَيْمَةٌ)
taxicab, cab, taxi	سَيَّارَةٌ أَجْرَةٌ
ambulance	سَيَّارَةٌ إِسعاف



fire engine	سَيَّارَةُ الإطفاء
jeep	سَيَّارَةٌ جيب
omnibus	سَيَّارَةٌ رَكَّابٌ كَبِيرَةٌ
truck, lorry, camion, pickup	سَيَّارَةٌ شَخْنٌ أَوْ نَقْلٌ
light van	سَيَّارَةٌ شَخْنٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
turbo-car	سَيَّارَةٌ ثَرِيَّةٌ

to equalize, to equate, to treat	سَوَّى (بَيْنَ): عَادَلَ
equally, to equate, to put on the same level	
to level (to the ground), to raze, ذَفَرَ	سَوَّى بِالْأَرْضِ: ذَفَرَ
to tear down, to flatten, to pull down	
to compromise	سَوَّى بِحُلٍّ وَسَطٍ
to reconcile, to conciliate	سَوَّى بَيْنَهُمْ
to settle, to fix, to resolve,	سَوَّى نِزَاعًا أَوْ عِلَالًا
to make up, to patch up, to regulate, to arrange,	
to adjust, to reconcile, to accommodate	
to dress, to make, to prepare, to array, رَافَى	سَوَّى: رَافَى
to fix (up), to arrange, to organize, to adjust,	
to regulate, to settle	
to settle, to pay, to square, to clear,	سَوَّى: سَدَّدَ
to balance, to clear, to compound	
to level (off), to even, to plane,	سَوَّى: مَهَّدَ
to flat(ten), to grade, to smooth(en)	
except, excepting, other than, with	سَوَّى: بِإِسْتِثْنَاءِ
the exception of, excluding	
elsewhere	سَوَّى: غَيْرَ
normal, sound, intact, unimpaired	سَوَّى: نَسِيمٌ
regular, normal	سَوَّى: عَادِيٌّ، عَتَادِيٌّ
straight, upright, even, level	سَوَّى: مُسْتَقِيمٌ، مُسَوٍّ
equality	سَوَّى: تَسَاوٍ، مُسَاوَةٌ
together, jointly, in common, with one	سَوَّى: مَعًا
another, with each other	
blackish	سَوْدَدٌ: مُسَوَّدٌ
suede	سَوْدِيٌّ: جِلْدٌ لِقَازٍ مَقْلُوبٌ
helvetian, swiss	سَوِيْسَرِيٌّ
fine flour	سَوِيْنٌ: طَحِيْنٌ نَاعِمٌ
leg (small)	سَوِيْنٌ: سَاقٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
epicotyl	سَوِيْقَةٌ: فَوْقَ فَلْقِيَّةٍ (بَارِي)
ankle boot	سَوِيْقِيَّةٌ: حِذَاءٌ نَهْصِيٌّ
peduncular	سَوِيْقِيٌّ (طَب.)
discourteous: ill bred	سَبِيْءُ التَّوْبِيَّةِ: بِلَا قَلْبٍ
unlucky, unfortunate, ill-fated,	سَبِيْءُ الْحُظِّ
ill-starred, star-crossed	
disreputable, ill-reputed, infamous,	سَبِيْءُ السَّمْعَةِ
notorious, in disgrace	

torrential

fluid, liquid

hydrometry

the same, alike, equal, similar

go leave, abandon, forsake, to neglect, to

relinquish, renounce, to leave out

to release, to liberate, to free, to set

free

step ladder

tripod

siporex

zeither

jet

to fence

to fence in, to hem in, to rail in, to

to hedge in, to enclose

cigar

cigarette

to make flow, to cause to run

skewer, spit, brochette

sikh

esquire

seigneur, gentleman

potentate

sovereign, independent

a descendant of

Prophet Mohammad

Mr.

master, chief, head, leader, lord

ladies

ladies and gentlemen

lady, woman, mistress, Mrs., madam(e)

first lady

eminence

sir

under strap

sea traffic

dynamo strap

سَيَّال: سائل

سَيَّالَة: علم خصائص السوائل

سَيَّان: سواء

سَيَّب: ترك،

سَيَّب: حرَّر

سَيَّيَة: مرصاة، سلم نقال

سَيَّيَة: منصَّب (أو حامل) ذو ثلاث قوائم

سَيَّورِكْس: مادة ملاصقة خفيفة عالية القوَّة (بناء)

سَيَّار: آلة موسيقيَّة وتريَّة هنديَّة

سَيَّج: لون أسود براق

سَيَّج (بفضيان المعادن)

سَيَّج: أحاط بسياج

سَيَّجار

سَيَّجَارَة

سَيَّج: جعله يسبح

سَيَّج: سَفود

سَيَّجِي: مُعْتَق ديانة السيخ الهنديَّة

السَيَّ: السَّيَّال

سَيَّ: لَبيل

سَيَّ: مطلق: طاغيَّة

سَيَّ: ذو سيادة

سَيَّ: شخص من سلالة النبي

سَيَّ: لَقِبُ كُلِّ رَجُلٍ

سَيَّ: مؤنثي

سَيَّات: أنسأت

سَيَّاتي وسَاتي

سَيََّة

السَيََّة الأولى

سَيَّنا: سيادة الـ

سَيَّدي

سَيَّ الرِّان: خريطَةُ الرِّان

سَيَّ بحري

سَيَّ تشغيل الدينامو (معدن)

double - decker



sports car سيارة رياضية: سيارة مكشوفة ذات مقعدين



runabout

go-cart

antique car

classic car

سيارة صغيرة

سيارة صغيرة جدًا للسباق

سيارة قديمة

سيارة كلاسيكية



half-track

armored car

roadster

planet

car, vehicle

policy, politics

politician

سيارة مدرعة

سيارة مصفحة

سيارة مكشوفة

سيارة: كوكب سيار

سيارة

سياسة

السياسي



diplomatic, political

demagogue

politician, statesman

swordsman

executioner, headsman

context

current, stream, flow

flowing, running, streaming,

سياسي

سياسي دماغوي

سياسي: رجل سياسة

سياف: ضارب بالسيف

سياف: جلاد

سياق

سيال: ثيار

سيال: جار، مزار

doodle ميزمُوغراف، مِرْجاف: جهازٌ تَنْقِيبٌ (عن

-bug التطفُّع) (نقطـ)

radiocaesium السيزيوم المشع (كيميـ)

to politicize, to give a political سَيَّسَ: جَعَلَ سِيَّاسِيًّا
tone or character to

parsnip سِيَّارُون كَبِير: جَزَرٌ أَيْضٌ

to dominate, to predominate, to control, سَيَّرَ عَلَى

to reign over, to gain power over, to suppress,

to command, to rule (over), to govern

domination, (pre) dominance, reign, rule, سَيَّطَرَهُ

control, grasp, command, power, authority,

mastery, influence, supremacy, hegemony

steel wool, steel strands, utility pads سَيْفُ التَّطْفِيفِ

foil, saber, épée, smallsword سَيْفُ الْمَارِزَةِ

rapier سَيْفُ الْوَعَزِ

kris سَيْفٌ غَرِيبٌ وَقَصِيرٌ

scimitar سَيْفٌ مَقْقُوفٌ (الْأَخْذَبُ)

sword, saber, rapier سَيْفٌ: حُسَامٌ

shore, coast, seashore سَيْفٌ: سَاحِلٌ

sèvres (porcelain) سِيفَر (خَزَفٌ فَاحِشٍ)

siphon سِيفُون: مَضْبٌ

ensiform سَيْفِي الشَّكْلِ

cigar سِيكَار

cigarette سِيكَارَةٌ

psychology سِيكُولُوجِيَا: عِلْمُ النَّفْسِ

psychological, psychologic سِيكُولُوجِي: نَفْسِي

torrent, flood, hail, سَيْلٌ مِنَ الْأَسْبَلَةِ أَوْ الرُّسَالِي

deluge, shower, stream

flood, inundation, torrent flowage, سَيْلٌ: فَيْضٌ

torrential stream

torrent سَيْلٌ: حَامُولَةٌ

liquorrhea سَيْلَانٌ (رطبـ)

salivation سَيْلَانُ الرَّيْقِ أَوْ اللَّعَابِ

gonorrhea سَيْلَانٌ

flow(ing), flowage, running, سَيْلَانٌ: جَرَيَانٌ

streaming

cellophane سِيلُوفَان

torrential سَيْلِي: مُتَدَلِّقٌ

joggle

belting duck

abrasion belt

steel belt

thong

sleepwalking, somnambulism,

noctambulism, noctambulation

progress(ion), advance(ment), course, سَيَّرَ: قَدَّمَ

precession

traffic

thong, strap, belt

walk(ing), march(ing), motion, moving, سَيَّرَ: مَشَى

movement

to run, to direct, to manage, to handle, سَيَّرَ: أَدَارَ

to conduct

to send, to dispatch, to forward سَيَّرَ: أَرْسَلَ

to drive, to set in motion, to lead, سَيَّرَ: حَرَكَلَ

to steer, to direct, to orient

to propel, to move, to shove, to impel, سَيَّرَ: دَفَعَ

to drive forward

to popularize, to circulate, to promote, سَيَّرَ: رَوَّجَ

to spread

to start (up), to operate, to run, سَيَّرَ: شَغَلَ

to work, to actuate

to walk, to march, to cause to walk, سَيَّرَ: مَشَى

to let walk

on foot, afoot, walking سَيَّرَ عَلَى الْقَدَمَيْنِ

autobiography, سَيَّرَ: قَصَّ حَيَاةَ الْكَاتِبِ بِقَلَمِهِ

memoirs

conduct, behavior, deportment, سَيَّرَ: سَلَّكَ

demeanor

line of conduct, course, way of سَيَّرَ: سَنَّ، طَرِيقَةً

life, mode of life

biography, memoir, life سَيَّرَ: سَيَّرَ حَيَاةَ شَخْصٍ

history, curriculum vitae

sesame oil

circus

seismogram سَيَّرَ: مَرَسَمَةُ الزَّلَازِلِ (طَبَقَاتـ)

سَيَّرَ: زَيْتُ السَّمْسَمِ

سَيَّرَ: سَرَكْ

movies	السِيَمَاء	mien, expression, countenance, هَيْئَة، طَلْعَة، سِيَمَاء
cinema, movies, motion picture	سِيَمَاء (صِنَاعَة وَفَن)	visage, look(s), aspect
cinema, movie house, motion-picture theater, movie(s)	سِيَمَاء: صَالَة سِيَمَاء	sign, mark
cinemagraphic, cinematic	سِيَمَائِي: مُتَعَلِّق بِالسِيَمَاء	simscrip
filmic, movie-, cinema-	سِيَمَائِي: نَجْم (مُثَلِّ)	symphony
movie star, actor, player,	سِيَمَائِي: نَجْم (مُثَلِّ)	siemens
performer	سِيَمَائِي: نَجْم (مُثَلِّ)	symphonic poem
sigmoid	سِيَمَائِي: نَجْم (مُثَلِّ)	scenario, script
liquidity, fluidity	سِيَمَائِي: نَجْم (مُثَلِّ)	kyanizing, سِيَمَائِي: إِشْرَابُ الْخَشَبِ بِمَحْلُول
	سُوْلَة	cyanizing
		كُلُورِيدُ الزِّيْنِيك (بِنَاء)

ش

to interlace, to interlock, to intertwist, شَابَكَ
to twine, to knit, to mesh, to reticulate, to link,
to clasp, to buckle, to fasten, to attach

to resemble, to look like, to be like شَابَهَ
rainy, wintry, winter شَاتٍ: مُمَطَّرٌ
ewe, sheep, female sheep شَاةٌ: نَعْجَةٌ
to quarrel with, to fight with, شَاَجَرَ: خَاصَمَ
to wrangle with, to brawl with

yellow شَاَحِبٌ
pallid, pallidus شَاَحِبٌ (عَلَبُ)
white-faced شَاَحِبُ الْوَجْهِ
pale, pallid, wan, dull, faded, شَاَحِبٌ: بَاهِتٌ
faint, dim, lifeless

wind cone شَاَحِنٌ وَجْهِي: مُؤَلَّدٌ (مَنْدُ كَهْرَبَا)
charger شَاَحِنٌ: جِهَازٌ لِشَحْنِ الْبَهَائِرَةِ
shipper, freighter, loader, stevedore شَاَحِنٌ: نَاقِلٌ
to hate, to detest, to abhor شَاَحَنَ: بَغَضَ
to squabble with, to wrangle with, شَاَحَنَ: شَاَجَرَ
to jangle with, to quarrel with, to fight with,
to dispute with

truck, motortruck, lorry, camion, van, شَاَحِنَةٌ
wagon شَاَحِنَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
van



bobtail
dump truck



شَاَحِنَةٌ صَهْرَجِيَّةٌ (نَفْطُ)
شَاَحِنَةٌ قَلَابَةٌ

ش, شَيْنِ الْحُرُوفِ الثَّلَاثُ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ الْلُغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ S, s
to want, to wish, to desire, to intend, شَاءَ: أَرَادَ
to purpose

grayish, canescent شَاَبٌ (عَلَبُ)
hoary شَاَبٌ: أَكْثَبُ
blemish, stain, blot, impurity, flaw, شَاَبَةٌ: عَيْبٌ
fault, deficiency, imperfection
widespread, current, prevalent, public, شَاَاعٌ: ذَائِعٌ
rife, circulating, popular, common, general,
universal

rumor, hearsay شَاَاعَةٌ: إِشَاعَةٌ
spiky شَاَالٌ
thorny, spiky, spiny, spinous, شَاَالٌ: ذُو شَوْكٍ
prickly

spurred شَاَالٌ: ذُو مَهْمَازٍ
difficult, ticklish, critical, delicate شَاَالٌ: صَعْبٌ
disgraceful, dishonorable, indecent, شَاَالٌ: مُعِيبٌ
shameful, infamous, opprobrious, outrageous,
scandalous, flagitious

to mix, to mingle, to blend شَاَبٌ (بَسَ): مَزَجَ
gray, white, hoary, grizzled شَاَبٌ: الشَّعْرُ
to be white-haired, hoary, شَاَبٌ: أَبْيَضُ شَعْرُهُ
white-headed, gray-haired, gray-headed
to vitiate, to corrupt, to spoil, to mar, شَاَبٌ: أَلَسَدَ
to stain

young, youthful شَاَبٌ: فَتًى
youth, young man, youngster شَاَبٌ (اِسْمُ)
gigolo شَاَبٌ يَعِيشُ مِنْ كَدِّ امْرَأَةٍ
rearing شَاَبٌ: حُرُونٌ
young woman, (young) girl, lass شَاَابَةٌ: صَبِيَةٌ
chabazite شَابَزَيْت (مَعْلَدُ)

stray	شارد: حال	electro-cart	شاحنة كهربائية: شاحنة تسير بالطاريات
zwitterion	شاردة ثنائية القطب (كيم)	vebroseis truck	شاحنة مرصاة (نقط)
to stipulate, to contract	شارط	lift truck	شاحنة مرصاة: شاحنة صغيرة لرفع الأثقال ونقلها
artery	شارع رئيسي: طريق	tramcar	شاحنة: عربة المنجم التي تسير على سكة
bystreet	شارع فرعي	to age, to grow old	شاخ: قديم
street	شارع: سكة	snoring	شاخير: صاخب
to vie in honor with	شارف: فاعز في الشرف	bombastic	شاخير: فارورة
to sign jointly	شارك في التوقيع	aiming post	شاخص النصب
to participate, to contribute, to take part	شارك: أسهم	surveying rod	شاخص مساح (مسح)
to share opinion or view	شارك الرأي	target rod	شاخص هدف (مسح)
lightning rod	شاري: مانع الصواعق	gnomon	شاخص: عقرب المؤلة (مسح)
remote, distant, far, faraway	شاسع: بعيد	singer, songster	شاد: ملن
indefinite	شاسع: غامض	tent, pavilion, awning	شادر: خيمة
vast, wide, large, great, big, huge,	شاسع: واسع	fawn, young deer	شادن: ولد الظبي



chasselas	شاسلا: عنب ابيض في فرنسا
gauze	شاش (طب)
muslin, cheese-cloth	شاش: نسيج رقيق
monitor	شاشة الكمبيوتر



cathode screen	شاشة كاثودية	songstress, woman singer	شادية: مغنية
screen	شاشة	heteroclit, peculiar	شاذ عن القاعدة: خاص
fez	شاذية: غطاء من شاش للرأس	heterogeneous	شاذ غير لياقي
shore, coast, strand, bank, beach, seaside,	شاطئ	bisexual	شاذ: مزدوج العلاقة الجنسية
seashore, seacoast, seaboard	شاطئ	irregular, abnormal, anomalous, atypical, unusual, aberrant, deviate, unnatural, odd, eccentric, strange	شاذ
coastal, littoral, seaboard	شاطئ	purchaser	شار: مقترن
sly, cunning, crafty, shrewd,	شاطر: معتك	urticant	شار: مقترن (طب)
clever, smart, experienced	شاطر	drinker, drinking	شارب: من يشرب
to share (in), to participate (in), to take part	شارط: شارك في	mustache	شارب: سيلة
to share opinion or view	شارط الرأي	chevron	شارة الرتبة العسكرية
eluent	شاطف (طب)	echo	شارة صدوية لاحقة (را)
to spread, to circulate	شاغ: داغ	cockade	شارة على القبعات
lyricist	شاعر غنائي	badge, ensign, emblem, symbol,	شارة: علامة
laureate poet, eminent poet	شاعر فحل	sign, mark, token	شارع للدعوى
		referendum	شارد البطني
		absentminded, abstracted, distracted	شارد: شارد
		stry(ing), straggling, wandering, roaming,	شارد: شارد
		roving, errant, vagabond, vagrant	

fungistatic (مُتَعَدِّلٌ) شَالُ الْفَطْرِ: مَاتِعٌ نَمَاءُ الْفَطْرِ دُونَ قِلَّةٍ (بَارِي).
 to raise, to pick up, to carry, to convey, شَالٌ: نَقَلَ
 to rise, to go up, to transport
 cabana, chalet, beach cabin شَالِيه



champagne

شَامبانيا (نَبِيذُ الْفَرَنْسِيِّ)



shampoo شَامْبُو
 beauty spot, mole شَامَّةٌ: خَالٌ
 proud, haughty, disdainful, شَامِخٌ الْأَفْعُ: مَغْرُورٌ
 supercilious, arrogant
 high, lofty, towering شَامِخٌ: عَالٍ
 sunny, sunlit شَامِسٌ: مُشْمِسٌ
 panoramic شَامِلٌ الرُّوْيَةَ
 omnirange شَامِلٌ الْمَدَى
 comprehensive, inclusive, wide, شَامِلٌ: عَامٌ
 exhaustive, synoptic, expansive, broad, total,
 general, universal, complete
 chamois=chamois leather شَامُوَاهُ: جِلْدُ شَامُوَاهُ
 chamosite شَامُوسَيْتٌ: عَمَامٌ مِنْ سَلِيكَاتِ الْحَمِيدِ (مَعْدِنٌ).
 importance, significance, gravity, شَانٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ
 consequence
 condition, state, situation شَانٌ: حَالٌ
 business, concern, relation, issue, شَانٌ: عِلَاقَةٌ
 connection, matter, affair
 standing, prestige, rank, stature, شَانٌ: مَنَزَلَةٌ
 credit, importance, esteem
 to disgrace, to dishonor, to discredit, شَانٌ: وَصَمٌ
 to taint, to stain, to smirch, to mar
 hangman, headsman, executioner شَانِي: جَلَادٌ
 chestnut شَاءَ يَلُوطُ: كَسْمَتَاءُ (نَبَاتٌ).

minstrel شَاعِرٌ مُفَعِّلٌ (مَرْسِي)
 juggler, bard شَاعِرٌ مُنْشِدٌ
 poet شَاعِرٌ
 poetic(al), romantic, dreamy شَاعِرِيّ
 picturesque شَاعِرِيّ: مُخْتَصِرٌ بَعْدَ الرَّسْمِ
 to riot, to make trouble شَاغِبٌ
 vacant, unoccupied, empty, open, free شَاغِرٌ
 preoccupying شَاغِلٌ لِلْبَالِ: مُفْلِقٌ
 occupant, resident, dweller شَاغِلٌ: مَنْ يَسْتَقِلُّ مَنَزَلًا
 cascade, waterfall, cataract, falls شَاغُورٌ: شَالَالٌ
 healer, curative شَالٍ: عِلَاجِيّ
 curative, remedial, healing, sanative, شَالٍ: مُدَاوٍ
 medicative
 conclusive, peremptory, persuasive, شَالٍ: مُقْنِعٌ
 decisive, positive, definitive, categorical,
 cogent, convincing, satisfactory
 to make contact with, to speak شَالَفَةٌ
 hard, difficult, tough, arduous, شَالَفٌ: صَعَبٌ
 strenuous, laborious, spiny, toilsome, tiring
 wearing, exhausting, wearisome, tiresome
 level, spirit level شَالَوُلٌ: أَلْفَقِيّ
 plumb lime, plummet شَالَوُلٌ: عَامُودِيّ
 vertical, perpendicular شَالَوُلِيّ: عَمُودِيّ
 to prick, to sting, to pierce شَالَةٌ (بَشَوَكَةٌ)
 mournful, doleful شَالَكٌ: مُتَّعِبٌ، حَزِينٌ
 fully armed, armed to the teeth شَالٌ السَّلَاحِ
 doubtful, feeling suspicious, شَالٌ: مُرْتَابٌ
 skeptical, distrustful, uncertain
 thankful, grateful, appreciative شَاكِرٌ: مُقْنِنٌ
 to quarrel with, to wrangle with, شَاكِسٌ: شَاخِرٌ
 to brawl with
 to conform, to correspond to, شَاكِلٌ: مَائِلٌ
 to resemble, to be like
 flank, side, waist شَاكَلَةٌ: عَاصِرَةٌ
 shawl, muffler شَالٌ: لَفَافَةٌ



youth, youthfulness

شَاب: صَبَا

shah

شَاة: إِمْرَاطُورُ إِيران

youth, young men, youngsters, younglings

شَاب: كُشْرُ

king

شَاة: قَلْعَة مِنْ قِطْعِ الشُّطْرُجِ

flute, clarinet

شَابَة: مَزْمَار

false witness

شَاهِدٌ زُورٌ

february

شَاب: شَهْرُ فَبْرَوَارِ

eyewitness

شَاهِدٌ عَيَانٌ

window

شَاك: نَافِذَة

king's evidence

شَاهِدٌ مَلِك: شَاهِدٌ رَئِيسِيٌّ

teller

شَاكِي: مُوَظَّفٌ مُصَرِّفٌ

certifier

شَاهِدٌ مُقَرَّرٌ

to celebrate in love poems

شَبَّ بِالْمَرْأَة

quotation, citation

شَاهِدٌ: اَلْقَبَاسُ

ramp, capriole, prance

شَبَّ الْفَرَسُ

tombstone, gravestone,

شَاهِدٌ: بَلَاطَة الطَّرِيجِ

to break out, to flare up,

شَبَّ النَّارُ أَوْ الْغُرْبُ

headstone

to erupt

evidence, proof, demonstration,

شَاهِدٌ: دَلِيلٌ

to ozonize

شَبَّ بِالْأُوزُونِ: حَوَّلَ الْأَكْسِجِينَ إِلَى أُوزُونٍ

testimony, witness, attestation

to grill, to shackle

شَبَّكَ: حَبَلَ

example, instance

شَاهِدٌ: مَثَلٌ

to liken to, to compare to, to assimilate to

شَبَّ بِسَمَاءٍ

witness

شَاهِدٌ: مَنْ يُدَلِّي بِشَهَادَة

to make similar to

to see, to view, to witness, to watch,

شَاهِدٌ: رَأَى

carp

شَبُوطٌ (سَمَكٌ فَرَسِيٌّ)

to observe, to attend

funerary

شَاهِدَة الْقَبْرِ

pay on a monthly basis

شَاهَرٌ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى مُشَاهَرَة

high, towering, lofty, elevated, tall

شَاهَقٌ: عَالٌ

greengage

شَاهَقُوجٌ: خَوْصٌ أَخْضَرٌ

pertussis, whooping (cough)

شَاهُوقٌ: السَّعَالُ الدَّبِكِي (طَب.)

cough

falcon, peregrine

شَاهِينٌ: صَفَرٌ, بَازٌ

to devise

شَاوَرٌ: دَبَّرَ

sergeant

شَاوِيشٌ: رَتَبَة عَسْكَرِيَّة

tea

شَايٌ

to follow, to adhere to, to stick to,

شَاهِعٌ: أَتَبَعَ

to support, to side with, to take sides with

chaenichthys

شَابَشْنِيزِس (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْأَسْمَاكِ)

aluminous

شَبِيٌّ: أَلْوَمِي

dill

شَبَّ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)

tarantula, spider

شَبَّ: عَنَكَبُوتٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

ghost, specter, spook, spirit, phantom

شَبَّحَ

ghostly

شَبَّحِيٌّ

span

شَبَّرَ

to span

شَبَّرَ: فَاسَّ بِالشَّيْءِ

chabraque

شَبَّرَقِيٌّ: جِلْدٌ يُوضَعُ عَلَى ظَهْرِ الْمَطِيَّةِ لِرُكُومِهَا

vitreous

شَبَّرَجَاجِيٌّ (شَبَّهَ بِالزُّجَاجِ)

slipper(s), scuff, mule

شَبَّابِيٌّ: خُفٌّ

to satisfy one's appetite, to be

شَبَّ (مِنْ الطَّعَامِ)

full, satisfied, sated

to be fed up (with), sick (of),

شَبَّ (مِنْ): عَمِلَ

tired (of), to have enough (of)

satiety, gratification, fullness

شَبَّ: اِشْبَعَتْ

fill, full, supply

شَبَّ: مَا يُشْبِعُ

full, satisfied, replete, satiated, sated

شَبَّاعَانٌ

lecherous, lust, libido, prurient

شَبَّاقِيٌّ: شَهْوَانِيٌّ

eroticism, aphrodisia, erotism

شَبَّاقِيٌّ: غَلْمَة (طَب.)

alum

شَبَّ: حَجَرُ الشَّبَّ

potash alum

شَبَّ الْبُوتَاسُ (كِيمِي)

to rear, to ramp, to capriole, to prance

شَبَّ الْفَرَسُ

to shoot up, to rise, to spring

شَبَّ: اِرْتَفَعَ

to grow up

شَبَّ: صَارَ شَابًا فَرَسًا

juvencence

شَبَابٌ: فَرَسٌ الشَّبَابِ



retina	شَبَكَةُ العَيْنِ
cadet	شَبَل (في الجيش)
lion cub	شَبَل: صَغِيرُ الْأَسَدِ
cassowary	شَبْتَم: طَائِرٌ كَالنَّعَامَةِ
subtropical	شَبَّةٌ اسْتَوَائِيَّةٌ
cylinroid	شَبَّةٌ اسْطَوَائِيَّةٌ
peninsula	شَبَّةٌ جَزِيرَةٌ
phrase	شَبَّةٌ جُمْلَةٌ
unofficial, semi-official	شَبَّةٌ رَسْمِيَّةٌ
subhumid	شَبَّةٌ رَطْبٌ
subvitreous	شَبَّةٌ رُجَاجِيَّةٌ
albuminoids	شَبَّةٌ زَلَالِيَّات: زَلَالِيَّاتٌ (كَبِيرَةٌ)
semi-liquid	شَبَّةٌ سَائِلٌ
semi-desert	شَبَّةٌ صَحْرَاوِيَّةٌ
penumbra	شَبَّةُ الظِّل: ظَلِيلٌ (فَهِيرٌ)
alkaloid	شَبَّةٌ فُلُورِيَّةٌ
pseudo-language	شَبَّةٌ لُغَةٌ
right conoid	شَبَّةٌ مَخْرُوطٌ قَائِمٌ (رَبَاعِيَّةٌ)
quasi-duplex	شَبَّةٌ مَزْجُوجَةٌ: يَمْعَلُ فِي الْإِتِّجَاهَيْنِ (إِتِّصَالٌ)
metastable	شَبَّةٌ مُسْتَقَرَّةٌ
mineraloid	شَبَّةٌ مَعْدَنٌ (مَعْدَنٌ)
rhomboid	شَبَّةٌ مَعْنِيَّةٌ: شَبَّةٌ بِالْمَعْنَى
trapezoid, trapeziform, trapeze	شَبَّةٌ مَنَحْرِفٌ
isosceles triangle	شَبَّةٌ مَنَحْرِفٌ مَقْصَاوِي الْجَانِبَيْنِ (مُثَلَّثَةٌ)



quasi-conductor	شَبَّةٌ مُوصِّلٌ (هِنْدٌ: كَهْرَبَايَا)
subconscious	شَبَّةٌ وَاعٍ
semi, quasi, sub, almost	شَبَّةٌ: كَأَنَّهَا هُوَ
resemblance	شَبَّةٌ: تَشَابُهٌ
brass	شَبَّةٌ: نُحَاسٌ أَصْفَرٌ
brass	شَبَّةَانٌ: نُحَاسٌ أَصْفَرٌ
suspicion, doubt, uncertainty	شَبَّةٌ: شَكٌّ
outbreak, flare-up, eruption	شَبُوبَةٌ: دَلَاعٌ
saturable	شَبُوعٌ: يُمْكِنُ إِشْبَاعُهُ

libidinal	شَبَقِي
eroticism	شَبَقِيَّةٌ: شَهْوَانِيَّةٌ
lap	شَبَكُ الْأَوَاحِ أَوْ قَطْعُ قَرْمِيدٍ
clasp	شَبَكٌ: أَلْبَسٌ
lacement	شَبَكٌ: عَقْدٌ
chapka (russian fur hat)	شَبَكَا: قَبْعَةٌ لِرُوسِيَّةٍ
tubing	شَبَكَةٌ أَنْبَابٌ
peer-to-peer network	شَبَكَةٌ أُنْدَادٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ لِمُشَارَكَةِ
	الْمَعْلُومَاتِ بَيْنَ الْحُوسَابِيَّةِ (حَاسِبٍ)
pulse-forming network	شَبَكَةٌ تُشَكِّلُ الْبُحْبُوحَاتِ (رَافِعٍ)
planning grid	شَبَكَةٌ تَقْصِيمٌ لِمَسَافَةٍ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ)
highways	شَبَكَةُ الطُرُقَاتِ
econet	شَبَكَةُ الْمُنَاطَةِ الْمُحَلِّيَّةِ (حَاسِبٍ)
euronet	شَبَكَةٌ أَوْروپِيَّةٌ: شَبَكَةٌ تَبَادُلُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ
	الْأَوْروپِيَّةِ (حَاسِبٍ)
ring network	شَبَكَةٌ حَلْقِيَّةٌ
o-network	شَبَكَةٌ حَلْقِيَّةٌ (هِنْدٌ: كَهْرَبَايَا)
reseau	شَبَكَةٌ خُطُوطٌ (لِقِيَاسِ الْأَعْيَادِ) (مَسْحٌ)
linear network	شَبَكَةٌ خُطْبِيَّةٌ (إِتِّصَالٌ)
drift-net	شَبَكَةٌ صَيْدٍ عَامِمَةٌ (لِلصَّيْدِ السُّطْحِيِّ)



world wide net (w w w)	شَبَكَةٌ عَالِمِيَّةٌ
unbalanced network	شَبَكَةٌ غَيْرُ مُتَوَازِنَةٍ: غَيْرُ مُتَعَامِلَةٍ
	الْأَجْزَاءِ (هِنْدٌ: كَهْرَبَايَا)
radio mesh	شَبَكَةٌ لاسْلَكِيَّةٌ
lobster pot	شَبَكَةٌ لَصِيدِ الطُّيُورِ
canvas	شَبَكَةٌ لِلتَّطْوِيرِ
local area network	شَبَكَةٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ
plaiace	شَبَكَةٌ مُرَبَّعَةٌ: مَلَقَافٌ (لِلصَّيْدِ)
mesh network	شَبَكَةٌ مَعَاوِلَاتٌ مُتَوَالِيَّةٌ (إِتِّصَالٌ)
bus network	شَبَكَةٌ مُوصَّلَاتٌ (هِنْدٌ: الْكَبْرُو)
net, dragnet, fishnet, network, maze, mesh,	شَبَكَةٌ
netting, grid, reseau, system, plexus	شَبَكَةٌ: تَسْلُكٌ (رَبَابٌ)
concatenation	شَبَكَةٌ: تَسْلُكٌ (رَبَابٌ)

grief, sorrow, distress, affliction شَجَا: حُزْنٌ
affection, emotion, passion شَجَا: عَاطِفَةٌ
quarrel, fight, wrangle, tiff, fray, شَجَا: مُشَاوَرَةٌ
altercation, squabble, spat, argument, brawl
courageous, brave, bold, intrepid, شَجَاعٌ: مُقَدِّمٌ
valiant, valorous, fearless, dauntless, gutsy,
plucky, lionhearted, undaunted شَجَاعَةٌ: إِقْدَامٌ
courage, braver, boldness, valor, شَجَاعَةٌ: إِقْدَامٌ
valiance, guts, fortitude, pluck, fearlessness,
prowess, intrepidity

condemnation, denunciation, شَجَبٌ: اسْتِكَارٌ
censure, criticism, disapproval, depreciation
to condemn, to denounce, شَجَبٌ: اسْتَكْرٌ
to censure, to criticize, to disapprove of

skull, fracture, head wound شَجَّةٌ (في الرأس)
ebony شَجَرُ الْإِنْبُوسِ
upas شَجَرُ الْأَوْبَاسِ
fir شَجَرُ الْقُوتِ
coco شَجَرُ جُوزِ الْهِنْدِ: نَارْجِيل (بازيل)
poplar شَجَرُ الْحُوْر: نَخْلُ الزَّانِ أَوْ الْحُوْر
teak شَجَرُ السَّاجِ
cypress شَجَرُ السَّرُورِ
sequoia شَجَرُ السَّكُوِيَّةِ (الْجَبَّارَةِ)



sallow شَجَرُ الْمَصْفَافِ
juniper شَجَرُ الْفَرْغَرِ
kapokier شَجَرُ الْقَابُوقِ
maple شَجَرُ الْقَلْبَقِ
trees, arbores شَجَرٌ
to afforest, to forest, to wood شَجَرٌ: حَرْجٌ
tree, arbor شَجَرَةٌ
peartree شَجَرَةٌ إِبْجَاصِي
orange tree شَجَرَةُ الْبَرْتَقَالِ
hazel شَجَرَةُ الْبُنْدُقِ
spruce شَجَرَةُ الْبَيْسَةِ

crystal lattice

شبكة بلورية (مكرر)



space lattice شَبِيحَةٌ فَرَاغِيَّةٌ: شَبَكَةٌ خَيَوِيَّةٌ (بَلُورِيَّةٌ) (كيمي)
reticle, reticule شَبِيحَةٌ: شَبِيحَةُ الْغَيْبَةِ (مكرر)
godmother شَبِيحَةٌ: إِشْبِيحَةٌ
like, similar to, analogous, شَبِيحَةٌ بِ: مُشَابِلٌ لـ
resembling, (just) as, to parallel to

statuesque شَبِيحَةٌ بِالْمِثَالِ
cranking شَبِيحَةٌ بِالْفَوْهَةِ الْبَرَاكِيَّةِ
match, like, likewise, parallel, double, شَبِيحَةٌ: مُثَبِّلٌ
counterpart, analogue, duplicate

resembling, similar, such شَبِيحَةٌ: نَظِيرٌ
to winter شَتَاءٌ: شَتَاءٌ (بـ)
winter, wintertime, wintertide شَتَاءٌ: فَعْلُ الشَّتَاءِ
hibernal شَتَائِي: شَتَوِيٌّ
curser, swearer, abusive, blasphemmer شَتَامٌ: مَسَابٌ
there is a great difference between شَتَانٌ يَتَبَيَّنُهُمَا
them! How different they are!
to disperse, to scatter, to dispel, شَتَّتْ: بَدَّدَ
to disband, to separate

ceterach شَتْرَاقٌ: حَشِيشَةُ الذَّهَبِ
cutting, transplant, plantation, sapling شَتْلَةٌ: غَرْسَةٌ
cursing, swearing, imprecation, شَتْمٌ: سَبٌّ
blaspheming شَتْمٌ: سَبٌّ

to curse, to swear (at), to blaspheme, شَتْمٌ: سَبٌّ
to insult, to rail at
(rain) shower شَتْوَةٌ: مَطَرَةٌ
hiemalis شَتَوِيٌّ (سب)
winter, wintry, winterly, hibernal شَتَوِيٌّ: شَتَوِيٌّ
various, different, diverse, شَتَّى: مُخْتَلِفٌ

sundry, multifarious, manifold شَتِيحَةٌ: مَسَبَةٌ
swearword, insult, vituperation شَتِيحٌ
dispersoid شَتِيحٌ
to break, to fracture, to split, شَتَّ: كَسَرَ: شَقَّ
to cleave

sad, grieved, distressed, uneasy, troubled	شَجِي: حَزِين
melodious, tuneful, soft, tender	شَجِي: رَحِيم
moving, touching, pathetic	شَجِي: مُثِيرٌ لِلْعَاطِفَةِ
affecting, emotional, sentimental	شَجِي
to be sad, grieved, distressed, moved, touched	شَجِي
shrub, underbush, bush	شَجَرَةٌ: جَنَبَةٌ
undergrowth	شَجَرَةٌ: كَبِيرَةٌ
dendritic	شَجَرِي: مُتَفَرِّعٌ، شَجَرِيُّ التَّفَرُّعِ (زبائِي)
skimp, parsimony, stinginess, niggardliness, miserliness, avarice	شَج: بَخْلٌ شَدِيدٌ
scarcity, paucity, deficiency, shortage, insufficiency	شَج: قِلَّةٌ
to be stingy, niggardly, miserly, to stint, skim, crimp	شَج: بَخْلٌ
to run short, to run out, to fail, to decrease, to diminish	شَج: لَعَاذَلٌ
button zit, sty	شَجَاذُ (الْعَيْنِ)
beggar, knife-grinder, mendicant	شَجَاذُ: مُسْكِلٌ
beggary, begging, mendicity	شَجَاذَةٌ: نَسْوَلٌ
blanch	شَجَبَ: ابْيَضَ (مَنْ الرُّعْبِ)
to pallid, to fade, to dim, to turn pale	شَجَبَ: اصْفَرَّ لَوْنُهُ
whetting, sharpening, grinding, honing, stropping	شَجَذَ: سَنَ
to beg, to ask for alms	شَجَذَ: نَسْوَلٌ
to sharpen, to grind, to hone	شَجَذَ: سَنَ
blackbird	شَجَزُور (طَائِر)
blackbird (female)	شَجَزُورَةٌ: أُنثَى الشَّحُورِ
dash, hyphen	شَجْطَةٌ: شَرْطَةٌ (-)
match, matchstick	شَجْطَةٌ: عُودُ الْقَطَابِ
tallow, lard	شَجَمُ الْخَنَزِيرِ
lipemia, lipidemia	شَجَمُ الدَّمِ (عَلَبِ)
moellen=degras	شَجَمُ صَوْفِ الْحِرَافِ (كَبِيرِ)
rosin grease	شَجَمُ الْقَلْقُونِيَّةِ
axle grease	شَجَمُ الْمُحَاوِرِ
joint grease	شَجَمُ وَصَلَاتٍ

apple tree	شَجَرَةُ التَّفَاحِ
fig-tree	شَجَرَةُ الْبَينِ
coco(a)nut palm	شَجَرَةُ جُوزِ الْهِنْدِ
breadfruit, bread tree	شَجَرَةُ الْخُبْزِ
peach tree	شَجَرَةُ دُرَّاقِ
olive tree	شَجَرَةُ الزَّيْتُونِ
christmas tree	شَجَرَةُ الصَّمَامَاتِ (نَدَبُ)
guava tree	شَجَرَةُ الْغَوَافَةِ
pistachio, nut tree	شَجَرَةُ الْفُسْتَقِ
mahogany	شَجَرَةُ كَابِلِي
camphor tree	شَجَرَةُ الْكَافُورِ
cacaoyer	شَجَرَةُ الْكَكَاوِ: لُوزُ الْهِنْدِ
chestnut tree	شَجَرَةُ الْكَسْتَنْءِ (أَوْ الْقَسْطَلَةِ)
coke	شَجَرَةُ الْكُوكَا (يُسْتَخْلَعُ مِنْهَا الْكُوكَايِن)
almond-tree	شَجَرَةُ لُوزِ
lime tree	شَجَرَةُ اللَّيْمِ
apricot-tree	شَجَرَةُ الْمَشْمَشِ
palm tree	شَجَرَةُ النَّخِيلِ



genealogical tree, family tree, pedigree	شَجَرَةُ النَّسَبِ أَوْ الْعَائِلَةِ
rosebush	شَجَرَةُ الْوَرْدِ: جُلٌّ
mandarin tree	شَجَرَةُ الْيُوسُفِي
to encourage, to embolden, to hearten, to further, to promote, to support, to foster	شَجَّعَ
binary tree	شَجَرَةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةٌ
fuchsia	شَجَرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ مُزَهْرَةٌ
bearer	شَجَرَةٌ مُثْمِرَةٌ
arboreal, arborescent, dendroid, treelike	شَجَرِيٌّ
to be courageous, brave, bold, valiant	شَجَّعَ
leafy boughs	شَجَجْنُ: أَغْصَانٌ مُثْقَلَةٌ
anxiety, worry, sorrow, grief, sadness, melancholy, blues	شَجَجْنُ: هَمٌّ
to be sad, grieved, unhappy, sadden, distressed, to grieve, to gloom	شَجَجْنُ: حَزَنٌ

freight, lading شُحُوبٌ
paleness, pallor, pallidness, waness شَحْوَةٌ: غُطُورَةٌ
stingy شَحِيحٌ: بَخِيلٌ
tightfisted, avaricious, closefisted شَحِيحٌ: حَسِيلٌ
scarce, short, insufficient, scant, sparse, penurious, meager شَحْوَةٌ: شَحْوَةٌ
boat, ship, skiff, rowboat شَحْوٌ: غُطٌ
to snort, to snore شَحْوٌ: غُطٌ
person, individual, man شَحْوٌ: شَحْوٌ
someone, somebody شَحْوٌ: مَا
to stare at, to gaze at شَحْوٌ: بَعِيرُهُ إِلَى
to rise, to ascend, to tower شَحْوٌ: طَلَعٌ
to diagnose شَحْوٌ: الْمَرْضَى أَوْ الْحَالَةَ
to personify شَحْوٌ: مَثَلٌ
personnalism شَحْوَانِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبٌ يُؤَكِّدُ)
to personalize شَحْوٌ: شَحْوٌ
personal, individual, private, subjective شَحْوٌ: شَحْوٌ
personally, in person شَحْوٌ: شَحْوٌ
personality, personage, individuality, character, identity شَحْوٌ: شَحْوٌ
snoring, burr, snort شَحْوٌ: شَحْوٌ
face-lift شَحْوٌ: جِلْدٌ
to tighten one's belt, to economize شَحْوٌ: الْحَزَامُ: الْقَصْدُ
to yank شَحْوٌ: أَوْ لَوْى: يَحْتَفُ: انْتَرَعُ
to vise شَحْوٌ: بِالْمُزْنَةِ
to pull, to draw, to drag, to tug شَحْوٌ: جَذَبَ
to tie, to bid, to fasten شَحْوٌ: رَاطَ
to tighten, to strain شَحْوٌ: وَكَّرَ
to sing, to chant شَحْوٌ: غَنَى
back guys شَحْوَاتٌ: خَلْفِيَّةٌ: جِبَالٌ تَتَبَتِ الْبُرُجَ الْخَلْفِيَّةَ (نَطَطُ)
turnbuckle شَحْوَاتٌ
chopper شَحْوَاتٌ: قَاطِعُ الْيَارِ الْمُسْتَمِرِّ إِلَى مُتَوَلِّبٍ (مَدَدُ: كَهْرَبَاءُ)
tension fracture شَحْوٌ: شَحْوٌ (جِيلُولُ)
to break, to smash, to fracture, شَحْوٌ: شَحْوٌ
to crack, to gash شَحْوٌ: شَحْوٌ
emissive power شَحْوَةٌ: الْإِنْصَاعُ (كِيمُ)
intensity of radiation شَحْوَةٌ: الْإِشْعَاعُ (فِيزِ)

water-repellent grease شَحْمٌ صَادٌّ لِلْمَاءِ
strontium base grease شَحْمٌ لِأَعْلَى السِّرْيُومِ (نَطَطُ)
sodium base grease شَحْمٌ قَاعْدَتُهُ الصُّودِيومُ
brick grease شَحْمٌ قَالِيٌّ: شَحْمٌ عَلَى شَكْلِ قَوَالِبِ
blackstrap شَحْمٌ مَعْدَنِيٌّ: زَيْتٌ تُزْلِقُ ثَقِيلٌ (نَطَطُ)
fat, grease, lipid, lipoid, suet, tallow شَحْمٌ: دُهْنٌ
adepts, adeps anserinus شَحْمٌ: وَدَّكُ (طَبُ)
to grease, to tallow, to lubricate شَحْمٌ (الْأَلَةُ الْخُ)
lipose, liposin شَحْمٌ: شَحْمٌ (طَبُ)
lipoid شَحْمٌ: شَحْمٌ (طَبُ)
earlobe, lobe شَحْمَةُ الْأُذُنِ
piece of fat شَحْمَةٌ: دُهْنَةٌ
fatty, fat, greasy, adipose, stearic, lipid شَحْمٌ: شَحْمٌ
lipids شَحْمَاتٌ (طَبُ)
shipping, shipment, freightage, consignment, transportation شَحْمٌ: الْبِضَاعَةُ
loading, freighting, lading شَحْمٌ: الشَّفِينَةُ
transport شَحْمٌ: نَقْلٌ بِالْشَّاحِنَةِ



induction charging شَحْمٌ: شَحْمٌ أَوْ تَحْرِيقِي (مَدَدُ: كَهْرَبَاءُ)
trickle charge شَحْمٌ: لَعْبِيضٌ (مَدَدُ: كَهْرَبَاءُ)
loading, lading, mucking شَحْمٌ: تَحْبِيئةٌ (مَدَدُ)
charging, loading, filling (up) شَحْمٌ: مَلَأَ
to charge (with), to load (with) شَحْمٌ: كَهْرَبَاءُ
to ship, to freight, to consign, شَحْمٌ: بِضَاعَةٌ
to transport, to muck شَحْمٌ: سَفِينَةٌ (بُ)
to lead, to freight, to lade (with) شَحْمٌ: بِسَ: مَلَأَ بِسَ
to charge, to load, to fill up (with) شَحْمٌ: عِدَاوَةٌ
enmity, feud, grudge, rancor شَحْمَاتٌ: مُتَشَابِهَةٌ (كَهْرَبَاءُ)
like charges شَحْمَةٌ: الْكَبْرُوْنَةُ
electronic charge شَحْمَةٌ: أُيُونِيَّةٌ (كِيمُ)
ionic charge شَحْمَةٌ: دَاسِرَةٌ
propelling charge شَحْمَةٌ: كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ إِسْتَاتِيَّةٌ (كَهْرَبَاءُ)
static charge شَحْمَةٌ: شَحْمَةٌ (كَهْرَبَاءُ)
charge شَحْمَةٌ: حُمُولَةٌ
cargo, shipment, load, consignment, شَحْمَةٌ: حُمُولَةٌ

anomaly transmission	شِدَّةُ الْإِنْتِقَالِ (صوت)	knock intensity	شِدَّةُ الْحَبْطِ (هند)
free-air anomaly	شِدَّةُ الْهَوَاءِ الطَّلِقِ (جولر)	sound intensity	شِدَّةُ الصَّوْتِ (صوت)
irregularity, abnormality, anomaly,	شِدَّةُ	field strength	شِدَّةُ الْمَجَالِ (هند. كهربا)
aberrance, deviation, exception, oddness,		intensity of magnetization	شِدَّةُ الْمَغْنِطَةِ (هند. كهربا)
bizarreness, grotesquerie, eccentricity		weber photometer	شِدَّةُ ضِيَاءِ
fragrant, aromatic, odorous, redolent	شِدَّةٌ: أَرْحَجْ	distress, hardship, difficulty, trouble,	شِدَّةٌ: ضَيْقٌ
evil, bad, viciousness, malice	شِرٌّ: حَذَّ خَيْرٍ	suffering, anguish, adversity, misfortune, ordeal	
worse, evil, the worst,	شِرٌّ (مِنْ): أَكْثَرُ شَرًّا	strength, power, hardness, severity,	شِدَّةٌ: قُوَّةٌ
the most evil		intensity, sternness, austerity	
buy(ing), purchase	شِرَاءٌ	adversity	شِدَّةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ
hire purchase	شِرَاءٌ بِالْقَسِيطِ	pull, draw, drag, tug	شِدَّةٌ: الْمَرَّةُ مِنْ حَذٍّ
dunnage	شِرَائِحٌ تَهْوِيَةٌ (هند. كهربا)	accent, stress, emphasis	شِدَّةٌ: تَبَرُّةٌ
open slating	شِرَائِحٌ تَبَاعُدَةٌ (مِنْ ٣ إِلَى ١٠ سم) (بناء)	playing cards, deck, pack	شِدَّةٌ: زَوَّاقُ اللَّعِبِ
microscope slides	شِرَائِحٌ مَجْمِرَةٌ	to press, to urge	شِدَّةٌ: أَلَحَّ
rope	شِرَائِطٌ تَشْوِيشٌ (لَا سَلَكُ)	to emphasize, to stress,	شِدَّةٌ عَلَى: أَكَّدَ عَلَى
pack strips	شِرَائِطٌ حَزَمٌ	to focus on, to concentrate on, to highlight	
legalism	شِرَائِعِيَّةٌ: حَرْقَةُ الشَّرِيعَةِ	to press, to pressure,	شِدَّةٌ عَلَى: ضَيَّقَ عَلَى
purchasing, buying	شِرَائِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالشِّرَاءِ	to harass, to restrain, to check, to control	
alcoholic beverage, drink, liquor,	شِرَابٌ (مُسْكِرٌ)	chamfer, segmentation	شِدَّةٌ: تَجَزُّؤَةٌ
spirituous		corner of the mouth	شِدَّةٌ: زَاوِيَةُ الْفَمِ
orange drink	شِرَابٌ الْبَرْتَقَالِ	mandible, muzzle, jawbone	شِدَّةٌ: الْفَكُّ الْأَسْفَلُ
cider	شِرَابٌ التَّفَاحِ	to amaze, to astonish, to alarm,	شِدَّةٌ: أَهْشَنَ
rum	شِرَابٌ الزُّوْمِ الْمُسْكِرِ	to stun, to shock, to baffle	
syrup	شِرَابٌ السُّكَّرِ	singing, chant(ing), warble	شِدَّةٌ: غَنَاءٌ
lemonade	شِرَابٌ اللَّيْمُونِ الْحَامِضِ	steep	شِدَّةٌ: الْأَعْدَادُ: شَاهِقٌ
anisette	شِرَابٌ الْيَاسُونِ	strong, powerful, forceful, vigorous, hard,	شِدَّةٌ: صَدِيدٌ
effervescent drink, fizz	شِرَابٌ قَوَارٍ	severe, stern, rigorous, harsh, intense, acute,	
mead	شِرَابٌ مَخْمَرٌ	violent, serious	
syrup, juice, sherbet, potion	شِرَابٌ: شَرِبَاتٌ، غَصِيرٌ	pile	شِدَّةٌ: قَوْدُ الْمَرْبِ
drink, beverage	شِرَابٌ: مَشْرُوبٌ	to be irregular, abnormal, odd, strange,	شِدَّةٌ (مِنْ):
tassel, tuft, bob	شِرَابِيَّةٌ: شُرَافَةٌ	bizarre, to deviate, to be an exception (to)	
bluette, spark(s)	شِرَارَةٌ (جِ شِرَارٍ)	fragrance, scent, perfume, aroma,	شِدَّةٌ: أَرِيحٌ
truculence, pugnacity, belligerence,	شِرَاسَةٌ	aura, redolence	
aggressiveness, petulance, savagery, wildness,		to blind	شِدَّةٌ: الْبَرَامِ
fierceness, resentment		to trim, to clip, to prune, to pare,	شِدَّةٌ: شَدَبَ
sail	شِرَاحٌ الْمَرْكَبِ أَوْ السَّيْفَةِ	to cut	
velum, palatinum velum	شِرَاحٌ (طَب)	to pell-mell	شِدَّةٌ: مَلَزَ (بِقُوَّةٍ شَدِيدَةٍ)
mainsail	شِرَاحٌ وَرِيسِي (بحر)	spangle	شِدَّةٌ: فَنَارَةٌ

to displace, to dislodge, to evict	شُرْدَ: هَجَرَ	jib	شِرَاعٌ مُقَدِّمُ السَّفِينَةِ (بحر)
group, troop, band, company	شُرْدَقَة: زُمْرَة	foresail	شِرَاعُ الْمِيزَانِ (بحر)
spark(s)	شُرْدَرَة (ج شُرَر)	lateen sail	شِرَاعٌ مُثَلَّثُ الشَّكْلِ (بحر)
quarrelsome, truculent, pugnacious, wild,	شُرْسٌ	window	شُرَاعَة: مُثَلَّثٌ
belligerent, combative, contentious, fierce,		sailing, sail	شُرَاعِي (بحر)
aggressive, petulant, feral, savage, grim		choke	شُرَاعَة: مُخْتَنَقَة
unmanageable	شُرْسٌ: شُمُوسٌ	shoestring	شِرَاكٌ: شَرِيطُ الْخِلْدَاءِ
epigastrium	شُرْشُوفٌ (طب)	qualified partnership	شِرَاكَة مَشْرُوطَة
epigastric	شُرْشُوفِي (طب)	greed, gluttony	شِرَاعَة: نَهَمٌ
serration	شُرْشُرَة: تَشَنُّشٌ	to smoke	شُرْبُ السَّيْحَانَة
sheet, bedspread,	شُرْشَفٌ (الْفِرَاشِ أَوِ السَّرِيرِ)	to drink	شُرْبٌ
bedcover, coverlet		drinking	شُرْبٌ: مُصَنَّدُ شُرْبٍ
tablecloth	شُرْشَفٌ الْمَائِدَة أَوِ الطَّائِلَة	to give (someone) to drink,	شُرْبٌ: سَقَى
chaffinch	شُرْشُوفٌ (طائر)	to water, to irrigate	
bishop bird	شُرْشُوفٌ أَخْضَرٌ (طائر)	sherbet, syrup, juice	شُرَبَات: شُرَابٌ
brambling	شُرْشُوفٌ جَنْبَلِيٌّ (طائر)	laxative, purgative, aperient	شُرْبَة: مُسَهِّلٌ
teal, garganey, wild duck	شُرْشِيرٌ: بَطٌّ نَهْرِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ	drink, potion, draft, mouthful, dose	شُرْبَة: جُرْعَة
condition, precondition, clause,	شُرْطٌ (ج شُرُوطٌ)	intricacy	شُرْكَة: اِتِّبَاكٌ
prerequisite, requirement, provision, stipulation,		evergreen cypress	شُرْبِين (شجر)
term		to baste	شُرْجٌ: سَرَجُ الثَّوْبِ
on condition that, if, as long as	شُرْطٌ أَنْ: بِشُرْطِ أَنْ	anal	شُرْجِي: إِسْمِيٌّ
saving clause	شُرْطٌ تَحْفَظِيٌّ	paraphrase	شُرْحٌ: نَصٌّ
scarify	شُرْطٌ الْجِلْدِ: شَطْبٌ	commentary	شُرْحٌ: تَغْلِيْقٌ
to stipulate	شُرْطٌ: عَيْنَ شُرْطَا	explanation, explication, illustration,	شُرْحٌ: تَفْصِيلٌ
to slash, to gash, to unrip, to tear,	شُرْطٌ: شَقٌّ	description	
to incise, to lance, to scarify, to scratch		to explain, to interpret	شُرْحٌ: فَسَّرَ
secret police, secret	شُرْطَة التَّخْوِي: مَصْلَحَة التَّخْوِي	to delight, to please,	شُرْحٌ: صَدَّرَهُ أَوْ خَاطَرَهُ
service, detective squad		to comfort, to relieve	
traffic police	شُرْطَة السِّيرِ أَوِ الْمُرُورِ	to explain, to illustrate to describe,	شُرْحٌ: فَسَّرَ
military police	شُرْطَة عَسْكَرِيَّة: شُرْطَة الْجَيْشِ	to depict, to expound, to elucidate, to discuss	
police, policemen, police force	شُرْطَة: بُولِيسٌ	to autopsy	شُرْحُ الْجَفَةِ لِتَحْدِيدِ سَبَبِ الْوَفَاةِ
dash, hyphen	شُرْطَة: شُعْطَة (—)	to slice	شُرْحُ اللَّحْمِ
cop, detective, police officer, constable,	شُرْطِيٌّ	to anatomize, to dissect	شُرْحٌ لِفَرْصِ عِلْمِيٍّ
policeman, officer		prime, spring, bloom, heyday	شُرْحٌ: زَيْتَانٌ
to begin, to start, to commence,	شُرَعَ (بِ): بَدَأَ	to be absentminded, distracted	شُرْدَ دَهْنُهُ
to set		to bolt	شُرْدَ الْقَوْمِ: نَفَرُوا
law, bill, statute, charter,	شُرْعَة: قَانُونٌ، مِيقَاتٌ	to stray, to wander, to roam, to rove	شُرْدَ: تَجَلَّى
declaration		to scare away, to chase away, to startle	شُرْدَ: نَفَرُوا

firm, business, partnership, association

legitimate, legal, right, juristic, statutory, شُرْعِي

rhagma شُرْم (عَب)

permitted, allowed, authorized, legalistic

ria شُرْمَة مَصَّبَ نَهْرِي غَرِيضِي (حِيلُو)

legitimacy, legality, lawfulness, validity, شُرْعِيَّة

to spit, to cleave, to crack, to rend, شُرْم: شَقَّ

rightfulness

to rip, to slit, to slash

cygnet

to shred شُرْم: قَطَعَ

tadpole

cocoon شُرْمَقَة (دَوْدَة الْقَز): قَيْلَجَة

tree frog

toad شُرْمُوغ (عَب)

honesty, integrity, uprightness

greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious شُرْمَة: جَشَعَ

honor, dignity, glory, nobility, شُرْف: كَرَامَة

gluttony, gourmandism, voracity, شُرْمَة: نَهَمَ

distinction

ravenousness, polyphagia شُرْمَة: نَهَمَ

to honor, to ennoble, to exalt, شُرْف: كَرَّمَ

bootlicker, gluttonous, greedy, شُرْمَة: نَهَمَ

to dignify

ravenous, voracious, voracity شُرْمُوذ الدَّهْن

overhang, veranda, terrace, balcony شُرْفَة

absentmindedness, woolgathering, شُرْمُوذ الدَّهْن

merlon شُرْفَة الحصن: جِدَارٌ بَيْنَ فَتَحَتَيْنِ فِيهِ (عِلْسَة)

distraction, abstraction

arcade شُرْفَة مَقُومَة

straying, straggling, wandering, roaming, شُرْمُوذ

honorary شُرْفِي

roving, escape

the east, the orient, the levant شُرْق: بِلَادُ الشَّرْق

variance شُرْمُوذ الصَّغِير

the nearest شُرْق: أَدْنَى

terms of payment شُرْمُوذ الدَّفْع

the far east شُرْق: أَقْصَى

beginning, start(ing), commencement شُرْمُوغ: بَدَأَ

to choke شُرْق

inception شُرْمُوغ: ابْتَدَأَ

roller شُرْمُوغ (طَائِر)

sunrise, sunup, rise شُرْمُوغ الشَّمْسِ

easterner, oriental, شُرْمِي: أَخَذَ أَبْنَاءَ الشَّرْق

to buy, to purchase شُرْمِي: ابْتَاغَى، اشْتَرَى

levanter, levantine

coronary artery شُرْمَان: تَاجِي

eastern, easterly, east, شُرْمِي: مَتَسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الشَّرْق

carotid artery شُرْمَان: سَبَاطِي (حِيرِي)

oriental, levantine

artery, arteria, colocynth شُرْمَان: شُرْمَان

sirocco, levanter

cover strip شُرْمِيَّة: نَظْفِيَّة

thicket

lath شُرْمِيَّة: خَشَبٌ: لَوْحٌ خَشَبِي ضَيِّقٌ

trap, snare, gin, net

beefsteak, fillet, steak شُرْمِيَّة: عَجَلٌ

decoy

microscopic slide شُرْمِيَّة: مَجْهُولَةٌ

polytheism شُرْمَال: الْإِيمَانُ بِعِدَّةِ آلِهَةٍ وَ عِبَادَتِهَا

bimetallic strip شُرْمِيَّة: مِنْ فِلَازَيْنِ (فِزِي)

gin

lick شُرْمِيَّة: طَلَامَ

to go bird-catching شُرْمَال: نَصَبَ الشَّرَاكَ لِصَيْدِ الْعَصَائِرِ

section شُرْمِيَّة: جُزْءٌ، قِسْمٌ

affiliated companies شُرْمَال: مُتَنَسِّبَةٌ أَوْ مُنْضَمَّةٌ

chunk, gill, slice شُرْمِيَّة: قِطْعَةٌ مُسْتَطِيلَةٌ

insurance company

graceless شُرْمِي: غِيْبَتْ

airway, airline

wicked, vicious, malicious, evil, شُرْمِي: شُرْمِي

subsidiary

bad, malevolent, dark, villainous, evildoer,

holding, recipient

sinner, rascal, villain

company, incorporation, corporation, شُرْمَال: شُرْمَالَة

paper tape شَرِيطٌ وَرَقِيّ
riband شَرِيطٌ وَشَاح
lanyard شَرِيطٌ مَرَسَةٌ
provided شَرِيطَةٌ أَنْ يَشَرِطَ
lacy شَرِيطِيّ
tape librarian شَرِيطِيّ: ذُو أشرطة
lorate شَرِيطِيّ: عَلَوِيّ (أَحْيَاءُ)
tapeworm, taenia شَرِيطِيَّة: دُوْدَةٌ شَرِيطِيَّة
cestode, cestoid شَرِيطِيَّة (عَبْ)
law of the jungle شَرِيعَةُ الْغَابِ
law, code شَرِيعَةٌ: قَانُون
canon شَرِيعَةٌ: سُنَّة، قَانُون
sharia, islamic law شَرِيعَةٌ إِسْلَامِيَّة
highborn شَرِيفٌ الْأَصْلُ أَوْ الْمَوْلَدُ
honorable, upright, honest, righteous, virtuous شَرِيفٌ: مُسْتَقِيمٌ

noble, highborn, nobleman, honorable شَرِيفٌ: نَبِيلٌ
sherif شَرِيفٌ: أَمِيرٌ عَرَبِيّ، زَعِيمٌ
labelle شَرِيفَةٌ: شَفِيفَةٌ
partner, copartner, associate, participant, shareholder شَرِيفٌ

affiliated شَرِيفٌ: مُشْتَرِكٌ
arteriole شَرِيفٌ: شَرِيفَانٌ دَقِيقٌ (حَيَوِيّ)
to look askance at, to glance, to skew, to squint شَرَزَ: نَظَرَ إِلَيْهِ شَرَزًا
fishhook شَرَفٌ: صَنَارَةٌ



to deviate, to depart to turn away, to diverge, to stray, to drift (from) شَطَ (عَنْ)
slyness, shrewdness, craft(iness), cunning cleverness, disentangling, smartness, experience, sophistication شَطَارَةٌ: دُخَاءُ
zero slashing شَطَبُ الْأَصْفَارِ
flanning شَطَبٌ (أَوْ تَقْلُطٌ) دَاخِلِي (بَنَاءُ)
cut شَطَبٌ: تَشْرِيعٌ
to scarify, to incise, to slash, شَطَبٌ: شَقْ

tape, ribbon, band, strip, line, string, bar, cord, lace, wire, cable, braid شَرِيطٌ



absorption band شَرِيطٌ الْإِمْتَصَاصِي (فِيزِ)
tramway شَرِيطٌ الْقَرَامِ (الْتَرَامُوِي)
recording tape, magnetic tape شَرِيطٌ تَسْجِيلِ
scratch tape شَرِيطٌ تَسْوِيدِ (حَاسِبِ)
shoelace, latchet, shoestring شَرِيطُ الْحَفَاءِ
liter شَرِيطُ الْحَزْنِ: شَرِيطُ أَسْوَدَ عَلَى الْقَمِيصِ
chevron شَرِيطُ الرُّبْعَةِ الْعَسْكَرِيَّةِ (عَسَرِ)
videotape شَرِيطٌ لِهَيْدُو
measuring tape شَرِيطٌ قِيَاسٍ: بِخَوْفَةِ الْمَسَاحِ (مَسَحِ)



builders's tape شَرِيطُ الْقِيَاسِ لِلْبَنَائِينَ
scotch-tape شَرِيطٌ اسْكُوتْلَنْدِي لاصِقٌ
dual-track tape شَرِيطٌ ثَنَائِي الْمَسَارِ
blank tape, virgin tape شَرِيطٌ خَالٍ
master tape شَرِيطٌ رَأْسِيّ
back up tape شَرِيطٌ مَسَانِدٍ أَوْ احْتِيَاطِيّ
film, photoplay, motion movie, picture شَرِيطٌ سِيْنِمَاتِيّ

weather strip شَرِيطٌ صَادٍ لِلْعَوَامِلِ الْجَوِيَّةِ
insulating tape شَرِيطٌ عَازِلٌ: شَرِيطٌ غَزَلٍ (مَعْد. كَهْرَبَا)
adhesive tape شَرِيطٌ لاصِقٌ



chatterton's tape شَرِيطٌ لاصِقٌ عَازِلٌ (مَعْد. كَهْرَبَا)
multitrack tape شَرِيطٌ مُتَعَدِّ الْمَسَالِكِ
punched tape, perforated tape شَرِيطٌ مُنْقَبٌ
ink ribbon شَرِيطٌ مَعَيَّرٌ
tear strip شَرِيطٌ مَزَقٌ
magnetic tape, magtape شَرِيطٌ مُمَغْنَطٌ

heraldry	شَعَارُ النَّبَالَةِ	to cut, to slice	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
regalia	شَعَارَاتُ الْمُلْكِيَّةِ	to bevel, to slash, to strike off,	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
spoke	شَعَاعُ الدُّوَلَابِ أَوْ الْعَقْلَةِ: يَرْمُقُ	to cross out, to write off, to cancel, to delete,	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
sunbeam	شَعَاعُ الشَّمْسِ	to eliminate, to erase, to expunge	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
ordinary ray	شَعَاعٌ عَادِيٌّ (الانكسار) (ضو.)	obliteration	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
ray	شَعَاعٌ لَيِّ (أَوْ لُحَايِي) فِي الْحَشَبِ (بَحَارَةٌ).	overshoot	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
reflexive	شَعَاعٌ مُتَعَكِّسٌ	to toward(s), in the direction of	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
cathode ray	شَعَاعٌ مَهَيَّطِي: شَعَاعٌ كَاتُودِي (إِلِكْتُرُونِي).	halving, division, severing, bisection, splitting	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
ray, beam, streak	شَعَاعٌ: شَرِيطٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ	split(ting), intersection, cutting	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
radius	شَعَاعٌ: نَصْفُ قَطَرٍ (رِيَاضِيَّاتٍ)	direction	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
masterwort	شَعَاعِيُّ التَّرْتِيبِ (حَوْلَ مَعْوَرٍ)	part, portion, division, section	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
radial	شَعَاعِيٌّ: مُتَبَعٌّ كَالْأَشْفَةِ	hemistich	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
palm sunday	شَعَانِينِ: أَخَذَ الشَّعَانِينِ	half	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
ground strip	شَعْبٌ أَرْضِيٌّ: شَعْبٌ مُتَبَسِّطٌ (جَرِيدَةٌ).	to halve, to bisect, to divide,	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
table reef	شَعْبٌ مُسَطَّحٌ (جَيُولُو).	to split, to intersect, to sever, to cut off	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
reef	شَعْبٌ: حَيْضٌ بَحْرِيٌّ	twain	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
mountain pass, defile, gap	شَعْبٌ: طَرِيقٌ فِي جَبَلٍ	chess	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
canyon	شَعْبٌ: مُتَفَرِّجٌ بَيْنَ جَبَلَيْنِ	to rinse, to wash	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
flume	شَعْبٌ: مَسِيلٌ عَرِضٌ مُنْعَلِدٌ	bevel	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
people, nation, public	شَعْبٌ: قَوْمٌ	bedding fissility	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
ramify, to branch, to fork, to section, to subdivide	شَعْبٌ: فُرُوعٌ	sandwich	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
branch	شَعْبَةٌ رَنْوِيَّةٌ	brash	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
weapon	شَعْبَةٌ مِنَ الْجَيْشِ (عَس.)	grapeshot	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
apophysis	شَعْبَةٌ نَارِيَّةٌ: نَفْثَةٌ صَعْرِيٌّ نَارِيٌّ (جَيُولُو).	to be hard, harsh, uncomfortable,	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
bronchus	شَعْبَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ	rough, austere	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
branch, ramification, fork, sprig,	شَعْبَةٌ: فُرُوعٌ	peroneal, fibural	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
shoot, section, division, department		fibula	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
popular, public, folk	شَعْبِيٌّ	splinter, sliver, chip, spall,	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
popularity, penumbra	شَعْبِيَّةٌ	cobweb, spider web	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
to dishevel, to rumple, to tousle,	شَعَفَ (الشَّعْرَ)	slogan, password, watchword motto, sign,	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
to ruffle		catchword, undergarments, logo, emblem,	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
popularity	شَعْبِيَّةٌ: شُهْرَةٌ	badge	شَطَبَ: مَحَا
glandebalae	شَعْرُ الْإِهْطِ (عَلَب.)		شَطَبَ: مَحَا
tragi	شَعْرُ الْأَذْنِ (عَلَب.)		شَطَبَ: مَحَا
vibrissae	شَعْرُ الْأَنْفِ (طَلَب.)		شَطَبَ: مَحَا
pelage	شَعْرُ الْبَدَنِ (عَلَب.)		شَطَبَ: مَحَا
hair, capilli	شَعْرُ الرَّأْسِ (طَلَب.)		شَطَبَ: مَحَا



music symbol



شَعَارُ الْمَوْسِيقِي

sweeping, thorough
 to juggle, to conjure, to quack, to swindle شغُود
 jugglery, legerdemain, prestidigitation, شغُودَة
 conjuration, magic, sorcery, charlatanism,
 quackery, swindle, humbug, mountebankery
 black art شغُودَة: السَّعْرُ الْأَسْوَدُ
 consciousness شُور (طب.)
 guilt feeling شُورٌ بِالذَّنْبِ (طب.)
 feeling, sensation, sense, consciousness, شُورٌ
 awareness, perception, sensitivity, sentiment
 conscious, sensory, sensible, emotional, شُورِيّ
 sentimental
 malt, barley شعير (نبات.)
 crosshairs شُعيراتٌ مُتَصَالِيةٌ (مصح.)
 rite, ritual, ceremonial, liturgy, شعيرة (ج. شُعالي)
 ceremony
 small hair, little hair شُعيرة: شعرة صغيرة
 safety fuse شُعيلة: أمان: صمامة آمن (عس.)
 primer شُعيلة: كبسولة تفجير
 endocardium شُعاف القلب (طب.)
 riot, disturbance, trouble, tumult, strife, شغب
 disorder, turmoil
 to be vacant, unoccupied, empty, free شُغْر
 electron vacancy شُغرة إلكترونية (فيز.)
 to love, to adore, to dote on, شُغِفَ بِ: أَحَبَّ
 to be enamored of
 love, passion, fondness, شُغِفَ: حُبٌّ، وَلَوْغٌ
 penchant, interest
 needlework شغل الإبرة
 adiabatic work شغل أدياباتي (كيم.)
 to preoccupy شغل البال: أَلْقَنَ
 piecework, taskwork شغل بالقطعة
 piecework شغل بالمقاولَة
 shift work شغل بالناوَة
 chief concern, preoccupation شغل شاغل
 handwork, craftwork, handicraft, handcraft شغل يَدَوِيّ
 working شغل: اشتغال
 work, labor, job, occupation, شغل: عمل

sable شعر السُمور (لِفَراش الرُسامين) (بناء.)
 pubisure شعر العانة (طب.)
 mane شعر عنق الأسد أو الفرس (عُرف)
 whiskers شعر لحية الرَجُل
 bristle شعر عُشَن
 wig, peruke, periwig, toupee شعر مُستعار
 brushwood hair شعر مُنثَث
 fur شعر: فُرُو
 lyric poetry or verse شعر غنائي
 epic poetry شعر قُصَصِيّ
 poetry, verse شعر: قُريص
 hairy, hirsute, shaggy شعر: أَشْجَر
 to feel, to sense, to notice, شعر بِ: أَحَسَّ
 to realize, to know, to be aware of
 to sympathize with, to feel for, شعر مَعَ: عَظَّفَ عَلَى
 to empathize with, to understand
 scorching شُغرائيّ
 pilosity, hirutism شُغْرَانِيَّة: الزُّب (طب.)
 a hair شعرة: واحدة الشعر
 trichiasis شعرة: شعرة العين (طب.)
 capillary شعريّ دقيق
 hairy, hair شعريّ: مُتَسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الشَّعْرِ
 poetic(al) شعريّ: خاصٌّ بالشَّعْرِ
 poetically شعرياً: بِشَكْلِ شُعْرِيّ
 trichoptera شُغْرِيَّاتٌ الْأَجْنَحَة: رُبَّةٌ مِنَ الْحَشَرَاتِ (حيوي.)
 trellis, work شُغْرِيَّةُ النَّافِذَة: مَسامِك
 lattice, latticework, trellis, gate, شُغْرِيَّة: نَغْرِيشة
 grating, grill(e), grid
 vermicelli شُغْرِيَّة: شُغْرِيَّة (مِنْ عَجِين)
 capillarity, capillary شُغْرِيَّة: الحَاوِصَة الشُّعْرِيَّة (فيز.)
 action
 penumbra شُغْناء: عَيشٌ يُحِيطُ بِمِنطَقَةِ الظِّلِّ (في حالة الخسوف) (ميد.)
 to dilute, to mix with, to water, شُغْنَع: مَزَجَ بِالْمَاءِ
 to attenuate, to weaken
 brand شُغْلَة أَوْ مِثْل (مِنْ قَش لِلإِنَارَة)
 torch, flame, blaze, fire شُغْلَة
 violent, vehement, fierce, volcanic, massive, شُغواء

lip	شَقَّةٌ: الْقِسْمُ اللَّحْيِيُّ الْخَارِجِيُّ مِنَ الْقَمَمِ
flange	شَقَرٌ: حَافَةٌ بَارِزَةٌ (هند).
labium	شَقَرٌ (طب).
labia majora	شَفْرَانٌ: الْأَشْعَرَانِ (طب).
razor blade	شَقْرَةٌ (الْحَلَاقَةُ)
alphanumeric code	شَقْرَةٌ أَلْفَبِدِيَّةٌ رَقْمِيَّةٌ (حاسِب).
alphabetic code	شَقْرَةٌ أَلْفَبِدِيَّةٌ أَلْفَبَائِيَّةٌ (حاسِب).
bar code	شَقْرَةٌ أَعْمَدَةٌ: تَرْمِيزٌ بِالْأَعْمَدَةِ (حاسِب).
character	شَقْرَةٌ الرُّمُوزِ (حاسِب).
operation code	شَقْرَةٌ الْعَمَلِيَّةِ (حاسِب).
cipher, code	شَقْرَةٌ: شِيفْرَةٌ
blade	شَقْرَةٌ: نَصْلٌ
liposuction	شَقَطُ الشَّحْمِ (مِنْ تَحْتِ الْجِلْدِ) (طِب)
phacoerysis	شَقَطُ الْعَيْنَةِ (طِب)
myzesis	شَقَطٌ: مَضَى (طِب)
to double, to add, to attach, to append, to supplement	شَقَعَ: أَضَافَ
even	شَقَعَ: شَقَعِي، ذَوْجِي
aurora australis	شَقَقُ الْجَنُوبِ (مِيتَة)
aurora borealis	شَقَقُ الشَّمَالِ (مِيتَة)
twilight, afterglow	شَقَقٌ: بَقِيَّةُ ضَوْءِ الشَّمْسِ
to arouse pity in, to fill with mercy, to move, to touch	شَقَقٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَشْتَقِي
pity, compassion, kindness, mercy, commiseration, tenderness, kindness	شَقَقَةٌ: حَتَانٌ
fear, fright	شَقَقَةٌ: خَوْفٌ
ray	شَقِيقَتَانِ بَحْرِيَّ: شَمَاعُ الزَّعْفَرَانَةِ (حِيرِي).



to labialize	شَقَقَ: لَفَطَ حُرُوفًا شَقَوِيًّا
oral, spoken, verbal, parol	شَقَقِي: حَدِيثِي
orally, verbally	شَقَقِيًّا
compassionate, affectionate, sympathetic, merciful, pitiful, warmhearted, kindhearted, propitious	شَقِيقٌ
labiate, labial	شَقَوِيٌّ (الشَّكْلِي)

business, profession, career, function	شَقْلٌ: مُهِمَّةٌ
task	شَقْلٌ: إِشْغَالٌ
occupancy, filling, occupation	شَقْلٌ: مَكَانٌ
to occupy, to fill(up)	شَقْلٌ: مَتَرَلًا
to occupy, to reside in, to dwell in, to live in	شَقْلٌ: مَتَصِبٌ
to occupy, to hold, to fill	شَقْلٌ: مَلَأَ وَقَفَهُ
to occupy, to engage, to make busy, to preoccupy, to fill up	شَقْلٌ: أَذَارَ
to work, to run, to operate, to actuate, to start (up)	شَقْلٌ: اسْتَعْمَنَ
to employ, to hire, to recruit	شَقْلَةُ الْأَمْرِ: أَقْلٌ بِالْأَمْرِ
to worry, to disquiet,	to trouble, to disturb, to upset, to discomfort
vacancy	شَقْلُورٌ: خَلْوٌ
strangury	شَقْلِي: غَسْرُ الْبَوْلِ (طِب)
laborer, worker, workingman, wageworker, employee	شَقْلِي: عَامِلٌ
the proletariat, the workers, the working class, the labor	شَقْلِيَّةٌ: طَبَقَةُ الشَّقْلِيَّةِ
to show	شَقَفٌ: بَدَأَ مِنْ خِلَالِ
gauze	شَقَفٌ: شَائِلٌ الْجِرَاحَةِ، كَتَّانٌ رَقِيقٌ
edge, border, rim, brim, verge, brink	شَقَفًا: حَافَةٌ
recovery, recuperation, healing, cure, convalescence	شَقَفَاءٌ: مُرُءٌ
cure, remedy, medicine, medication	شَقَفَاءٌ: عِلَاجٌ
intercession, patronage, mediation	شَقَفَاءَةٌ: تَشَفُّعٌ
radiolucent	شَقَفَاءٌ لِلْإِشْعَاعِ: مُتَنَفِّذٌ لِلْأَشْعَاءِ
radioparent	شَقَفَاءٌ لِلْأَشْعَاءِ: مُتَنَفِّذٌ لِلْإِشْعَاعِ
transparent, diaphanous, gauzy, filmy, limpid, pellucid	شَقَفَاءٌ
transparence	شَقَفَاءَةٌ لِلْإِشْعَاعِ (فِيزِي).
transparency	شَقَفَاءِيَّةٌ (لِلْأَفْكَارِ وَالْعَاقِلِ): شَقَفَاءِيَّةٌ
translucence, translucent	شَقَفَائِيٌّ: نَعْفٌ شَقَفَاءٌ
front flange	شَقَفَةٌ أَمَامِيَّةٌ (هند)
round flange	شَقَفَةٌ مُسْتَدِيرَةٌ
adapter flange	شَقَفَةٌ مُهَابِيَّةٌ (أَوْ مُوَلِّفَةٌ) (هند)

to excavate, to dig, to hole شَفَى: نَقَعَ أَوْ قَادَ
 unhappiness, misery, wretchedness, شَفَاء: شَقَا
 misfortune, distress, suffering شَفَاتِي: التُّعْمَانُ (زِيَات).
 anemone, windflower شَفَار (زِيَات).
 anemone, windflower شَفَاق (زِيَات).
 dissension, discord, disunity, disunion, شَفَاق
 schism
 half-closed slot شَفَب: نَصَفَ مُقْفَل (هند. كهربا).
 apartment, flat, suite, tenement, شَفَق: فَسَكَنَ, بَيْت
 house, studio
 to be blond, fair شَفَر: اشْفَرُ
 roller شَفَرَاق: شَفَرَاق (طائر)
 blondness, fairness شَفَرَة: صَهَبَ
 redhead شَفَرَة: خُمُرَة
 shard كِسْرَة الْحِزْلِ أَوْ الْآتِيَةِ الْقَدِيمَةِ مَلْسَاءً أَوْ مَتَوَشَّهَةً
 spall شَقَقَ: حَجَرَ (سَدَّ حِجَارَةً الرُّصِيفِ) (هند. مد.).
 bioclast شَقَقَ: حَيَوَيْةً أَحْفُورِيَّةً (حيولو).
 galet شَقَقَ: شَقَطَ: حَجَرِيَّةً
 to tumble, to overturn, to overthrow, شَقَلَبَ
 to overset, to disarrange
 somersault شَقَلَبَ: انْقَلَبَ فِي الرَّأْيِ
 caper شَقَلَبَ: وَثَبَ (زَهْش) اسْتَعْدَاةً
 unhappy, miserable, unlucky, شَقِي: بَاسٍ
 unfortunate, distressed
 scoundrel, criminal, malefactor, outlaw شَقِي: شَرِيرٌ
 to be unhappy, miserable, sad شَقِي: نَعَسَ
 great-uncle شَقِي: ابْنُ جَدِّ
 brother شَقِي: أَخٌ
 second cousins شَقِي: قَرِيبٌ لَهَا
 sister شَقِي: أُخْتٌ
 migraine شَقِي: أَلَمٌ يَصِفُ الرَّأْسَ
 peradventure شَكَّ
 doubt, suspicion, distrust, mistrust, شَكَّ: رَيْبٌ
 dubiety, demur, skepticism, incredulity
 to doubt, to suspect, to question, شَكَّ: اِزْتَابَ
 to distrust, to mistrust, to be suspicious (of),
 skeptical (about)
 to stick, to drive in, to insert, to pierce, to غَوَزَ: شَكَّ

labiate شَفَوِيَّاتٌ (زِيَاتِي)
 to get one's revenge شَفَى: غَلَبَ
 to cure, to heal شَفَى: أَثَرَا
 to recover, to recuperate, to convalesce, شَفَى
 to heal
 edge of the eyelid شَفَر: الْحَفَنُ
 edge, border, margin, rim, brim, شَفَر: خَافَة
 flange, fringe, verge, brink
 labia minora شَفَرَان: الإِسْكَانَ (طَب).
 intercessor, preceptor, mediator شَفِيح: مَنْ يَشْفَعُ
 gibbon شَقِي: جَنَسٌ لِرُودٍ مِنْ أَشْيَاءِ الْإِنْسَانِ



exit slit شَقِي: الْخُرُوجُ (بَصَر).
 hysterotomy شَقِي: الرُّحْمُ: قِصْرِيَّةً
 celotomy, kelotomy شَقِي: الْفَتْحُ (طَب).
 heart surgery شَقِي: الْقَلْبِ
 choledochotomy شَقِي: قَنَاةَ الصَّفَرَاءِ (طَب).
 cleavage شَقِي: الْقِسَامُ
 chasm شَقِي: عَمِيقٌ: هَوَاةً
 caesarean operation شَقِي: قِصْرِي (طَب).
 fissure, crack, cleft, rift, chin, rip, شَقِي: فَلَغَ
 chasm, crevasse, break, split tear, slit
 splitting, cleavage, fission, cracking, rift, rip, شَقِي
 riving, cutting, cranny, incising, furrow, flaw,
 slash, fissure, crevice
 half, side, part, leak, section شَقِي: جُزْءٌ
 to break through, to erupt, to grow شَقِي: السَّنُّ
 to build (a road, street) شَقِي: شَارِعَا
 to open one's way, to force one's way, شَقِي: طَوَيْعَةً
 to hustle, to rise, to progress
 to be hard (for), difficult (for), شَقِي: عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ
 unbearable (for), oppressive (for)
 to half-open شَقِي: قَصَحَ (قَلِيلًا), الْفَرَجَ
 to split, to cleave, to fissure, to crack, شَقِي: قَلَعَ
 to rift, to break, to tear, to rend

quadrilateral شَكْلٌ رُباعِيٌّ (الأضلاع)
macrostructure شَكْلٌ عامٌّ: المِيكَلَةُ العامَّةُ
lentiform شَكْلٌ عُذَسِيٌّ
allotrope شَكْلٌ مُتَاصِلٌ
astroid شَكْلٌ لُجَمِيٌّ: دُويرِيٌّ مُعَقَّدٌ رُباعِيٌّ القُرُونُ (رياضة)
vowel point, vowel شَكْلٌ: حَرَكَتُهُ عَلَى حَرْفٍ
figure, drawing, picture, design, شَكْلٌ: رَسْمٌ

illustration, pattern
type, build, model, manner, style, شَكْلٌ: طَرِيزٌ
kind, sort شَكْلٌ: قِيَّةٌ

form, shape, figure, build شَكْلٌ بِالشَّكْلِ: قَيْدٌ
to hobble, to fetter, to clog, شَكْلٌ بِالشَّكْلِ: قَيْدٌ
to shackle, to trammel, to brace

to plait, brai شَكْلٌ (بَسْتُ الْمَرْأَةَ شَعْرَهَا): صَفْرَةٌ
to hot press شَكْلٌ بِالْكَبْسِ عَلَى السَّاحِنِ
to electroform شَكْلٌ قَالِبًا بِالْقَرْسِبِ الْكَهْرِبَايِ

to vowelize, to vocalize شَكْلٌ كَلِمَةً: حَرْكٌ
to form, to shape, to make, to work, شَكْلٌ: صَاغَ

to fashion, to model, to create, to compose, شَكْلٌ: صَوَّرَ
to build شَكْلٌ: نَوَّعَ

to configure شَكْلٌ: نَوَّعَ
to diversify, to vary شَكْلٌ: نَوَّعَ
in form, formally شَكْلًا

formalistic شَكْلِيٌّ: مُتَمَسِّكٌ بِالشَّكْلِيَّاتِ
formal شَكْلِيٌّ

positively, formally, in form شَكْلِيًّا
formalities شَكْلِيَّاتٌ

jurdism شَكْلِيَّةٌ حَقُوقِيَّةٌ
morphology شَكْلِيَّاءُ: عِلْمُ التَّشَكُّلِ، المورفولوجِيَّةُ

to bridle, to curb, to bit, to snaffle شَكْلٌ: لَجَمَ
thankful شَكْرًا: شَاكِرٌ

complaint, accusation, plaint, شَكْوَى (جَ شَكَاوَى)
protest, claim

bit, curb, snaffle شَكِيمَةٌ (الْعِجَامُ)
skepticism شَكِيَّةٌ: الشُّكُوكِيَّةُ

akinesia, akinesis شَكْلٌ الْحَرَكَةِ (طَبِّ)
to paralyze, to cripple, شَلَّ (حَرَكَتُهُ أَوْ قُوَاهُ)

to immobilize, to overwhelm

to transfix, to stab, to prick, to sting شَكْلًا: اشْتَكَى
to complain, to nag, to repine, شَكْلًا: اشْتَكَى
to growl, to grumble, to grouch, to suffer شَكْلًا: اشْتَكَى
jeremiad شَكْلًا: اشْتَكَى
peevishness, fractiousness, pettishness, شَكْلًا: اشْتَكَى
petulance, grumpiness, surliness, sulkiness, شَكْلًا: اشْتَكَى
sullenness

windbeam, windbrace شَكْلٌ نَفْثِيَّةٌ (هندسة)
knee brace شَكْلٌ زَاوِيٌّ أَوْ مَرَفَعِيٌّ (نساء)
hobble, brace, hackle, trammel شَكْلًا: قَيْدٌ
snipe شَكْلًا: طَائِيٌّ
prick, sting, jab, stab, thrust شَكْلًا: وَخَزَةٌ
thank شَكْلًا: حَمْدٌ



thanks, gratitude شَكْرًا: شُكْرَانٌ
to thank, to express gratitude or appreciation to, to be thankful شَكْرًا: شُكْرًا (رَبِّ)

thank you! thanks! شُكْرًا (لَكَ)
many thanks! thank you very much! شُكْرًا جَزِيلًا
thanks a lot!

peevish, petulant, cross, pettish, surly, شَكْسٌ
fractious, morose, crabbed, grumpy, sulky, شَكْسٌ
waspy, vicious, pettish شَكْسٌ

to misgive, to suggest, to doubt to شَكَّنَ: أَرَابَ
drafting شَكْلٌ الشَّطِيرُ (أَوْ الشَّطِيطُ)



crystalline form شَكْلٌ بَلُورِيٌّ (كِيمِيَا)
paramorph شَكْلٌ بَلُورِيٌّ مُغَايِرٌ (جَيُولُوجِيَا)

configuration شَكْلٌ عَارِجِيٌّ: مَظْهَرٌ
egg-shaped شَكْلٌ بَيْضَاوِيٌّ: يَتَشَبَّهُ الشَّكْلَ

polymorph شَكْلٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ
written form شَكْلٌ عَطْفِيٌّ: تَغْيِيرٌ عَطْفِيٌّ

dihedral شَكْلٌ دُو سَطْحَتَيْنِ مُتَقَابِلَيْنِ

boreal	شَمَالِي
northeastern, northeast(erly)	شَمَالِي شَرْقِي
northwestern, northwest(erly)	شَمَالِي غَرْبِي
northerner northerly	شَمَالِي: أَخَذَ أَتَاءَ الشَّمَالِ
muskmelon, cantaloupe	شَمَامُ أَخْضَر
muskmelon, cantaloupe, sweet melon	شَمَامُ: يَطِيخُ أَصْفَر
chimp, chimpanzee	شِمَانْزِي (حيوان)
to rejoice at the misfortune of, to gloat over someone's grief	شَمِتَ بِـ: فَرَحَ بِمُصِيبَةِ غَيْرِهِ
to turn up one's nose, to disdain, to be proud, haughty, arrogant	شَمَخَ بِالْفِهْ (على): تَكَبَّرَ
to tower, to rise, to be high, lofty	شَمَخَ: عَلَا
to tuck up, to roll up, to turn up, to gather up, to lift	شَمَّرَ (الْقَوْبَ عَنْ سَاعِدَيْهِ أَوْ سَائِغِهِ)
to get ready for, to apply oneself to, to get to work, to tuck up, to buckle down to, to knuckle down to	شَمَّرَ لِلْأَمْرِ: شَمَّرَ عَنْ سَاعِدَيْهِ
raceme	شَمْرَاخ: عُنُقُود
fennel	شَمْرُوة (نبات)
sun, star of the day (litt.)	شَمْسٌ



to balk, to be restive, unruly	شَمْسٌ: حَرَنَ
sunny, sunlit	شَمْسِي: مُشْرِقٌ
to sun, to solarize, to insolate	شَمْسٌ: عَرَّضَ لِأَشِعَّةِ الشَّمْسِ
brighten	شَمْسٌ: أَضَاءَ
heliocentric	شَمْسِي الْمَرْكَزِ
solar, sun	شَمْسِي
umbrella, parasol, sunshade	شَمْسِيَّة: مِظَلَّة



to paralyze	شَلَّ: أَصَابَ بِالشَّلِّ
to cascade	شَلَّ: تَسَاقَطَ
to be paralyzed, paralytic	شَلَّ: أَصِيبَ بِالشَّلِّ
waterfall, cataract, falls, chute, cascade	شَلَال: شَاوَر
hank, skein	شَلَّة: خِصْلَةٌ مِنْ خُيُوطِ الْغَزْلِ
to rob, to rip off, to strip of	شَلَخَ: سَلَبَ
to undress, to unclothe, to disrobe, to denude, to strip off, to bare	شَلَخَ: عَرَّى
chaldron	شَلْدَرُون: مِقْيَاسٌ انكليزيٌّ لِلْفَحْمِ
cascaded	شَلَخْنِي: تَتَاقَبَ، مُتَوَالٍ
monoplegia	شَلْلٌ أَحَادِي: أَحَادِيَّةُ الشَّلْلِ (طب.)
acroparalysis	شَلْلٌ الْأَطْرَافِ (طب.)
poliomyelitis, polio, infantile paralysis	شَلْلٌ الْأَطْفَالِ
diplegia	شَلْلٌ الْجَانِبَيْنِ (طب.)
blepharoplegia	شَلْلِي الْجَفْنِ (طب.)
paraplegia	شَلْلٌ سُفْلِي (طب.)
panplegia	شَلْلِي عَامٍ (طب.)
paralysis, paralyzation	شَلْلٌ
shilling, schilling	شَلْن، شَلْنِغ: وَحْدَةٌ نَقْدِيَّةٌ
limb, fragment, remaining, corpse, body	شَلْو (ج أَشْلَاء)
smell	شَمَّ (طب.)
smelling, smell, olfaction	شَمَّ: تَنَشَّقُ الرِّائِحَةَ
to smell, to sniff, to scent, to nose	شَمَّ: تَنَشَّقُ الرِّائِحَةَ
schadenfreude,	شَمَانَّة: فَرَحٌ بِمُصِيبَةِ الْغَيْرِ
rejoice at the misfortune of the others	شَمَام (نبات)
fennel	شَمَامُ الْكَنِيسَةِ
beadle, deacon	شَمَامُ مُسَاعِدَ
subdeacon	شَمَاع: صَانِعُ الشُّعُوعِ أَوْ بِالنَّهْجِ
chandler	شَمَالِ الْخَرِيطَةِ: سَمْتُ الْخَرِيطَةِ
azimuth map	شَمَالُ: الْجِهَةُ الَّتِي تُقَابِلُ الْجَنُوبَ
north	شَمَالٌ شَرْقِي
northeast, northeastward	شَمَالٌ غَرْبِي
northeast, northeastward	شَمَالٌ: يَسَارَ
left, left side, left hand	شَمَالٌ: رِيحُ الشَّمَالِ
north wind, norther, northerly	شَمَالٌ (ج أَشْلَاء)
northward(s), north	

to take care of, to look after, شَمَلٌ يَمْنَانِيهِ أَوْ رِغَائِيهِ
to protect

turban, headband شَمْلَةُ الرَّأْسِ: عِمَامَة

himation شَمْلَةٌ: مَعْطَفٌ بِلَا كَمِينَ

cloak, mantle, toga شَمْلَةٌ: رِثَاءٌ وَاسِعٌ

pride, haughtiness, disdain, شَمَمٌ: تَكَبُّرٌ، أَكْفَة
self-esteem

beet, red beet شَمْتَنُورٌ (زَبَاتٌ)

sugar beet شَمْتَنُورُ السُّكَّرِ: شَمْتَنُورٌ سُكَّرِيٌّ

pride, haughtiness, arrogance, شُمُوحٌ: تَكَبُّرٌ

superciliousness, honor

highness, loftiness, height شُمُوحٌ: غُلُوٌّ

balky, restive, unruly, fractious, شُمُوسٌ: حُرُورٌ

intractable, stubborn, obstinate

sunny, sunlit شُمُوسٌ: مُشْمِسٌ

restive شُمُوسٌ: حُرُورٌ

comprehensiveness, inclusiveness, شُمُولٌ: إِحْاطَة

exhaustiveness, generality, thoroughness,

completeness, fullness

inclusion, containment, embracement, شُمُولٌ: تَحْتَمُنٌ

comprehension

universalization شُمُولٌ: تَعَمِيمٌ

merit, trait, characteristic, nature شَمِيلَةٌ (جَ شَمَائِلٌ)

to blatz شَمْنٌ حَرْبِيٌّ خَاطِفَةٌ

to fight, to combat, to wage war شَمْنٌ حَرْبِيٌّ عَلَى

to make a raid or an invasion, شَمْنٌ غَارَةً (عَلَى)

to raid, to invade

to launch an attack, to attack, شَمْنٌ مُجُومًا (عَلَى)

to assail, to assault, to campaign

spasticity شَنَاج (عَلَبٌ)

atrociousness, abomination, enormity, شَنَاعَة: فَحْشَاءٌ

outrage

ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness شَنَاعَة: قُبْحٌ

to convulse, to cramp, to contract شَنَجٌ

alkanet, dyer's bugloss شَنَجَار (زَبَاتٌ)

chinchilla شَنْشِيلَة (جَنَسُ حَيَوَانَاتٍ لَوْنِيَّة)

to be ugly, unsightly, horrible, atrocious شَنْجٌ: قُبْحٌ

to vituperate, to revile, to pillory, شَنْجٌ عَلَى: قَمٌّ

hag

ugliness

paraffin wax

sealing wax

beeswax

cheese-cable wax

sealing wax

sweated wax

petroleum ceresin

yellow scalee

adipocere

soft wax

slack wax

wax

to wax, to polish, to treat with wax

spark plug, sparking plug شَمْعَةٌ إِشْعَالٌ (بِالشَّرَرِ) (مَنْدَلٌ)



spark plug

candle-hour

candle

candela

candelabrum

candlestick, candleholder

شَمْعَةٌ: الإِشْعَالُ (فِي سَاحِرَةِ الْخ)

شَمْعَةٌ: سَاعِيَةٌ (زِيَادَةٌ)

شَمْعَةٌ: عَمَلِيَّةٌ

شَمْعَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ لِقِيَاسِ قُوَّةِ الشَّوْءِ

شَمْعَدَانٌ كَبِيرٌ (مُفْرَعٌ)

شَمْعَدَانٌ



waxy, waxen

union, unity

to include, to contain, to enclose,

to comprehend, to embrace, to embody,

to imply

to prevail in, to reign in, to spread

through, to be general, universal

شَمْعِيٌّ

شَمْلٌ: الْإِحَادُ

شَمْلٌ: تَحْتَمُنٌ

شَمْلٌ: عَمٌّ

honeymoon	شَهْرُ الْعَسَل	to calumniate, to slander, to defame	شُئِع: قَبَح
land or real estate registration	شَهْرُ عَقَارِي	to uglify, to disfigure, to distort	شُئِع: قَبَح (ج شُؤْف وَأَشَاف)
lunar month, lunation	شَهْرُ قَمَرِي	earring(s), eardrop(s)	شُئِف: الإْعْدَام شُئِفًا
sidercal month (يَوْمًا مَبْنِيًا)	شَهْرُ نَجْمِي (٢٧, ٣٢ يَوْمًا)	hanging	شُئِف: أَعْدَمَ شُئِفًا
month	شَهْرٌ	to hang, to halt, to execute	شُئِف: أَعْدَمَ شُئِفًا
to declare war	شَهْرُ الْحَرْبِ: أَعْلَنَهَا	snipe	شُئِف: طَائِفِي
to draw, to unsheathe, to pull out	شَهْرُ السَّيْفِ	to delight	شُئِف: الْإِذَان
to illustrate	شَهْرٌ: أَشْهَرُ	ugly, unsightly, repulsive, horrible,	شُئِع: قَبَح
to declare, to announce, to proclaim,	شَهْرٌ: أَعْلَنَ	abominable, horrid, disgusting, atrocious,	
to promulgate		monstrous, grisly, offensive	
to make famous	شَهْرٌ: جَعَلَهُ مَشْهُورًا	bolide	شَهَابٌ مُتَقَطِّرٌ
to libel, to slander, to defame,	شَهْرٌ بِسْمِ: ذَمٌّ	star	شَهَابٌ: كَوْكَبٌ
to vilify, to vituperate, to calumniate		meteor, shooting star, falling star	شَهَابٌ: نَيزَكٌ
goodwill	شَهْرَةٌ الْمُؤَسَّسَةِ: اسْمٌ تِجَارِيٌّ	credentials	شَهَادَاتٌ أَوْ أَوْرَاقُ الْإِعْتِمَادِ
surname, family name, last name	شَهْرَةٌ: اسْمُ الْعَائِلَةِ	certificate, degree, diploma	شَهَادَةٌ عِلْمِيَّةٌ
fame, renown, celebrity, reputation,	شَهْرَةٌ: صِبْتٌ	aggregation	شَهَادَةُ التَّجْمِيعِ
glory		analysis certificate	شَهَادَةُ تَحْلِيلٍ (كِيمِي، هِنْدِي)
sheldrake	شَهْرَمَان: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْبَطِّ	clearance certificate	شَهَادَةُ تَخْلِيصِ السَّفِينَةِ
monthly, mensal	شَهْرِيٌّ	certificate of registry	شَهَادَةُ تَسْجِيلٍ (السَّفِينَةِ)
monthly, once a month, per month	شَهْرِيًّا	certificate of good conduct	شَهَادَةُ خَيْرِ سُلُوكٍ
monthly salary, monthly wages	شَهْرِيَّةٌ: أَجْرٌ شَهْرِيٌّ	master degrees	شَهَادَةُ دَرَجَاتٍ عَلِيَّا
monthly	شَهْرِيَّةٌ: مَجْلَّةٌ شَهْرِيَّةٌ	false testimony, perjury	شَهَادَةُ زُورٍ
to bray	شَهَنَ (الْحِمَارُ): نَهَنَ	deposition	شَهَادَةُ عَزَلٍ
to tower, to be high, towering, lofty	شَهَنَ: ارْتَفَعَ	acceptance certificate	شَهَادَةُ قَبُولٍ
to inspire, to inhale, to breathe in	شَهَنَ: تَنَسَّقَ	certificate of fitness	شَهَادَةُ لَيَاقَةٍ
to sob	شَهَنَ: لَحَنَ	certificate of origin	شَهَادَةُ الْمَصْنَعِ أَوْ الْمَنَاشَا
whoop	شَهَقَةً: صَبِيحَةٌ	birth certificate	شَهَادَةُ وِلَادَةٍ
magnanimous, generous, gallant, noble,	شَهِيمٌ	testimony, witness, deposition,	شَهَادَةُ: بَيِّنَةٌ، إِفْرَارٌ
chivalrous, gentleman		attestation, statement, certificate	
sensual, carnal, wanton, lewd, فَاحِشٌ	شَهَوَانِيٌّ: خَلِيعٌ	matyrdom	شَهَادَةُ: مَوْتٌ فِي سَبِيلِ الْبَغَا
lustful, libidinous, voluptuous		magnanimity, generosity, chivalry	شَهَامَةٌ
lasciviousness	شَهَوَانِيَّةٌ: الشَّقْ	honey, honeycomb	شَهْدٌ: عَسَلٌ
lubricity, sensuality	شَهَوَانِيَّةٌ: شَبَقِيَّةٌ	to testify, to witness, to depose	شَهَدَ: أَذْنَى بِشَهَادَةٍ
lust, concupiscence	شَهْوَةٌ: رَغْبَةٌ	to certify, to confirm,	شَهَدَ (عَلَى صِحَّةٍ كَلَّمَا)
appetite, appetency, desire, craving,	شَهْوَةٌ: شَهِيَّةٌ	to witness, to testify to, to attest to, to prove	
hunger		month	شَهْرٌ (ثَلَاثُونَ يَوْمًا)
jehovah's witness	شَهُودُ يَهُوَهَ	March	شَهْرٌ: آذار
to whet the appetite, to allure, to entice	شُئِي	july	شَهْرٌ: تموز، يوليو

oat(s)	شوفان (زيت).	delicious, palatable	شهي: للذيد الطعم
affinity	شوق (أحياء).	appetizing, palatable, savory,	شهي: مثة
longing, yearning, craving, thirst,	شوق: اشتياق	tasty, delicious, delicate charming, desirable	
hunger, eagerness, nostalgia		martyr, witness	شهيد: شاهد
to fill with desire, to excite, to thrill	شوق	illustrate, illustrious, famous	شهور: مشهور
fishbones	شوك السمك	braying	شهيق (الحمار): نهيق
thorns, spine, prickle	شوك الثبات	inspiration, inhalation, breathing in	شهيق: جد (فيرو)
acanthoid	شوكاني (رطب).	sob, sobbing	شهيق: نسيج
prong, fork	شوكة الطعام أو الحرافة	grilling	شواء: على الخمر
battery spear	شوكة البطارية (هند. كهرباء).	grill, broil, roast	شواء: ما شوي
tuning fork	شوكة اللوزان: الشوكة الرنانة (موس).	grillroom	شواء: شوي اللحم
rowel	شوكة المهباز	broiler, griller, roaster, barbecuer	شواء: من يشوي
acantha	شوكة: زائدة شوكية (بياني).	solid inclusions	شوايب (أو متضمنات) صلبة (معدن).
power, might, force, strength, valor,	شوكة: قوة	sonims	شوايب لا فلزية صلبة (معادن).
bravery, prowess, intrepidity		attle, gangue, gangue minerals	شوايب معدنية (معدن).
barb	شوكة: لحية	mustache	شوايب
spicule, spiculum	شوكة	atmospheric, spherics, strays	شواش جوي (راديو).
hemlock	شوكران (زيت).	grass	شواش وادائي: التداخل الكهربائي (الكثرو).
conium	شوكران كبير (عشب).	solar prominence	شواط شمسي (ميت).
chocolate	شوكولا	filament	شواط فليي (أمام قرص الشمس) (ميت).
spiny, thorny, prickly	شوكي: شائك	broiler	شواطة
spinal, vertebral	شوكي: فقري، فقري	rolling pin	شوبك المعجين
echinodermata	شوكيات الجلد: شعبة من الحيوانات البحرية (حيوي).	fir	شوح (شجر)
semicolon	شولة متقطعة: ؛	vulture	شوحة (جس طير من الكوايس)
comma	شولة: فاصلة (،)	soup, pottage	شوربا، شوربة: حساء
evil omen, bad luck, misfortune	شوم: شوم	to confuse, to mix up, to addle,	شوش: ببل
granary, garner, barn	شومة: هري	to muddle, to disorder, to disarrange, to jam,	
black cumin, fennel-flower	شونيز (زيت).	to disturb, to scramble	
to alter the truth	شوة الحقيقة	admission stroke	شوط الإدخال (هند).
to defame, to slander, to libel, to defile,	شوة السمنة	firing stroke	شوط الاشتعال (هند).
to calumniate, to dishonor, to degrade,		injection stroke	شوط الحقن (في المضخة) (هند).
to disfigure, to cripple, to distort		charging stroke	شوط الشحن (اشتعال).
to deform, to disfigure, to distort,	شوة الشكل	working stroke	شوط الشغل (هند).
to mar, to mutilate, to mangle		pumping stroke	شوط الصخ (هند).
to distort, to pervert, to warp,	شوة المتى	piston stroke	شوط الكباس (هند).
to falsify, to corrupt, to twist, to wrench		suction stroke	شوط المص (هند).
to grill, to broil, to brown,	شوى (اللحم الخ)	half	شوط في لعبة رياضية
		round, bout, half, stage, phase	شوط

devilish, satanic, fiendish, diabolic,	شَيْطَانِي	to roast, to barbecue	شَوْبَع: شُغْرُور
demoniac, hellish, infernal		poetaster, versifier, rhymester	شَيْ: شَوَاء
furious	شَيْطَانِي: شَوِيْر	grilling, broiling, roasting, barbecuing	شَيْء
to behave like a devil	شَيْطَن: شَيْطَن	thing, object, stuff, something	شَيْء مَا
devilry, deviltry, mischief, childishness	شَيْطَنَة	something	شَيْء مِنْ
to escort the deceased	شَيْعَ الْمَيِّتِ إِلَى مَوْتِهِ الْأَخِيرِ	some, a little(of), a certain amount of	شَيْئًا فَشَيْئًا
to his final resting place		little by little, bit by bit, gradually, step	بِشَاوْط
to see off, to bid farewell (to),	شَيْعَ: رَافَقَ مُودَعًا	by step, piecemeal	بُشَاوْط
to escort, to accompany		burnt, singed	شَيْبَاطُ (رَأْسُهُ الْمَخْرُوقُ قَلِيلًا)
followers, adherent, partisans	شَيْعَة: أَتْبَاع	empyreuma	شَيْبَاطُ (طَبَق)
sect, denomination, faction, party	شَيْعَة: طَائِفَة، فِرْقَة	reamer, arbor	شَيْبَاقُ (أَوْ جَذْعُ) الْمُقَوَّرَة (هَنْد.)
the shia(h), the shiites	الشَّيْعَة	saw arbor	شَيْبَاقُ الْمَشَار (هَنْد.)
shiite, shiitic	شَيْعِي	fixed mandrel	شَيْبَاقُ ثَابِت (هَنْد.)
suppository	شَيْف: نَحْمِلَة	triblet	شَيْبَاقُ مُسْتَدَق (لِشَكْلِ الْخَلَقَات) (هَنْد.)
basic code	شَيْفَرَة الْأَسَاس	porter, carrier	شَيْبَال: حَمَال
pure binary code	شَيْفَرَة أُعْمَدَة ثَنَائِيَة	portage	شَيْبَالَة: مِهْنَة الْحَمَال
bar-code	شَيْفَرَة الْأَعْمَدَة	gray or white hair, hoariness	شَيْب (الشَّعْر)
machine code	شَيْفَرَة آلَة	fleabane	شَيْخُ الْجَبَل: شَيْخُ الرَّيْح (بَات.)
baudot code	شَيْفَرَة بُودُوت	presbyter	شَيْخُ كَيْسَة: قَس
error-checking code	شَيْفَرَة تَدْقِيقِ الْأَخْطَاء	geront	شَيْخُ خَرَف
gay code	شَيْفَرَة "جَرَاي": شَيْفَرَة ثَنَائِيَة مُنْعَكِسَة	sheik(h), chieftain, chief, head, leader,	شَيْخ: زَعِيم
printer control code	شَيْفَرَة ضَبْطِ الطَّابَعَة	master	
hamming code	شَيْفَرَة هَامِيْن: نِظَامُ تَقْوِيمِ الْأَخْطَاء	senator	شَيْخ: عُضْوُ مَجْلِسِ الشُّوْخ
hollerith code	شَيْفَرَة هُولَرِيْث: شَيْفَرَة خَاصَة بِالطَّاقَاتِ الْمُثَبَّة	old man, old, aged, senescent	شَيْخ: خَرَم
mnemonic code	شَيْفَرَة اخْتِرَائِيَّة أَوْ اسْتِذْكَارِيَّة	groundsel	شَيْعَة: شُرُونَة (جَنْسُ زَهْر)
binary code	شَيْفَرَة ثَنَائِيَة	presenility	شَيْخُوخَة مُبْتَدِئَة (طَب.)
column binary code	شَيْفَرَة ثَنَائِيَة هِجَائِيَّة رَقْمِيَّة	old age senility, senescence	شَيْخُوخَة: خَرَم
multiple address code	شَيْفَرَة مُتَعَدِّدَة الْعَاوِيْن	senile	شَيْخُوخِي (خَاصً بِالشَّيْخُوخَة) (طَب.)
absolute code	شَيْفَرَة مُطْلَقَة (حَاسِب.)	geratic	شَيْخُوخِي (طَب.)
function code	شَيْفَرَة وَظِيفِيَّة	to build, to erect, to construct, to set up,	شَيْد: بَنَى
code	شَيْفَرَة: شَفْرَة	to rear to raise, to put up	
traveler's check	شَيْكُ سِيَاحِي	sesame oil	شَيْرَج، شِيرَج: زَيْتُ السَّمْسَم
blank check	شَيْكُ عَلَى بَيَاض	shale	شَيْسْت: نَحْلِيَّة (خَجَر مُتَبَلِّر)
certified check	شَيْكُ مُصَدَّق (مَنْ الْمَصْرُوف)	skewer, spit, brochette	شَيْش: سِج، سَفُود
check	شَيْكُ مَصْرُوفِي	foil, saber	شَيْش: سَيْفُ الْمُبَارَزَة
open cheque	شَيْكُ مَفْتُوح (غَيْرُ مُسْكَطَر)	narghile, water pipe, hookah	شَيْبَة: نَارِجِيلَة
load, cargo, burden, weight	شَيْبَة: حِمْل	the devil, satan, lucifer, shaitan,	شَيْطَان: الشَّيْطَان
		devil, fiend, demon	

currency	شئلم (نابات..)	rye, daniel
condominium, coparcenary, شئوع: ملكية مشتركة	شيمبانزي (حيوان)	chimpanzee
community, joint ownership	شيعة: عادة، ميزة	habit, custom, practice, trait,
soviet, communist, communistic شئوعي	manner(s), nature, disposition, character,	
communism شئوعية	quality, property, attribute	
little thing, small thing, trifle شئ: شيء صغير	porcupine, hystrix, quill pig شئهم (حيوان)	
	شئوع: ذئوع، انتشار	spread(ing), circulation,

ص

soapy	صابوني
saponaria	صابونية (جس نباتات)
sabeen	صابيء
to sound, to ring, to toll, to knell	صات: أخذت صوتاً
to phonate, to vocalize	صات: أخرج أصواتاً كلامية
to shout, to cry, to yell	صات: صاح
tin-plate	صاج مطلي بالقصدير: صليحة (فولاذية) مفصّدة (رماد)
iron sheet	صاج: حديد ألواح
baking tin, bread tin	صاج: طبق مغلي يخبز عليه
clear, cloudless, fair, serene, bright, fine	صاج (الصاجي): صاف، صحو
to crow	صاح الديك
to call out to, to hucher, to shout to	صاح به: نادى
to cry, to yell, to shout, to scream, to screech, to squall	صاح: صرخ
sober	صاج: غير مسكران
awake, wakeful, up	صاج: مستيقظ
watchful, vigilant, alert	صاج: يقظ، متنبه
cloudless	صاج: صاف
my friend!	صاج: يا صاح
scream	صاج: نوح، غوى
author, creator, originator, maker	صاحب الفكرة أو الكتاب إلخ: مُبدع
landholder, landowner	صاحب الأرض أو الثزل
patentee, privileged, concessionaire	صاحب الإمتياز
his majesty	صاحب الجلالة
host, inviter	صاحب الدعوة
storekeeper	صاحب الدكان: أمين المخزن
licensee	صاحب الرخصة

ص, صاد: الحرف الرابع عشر من حروف اللغة العربية	ص, ص
ص (الجهول الثاني في علم الجبر)	y
صوابية: بَيضة القمل	nit
صائب: منصّب، على صواب	right, unerring
faultless, correct, prudent, sound, apposite, reasonable, pertinent	
صائح غو مُحتمل	shouting
صائح: نابع، عاو	screaming
صايغ الفضة	silversmith
صايغ: جَوْهري	goldsmith, jeweler
صائف: مُصطاف	vacationer
صائم (الجزء الأوسط من الإمعاء): صائم	jejunum
لُفافي (جزء من الأنعاء) (طب)	
صائم (عن الطعام والشراب)	fasting, faster
صائِن الخشب: حادّة حافظة للخشب	wood
	preservative
صائِن دُمويّ (طب)	hemalexin
صائِن: حافظ، وافي	preserver, conserver, keeper,
	guarder, protector, maintainer, sustainer
صابئية (عبادة الكواكب)	sabeism
صايغ: صباغ	dye
صابورة مائية (بسر)	water ballast
صابورة: قِلل الموازنة	ballast
صابوغة (صمك)	shad, clupeid, pilchard
صابون الفينيك (كبير)	carbolic soap
صابون سائل	shampoo
صابون صلب (كبير)	laundry soap
صابون	soap
صابونة: قطعة من الصابون	cake of soap
صابونية: سليكات المنسوسم والالومنيوم	saponite
الصابونية القوام، الحقيق الصابوني (رمد)	
صابونين (طب)	saponin

very thirsty صَادَ الصَّادِي: شَدِيدُ الْعَطَشِ

to fish, to catch صَادَ السَّمَكُ

to hunt, to shoot صَادَ الطَّيْرَ وَالْحَيَوَانَاتِ

oleophobe صَادَ لِلزُّيْتِ: مَادَّةٌ طَارِدَةٌ لِلزُّيْتِ (كَمُه)

to confiscate, to seize, to sequester, to expropriate صَادَرَ: خَبَرَ

exports صَادَرَات: حُدُودَات

to come across, to run into, to meet by chance صَادَفَ: التَقَى مُصَادَفَةً

to happen, to come about by chance صَادَفَ: حَدَثَ مُصَادَفَةً، التَقَى

to fall on, to concur with, to correspond to, to coincide with صَادَفَ: وَاثَقَ (لِي تَارِيخٍ مُعَيَّنٍ)

to validate صَادَقَ عَلَى صَحَّةٍ: كَبَّتْ (الصَّحَّةُ أَوْ الشَّرْعِيَّةُ)

true, real, genuine, authentic, truthful, veritable صَادِق: حَقِيقِي

to make friends with, to associate with صَادَقَ: صَاحَبَ

true, truthful, veracious, candid صَادِق: عَكْسُ كَاذِبٍ: صَرِيحٌ

veridical, honest, sincere, candid صَادِق: مُخْلِصٌ

sincere, honest, candid, faithful, loyal, true, devoted, constant صَادِق: وَدِّي

wholehearted, hearty, sincere, unfeigned صَادِق: وَدِّي

collide صَادُوم: مُسَارِعُ جُسَيْمَاتٍ (هَنْد. ذَرِي)

mast (of a ship) صَارَ (الصَّارِي): ذَقَلَ

to become, to be صَارَ: أَصْبَحَ

to happen, to occur, to take place صَارَ: حَدَثَ

to speak out frankly, to talk openly to, to be sincere to, to avow, to admit, to confess صَارِخٌ لِلْفُجَلَطِ (مَادَّةٌ تُفَرِّدُهَا الْعَلَقَةُ)

flagrant, glaring, gross, clear, blatant, brazen, outrageous, monstrous, shocking, abominable, horrible صَارِخ: سَافِرٌ، لَطِيعٌ

glaring, gaudy, flashy, sharp, flamboyant, startling, screaming, stark صَارِخ: قَوِيٌّ، حَادٌ

her majesty صَاحِبَةُ الْأَرْضِ أَوْ الْوُزُلُ

her royal highness صَاحِبَةُ الْجَلَالَةِ أَوْ الْعِظَمَةِ

alewife صَاحِبَةُ السُّوءِ الْمَلِكِي

noisy, loud, clamorous, boisterous, vociferous, turbulent, tumultuous, roaring صَاحِبَةُ خَائِفَةٍ

his excellency, his honor صَاحِبُ السَّعَادَةِ

his eminence صَاحِبُ السَّمَاةِ

serene highness, his royal highness صَاحِبُ السُّوءِ الْمَلِكِي

his excellency, his lordship صَاحِبُ السَّيَادَةِ

(person) concerned, involved, interested صَاحِبُ الشَّأْنِ: مُتَعَبِّ

his excellency صَاحِبُ الْفَخَامَةِ أَوْ الشُّوْلَةِ أَوْ الْمَعَالِي

his holiness صَاحِبُ الْقُدَاسَةِ

gallery owner صَاحِبُ الْمُرْصُفِ

wonder-hollow صَاحِبُ أَوْهَامٍ

user صَاحِبُ حَقِّ الِاسْتِعْمَالِ (الْعَبْدِي)، مُسْتَعْمِلٌ

titular صَاحِبُ حَقٍّ: ذُو لَقَبٍ

man of means صَاحِبُ دُخُلٍ (أَوْ إِيرَادٍ)

pleading, litigant صَاحِبُ دَعْوَى: مُتَرَالِعٌ

principled صَاحِبُ مَبَادِي

claim-holder صَاحِبُ أَتْنِيزٍ بِالِاسْتِثْمَارِ

garage owner صَاحِبُ مَرَايِبٍ

rancher صَاحِبُ مَرِيٍّ الْمَاشِيَةِ أَوْ مُدِيرُهُ أَوْ الْعَامِلُ فِيهِ

manufacturer صَاحِبُ مُصَنِّعٍ: صَنَاعِي

caterer صَاحِبُ مَطْعَمٍ (أَوْ مَطْبُخٍ)

pension taker صَاحِبُ مَعَاشٍ (أَوْ رَاتِبٍ تَقَاعَدِيٍّ)

multimillionaire صَاحِبُ مِلْيَانِينَ

perspicacious صَاحِبُ نَظَرٍ: حَادُّ الذَّهْنِ

companion, comrade, associate, fellow, friend, pal صَاحِبُ: رَافِقِي

to be a companion of, a friend of, an associate of, a comrade of صَاحِبَ: صَادَقَ

to accompany, to attend صَاحِبَ: لَازِمٌ، لَاحِظٌ

owner, proprietor, possessor, holder صَاحِبَ: مَالِكٌ

to accompany, to escort, to convoy, to attend صَاحِبَ: وَاتَّكَبَ، وَاقَفَ

landlady صَاحِبَةُ الْأَرْضِ أَوْ الْوُزُلُ

her majesty صَاحِبَةُ الْجَلَالَةِ أَوْ الْعِظَمَةِ

her royal highness صَاحِبَةُ السُّوءِ الْمَلِكِي

alewife صَاحِبَةُ خَائِفَةٍ

noisy, loud, clamorous, boisterous, vociferous, turbulent, tumultuous, roaring صَاحِبَ: صَارِخٌ



detonator	صَاعِق (الجل) (كبير)	strident	صَارَ: صارف، ثاقب
electric blasting cap	صَاعِق (التفجير أو المائدة المتفجرة)	to wrestle	صَارَعَ (عَنَوْ)
delay-action detonator	صَاعِقٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ: شَمْعَةٌ	bullfight	صَارَعَ الثَّيْرَان
igniferous detonator	صَاعِقٌ كَهْرِبَائِيَّة (هند. كثريرا)	to wrestle (with), to struggle (with),	صَارَعَ
lightning, swift, fast, quick,	صَاعِقٌ مَتَأَخِّرُ الْمَعْوَل	to fight (with), to tussle (with)	
rapid, prompt	صَاعِقٌ مُشْعِل	sharp, cutting, keen, acute	صارم: حاد
dumbfounding, astounding, ,	صَاعِقٌ: عَاطِفٌ، سَرِيع	severe, strict, stern, austere,	صارم: شديد، حازم
astonishing, amazing, stunning, shocking,	صَاعِقٌ: مُذْهِل	rigorous, stark, stringent, hard, harsh, grim.	
staggering, startling	صَاعِقٌ: مُذْهِل	tough, drastic, extreme	
sudden, unexpected, abrupt, flash,	صَاعِقٌ: مُفَاجِئ	sharp, incisive, assertive	صارم: حاد قاطع
surprising	صَاعِقٌ: مُفَاجِئ	single-stage rocket	صَارَوْخٌ أَحَادِي الْمُرَحَلَة
thunderbolt, bolt	صَاعِقَةٌ	space booster	صَارَوْخٌ إِطْلَاقِ الْعَرَبَة الْفَضَائِيَّة (قَبْلُ بَدْءِ
mould=mold	صَاعِغ (في قالب): شَكْل	antiballistic	المحركات الأخرى) (هند.)
to draft, to formulate, to frame,	صَاعِغٌ: حَوَّرَ، عَيَّرَ عَن	ion rocket	صَارَوْخٌ أَبْيُونِي (الذَّسَر) (فيز.)
to reduce to, to compose, to phrase	صَاعِغٌ: حَوَّرَ، عَيَّرَ عَن	step rocket	صَارَوْخٌ دَرَجَتِي: صَارَوْخٌ مُتَعَدِّدُ
to form, to shape, to fashion,	صَاعِغٌ: شَكَّلَ	liquid rocket	المراحل (هند.)
to mold, to frame, to forge, to create, to originate	صَاعِغٌ: شَكَّلَ	nuclear electric rocket	صَارَوْخٌ سَائِلِي النَّاسِر (هند.)
servile, subservient, slavish, ذَلِيل	صَاعِغٌ: خَتَّوعٌ، ذَلِيل	boost	صَارَوْخٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ نَوَوِي
menial, cringing, truckling, humble, submissive	صَاعِغٌ: خَتَّوعٌ، ذَلِيل	rocket, missile	صَارَوْخٌ مُعَزِّز (نفا.)
clear, crystal, fine, pure,	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي	skyrocket	صَارَوْخٌ
unmixed, plain, straight, sheer, mere	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي	flagpole	صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
clear, undisturbed, untroubled, calm, رَاقِ	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي	foremast	صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
tranquil, serene, limpid	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي	mainmast	صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
clear, cloudless, serene, fine, صَافٍ: صَاحٍ، صَحْوٍ	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي	running	صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
mould, net, fair	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي	bushel	صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
to shake hands with	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي	measure	صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
oriole	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي	tit for tat, an eye for an eye	صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
sibilant	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي	rising, going up, ascending, climbing,	صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
hissing, whistling	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي	scaling, upward	صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
sincere, candid, honest, guileless	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي	stalagmite	صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
to be sincere to, to deal	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي		صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
honestly with	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي		صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
bar keel	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي		صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
to cross	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي		صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
funeral parieur	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي		صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
showroom, gallery	صَاب (الصَّافِي): نَقِي		صَارِي: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ



صَاعِدَة كَرْبُونِيَّة: أَنْبُونِ كَرْبُونِيٍّ وَسَيْطَرٌ صَعِيرٌ

alkali-proof	صَامِدٌ لِلْقُلُوبَات
shell proof	صَامِدٌ لِلْقُنَابِلِ (مصر)
bombproof	صَامِدٌ لِلْقُنَابِلِ
break-proof	صَامِدٌ لِلْكَسْرِ: لَا يَتَكَبَّرُ
waterproof	صَامِدٌ لِلْمَاءِ
raintight	صَامِدٌ لِلْمَطَرِ
steadfast, staunch, perseverant, firm, unflinching	صَامِدٌ: ثَابِتٌ
resistant, resisting	صَامِدٌ: مُقَاوِمٌ
nut (of a bolt)	صَامُولَةٌ: صَمُولَةٌ: غُرَقَةٌ
to preserve, to conserve, to protect,	صَانَ: حَفِظَ
to save, to shelter, to defend, to secure,	
to retain, to sustain, to maintain	
gunsmith	صَانِعُ الْأَسْلِحَةِ
wafer maker	صَانِعُ الرُقَاقَةِ
tiler	صَانِعُ الْقَرْمِيدِ
chimney sweep	صَانِعُ الْمَدَاخِنِ (أو المدافئ)
boilermaker	صَانِعُ الْمَرَاوِجِلِ: تَحْمَاسُ (هند)
nailer	صَانِعُ الْمَسَامِيرِ: مَكْنَةُ صِنْعِ الْمَسَامِيرِ
hardware maker	صَانِعُ الْمَعْدَّاتِ
costumer	صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَاتِمُ الْمَلَابِيسِ: الْخِطَّاطُ
wright	صَانِعٌ أَوْ مُؤَلِّفُ الشَّيْءِ
silk manufacturer	صَانِعُ خُرَيْرٍ: صِنَاعِي خُرَيْرٍ
milliner	صَانِعُ قُبَعَاتٍ: تَاجِرُ قُبَعَاتٍ
usher	صَانِعُ كُرَاسِي: مُؤَجِّجُ كُرَاسِي، مُرْشِدُ السُّفُنِ
file cutter	صَانِعُ صِبَارِدٍ (هند)
file maker	صَانِعُ مِتْرَدٍ: آلَةُ الرَّدِّ
ice-cream maker	صَانِعُ مِتْرَدَاتٍ



thaumaturgist, miracle-worker	صَانِعُ مُعْجَزَاتٍ
to flatter, to cajole, to coax,	صَانِعٌ: ذَاخِنٌ
to blandish	
maker, manufacturer, author, producer, creator	صَانِعٌ: مُنْتِجٌ
fabricator	صَانِعٌ: صِنَاعِي (وَجَل)

hall, room, auditorium	صَالَة
edible, eatable	صَالِحٌ لِلْأَكْلِ
seaworthy	صَالِحٌ لِلْإِبْجَارِ
vendible	صَالِحٌ لِلْبَيْعِ
furnishing	صَالِحٌ لِلثَّانِيَةِ
respirable	صَالِحٌ لِلنَّفَسِ
unisex	صَالِحٌ لِلْجَنْسَيْنِ (لباس، حِلَاقَة)
drinkable, potable	صَالِحٌ لِلشَّرْبِ
navigable	صَالِحٌ لِلْمَلَاخَةِ
good, right, valid	صَالِحٌ: جَيِّدٌ، صَحِيحٌ
to make up with	صَالِحٌ: سَالِمٌ
competent, authorized, responsible	صَالِحٌ: مُخْتَصٌ
virtuous, righteous, upright,	صَالِحٌ: مُسْتَقِيمٌ، بَارٍ
honest, devoted, pious, dutiful, true	
fit, suitable, appropriate,	صَالِحٌ: مُنَاسِبٌ، مُلَاقِمٌ
proper, adequate	
useful, serviceable, instrumental,	صَالِحٌ: نَافِعٌ
usable, practicable	
righteous (the)	صَالِحٌ: فَاضِلٌ
the good needs, the good works	صَالِحَاتٌ
barbershop,	صَالُونٌ حِلَاقَة
salon, saloon, parlor, reception room	صَالُونٌ
to fast	صَامٌ (عَنِ الطَّعَامِ وَالشَّرَابِ)
to fast in	صَامٌ: امْتَنَعَ عَنْ
consonant	صَامِتٌ
silent, quiet, noiseless, soundless,	صَامِتٌ: صَامِتٌ
voiceless, speechless, wordless	
mute	صَامِتٌ: أَبْكَمٌ
proof against, impervious to,	صَامِدٌ لِـ: فَتِيحٌ لِـ
invulnerable to	
radioresistant	صَامِدٌ لِلْإِشْعَاعِ: يَحْتَمِلُ جُرْعَاتٍ عَالِيَةً
	مِنْهُ دُونَ تَطَرُّدٍ
siccostabile	صَامِدٌ لِلتَّجْفِيفِ (طب)
thermostabile	صَامِدٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (طب)
acid-resistant	صَامِدٌ لِلْحَمِضِ: مُقَاوِمٌ لِلْأَحْضَاءِ
bulletproof	صَامِدٌ لِلرُّمُاحِصِ
damp-proof	صَامِدٌ لِلرُّطُوبَةِ: صَالِحٌ لِلنَّشِ
light-proof	صَامِدٌ لِلنُّوْرِ: لَا يَتَغَيَّرُ لِقُوَّةِ النُّوْرِ (كيم)

tipping	صَبَّ: إِسَالَة، سَكَبَ	smith	صانع
to effuse to revert	صَبَّ: سَكَبَ (ثَانِيَةً)	smelter	صَاهِرُ الْمَاعِدَن: مَصْهَر
teeming	صَبَّ: سَكَبَ (مِنَ الْغُرُوفِ) فِي قَوَالِبِ الْعَصَبِ (مَعَاد.)	to be related by marriage to	صَاهِرٌ: نَاسَبٌ
cactus, prickly pear, indian, nopal	صَبَّار: صَبَّار (زَيَات)	to cheep, to whimper	صَائِي: قَوْقَا
dyer	صَبَّاح: صَابِغ	to yearn for, to long for,	صَبَّأ إِلَى: حَنَنَ، نَاقَى
soap boiler, soap maker	صَبَّان: صَانِعُ الصَّابُونِ	to crave, to desire, to aspire to, to strive for	صَبَّأ: حَنَبَ
conversion pig	صَبَّةٌ لِحَوِيل: كُتْلَةٌ خَلِيدٌ مَصْبُوبَةٌ مُعَدَّةٌ لِلتَّحْوِيلِ (مَعَاد.)	youth, youthfulness, boyhood,	صَبَّأ: حَنَبَ
steel ingot	صَبَّةٌ فُولَافِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)	juvenility, puerility	صَبَّأ: حَنَبَ
copper ingot	صَبَّةٌ لِحَاسِيَّةٌ: كُتْلَةٌ لِحَاسِيَّةٌ مُعَدَّةٌ لِلتَّشْكِيلِ (مَعَاد.)	yearning, longing, hankering,	صَبَّأ: شَوَقَ، حَنَبَ
to wish a good morning to	صَبَّحَ: حَيَّاهُ صَبَّاحًا	craving, desire, aspiration, nostalgia	صَبَّابَةٌ: شَوَقٌ
to embalm, to mummify	صَبَّرَ الْجَنَّةَ: حَتَفَهَا	craving, longing, desire, hunger	صَبَّابَةٌ: عَشَقَ
to stuff	صَبَّرَ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ أَوْ الطُّيُورَ: حَتَفَهَا	ardent love, passion	صَبَّاحُ الْخَيْرِ
to ask to be patient	صَبَّرَ: طَلَبَ مِنْهُ أَنْ يَصْبِرَ	good morning!	صَبَّاح: صَبَّحَ
to comfort, to console	صَبَّرَ: غَرَى، وَاسَى	morning	صَبَّاحًا
to saponify	صَبَّرَ (حَوْلَ إِلَى صَابُونٍ)	in the morning	صَبَّاحِي: صَبَّحِي
cactus	صَبَّرَ	morning, early, matutinal	صَبَّاحٌ دُمُومِي (طَب.)
		hemochromatosis	صَبَّاحَاتُ أَرُوزِيَّة (كِيم.)
		azo dyes	صَبَّاحَةٌ: صَبَّغَ
		dyeing, tinting, tinging, coloring,	صَبَّاحَةٌ: صَبَّغَ
		painting	صَبَّاحَةٌ: صَبَّغَ
		dry cleaning	صَبَّاحَةٌ: فَرَّغَ الصَّبَاغَةَ، مَصَّبَغَةً
		to converge	صَبَّأ - فِي: اِخْتَلَطَ بِـ
		to pour	صَبَّأ - أَسَالَ، سَكَبَ
		alloy casting	صَبَّأ السَّبَائِكَ (مَعَاد.)
		uphill casting	صَبَّأ
		pressure diecasting	صَبَّأ الْقَوَالِبِ (الْمَحْكَمَةِ)
			بِالضَّغْطِ (مَعَاد.)
morning	صَبَّحَ: صَبَّاح	to flow (into), to pour out(into), (فِي)	صَبَّأ التَّهْرُؤَ (فِي)
morning, matutinal	صَبَّحِي: صَبَّاحِي	to disembogue (into), to empty(into),	صَبَّأ (فِي)
morning visit	صَبَّحِيَّةٌ: زَيَارَةٌ صَبَّاحِيَّةٌ	to discharge (into)	صَبَّأ بِطَرِيقَةِ الشَّمْعِ الْقُبْدَانِي: صَبَّأ إِخْدَاقِي
early morning	صَبَّحِيَّةٌ: صَبَّاحٌ بَاكِرٌ	to decline, to steep	صَبَّأ غُلُومِي (مَعَاد.)
to be patient, forbearing, to persevere, to stand, to endure, to tolerate	صَبَّرَ (عَلَى): تَجَلَّدَ، تَحَمَّلَ، تَصَبَّرَ	to cast, found, mold,	صَبَّأ مِفْتَاحًا
also	صَبَّرَ (زَيَات.)	to shape, to form	صَبَّبَ: حَفَرَ، جُرُوفَ
patience, forbearance, longanimity,	صَبَّرَ: جَلَدَ	to decline, to steep	صَبَّبَ: حَفَرَ، جُرُوفَ
endurance, tolerance, perseverance	صَبَّرَ: جَلَدَ	to cast, found, mold,	صَبَّبَ: حَفَرَ، جُرُوفَ
to be patient	صَبَّرَ: تَجَلَّدَ	to shape, to form	صَبَّبَ: حَفَرَ، جُرُوفَ
bitter apple	صَبَّرَ: تَرَاةُ الْخُظَلِ	to pour, to empty, to shed, to fill	صَبَّبَ: حَفَرَ، جُرُوفَ
brush-dyeing	صَبَّغَ (الْجِلْدَ) بِالْقَرْدَاةِ		
cochineal	صَبَّغَ الْقَرَمِزِ الْأَحْمَرِ		
lemon chrome	صَبَّغَ الْكُرُومِ الليموني (رَسْم.)		



girl, young girl, lass, maid

صَبِيَّةٌ فَتَاةٌ

umber

صَبَغَ بَنَى مَصْفَرَّ

wench

صَبِيَّةٌ فَتَاةٌ

dyeing, tinging, coloring, صَبَغَ: تَلَوَّنَ، مَصْدَرُ صَبَغَ

to sober up

صَحَا السُّكْرَانُ: أَفَاقَ

painting

to wake up, to awake(n),

صَحَا النَّائِمُ: اسْتَيْقَظَ

to dye, to tint, to tinge, to color, لَوَّنَ: صَبَغَ: خَضَبَ، لَوَّنَ

to get up

to paint

to clear up, to be clear serene, صَفَا

dye, dyestuff, coloring, صَبَغَ: مَا يُصَبَّغُ بِهِ، صَبَاغٌ

bright, sunny, shiny

paint, tint, tinge, pigment, tincture

the companions of the prophet

صَحَابَةٌ

to stain

صَبَغَ: لَوَّنَ، بَلَّغَ

to revive

صَحَا مِنْ إغمَاءٍ: أَفَاقَ

tinctura, tincture

صَبَغَ (طَب)

a companion of the prophet صَحَابِيٌّ: وَاحِدُ الصَّحَابَةِ

laudanum

صَبْغَةُ الْأَلْوَانِ: اللَّوْدُونُ

journalism, press

صَحَافَةٌ: صَحَافَةٌ

tincture of iodine

صَبْغَةُ الْيُودِ (كِيم)

journalist, reporter, newsman,

صَحَافِيٌّ: صَحَافِيٌّ

tint

صَبْغَةُ شَعْرِ

correspondent

صَبْغَةُ: طَائِعٌ مُتَمَيِّزٌ، مَسَخَةٌ، أَلْوَنٌ، صَبْغَةُ: قِطْعَةُ، أَلْوَنٌ، تِجْزِيَّةٌ

gazetteer

صَحَافِيٌّ: قَامُوسٌ جُغْرَافِيٌّ

distinctive, feature, character, stamp, mark,

company, comrades, friends, رُفَقَاءُ، أَصْدِقَاءُ، صُحْبَةٌ

color, tint, shade, touch

associates

chromatid صَبْغِيَّةٌ: شَقٌّ الصَّبْغِيِّ (أَحْيَاءُ)

companionship, company, صُحْبَةٌ: رُفَقَةٌ، رِجَالَةٌ

autosome

صَبْغِيٌّ: جَسَدِيٌّ (طَب)

comradeship, fellowship, association,

sex chromosome

صَبْغِيَّةٌ: جِنْسِيَّةٌ (وَرِاثَةٌ)

friendship

breakfast

صَبْرٌ: كَطْلُورٌ

to hold good for, to apply to صَحَّ عَلَى: سَرَى عَلَى

patient, forbearing, enduring, صَبْرٌ: صَابِرٌ، خَلِيمٌ

to turn out to be true or right, صَحَّ: تَحَقَّقَ، تَبَيَّنَ

tolerant, perseverant

to come true, to become real, to actualize

patient

صَبْرٌ: خَلِيمٌ

to be healthy, sound, intact, whole, صَحَّ: سَلِمَ

childish, childlike, boyish, juvenile,

صَبِيَّانِيٌّ

perfect, complete, right

silly, immature

to recover, to recuperate, to get well, صَحَّ: شَفِيَ

radiant, bright, shiny, pretty, جَمِيلٌ، صَبِيحٌ: مُشْرِقٌ، صَبِيحٌ

to heal

beautiful

to be true, real, veritable

صَحَّ: كَانَ حَقِيقَةً

morning

صَبِيحَةٌ: صَبَاحٌ

data validity

صَحَّةُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ

baker's boy

صَبِيٌّ: فَتَاةٌ: غُلَامٌ خَلَوَانِيٌّ

sanity

صَحَّةٌ أَوْ سَلَامَةٌ الْعَقْلِ

kid

صَبِيٌّ: سَوِيٌّ: مُرَاقٍ

truth, reality, rightness, genuineness, صَحَّةٌ: حَقِيقَةٌ

lift attendant

صَبِيٌّ: مَصْفَدٌ

authenticity, correctness, validity

waiter

صَبِيٌّ: نَقَبِيٌّ

health, good health

صَحَّةٌ: عَافِيَةٌ

urchin

صَبِيٌّ: رَقَبٌ

trueness

صَحَّةٌ: امْتِثَامَةٌ، مُطَابَقَةٌ

boy, youth, brat, youngster, lad

صَبِيٌّ: وَلَدٌ، فَتَى

accurateness

صَحَّةٌ: سَدَادٌ، دَقَّةٌ

squid

صَبِيدٌ

hygiene, hygienics

صَحَّةٌ: عِلْمٌ (حِفْظُ) الصَّحَّةِ

to proofread

صَحَّحَ: التَّجَارَبَ الطَّبَاعِيَّةَ

to correct, to amend, to rectify, صَحَّحَ: أَصْلَحَ

to adjust, to fix, to repair, to mend, to reform



to vociferate, to yell	صَحَب: شَفَى	to cure, to heal	صَحِيح: شَفَى
clamor, din, noise, vociferation,	صَحَب: صَجَّة	to misread, to misspell, to distort,	صَحَف
tumult, turmoil, hubbub, shouting	صَحَب: اغتياح، غَلِيان	to pervert, to corrupt, to twist	صَحِيح
turbulence	صَحَاب: صَحَّاج	healthy, healthful, hygienic salubrious,	صَحِيح
clamorous, boisterous, blatant,	صَحَاب: صَحَّاج	beneficial, wholesome, sanitary	صَحِيح: سَلَامَة
vociferous, loudmouthed, roaring	صَحَر: عَجَر	healthiness	صَحْرَاء: بَيْدَاء
to stone	صَحَر: القَوَارَات (جيولوجي)	desert, wilderness, wild	صَحْرَاوِي: مَنسُوبٌ إِلَى الصَّحْرَاءِ
gyaerite	صَحَر: القَاعَة (جيولوجي)	desert	صَحْفَة: سَكْرُجَة
ledge rock	صَحَر: القَاعَة: صَحَرُ القَاع (جيولوجي)	bowl, dish, platter, plate	صَحْفِي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالصَّحْف)
bedrock	صَحْرَة الْأُم	journalistic	صَحْفِي: صَحَّافِي، مُخَبِّر
mother rock, parent rock	صَحَر: بَانِيدِيومُورِي: صَحَر	journalist	صَحَر: الْأُذُن (طَب)
panidiomorphic rock	نَارِي مَكْتَمِلُ الْقَلْوَر (جيولوجي)	anthelix	صَحَر: الدَّار
	صَحَر: خَرِيرِي: أَسْبَسْتُوس، أَمَالَت (مَعْدَن)	yard, courtyard, patio, court, dooryard	صَحَر: الْفَنَجان
asbestos	صَحَر: خَوِي الْمَشَاء (جيولوجي)	saucer	صَحَر: سَجَائِر
biolith	صَحَر: دَعِيل (جيولوجي)	ashtray	صَحَر: طَائِر
xenolith	صَحَر: سَرِي: صَحَر: يَطْرُوعِي (جيولوجي)	flying saucer, ufo	صَحَر: طَبَق
ragstone	صَحَر: صَوَائِي	dish, plate	صَحَر: زُشْد
gneiss	صَحَر: طَع (جيولوجي)	consciousness, awareness	صَحَر: صَفَاء
yielding rock	صَحَر: عَال: صَحَر	clearness, cloudlessness, serenity,	صَحَر: بَقْطَة
rock	صَحَر: قَعِيم (مَعْدَن)	brightness, fineness	صَحِيح: حَقِيقِي
dead rock	صَحَر: قَتْنَة الْمَاء	wakefulness, waking	صَحِيح: سَلِيم، تَام
boulder	صَحَر: قَبْرِي (جيولوجي)	true, real, veritable, genuine,	صَحِيح: مُعَالِي، سَلِيم
bituminous rock	صَحَر: مُتَعَدِّلُ الدَّخُول (جيولوجي)	authentic, exact, truthful	صَحِيح: صَوَاب، مَضْبُوط
polymetamorphic rock	صَحَر: مَقْتَت	sound, intact, unimpaired, entire,	صَحِيح: سَوَاب، مَضْبُوط
shattered rock	صَحَر: مُقَادِم أَوْ عَصِي (جيولوجي)	whole, perfect, complete, integral	صَحِيح: سَوَاب، مَضْبُوط
resistant rock	صَحَر: مُقَاتِم: فِي	healthy, well, hale, sound,	صَحِيح: سَوَاب، مَضْبُوط
irruptive rock=intrusive rock	طَبَقَات صَحَر آخَر (جيولوجي)	healthful	صَحِيح: سَوَاب، مَضْبُوط
	صَحْرَة شَامَخَة: جُرُف مُنَحَدِر	right, correct, proper, just,	صَحِيح: سَوَاب، مَضْبُوط
crag	صَحْرِي (بَات أَوْ مَمْلَك)	straight, exact, accurate, veracious, valid,	صَحِيح: سَوَاب، مَضْبُوط
saxatile	صَحْرِي الْبَيْتَة: يَعْشَى عَلَى (أَوْ بَيْنَ)	sound	صَحِيح: سَوَاب، مَضْبُوط
rupicolous	الصَّخُور (بَيْتَة)	time-sheet	صَحِيح: سَوَاب، مَضْبُوط
stony, rocky	صَحْرِي: صَخَر	good reputation, honorable name,	صَحِيح: سَوَاب، مَضْبُوط
rupestral	صَحْرِي: جُرْفِي	noble deed	صَحِيح: سَوَاب، مَضْبُوط
archaeon rocks	صَحَر أَوْ كِيَة	foil	صَحِيح: سَوَاب، مَضْبُوط
permian rocks	الصَّخُورُ الرِّمِيَّة: الْمُرْتَبِطَة مَا بَيْنَ الْعَصْرِ	daily, daily newspaper, journal	صَحِيح: سَوَاب، مَضْبُوط
	الْكَرْبُونِي وَالْعَصْرِ الثَّلَاثِي (جيولوجي)	leaf, sheet, page	صَحِيح: سَوَاب، مَضْبُوط
triassic system	صَحَر: الْعَصْرِ الثَّلَاثِي (جيولوجي)	saucer	صَحِيح: سَوَاب، مَضْبُوط
		to clamor, to roar, to din, to shout,	صَحَب: صَحَّاج

to stop
intention, purpose, design, aim, غَايَةٌ: صَدَدُ
end, goal, object(ive)
side, direction: صَدَدُ: نَاحِيَةٌ
to curb, to rebuff: صَدَدُ: رُفْعُ جَانِبٍ
impactor: صَدَامٌ (كَبِيرٌ)



to suppurate, to fester, to matter, نَقِيعٌ: صَدَدُ
to gather
to export: صَدَرٌ إِلَى الْخَارِجِ
to preface, to introduce, (الْكِتَابَ بِمَقْدَمَةٍ) صَدَرُ
to commence, to begin
to put in the front, to give: صَدَرُ: وَضَعَ فِي الصَّدَارَةِ
precedence to

export: صَدَرٌ: وَرَدٌ
to cast: صَدَفٌ
to believe: صَدَقَ (فُلَانًا أَوْ كَلَامَهُ) إلخ
believe it or not: صَدَقَ أَوْ لَا تُصَدِّقَ
to balance: صَدَقَ عَلَى وَصِيدِ الْعَجَزِ
to certify, to attest, صَدَقَ عَلَى: وَثَّقَ، أَثَرَمَ
to authenticate, to legalize, to verify, to ratify,
to confirm, to approve, to adopt

veracious, honest, sincere, مُسْتَقِيمٌ: صَدُوقٌ
upright
to be issued, given: صَدَرُ (الْأَمْرِ أَوْ الْقَرَارِ) إلخ
to be pronounced, given, (الْحُكْمَ الْقَضَائِيَّ) إلخ
passed, handed down, delivered, rendered
to be published, issued, (الْكِتَابَ) إلخ
to appear, to come out

brisket: صَدْرُ الْخَيْوَانِ
foreground: صَدْرُ الصُّورَةِ
first hemistich: صَدْرُ بَيْتِ الشَّعْرِ
to emanate from, صَدَرَ عَنْ أَوْ مِنْ: نَشَأَ، ابْتَدَأَ
to proceed from, to issue from, to arise from,
to come from, to originate from, to stem from

neozoic: صَحُورُ الْقَصْرِ الجيولوجي الثالث (جيولوجي)
(rocks)

cretaceous system: صَحُورُ الْقَصْرِ الطباشيري: الصَّخُورُ
الْكَبْرِيَّاتِيَّةُ
underlying rocks: صَحُورُ الْقَاعَةِ (جيولوجي)
volcanic rocks: صَحُورُ بَوْرَكَانِيَّةٍ: صَخُورٌ
طَفْعِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)

acid rocks: صَحُورٌ حَامِضِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)
argillaceous rocks: صَحُورٌ طِينِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)
permeable rocks: صَحُورٌ لَقِيْدَةٌ: صَحُورٌ مُسَامِيَّةٌ
طَفْعِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)

hybrid rocks: صَحُورٌ مُجَمِّعَةٌ (مُخْتَلِطَةُ الْأَصْلِ)
طَفْعِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)

very thirsty: صَدٌّ (الصَّدْيُ): شَدِيدُ الْقَطْشِ
rusty: صَدِيٌّ: يَغْلُوهُ الصَّدَأُ
to rust, to oxidize, صَدَأَ: صَدِيٌّ: غَلَاةُ الصَّدَأِ
to corrode

verdigris: صَدَأُ النُّعَاسِ: زَلْجَانٌ
rust, corrosion: صَدَأٌ: صَدَاءَةٌ
corsage, bodice: صَدَارٌ (رَدَاءُ نِسَاءٍ)
waistcoat: صَدَارٌ بِلَا كُمَيْنَ: صَدَارَةٌ
plastron: صَدَارٌ وَاقِيٌّ: صَدْرَةٌ

front, lead, precedence, priority: صَدَارَةٌ
headache: صَدَاعٌ رُؤَاسٍ (أَلَمٌ فِي الرُّؤَاسِ) (طَبَّيٌّ)
migraine: صَدَاعٌ نَصْفِيٌّ
headache: صَدَاعٌ: أَلَمُ الرُّؤَاسِ
dower, dowry: صَدَاقٌ: صَدَاقٌ: مَهْرٌ
friendship, amity: صَدَاقَةٌ: مَوْدَّةٌ، أَلْفَةٌ

to sing, to chant, to warble: صَدَحَ: غَرَدَ

to play: صَدَحَتِ الْمَوْسِيقَى أَوْ الْأَغْنِيَةُ إلخ

to back on, to avoid, to shun: صَدَّ عَنْ: أَطْرَضَ عَنْ

to keep from, to turn away from, صَدَّ عَنْ: رَدَعَ

to restrain from, to dissuade from,

to discourage from

respect, regard, relation, مَوْضُوعٌ: صَدَدٌ

connection, concern, matter, subject, topic

to repel, to repulse, to prevent, صَدَّ: قَرَأَ، رَدَّ

to hold off, to avert, to turn away, to check,

to break, to rift

to burst

temple, tempora

bluff, seashell

صَدَغَ: قَلْبٌ
صَدَغَ: مَا بَيْنَ الْقَتَنِ وَالْأُذُنِ مِنَ الرَّأْسِ
صَدَفَ الْبَحْرُ

to turn away from,

to avoid, shun

shell, conch, oyster

mother of pearl

concha, conch, helix

opportunity

shellfish, clamshell

pearly

testaceous, shell, nacreous

sincerity, honesty, candor,

faithfulness

to prove, to come true, to be

true, real, valid

truth, trueness, honesty, veracity,

verity, validity

to say the truth, to be true,

truthful, sincere

truly, really, in truth

to advise someone sincerely

alms, charity, dole, benefaction,

handout

benevolence

dower, dowry

to shock

to smash

percussion cap

to bump, to buffet, to collide

percussion

percuss

صَدَفَ عَنْ: أَغْرَضَ عَنْ

صَدَفَ: صَدَفَةٌ: مَخَارَ، مَخَارَةٌ

صَدَفَ: عَرَقَ الْأُذُنَ

صَدَفَةُ الْأُذُنِ

صَدَفَةٌ: فُرْصَةٌ

صَدَفَةٌ: مَخَارَةٌ

صَدَفِيٌّ (شَبِيهِ بِالصَدَفِ)

صَدَفِيٌّ: ذُو صَدَفٍ

صَدَقَ: وَلَاءٌ

صَدَقَ: تَحَقَّقَ: نَبَتْ

صَدَقَ: صِحَّةٌ

صَدَقَ: قَالُ الصَّدَقِ

صَدَقًا

صَدَفَةُ الصَّحِيحَةِ

صَدَفَةٌ: حَسَنَةٌ

صَدَفَةٌ: إِحْسَانٌ

صَدَقَ، صَدَقَ، صَدَقَ: مَهْرٌ

صَدَمَ (نَفْسِيًّا أَوْ مَادِّيًّا أَوْ كَهْرَبَائِيًّا)

صَدَمَ: اصْطَلَمَ، حَطَمَ

صَدَمَ: تَصَادَمَ، كَبَسُوهُ الْبَدَنِيَّةَ

صَدَمَ: رَطَمَ، اهْتَزَّ

صَدَمَ: قَدَحَ، طَرَقَ

صَدَمَ: قَدَحَ، ذَقَّ

apse

pulse front

beginning, start, rise, dawn, أول

commencement, prime

breast(s), bust, bosom(s)

chest, breast, مَا بَيْنَ الْقَتَنِ وَالْقَلْبِ، جَوْشَنَ

thorax

front, forepart, forefront, lead مُقَدَّمَةٌ، طَلِيحَةٌ

to issue

pectoral, chest, rational, صَدْرِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالصَّدْرِ

thoracic

brassiere, bras

life jacket



vest, waistcoat

robble

fissure, crack

thrust fault

underthrust faulting صَدَغَ بِالذُّسْرِ السُّفْلِيِّ (جَيُولُو)

simple fault

trough fault

dominant fault

normal fault

surface crack

reversed fault

pivotal fault=rotary صَدَغَ مَخَوِزِيٌّ مُدَارِيٌّ (جَيُولُو)

fault

open fault صَدَغَ مَكْشُوفٌ (جَيُولُو)

reversed fault صَدَغَ مُقَلَّبٌ: صَدَغَ مَعْكُوسٌ (جَيُولُو)

to have a headache صَدَغَ: أَصَابَهُ الصَّدَاغُ

crack, break, split, fissure, crevice, صَدَغَ: شَقٌّ

rift, cleft, breach, chasm, cranny, rent, flaw,

interstice, fault

to split, to cleave, to crack, صَدَغَ، صَدَغَ: شَقٌّ

austerity, starkness, stringency, hardness,	electroshock	صَدْمَةٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ (طب.)
toughness, inflexibility	shock, blow, stroke, bump, hit, impact,	صَدْمَةٌ
serbian	jolt, blunt, trauma	صَرَبِي
edifice, tower, high building, قصر	publication, issue, appearance	صُرُوحُ الْكِتَابِ إِخْ
palace, castle	emanation, issue	صُرُوحٌ يُشَوِّهُ، الْبَحَاثُ
to be pure, unmixed, clear, صَفَا	reliable, sincere, honest,	صَدُوقٌ، مَوْثُوقٌ، صَادِقٌ
unadulterated	truthful, veracious	
to call out, to shout to, to call صَرَخَ لـ: نَادَى	mirage	صَدَى سَرَابٍ: تَتَكَسَّرُ فِيهِ الْأَمْوَاجُ (اتِّصَالَ)
to cry, to yell, to shout, to scream, صَرَخَ: صَاحَ	to be very thirsty	صَدَى: اشْتَدَّ عَطَشُهُ
to shriek, to screech, to squall	extreme thirst	صَدَى: عَطَشٌ شَدِيدٌ
squeal	echo, reverberation, reecho	صَدَى: زَعْبُ الصَّدَى
cry, yell, shout, scream, shriek, صَرَخَ: صَيَّحَ	very thirsty	صَدَيَانِ: شَدِيدُ الْعَطَشِ
screech, squall	pus, matter	صَدِيدٌ: قَيْحٌ
shrike	pussy, purulent, suppurative	صَلْبِيدِي: قَيْحِي
sard	brassiere, bra	صَلْبِيرِيَّةٌ (لِلثَلَاثِينَ)
cold	pasta shells	صَلْبِيَّاتٌ (مُعَمَّجَات)
to prick up one's ears	crony	صَدِيقٌ خَمِيمٌ (لِشَخْصٍ آخَرَ)
to gnash one's teeth	boyfriend	صَدِيقٌ لِفَتَاةٍ أَوْ امْرَأَةٍ
to wrap (a merchandise)	friend, pal, chum, crony,	صَدِيقٌ: صَاحِبٌ، زَلِيقٌ
severe cold	comrade	
to stridulate, to creak, to squeak, صَرَ: صَوَّتَ	girlfriend	صَدِيقَةُ لِرَجُلٍ
to grate, to jar, to screech	friend, lady-loved, beloved	صَدِيقَةٌ
cricket	automatic teller machine, auto teller	صَرَّافَةٌ آلِيَّةٌ
atm (automated teller machine)	pure, unmixed, unadulterated, صَافٍ	صَرَّاحٌ: خَالِصٌ، صَافٍ
money-changer, cambist	plain, clear	
bank teller's machine	frankness, openness,	صَرَاحَةٌ: وَضُوحٌ، صِدْقٌ
automatic cash dispenser	candor, sincerity, unreserve, expressness	
bundle, bale, pack, package, purse, صُرَّةٌ: خَزْمَةٌ	frankly, openly, candidly,	صَرَاحَةٌ: بَصْرَاحَةٌ
parcel	aboveboard, unreservedly, candor, explicitly,	
to permit, to allow, to صَرَخَ بِـ: أجازَ، زَعَمَ	expressly, forthrightly	
admit, to license, to authorize	crier, shouter, screamer, yelling,	صَرَاحٌ: صَبَاحٌ
to declare, to state, to announce, to صَرَخَ: أَغْلَنَ	vociferous, clamorous, noisy	
proclaim, to tell	way, path, road	صَرَاطٌ: طَرِيقٌ
to clarify, to explain, to elucidate صَرَخَ: أَوْضَحَ	struggle, fight, strife, tussle, clash,	صِرَاعٌ: نِزَاعٌ
to drain, to empty	conflict, controversy	
to conjugate (a verb), to inflect صَرَغَ (لَعَنَ)	wrestle, warfare	صِرَاغٌ: حَرْبٌ، قِتَالٌ
(a word), to decline (a noun)	money-changing, exchange	صِرَافَةٌ: صَيَّرَفَةٌ
to sell (out), to market, to dispose	severity, strictness, rigor(ism)	صَرَامَةٌ: شِدَّةٌ، قَسْوَةٌ

bruxism	صَرِيرٌ عَصَلِيٌّ (عَب.)
myocismus	صَوِيرٌ
stridulation, stridency, stridor, creak,	
grating, squeak, jar, screech, chirp	
victim (to, of), overcome (by),	صَرِيحٌ كَذًا: ضَحِيَّةٌ
overwhelmed (by), addicted (to)	
epileptic	صَرِيحٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالصَّرْعِ
felled, thrown down,	صَرِيحٌ: مَطْرُوحٌ أَرَضًا
knocked down	
honeysuckle, woodbine	صَرِيحَةٌ الْجُدِي (بَابَت.)



غنية بالروح

rebellious, ungovernable	صَعْبُ الْمَوَاسِ
difficult, hard, arduous,	صَعْبٌ: غَسِيٌّ، مُعَقَّدٌ
complicated, abstruse, squalid, bitterlaborious,	
tough, complex, unattainable	
savory, caviar, thyme	صَعْتَر (بَابَت.)
to ascend, to climb, to scale,	صَعَدَ: اِرْتَقَى، عَلَا
to rise, to go up	
(deep) sigh	صَعْدَاءُ: زَفْرَةٌ
rise, ascent	صَعْدَةٌ: طَلْعَةٌ
to make difficult, hard, complicated	صَعَّبَ: عَسَّرَ
to sigh deeply	صَعَّدَ الزُّفْرَاتِ
to evaporate, to vaporize, to volatilize	صَعَّدَ: بَخَّرَ
to escalate, to aggravate	صَعَّدَ: زَادَ مِنْ حِدَّةٍ كَذًا
to electrocute	صَعَّقَ — بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ: أَعْلَمَ بِالصَّعْقِ
to strike,	صَعَّقَ (بِسِنَّةِ الصَّاعِقَةِ، سَهِّ التَّنَارِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيِّ)
to hit, to shock	
thunderstruck, startled, shocked,	صَعِقَ: بُهِتَ
stunned, astonished, amazed	
to thunderstrike, startled, shocked,	صَعِقَ: أَذْهَلَ
stunned, astonished, amazed	
to be struck,	صَعِقَ: (بِصَاعِقَةٍ أَوْ بِتَّنَارٍ كَهْرِبَائِيِّ)
hit, shock	
pauper, wretch, poor, miserable, low,	صُعْلُوكٌ

of, to promote, to merchandise	صَرَفَ الثُّقُودَ: بَدَّلَهَا
to change, to exchange	صَرَفَ: قَرَعَ
to discharge, to empty	صَرَى: جَهَّزَ مَرْكَبًا بِالْصَوَارِي
to mast	صُرْصُور، صُرْصُر: بَنَتْ وَرْدَان
cricket, cockroach	صُرْصُور: سَمَكُ الرُّوْحِ
roach	knockout
knockout	صُرْغَ (الْحَصَمِ فِي الْمَلَاكِمَةِ)
to be epileptic	صُرْغَ: أَصَابَهُ الصَّرْعُ
epilepsy	صُرْغَ: دَاءٌ عَصَبِيٌّ مُزْمِنٌ
to throw down, to fell, to knock	صُرْغَ: طَرَحَ أَرَضًا
down, to strike down, to bring to the ground	
fashion, style, vogue, mode	صُرْغَةٌ: بِلَاغَةٌ، مُؤَدَّةٌ
dismissal, discharge,	صُرْفَ (الْمَوْطَفِ مِنَ الْخِدْمَةِ)
displacement, firing, layoff	
to dismiss, to run off,	صُرْفَ (الْمَوْطَفِ مِنَ الْخِدْمَةِ)
to discharge, to release, to remove, to fire	
to spend, to expend, to defray,	صُرْفَ (مَالًا): أَلْفَقَ
to disburse	
to spend, to pass	صُرْفَ (وَقْفًا): أَلْفَقَ
spending, expenditure,	صُرْفَ الْمَالِ: اِثْلَاقَهُ
disbursement	
money changing, exchange	صُرْفَ الثُّقُودَ (تِجَارَةً)
to change, to exchange	صُرْفَ الثُّقُودَ: بَدَّلَهَا
passing, spending	صُرْفَ الْوَقْتِ: قَعَاوَةٌ
gravity drainage	صُرْفَ ثِقَالِي: تَصْرِيفٌ (بِغَلٍّ)
الْجَاهِزِيَّةُ (مِنْهُد. مَد.)	
to turn from, to keep away	صُرْفَ عَنْ: قَتَى عَنْ
from, to dissuade from, to alienate from,	
to divert from, to distract from, to deviate from	صُرْفَ: أَذِنَ لَهُ بِالْإِلْتِصَافِ
to dismiss, to send away	صُرْفَ: صَوَّتَ
to creak, to squeak, to grate, to jar	صُرْفَ: مَحَضَّنَ
pure, unmixed, unadulterated,	
plain, straight, sheer, mere, absolute, downright	صُرْفِيٌّ: لَعَوِيٌّ
grammatical	صَرِيحٌ: وَاضِحٌ، صَادِقٌ
frank, open, candid, sincere,	
unreserved, outspoken, forthright, plain,	
explicit, direct, flat, pronounced, downright	
gnash(ing), grating, grind(ing),	صَرِيرُ الْأَسْنَانِ

owlet صغيرُ البومة
whitebait صغيرُ السمك
minor sin, venial fault, trifle, triviality صغيرة (ج صغائر)
to be clear, pure, serene, limpid صَفَاءٌ: كَانَ صَافِيًا
good faith, sincerity, candor, honesty صَفَاءُ النَّيَّةِ
clearness, serenity, fineness صَفَاءُ صَخْرٍ
clearness, clarity, fineness, pureness, refinement, purity صَفَاءُ نَقَاءٍ

asphalt clinker صَفَائِحُ: رُفَّتْ مُتَصَلِّبَةً (نمط.)
laminated structure صَفَائِحِي: بَيْتُهُ وَقَائِقِيَّةُ
puristic تَرْكِيبُ صَفَائِي (جبريل.)
lamella صَفَائِحَةٌ (علب.)
lamellar صَفَائِحِي (علب.)
(egg) yolk, yellow صَفَارُ الْبَيْضِ
oriole صَفَارِيَّةُ (طائر)



peritoneum صَفَاق: بَرِيُون، عِلْب، هُرْب (حيرى.)
fascia صَفَاق: غِلَافٌ
brashness صَفَاقَةٌ: وَقَاحَةٌ
peritoneal صَفَائِي (علب.)
attribute, adjective صَفَةٌ: نَعْتٌ
attribute (philosophy) صَفَةٌ (مَا يَخْصُ الْجَوْهَرُ)
actuality صَفَةٌ الْحَاضِر: خَالِيَةٌ
domaniality صَفَةُ الْمَلَكِيَّةِ الْعَامَّةِ
allogene صَفَةٌ مُتَنَحِيَّة (علب.)
capacity صَفَةٌ: أَهْلِيَّةٌ
quality, property, attribute, character, feature, mark, peculiarity صَفَةٌ: خَاصِيَّةٌ، مِيزَةٌ
to forgive, to pardon, to excuse, to overlook, to remit صَفَحَ عَنْ: سَامَحَ
pardon, forgiveness صَفَحَ: غَفَرَ
to laminate صَفَحَ: طَرَقَ، رَقَنَ
petri dish صَفْحَةٌ "پتري": صَحْنٌ زُجَاجِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ

لَا مِثْلَاتِ الْبَكْرِيَا

vile, menial, inferior, powerless, spiritless, proletarian
wren, kinglet صَوٌّ: صَوْتُهُ (طائر صغير)
aglutition صَوْبَةٌ: الْإِبْطَاعُ (طب.)
infeasibility صَوْبَةٌ: أَوْ عَدَمُ جُذُوزِ الْإِجْرَاءِ
dysphasia صَوْبَةٌ: فَهْمٌ أَوْ اسْتِعْمَالُ الْكَلَامِ نَتِجَةُ قَلْفٍ
أو مَرَضٍ فِي الدِّمَاغِ
abstruseness صَوْبَةٌ: وَعَسْرُ الْفَهْمِ
difficulty, hardness, toughness, complexity, complication صَوْبَةٌ

ascension صَوْدُ الْمَسِيحِ إِلَى السَّمَاءِ
rise, rising, ascending, scaling, صَوْدُ: اِرْتِفَاعٌ
ascension, ascent, climb(ing), mounting صَعِدَ: مُسْتَوًى
level, standard, plane صَعِدَ: نَجْدٌ
highland, plateau, tableland صَعِدَ: نَطَاقٌ، حَقْلٌ
scene, sphere, field, domain صَفَارُ السَّمَكِ
fry صَفِيَّةُ (ج. صَفَب، وَهُوَ يَنْعُ الْقَلْبُ)
nit صِفْرُ (السَّنْ)
youthfulness, youth, juvenility, boyhood, infancy

microchidia صَفْرُ: الْخُصْبَةُ (طب.)
micrognathia صَفْرُ: الْقَلْبُ (طب.)
microglossia صَفْرُ: اللِّسَانُ (طب.)
smallness, littleness, tininess, minuteness صَفْرٌ: دَقَّةٌ
to be lowly, humble صَفْرٌ: دَلٌّ
to be younger than صَفْرٌ: صَغِيرٌ (رُ مَثَلًا)
to be small, little, tiny, minute, minute صَفْرٌ: دَقٌّ، قَلٌّ
to decrease, diminish, lessen, shrink, dwindle
hypomastia صَفْرُ: التَّنَحُّي (علب.)

to belittle, to disparage, to degrade, to lower, to humble صَفْرٌ: حَقْرٌ
to diminish, to decrease, to reduce, to lessen, to minimize صَفْرٌ: خَفَضَ
small, little, tiny, minute, wee, diminutive, miniature, minuscule, midget, minor, cute صَغِيرٌ (الْحَجْمُ)

young, youthful, minor, junior, child صَغِيرٌ (السَّنْ)
brocket صَغِيرُ الْأَيْلِ

align, alignment صف: وتصنيف: مُصَافَّة
line, row, file, rank, column صف: رُكْل
alignment, aligning, row, class صف: رُصْف
rowing, arrangement, arraying, marshalling
to line up, to align, to row, to range, صف: رُصَف
to rank, to arrange, to marshal
tinman = tinner (or tinsmith) صَفَّاح: سَمَكْرِي
steam hooter صَفَّارَة (إِنْذَار) مُعَارِبَة



whistle صَفَّارَة (مِر)
pitch pipe صَفَّارَة الْإِثْقَاع (مِر)
warning siren صَفَّارَة الْإِنْذَار أَوْ الْخَطَر
siren صَفَّارَة الْإِنْذَار
siren of alert صَفَّارَة خَطَر
babbitt صفح: أو بطن بمعدن "بابت" (معدن)
to armor صفح: ذَرْع
to foliate, to laminate, to beat صفح: طَرْق، رَفَق
to plate, صفح: طَلَّى (أو غَطَّى) بِصَفَائِح مُعَدَّنَةٍ
to overlay, to foliate
to link صفح: كَبَّل، قَبَدَ لِي سِلْسِلَة مُتَابَعَة
to turn yellow صفح: صَبَغ بِالْوَلَوْنِ الْأَصْفَر
to yellow, to make yellow صفح: جَعَلَهُ أَصْفَر
to comb, to style, to dress, to coif صفح: الشَّعْر
to applaud صفح: يَبْنَه
to dissolve, to liquidate صفح: (شَرَكَة) إِخ
to eliminate, to drop صفح: (أَوْفَقًا رِيَاضِيًّا) إِخ
to settle, to liquidate, صفح: حَسَابًا إِخ: سَدَّدَ، دَفَعَ
to discharge, to clear, to square, to balance صفح: حِسَابَة مَعَ
to settle an account with, to get even with صفح: حِسَابَة مَعَ
to clarify, to clear, to purify, صفح: تَقَّى، رَوَّى
to refine, to drain, to fine, to strain, to filter,
to leach, to extract, to liquidate صفح: يَأْفُوتُ أَرْزَقَ، لَا زَوْرَدَ (مَعْدَن)
sapphire صفح: الْبَاب
to slam, to bang, to slaut

landscape صفحَة الْأَرْضِ (جِيلَوْر)
title page صفحَة الْقَوَانِ (الطَّفْعَة الْأُولَى مِنَ الْكِتَابِ)
recto صفحَة يُفْنَى (مِنْ كِتَاب)
page صفحَة: أَخَذَ وَجْهِي الْوَرَقَة
surface, face صفحَة: سَطْح، وَجْه
sheet, leaf صفحَة: وَرَقَة
fetter, shackle, chain, bond, صفح: وَثَاق، قَبْد
handcuff, clams, cuff صفح: صَفْد: أَوْثَقَ، قَبْدَ
to fetter, to shackle, صفح: صَفْدَ: أَوْثَقَ، قَبْدَ
to chain, to bind, to handcuff, to manacle
zero, naught صفح: (رِيَاضِيَّات)
empty-handed صفح: الْيَدَيْنِ
to whistle, to hiss, to toot صفح: أَخَذَتْ صَفِيرًا
empty, void, vacant, devoid صفح: خَال
to be empty, void, vacant صفح: خَلَا
gold صفح: ذَهَب
brass صفح: نَحَاسْ أَصْفَر
nil صفح: لَا شَيْء
bile, bilis, gall صفح: مَادَّة صَفْرَاءُ يَفْرِزُهَا الْكَبِدُ
bilious, biliary, choleric, peevish صفح: صَفْرَاوِي
oriole صفح: صَفْرَابَة (طَائِر)
yellowness, yellow color, pallor, صفح: صَفْرَاء: اصْفَرَّار
paleness صفح: الْمَرَّة مِنْ صَفَر
whistle, hiss, toot صفح: صَفْرَد (طَائِر)
cornrake, land rail صفح: صَفْرِيَّات: هَذَانِ الْأَسْكَارِيْس (جِيلَوْر)
ascaris صفح: صَفْرِيَّات (حُجْر)
osier صفح: صَفْرِيَّات (حُجْر)
willow صفح: صَفْرِيَّات (حُجْر)
to slap, to cuff, to buffet صفح: صَفْرِيَّات بِالْكَفِّ
slap, cuff, buffet, flap, blow صفح: صَفْرِيَّات بِالْكَفِّ
swipe, wallop, clout صفح: صَفْرِيَّات قَوِيَّة
photosetting صفح: (أَوْ تَنْصِيد) حَوْتِي (طَبْع)
typesetting, composition, composing صفح: طَبَاعِي
to set, to typeset, to compose صفح: (طَبَاعِي)
class, grade صفح: (مَنْزِلِي) أَوْ دَرَجَاتِي إِخ
colonnade صفح: أَعْمَدَة أَوْ أَشْجَار
second صفح: ثَانٍ
orthostyle صفح: مُسْتَقِيمٌ مِنَ الْأَعْمَدَةِ (مَنْسَة)

true friend, best friend

falconry

scaffold, scaffolding

buzzard

falcon, hawk, saker, accipiter



region, area, place, land, tract,

territory, country

to be frost-bitten, to be

covered with hoarfrost

numb (with cold)

frost, freeze

falconer

polisher, burnisher, smoother

to be ice-cold, icy,

frozen, to freeze, to frost

to luster, to buff

burnishing

friction glazing

fire polishing

electrolytic polishing

sweeten (a metal)

to polish, to burnish, to scour, to smooth,

to sleek, to slick, to glaze, to gloss, to shine,

to brush up, to furbish, to luster, to hover

icing

superfinition

burnishing

scouring

sicily

sicilian

polishable

hoar

to slap, to strike

deal, transaction, bargain, package

scrotum

scrotal

choice, pick, cream, top,

prime, elite

forgiving, excusing, condoning,

indulgent, tolerant, lenient, merciful

tin, tinplate, pewter

sheet office

blade, jerrican, jerry can

battery plate

controlplate

interrupted plate

grounding plate

electrotype

lamina

touchplate

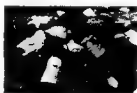
tinplate

plaque

positive plate

plate, sheet, leaf, foil, lamina, can,

tin, facet, tinplate



tinny

oriental sapphire

whistling, wheeze, whistle, his(ing), toot(ing)

solar array

sapphire

thick, heavy, dense, compact

sincere friend, honest friend,

صَفَق: حَرْب

صَفَقَة: بَيْعَة

صَفَق: كَيْسُ الْحَصِيِّ (م.ب.)

صَفَقِي (م.ب.)

صَفَقَة: صَفْوَة: خِيَرَة، لَمْعَة

صَفَق: غَفُور

صَفَق: غَفُور

صَفَق: غَفُور

صَفَق: غَفُور

صَفَق: غَفُور

صَفَقَة (أَوْ لَوْحَة) التَّجْلِيد

صَفَقَة (بَتْرَيْنِ اِخ)

صَفَقَة: الْبَطَارِيَّة (م.ب. كَهْرَبَا)

صَفَقَة: التَّحَكُّم (م.ب. كَهْرَبَا)

صَفَقَة: الْفَاطِم (م.ب. كَهْرَبَا)

صَفَقَة: ثَارِيضِي (م.ب. كَهْرَبَا)

صَفَقَة: حُرُوفُ كَهْرَبَاء: صَفَقَة طِبَاعِيَّة

صَفَقَة: رَقِيقَة: نَعْلُ الْوَرَقِ

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

صَفَقَة: لَمْسَة: صَفَقَة لَحَكَم

heart, innermost, core, essence, pith, center, middle, bottom	صَنْبٌ: صَبِيبٌ	glazed frost	صَقِيعٌ زُجَاجِيٌّ (مناخ)
to crucify	صَنْبٌ: عُلِقَ عَلَى صَنْبٍ	frost, hoar(frost), freeze	صَقِيعٌ: صَقَعَةٌ
steel	صَنْبٌ: قَوْلَاذٌ	polished	صَنْبِلٌ: مَصْقُولٌ، جَلِيٌّ
hard, solid, rigid, firm, stiff, callous, body, stickler, text	صَنْبٌ: قَاسِي، جَامِدٌ	mintage	صَنْكُ النُّقُودِ: حَتْرَبُ الْعَمَلَةِ
to be hard, solid, firm, stiff, rigid, concrete	صَنْبٌ، صَنْبٌ: كَانَ صَنْبًا	title deed	صَنْكُ الثَّمَلِكِ
connection, contact, relevance, relationship, pertinence, link, extension, nexus	صَلَةٌ: غَلَاظَةٌ، رَابِطَةٌ	check	صَنْكٌ مَصْرَفِيٌّ
peace, conciliation, reconciliation	صَلَحٌ	document, deed, paper, bill, record, muniments, act	صَنْكٌ: مُسْتَدَدٌ
to be good, right, pious, virtuous, righteous, dutiful, suitable, qualified, appropriate, adequate, practicable, useful	صَلَحٌ: صَلَحَ: كَانَ صَالِحًا	scriptural	صَنْكٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ مَالِيٌّ
hard, solid, rigid, firm, concrete	صَلَدٌ: صَلْبٌ	ringer	صَلَانٌ: حَجَرٌ زَمَلِيٌّ دَقَبُ الثَّجِجِ يَهْلُ إِذَا طُوقَ (جبريل)
clay, argil, argillaceous, clayey	صَلْصَالٌ: طِينٌ	solidity, hardness, rigidity, rigor, firmness, stiffness, concreteness, toughness, inflexibility, callosity	صَلَاةٌ (من الله): بَرَكَةٌ، مُبَارَكَةٌ
building-brick clay	صَلْصَالٌ: طُوبُ الْبِنَاءِ: عَقْلٌ	blessing	صَلَاةٌ: الْاِسْتِسْقَاءُ
argillaceous, clayey	صَلْصَالِيٌّ: طِينِيٌّ	prayer for rain	صَلَاةُ التَّحْمِيدِ
ketshup, tomato sauce	صَلْصَلَةٌ: التَّبْدِيرَةُ أَوْ الْعَطَاطِمُ	gloria	صَلَاةُ الشَّامِرِ (صَلَاةُ الْمَصْرِ عِنْدَ الْمَسِيحِيِّينَ)
mayonnaise	صَلْصَلَةُ الْمُونِيزِ	vespers	صَلَاةُ الشَّعْرِ
sauce, gravy, dressing	صَلْصَلَةٌ: مَرَقٌ	matins	صَلَاةُ الْمَسَاءِ: أَدْعَاءُ أَوَّلِ اللَّيْلِ
crepitate	صَلْصَلٌ: غَشْغَشٌ، طَقَطَقٌ	vigilis	صَلَاةُ شُكْرِ: تَقْدِيمُ الشُّكْرِ
to chime	صَلْصَلَتْ (دَقَّتِ الْأَجْرَاسُ)	thanksgiving	صَلَاةٌ عَلَى رُوحِ الْمَوْتَى
clink	صَلْصَلَةٌ: صَلِيلٌ، غَشْغَشَةٌ	requiem	صَلَاةٌ: دُعَاءٌ، لَعْنَةٌ
to be bald	صَلَحٌ	prayer	صَلَاخٌ: اِسْتِظَامَةٌ، بَرٌّ
baldness, alopecia	صَلَحٌ: مَرَقٌ، مَقْطُوطُ الشَّعْرِ	rightness, goodness, validity	صَلَاخٌ: مَلَامَةٌ
boast(ing), brag(ging), vaunt (ing), swagger(ing), boastfulness, vainglory, blustering	صَلَفٌ: تَبْلُجٌ، غُرُورٌ	integrity, honesty, piety	صَلَاخٌ: نَفْعٌ
boastful, bragging, boaster, swagger.ng, blustering, vainglorious, brag, swaggerer, blusterer	صَلَفٌ: مُتَبَلِّغٌ، مَغْرُورٌ	fitness, suitability, propriety, adequacy	صَلَاخِيَّةٌ: اِخْتِصَاصٌ
asp, cobra	صَلٌ: أَلْفَى سَامَةٌ	serviceability, utility	صَلَاخِيَّةٌ: مَلَامَةٌ
to rattle, to clank, to clink, to clash, to clatter, to rustle, to jingle	صَلٌ: تَقَقَّعٌ، تَحَشَّشٌ	competence, jurisdiction, power, authority	صَلَاةٌ: مَسْجِيَّةٌ (معد)
to make the sign of the cross	صَنْبٌ: رَسَمٌ إِشَارَةُ الصَّليبِ	crucifixion	صَنْبٌ رَاسِيٌّ: مُتَجَلِّجٌ
		spinal column, spine, rachis, vertebral column, backbone	صَنْبٌ غَوٌّ: مُعْخَدٌ: غَوٌّ مُخْتَوِّلٌ كُلِّمَا قَبْلَ الْعَصَبِ (معد)

output valve	صِمَامٌ الْخُرُوجِ (الكثرو.)
outlet valve	صِمَامٌ الْخُرُوجِ (هند.)
inlet valve	صِمَامٌ الدُّخُولِ أَوْ السُّحْبِ (هند.)
induction valve	صِمَامٌ السُّحْبِ (هند.)
intake valve	صِمَامٌ السُّحْبِ
picture tube=kinescope	صِمَامٌ الصُّورَةِ، كِينِسْكُوب (تلفز.)
camera tube	صِمَامٌ المَصَوِّرَةِ: يُحَوِّلُ صُورَةَ الْمَنْظَرِ إِلَى إِشَارَاتٍ فَيَدْيُوِيَّةٍ (تلفز.)
baretter	صِمَامٌ تَقْيِيتِ التَّيَّارِ (هند. كهبريا. راديو.)
switch valve	صِمَامٌ تَحْوِيلِ (لِلأَمْسَالِكِ) (هند.)
swing check valve	صِمَامٌ تَوَجُّهِيٌّ لَا إِجْبَاعِيٌّ: يَمْنَحُ بَمُرُورِ الْمَائَةِ فِي اتِّجَاهٍ وَاحِدٍ فَقَطْ
washout valve	صِمَامٌ تَغْرِيفِ (هند. مد.)
discharge valve	صِمَامٌ تَغْرِيفِ (هند.)
oil relief valve	صِمَامٌ تَغْرِيفِ الزَّيْتِ (هند.)
dissector tube	صِمَامٌ تَقْرِيفِ (الكثرو.)
discharge tube	صِمَامٌ تَقْرِيفِ (الكثرو.)
washout valve	صِمَامٌ تَقْرِيفِ (هند. مد.)
voltage regulator tube	صِمَامٌ تَنْظِيمِ الْفَولْتِجَةِ (الكثرو.)
venting valve	صِمَامٌ تَنْفِيسِ (أَوْ تَهْوِيَةِ) (هند.)
timing valve	صِمَامٌ تَوْقِيتِ (هند.)
aligned-grid valve	صِمَامٌ تَرْصُوفِيٍّ لِشَبَكَةٍ مُعَادِيَةٍ (كهبريا.)
double triode	صِمَامٌ ثَلَاثِيٍّ مُرَدَّوَجٍ (الكثرو.)
light-emitting diode	صِمَامٌ ثَانِيٍّ مُشِعٍ لِلضَّوءِ (كهبريا.)



four-layer diode	صِمَامٌ ثَانِيٍّ رُبَاعِيٍّ الطَّبَقَاتِ (الكثرو.)
trigger diode=diac	صِمَامٌ ثَانِيٍّ قَلْدَاجِيٍّ: يُصْبِحُ مُوصِلًا عِنْدَمَا تَتَجَاوَزُ الْفَولْتِجَةُ الْحَدَّ الْخَارِجَ (الكثرو.)
side valve	صِمَامٌ جَانِبِيٍّ (هند.)
governor valve	صِمَامٌ حَاكِمٍ أَوْ مُنَظِّمٍ (هند.)
beam valve	صِمَامٌ حَزْمِيٍّ (الكثرو.)
mixing valve	صِمَامٌ خَالِطٌ: مَحْبِسٌ غَلَطُ الْمَزْجِ الْمَاءِ الْبَارِدِ وَالسَّامِنِ

to harden, to solidify, to stiffen,	صَلَبٌ: قَسَى
to indurate, to concrete	صَلَبٌ: قَسَى
catfish, silurid, sheatfish	مُتَلَجَّةٌ: شَرْبَقَةٌ، فَيَلَجَةٌ
to officiate	صَلَّوْز (سلك)
to bless	صَلَّى الْفَرَسَ
god's blessing and peace be upon him	صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَى: بَارَكَاةٌ
to pray	صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ
maim	صَلَّى: أَقَامَ الصَّلَاةَ
mutilate	صَلَمٌ — (الْأُذُنَ)
litany	صَلَمٌ — (الْأُذُنَ): يَتَرُ، جَلَمٌ
to cock	صَلَوَاتٌ: عِلَّةٌ
to roast, to broil, to grill	صَلَّى الثَّنَدِيَّةَ أَوْ الْمَسْتَسَى
swastika	صَلَّى: حَوَّى
	صَلَبٌ: مَقْفُوفٌ



cross	صَلَبٌ
cruciform	صَلَبِيٌّ: الشَّكْلُ
crucifera	صَلَبِيَّاتٌ: لَفْصِيَّةٌ ثَابِتَةٌ (الْكُرْبِ وَاللَّفَتِ وَالْفَعْلِ وَالْحَرْفُ الدَّلِيلُ) (لَتَائِي.)
salvo	صَلْبَةٌ: دَفْعَةٌ، رُشْقَةٌ
rattle, clank, clink, clatter	صَلِيلٌ: فَفَقَعَةٌ، خَشْخَشَةٌ
clash, rustle, jingle	

meatal	صِمَامِيٌّ (طب.)
kingstone valve	صِمَامٌ "كِنِيسْتُون": لِإِدْخَالِ مَاءِ الْبَحْرِ إِلَى الْمَصْنَعَاتِ (بحر.)
steam valve	صِمَامٌ (تَنْظِيمِ) الْبَخَارِ (هند.)
needle valve	صِمَامٌ إِبْرِي (هند.)
storage tube	صِمَامٌ أَمْتِزَانِ (الْمَعْلُومَاتِ) (الكثرو.)
release valve	صِمَامٌ اخْتِاقٍ (هند.)
jettison valve	صِمَامٌ الْإِسْقَاطِ أَوْ الطَّرْحِ (حربية.)
x-ray tube	صِمَامٌ الْأَشْعَةِ الْخَبِيَّةِ (فيز.)
working valve	صِمَامٌ التَّشْغِيلِ
feed valve	صِمَامٌ التَغْلِيَةِ (هند.)
expansion valve	صِمَامٌ التَّمَدُّدِ (هند.)
mitral valve	صِمَامٌ تَلَاجِيٍّ

silence, hush, quiet صَمَتَ: سَكَتَ
to withstand, صَمَدَ (أَمَامَ) أَوْ فِي رُجْعِهِ كَلَامًا: قَاوَمَ، تَوَتَّ
to resist, to oppose, to hold out to endure,
to stand, to last

eternal, everlasting, perpetual صَمَدًا: دَائِمًا
lord, master صَمَدًا: سَيِّدًا
acacia gum صَنِغَ السَّنْطُ
lac صَنِغَ اللَّكْ
gum resin صَنِغَ رَاتِنْجِي: مَغْفَر (نَابَل)
mucilage صَنِغَ سَائِلَ
acacia, arabic gum صَنِغَ عَرَبِي (نَابَل)
gum, paste, glue, adhesive صَنِغَ
gummy, guminous, mucilaginous صَنِغِي
cerumen صَنِغَ لَح (طَب)
to cork, to plug, to stopper صَمَمَ (الْقَيْنَةَ): سَدَّهَا
surdity, deafness صَمَمَ (طَب)
to learn by rote, to learn by صَمَمَ: حَفِظَ، اسْتَظْهَرَ
heart, to memorize

to be deaf صَمَمَ: طَرَشَ
endocrine صَمَامًا: بَاطِنِيَّةَ الْإِفْرَازِ
safety valve صَمَامُ الْأَمَانِ
diaphragm valve صَمَامُ غِشَائِي (كِيم)



embolus صَمَمَ: سَدَّ وَعَائِيَّةَ (طَب)
to paste, to glue, to gum صَنِغَ
to make a model صَمَمَ (وَضَعَ تَصْمِيمًا) صَنِغَ مُنَوِّدًا
(فِي الْأَهْجَاتِ وَالْمَعْلُومَاتِ)، وَضَعَ مُعَادَلَةً
to determine to, to resolve صَمَمَ عَلَى: عَزَمَ عَلَى
to, to decide to, to bent on, to intent on,
to plan to /
to deafen, to make deaf صَمَمَ: صَبَّرَ أَصَمَ
to design, to style, to lay out, صَمَمَ: خَطَطَ
to plan

thermostatic throttle valve صَمَامٌ خَتَقَ
ثَرْمُوسَتَاتِي (هِنْد)
blow-off valve صَمَامٌ دَسَحَ: صَمَامُ الصَّرِيفِ،
صَمَامُ انْقِيس (هِنْد)
rotary valve صَمَامٌ دَوَّارٍ (اِسْتِمَال)
positive-grid oscillator valve صَمَامٌ ذُبْدِيَّةٌ مُوجِبُ
الشَّبَكَةِ (إِلِكْتُرُو)
shield-grid valve صَمَامٌ ذُو شَبَكَةِ حَجَبٍ
four-electrode valve صَمَامٌ رُبَاعِي الْمَسَارِي: صَمَامٌ
ذُو أَرْبَعَةِ الْكُرُودَاتِ (إِلِكْتُرُو)
trigger valve صَمَامٌ زَنْدَ: صَمَامٌ قُدْحَ (إِلِكْتُرُو)
plug valve صَمَامٌ سَدَّادِي (هِنْد)
quick-opening valve صَمَامٌ سَرِيعُ الْفَتْحِ (هِنْد)
whistle valve صَمَامٌ صَالِقٍ: صَمَامٌ بِصَفَارَةٍ إِلْدَارٍ
vacuum phototube صَمَامٌ ضَوْئِي خَوَالِي (إِلِكْتُرُو)
reversing valve صَمَامٌ عَاكِسٍ (هِنْد)
upper valve صَمَامٌ غُلُوبِي (هِنْد)
king valve صَمَامٌ غَمُودِي (هِنْد)
float-controlled valve صَمَامٌ غَوَامِي التَّخَكُّمِ: يَهْبِطُ
بِقَوَامَةٍ (هِنْد)
poppet valve صَمَامٌ قَلَّازٍ (هِنْد)
flapper valve صَمَامٌ قَلَّابٍ (هِنْد)
ball valve صَمَامٌ كُرُوِي (هِنْد)
manifold valve صَمَامٌ مُتَشَعِّبُ الْمَسَالِكِ (هِنْد)
angle valve صَمَامٌ مَرَقَلِي زَاوِي (هِنْد)
leaf valve صَمَامٌ مَصْرَاعِي (هِنْد)
pressure equalizing valve صَمَامٌ مُعَادَلَةُ الضَّغَطِ (هِنْد)
valve صَمَامٌ مَفْرُغٌ
slide valve صَمَامٌ مَنَزَلِقٍ: صَمَامٌ انْزِلَاقِي (هِنْد)
pneumatic valve صَمَامٌ نَفْثِي: يَهْبِطُ بِضَغْطِ
الهَوَاءِ (هِنْد)
coolidge tube صَمَامٌ "كُولِدْج": صَمَامٌ أَشْعَةٍ سِينِيَّةٍ ذُو
مَهْبِطٍ سَاخِنٍ (إِلِكْتُرُو)
valve صَمَامٌ: مَنَفْسٌ، مَخْرَجٌ
nose fuse صَمَامَةُ الرَّاسِ: صَمَامَةُ أَمَامِيَّةٍ (عَسِي)
valvular صَمَامِي: مَصْرَاعِي
to be silent, quiet, to stop talking صَمَتَ: سَكَتَ

industrialist صِنَاعِي: مُنْتِجٌ (أَوْ رَجُلُ أَعْمَالٍ) صِنَاعِيٌّ
fire hydrant صَنْبُورُ الْإِطْفَاءِ: فِي الشَّارِعِ

(الْعَامَّ (هِنْد. مَد.))

discharge tap صَنْبُورُ تَصْرِيفٍ أَوْ تَفْرِيجٍ
vent cock صَنْبُورُ تَنْفِيسٍ
two-way tap صَنْبُورُ ثَنَائِي الْمَسَلَكِ
bib-valve صَنْبُورُ مَوَلِي: حَفِيَّةٌ عَادِيَّةٌ: تَقْفَلُ بِقُرْصٍ ذِي
فَلَكَّةٍ جَلْدِيَّةٍ (هِنْد.)

tap, cock, spout, faucet صَنْبُورٌ: حَفِيَّةٌ
cymbal(s), castanet(s) صَنْجَجٌ (جَ صَنْجُوجٍ): آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ



to encase, to case, صَنْدَقٌ: وَضَعَ فِي صَنْدُوقٍ، عَلَبَ
to box, to pack
open toed صَنْدَلٌ مُفْتَوِّحٌ عَنِ الْأَصَابِعِ



sandal(s) صَنْدَلٌ: خُفٌّ، حِذَاءٌ
lighter, hoy, barge, scow صَنْدَلٌ: قَارِبٌ



toolbox صُنُوقُ الْأَدَوَاتِ: صَنْدُوقُ الْمَدَّةِ



disk case صُنُوقُ الْأَسْطُوَانَاتِ

to premeditate صَمَمَ: مَيَّا بِحَسَابِ
steadfastness, perseverance, firmness, صُنُودٌ
endurance, resistance

bowden connection nut صُمُولَةٌ "بُودَنْ" لِلرُّبُطِ (بَحْر.)
thumb nut صُمُولَةٌ إِبَاهِمِيَّةٌ: تُكْنَدُ بِالْإِبَاهِمِ وَالسَّبَابَةِ (هِنْد.)
reset nut صُمُولَةُ التَّصْبِطِ (هِنْد.)
anchor nut صُمُولَةُ تَثْبِيتٍ (هِنْد.)
retaining nut صُمُولَةُ زَنْقٍ (هِنْد.)
knurled nut صُمُولَةٌ مُخْرِشَةٌ (هِنْد.)
milled nut صُمُولَةٌ مُقَرَّزَةٌ (هِنْد.)
tapped nut صُمُولَةٌ مُلَوَّبَةٌ مِنَ الدَّخِيلِ (هِنْد.)
nut (of a bolt) صُمُولَةٌ: عَزَلَةٌ

real, true, genuine, sincere, صَنِيمٌ: حَالِصٌ، صَالِبٌ
pure, straight, absolute

heart, innermost, core, essence, صَنِيمٌ: صُلْبٌ
pith, middle, center, bottom

bosom صَنِيمٌ: حَضَنٌ
artisan, craftsman, handicraft, صِنَائِيٌّ: حِرَافِيٌّ
workman

woodbox maker صِنَائِيٌّ: صَانِعُ الصَّنَادِقِ الْخَشَبِيَّةِ
agribusiness الصَّنَاعَاتُ الزَّرَاعِيَّةُ

spectacle trade صِنَاعَةٌ (أَوْ تِجَارَةٌ) التَّظَارَاتِ
computer environment صِنَاعَةُ الْأَجْهَرَةِ الْمُحَقَّقَةِ

glassware صِنَاعَةُ الزُّجَاجِ: مَصْنَعُ الزُّجَاجِ
watchmaking صِنَاعَةُ السَّاعَاتِ

sheeting صِنَاعَةُ الصُّفَانِجِ أَوْ تِجَارَتِهَا
mirror industry صِنَاعَةُ الْمِرَايَا

heavy industry صِنَاعَةٌ ثَقِيلَةٌ
light industry صِنَاعَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ

metallurgic industry صِنَاعَةُ سَبْكِ الْمَعَادِنِ
data processing industry صِنَاعَةُ مَعَالِجَةِ الْبَيِّنَاتِ

homemade صِنَاعَةٌ مَوَلِيَّةٌ: صِنَاعَةٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ (غَيْرُ مُسَوَّرَةٍ)
computer assisted صِنَاعَةٌ بِمَعَاوَلَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ

manufacturing صِنَاعَةٌ: أَعْمَالٌ صِنَاعِيَّةٌ
manufacture industry صِنَاعَةٌ: حِرَافَةٌ

industry صِنَاعَةٌ: صَنْعٌ
manufacture صِنَاعِيٌّ (مُصَنَّعٌ بِالصَّنَاعَةِ)

industrial

snap flask صندوق قوّة إطبالي (صهر)
carton box صندوق كرتون
bin (bread) صندوق لحفظ الخبزة أو الخبز، إلخ
shielded box صندوق مُنزع: صندوق قناري لمناولة المواد المشعة (هند. فري)
shunt box صندوق مقاوّمات التوازي (هند. كهرباء)
capacitor box صندوق مواسعات (هند. كهرباء)
safe, coffer, خزانة (الثقود أو الأشياء الثمينة)
till, money box صندوق خزينة
treasury, coffers صندوق غلبة كبيرة
case, pack, box, chest, trunk, crate صندوق
fund صندوق مؤسسة لثدي أموالاً
pay صندوق مكان دفع المال، مكتب أمين الصندوق
office, treasurer's office, cashier's office
jewel box صندوق مُزخرفة غلبة خلي



paracrate صندوق مظلة: لإسقاط معدّات من الجو
box صندوق غلبة
valiant, brave, bold, courageous, stouthearted صنيدي شجاع
lighting trade صنع الفريات (والجهاز الإضاءة)
making joints صنع الوصلات أو تركبها
action صنع وصنعة وصنيع وصناعة: عمل، فعل
to make, to do, to perform, صنع: عمل، أفع
to manufacture, to fabricate, to produce, صنع: صنع
to form صنع: صمّم
manufacture, fabrication, صنع: صنع
production, making صنع: صنع
to operate صنع: عمل، أدار
craft, handicraft, trade, occupation, صناعة: حرفة
profession, métier, business, career صنع: صنع
artificial, synthetic, صنع: اصطناعي، غير طبيعي
factitious, ersatz, imitation, unnatural صنع: صنف
category, class, variety, صنع: صنف، نوع، صنف

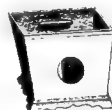
black box صندوق الإفلاخ
starting box صندوق مقاوّمات تعمل
starting rheostat عند بدء الحركة (هند. كهرباء)
postbox, p.o.b (post box office) صندوق البريد
air-box صندوق التهوية
wedding chest صندوق الجهاز



peep show, raree show صندوق الدنيا أو الفرجة
trunk صندوق السيارة
mitre box صندوق القلع المشطوب (لتوجيه المشار أثناء القطع) (بحارة)
violin case, violin box صندوق الكمان



journal box صندوق المذكر: صندوق المزم (هند)
accumulator box صندوق المزم (هند. كهرباء)
sound box الصندوق المصوت



salt box صندوق الملح
spring box صندوق النابضي (هند)
dustbin صندوق القاذبات
wind box صندوق النفخ
caisson صندوق أو غربة الذخيرة
constant-mesh gear-box صندوق ثروس دائمة التشبيك (هند)
conformation صندوق توصيل
crater صندوق خشن (جبرلور)
buoyant box صندوق طفو

hoctonospheres صَهْرِيحُ جَنْطُ كُرْوَيْ (كيم. هند.)

to go up صَهْر: ارتفع

brother-in-law صَهْر (زوج الأخت): سَلَف

vacuum صَهْر: بَالَحَتْ الْخَوَالِي (إِعْدَادًا لِلصَّب) (هند.)

induction melting

electric smelting صَهْر بالكهرباء (معاد.)

zone melting or zone refining صَهْر نَطَاقِي (لِتَقْيَة)

(الفلزات) (معاد.)

fusion, fusing, melting, smelting صَهْر: إِذَابَة

to fuse, to melt, to smelt صَهْر: أَذَابَ

son-in-law صَهْر: زَوْجُ الْإِبْنَة

brother-in-law صَهْر: زَوْجُ الْأَخْت

wash tank صَهْرِيحُ الْفَسَل (نظف.)

supply vessel صَهْرِيحُ إِمْدَاد (هند.)

underground tank صَهْرِيحُ تَحْتَ (سَطَح)

(الأرض) (هند. مد.)

underwater tank صَهْرِيحُ تَحْتَ مَائِي (لِاخْتِرَانِ الثَّقَلِ)

تَحْتَ سَطْحِ الْمَاءِ (نظف.)

spherical shell صَهْرِيحُ كُرْوِي: قَشْرَة كُرْوِيَة

cistern, reservoir, tank, container صَهْرِيحُ: حَوْض

tank barge صَهْرِيحِيَّة: مَرْكَبٌ صَهْرِيحِي

to neigh, to whinny صَهْلُ الْفَرَس: صَوْتٌ

horseback صَوْتَة (ظَهْرُ) الْخَيْلِ



soldering flux صَهْرُ لِحَامٍ، مُسَاعِدٌ لِلْإِخْم (سكّر.)

fluxing agent صَهْرُ: عَامِلٌ صَهْر (معاد.)

fuse صَهْرَة (فِيز.)



safety fuse صَهْرَة أَمَان (هند.)

neigh, whinny صَهْل: صَوْتُ الْفَرَس

zionist(z), zionist صَهْرِيحِي

zionism صَهْرِيَّة

group, kind, sort, type, species

emery

idol, image

needle

hook, fishhook, (fishing) rod



odor of the armpit

malodor, stench, stink,

fetor

to industrialize

to compile, to compose, to write

to anthologize

to classify, to categorize, to class,

to arrange, to tabulate, to sort (out), to label,

to group, to rank, to rate, to range

full brother, twin, peer, equal,

double, duplicate, equivalent, match, parallel

pine

pitch pine

pine nut, pinon, pine speed

pinealoma

coniferous

tautomerism

deed, act, action

creature, tool,

servile, dependent, instrument, puppet

good deed, good turn, معروف، خِصَة،

favor, kind act

hush! sh! quiet! be quiet! silence!

migma صَهْرَة صَخْرِيَّة، قَطْرٌ صَخْرِي: مَزِيجٌ ذَائِقٌ مِنْ

الصَّبْرِ وَالْعَهْرَة (جِوَلَر)

rest magma

residual liquor

صَفْرَة: مَنَاجِج

صَهْر: وَثَنٌ

صَهْرَة: أَهْبَكُ

صَهْرَة

صَهْر: رَائِحَة الْإِبْط

صَهْر: رَائِحَة كُرْوِيَّة، تَنَاقُ

صَهْر

صَهْر: كَتَابًا

صَهْر: مَخْتَارَاتٌ أَذْيَة

صَهْر: يَوْجٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

صَهْر: صَوْنٌ، شَقِيحٌ، نَدٌ

facial voice	صَوْتٌ وَجْهِيٌّ (م.)	rightness, correctness, propriety, appositeness, pertinence, relevance	صَوَاب: صِحَّة
photographic sound	صَوْتٌ: تَصْوِيرِي يَسْجَلُ عَلَى الْفِيلْمِ وَيَسْتَعَادُ بِالضَّوئِ (صوت.)	right, correct, proper, accurate, exact	صَوَاب: صَحِيح، مُصَوَّب
sound	صَوْتٌ: كُلُّ مَا يُسْمَعُ	reason, mind, senses	صَوَاب: عَقْل، زُجْد
acoustic(al)	صَوْتِيٌّ: سَمْعِيٌّ (مِيز)	dianoetic	صَوَابِيٌّ: عَقْلِيٌّ (طَب.)
phonal	صَوْتِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالصَّوْتِ	advisability	صَوَابِيَّةٌ: جَدَارَةٌ
quadraphonics	الصَّوْتِيَّاتُ الرَّبَاعِيَّةُ: تَسْجِيلُ الصَّوْتِ وَتَوَظُّعُهُ مِنْ نَقَاطِ أَرْبَعِ (صوت.)	buffet, sideboard	صَوَانٌ (صَوَانٌ) السُّفْرَةُ
sonic	صَوْتِيٌّ (بِسُرْعَةِ الصَّوْتِ)	pinna	صَوَانُ الْأَذْنِ (حِيرِي)
vocal	صَوْتِيٌّ (مُخْتَصَرٌ بِالصَّوْتِ)	cupboard, case	صَوَان، صَوَانٌ: خَزَانَةٌ
audio-visual	صَوْتِيٌّ مُرَوِّدٌ	toward(s), to, in the direction of	صَوَابٌ: بِالْجِهَةِ، لَحْوٌ
sonic, sound-, acoustic(al), phonic, phonetic, sonant, voiced, vocal	صَوْتِيٌّ: سَمْعِيٌّ	direction, side	صَوَابٌ: جِهَةٌ، نَاحِيَّةٌ
sonant	صَوْتِيٌّ: حَرْفٌ صَوْتِيٌّ	to soap, to clean with soap	صَوَابٌ: لَغْفٌ بِالصَّابُونِ
phonic	صَوْتِيٌّ: لَفْظِيٌّ	soaping	صَوَابِيَّةٌ (غَسْلٌ بِالصَّابُونِ)
phonetics, phonology	صَوْتِيَّاتٌ	voice	صَوْتٌ
wave acoustics	صَوْتِيَّاتٌ مُوجِيَّةٌ	voice	صَوْتٌ (الْإِنْسَانِ)
hydro-acoustics	صَوْتِيَّاتُ الْمَائَةِ: دَرَاسَةُ الْفَشَارِ	suffrage, vote	صَوْتٌ (فِي التَّخَاَبِ)
soy	الصَّوْتُ وَخَصَاصَتُهُ لِحُكْمِ الْمَاءِ (صوت.)	synchronized sound(cinema)	صَوْتٌ (مَعَ مُتَرَامِنِ الصُّورَةِ الْمُتَوَفَّقَةِ)
sodium carbonate	صُوجِه: صَوِيد، صُوبَا	a husky tone	صَوْتٌ أَمَحٌ (م.)
sodium	صُودَا: أَشْجَان، حُرْش، قَلْبِي	a nasal tone	صَوْتٌ أَمَحٌ: صَوْتٌ أَمَحٌ (م.)
natremia	صُودِيُوم (مُعَدَّنٌ لِنَبْضِ اللَّوْنِ وَطَرِيٍّ)	clang	صَوْتٌ الْإِوَزِّ: طَفِين
animated cartoon, cartoon	صُودِيُوم الدَّمِ (طَب.)	grunt	صَوْتٌ الْخَوِيرِ
althorn, horn, bugle	صُورٌ مُتَحَرِّكَةٌ	vesicular	صَوْتٌ الرِّئَةِ
true copy, duplicate, facsimile	صُورٌ: بُوْقٌ	head voice	صَوْتُ الرَّأْسِ (م.)
wirephoto	صَوْرَة (أَوْ نَسْخَة) طَبَقِ الْأَصْلِ	tweet	صَوْتُ الطَّائِرِ الصَّغِيرِ (السُّقْسُقَةِ)
face card	صَوْرَة (تَلَفَرَاتِيَّة) سَلَكِيَّة (بِرَق.)	falsetetto	صَوْتٌ حَادٌّ: غَالِي الطَّبَقَةِ (م.)
radiogram	صَوْرَة (فِي رَزَقِ اللَّعْبِ)	laryngeal (voice)	صَوْتٌ خَنْجَرِيٌّ (م.)
radiograph	صَوْرَة إِشْعَاعِيَّةٌ أَوْ شُعَاعِيَّةٌ (طَب.)	palatal voice	صَوْتٌ حَنَكِيٌّ (م.)
x-rays photograph, autoradiograph, radiograph, radiogram, skiagram, skiagraph	صَوْرَة إِشْعَاعِيَّةٌ أَوْ شُعَاعِيَّةٌ (طَب.)	chest voice	صَوْتٌ صَدْرِيٌّ (م.)
madonna	صَوْرَة أَشْعَةً: صَوْرَة بِالْأَشْعَةِ	peep	صَوْتٌ ضَعِيفٌ: نَظَرَةٌ مَحْتَسَّةٌ
numerator	صَوْرَة أَوْتَرَادِيُوجَرَفِيَّة، رَادِيُوجَرَفِيَّة، رَادِيُوجَرَام، سِكِيَاغَرَام، سِكِيَاغَرَف	soprano, yelling	صَوْتٌ عَالٍ: زَاغَلٌ، مَرْقَلَعٌ (م.)
eidetic image	صَوْرَة مَدُونَا	bass	صَوْتٌ عَمِيقٌ: صَوْتٌ غَرِيضٌ
facsimile	صَوْرَة مُخْتَلَطٌ (م.)	ultrasonic sound	صَوْتٌ قُوْتِيٌّ
	صَوْرَة الْكُسْرِ (رِيَاضِيَّات)	mixed (voice)	صَوْتٌ مُخْتَلَطٌ (م.)
	الصُّورَةُ الْمُتَوَقَّعَةُ	deafening	صَوْتٌ مُصَمٌّ لِلْأَذْنِ
	صَوْرَة طَبَقِ الْأَصْلِ	deep voice	صَوْتٌ مُغْفَرٌ (م.)

chick



صَوْنٌ: تَشَكُّوتٌ

sonogram

صُورَةٌ بِالْأَفْوَاجِ فَوْقَ الصُّوَرِيَّةِ

telephotograph

صُورَةٌ بِالْعِنْدَةِ الْمُقَرَّبَةِ (لِجَسْمٍ)

(بَعِيدٍ) (تَصْوِيرٍ)

moulding

صَوْنٌ: تَشَكُّيلٌ، قُوَّةٌ (هَنْدِ)

electron micrograph

صُورَةٌ بِالْمُجَهِّزِ الْإِلِكْتَرُونِيِّ

wool

صُوفٌ

trihedron

صُورَةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْوُجُوهِ

steel wool

صُوفُ الْقَوَلاذِ (هَنْدِ)

profile

صُورَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ

long wool

صُوفٌ طَوِيلُ الثَلَّةِ

oil painting, oil

صُورَةٌ زَيْتِيَّةٌ

felted wool

صُوفٌ مَعْدُونُك

figure

صُورَةٌ شَكْلٌ: هَيْئَةٌ زَمْزَرٌ

fleece, wool

صُوفٌ: شَعْرُ الْقَتَمِ إِيح

echocardiogram

صُورَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ لِلْقَلْبِ

grease-wool

صُوفٌ مَجَزَّوَزٌ

photograph, photo,

صُورَةٌ فُوتُوغَرَفِيَّةٌ أَوْ شَسْبِيَّةٌ

tinder punk صُوفَان (مَادَّةٌ إِسْفَنْجِيَّةٌ تُسْتَعْمَلُ فِي الْجِرَاحَةِ)

picture, snapshot, snap, shot

heliochrome

صُورَةٌ فُوتُوغَرَفِيَّةٌ بِالْأَلْوَانِ

wool like

صُوفَانِي (صُوفِي الْمَظْهَرِ)

cartoon, caricature

صُورَةٌ كَارِيكاتُورِيَّةٌ

whistle

صُوفَرٌ (صَفَرٌ صَغِيرٌ خَفِيفٌ)

hologram

صُورَةٌ مُجَسِّمَةٌ: ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْأَبْعَادِ

woolen, fleecy, wooly, wool

صُوفِيٌّ: مِنْ الصُّوفِ

cartoon

صُورَةٌ مُخَرَّجَةٌ

sufi, mystic

صُوفِيٌّ: وَاحِدُ الصُّوفِيَّينَ

photogram

صُورَةٌ مَسَاحِيَّةٌ (مَسَحٍ)

mystical

صُوفِيٌّ: زَاهِدٌ

anamorphism صُورَةٌ مُشَوَّحَةٌ (يُمْكِنُ صَنْعُهَا بِمَنْطُوقَةٍ)

attack, assault, onslaught

صُورَةٌ: حَمَلَةٌ

reflex

صُورَةٌ مُتَعَكِّفَةٌ

power, authority, influence

صُورَةٌ: سَطْوَةٌ

sharp image

صُورَةٌ وَاضِحَةٌ الْمَعَالِمِ (بَصَرٍ)

crosier, staff



صُورَتِجَان (الْأَسْقَفِ)

Jesus

صُورَةٌ يَسُوعُ: تِمَثَالُ يَسُوعَ

picture, portrait, drawing, figure,

صُورَةٌ: رَسْمٌ

illustration, painting, image

image, picture, likeness

صُورَةٌ: شَبَهٌ

form, shape, figure, appearance

صُورَةٌ: شَكْلٌ، هَيْئَةٌ

manner, mode, fashion,

صُورَةٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ، كَيْفِيَّةٌ

way, method

copy, reproduction

صُورَةٌ: نَسْخَةٌ

image

صُورَةٌ: أَثَرٌ

photo

صُورَةٌ: تَصْوِيرٌ

photo

صُورِيٌّ

false, sham, fictitious,

صُورِيٌّ: زَائِفٌ

mimic, artificial, unreal, imaginary

formal, nominal

صُورِيٌّ: شَكْلِيٌّ

ostensible

صُورِيٌّ: ظَاهِرِيٌّ

simulation

صُورِيَّةٌ

scepter, mace, wand, verge

صُورَتِجَان (الْمَلِكِ)

crozier

صُورَتِجَانِ الْأَسْقَفِ

mace

صُورَتِجَانٌ: قَدَحِيَّةٌ شَائِكٌ، جَزْزُ الطَّبِيبِ

four times

صَوْمٌ أَرْبَعَةَ أَرَبَّةٍ

fasting, fast

صَوْمٌ: صِيَامٌ

lent

صَوْمٌ كَبِيرٌ

somalial

صُومَالِيٌّ

xeroderma

صُومَلَةٌ

somalian

صُومَالِيٌّ

cell, hermitage

صُومَعَةٌ (الْأَسْكُ أَوْ الرَّهْبِ)

monastery

صُومَعَةٌ: دَيْرٌ

preservation, conservation, defense, صَوْنٌ: حِفْظٌ

gold work صِيَاغَةٌ (أَنْ الصِّيَاغَةَ وَتَجَارُهَا)

drafting, formulation, composing, صِيَاغَةٌ: تَحْرِيرٌ

writing, phrasing, wording, expressing

forming, shaping, fashioning صِيَاغَةٌ: تَشْكِيلٌ

goldsmithery صِيَاغَةٌ: حَوْفَةُ الصَّانِعِ

wording صِيَاغَةٌ: تَغْيِيرٌ

fasting, fast صِيَامٌ: صَوْمٌ

program maintenance صِيَاغَةُ التَّرَامِجِ

line maintenance صِيَاغَةُ الْخَطِّوطِ (هندسة)

conservancy صِيَاغَةُ الْمُرَاقَبَةِ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ

file maintenance صِيَاغَةُ الْمُلَفَّاتِ (ولتحدثها) (حاسب)

routine maintenance صِيَاغَةُ رُؤْيَيْنِيَّةٍ (هندسة)

field engineering, field service صِيَاغَةُ مَبْدَانِيَّةٍ

preventive maintenance صِيَاغَةُ وَقَائِيَّةٍ

maintenance, servicing, guarding, صِيَاغَةُ: حِفْظٌ

preservation, conservation, saving, defense,

protection, vindication, securing, retaining

reputation, repute, standing, name, صِيْتٌ: مَشْهُقَةٌ

credit, fame, renown

cry, outcry, yell, shout, scream, صِيْحَةٌ: صَوْرَةٌ

screech, shriek, bawl, whoop

fad, craze, rage, صَبْحَةٌ, آخِرُ صَبْحَةٍ: صَرَعَةٌ, مُوْجَةٌ

fashion, style, vogue, mode

fox hunting صَيْدُ الذَّنَابِ: صَيَادُوا الذَّنَابِ

fishing, angling, fishery صَيْدُ السَّمَكِ

apothecary صَيْدُ نَهْرِيٍّ



hunt(ing), shoot(ing) صَيْدُ الطَّيْرِ وَالْحَيَوَانَاتِ

venery hunting صَيْدُ الْوَحْشِ (بِالْكَلَابِ)

quarry, kill, hunt صَيْدٌ: قَتْلٌ, أَرْضُ صَيْدٍ, مَطَارِدَةٌ

pharmaceutic(al) صَيْدَلَانِيٌّ: صَيْدَلِيٌّ (طَبِيعِيٌّ)

pharmacy, pharmaceutics, pharmacology صَيْدَلَنَةٌ

pharmacist, druggist, apothecary صَيْدَلِيٌّ

pharmacy, drugstore صَيْدَلِيَّةٌ

guarding, protection, maintenance, securing,

vindication, retaining

flint, firestone

granite

flinty

to aim (at), to point (at),

to direct (to), to train (at)

to correct, to rectify, to emend ,

to vote, to poll

road sign, signpost, guidepost, mark, صَوْتٌ: مَعْلَمٌ

landmark

mark, kilometer-mark

to scan صَوَّرَ بِالْأَحْمَدَةِ عَلَى الْمَشْخَصِ: قَطَعَ الشَّعْرَ

to photograph, to film, to shoot, صَوَّرَ فُولُوغَرَامًا

to snap

to imagine, to fancy, to think, صَوَّرَ لَهُ: خَيَّلَ لَهُ

to suppose, to assume

to draw, to paint, to portray, صَوَّرَ: رَسَمَ

to represent, to figure, to picture, to illustrate

to shape, to form, to fashion, صَوَّرَ: شَكَّلَ

to mold, to create, to make

to copy, to photocopy, to duplicate, صَوَّرَ: نَسَخَ

to reproduce, to xerox, to photostat

to describe, to picture, to portray, صَوَّرَ: وَصَفَ

to paint, to represent

to pan, to wash out, to elutriate, صَوْلَ: نَقَّى

to leach, to lixiviate

soybean صَوِيَا: قَوْلُ الصُّوِيَا (بَنَاتِ)

crycock, crow(ing) صِيَاخُ الذِّبْكَ



crying, yelling, shouting, bawling, صِيَاخٌ: صَوْرَاخٌ

screaming, shrieking, whooping

jewelry صِيَاغَةُ (صِنَاغَةُ الصَّاعَةِ)

china

صَيْفِيّ: خَزَفٌ صَيْفِيّ

chinese

صَيْفِيّ

uniflux tray

صَيْفِيَّةٌ أَحَادِيَةُ التَّدْفِيقِ (كَبِيرٌ)

take off tray

صَيْفِيَّةٌ لَتَصْرِيفِ الْفُطَّارَةِ (نَمَطٌ)

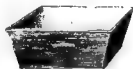
cake pan

صَيْفِيَّةٌ خَبْزٍ (كَمَكَلٌ أَوْ قُرْصٌ الْحُلُوى)



baking pan

صَيْفِيَّةٌ فُرْنٍ: صَيْفِيَّةٌ خَبْزٍ



tray, salver

صَيْفِيَّةٌ: طَبَقٌ يُقَدَّمُ عَلَيْهِ

pinna, auricula

صَيْوَانُ الْأُذُنِ (طَبَقٌ)

tent, pavilion, marquee

صَيْوَانٌ: خَيْمَةٌ، فُسْطَاطٌ

crier, shouter, screamer, vociferant, صَيَّاحٌ: صَائِحٌ

clamorous, noisy

fisherman, fisher

صَيْاذُ السَّمَكِ

hunter, huntsman, shooter

صَيْاذٌ: صَائِدٌ

huntress

صَيْاذةٌ: قَتَّاصَةٌ

loud-voiced

صَيْتٌ: شَدِيدُ الصَّوْتِ

to stupefy

صَيَّرَ (ه) بَلِيًّا: خَبَّلَ (ه)

to make, to render, to reduce

صَيَّرَ: جَعَلَ، حَوَّلَ إِلَى

to, to turn into, to make into, to put into

to aestivate

صَيَّفَ: نَهَضَ (أَحْيَا..)

chipmunk

صَيْدَانِيّ (حَيَوَانٌ)

money-changing, exchange

صَيَّرَ: صَرَّافَةٌ

money-changer, cambist

صَيَّرَ: صَرَّافٌ

banker

صَيَّرَ: صَاحِبُ مَصْرُوفٍ

becoming, growing, turning (into), end, صَيَّرَ: صَيَّرَ

outcome, issue, result

interjection

صَيْفَةٌ (أَوْ صَوْتٌ) تَعْجَبُ

pluperfect

صَيْفَةُ الْمَاضِي الْأَسْبَقِ الْبَعِيدِ

first person

صَيْفَةُ الْمُتَكَلِّمِ

passive voice

صَيْفَةُ الْمَجْهُولِ (فِي الْفِعْلِ)

second person

صَيْفَةُ الْمُخَاطَبِ

active voice

صَيْفَةُ الْمَعْلُومِ (فِي الْفِعْلِ)

it, its

صَيْفَةُ الْمُلْكِيَّةِ لـ

canonical form

صَيْفَةُ أَوْ شَكْلٌ قَانُونِيٌّ (رَبَاعِيَّةٌ)

receipt book صَيْفَةُ طَهْرِيَّةٍ (تَصِفُ كَيْفَ يُعَدُّ أَحَدُ الْوَأْنِ)

الطَّعَامِ

formula

صَيْفَةُ قَاعِدَةٍ: صَوْرَةٌ، نَمُودَجٌ

subjunctive

صَيْفَةُ نَصَبِ الْفِعْلِ

formula, formulation, form, shape, صَيْفَةُ: شَكْلٌ

fashion, mode, manner

wording, version, text

صَيْفَةُ: نَصٌ

quadratic formula

صَيْفَةُ تَرْبِيعَةٍ

summer, summertime

صَيْفٌ: فَصْلُ الصَّيْفِ

summery

صَيْفِيٌّ

burnisher

صَيْفَلٌ وَصَيْفَالٌ (مَقْدَنٌ: صَقْلَةٌ (مَعَادِنٌ))

sinologist

صَيْنَوِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِالْحَضَارَةِ الصَّيْنِيَّةِ

sinology

صَيْنَوِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ الْحَضَارَةِ الصَّيْنِيَّةِ

faience

صَيْفِيٌّ: خَزَفٌ مُصْقُولٌ (بِنَاءٍ)

glitch-ballast tray

صَيْفِيَّةٌ غَلِيْشٌ - بِالْأَمْتِ (كَبِيرٌ)

griddle

صَيْفِيَّةٌ لَخَبْزِ الْكَفْكَلِ

chink

صَيْفِيٌّ (أَوْ صَيْفِيَّةٌ): شِقٌّ

ض

vitagonist	ضاد: الحرف الخامس عشر من حروف اللغة العربية (طب.)	Dad	ضابط: لا يعرف صاحبه
predatory, predacious, feral, wild,	ضار (الضاري)	microconcave	ضابط: مفقود
rapacious, ravenous, voracious, ferocious,		small, little, slight, scanty, thin.	ضابط: مائة
savage, ferine, untamed, fierce, violent		sparse, slim, slender, fractional, trivial,	
harmful, injurious, detrimental, adverse,	ضار: مضر	negligible	
prejudicial, hurtful, noxious, obnoxious,		wreckage	ضابط: لا يعرف صاحبه
evil, maleficent, inimical, unwholesome,		lost, missing, wasted	ضابط: مفقود
unhealthy		financial stairs, insolvency	ضابط: مائة
pernicious	ضار: مفسد	to dwindle, to decrease,	ضابط: أنقص، خفض
to starve (to death), to suffer	ضار: جاع كثيراً	to diminish, to lessen, to reduce, to lower, to cut	
violent hunger, to be extremely hungry		liaison officer	ضابط: الزناط
geomancer	ضارب الزنل: ضارب بالرمل	quartermaster	ضابط: الإمدادات والتموين
Hollander beater	ضارب هولاندر (كشم)	noncommissioned officer	ضابط: صف: صف ضابط
purplish, mauvish	ضارب إلى البنفسجي	officer	ضابط: في الجيش
whitish	ضارب إلى البياض	criterion, standard, yardstick, test,	ضابط: معيار
yellowish, yellowy	ضارب إلى الصفرة	measure	
typist	ضارب على الآلة الكاتبة	regulator, governor, control(s)	ضابط: منظم
beating, striking, hitting,	ضارب: لاعل ضرب	control, restraint, check	ضابط: وازع، رادع
knocking, punching, beater, striker, knocker,		margin stop	ضابط: الورق: مهنسة
puncher, hitter		police, policeman, police force	ضابط: شرطة
beater	ضارب: مدق	uproarious, clamo(u)rous	ضابط: صاعب
to fight with, to come to blows with	ضارب: اشتبك مع	to bugger	ضابط: لواطيا
to speculate	ضارب: اشتغل في المضاربة التجارية	to copulate	ضابط: جامع
mordant	ضارب: غاصر	cheerful, merry	ضابط: مروح
to match, to equal, to parallel,	ضارب: ضاهى	to joke with, to jest with, to kid,	ضابط: مازح
to be like, similar to, to rival successfully,		to banter with, to tease	
to compete with successfully		suburban	ضابط: راقع في ضاحية
to be lost, to get lost, to be wasted,	ضابط: فقد	suburb(s), outskirts	ضاحية: ضاحية المدينة
to perish		to contradict, to counter, to oppose,	ضاد: ناقض
to double, to redouble,	ضابط: كثر	to antagonize, to countervail	
to duplicate, to geminate, to multiply		antagonist	ضاد: (طب.)

to harass, to upset, to offend, to discompose,	volume compressor	ضَاغَطَ الْجَهَّازَةَ (صوت)
to incommode, to distress, to tease, to oppress	zip driver	ضَاغَطَ الْقُرْصَ (حاسب)
lizard, dab	compressor, compress, compressive,	ضَاغَطَ
fog, haze, mist	pressing, squeezing	
advection fog	engine-compressor	ضَاغَطَ بِمُحَرِّكٍ
fog	turbo-compressor	ضَاغَطَ ثَرْبُيَّ: ضَاغَطَ عَتِفِي (مند)
foggy, misty, hazy, murky, cloudy, dim,	thermoc compressor	ضَاغَطَ حَرَارِيَّ (مند)
obscure	centrifugal compressor	ضَاغَطَ طَارِدِيَّ (مند)
insole	pump compressor	ضَاغَطَ مَضْطَيَّ (مند)
yap	rancorous	ضَاغَطَ: خَالِدٌ
brocade (bind a book)	to stay with as a guest	ضَاغَطَ (ف): كَزَلَ عِنْدَهُ ضَيْفًا
input/output control	to help, to aid, to assist, to support	ضَاغَطَ: غَاوَنَ
error control	to be unable to stand or to put up	ضَاغَطَ: لَزَعَ بِ—
data control	with, to be fed up with, to have no patience	
data flow control	with, to be unable to do or accomplish	
sequential stacked job	to narrow, to contract, to tight,	ضَاغَطَ: حَبَسَ السَّعَ: ضَاغَطَ
control	to decrease, to tighten, to be narrow, close	
adjustment (of an account)	strained, confined, limited	
centring	straying, wandering, perverse, stray, lost, تَالَتْ	ضَاغَطَ: تَالَتْ
gap adjustment	stray, lost, aberrant, errant, erratic, deviating	
flood control	chetivism	ضَاغَطَ (طب)
water control	goal, aim, wish, desire	ضَاغَطَ: ضَاغَطَ
real-time control	to wrong, to oppress, to aggrieve,	ضَاغَطَ: ظَلَمَ
self-control	to injure, to harm, to hurt	
automatic adjustment	atrophied, atrophic	ضَاغَطَ (طب)
sequential control	atrophied, atrophic, emaciated, lean,	ضَاغَطَ: نَحِيلَ
numerical control	skinny, thin, slim, slender, svelte	
check (up), verification	underwriter	ضَاغَطَ: وَكَّلَ التَّامِينَ
vocalization	guarantee, warrantor, surety, joining,	ضَاغَطَ: كَفَّلَ
correction, emending, rectification	joining, security, blinding	
adjustment, regulation, tuning, fixing, تَنْظِيمٌ	insurer	ضَاغَطَ: مُؤَمِّنٌ
setting	surety, guarantor	ضَاغَطَ: كَفَّلَ
accuracy, precision, exactness	sheep	ضَاغَطَ: غَنَمَ
seizure, catch(ing), hold(ing),	mutton	ضَاغَطَ: ضَاغَطَ: نَحْمَ الضَّأْنِ
apprehension, arrest(ing), capture	to match, to parallel, to be similar to	ضَاغَطَ: ضَاغَطَ: حَارَعَ
control(ling), curb(ing), check(ing),	to be like, to compete with	
restraint	to annoy, to vex, to irritate, to bother, أَرَاغَعَ	ضَاغَطَ: أَرَاغَعَ
seizure, distraint, impoundment,	to disturb, to trouble, to pester, to molest,	

gaussian noise, white noise ضجيج غاوسي (صوت)

cosmic noise ضجيج كوني: شواش كوني (راديو)

bedfellow ضجيج: شريك الفراش

laughter, laughing, hilarity ضحك

snigger, sneer, sniggering ضحك: هزء

to dupe, to cheat, to fool, ضحك على: خدع

to make a fool of, to bluff

to laugh at, to make fun of, ضحك على: سخر

to ridicule, to mock, to deride

to laugh ضحك

sardonic laugh ضحكة ستراوية

laughingstock, butt, laugh, joke ضحكة: أضحوة

shallow, shoal ضحل

forenoon, morning ضحوة: ضحى

laugher, laughing, cheerful, ضحك: كثير الضحك

risible, gay, merry

forenoon, morning ضحى: ضحوة

to sacrifice, to victimize, ضحى (بـ): لقدم ذبيحة

to immolate

to sacrifice oneself ضحى بنفسه

disaster victim ضحية حادث

victim ضحية: فريسة، منجى عليه

pumping ضخ: مضخض ضخ

to pump ضخ الماء أو المال

macrodontia ضخامة الأسنان (طب)

macrodactylia ضخامة الأصابع (طب)

megalomelia ضخامة الأطراف (طب)

macrorhinia ضخامة الأنف (طب)

hepatomegaly ضخامة الكبد

acromegaly ضخامة النهايات: قبل الأطراف (طب)

corpulence, stoutness, obesity, ضخامة: بدانة

fatness, plumpness

hugeness, bigness, largeness, ضخامة: جسامنة

greatness, bulkiness, grossness, vastness,

immensity, massiveness, enormoussness

hypertrophia, hypertrophy ضخامة: ضخمة (طب)

smog طحان (طب)

bulky ضخمة

sequestration, confiscation

ضبط: ألقن to do (something) accurately, well,

precisely

ضبط: دقق to check, to verify, to determine

precisely, to pinpoint

ضبط: سن ضوابط to normalize

ضبط: شكل، عوالة to vocalize

ضبط: صافر to seize, to distrain, to confiscate,

to impound, to sequester

ضبط: صمغ to correct, to emend, to rectify,

to set right

ضبط: قبض على to catch, to seize, to apprehend,

to arrest, to capture, to hold

ضبط: كبح to control, to check, to curb, to hold

ضبط: نظم to adjust, to regulate, to tune, to fix,

to set

hyena ضبع، ضبع (حيوان)

ضج: ضجبه to clamor, to roar, to vociferate,

to shout, to cry, to be noisy, to rustle

ضج: ضجاج ضجابه noisy, clamorous, boisterous,

uproarious, roaring, vociferous, rowdy

ضج: ضجبة ضجبه noise, din, roar, clamor, ado, clatter, hubbub,

tumult, turmoil

ضج: ضجر: سأم boredom, weariness, tiredness,

impatience, restlessness, uneasiness, annoyance,

discontent, tedium

ضج: ضجر: متبرم annoyed

ضج: ضجر: سئم to be bored, fed up (with),

to weary (of), to tire (of), to be impatient,

annoyed (by)

ضج: ضجر: مل، بored (with), fed up (with), weary (of),

tired (of), impatient, uneasy, annoyed,

discontent(ed)

flow noise ضجيج التدفق (صوت)

surface noise ضجيج السطح (في أسطوانة مضخة) (صوت)

valve noise ضجيج الصمام (الكثرو)

noise, galaxy ضجيج منبهي: ضجيج للمجرة (مجرة) (راديو)

cascade noise ضجيج شلال

sweepstake ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْمَوَاهِبِ عَلَى الْحَيْلِ
multiplication ضَرْبٌ: تَكَثُّرٌ، تَكْتَفُرُ
whipping ضَرْبٌ: جَلْدٌ، خَفَقٌ
beating, striking, hitting, knock(ing), ضَرْبٌ: خَيْطٌ، punch(ing), slapping, tapping
kind, sort, type, species, variety ضَرْبٌ: لَوْحٌ
to fix a date, to make an appointment ضَرْبٌ أَجَلًا أَوْ مَوْعِدًا
to knock, to rap, to hang, ضَرْبُ الْبَابِ: قَرْعُهُ
to beat
to beat, to whip, to whisk ضَرْبُ الْبَيْتِ: خَفَقُهُ
to shoot (at), to fire (at), ضَرْبٌ بِالسَّلَاحِ النَّارِيِّ
to open fire (at), to gun
to brush aside, to discard, ضَرْبٌ بِهِ غُرْضُ الْخِلَاطِ
to refuse, to reject, to belittle, to ignore, ضَرْبٌ
to undervalue
to ring, to sound, to toll a bell ضَرْبُ الْجَوَانِ: قَرْعُهُ
to pitch a tent ضَرْبٌ خَيْمَةً
to set a record ضَرْبٌ زَقْمًا قِيَامًا
to thrash ضَرْبٌ حَرْبًا شَدِيدًا مَوْتَرًا
to drum, to beat a drum ضَرْبُ الطَّبْلِ أَوْ عَلَيْهِ
to roam, to rove, to range, ضَرْبٌ فِي الْأَرْضِ: تَنَقُّلٌ
to wander, to migrate
to beat, to strike, to knock, ضَرْبُ الْقَلْبِ: تَهْنُ
to hit, to punch, to slap, to flap, to tap ضَرْبٌ عَقْدًا بِعَقْدٍ آخَرَ
to multiply ضَرْبٌ عَلَى الْآلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
to type, to typewrite ضَرْبٌ عَلَى الْآلَةِ الْمَوْسِمِيَّةِ
to play ضَرْبٌ عَلَى الرَّذَافِ: عَاقِبٌ
to spank ضَرْبٌ عَلَى الْوَتَرِ الْحَسَّاسِ
touch on a sensitive spot, ضَرْبٌ عَلَى الْوَتَرِ الْحَسَّاسِ
to strike the right note
to turn away from, ضَرْبٌ عَنْ: ضَرْبٌ عَنْهُ صَفْحًا
to avoid, to shun, to disregard, to overlook, ضَرْبٌ عَنْ
to ignore, to bypass
to behead, to decapitate, to decollate ضَرْبٌ خَنْقَةً
to coin, to mint, to cash, ضَرْبُ الْعُمْلَةِ: مَنَاقِطُ
to monetize ضَرْبٌ
to give (as) an example, to cite, ضَرْبٌ مَثَلًا

corpulent, stout, obese, fat, plump صَحْمٌ: بَدِينٌ
huge, big, large, great, sizable, ضَحْمٌ: كَبِيرٌ، هَائِلٌ
bulky, voluminous, grand, hulking, portly, ضَحْمٌ
massive, enormous, gigantic, colossal, vast
to amplify صَحْمٌ (كَهْرَاءُ)
to exaggerate, to overstate, to magnify صَحْمٌ: بِالْغِ
huge, big, large, great, sizable, vast, ضَحْمٌ: جَسْمٌ
considerable, bulky, voluminous, immense, ضَحْمٌ
massive, enormous, giant, tremendous, titanic
to be huge, big, large, voluminous, ضَحْمٌ: جَسْمٌ
bulky, sizable, to swell, to distend, to inflate, ضَحْمٌ
to expand
antiabortion ضِدُّ الْإِجْهَاضِ
anticoagulant ضِدُّ التَّجَلُّطِ
anti-apartheid ضِدُّ التَّفْصِيرِ الْغَضَبِيِّ
upstream ضِدُّ التَّارِ
fireproof ضِدُّ الْحَرِّ أَوْ النَّارِ
antiallergic ضِدُّ الْحُمَّى الصَّفَوَاءِ
bulletproof ضِدُّ الرِّصَاصِ
antiauthority ضِدُّ السُّلْطَةِ
antidotal ضِدُّ السَّمِّ، مُضَادٌّ لِلْسَّمِّ
antidandruff ضِدُّ الْقَشْرَةِ
waterproof ضِدُّ الْمَاءِ
anticlockwise ضِدُّ عِقَاقِبِ السَّاعَةِ
opposite, contrary, counter, against, anti-, ضِدُّ
reverse, adversary, opponent, versus, contra-, ضِدُّ
antagonist, against, opposed to, -proof, counter ضِدُّ
anti-proton ضِدُّ الْبَرُوتُونِ (فِيزِ)
antiquark ضِدُّ الْكُوَارْكَ (فِيزِ)
antineutrino ضِدُّ النُّيُوتْرِينُو، نِيُوتْرِينُو مُضَادٌّ (فِيزِ)
odontalgia ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْأَسْنَانِ
farting ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْخَصَنَانِ الْمُتَوَاصِلِ
fart ضَرْبٌ: ضَرْبٌ
predation, rapacity, voracity, ferocity, ferity, ضَرْبٌ: ضَرْبٌ
savagery, ferity, wildness, violence ضَرْبٌ
multiplication ضَرْبُ الْأَعْدَادِ: عَمَلِيَّةُ الضَّرْبِ
mintage, coinage monetization ضَرْبُ الْعُمْلَةِ
typing, typewriter ضَرْبٌ عَلَى الْآلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ

to be dull	ضَرَسَ (بَسَّ الأَشْأَانُ)
to make dull, to render dull	ضَرَسَ (الأَشْأَانُ)
to toughen, to harden, to make tough,	ضَرَسَ: حَكَّ
to sophisticate	
to flirt	ضَرَطَ (ضَرَاطًا مُتَوَاصِلًا): فَسَا
test	ضَرَعَ: حَلَمَةً: رَحَاةً
to lob	ضَرَعَ: حَفَصَمَ
to humble or humiliate oneself (before)	ضَرَعَ: ضَرَعَ (لَهُ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ)
bloodhound	ضِرْوُ (كَلْبٌ تَجَبَّرَ لِعَبْدِ الْوُفُوفِي)




pointer	ضِرْوُ: كَلْبٌ صَيِّدٌ (إِنْجِلِيزِي)
necessity, need, exigency, must,	ضُرُورَةٌ: حَاجَةٌ
demand, requirement	
necessarily	ضُرُورَةٌ: بِالضَّرُورَةِ: حَتْمًا
necessary, requisite, needful,	ضُرُورِي: لَازِمٌ
indispensable, essential, material, obligatory,	
mandatory, needed	
substantials	ضُرُورِيَّاتٌ: مَقُومَاتٌ
fierce, violent, hot, ruinous,	ضُرُوسٌ: خَرَبَةٌ ضُرُوسٌ
destructive, deadly	

death-tax	ضَرِيَّةُ الْإِرْثِ
capitation	ضَرِيَّةُ الرُّؤُوسِ: ضَرِيَّةُ الْأَخْطَايِ
salt tax, gabelle	ضَرِيَّةُ الْمَلْحِ (أَوْ إِدَارَتِهَا)
progressive tax(ation)	ضَرِيَّةُ تَصَاعُدِيَّةٍ
tax, duty, excise, imposition, levy	ضَرِيَّةٌ
fiscal	ضَرِيَّةِي
grave, tomb, mausoleum,	ضَرِيحٌ: قَبْرٌ: جَذَتْ
sepulcher	

blind	ضَرِيءٌ: أَعْمَى
compressor	الضَّاعِطُ: الْكَاسُ
hyena	الطَّبْعُ



to show, to exemplify	
to beat, to strike, to hit, to knock,	ضَرْبٌ: خَيْطٌ
to punch, to slap, to flap, to cuff, to tap	
throbbing	ضَرْبَانٌ (طَب.)
carrier beat	ضَرْبَانُ الْحَامِلَةِ (إِتِّصَالٌ)
vengeance act	ضَرْبَةُ الثَّأْرِ
penalty kick	ضَرْبَةُ جَزَاءٍ (رِيَاضَةٌ بَلَنِيَّةٌ)
chance	ضَرْبَةُ حَظٍّ: اتِّفَاقٌ سَعِيدٌ
splitting	ضَرْبَةُ سَيْفٍ: فَصْلٌ
sunscauld	ضَرْبَةُ (أَوْ سَفْعَةُ) الشَّمْسِ (بِأَيٍّ)
sunstroke, heatstroke	ضَرْبَةُ شَمْسٍ
blow	ضَرْبَةٌ عَلَى الرَّأْسِ: صَفْعَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ
knockout, deathblow	ضَرْبَةُ قَاضِيَةٍ
bounce	ضَرْبَةُ قُوَّةٍ: حَتِيوَةٌ
whack	ضَرْبَةٌ مَدُونِيَّةٌ
anti-strike	ضَرْبَةُ مُعَادَاةٍ
thwack	ضَرْبَةٌ
blow, stroke, beat, knock, دَفْعٌ	ضَرْبَةٌ: خَيْطَةٌ، طَرَفَةٌ، دَفْعٌ
hit, thump, punch, slap, strike, tap, rap	
beat, throb, pulsation, pulse	ضَرْبَةٌ: نَبْضَةٌ
to stain, to ensanguine	ضَرَجَ: ضَرَجَ (بِالدَّمِ)
damage, harm, injury, hurt, wrong,	ضَرَبَ: أَلَى
loss, prejudice, detriment, lesion	
to harm, to damage, to hurt, to injure,	ضَرَبَ: أَضَرَّ
to prejudice, to do harm to, to cause damage to	
distress, adversity, misfortune,	ضَرَاءٌ: شِدَّةٌ، بَلَاءٌ
woe, trouble, trial, ordeal	
to quit	ضَرْبٌ (الْمَحَافِ)
shrike	ضَرْبٌ: صُرْدٌ (طَائِرٌ)
	
fellow wife (of a polygyny)	ضَرْبَةُ (الْمَرْأَةِ)
wisdom tooth	ضَرْبَةُ الْحِكْمِ
bicuspid	ضَرْبُ نَاجِدٍ (مِنْ الضُّوَاهِلِ)
molar, molar tooth, grinder	ضَرْبُ: سِّنٌّ طَاحَةٌ
mordant	ضَرْبُ: عَضُوضٌ
to bite firmly or strongly	ضَرْبُ: عَضٌّ بِشِدَّةٍ

manometry	ضغاطة: قياسُ ضَغْطِ السَّوائلِ	titan	الضخْمُ جَدًّا: الجَبَّارُ
squeal	ضَغَب: صَوْتُ الأَرْتَبِ	geomancy	الضَّرْبُ بِالْمِزْلِ
digit compression	ضَغْطُ الأَرْقَامِ	polygyny	الضَّرْ (ط.ب.)
admission pressure	ضَغْطُ الإِذْخَالِ (هند.)	microsoma	الضَّغَل: لُصْرُ القَامَةِ (ط.ب.)
vapour pressure	ضَغْطُ البَخَارِ (على ذَرَجَةِ الحَرَارَةِ المُعَدَّة) (فيز.)	terminal pressure	الضَغْطُ الانْتِهائِي (هند.)
earth load=earth pressure	ضَغْطُ التُّرابِ: الحِمْلُ التُّرابِي (هند. مد.)	air pressure	الضَغْطُ الجَوِّي
ultimate bearing pressure	ضَغْطُ التَّحْمِيلِ الأَقْصَى (هند. مد.)	pressure, rated	الضَغْطُ المُقَدَّر: ضَغْطُ التَّشْغِيلِ (لِلصُّهْرِيجِ أو الأَنْبُوبِ) (هند.)
operating pressure	ضَغْطُ التَّشْغِيلِ (هند.)	the green light, ok, approval, assent, consent	الضَّوْءُ الوَسْطَى: بَطَارِيئةُ الإِثَارَةِ
discharge pressure	ضَغْطُ التَّصْرِيفِ (هند.)	flashlight	الضَّيْائِيَّةُ الحَرَارِيَّةُ: الفَالِقُ الحَرَارِي (فيز.)
surge damper	ضَغْطُ التَّمُورِ (قَوَامِد)	thermoluminescence	ضعف، ضَعْف: وَضَاعَة
blood pressure, hematopiesis	ضَغْطُ الدَّمِ (ط.ب.)	lowliness, humbleness, vileness, meanness, baseness, lowness, ignobility, inferiority	ضعف: خُرْمَة
wind pressure	ضَغْطُ الرِّيحِ	bunch, bundle, bale	ضَغْطٌ: ضَغْفٌ
trigger pull	ضَغْطُ الزِّنَادِ	to undermine, to weaken, to sap, to debilitate, to impair, to dilapidate	ضعف، ضَعْف: ضَغْفٌ
oil pressure	ضَغْطُ الزَّيْتِ (فيز.)	hypobulia, abulomania	ضعفُ الإرَادَةِ (ط.ب.)
top pressure	الضَغْطُ العُلَوِّي (نقط.)	hypogenesis	ضعفُ التَّمُورِ (ط.ب.)
bubble pressure	الضَغْطُ الفَقَاعِي: ضَغْطُ العَازِلِ دَاخِلِ الفَقَاعَةِ (فيز.)	weakness, feebleness, frailty, debility, asthenia, delicacy, languor, impotence	ضعف، ضَعْف: ضَغْفٌ
confining pressure	الضَغْطُ المُحِيطِ (فيز.)	decrepitude	ضعف: عَجَزٌ
suction pressure	ضَغْطُ المَصِّ (هند. نَبَاقِي)	double, twice, threefold	ضعف (ج أَضْعَاف)
boost pressure	الضَغْطُ المَعزُز (لِمُخْلُوطِ الإِخْرَاقِ) (هند.)	become weaker	ضعف: وَهَنٌ
boost	الضَغْطُ المَعزُز (لِتَزْيِيجِ الإِخْرَاقِ بِالنَّسْبَةِ إِلَى الضَّغْطِ الجَوِّي) (هند.)	to weaken, to fail, to languish, to droop, to flag, to slacken, to be weak, feeble, debilitated, frail	ضعف: صَارَ ضَعِيفًا
gauge pressure	ضَغْطُ المِقْيَاسِ: مُدْلُولُ (هند.)	short-sighted	ضعيفُ النَّظَرِ
fluid pressure	ضَغْطُ المَوَالِغِ (هند.)	unsubstantial	ضعيف: غَيْرُ ثَابِتٍ
relative pressure	الضَغْطُ النَّسْبِي (هند.)	weak, feeble, frail, delicate, weakly, debilitated, asthenic, flagging, languid, enervate(d), powerless, impotent	ضعيف: حَيْدٌ قَوِيٌّ
air pressure	ضَغْطُ الهَوَاءِ (فيز.)	nonentity	ضعيف: قَلِيلُ الأَهَمِيَةِ
lateral pressure	ضَغْطُ جَانِبِي (فيز.)	weak	ضعيف: قَلِيلُ النَّشَاطِ
absolute atmosphere	ضَغْطُ جَوِّي مُطْلَق	invalid (sick)	ضعيف: مُتَعَوِّقٌ، مُتَأَزِّعٌ
atmospheric pressure	ضَغْطُ جَوِّي (فيز.)	inchoate, inadequate, imperfect	ضعيف: نَاقِصٌ
super pressure	ضَغْطُ زَائِد: ضَغْطُ مُجَاوِزٍ لِلْحَدِّ		
abnormal pressure	ضَغْطُ شَاذٍ		
normal pressure	ضَغْطُ عَادِي: ضَغْطُ عُمُودِيٍّ		
two-stage compression	الضَغْطُ عَلَى مَرَحَلَتَيْنِ (هند.)		
to pressure, to constrain, to compel, to force, to oppress, to harass	ضَغْطٌ عَلَى		

rib, side	ضَمُّ (هَمْز)
stave	ضَمُّ الْبَرِّ
wale	ضَمُّ عَلَى الْقَمَاشِ
role, part, hand	ضَمُّ: دَوْر، يَد
rib, costa	ضَمُّ: عَظْمٌ مُسْتَطِلٌّ مُتَعَبٍ (تَشْرِيح)
cutlet, part, hand	ضَمُّ: نَحْمُ الْأَضْلَاحِ
to get lost, to stray, to wander	ضَلَّ (الطَّرِيقَ أَوْ غَتَهُ)
to stray, to go wrong	ضَلَّ: انْخَرَفَ
to rib	ضَمُّ
to flute	ضَمُّ: خَذَذَ
to facet	ضَمُّ: لَمَّاسَ
to mislead, to lead astray, to misguide, to misdirect, to pervert	ضَلَّلَ: ثَبَّ
to mislead, to beguile, to delude, to deceive, to fool, to cheat, to trick	ضَلَّلَ: خَدَعَ
nose ribs	ضُلُوعٌ (تَقْوِيَّة) أَمَامِيَّةٌ (حَوِيَّة)
versed (in), conversant (in), skilled (in), well-informed (about), learned, erudite, expert, specialist, authority, connoisseur, proficient	ضَلِيعٌ (في عِلْمٍ)
strong, sturdy, robust	ضَلِيعٌ: قَوِيٌّ
him	ضَمَّارٌ (مَفْعُولٌ بِهِ): هُوَ هُمْ (ضَمِيرُ الْغَائِبِ الْمَذْكُورِ)
dressing, bandage, pad, compress, stupe	ضِمَادٌ: ضِمَادَةٌ
social security, social insurance	ضَمَانٌ: اِجْتِمَاعِيٌّ
insurance, assurance	ضَمَانٌ
liability, responsibility	ضَمَانٌ: مَسْئُولِيَّةٌ
guarantee, guaranty, security, warranty	ضَمَانٌ: كِفَالَةٌ
warrant(y), surety, collateral	ضَمَانٌ: إِضَائِيَّةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ
collateral	ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ بِالطَّبِّ
to perfume, to scent	ضَمَّنْهُ: ضَمَّنَ (الطَّبَّ)
intracellular	ضَمَّنْهُ: ضَمَّنَ (الطَّبَّ)
to bandage, to dress, to swathe	ضَمَّنْهُ: ضَمَّنَ (الطَّبَّ)
to atrophy, to waste away,	ضَمَّرَ: ضَمَّرَ: هَزَلَ
to be atrophic, atrophied, lean, skinny, thin	ضَمَّرَ: ضَمَّرَ: هَزَلَ
meeting, annexation	ضَمَّ: إِحْاقَ
to embrace, to hug, to cuddle,	ضَمَّ (إِلَى صَدْرِهِ): عَاقَى
to snuggle	ضَمَّ (إِلَى صَدْرِهِ): عَاقَى
to monopolize	ضَمَّ (في تروست): احْتَكَرُ

well-head pressure	ضَمُّ قُوَّةِ الْبَرِّ (تَمَطُّ)
absolute pressure	ضَمُّ مُطْلَقٍ (فَيْزِي)
hydrostatic pressure	ضَمُّ هَيْدْرُوسَتَاتِي: ضَمُّ
	سَكُونِيٌّ سَاتِلِيٌّ (فَيْزِي)
stringency	ضَمُّ: ضَرَامَةٌ
pressure, stress, compression, squeeze	ضَمُّ: كَيْسٌ، غَضَرٌ
to press, to compress, to push, to force	ضَمَّ: عَضَرَ
pneumatic	ضَمُّ: هَوَائِيٌّ: غَازِيٌّ
axial flow compressor	ضَمُّ: السَّيَّابِ مَحْوَرِيٍّ (طَائِقَةٍ)



١ - مدخل الهواء
٢ - مدخل الماء
٣ - مدخل الزيت
٤ - مخرج الماء
٥ - مخرج الزيت
٦ - مخرج الهواء

rancor	ضَمْنٌ: كَرَاهِيَّةٌ
toad	ضَمْنٌ: الضَّبُّ: ضَمْنٌ الْجَبَلِ (حِوَان)
frogman	ضَمْنٌ: بَشَرِيٌّ: رَجُلٌ ضَمْنٌ
toad	ضَمْنٌ: مَبْرُكَشٌ
frog	ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنَةٌ (حِوَان)



ضَمْنٌ

to braid, to plait, to interweave, to braid, to plait, to queue, tress, pigtail	ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ: جَدَلَ
to cue, to interlace, to intertwine, to twist	ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ
bank, shore, riverbank, riverside, watershed, waterfront	ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ
neuroplexus	ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ
braided, plaited, queue, tress, pigtail	ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ
edging	ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ
plexus	ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ
plexal, plexiform	ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ
heresy	ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ
going astray, delusion, aberration, error	ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ
card	ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ: ضَمْنٌ

ضَمْنٌ (الْخَرْصُفُ وَالسَّلَقُ إلخ)

pronominal children	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	to contain, to comprise, to cover,	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
exhaustion, weariness, languor, weakness, emaciation	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	to comprehend, to include, to encompass,	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
clinging to, sticking to, adhering to, attached to	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	to embrace, to embody	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
grudging, avaricious, niggardly, stingy, thrifty, frugal, economical	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	to join, to subjoin, to attach, to add, to annex, to append	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
blinker	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	to join, to unite, to bind, to merge,	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
sunlight, sunshine	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	to combine, to amalgamate, to group, to couple,	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
fog light=fog lamp	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	to pair, to gather, to collect	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
gaslight	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	abasement	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
fluorescent	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	vebriion	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
moonshine, moonlight	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	embrace, hug, cuddle	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
light, arc (إسـا)	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	to bandage	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
stern light	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	into	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
beacon light	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	inside, interior, within, in, among,	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
obstruction light	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	inner	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
daylight	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	to include, to enclose, to insert,	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
zodiacal light	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	to embody, to incorporate, to enter	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
control light, warning lamp	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	to fine, to amerce	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
hard ash coal	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	to insure, to secure, to ensure,	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
polychromatic light	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	to assure, to guarantee, to procure	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
reflected light	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	to guarantee, to warrant, to ensure,	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
light, brightness, glow, gleam, illumination	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	to secure, to sponsor, to vouch for	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
photogenic	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	inclusively, inclusive	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
light, luminary, luminous, photic	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	tacitly	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
environs	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	enclosed, attached, herewith	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
precincts	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	implicit	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
galaxy noise	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	within	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
induced noise	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	atrophia, atrophy	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
impulsive noise	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	amyotrophia, amyotrophy	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
adobe	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	hypotrophy	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
noise, din, uproar, clamor, tumult, turmoil, uproar, bustle	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	us	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
rumpus	ضَمِيْرِي ضَمِيْرِي	thy	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
		possessive pronoun	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
		his/her/its	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
		ours	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
		pronoun	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
		conscience	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
		remorseful	ضَمٌّ: احْتَوَى، شَمَلَ

oppression	ضَيُوفٌ	hurly-burly	ضَوْضَاءٌ: هَرَجٌ وَهَرَجٌ
company	ضَيْقٌ وَقَفٌ: تَكَاسَلٌ	photon	ضَوْيَّةٌ (جُزْئِيَّةٌ مِنَ الطَّاقَةِ الضَّوْئِيَّةِ)
to hang around	ضَيْقُ التَّفَكُّيرِ	bioluminescence	ضَيَائِيَّةٌ ضَوْئِيَّةٌ (أَرْصَاءٌ)
hidebound	ضَيْقُ الْحَنَاقِ عَلَى	chemiluminescence	ضَيَائِيَّةٌ كِيمَاوِيَّةٌ: ابْتِعَاطُ الضَّوءِ فِي تَفَاعُلٍ كِيمِيَاءِيٍّ (كِيمِيَّ)
to oppress, to beset, to besiege,		luminescence	ضَيَائِيَّةٌ: اشْتِعَاعٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ
to corner, to check, to suppress, to straiten,		loss, forfeiture, waste	ضَيَاعٌ: فَقْدَانٌ، تَبَدُّدٌ
to confine, to restrict, to limit, to hamper,		diffa	ضَيَافَةٌ (فِي الْمَغْرِبِ الْعَرَبِيِّ)
to restrain		hospitality, accommodation, holding,	ضَيَافَةٌ
stenobathic	ضَيْقُ الْمَدَى الْعُمُيقِ: يَعْشُرُ فِي أَعْمَاقِ	housing	
	ضَحَلَّةٍ فَقَطْ (رَبِيَّةٌ).		
dyspneic	ضَيْقُ النَّفْسِ: مَزَلُولٌ، مَشْهُورٌ (عَظْمٌ).	harm, damage, injury, wrong	ضَيْرٌ: ضَرَرٌ
to confine, to straiten, to beset,	ضَيْقٌ عَلَى	(small) village, hamlet	ضَيْفَةٌ: قَرْيَةٌ (صَغِيرَةٌ)
to corner, to hamper, to restrain, to restrict,		guest, visitor	ضَيْفٌ: زَائِلٌ، زَائِرٌ
to harass, to bear, to contract, to constrict,		myosis, miosis	ضَيْقُ الْبُؤْسِ (عَظْمٌ).
to constringe, to besiege		anguish	ضَيْقٌ شَدِيدٌ
narrow, tight, close, straitened,	ضَيْقٌ: جِدٌّ وَاسِعٌ	distress, difficulty, straits, lack,	ضَيْقٌ: شِدَّةٌ، عُسْرٌ
confined, limited, restricted		pinch, trouble, suffering, crisis, destitution,	
narrow, tight, insular	ضَيْقٌ	poverty	
to shrink, to take in	ضَيْقٌ: جَعَلَهُ أَضْيَقَ	narrowness, tightness, closeness	ضَيْقٌ: جِدٌّ أَوْ سَاعٌ
to narrow, to tighten, to straiten	ضَيْقٌ: جَعَلَهُ ضَيْقًا	discomfort	ضَيْقٌ: اِتِّوَاعٌ
		wrong, injustice, inequity, injury,	ضَيْمٌ: ظُلْمٌ

ط

toucan
osprey



طائر الطوقان
طائر العنقاب السارية

ط: الحرف السادس عشر من حروف اللغة العربية F, f
ط: النسبة القرينية (١٤١٦, ٣) (رابعة)
pi (π)
robin, redbreast
jay
طائر أبو الحناء
طائر أبو ذؤن

cormorant
coot
apus, bird of paradise
kingfisher
skylark
titmouse
albatross
curlew bird
petrel
hoopoe
cuckoo
willet
sandpiper
daw
nuthatch
woodpecker
waxwing
wren, wryneck
hummingbird



طائر الغاق
طائر القرة المائي
طائر القردوس
طائر القانود: السك
طائر القبرة
طائر القرقف
طائر القطرس
طائر الكروان
طائر الثوء
طائر الهندعد
طائر الوقواق أو صوكة
طائر الوليت
طائر زغار الرمل
طائر غراب الزيتون
طائر كاسر الجوز
طائر نقار الخشب
طائر سمعي الجناح
طائر صغير (يشبه نقار الخشب)
طائر طنان

loop
pheasant
tern
martin



طائر آكل السمك
طائر الشرج: ذلك بري
طائر الحرسنة (مائي)
طائر الحطاف يشبه السنونو

wagtail
plover
quail



طائر الذعرة (يتميز بذنبه الطويل)
طائر الزقراق
طائر السلوى أو السماوي

navis
nighthawk



طائر السماني (السلوى)
طائر الصنوع

budgie

طائر طيب: بهاء استرالية

grouse

طائر الطهوج

stray

reckless, rash, impetuous, طَائِشٌ: مَتَهَوَّرٌ، أَرْعَنٌ

precipitate, heedless, careless, thoughtless,

temerarious, imprudent, indiscreet, giddy,

frivolous, lightheaded, harebrained, flighty

liable to

obeying

pisces



watch, part of the night

sect, denomination, confession,

cult

part, portion, section, division,

piece

group, troop, band, company,

body, party, faction, community, people

ethnic group

sect

sectarian, denominational, confessional

sectarianism, denominationalism,

confessionalism

might, power, strength

enormous, immense, huge, great, big

use, avail, benefit

to please, to delight, to appeal

to

to be good, pleasant, sweet,

agreeable, delicious

good night!

ball

cook, chef

gas cooker

time stamp

typographer

roadrunner

طَائِرٌ ذُو ذَيْلٍ طَوِيلٌ سَرِيعُ الْحَرَكَةِ



lapwing

wader

songbird, singer, warbler

umbrella (طَائِرٌ ذُو غُرْفٍ مِثْلِي الشَّكْلِ)

water bird

bird

flying, in flight

drone

airliner

monoplane

kamikaze

three-seater (plane)

warplane, military

airplane

ornithopter

glider, sailplane

convertiplane

vertical take-off and landing aircraft

helicopter

seaplane

fighter, combat plane

volplane

jet airplane, jet plane, jet, jetliner

big carrier

kite

airplane, aeroplane, aircraft, craft,

plane

unreflective

injudicious

aimless, desultory, random,

طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ (الزَّلَقَوَائِي الشَّامِي)

طَائِرٌ مُخَوَّضٌ (الشَّقِيب)

طَائِرٌ مُغَرَّدٌ أَوْ صَدَّاحٌ

طَائِرٌ مِثْلِي (طَائِرٌ ذُو غُرْفٍ مِثْلِي الشَّكْلِ)

طَائِرٌ يَتَغَشَّى عَلَى أَوْ قُرْبِ الْمَاءِ

طَائِرٌ: طَيْرٌ

طَائِرٌ: فِي حَالَةِ الطَّيَرَانِ

طَائِرَةٌ تَجَسَّسِيٌّ (يَدُونُ طَيَار)

طَائِرَةٌ رُكَّابٌ

طَائِرَةٌ أَحَادِيثُ السُّطْحِ (مُغَرَّدَةٌ)

الْجَنَاحَيْنِ (حَرْبِيَّةٌ)

طَائِرَةُ التَّحَارِيثِ

طَائِرَةٌ لثَلَاثَةِ الْمَقَاعِدِ (حَرْبِيَّةٌ)

طَائِرَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ أَوْ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ خَفَافَةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ ذَاتُ جَنَاحَيْنِ

خَفَافَتَيْنِ (حَرْبِيَّةٌ)

طَائِرَةٌ خِرَافِيَّةٌ (بِلَا مَحْرُوكٍ)

طَائِرَةٌ عُمُودِيَّةٌ أَفْقِيَّةٌ (حَرْبِيَّةٌ)

طَائِرَةٌ عُمُودِيَّةٌ الْإِقْلَاعِ وَالْمُحْوِطِ (حَرْبِيَّةٌ)

طَائِرَةٌ عُمُودِيَّةٌ أَوْ مَرَوْحِيَّةٌ أَوْ طَوَّافَةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ مَقَاتِلَةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ قِتَالٌ

طَائِرَةٌ مِتْرَقَلَةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ لثَلَاثَةِ

طَائِرَةٌ نَقْلٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ وَرَقِيَّةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ: طَيَّارَةٌ

طَائِشٌ

طَائِشٌ: أَخْرَقَ

طَائِشٌ: بِلَا حَدِّ

طَائِعٌ: طَيَّاحٌ، طَاهٍ

طَائِعَةٌ بِالْعَاثِ (فَرْحٌ غَانٌ)

طَائِعُ التَّارِيخِ وَالسَّاعَةِ

طَائِعٌ فِي مَطْبَعَةٍ (يَنْتَعِدُ الْحُرُوفُ أَوْ

يُرَكِّبُ الصَّفَحَاتِ، إِخ)

grinder, molar, molar tooth طاحن: صار، ضروس
miller طاحن: طحان
mill, grinder طاحون: طاحونة
water mill طاحونة الماء، طاحونة مائية
windmill طاحونة الهواء، طاحونة هوائية



quern, hand mill طاحونة اليد: طاحونة يدوية
fluid - energy mill طاحونة طاقة المائع (كسم)



ball mill طاحونة كريات: مطحنة بالكريات
to lose one's mind or head، طار عقله أو صوابه
to go crazy or mad طار: حلق
to fly, to fly away طار: تطاير
fly طار: استثنائي
extraordinary, unusual, emergency طار: حادث طار

emergency, contingency, contingent, supervinient, accident, incident طار: غريب، ذميل
accidental, incidental، طار: غرضي، غير متوقع
adventitious, casual, contingent, unforeseen, unexpected طار: غرضي، غريب، ذميل

foreign, alien, extraneous، طار: غريب، ذميل
extrinsic, foreigner, alien, stranger طار: غريب، ذميل

colonist طار: نازح

colony طار: جالية في المهجر

hoop, ring, circle, frame طار: طوق، إطار

insectifuge طار: الحشرات

lithagogue طار: الحصى (رطب)

vernifuge طار: اللود: يطرذ اللود (رطب)

centrifugal طار: من المركز: طارذي، نابذ (رطب)

fiscal, tax stamp طابع أميري

postage stamp, stamp طابع بريدي

typist طابع على الآلة الكاتبة

seal, signet, stamp, imprint طابع: ختم

stamp, mark, impress، طابع: سمة، ميزة

character, distinctive, quality, property, tint، طابع: صفة

particularity, peculiarity, trait, character طابع: طابع

printer, pressman, typographer طابع: طباع

electrostatic طابعة إلكتروستاتيكية

printer طابعة

xerographic printer طابعة بالتصوير الجاف

daisy-wheel printer طابعة بدولاب ألقائي (حاسب)

ink jet printer طابعة بصبغ الحبر

video printer طابعة تصويرية

stylus printer, dot printer, matrix طابعة تنقيطة

printer, wire printer طابعة

bidirectional printer طابعة ثنائية الاتجاه (حاسب)

thermal printer طابعة حرارية

keyboard طابعة ذات مفاتيح

printer طابعة

digital printer طابعة رقمية

chain printer طابعة متسلسلة (حاسب)

radio طابعة لاسلكية بعيدة

teleprinter طابعة نقطية الطريق (حاسب)

printer, dot-matrix طابع أرضي

ground floor طابق سفلي

downstairs, basement طابق علوي

upstairs طابق (ه)

fit طابق: مائل، شاكل

to identify with, to be identical with طابق: وافق

to correspond to, to conform with، طابق: وافق

to coincide with, to agree with, to harmonize طابق: طابق: دور، طبق

with, to accord with, to match, to fit, to suit طابق: ركل، صف طويل

floor, story طابق: ركل، صف طويل

line, queue, file, row، طابق: ركل، صف طويل

rank, battalion, column طابق: ركل، صف طويل

premolar الطاحن الأمامي (رطب)

to circuit, to roam, to rove, to range, to stroll,
to perambulate, to itinerate, to tour,

to cruise

to overflow, to flood, to deluge طَائِفٌ: طَائِفٌ
to inundate

replete, full, brimful, overfull, طَائِفٌ: مُتَمَلِّئٌ, مُتَمَرِّعٌ
overflowing

rampant طَائِفٌ: مُتَفَشٌّ

life buoy طَائِفَةُ النُّجَاةِ

fairway buoy طَائِفَةُ ذَلِيلِيَّةٍ (بحر)

buoy طَائِفَةُ: غَوَامَةٌ لِإِرشَادِ السُّفُنِ

bell-buoy طَائِفَةُ جَرَسِيَّةٍ: غَوَامَةٌ نَاقُوسِيَّةٌ (معد)

strand, ply طَائِفٌ: الْحَبْلُ أَوْ الْخِيطُ

arch, vault طَائِفٌ: قَوْسٌ, قُطْرَةٌ

spectral radiant طَائِفَةُ الْإِشْعَاعِيَّةِ الطِّيفِيَّةِ (فيز)

energy طَائِفَةُ الْإِنْفِعَالِ (كيم)

energy, strain طَائِفَةُ التَّشَنُّجِ

clairance طَائِفَةُ التَّفْكِكِ (فيز)

dissociation energy طَائِفَةُ التَّفْكِكِ (فيز)

molecular energy طَائِفَةُ الْجُزْئِيَّةِ (كيم)

energy, kinetic طَائِفَةُ الْحَرَكِيَّةِ (فيز)

atomic energy طَائِفَةُ الذَّرِيَّةِ: الطَّائِفَةُ النَّوَوِيَّةُ (فيز)

rest energy طَائِفَةُ السُّكُونِ (فيز)

memory size طَائِفَةُ أَوْ سَعَةِ الذَّاكِرَةِ

lost head طَائِفَةُ التَّسَمُّيَةِ الْمُفْقُودَةِ بِالْاِجْتِهَادِ

working depth capacity طَائِفَةُ الْعَمَلِ الْعُمِيقَةِ (معد)

atomic energy طَائِفَةُ ذَرِيَّةٍ

boot of flowers طَائِفَةُ زَهَرٍ

solar energy طَائِفَةُ شَمْسِيَّةٍ

kinetic energy طَائِفَةُ أَوْ قُوَّةٍ حَرَكِيَّةٍ

latent energy طَائِفَةُ كَامِنَةٍ (فيز)

total energy طَائِفَةُ كُلِّيَّةٍ (فيز)

electrical energy, power, electric طَائِفَةُ كَهْرَبَالِيَّةٍ
current, electricity

hydrostatic طَائِفَةُ مَائِيَّةٍ

ionizing energy طَائِفَةُ مُؤَيِّنَةٍ: طَائِفَةُ مُشْرَدَّةٍ (فيز)

nuclear energy طَائِفَةُ نَوَوِيَّةٍ

bouquet طَائِفَةُ: ضَمَّةٌ

to chase away

to chase, to pursue, to follow,

to hunt, to track, to trail, to trace

repellent طَائِدٌ: مُنْفَرٍ (عطب)

night visitor, night comer طَائِرٌ: زَائِرٌ لَيْلِيٌّ

hammerer, striker, knocker, طَائِرٌ: مَنْ يَطْرُقُ

beater, rapper hitting, tapping

sand blocks طَائِرَاتٌ زَمَلِيَّةٌ (معد)

rotunda طَائِمَةٌ: مَبْنًى مُسْتَدِيرٌ لَعُلُوهُ قَبَّةٍ (هندسة)

fresh, new طَائِرٌ: جَدِيدٌ, طَرِيفٌ

bowl, cup, glass, tumbler, goblet طَائِسٌ: كَأْسٌ

wooden bowl طَائِسٌ: صُحْبِقَةٌ (من خشب)

hubcap طَائِسَةُ الدُّوَالِبِ (في سَيَّارَةِ إِخ)

to bow, to duck, to lower, to bend, طَائِطًا (رَأْسَةً)

to incline (one's head)

obedience, compliance, yielding, طَائِعَةٌ: إِذْعَانٌ

submission, docility, surrender

allegiance, fidelity, fealty, loyalty, طَائِعَةٌ: وِلَاءٌ, بَرٌّ

homage, devotion, piety طَاعِنٌ (في السَّنِ)

old, aged, advanced in years طَاعُونٌ (عطب)

pestis, pestilence, plague طَاعُونٌ أَسْوَدٌ

black death طَاعُونٌ: وَبَاءٌ

pestilence, pest طَائِعٌ: سَائِدٌ, مُسْتَظَرٌ

prevailing, prevalent, (pre)dominant, preponderant

tyrant, oppressor, طَائِعٌ (الطَّائِفِيُّ): مُسْتَبَدٌّ, ظَالِمٌ

despot, autocrat, dictator, totalitarian,

autocratic, dictatorial, absolute

idol طَائِعُوتٌ: مَا عُبِدَ دُونُ اللَّهِ

despot طَائِعِيَّةٌ: مُسْتَبَدٌّ

buoyant طَائِفٌ (بِالدَّفْعِ التَّوَحُّمِيِّ) (بحر)

adrift, floating, afloat طَائِفٌ (الطَّائِفِيُّ): عَائِمٌ

to circumambulate the طَائِفٌ بِالْكَتَبَةِ أَوْ حَوْلِهَا

kaaba

to circum, to navigate طَائِفٌ بِحَرٍّ أَوْ حَوْلَ

to show around, to take around, طَائِفٌ بِفُلَانٍ

to guide around

to circle, طَائِفٌ (حَوْلَ), بِسَاحِلِ, فِي, دَاوَرِ, جَاوَلٌ

to ask, to invite	طالِب: بِـ: أَرَادَ، رَغِبَ بِـ
to pretend	طالِب: ضَرِيبٌ
bad, evil, wicked, vicious	طالِب: فَلَكِيٌّ: تَنْجِيمٌ
horoscope	طالِب: حَظٌّ
luck, fortune	طالِب: صَاعِدٌ
rising, ascending, ascendant,	
climbing, scaling, upward	
to bring (to), to present with, —	طالِب: بِـ: رُوِّدَ بِـ
to offer, to furnish with, supply with	

to read, to pursue	طالِب: قَرَأَ
since, as, in as much as, as long as, so	طالِمًا
long as	
often, frequently, —	طالِمًا، لَطالِمًا: كَثِيرًا مَا، مَرَارًا
repeatedly, continually, constantly	
greedy, avid, ambitious, keen, —	طالِب: طَمَاحٌ، ثَوَّاقٌ
desirous, wishful, craving, aspiring, eager	
calamity, disaster, catastrophe	طالِمَة: مُصِيبَةٌ
cook, chef	طاه (الطاهي): طَبَّاحٌ
innocent, cleanhanded, —	طاهر: الذَّلِيلُ: بَرِيءٌ
blameless, guiltless	

chaste, modest, virtuous, vestal, —	طاهر: عَفِيفٌ
pure	
clean, spotless, immaculate, —	طاهر: نَظِيفٌ، نَقِيٌّ
pure	
to consent to, to assent to —	طاوَع (في أو على): وافَقَ
table	طاوِلَة
workbench	طاوِلَة القَمَلِ
backgammon	طاوِلَة القُرْدِ (لَعِبَةُ الطَّائِلَةِ): نُرْمِيَّةٌ
embroidery table	طاوِلَة تَطْرِيزٍ



x counts
peacock



طاوِلَة بِقَوَائِمِ مُتَصَالِيَةٍ
طاوُوس (طَائِف)

energy, power, capacity, ability	طالِقَة: قُوَّةٌ، قُدْرَةٌ
crew	طالِم (السَّيْفَةِ أَوِ الطَّائِرَةِ)
denture	طالِم: أَشْنَانٌ: شِدَّةُ أَشْنَانٍ
aircrew	طالِم: الطَّائِرَة
filmcrew	طالِم: فِيلْمٌ
hat	طالِقَة: قَلَنْسُوَّةٌ، قَبْعَةٌ



to drag on	طالٍ وَطَوَّلَ وَاسْتَطَالَ
to be long, to lengthen, to stretch, —	طال: صَارَ طَوِيلًا
to extend, to elongate	
learner, student	طالِب: العِلْمِ: المُتَعَلِّمُ، التَّلَامِيذُ
postulant	طالِب: عَدِمَة (أَوْ وَطِيعَة)
medic	طالِب: طِبِّ
seminarist	طالِب: مَنزِلَة أَكَلَرِيَكِيَّة
suitor	طالِب: نَيْدِ الْمَرْأَةِ: طالِبُ زَوْاجٍ
midshipman	طالِب: بَحْرِيٌّ عَلَى وَحْدِكَ التَّخْرِجِ: ضابطٌ
	صَفِّ بَحْرِيٍّ
undergraduate	طالِب: جَامِعِيٍّ غَيْرِ مُسْتَفْضِلٍ عَلَى
	شَهَادَةِ بَعْدَ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِهِ
university student, collegian, —	طالِب: جَامِعِيٍّ
collegiate	
loscr	طالِب: جَاهِلٌ: كَوْنِيَّ، قَنَانٌ فَاشِلٌ
day student	طالِب: خَارِجِيٌّ
boarder, boarding student	طالِب: دَاخِلِيٌّ
cadet	طالِب: عَسْكَرِيٌّ: طالِبٌ فِي كَلْبَةِ حَرَبِيَّة
senior	طالِبٌ فِي صَفِّ التَّخْرِجِ
sophomore	طالِبٌ فِي السَّنَةِ الثَّانِيَةِ مِنْ كَلْبَةِ
auditor	طالِب: مُسْتَمِعٌ (فِي جَامِعَةٍ)
applicant, petitioner, suitor	طالِب: مُسْتَدْعٍ
seeker, pursuer, asking —	طالِب: مُطالِب، مَنْ يَطْلُبُ
for, requester, claimer, demander, —	
requesting, demanding	
student, student's, of student	طالِبِي: طَالِيٍّ
to claim, to demand, to reclaim, —	طالِب: (بِـ)
to demand back, to request, to appeal to,	

medicine, medical treatment

طَبْ

veterinary medicine

طَبْ يَطْبَرِي

physique

طَبْ يَسْتَدِي

medical jurisprudence

طَبْ شَرْعِي (رَب)

gynecology

طَبْ نَسَائِي: عِلْمُ امْرَأَتِ الشَّاء

cook, chef

طَبْخ: طَاه



halberdier

طَبَّار (حَامِلُ الطَّبَرِ)

printer, pressman, typographer

طَبَّاع: طَابِع

drummer

طَبَّال: مَنْ يَضْرِبُ عَلَى الطَّبَلِ

to treat medically, to medicate,

طَبَّب: دَاوَى

to cure, to remedy

cap, plug, stopper

طَبَّة: سَدَاة، غَطَاء

to normalize

طَبَّع: جَعَلَهُ طَبِيعًا

to spread, to pervade, to be universal,

طَبَّق: غَمَّ

widespread

to cover, to cover up

طَبَّق: غَطَّى

to apply, to implement, to effect,

طَبَّق: نَفَّذَ

to enforce, to carry out, to execute, to fulfill,

to honor, to observe, to follow, to keep,

to practice

to drum

طَبَّل: ضَرَبَ الطَّبَلِ

medically

طَبَّيَا: مِنْ خِثِّ الطَّبِ

medical, medicinal, therapeutic

طَبِّي

cookery, cuisine, cooking

طَبْخ



cooked food, cuisine

طَبْخ: طَعَامٌ مَجْبُوعٌ

to grill, to cook

طَبَخَ (عَلَى الْمَوْقَدِ)

to simmer

طَبَخَ عَلَى نَارٍ خَفِيفَةٍ

halberd

طَبَر مُسْتَطِيل

taoist

طاوَيَّ (أَخَذَ أَتْبَاعَ الطَّائِفَةِ أَوْ مَعَلَّقَ بِهَا)

taoism

طَائِفَةٌ (فَلَسَفَةٌ دِينِيَّةٌ مَبْنِيَّةٌ عَلَى تَعَالِيمِ لَائُوْسُو)

herbal medicine

طَبْ الْأَعْشَابِ

industrial medicine

طَبْ الْعَمَلِ

prolapse ptosis

طَبْ

medical treatment, medical profession

طَبَّابَةٌ

dermatitis

طَبَابَةُ الْجُلْدِ

paramedical

طَبَّائِي: تَابِعٌ أَوْ مُكَمِّلٌ لِلْمِهْنَةِ الطَّبِّيَّةِ

sushichef

طَبَّاخُ السُّوشِي

cuisine, cooking, cookery

طَبَّاخَةٌ: طَبْخٌ

chalk

طَبَّاشِير

cretaceous

طَبَّاشِيرِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْعَصْرِ الطَّبَّاشِيرِيِّ

typography

طَبَّاعَةٌ (طَرِيقَةُ الطَّبْعِ)

linoengraving

الطَّبَّاعَةُ الْخَوْرِِيَّةُ

letterpress

طَبَّاعَةٌ بَارِزَةٌ: عَنْ حُرُوفٍ مُتَعَشِّدَةٍ، مَادَّةُ

الْكِتَابِ الْمَطْبُوعَةِ (غَدَا الرُّسُومِ) (طَبْع)

lithography

طَبَّاعَةٌ خَجَرِيَّةٌ

color printing

طَبَّاعَةٌ مَلَوْنَةٌ: الطَّبَّاعَةُ بِالْأَلْوَانِ (طَبْع)

printing, press, typography

طَبَّاعَةٌ: طَبْخٌ

typographic(al), printing, press

طَبَّاعِي

lithographic

طَبَّاعِي خَجَرِي

counterpoint

طَبَّاق (كُونْتَرِپَوَاق) (مَرْ)

antithesis

طَبَّاق (لَعْلَةٌ)

thermal

طَبَّاقِيَّةٌ خَرَّابِيَّةٌ (فِي مِيَاهِ الْبَحَارِ وَالْحَيَوَاتِ)

stratification

الْعَمِيقَةُ (حَبْرَلَوْ)

medicine

طَبْ (رَب)

otology

طَبْ الْأُذُنِ (رَب)

dentology, dentistry

طَبْ الْأَسْنَانِ (رَب)

radiology

طَبْ الْأَشْعَةِ: الطَّبْ الْإِشْعَاعِي (رَب)

pediatrics

طَبْ الْأَطْفَالِ

rhinology

طَبْ الْأَنْفِ

senology

طَبْ الْكِبَرِ: قَرْنٌ مِنَ الطَّبِّ، يَنْدَرُسُ امْرَأَتِي

الْقَدِي

dermatology

طَبْ الْجُلْدِ: عِلْمُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْجُلْدِيَّةِ (رَب)

neurology

طَبْ الْجِهَازِ الْعَصْبِيِّ (رَب)

cardiology

طَبْ الْقَلْبِ (رَب)

psychiatry

الطَّبْ النَّفْسِيُّ أَوْ الْعَقْلِيُّ

printing	طَبَقَةُ (كتاب أو جريدة)
edition	طَبَقَةُ أو أَثَرُ الْقَدَمِ
footprint, footmark	طَبَقَةُ مُسْتَقْفَّة (من كتاب)
variorum	طَبَقَةُ مُسْتَحْجَرَة (جيولوجي)
mould=mold	طَبَقَةُ مُصَرَّحَة: مُعَدَّة أَفْلَت، لِلْعَرْضِ
release print	طَبَقَةُ على الجمهور
(cinema)	طَبَقَةُ: دُمْلَعَة
stamp, imprint, impress, impression,	طَبَقِي: مزاجي
temperamental	طَبَقِيَّة: نَزْعَة طَبَقِيَّة
naturalism	طَبَقِ السَّوَاتِل: هَوَالِي طَبَقِي الشَّكْل (إرسال)
satellite	dish



plate, dish
tray, salver

طَبَقِي: صَحْن
طَبَقِي: صَبِيحَة



cover	طَبَقِي: غَطَاء
according to, in accordance with,	طَبَقِي: طَبَقًا لـ
in conformity with, pursuant to	طَبَقَاتُ الْمَصْنُوعِ (جيولوجي)
source beds	طَبَقَاتُ حَامِلَةِ اللَّفْظِ (جيولوجي)
oil strata	طَبَقَاتُ خَصْوِيَّة (جيولوجي)
pebble beds	طَبَقَاتُ عَظْمِيَّة (جيولوجي)
bone beds	طَبَقَاتُ قَامِيَّة: غَبِيَّة بِالْوَبَةِ الْأَحَابِيرِ الْقَدِيمَةِ (جيولوجي)
dirt	beds
dipping beds, dipping strata	طَبَقَاتُ مَائِلَة (جيولوجي)
homoclines	طَبَقَاتُ مُتَجَانِسَةِ الْمَلِ (جيولوجي)
appleton	طَبَقَةُ "أبلتون": طَبَقَةُ جَوِيَّة مَائِلَة (راديو)
layer	طَبَقَةُ الْإِنْكَسَارِ: الطَّبَقَةُ الْكَاسِرَة
refractor	(لِلْأَهْتَزَاتِ) (جيولوجي)
ozonosphere	طَبَقَةُ الْأَوْزُون

tabard	طَبَرْد (مَشْرَبَة قَصِيرَة غَلِيظَة كَانَ الْقُرَاءُ يَرْتَدُّونَهَا فِي الْقُرُونِ الْوَسْطَى)
tiberias (lake)	طَبَرِيَا (بَحِيرَة)
chalking	طَبَشُرَة: طَبَشُر: تَغْلِي السَّطْحِ بِمَسْحُوقِ كَالطَّابَايِرِ
chalk	طَبَشُور: طَبَشُورَة
lap	طَبَطَبَة: خَدِير (الأمواج)
print-out	طَبْعُ مُخْتَوَى الذَّاكِرَة
bidirectional print	طَبْعُ ثَنَائِي الْأَتَجَاهِ
typing, typewriting	طَبْعُ عَلَى آلَاةِ الْكَاتِبَة
type-over	طَبْعُ فَوْقِي: يُسَمَّى لَعَا (أو مَنْظَرًا) جَدِيدًا مَكَانَ الْقَدَمِ (الِكُتُوبِ)

uncommunicative	طَبْعُ كُتُوم
laser printing	طَبْعُ لَازِرِي: تَقْنِيَّةٌ حَدِيثِيَّةٌ كَسْتَعْمَلُ أَشْعَاءَ لَازِرٍ لِلطَّبْعِ بِالطَّرِيقِ عَلَى الْوَرَقِ
nature, (natural or innate)	طَبْعُ: سَجِيَّة، خُلُقٌ
disposition, (inborn) character, makeup,	
moral constitution, temper, make, setup	



temper	طَبْعُ: مزاج، الْفِعَالُ
marking	طَبْعُ: وَسْمٌ
naturally, of course, certainly, to be	طَبْعًا: بِالطَّبْعِ
sure, sure(ly), for sure, definitely, by all	
means, positively, absolutely, assuredly,	
unquestionably, undoubtedly	طَبْعُ الْقُدُورِ: سَكَنًا
to mint, to coin, to monetize	طَبْعُ — وَشَحْ
to print, printing	طَبْعُ عَلَى آلَاةِ الْكَاتِبَة
to type	طَبْعُ عَلَى: خَتَمٌ
to stamp, to impress, to imprint	طَبْعُ فِي اللَّغْنِ
to inculcate, to instill, to impress	deeply in the mind, to imprint, to (en) grave,
to (im)plant, to (in)fix	cyclostyle
cyclostyle	طَبْعُ لَسْعًا بِالْإِتْسَالِ
to be innate, to be in someone's nature	طَبْعُ عَلَى
edition, impression, print,	طَبَقَة (مِنْ كِتَابٍ إلخ)

loft طبقة علوية من الدور: العلوية
 unfolded stratum طبقة غير مطوية (جيولوجي)
 bottom-set طبقة قاعية: رُسامة ذليقة في مُقدمة دنيا
 bed طبقة (جيولوجي)
 delf طبقة معدنية رقيقة من الفحم الحجري أو حجري

الحديد (معدن)
 clarification bed طبقة مُنقّية
 petroliferous طبقة نفطية (أو بترولية) (جيولوجي. معدن)
 bed طبقة
 bedding course = cushion طبقة وسادية (هند. معدن)
 course

floor, story طبقة: دور، طابق
 course طبقة: ساق، عرق مُعدني (جيولوجي)
 class, category, grade, range, degree, level, tier, rank طبقة: صنف، درجة

caste طبقة: طائفة اجتماعية
 hierarchy طبقة: مرتبة، درجة
 class طبقي
 tenor drum طبل صاوح (مو.)



bass drum طبل قراي (مو.)
 snare drum طبل مطوق (مو.)
 kettledrum طبل دق
 drum طبل



to drum, to beat a drum طبل: طبل
 tambourine طبلّة (طبل طويل ضيق)
 myringa, tympanum, tympanic طبلّة الأذن (رطب)
 membrane cardrum

magnetic drum طبلّة مغناطيسية، أسطوانة مُمغنطة
 a low round table بيضة تخزين في الحواسيب الأولى
 drums طبلة: طاولة
 طبول (جوقة موسيقية)

subsoil الطبقة السفلية من الأرض الواقعة تحت التربة
 bottoming طبقة السفلى (هند. مد.)
 working-class طبقة العاملة
 the proletariat, the labor, the workers طبقة العمال (البروليتاريا)

beilby layer طبقة "بيلي" (كيمي.)
 the lower class طبقة (الاجتماعية) الدنيا
 the bourgeoisie, the upper class طبقة راقية
 the middle class طبقة وسطى أو المتوسطة
 ground floor طبقة أرضية
 (social) class, rank طبقة (اجتماعية)

base coat طبقة (طلاء) أساسية
 interbed طبقة بينية
 subbase course طبقة تحت الأساس (هند. مد.)
 substratum طبقة تحتية: طبقة قاعدية، أساس

filter-bed طبقة ترشيح (هند.)
 thick seam طبقة ثخينة (جيولوجي. معدن)
 troposphere طبقة جوية سفلى
 ruling class طبقة حاكمة
 layer, oil bearing طبقة حاملة للنفط (جيولوجي)

boundary laye طبقة حدية (كيمي.)



coat(ing), film, screen, thin طبقة (خارجية): غشاء
 outer layer, fine surface

stratum, reservoir طبقة خازلة (نقط.)
 racking course طبقة رصف (هند. مد.)
 girdles طبقة رقيقة من الحجارة (معدن)
 glaze طبقة رقيقة

underbed طبقة سفلية (أو تحتانية)
 hardpan طبقة صماء: طبقة طينية صلبة غير متفردة
 للماء (جيولوجي)

sloam طبقة طينية (جيولوجي)
 clay deposit طبقة أوطيائية
 superstructure طبقة علوية
 sod طبقة علوية من التربة: مرج

natural, native, innate, inborn,
inherent, instinctual, inbred

physics
lien, spleen
splenetic, splenic
flour trade

miller
milling
weed



whipcord
moss, alga
algal
fine grinding
to grind, to mill, to pulverize,
to crush
grindability

ground, milled, pulverized,
crushed

flour, meal

altostratus, cirrus

to happen, to occur, to develop,
to arise, to emerge

tripoli طرابلس: حجرة نقايه مصدرة طرابلس يستعمل
للصقل، طرابلس (اسم مدينة)

order طراز معماري: طراز الأعمدة (مهندس)

perpendicular طراز هندسي فوقي: قائم، رأسي، عمودي

style, fashion, type, model,
class, kind, sort طراز: شكل، نوع

originality, rarity, novelty, strangeness طرافة

softness, tenderness, mellowness, طراوة: ليونة

freshness, smoothness, suppleness

joy, delight, pleasure, glee, طرب: جمل، نشوة

طبيعي: فطري

طبيعات: علم الطبيعة، فيزياء

طحال (طب)

طحالي

طحانة (تجارة أو صناعة الطحن)

طحان: طاحن

طحاني: مطبوخ

طحلب بحري

طحلب سوطي بحري (نبات)

طحلب، طحلب: أشنة (نبات)

طحلي (أشنة)

طحن دقيق

طحن: سحق، دق

طحونية، سحقونية: إمكانية السحق أو

الطحن

طحين: مطحون

طحين، طحن: دقيق

طخور: طخاف (سحاب دقيق)

طرا: حدث، جد

طرابلس: حجرة نقايه مصدرة طرابلس يستعمل

للصقل، طرابلس (اسم مدينة)

طراز معماري: طراز الأعمدة (مهندس)

طراز هندسي فوقي: قائم، رأسي، عمودي

طراز: شكل، نوع

طرافة

طراوة: ليونة

طرب: جمل، نشوة

pediatrist, pediatrician

dentist

radiologist

dermatologist

oncologist

neurologist

psychiatrist

obstetrician

gastroenterologist

hematologist

ophthalmologist, oculist

cardiologist

physician, doctor, md

veterinarian

surgeon



internist

quack, medical charlatan

hygienist

general practitioner

resident intern

gynecologist

psychiatrist, psychotherapist

jussie

cooked food, cuisine

dead nature

nature, physics

macrobiot, naturist

naturism

natural, unaffected, simple, plain,

native, unadorned, ordinary

normal, regular, ordinary, usual,

physical, natural, standard

physicist

طبيب أطفال

طبيب الأسنان

طبيب الأشعة

طبيب الأمراض الجلدية

طبيب الأمراض السرطانية

طبيب الأمراض النفسية

طبيب الأمراض العقلية والنفسية

طبيب التوليد: الطبيب المؤقت

طبيب الجهاز الهضمي

طبيب الدم

طبيب العين

طبيب القلب

طبيب

طبيب بيطري

طبيب جراح: جراح (طب)

طبيب داخلي أو باطني

طبيب دجال

طبيب صحي: طبيب عام

طبيب عام

طبيب معاود أو مقوم (طب)

طبيب نسائي

طبيب نفساني

طبيعا (نبات عشبي مائي)

طبخ: طعام مطبوخ

طبيعة ميتة (رسم)

طبيعة: قوة في الكون أو الفرد

طبيعي

طبيعية (العودة إلى الطبيعة)

طبيعي: بسيط

طبيعي: عادي

طبيعي: عالم بالطبيعات

to expel, to oust, to dismiss, to discharge,

to displace, to lay off, to boot out

to expel, to deport, to banish, to exile طَرَدَ: نَفَى

forward and backward, in all طَرَدًا وَعَكْسًا

aspects

direct

طَرَدِي (كهرباء إلخ)

altogether, all, one and all

طَرَا: جَمِيعًا

corvette

طَرَاد: خَرَّالَةٌ

cruiser

طَرَاد: سَفِينَةٌ طَوَالَةٌ

to sing, to chant, to warble

طَرَبَ: غَنَى

to abort

طَرَّخَ الْخَبْلَى: أَجْهَضَهَا

to embroider, to brocade, to stitch طَرَزَ (قَوِيًّا)

deafness

طَرُشَ: طَرُشَةٌ

to be deaf

طَرُشَ: صَمٌ

splash

طَرَطَشَتْ

to refresh the memory

طَرَى الذَّاكِرَةَ

to soften, to make tender

طَرَى: لَيَّنَ

term

طَرَفٌ (رياضيات ومطلق)

tiptoe

طَرَفٌ إِصْبَعُ الْقَدَمِ

sending طَرَفُ الْإِزْهَالِ: الطَّرْفُ الْمُرْسِلُ (مند. كهرباء)

end

pen point

طَرَفٌ نَحْبِيرٌ

terminal battery طَرَفٌ تَوْصِيلِ الْمَرْكَمِ (مند. كهرباء)

nozzle

طَرَفٌ خُرُوطُ الْمَاءِ

verge

طَرَفٌ غَايَةٌ

stub. end الطَّرْفُ الْغَالِطُ (من فُرَاعِ التَّوَصِيلِ) (مند.)

trailing pole tip طَرَفُ الْقُطْبِ التَّخَلُّفِ (مند. كهرباء)

big end الطَّرْفُ الْكَبِيرُ (لِفُرَاعِ التَّوَصِيلِ) (مند.)

waterside طَرَفٌ أَوْ جَنْابُ الْمَاءِ (من الْبَرِّ)

distal end طَرَفٌ بَعِيدٌ (أَحْيَاء)

star coupling

طَرَفٌ ثَابِتٌ (مند.)

sharp edge

طَرَفٌ حَادٌّ

forked end

طَرَفٌ مُتَشَعِّبٌ: نِهَاقَةٌ مُتَشَعِّبَةٌ

tag

طَرَفٌ مَعْبُوثٌ لِلشَّرِيطِ

upset end

طَرَفٌ مُفْلَطٌ بِالطَّرَقِ

mirth, rapture, exultation, elation, ecstasy

singing, song, chant(ing), طَرَبَ: غَنَاءٌ، مُوسِيقَى

warbling, warble, music

to be delighted, gleeful, rapt, طَرَبَ: جَلِيلٌ، فَرِحَ

hilarious, exultant, jubilant

tarboosh, fez طَرَبُوشٌ: لَبَاسٌ لِلرِّأْسِ

torpedo طَرِيدٌ: طَوْزِيدٌ

small table, coffee table طَرَبِيْزَةٌ: طَاوِلَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

terebine طَرَبِينٌ: مُخْتَفٌ دِهَانٌ جَفُوفٌ (زَبَادٌ)

putting forward, bringing up, طَرَّخَ (السُّؤَالَ، إلخ)

raising, posing, presenting

subtraction, deduction, discount طَرَّخَ: حَسَمَ

throw(ing), cast(ing), fling(ing), طَرَّخَ: رَمَى

toss (ing), hurl(ing)

miscarried fetus, abortion طَرَّخَ: سَقَطَ

stillborn طَرَّخَ: مَلْعُوسٌ (مَوْلُودٌ مَيِّتٌ)

to tare طَرَّخَ

to put forward, طَرَّخَ: أَمَّا، عَرَضَ (سُّؤَالَ، إلخ)

to raise, to bring up, to pose, to introduce,

to broach, to advance, to present

to subtract, deduct, discount طَرَّخَ: حَسَمَ

to cast (off), to shed (off), to slough طَرَّخَ: خَلَعَ

(off), to slip

to throw, to cast, to fling, to toss, طَرَّخَ: رَمَى

to hurl, to pitch

mantilla, scarf, throw, veil طَرَّخَةٌ: وَشَاحٌ، حِمَارٌ

bake-out طَرَفٌ إِخْمَالِيٌّ (لِلْإِزَالَةِ الْعَازِ مِنْ

الصُّمَامَاتِ) (مند. كهرباء)

expulsion, ouster, eviction, ejection, طَرَدَ: إِعْجَادٌ

dismissal, repelling

parcel, package طَرَدَ: رِزْمَةٌ

firing, expulsion, layoff, طَرَدَ: فَصَلَ، صَرَفَ

dismissal, discharge, removal

deportation, banishment, exile طَرَدَ: نَفَى

to expel, to throw out, to oust, طَرَدَ: أَعَدَّ

to eject, to dismiss, to repulse

to fire, to sack, طَرَدَ (مِنْ مَتْنِبٍ): فَصَلَ، صَرَفَ

to forge	طَرِيقٌ: حَذَدٌ	touch, trace, bit	طَرَفٌ: أَثَرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
to knock, to rap, to bang, to beat	طَرِيقُ الْبَابِ: قَرْعُهُ، دَقُّهُ	side, area, region, part	طَرَفٌ: جَانِبٌ، نَاحِيَةٌ
to tread, to follow	طَرِيقٌ طَرِيقًا	edge, border, limit, end, last, extremity, termination	طَرَفٌ: حَدٌّ، مُنْتَهَى
to cold-hammer	طَرِيقٌ عَلَى الْبَارِدِ	tip, point, apex	طَرَفٌ: رَأْسٌ، أَسَلَةٌ
to broach, to bring up, to raise, to treat, to deal with	طَرِيقٌ مُوَضَّوعًا	limb, extremity	طَرَفٌ: غُضُو
dubbs process	طَرِيقَةُ دُبُسٍ (كَيْسٍ)	eye	طَرَفٌ: عَيْنٌ
hammering, striking, forging, knocking, hitting, beating, banging, tapping, rapping, battering, ramming, pounding	طَرِيقَةٌ: دَقٌّ، خَبْطَةٌ	party, side	طَرَفٌ: فَرِيقٌ
merry, gay, lively, gleeful, jaunty, mirthful	طَرُوبٌ: مَرِحٌ	to blink, to wink	طَرَفٌ (بَعَثَنِي): رَمَشَ
far-sighted	طَرُوحٌ: مَطَرَحٌ	tamarisk	طَرَلَاءٌ: أَكَلٌ
tractable	طَرُوقٌ: سَهْلٌ الشَّكْلِ (مَعَادٍ)	twinkle, twinkling, wink(ing), flicker	طَرِيقَةٌ (عَيْنٌ)
malleable	طَرُوقٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلطَّرِيقِ، يُطَرَّقُ	wink	طَرِيقَةٌ عَيْنٌ: غَمْرَةٌ
ductile	طَرُوقٌ: لَذَنٌ (لِلْمَعَادِنِ)	masterpiece, masterwork, chef d'œuvre, showpiece	طَرِيقَةٌ: لَمَحَةٌ، نَادِرَةٌ
to be soft, tender, fresh	طَرِيقٌ: كَانَ طَرِيقًا	anecdote, witticism, drollery, gag, joke	طَرِيقِي الثَّهَارِ
abed, bedridden, confined to bed	طَرِيقُ الْفَرَّاشِ	morning(s), and evening(s), in the morning and in the evening	طَرِيقِي
outlaw	طَرِيدُ الْعَدَالَةِ	terminal, extreme, borderline, marginal, fringe, lateral, side	طَرِيقِي
fugitive, runaway	طَرِيدٌ: هَارِبٌ	data acquisition terminal	طَرِيقَةُ النِّقَاطِ بَيَانَاتٍ
wildfowl, game, quarry	طَرِيدَةٌ (مِنْ صَيْدٍ وَغَيْرِهِ)	data terminal,	طَرِيقَةٌ أَوْ مَخْطَةٌ مُعَالِجَةٌ بَعْدِيَّةٌ
newly acquired	طَرِيفٌ: مُكْتَسَبٌ حَدِيثًا	teleprocessing station	طَرِيقَةُ عَرْضِ مَرَمِيٍّ
original, rare, uncommon, odd, singular, unique, exquisite, novel, strange	طَرِيفٌ: نَادِرٌ، غَرِيبٌ	visual display terminal, video display terminal (vdt)	طَرِيقَةُ عَرَضٍ مَرَمِيٍّ
facetious	طَرِيفٌ: مُضْحَكٌ	interactive terminal, conversational terminal	طَرِيقَةُ مُحَاوَرَةٍ: طَرِيقَةُ تَبَادُلِيَّةٍ
service road	طَرِيقٌ خَدَمَاتٍ: مُوَازِيَةٌ لِلطَّرِيقِ الرَّئِيسِيَّةِ (هَنْدٍ، مَدَنِيٍّ)	video terminal	طَرِيقَةٌ بَصَرِيَّةٌ
motorway, roadway,	طَرِيقٌ سَيَّارَاتٍ (أَوْ لُوسْتَرَاد)	banking terminal	طَرِيقَةٌ مَصْرِفِيَّةٌ
speedway		terminal, insulated	طَرِيقَةٌ مَزْوُولَةٌ (هَنْدٍ، كَهْرَبَارِيٍّ)
throughway	طَرِيقٌ غَيْرٌ سَرِيعٍ (هَنْدٍ، مَدَنِيٍّ)	point-of-sale terminal, pos terminal	طَرِيقَةُ نَقْطَةِ الْبَيْعِ
draille	طَرِيقٌ الْمَرْعَى (أَوْ الشَّجْعَةِ)	hammering	طَرِيقٌ: انْطِرَاقٌ
seaway	طَرِيقٌ بَحْرِيٌّ	shot by the rockets: السَّفْعُ بِكَرِّيَّاتِ الْفُؤَادِ لِتَصْلِيْدِ	طَرِيقٌ بِالْكَرِّيَّاتِ: السَّفْعُ بِكَرِّيَّاتِ الْفُؤَادِ لِتَصْلِيْدِ
three-lane double-carriage way	طَرِيقٌ ثَلَاثِيٌّ لِمَسَارِيْرٍ فِي الْاَلْمَاجَانِيْنِ	peening	سَطْحُ الْمَعْدَنِ (مَعَادٍ)
bypass, detour, byway, side road	طَرِيقٌ (مَمَرٌ) جَانِبِيٌّ	bumping	طَرِيقٌ: دَفْلَقَةٌ، اهْتِزَازٌ (هَنْدٍ)
		to hammer, to strike, to forge, to percuss, to knock, to hit, to beat	طَرِيقٌ: دَقٌّ

Bayer process	طريقة "باير" لتقلية البوكسيت (معاد).
Betts process	طريقة "بتس": طريقة إلكتروليتيّة (كهربيّة) لتقلية الرصاص (معاد).
Bragg method	طريقة "براغ" لإزالة الشوائب البلوري بأخذه (إكس) (معدن).
Boas' test	طريقة "بوز" (كيم).
Boach process	طريقة "بوش" (تقطيع الهيدروجين صناعي) (كيم).
Biazzì process	طريقة بيازي (كيم).



Bethell's process	طريقة "بيتل": لحفظ الأخشاب (بناء).
Bischof process	طريقة "بيشوف" (كيم).
Thomas process = basic bessemer process	طريقة "توماس": لصنع الفولاذ الحالي من الفسفور (معاد).
Frasch process	طريقة "فراش": لاستخراج الكبريت الطبيعي (معدن).
trial and error method	طريقة التجربة والخطأ
bio-eration	طريقة التهوية الحيّة (هند).
acid process	الطريقة الحمضية (لصنع الفولاذ) (معاد).
seismic method	الطريقة الزلزالية (معدن).
acoustic method	الطريقة الصوتية (هند).
den process	طريقة الصمغة (كيم).



immersion method	طريقة الغمر
null measurement method	طريقة القياس الصفري (هند. كهرباء).
Clark process	طريقة "كلارك": تسير الماء الصّير بماء الجير (كيم).
Collins process	طريقة "كولينز": لتسهيل الهليوم (فيز).
critical path method (cpm)	طريقة مسار الحرج
poise	طريقة المشي أو الجولوس
conveyance	طريقة الثقل ومعدناتها

by-pass road	طريق جانبية أو فرعية (لتحويل السّير داخل المدينة) (هند. مد).
aerial route	طريق جوي
ropeway	طريق خيالي (هوائي) (هند. مد).
freeway, mainroad	طريق رئيسية (تخترق المدينة)
roadway	طريق صالح للسيارات (بدن الطريق)
highroad	طريق عام
thoroughfare	طريق عمومية
branch road	طريق فرعي
byway	طريق فرعي
milky way	طريق لبني
toll road	طريق ماصري: طريق يرسم مرور
shortcut	طريق مختصرة
metalled road	طريق مرصوفة أو مغطاة (هند. مد).
macadam (ized)	طريق مرصوفة بالحصاة: طريق
road	معبدة (هند. مد).
blind alley or street, dead-end street, impasse	طريق (أو زقاق) مسدود
underpass	طريق أو ممر واقع تحت سكك حديد
autobahn	طريق واسع للسيارات (هند. مد).
way, road, path, trail, track, course	طريق: سبيل، درب
street	طريق: شارع
alfol process	طريقة الفل (كيم).



Orford process	طريقة "أورفورد": لفصل البكل والشماس من خامهما المشترك (كيم).
Ostwald process	طريقة "أوستالد": لتحضير حامض النتريك باكسدة الأمونيا (كيم).
meltpack process	طريقة إعادة الصهر: إعادة صهر شبه موصل شداث ثم تركه يجمد لتشكيل وصلة متممة
Heroult process	طريقة "هيرولت": لتحضير الألومنيوم بالتحليل الكهربائي (معاد).
Barff's process	طريقة "بارف" لمقاومة الصدا (في الحديد) (معاد).

to inoculate, to vaccinate,	طَعَّمَ: لَقَّحَ، زَرَّقَ
to inject, to syringe	
to transplant	طَعَّمَ: نَقَلَ (الشَّجَرَات)
bait, lure, decoy	طَعَّمَ (السَّمَكِ أَوْ الطَّائِرِ إلخ)
graft, scion	طَعَّمَ (الثَّيَاب)
heterograft	طَعَّمَ مُبَايِنَ: مَاخُوذَ مِنْ حَيَوَانٍ مُخْتَلِفِ النُّوعِ (أَحْيَاء).
homograft	طَعَّمَ مُجَانِسَ: مِنْ كَالَيْنِ مِنَ النُّوعِ ذَاكَ
vaccine, inoculum	طَعَّمَ: لَقَّاحَ
taste, flavor, savor, bait, relish	طَعَّمَ: مَذَاقَ
gustatory	طَعْمِيّ: ذَوِيقِي (طَب).
to bayonet, to stab	طَعَنَ
to be old, aged, to age, to grow old	طَعَنَ فِي السِّنِّ
to defame, to libel, —	طَعَنَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى: قَلَّدَ، شَهَرَ بِـ
to slander, to vilify, to vituperate, to calumniate	
to appeal	طَعَنَ فِي حُكْمٍ قَضَائِيٍّ: اسْتَأْنَفَهُ
to contest, to challenge, عَصَى أَوْ حَكَّمَ	طَعَنَ فِي صِحَّةِ شَيْءٍ أَوْ حُكْمٍ
to impugn	
to stab, to thrust, to pierce,	طَعَنَ: وَخَزَ، شَكَّ
to lunge, to jab	
obloquy	طَعَنَ: هَجَوُ، قَلَحَ
stab, thrust, lunge	طَعَنَ: الْمِرَّةَ مِنْ طَعْنٍ
lunge	طَعْنَةٌ: انْدِفَاعٌ
to overflow, to flood, to inundate,	طَفَّاحَ: فَاضَ
to be excessive, to deluge	
monogram, cipher	طَفَّرَاءَ: طَفْرِي
band, troop, group, party	طَفْفَمَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ
to prevail (in),	طَفَّى (عَلَى): سَادَ، سَيَّطَرَ
to preponderate	
to be tyrannical, oppressive,	طَفَّى: اسْتَبَدَّ، عَجَبَرُ
absolute, despotic, autocratic	
abusive (force)	طَفْيَانٌ
tyranny, oppression,	طَفْيَانٌ: ظُلْمٌ، اسْتِبْدَادٌ
despotism, absolutism, autocracy,	
dictatorship, totalitarianism, arbitrariness	
to float, to buoy	طَفَّاحَ: عَامَ
to overflow	طَفَّاحَ (مَا يَفِيضُ عَنْ طَاقَةِ وَعَاءٍ): قَبِضَ

unitary method	الطَّرِيقَةُ الْوَحِيدَةُ (رَبَاعَةٌ).
basic telecommunication	طَّرِيقَةُ الْوُصُولِ
the inductive method	طَّرِيقَةُ اسْتِقْرَائِيَّةٍ
hill-	طَّرِيقَةُ تَسْلُقِيَّةٍ: حَبْطُ مُسْتَمِرٍّ أَوْ ذَوِي تَحْقِيقٍ
climbing	الْوُضْعُ الْأَمْلُ (اتِّصَال).
method	طَّرِيقَةُ تَعْلِيمٍ: مَنَهَجٌ
Girbotoi process	طَّرِيقَةُ جِيرِبُولِ (كِيم).



James process	طَّرِيقَةُ جَيْمِسَ (كِيم).
Denora process	طَّرِيقَةُ دِينُورَا (كِيم).
Grignard process	طَّرِيقَةُ غْرِينَارْدَ (كِيم).
Guyot process	طَّرِيقَةُ غُوِيُوتَ (كِيم).
crochet	طَّرِيقَةُ لَحْظِ الْخُيُوطِ وَالْقِمَاشِ لِمُسْتَمَلٍّ فِيهَا إِتْرَةٌ مَقْفُودَةٌ: الْكُرُوشِيه
Mecabe-Theile method	طَّرِيقَةُ مَكَيْبَ - ثَيْلِهَ (كِيم).
Natsyn process	طَّرِيقَةُ نَاتْسَيْنَ (كِيم).
Warnier method	طَّرِيقَةُ وَارْنِيهَ
way, method, procedure,	طَّرِيقَةُ: أَسْلُوبٌ، كَيْفِيَّةٌ
technique, process, system, manner	
order, creed, faith, belief, doctrine,	طَّرِيقَةُ: مَذْهَبٌ
school	
means	طَّرِيقَةُ: وَسِيلَةٌ
soft, tender, mellow, fresh, new	طَرِيٌّ: كَيْنٌ، فَضٌّ
supple	
washtub, washbowl, washbasin, basin	طَبْشَتٌ
sizzle	طَبْشِنٌ: لَحْمٌ حَمِيقٌ
ambrosia	طَعَامٌ أَوْ عَطَرُ الْأَلِهَةِ
fast food	طَعَامٌ سَرِيعٌ
lenten food	طَعَامٌ قَاطِعٌ
nutriment	طَعَامٌ مُغْذٍ
food, nourishment, nutriment, dish	طَعَامٌ: أَكْلٌ
(of food), aliment, victual	
proviender	طَعَامٌ: عَلَفٌ
to graft, to engraft	طَعَّمَ: الْغَضَنَ أَوْ الثَّيَابَ إلخ
to inlay (with)	طَعَّمَ: رَضَعَ (بـ)

babyish

invisible spectrum

slight, tenuous, small, little

light, trivial, negligible, minor, deficient

miracidium, petty, paltry

parasitical, parasite, parasitic

ectoparasite

obligate

parasite

parasite, sponge, leech, hanger-on,

intruder, meddler, interloper, parasitic,

intrusive, obtrusive

parasites

drop-in

rite, ritual, liturgy, ceremony,

ceremonial

sacramental

atrocious (time)

abominable (time)

weather, climate, clime

yew

ritual(istic), liturgical,

ceremonial

to crackle, to crepitate, to clack,

to click, to rattle, to clatter, to crack, to pop,

to snap

crackle, crepitation, clack(ing),

click(ing), crack(ing), snap(ping), pop(ping)

suit (of clothes)

suite (of matched furniture)

denture, set of (false) teeth

harness

tea service



yellow ochre

gypsiferous clay

fireclay

clay

argil

infantilism

plankton

coma



corona

eruption, rash, efflorescence

enanthem

eruption

hives

to brim, to be unbearable,

extreme, intolerable, unendurable

superabundance, overflow, surplus

sport

to brim, to fill up, to overfill

test-tube baby

changeling

cherub

nursling

paper shale

bad (boy)

lean clay

infant, baby, child



infantile, puerile (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِتَهْدِ الطُّفُولَةِ)

float(ing), flotage, buoyancy

childhood, infancy, babyhood

infantile, childish, childlike,

طفولي: طفولي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِتَهْدِ الطُّفُولَةِ)

طفو، طفو: غَوم

طفولة

طفولي: طفولي

to ask for	طَلَبَ : التَّسَمَّى، سَأَلَ
indictment	طَلَبُ الْإِتِّهَامِ
ransom	طَلَبُ الْقُدَّةِ
bespeak	طَلَبُ الْكَلَامِ
admission	طَلَبُ التَّحَابِ
to order	طَلَبَ بِضَاعَةً إلخ
requisition	طَلَبَ شَرْعِيًّا: اسْتِذْنَاءً
to propose to	طَلَبَ قِتَاةً: طَلَبَ يَدَ قِتَاةٍ
demand, request, claim, invitation, wish,	طَلَبَ
order, search, quest, seeking	
to send for, to call for, to demand	طَلَبَ: اسْتَدْعَى
to seek, to look for, to search for	طَلَبَ: بَحَثَ عَنْ
to ask for, to try, to request,	طَلَبَ: حَاوَلَ بَيْئَةً
to seek, to order, to demand	
form, application, quest, seek	طَلَبَ: اسْتِمَارَةً طَلَبَ
research	طَلَبَ: بَحَثَ، تَفَقُّشَ
to ask for, to call	طَلَبَ: طَالَبَ
order	طَلَبَ: طَلَبَ تِجَارِيًّا (بِضَاعَةً إلخ)
acacia	طَلَحَ: سَطَطَ، أَقَالِيًّا، أَكَاسِيًّا (نَبَات)
folio	طَلَحِيَّةٌ: مَلَفٌ
talisman, charm, enigma, mystery	طَلِسَمٌ، طَلِسْمٌ، طَلِسَمٌ
spadix	طَلَعَ (النَّخْلُ إلخ)
pack down	طَلَعُ ضَامَةٍ (فِي لُغَةِ الدَّامَةِ)
to rise, to go up, to ascend	طَلَعُ: ارْتَفَعَ
to rise, to appear, to show,	طَلَعُ: ظَهَرَ، بَرَزَ
to emerge, to surface	
to mount, to ascend,	طَلَعُ: طَلَعَ، صَعَدَ، عَلَا
to climb, to scale	
pollen	طَلَعُ: غُبَارُ الطَّلَحِ
pollen	طَلَعُ: لِقَاحٌ (طَب).
curious	طَلَعَةٌ
to rise	طَلَعَتِ الشَّمْسُ: أَشْرَقَتْ
rise, ascent	طَلَعَةٌ: الرُّؤْيَا مِنْ طَلَعٍ، صَعْدَةٍ
look(s), appearance, aspect,	طَلَعَةٌ: مَحْيَا، سِيَمَاءٌ
mien, countenance	
talc	طَلَقَ (مَعْدِنٌ طَرِيٌّ)
fluent, eloquent, voluble, glib	طَلَقَ اللِّسَانَ

ready data set	طَقَمُ بَيَانَاتٍ جَاهِزٍ
instruction set	طَقَمُ تَعْلِيمَاتٍ
character set	طَقَمُ رُمُوزٍ (حَاسِب.)
service, set	طَقَمُ سَفَرَةٍ: طَقَمٌ مِنَ الْآتِيَةِ
set, kit, suit(e), group, series	طَقَمٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ
liturgiste	طَقُوسِيٌّ (عَامٌّ بِالطَّقُوسِ)
nail polish	طَلَاءُ الْأظْفَارِ
cadmium plating	الطَّلَاءُ بِالْكَادِمِيومِ
matte glaze	طَلَاءٌ زَجَاجِيٌّ كَامِدٌ: غَيْرُ لَمَّاعٍ
paint, antirust	طَلَاءٌ حَذُّ الصَّدَأِ
bitumastic solution	طَلَاءٌ فَرِيٌّ مُصْطَلَكِيٌّ (صَامِدٌ لِلرُّطُوبَةِ) (كِيم.)
distemper	طَلَاءٌ مَائِيٌّ طَبَاشِيرِيٌّ (لِلجُدْرَانِ وَالسُّقُوفِ) (رَسَم.)
coat(ing), covering, overlay,	طَلَاءٌ: غِشَاءٌ، دِهَانٌ
plating, facing, paint	
beginnings	طَلَاوِعُ: أَوَائِلُ
forerunners, heralds, portents,	طَلَاوِعُ: بُشْرَاءٌ، نُذُرٌ
harbingers, precursors	
signs, indications,	طَلَاوِعُ: دَلَائِلُ، عَلَامَاتٌ
symptoms	
pioneers, explorers,	طَلَاوِعُ: رُؤَادٌ، مُسْتَكَشِفُونَ
pathfinders, reconnoiterers, scouts	
student, student's, of student's	طُلَّابِيٌّ: طَالِبِيٌّ
divorce	طَلَّاقٌ
repudiation	طَلَّاقٌ: نَفْيٌ، انْكَارٌ
fluency, eloquence, volubility,	طَلَّاقَةُ اللِّسَانِ
glibness	
'ease, relaxedness, freeness, openness	طَلَّاقَةٌ
unrestraint	
beauty, grace(fullness), prettiness,	طَلَّاقَةٌ: جَمَالٌ
charm, elegance	
to ask, to invite, دَعَا	طَلَّبَ (إِلَى أَوْ مِنْ): سَأَلَ، دَعَا
to request, to demand, to order, to require,	
to direct	
order, demand	طَلَّبَ (تِجَارِيًّا، بِضَاعَةً إلخ)
application, petition, (رُغْبَةً أَوْ مَسَاعَدَةً إلخ)	طَلَّبَ (رُغْبَةً أَوْ مَسَاعَدَةً إلخ)
motion, appeal, request, instance	

outpost طَلَبَةُ الْجَيْشِ: نُقْطَةُ آمَانَةٍ cheerful, smiling, friendly طَلَّقَ الْوَجْهَ
front, forefront, lead, head, طَلَبَةُ: صَدَارَةٌ، مُقَدِّمَةٌopenhanded, freehanded, generous, طَلَّقَ الْبَيْنَ
front place, vanguard liberal

pioneer, leading, foremost, headmost, طَلَبِيّ gunshot طَلَّقَ نَارِي: مَدَى الْبَدْقِ أَوْ الْمَدْفَعِ
ahead labor, pains, throes of child birth طَلَّقَ: أَلَمَ الْوِلَادَةِ
free, liberated, released, discharged, طَلَّقَ: غَيْرَ مُقَيَّدٍ free, uninhibited, unrestrained,
liberty, loose, freeman uncontrolled, unchained, open unconfined

independent طَلَّقَ: مُسْتَقِلٌّ، حُرٌّ mica طَلَّقَ: بَقِيَ، مَبَكَا (خَجَرَ لَا مَبْعَ دُوْ صَفَاحٍ)
to overflow, to run over, طَلَمًا، طَمَى: فَاضَ، زَادَ shot, gunshot طَلَقَ (نَارِيَّةً)
to spill over طَلَمًا، طَمَى: مَاجَ، هَاجَ tracer bullet طَلَقَ: خَطَّاطَةٌ: خَلَقَ كَاشِفَةٌ

to surge, to swell (up), طَلَمًا، طَمَى: مَاجَ، هَاجَ ruins, remains, debris طَلَّلَ (جَ أَطْلَالٍ وَطُلُولٍ)
to billow طَلَزَ: مَطَرٌ خَفِيفٌ dew, drizzle, fine rain
tomato(es) طَمَاطِمَ: يَتَلَوَّرُ (بَنَاتٍ) طَلَّقَ (رُؤُوسَهُ) to divorce, to repudiate

to assure, to restore to confidence, طَمَأَنَ pump طَلَمِيَّةٌ: مَضَخَةٌ
to quiet, to calm, to soothe, to appease طَمَأَنِيَّةٌ طُلُوعُ الشَّمْسِ
tranquility, (re)assurance, repose, طَمَآنِيَّةٌ rise, rising, ascending, ascent طُلُوعُ: اِرْتِفَاعُ
calm(ness), quietude serene, confidence, طَمَآنِيَّةٌ climb(ing), mounting, ascent, طُلُوعُ: صُغُودٌ، تَسَلُّقٌ
trust, security, safety ascending, scaling

archimedian طَمُورٌ (أَخَذَ الْأَجْزَاءَ الْبَدَائِيَّةَ لِرُفْعِ طُلُوعُ: ظُهُورُ
screw (المِخَارِبِ) (هَنْدٍ) طَلَى أَوْ تَسَّى بِالزُّلْكَ طَلَى بِالذَّهَبِ



menorrhea, menorrhagia, catamenia طَمَّتْ (عَب.) طَلَى: دَهَنَ (بَلُونُ)
menstruation, period, menses طَمَّتْ: خَفَضَ طَلَى: غَشَى، كَسَى بِطَبَقَةٍ
to menstruate طَمَّتْ: طَمَّتْ (سَبَّ الْأُنْثَى) to coat, to overlay,
menstrual طَمَّتِي: خَفِضِي to plate

to aspire, to seek, to aim to, طَمَحَ إِلَى: تَأَقَّى إِلَى طَلَى: مَصْنَعٌ طَلَى
to long for, to yearn for painting, daubing, coating, طَلَى: مَصْنَعٌ طَلَى
overlying, plating

protective coating طَلَبَةٌ (أَوْ طَبَقَةٌ) وَاقِيَةٌ (كِيمِ. هَنْدِ.) طَلَبَةُ أَوَّلِيَّةٍ (رَسْمِ)
rendering طَلَبَةُ: اسْتَمْتِعَةٌ (إِعْدَادًا لِلتَّجْلِيلِ أَوْ الزُّخْرَفَةِ): طَلَبَةُ بَاطِنَةٍ (رَسْمِ)
الطَّلَاءُ (بَنَاءِ)

groundwork طَلَبَةُ أَوَّلِيَّةٍ (رَسْمِ) طَلَبَةُ بَاطِنَةٍ: طَلَبَةُ أَوَّلِيَّةٍ (رَسْمِ)
flat coat طَلَبَةُ: تَحْصِيْرِيَّةٌ: طَلَبَةُ بَاطِنَةٍ (رَسْمِ)
priming coat طَلَبَةُ: مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ
metallic coating طَلَبَةُ: مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ

to suppress, to hush up, طَمَسَ: مَنَعَ مِنَ الْإِثْخَارِ طَلَبَةُ: مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ
to black out طَمَسَ: غَشَى
to blur طَلَبَةُ: مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ

vanguard, van, advance guard طَلَبَةُ: مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ

طَمَعَ فِي أَوْ بَ ————— ٥٨٢ ————— طَوَافٌ: دَوْرَان، تَجَوُّلٌ

carpet, rug طَفَفَ، طَفَفَ، طَفَفَ
 assay ton طُنْ رَزن: وَحْدَةُ خَامٍ مِنْ مَعْدِنٍ ثَمِينٍ
 to buzz, to hum, to drone, to whiz, طُنْ: أَرْز، دَن
 to ring طَنَ: وَحْدَةُ وَزَن
 ton طَنَان (طَائِر)
 hummingbird طَنَان: رَنَان، ضَمِيدُ الطَّيْنِ
 ringing, (re)sounding, طَنَان: رَنَان، ضَمِيدُ الطَّيْنِ
 resonant, buzzing, humming, droning طَيْن
 tone (dial) طَيْن: مَقَارِن: نَقْمَةُ إِسْنَادٍ (صَوْت)
 reftone طَيْن
 tinnitus, ringing or buzzing in the ear طَيْن: أَرْز
 buzzing, droning, humming whir, طَيْن: أَرْز
 whiz, clangor طَهَا: طَهَّجَ
 to cook طَهَارَةُ الدِّبَالِ: إِسْقَامَةٌ
 righteousness, uprightness, probity, honesty طَهَارَةُ الدِّبَالِ: بَرَاءَةٌ
 innocence, blamelessness, guiltlessness طَهَارَةُ: عِفَّةٌ
 chastity, modesty, virtue, purity طَهَارَةُ: نَظَافَةٌ، نَقَاءٌ
 cleanness, purity طَهَارَةُ: طَهَّرَ (طَب)
 asepsis طَهَّرَ: طَهَّرَ
 to be clean, pure, to clean, to purge, طَهَّرَ: طَهَّرَ
 to scour طَهْرِي
 puritan طَهَّرَ: جَعَلَ طَاهِرًا
 to disinfect, to sterilize, طَهَّرَ: طَهَّرَ
 to sanitize, to antisepticize, to purge, to scour, طَهَّرَ: طَهَّرَ
 to expurgate, to purify, to deterge, to clean طَهَّرَ: طَهَّرَ
 to circumcise طَهَّرَ: طَهَّرَ
 cooking, cookery, cuisine طَهَّرَ: طَهَّرَ
 molars, molar teeth الطَوَافُحْن (الْأَسْنَان) (طَب)
 industrial accidents, occupational طَوَافُحْن: طَوَافُحْن
 accidents, accidents of labor طَوَافُحْن: طَوَافُحْن
 accessibility, ease of use طَوَافُحْن: طَوَافُحْن
 procession طَوَافُحْن: طَوَافُحْن
 torchlight tattoo طَوَافُحْن: طَوَافُحْن
 circling, wandering, stroll, طَوَافُحْن: طَوَافُحْن
 roaming, roving, perambulation, cruising, طَوَافُحْن: طَوَافُحْن
 itineration, touring, travel(ing), round, ramble طَوَافُحْن: طَوَافُحْن

to covet, to seek, to desire, طَمَعَ فِي أَوْ بَ: اشْتَهَى
 to aspire طَمَعَ فِي أَوْ بَ: اشْتَهَى
 greed(iness), covetousness, avidity, طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 cupidity, avarice طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 to be greedy, covetous, avid, طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 grasping طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 ambitiously طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 pneumatic stowage طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 المضغوط (مَدَد) طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 to overflow, to flood, to inundate, طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 to deluge طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious, طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 grasping طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 bandit طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 to make desirous, to tempt, to allure, طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 to entice طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 ambition, aspiration, longing, yearning طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 alluvium, alluvial deposit, silt, wash, طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 طَمِي: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 sillage طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 slimy طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 tent rope, tendon طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 sinew طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 archimedean screw طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 mandolin, lute طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 santir طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 pressure cooker طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 cooker, saucepan, cooking pot, casserole طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 promontory طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 dripstone طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 لُورْدُ الْمَطَرِ (بَنَاء) طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ



skew corbel=skew طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 putt طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 ledge, caves, molding, cornice, curb, طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ
 frieze, corbel طَمِيَ: غَرِين طَمَعَ: جَشَعَ

degree, limit, bound, point	طَوْرِيد، طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيد
torpedo	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
totemic, totemistic	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
totemism	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
at your disposal, at your service,	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
at your command	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
whether he likes it or not	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
voluntarily, willingly	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
spontaneously	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
voluntarily, free, freewill	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
willingly	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
short	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
(log) raft, catamaran, float,	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
lighter, pontoon	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
flood, inundation, deluge, freshet,	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
catadysm	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
neckband, neckpad, collar	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
drip flap	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
shrink ring	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
flange repair-ring	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
wind ring	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
split collar	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
band, ribbon, strap, belt,	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
girth, girdle, surround, ruff	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
hoop, circle, circuit, ring, rim	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
static length	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
macronychia	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
farsightedness, hyperopia,	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
longsightedness	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
dolichocephaly	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
longevity, long life	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
tallness	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
dolichogastria	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
wavelength	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
pulse length	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
hypermetropia	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل

round the year, all year round	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
all day long, daylong, all	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
day	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
during, during all, throughout, all	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
through, round	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
stilt	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
frying pan	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
tile(s), baked brick(s)	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
furring	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
blocks (or tiles)	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
firebrick	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
clinkers = clinker brick	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
chuffs	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
precast stone	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
burrs	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل

pressed brick	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
brick(s), adobe(s), cob	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
utopist, utopian	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
blessed, beatified, canonized	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
utopianism, utopism, utopia	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
expletive	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
stretcher, hollow	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
brick, adobe	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
blessed is, blessed be	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
beatitude, blessedness	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
mole	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل



mountain	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
dichotomy	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
initial phase, prophase	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
lagging phase	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
mountain	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
state, condition, status, stratum	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل
phase, stage, period,	طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْل



hyperopic	طُولُ الزَاوِي (كَيْم)	angular length
macroure	طُولُ الْكَمَل	full length
long-chained	طُولُ كَيْلِي (بَحْر)	cable-length
long-lived, longevous	طُولُ مَوْجَةِ الْقَطْع (اتِّصَال)	cut-off wavelength
long, high, big, tall	طُولُ: ارْتِفَاعٌ، غُلُوٌّ	height
impudent, insolent, pert, saucy	طُولُ: ضِدُّ لَهْزَةٍ، ضِدُّ عِزْزٍ	long, length
presbyopic	طُولُ: قُوَّةٌ، قَلْبَرَةٌ	might, power, strength
lengthy	طُولًا: بِالطَّوْلِ	lengthwise, longitudinally
spindling, spindly	طُولُ الْأَنْبُوبِ الْبَصَرِيِّ: الْبَعْدُ بَيْنَ يُورَتِي	optical
long, for a long time	interval=optical tube length	عَدَسَتِي الْمَجْهَر
pliable, plastic, flexible	طُولِي: خَاصٌّ بِالطَّوْلِ	linear, longitudinal
folding	طُولًا: بِالطَّوْلِ	capwise
interior, inner self, heart, mind	طُولُ: دَوَّرَ	roll, scroll
conscience	طُولًا: مَتَجَوَّلٌ	ambulant, itinerant, peripatetic,
intent(ion), purpose, design	perambulatory, roving, roaming, traveling,	
to perfume, to scent	travelling, touring, cruising, rover, wanderer	
goodness, pleasantness,	طُولًا: هَلِكُوْثَر، خَوَانَةٌ	helicopter
agreeability, deliciousness, delectableness,	طُولُ: (ب) أَلْقَى	to fling, to hurl, to throw,
savoriness, palatableness, tastiness		to cast, to toss
good-heartedness, kindness,	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ	to develop, to promote, to advance,
goodness, kindheartedness		to sophisticate
predatory bird, raptor, bird of prey	طُولُ: أَخْضَعَ	to subdue, to subject, to render
bird, fowl	طُولُ: جَبَّدَ (الْجُودُ)	to enlist, to recruit, to draft,



flight	طُولُ: أَحَاطَ بِـ	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
birds, fowls, poultry	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
trial flight	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
demonstration flight	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
civil aviation	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
level flight	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
low-altitude flight	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
fling, flight, aviation, air navigation	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
aeronautic(al)	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
aeronautics	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
recklessness, rashness,	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ

to be patient with	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
to turn a new page	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
to fold, to double, to tuck, to furl,	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
to pleat, to bend, to flex, to turn	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
to be hungry, to starve	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
hunger, starvation	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
camber	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
to end, to finish,	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
to renounce, to relinquish, to abandon	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
tall	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ
farsighted, longsighted,	طُولُ: طَوَّرَ

specter	طَيْفٌ: صُورَةٌ تَلَوِيَّةٌ، شَيْخ (بصر).
after-image	طَيْفٌ: طَيْفُ الصُّوَرِ (فيزياء)
spectrum	طَيْفِيّ: شَيْخِي
spectral	طَيْفِيّ
clay, argil, ooze, mud, reads, mire, mortar,	طَيْنٌ
plaster	طَيْنٌ
slush, sullage	طَيْنٌ: طَيْنٌ (هند. هند.)
alluvial clay	طَيْنٌ رُسُوِيّ (جيولوجي)
vave(d) clay	طَيْنٌ زَلَنْفِيّ حَوْلِيّ (جيولوجي)
quick clay	طَيْنٌ سَرِيعُ التَّسَلُّبِ (جيولوجي)
cluster	طَيْنٌ صَفَالِيّ: طَيْنٌ حَوَارِيّ قَاسِي
shale	طَيْنٌ صَفَالِيّ: طَيْلٌ (جيولوجي)
flint clay	طَيْنٌ صَوَائِيّ: صَلْفَالٌ حَوَارِيّ (جيولوجي)
adsorbent clay	طَيْنٌ مُمتَزِّعٌ (كيم.)
activated clay	طَيْنٌ مُنَشَّطٌ
burnt clay = terra cotta	طَيْنٌ نَعِيجٌ
nature, constitution, makeup,	طَيْئَةٌ: جَيْلَةٌ، عِلْفَةٌ
construction, setup, composition, structure	طَيْئِيّ
clayey, muddy, argillaceous	طَيْئِيّ: صَلْفَالِيّ
bolar	طَيْئِيّ: طَانِرٌ
grouse	طَيْئِيّ: طَانِرٌ
bird-seller	طَيْئِيّ: طَانِرٌ (طَوَيْي الطُّيُورِ أَوْ بَائِعُهَا)
interfolding	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ (جيولوجي)
fold(ing), doubling, pleating, flexing,	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ
bend(ing), turn(ing)	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ
overlapping folds	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ (جيولوجي)
parallel folds	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ: مُتَعَدِّدَةٌ الْمَرْكَزُ (جيولوجي)
autopilot, automatic pilot	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ أَوْ تَوَمَاتِي
volatile	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ
pilot, aviator, flier, flyer,	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ
airman, navigator	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ
volatile	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ
air carrier	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ (جوية)
airplane	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ
aviatrix, aviatrix, woman pilot	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ
equivalent monoplane	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ
smearer	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ
sweet-smelling, fragrant, redolent	طَيْئِيّ: طَيْئِيّ

impetuosity, heedlessness, thoughtlessness,
carelessness, temerity, frivolity, levity,
imprudence, indiscretion, flightiness

sandpiper, redshank طَيْطَوَى (طائي)
vibration طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (كيم. فيزياء)
insulation

frequency طَيْفٌ: التَّرَدُّدُ (الكهرمغناطيسي) (راديو)

spectrum طَيْفٌ: الطَّائِفَةُ (فيزياء)

energy spectrum طَيْفٌ: الطَّائِفَةُ (فيزياء)

pulse spectrum طَيْفٌ: الطَّائِفَةُ (فيزياء)

infra-red طَيْفٌ: الطَّائِفَةُ: طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

absorption spectrum طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

molecular spectrum طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

spectrum line طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

abnormal spectrum طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

solar spectrum طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

fraunhofer spectrum طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)



arc spectrum طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

electromagnetic طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

spectrum طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)



flame طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

spectrum طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

continuum طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

magnetic طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

spectrum طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

absent spectrum طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

prismatic spectrum طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

flash طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

spectrum طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

vision, ghost, apparition, phantom, طَيْفٌ: طَيْفٌ (فيزياء)

revers	الطَّيَّةُ الْمَوْجُودَةُ فِي صَنْدُرِ السُّتُورَةِ	may god rest him in peace! god rest	طَيَّبَ اللَّهُ نَوَاهُ
chevron	طَيَّةٌ سَجِيَّةٌ: مُتَسَاوِيَةٌ الصَّلَمَيْنِ (كَشْبَةُ الرَّقْمِ)	his soul!	
fold	(٧) (جَيُولُو).	to soothe, to mollify, to appease,	طَيَّبَ خَاطِرَهُ
lapei	طَيَّةُ صَنْدُرِ السُّتُورَةِ	to pacify, to humor, to indulge	
unsymmetrical fold	طَيَّةٌ لَا تَمَائِلِيَّةٌ (جَيُولُو).	to spice, to season	طَيَّبَ: ثَلَّى
overfold	طَيَّةٌ مُتَكَكَّةٌ: طَيَّةٌ مُتَصَاعِفَةٌ (جَيُولُو).	to make good, pleasant, sweet,	طَيَّبَ: جَعَلَهُ طَيِّبًا
supratenuous fold	طَيَّةٌ مُتَرْقِفَةٌ (جَيُولُو).	agreeable, delicious	
fold, ply, bend, flexure, turn	طَيَّةٌ: نَتِيَّةٌ	good, pleasant, agreeable, nice	طَيَّبَ: حَسَّنَ
plica	طَيَّةٌ: نَتِيَّةٌ (جَيُولُو).	to scent, to perfume	طَيَّبَ: عَطَّرَ
to fly, to wing	طَيَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ يَطِيرُ	delicious, tasty, savory, flavorful,	طَيَّبَ: لَذِيذٌ
to volatilize, to vaporize,	طَيَّرَ: صَعَّدَ، بَخَّرَ	palatable, good, delectable, luscious	
to evaporate		to aromatize, to flavor	طَيَّبَ: نَكَّهَ
plastic docile	طَيِّعَ	good-hearted, kind, generous,	طَيَّبَ: طَيَّبَ الْقَلْبَ
to lute, to mortar, to plaster, to whitewash,	طَيَّنَ	good, kindhearted	
to puddle, to mud (off) to joint, to clay		cuff, fold	طَيَّةٌ (سَاقِ) الْبُتْلَانُونَ
enclosed, attached, herewith	طَيَّاهُ	advance fold	طَيَّةُ الزُّخْفِ (جَيُولُو).

ظ

effect	جليدي أو إزالته (هند. كهربا.)
Tyndall effect	ظاهرة "تندال": استطارة الضوء بفعل المواد المعلقة في سائل (فيز.)
Stark effect	ظاهرة "ستارك": تأثير المجال الكهربائي على خطوط الطيف (فيز.)
Shot effect	الظاهرة الطيفية: تأثير خروج الصمام بتغير الانبعاث الإلكتروني (إلكترو.)
calorescence	الظاهرة الكالورية (فيز.)
Compton effect	ظاهرة "كمبتن" أو "كمبتن": تشتت الفوتونات المرن بفعل الإلكترونات (فيز.)
piezoelectric effect	الظاهرة الكهروضغطية: ظاهرة الكهربائية الإجهادية
night effect	الظاهرة الليلية: خطأ الاستقطاب في التوجيه بالأمواج الراديوية ليلاً (راديو.)
trapezium effect	ظاهرة المتين المنحرف (إلكترو.)
outward, outside, external, seeming, apparent, alleged	ظاهري
outwardly, externally, outside, allegedly, ostensibly, seemingly, apparently	ظاهرياً
antelope buck, gazelle, deer	ظلي (حيوان)



chamois
waterbuck
eland, antelope



ظلي الجبل
ظلي الماء
ظلي صخيم يشبه الثور
ذو قرون ملتوية

ظ: طاء: الحرف السابع عشر من حروف اللغة العربية	ظافر
victorious, triumphant, successful, victor, conqueror, winner	ظالب عمل (مُتَجَوِّل)
hobo	ظالم: جائر
unjust, unfair, inequitable, wrongful	tyrannical, oppressive, despotic, arbitrary
chaffinch	ظالم: شُرْشور، صَفْج (طائر)
thirsty	ظام: غَطْشان
accuser, indictor	ظان: مُتَّهِم، مَنْ يَتَّهِم
substantive	ظاهر (لغة)
episclera	ظاهر الصلبة (طب.)
afocal	ظاهر
apparent, visible, distinct, patent, manifest, plain, clear, obvious, conspicuous, evident	ظاهر: باد، بَيِّن
external, exterior, surface, outward, outside	ظاهري: خارجي
form, letter, meaning, literal	ظاهر: لَفْظ ضِدُّ مَعْنَى
appearance, air	ظاهر: مَظْهَر، هَيْئَة، مَجْلَى
to help, to aid, to assist, to support, to patronize	ظاهر: عَاوَن، نَاعَصَر
evidently, apparently	ظاهراً: بِجَلَاء، مِنْ أَجْلَيْ
phenomenal	ظاهرياً
phenomenon	ظاهرة
Edison effect	ظاهرة "إديسون": انبعاث الإلكترونات من الفتيحة الساخنة في صمام مُفَرَّغ (إلكترو.)
Barnett effect	ظاهرة "بارنت" (فيز.)
Barkhausen effect	ظاهرة "بركهوزن": حصول التصفط درجياً
Bernoulli effect	لا مواصل (راديو.)
Page	ظاهرة "برنولي" (رقماء.)
	ظاهرة "بيج": قطعة تسمع عند مَلْطَةِ قَنَيب

pterygium	ظَفَرَة (رطب.)	doc, female gazelle	ظَلَبِيَّة (حيوان)
clavculus	ظَفِير (رطب.)	amenity	ظَرَفَة: لُطْف، رَقَّة
shadiness	ظِلَال: ظِل، فِيء	polecat, fitchew	ظَرَبَان (حيوان)
dark(ness), gloom(iness), murk	ظَلَام: ظُلْمَة	skunk	ظَرَبَان أَمِيرَكِي
(iness), disk(iness), dimness, obscurity		chert, flint, firestone	ظَرَب: ظَرَبَان: صَوْتَان
grievance, complaint, injustice, injury,	ظَلَامَة	clipboard	ظَرَبُ أَذْوَات الكتاب
wrong		adverb	ظَرَبُ الزَّمَان أَوْ الْمَكَان، مَا يَدُلُّ عَلَى النُّوع
to hobble	ظَلَعَ: عَرَجَ قَلِيلًا	teabag	ظَرَبُ الشاي
hoof, cloven hoof or foot	ظَلْف (الْحَيَوَان)	four-jaw chuck	ظَرَبُ رُبَاعِي الْفَكُّوك (معد.)
cotangent	ظَلُ التَّام: مُعَامَس التَّام	grip	ظَرَبُ قَابِض: مُتَحَرِّك الْفَكُّوك (في مِخْرَعة) (معد.)
acoustic shadow	ظَلِي صَوْتِي (صوت.)	chuck	
shadow, shade, umbra	ظِل	independent chuck	ظَرَبُ مُسْتَقِل (الْقَلَم) (معد.)
to continue, to keep doing,	ظَل يَفْعَلُ كَذَا	circumstance, condition, وقت	ظَرَبُ: حَال، وَضْع، وَقْتُ
to persist in, to persevere in, to stick to		occasion, situation, case, time, period	
to remain, to stay	ظَلَّ: بَقِيَ	wit, esprit, humor, charm,	ظَرَف: ظَرَفَة، لُكَاة
to last, to continue, to go on, to persist,	ظَلَّ: دَامَ	cuteness, elegance	
to subsist, to endure		envelope	ظَرَف: غِلَاف، مُغْلَف
penthouse, shed	ظَلَّة: حَظِيرَة، سَقِيَّة	receptacle, vessel, chuck, container	ظَرَف: وَعَاء
canopy	ظَلَّة: أَتَّة، سَرَادِق	to be witty humorous, elegant,	ظَرَف: كَانَ ظَرِيفًا
umbrella	ظَلَّة: مِظَلَّة، شَمْسِيَّة	charming, nice, graceful	
to shade, to hachure, to hatch,	ظَلَّلَ (رَسَمًا): وَقَنَ	adverbially	ظَرَفِيًا: حَالِيًا
to overshadow		adverbial	ظَرَفِي: مِ ظَرِيفَة: حَالِي
injustice, unfairness, inequity, wrong,	ظَلَمَ: جَوَرَ	circumstantial	ظَرَفِي: مَفْعُول فِيهِ
tyranny, oppression, despotism		exceptional circumstances	ظَرُوفُ اسْتِخْثَائِيَّة
to wrong, to oppress, to tyrannize, على	ظَلَمَ: جَارَ عَلَى	critical conditions	ظَرُوفُ خَرِجَة أَوْ عَصِيَّة
to aggrieve, to maltreat		aggravating	ظَرُوفُ مُشْدَدَة لِلْعُقُوبَة (ق.م.)
unjustly, unfairly, inequitably, wrongfully,	ظَلَمًا	circumstances	
wrongly		witty, humorous, quaint, bonny, dainty,	ظَرِيف
darkness	ظُلُمَات: ظَلَام، ذَهَاب، غِيَاب	funny, amusing, comical, charming, nice,	
shady, shadowy, umbrageous	ظُلِيل: ذُو ظِل	cute, graceful, humorist	
thirst	ظَمًا: ظَمَاء، غَطَش	to leave, to depart	ظَلَعَ: رَحَلَ
thirsty	ظَمِي: ظَمَان: غَطَشَان	riding camel	ظَمِيَّة: رَاحِلَة، جَمَل
to be thirsty, to thirst	ظَمِي: غَطَشَ	howdah, litter, sedan	ظَمِيَّة: هَوْدَج، مَحْفَة
to make thirsty	ظَمًا: غَطَشَ	victory, triumph	ظَفَر: نَصْر، غَلَبَة
tibia, shin	ظَنْبُوب: عَظْم السَّاق الْأَكْبَر (حيوي.)	toenail, nail, fingernail	ظَفَر، ظَفَر، ظَفَر
tibial	ظَنْبُوبِي (رطب.)	to win, to gain, to obtain, to achieve	ظَفَر (بـ)
supposition, assumption, view, رَأَى	ظَنَ: حُسْبَان، رَأَى	to win, to triumph, to conquer,	ظَفَرٌ عَلَى
thinking, belief, opinion, idea		to defeat, to vanquish, to beat	

to surface, to rise, to be apparent, visible,
obvious, evident, clear, plain, patent, known

to endorse, to back ظَهَرَ: جَيَّرَ (شَيْكًا إِيَّاهُ)

to develop ظَهَرَ: حَمَّضَ (فَلَيْمًا إِيَّاهُ)

dorsal ظَهْرِيٌّ: قَفْرِيٌّ

meridian ظَهْرِيٌّ: هَاجِرِيٌّ

dentition ظَهُورُ الْأَسْنَانِ (عِنْدَ الصِّغَارِ)

appearance, emergence, emersion, ظَهُورٌ: بُرُوزٌ

rise, resurgence, occurrence, manifestation

back, halfback ظَهِيرٌ (لِي كُرَّةِ الْقَدَمِ إِيَّاهُ)

interland ظَهِيرٌ [جغرافيًا]

help(er), assistant, supporter, ظَهِيرٌ: مُعِينٌ، نَصِيرٌ

backer, sponsor, partisan, adherent

dahir ظَهِيرٌ: مَرُوسُومٌ سُلْطَانِيٌّ (لِي الْمَقَرَّبِ)

forenoon ظَهِيرَةٌ: قَبْلُ الظُّهْرِ

abnormal phenomena ظَوَاهِرٌ شَاذَةٌ

phenomena ظَوَاهِرٌ: ظَاهِرَاتٌ

doubt, suspicion, distrust, mistrust, ظَنُّ: شَكٌّ

misgiving, uncertainty, dubiety

to suspect to accuse ظَنُّ (يَسْ): اشْتَبَهَ بِسَاءِ الْإِثْمِ بِسَاءِ

(of), to charge (with), to indict (for)

ظَنُّ: حَسِبَ، خَالَ

to think, to suppose, to assume, to imagine, to believe, to consider, to deem

ظَنَانٌ، ظَنُونٌ: شَاكٌ

suspicious, distrustful, doubtful

suspect, accused, charged, ظَنِينٌ: مُشْتَبِهٌ

indicted, suspicious

conjectural ظَنِّيٌّ: خَدَّاسِيٌّ، تَخْمِينِيٌّ

outside, right side ظَهَارَةٌ (النُّوْبِ): حَيْثُ بَطَانَةٌ

epithelium ظَهَارَةٌ (عُطَبُ)

deck, shipboard ظَهْرُ السَّفِينَةِ (مَحَرٍّ)

backbone ظَهْرُ الْكِتَابِ أَوْ الدَّفْعِ

surface, face, top, upper part ظَهْرٌ: مَسَطَحٌ

back, reverse, verso ظَهْرٌ: قَفَا، خَلْفٌ

noon, midday ظَهْرٌ: نَصَفُ النَّهَارِ، ظَهِيرَةٌ

to appear, to show, to emerge, ظَهَرَ: بَانَ، بَدَا

ع

homelike, homey

cozy, cosy

swimming

floating afloat (super)natant

to find fault with, to fault, to carp at,

to criticize, to censure, to blame

to mar, to disfigure, to spoil, to vitiate غَابَ: شَوْءٌ

to disgrace, to dishonor, to discredit, غَابَ: وَصَمَ

to stain, to taint, to soil

loiterer

idolater

luciferian

worshiper, adoror

wayfarer

transcontinental

passing, fleeting, volatile, temporal,

transient, transitory, ephemeral, fugacious,

evanescent, short-lived, impermanent

incidental, desultory, passing,

accidental, casual

desultory

ocean-going

frowning, lowering, sullen, surly, glum,

morose, gloomy, grim, stern, austere

redolent (of), full (of), scented,

fragrant

insolent, overbearing, supercilious,

overproud, arrogant, haughty

tyrannical, highhanded

strong, powerful, forceful, violent,

fierce, ferocious, wild

غَائِلِي: دَالِي

غَائِم: سَابِح

غَائِم: طَاف

غَاب: اتَّقَدَّ

غَابَ: مُسْتَهْتَرٌ

غَابَ: الْأَوْتَان: الْوَلَنِي

غَابَ: الشَّيْطَان

غَابَ: مَنْ يَعْبُدُ

غَابِرُ السَّبِيل

غَابِرُ الْفَارَات

غَابِر: زَائِلٌ

غَابِر: غَرَضِي

غَابِر: غَيْرُ مُتَاصِلٍ

غَابِرَةُ لِلْمُحِيطَاتِ (بَاخِرَةٌ)

غَابِسَ

غَابِقِي (بـ): عَبَقِي

غَامَت: مُتَكَبِّرٌ

غَامَت: ظَالِمٌ

غَامَت: غَنِيْفٌ

ع, عين: الْحُرُوفُ الثَّلَاثُونَ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ ٥, syn

recidivist

life annuity

related to, relating to,

concerning, regarding, belonging to,

pertaining to, appertaining to, connected with

due to, going back to,

attributable to, ascribable to, referable to,

traceable to, caused by

coming back, going back, reverting, غَائِدٌ: زَاجِعٌ

recurrent, returnee, returner

visitor, caller

royalties, royalty

proceeds, revenue(s), incomings, غَائِدَاتُ: رَيِّعٌ

returns, yield receipts, takings, earnings

taxes, duties, dues, fees, charges غَائِدَاتُ: ضَرَائِبُ

benefit, advantage, profit, gain غَائِدَةٌ: مَنَفَعَةٌ

zwitterion

alive, living, existent

delphinium, larkspur

obstructive

vapour lock

hindrance, obstacle, handicap, barrier, غَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

impediment, encumbrance, obstruction,

bar, stumbling block, deterrent, restraint

hamper

disadvantage

poor, needy, destitute, indigent

royal family

family, household, house

family, familial, domestic, homely,

غَائِدٌ (إِلَى الْجُرْمِ)

غَائِدٌ سَنَوِيٌّ

غَائِدٌ إِلَى: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِـ

غَائِدٌ إِلَى: مُرَدُّهُ إِلَى

غَائِدٌ: زَاجِعٌ

غَائِدٌ: زَائِرٌ

غَائِدَاتُ: الْمَوْلُفُ: حُقُوقُ الثَّالِيَةِ

غَائِدَاتُ: رَيِّعٌ

غَائِدَاتُ: ضَرَائِبُ

غَائِدَةٌ: مَنَفَعَةٌ

غَائِدَةٌ: أَيُّونُ ثَلَاثِي الْقَطْبِ (طَب.)

غَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

غَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

غَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

غَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

غَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

غَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

غَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

غَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

غَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

غَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

غَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

غَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

غَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

غَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

reckoner
to go back to, to be due to, عَادَ الْأَمْرَ إِلَى
attributable or ascribable to, referable or
traceable to, to be attributed to
to resume, to recommence, عَادَ إِلَى: امْتَنَفَ
to revert to, to return to, to go back to
to revert to, to redound to, عَادَ إِلَى: آلَ إِلَى
to accrue to, to fall go, to go to, to pass to,
to devolve upon, to vest in
to relate to, to concern, to regard, عَادَ إِلَى: تَعَلَّقَ بِـ
to belong to, to pertain to, to appertain to
to entail, to bring about, to bring in, عَادَ عَلَيْهِ: جَرَّ
to return, to yield, to produce
to claim of, to grow عَادَ عَلَيْهِ (بـ): طَالَهُ (بـ)
(into), to turn into
to return, to come back, to go back, عَادَ: رَجَعَ
to revert, to recur, to reoccur
to visit, to pay visit to, to call on عَادَ: زَارَ فَرِيضًا
rustic manners عَادَاتُ خَشَنَةً
ways عَادَاتُ: تَقَالِيدُ
habit, habitude, use, custom, practice, عَادَةٌ
usage, convention, manner(s)
custom عَادَةٌ: عُرْفُ
graffitist عَادَةٌ: مَتَبَعَةٌ
usually, as a rule, generally, ordinarily عَادَةٌ
habitually, customarily, commonly,
normally
just, fair, equitable, impartial, عَادِلُ: مُنْصِفُ
unbiased, unprejudiced, evenhanded, honest,
fair-minded, rightful, straightforward
to equal, to be equivalent to, عَادَلَ: سَاوَى
to be worth, to amount to, to make, to come to
to balance, to equilibrate, to poise, عَادَلَ: وَازَنَ
to counterbalance, to counterpoise, to offset,
countervail, to compensate (for)
to antagonize, to provoke or incur the عَادَى
hostility of, to contract the enmity of
ordinary, common, usual, regular, عَادِي: اِخْتِيَادِي

brute
to admonish, to reprove mildly,
to reproach gently, to blame (in a friendly
manner), to twit
scale beam عَاتِقُ الْمِيزَانِ
shoulder عَاتِقُ: كَتِفُ
to infest عَات: أَغَارَ
to ravage, to devastate, to havoc, عَات: فَسَادَ
to damage, to make trouble, to do harm
bad, ill عَاتِي: مَنُحُوسُ
phage عَاتِيَّة (طـ.ب.)
corozo عَاجُ لَبَانِ
ivory عَاج: مَادَّةٌ تَتَكَوَّنُ مِنْهَا أَلْيَابُ الْفِيلِ
weak, feeble, fail, powerless, عَاجِزُ: ضَعِيفُ
impotent, impuissant, helpless, unable,
inefficacious, inefficient, incompetent
unable to, incapable of عَاجِزٌ عَنْ
incapable عَاجِزُ: غَيْرُ قَادِرٍ
disabled, crippled, infirm, invalid, عَاجِزُ: مُقْعَدُ
incapacitated, basket case
decrepit عَاجِزُ: هَرِمُ
immediate, instant, quick, fast, speedy, عَاجِلُ
prompt, rapid, expeditious, hurried, brief,
hasty, flying, precipitate, sudden, abrupt
pressing عَاجِلُ: ضَاطِعُ
to anticipate, to forestall, to accelerate, عَاجِلُ
to overtake, to catch up with, to descend
swiftly upon, to hurry, to hasten, to rush
sooner or later عَاجِلًا أَمْ آجِلًا
soon, before long, shortly, rapidly, عَاجِلًا
directly, quickly, promptly, speedily, fast,
immediately, at once, on the spot, instantly
life in this world, the present life الْعَاجِلَةُ
عَاجِلِي: مُنْسَوْبٌ إِلَى الْعَاجِ
ivory عَاجِيَّاتُ: أَدْوَاتٌ مَصْنُوعَةٌ مِنَ الْعَاجِ
ivories عَاجِينَ: عَاجُ الْإِنْسَانِ
dentine عَاد: رَاكِبٌ
running, racing, runner, racer
counter, calculator, computer, عَاد: حَاسِبُ

batten, joist

girder

infinite baffle

built-up girder

crossbar

adventitious

beam, girder, rafter, joist, prop,

transom, support

knowing, learned, acquainted

with, aware of, cognizant of, informed about

to fight (with), to combat, to battle

against, to quarrel with, to wrangle with, to

brawl with

very cold

violent, vehement, intense, strong

sweeping, overwhelming

great, tremendous, enormous

barefoot(ed), unshod

loan

outlay

to need, to require, to want

unmarried, single

oboist

organist

accordionist

trumpeter

Pianist

jazzman

xylophonist

clarinetist

lyrist

violoncellist

violinist

bagpiper

player, musician, instrumentalist,

recitalist, performer

concertmaster

virtuoso

عَارِضَةٌ غَشِيَّةٌ

عَارِضَةٌ مِنَ اللَّغْنِ أَوْ الْحَقَبِ

عَارِضَةٌ غَيْرُ مُتَنَاهِيَةٍ (صوت)

عَارِضَةٌ مُرَكَّبَةٌ أَوْ مُجَمَّعَةٌ (هند)

عَارِضَةٌ: جِازِعَةٌ

عَارِضَةٌ: ذَخِيلَةٌ (طب)

عَارِضَةٌ: رَافِلَةٌ

عَارِفٌ (بـ): عَالِمٌ

عَارِلٌ: قَاتِلٌ

عَارِمٌ: شَدِيدُ الْبُرْدِ

عَارِمٌ: شَدِيدٌ

عَارِمٌ: كَاسِحٌ

عَارِمٌ: كَبِيرٌ

عَارِي الْقَنْصَيْنِ

عَارِيَّةٌ: قَرْضٌ

عَارِيَّةٌ: نَفَقَةٌ

عَارِ: احْتِاجٌ إِلَى

عَارِبٌ

عَارِفٌ أَبَوَا

عَارِفٌ أَرْعَنَ

عَارِفٌ أَكُورْدِيُون

عَارِفٌ بُوْقٌ

عَارِفٌ يَنَالُو

عَارِفٌ جَازٌ

عَارِفٌ غَشِيَّةٌ

عَارِفٌ شَبَابَةٌ

عَارِفٌ عُودٌ أَوْ قَيْتَارَةٌ

عَارِفٌ فَيُولُونْسِلٌ

عَارِفٌ كَمَانٌ

عَارِفٌ مِزْمَارُ الْقَرْبِ

عَارِفٌ مُوسِيقِي

عَارِفٌ أَوَّلُ فِي الْأُورِكْسْتِرَا (مو)

عَارِفٌ مَاهِرٌ (مو)

customary, conventional, habitual, plain

quotidian

antiquities, antiques

to seek the protection of,

to take or seek refuge with

censurer, blamer, critic, carper

naked, nude, undressed, stark-naked,

bare, bared, stripped denuded, uncovered

unfounded, groundless, baseless,

untrue, false

divested of, stripped of, lacking, خِلْوٌ مِنْ

deprived of, dispossessed of, free from,

devoid of, void of, destitute of

shame, disgrace, dishonor, disrepute, خِزْيٌ

discredit, ignominy, opprobrium, infamy

creeper, liana

possible

accident, incident

exhibitor, demonstrator,

exposer

fit, attack, paroxysm, spell

to oppose, to object to, take issue

with, to dissent from, to disagree with,

to differ in opinion with

to oppose, to resist

to contradict, to conflict with,

to disagree with, to be contrary to, to differ

from, to be different from, in contrast with

fruit-tree shoot

mannequin, model

console

duplex console

window bar = glazing bar

stiffening girder

wall string

keel

lock rail

flashboard

عَادِيّ: يَوْمِيّ

عَادِيَّات

عَادٌ بِـ: احْتَمَى بِـ

عَاذِلٌ: عَذُولٌ

عَارٍ: مُتَعَرِّ

عَارٍ عَنِ الصَّحَّةِ

عَارٍ مِنْ: خِلْوٌ مِنْ

عَارٍ: خِزْيٌ

عَارِضَةٌ: مُتَصَلِّفَةٌ

عَارِضٌ: احْتِمَالِيّ

عَارِضٌ: حَادَثٌ طَارِئٌ

عَارِضٌ: مَنْ يَعْضُرُ

عَارِضٌ: نَوْبَةٌ

عَارِضٌ: خَالِفٌ

عَارِضٌ: قَاوِمٌ

عَارِضٌ: نَاقِضٌ

عَارِضٌ: مُتَعَارِضٌ

عَارِضَةٌ: ثَرَجِيحٌ

عَارِضَةٌ: تَقْوِيَّةٌ (هند. مد.)

عَارِضَةٌ: دَرَجٌ جِدَارِيَّةٌ

عَارِضَةٌ: السَّفِينَةُ

عَارِضَةُ الثَّقَلِ: فِي إِطَارِ الْبَابِ (بناء)

عَارِضَةٌ: أَمِيدَانِيَّةٌ (هند. مد.)

rebellious, mutinous, rebel, insurgent,	عاصي: مقاوم	insulator, nonconductor, insulation,	عازلْ
insurrectionist, mutineer	عاصِرْ: زائن	insulant, insulating	عازلْ
recalcitrant	عاصِرْ: مُصَرَّة (مُط)	suspension	عَازِلْ الصُّلْبِيَّة: حَمَلٌ قَلْبِي عَازِلْ (هند. كهرياب.)
to be a contemporary of, a coeval of	عاصِرْ: مُصَرَّة (مُط)	insulator	عازلْ
sphincter	عاصِفْ: زَوْبِي	insulator, spark-plug	عَازِلْ شَمْعَةُ الإِشْغَال
stormy, gusty, tumultuous	عاصِفْ: مَاجِج	accumulator insulator	عازلْ المُرَكَّم (هند. كهرياب.)
tempestuous	عاصِفْ: هَادِرْ	transposition insulator	عازلْ إِبْدَالِي (هند.)
boisterous	عاصِفَةُ البَرْد	geophone	عَازِلْ أَرْضِي لِلصَّوْت
hailstorm	عاصِفَةُ ثَلْجِيَّة	wall insulator	عَازِلْ جِدَاوِي (هند. كهرياب.)
snowstorm, blizzard, ice storm	عاصِفَةُ رَافِيوِيَّة (راديو.)	oil insulator	عَازِلْ زَيْتِي (هند. كهرياب.)
radio storm	عاصِفَةُ رَافِيَّة	quasi dielectric	عَازِلْ شِبْه جَيْدِي (كهرياب.)
thunderstorm	عاصِفَةُ رَافِيَّة	dielectric	عَازِلْ كَهْرَبَائِي (هند. كهرياب.)
sandstorm	عاصِفَةُ رَافِيَّة	insulator	عَازِلْ لِلْخَزَائِرَةِ أَوْ الكَهْرَبَاء
rainstorm	عاصِفَةُ مُطَرَّة (مناخ.)	powder insulation	عَازِلْ مَسْحُوقِي (هند. كهرياب.)
windstorm	عاصِفَةُ إِغْصَار (مناخ.)	umbrella	عَازِلْ مَطْلِي: عَازِلْ بِسَكْلِي مِطْلَة (هند. كهرياب.)
gale	عاصِفَةُ رِيَّاح قُوَّة	insulator	عازلْ
storm, tempest, gale, violent wind,	عاصِفَةُ نُورْ	isolating	عَازِلْ: مَانِعٌ لِّلنِّقَالِ الحَرَارَةِ وَ الرُّطُوبَةِ
windstorm	عاصِفَةُ حَاصِرَة	isolant	عَازِلْ: فَاصِلْ (زَيْر.)
capital, metropolis	عَاصِيَّة: حَاصِرَة	isolator	عَازِلْ: فَاصِلٌ هِنْد. كهرياب.)
metropolitan person	عَاصِيَّة: (مَنْ سَكَّانِ العَاصِمَةِ)	resolved to, decided on or to, مُصْتَم	عَازِلْ (عَلَى): مُصْتَم
metropolitan	عَاصِيَّة: (نِسْبَةُ للعَاصِمَةِ)	intent on, bent on, out for, unwavering,	عَازِلْ
sinewy	عَازِلْ: ذُو غَضَلٍ	resolute	عَازِلْ
conjunctive	عَاطِفْ: رَابِطٌ	to live, be alive exist, to subsist	عَاشْ: حَيٌّ
copulative	عَاطِفْ: وَاصِلٌ	to live at ease	عَاشْ: كَمَا يَخْلُو لَهُ
sentiment, feeling, emotion,	عَاطِفَة: شَعُورٌ	Long live! Viva! Vive!	عَاشْ: لِحَيٍّ
affection, passion	عَاطِفَة: مِثْلٌ	herbivore	عَاشِبْ (رُغَب.)
sentiment	عَاطِفِيَّة	herbivorous	عَاشِبْ: أَكَلِ الثُّشْب
sentimental, emotional, affective, intense,	عَاطِفِيَّة	to associate with, to mix with,	عَاشِرْ: صَاحِبْ
emotive, feeling, passionate, full of passion	عَاطِفِيَّة	to frequent	عَاشِرْ: العَاشِرْ
or emotion, romantic, touching, pathetic	عَاطِفِيَّة	(the) tenth	عَاشِرَا
sentimentally	عَاطِفِيَّة	in the tenth place, tenthy	عَاشِقُ المَيْلِ: عَاشِقٌ جَنَسِهِ
sentimentality	عَاطِفِيَّة	homo	عَاشِقُ نِسْتَم
unemployed, jobless, idle,	عَاطِلٌ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ: مَقْطَلٌ	madly in love with, amorous	عَاشِقٌ مَقْرَمٌ بِـ
out of work, workless	عَاطِلٌ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ: مَقْطَلٌ	lover, adorer, fancier, fain,	عَاشِقٌ مَقْرَمٌ بِـ
to loathe, to detest, to abhor,	عَاطِلٌ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ: مَقْطَلٌ	passionately in love with, enamored of,	عَاشِقٌ مَقْرَمٌ بِـ
to disgust	عَاطِلٌ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ: مَقْطَلٌ	infatuated with	عَاشِقٌ مَقْرَمٌ بِـ
bravo! well done!	عَاطِلٌ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ: مَقْطَلٌ	disobedient, insubordinate,	عَاشِقٌ مَقْرَمٌ بِـ
to restore to health, to heal, to cure	عَاطِلٌ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ: مَقْطَلٌ	refractory, insurgent, insurrectionary,	عَاشِقٌ مَقْرَمٌ بِـ

towering	عَالِيَةٌ: صَمْعَةٌ جَيِّدَةٌ	(good) health
to lose patience	عَالٌ صَبْرُهُ: فَقَدْ صَبْرُهُ	undutiful, impious, untrue, disloyal, عَالِقٌ: جَاهِدٌ
to become poor, needy, destitute, be reduced to poverty	عَالٌ: اقْتَرَفَ	disobedient, faithless, unthankful, ungrateful
to have a numerous family	عَالٌ: كَثُرَ عِيَالُهُ	to embarrass عَالِيٌّ: ضَائِقٌ
dependent, parasite, hanger-on,	عَالَةٌ (على غيره)	to inflict عَالِبٌ: حَكَمٌ بِمَقْبُوءَةٍ
burden, charge	عَالَةٌ: عَيْبُهُ	to alternate, to rotate عَالِبٌ: ذَاوِلٌ
to aluminize	عَالِجٌ بِالْأَلْمِثْيُومِ	to punish, to penalize, to chastise, عَالِبٌ: قَاصَصٌ
to paraffin, paraffine	عَالِجٌ بِالْأَلْمِثْيُومِ (كبير)	to chasten, to discipline
to resin	عَالِجٌ بِالْمِثْيُومِ: رَتِجٌ	end, issue, effect, upshot, outcome, عَالِيَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
to drug	عَالِجٌ بِالْمِثْيُومِ: عَذْرٌ	result, consequence, aftermath, ramification
to manhandle	عَالِجٌ بِالْقُوَّةِ الْبَشَرِيَّةِ	barren, sterile عَالِقٌ: عَقِيمٌ
to cold pack	عَالِجٌ بِالْكِمَادَاتِ الْبَارِدَةِ	to become addicted to عَالِقٌ: تَعَاطَى
to process	عَالِجٌ كِيمَاوِيًّا	rational, reasonable, sane, sapient, عَالِقٌ: حَكِيمٌ
to alcoholize	عَالِجٌ مَادَّةً بِالْكُحُولِ (كبير)	sensible, intelligent, prudent, judicious,
to vulcanize	عَالِجٌ الْمَطَاطُ كِيمَاوِيًّا	wise, discerning, sage
to treat, to deal with, to tackle,	عَالِجٌ: بَحَثٌ	reverser عَاكِسٌ
to handle, to approach, to discuss, to study	عَالِجٌ: ذَاوِيٌّ	commutator عَاكِسُ الْتَّارِ: مُتَوَلِّدُ الْكَهْرُبَاءِ
to treat, to remedy, to cure,	عَالِجٌ: دَوَائِيٌّ	thrust reverser عَاكِسُ الدَّلْعِ (مُجَوِّدَةٌ)
to doctor, to medicate, to medicalize	عَالِجٌ: دَوَائِيٌّ	intensive reflector عَاكِسٌ شَدِيدُ التَّرْكِيزِ (مُضَاعَفَةٌ)
scientist, scholar, savant, expert,	عَالِمٌ (اسم)	silver-plated reflector عَاكِسٌ مُفَضِّلٌ
specialist, authority, adept, master,	عَالِمٌ (اسم)	parabolic reflector عَاكِسٌ مُكَائِلِي الْمَقَطْعِ (مُزِيدٌ)
connoisseur, knower	عَالِمٌ (اسم)	reflective عَاكِسٌ: انْعِكَاسِيٌّ
scientist	عَالِمٌ (علم)	reflector عَاكِسٌ: عَاكِسٌ أَلْجَاهِي (مُزِيدٌ)
archaeologist	عَالِمٌ الْأَثَرِيَّاتِ	to make passes on, to molest عَاكِسٌ: تَعَرَّضَ بِـ
cyberneticist	عَالِمٌ الْأَحْيَائِيَّاتِ	proposition, to make improper advances to,
electrician	عَالِمٌ الْأَكْتُرُونِيَّاتِ	to tease, to harass
anesthesiologist	عَالِمٌ التَّخْدِيرِ	to contradict, to counteract, عَاكِسٌ: مُضَادٌّ
entomologist	عَالِمٌ الْحَشَرَاتِ (علم)	to counter, to oppose
cytologist	عَالِمٌ الْخَلَايَا: خَبِيرٌ فِي عِلْمِ الْخَلِيَّةِ	rheotrope عَاكِسَةُ الْتَّارِ (هند. كهرباء)
archeologist	عَالِمٌ أَثَرِيٌّ	reflectivity عَاكِسِيَّةُ السَّطْحِ (فيزياء)
sociologist	عَالِمٌ أَجْتِمَاعِيٌّ	devoted to, dedicated to, intent on, عَاكِفٌ عَلَى
palaeontologist	عَالِمٌ إِحْثَائِيٍّ (جيولوجيا)	engaged in, occupied with, busy with
economist	عَالِمٌ اقْتِصَادِيٌّ	high, high-ranking, high-level, top- عَالِيٌّ: رَافِعٌ
geographer	عَالِمٌ جُغْرَافِيٌّ	level, lofty, exalted, elevated, sublime,
sex therapist	عَالِمٌ جِنْسِيٌّ	eminent, superior
arithmetician	عَالِمٌ بِالْحِسَابِ: خَبِيرٌ فِي عِلْمِ الْحِسَابِ	loud, strong, high-pitched, عَالِيٌّ: صَفَةُ لِلصَّوْتِ
zoologist	عَالِمٌ بِالْحَيَوَانِ	shrill, strident
		high, elevated, tall, exalted, lofty, عَالِيٌّ: مُرْتَفِعٌ

obstruction buoy	عامَّةُ العالق (بحر)	anthropologist	عالمٌ بالسَّلاط
buoy, life	عامَّةُ نجاة: طافيةُ التَّجاة أو الإنقاذ (بحر)	hydrological	عالمٌ بالطَّافَةِ المائيَّة
subsurface float	عامَّةٌ تحت سطحيَّة (قوساء)	physicist	عالمٌ بالطَّبيعيَّات: فيزيائي
mark buoy	عامَّةٌ محدَّدة: طافيةٌ ذليَّة (بحر)	acumen savent	عالمٌ بالفرائسة
submerged float	عامَّةٌ مغمورةٌ (هند. مد)	astronomer	عالمٌ فلَكِي
plebs	عامَّةٌ: دُهماء (في روما القديمة)	prescient, futurist	عالمٌ بالمستقبل
the common people, the masses,	عامَّةُ النَّاس	botanist	عالمٌ نباتي
the commons, the communal(i)ty,		psychologist	عالمٌ نفساني (طب)
the populace, the rank and file		dynamicien	عالمٌ نفسي اجتماعي
full, filled	عامرٌ: مملوء	theologian	عالمٌ لاهوتي
populous, inhabited, populated	عامرٌ: أهل	worldly-wise	عالمٌ: حكيم
big, large, sizable, huge, substantial,	عامرٌ: كبير	knowing, knowledgeable, erudite, (صفة)	عالمٌ بِـ
considerable		learned, well-informed about, cognizant of,	
flourishing, thriving, prosperous,	عامرٌ: مزدهر	acquainted with, familiar with, aware of,	
booming, full of life		versed in, expert in	
ample, abundant, full	عامرٌ: وافر	scientist	عالمٌ: رجلٌ علِم
factor, agent	عاملٌ (طب)	scholarly	عالمٌ: عالِمِي
acidizer	عاملٌ إخصاض: مادةٌ مُحمضة	underworld	عالمٌ الجرميَّة والرديئة
recovery factor	عاملٌ إستخلاص (نقط)	fairyland	عالمٌ الجن
developing agent	عاملٌ إظهار أو تظهير (صور)	third world	عالمٌ ثالث
absorbance, absorption	عاملٌ إمتصاص (فيز)	world, realm	عالمٌ: دُنيا
factor		universe, cosmos	عالمٌ: كَوْن
short-stopper	عاملٌ إيقاف البلمرة (أو التفاعل) (كيم)	microcosm	عالمٌ صُغري
conversion factor	عاملٌ التحوُّل (حيرلر)	world, worldwide, global, universal,	عالميٌ
scaling factor	عاملٌ التدرُّج (هند)	international	
packer	عاملٌ تذكيم (معدن)	secular	عالميٌ: علماني (غير ديني)
filtering agent	عاملٌ ترشيح (فيز)	international	عالميٌ: دُوْلي
wetting	عاملٌ ترطيب: يمتصُّ التوتر السطحي للسائل (فيز)	universality, internationality	عالميَّة
agent		dense	عالي مُعامل الإنكسار (بصر)
clarifying angle	عاملٌ ترويق (نقط)	skyward(s)	عاليا: نحو السماء
saturation factor	عاملٌ التشبع	to swim	غام: سبح
lumper	عاملٌ تقريُّع السُّفن	year	عامٌ: سَنَة، حَوْلٌ
bleaching agent	عاملٌ تبيض	to float, to buoy	عامٌ: طفا
tackiness agent	عاملٌ تلزُّج (نقط)	public, general, common, universal,	عامٌ
proportionality factor	عاملٌ التاسب /	prevalent, prevailing, generic	
sweeper, scavenger, street cleaner,	عاملٌ تنظيف	systemic	عامٌ: جهازي
garbage collector		stabilizing float	عامَّةُ إقراو (بحر)
tool dresser	عاملٌ تهيةُ العُدَد	fuelling float	عامَّةُ التزويد بالوقود

antagonist	عَامِلٌ مُعَادٍ	quality factor	عَامِلُ الْجَوْدَةِ: عَامِلُ الْوَعْيَةِ (هند.)
day labourer, journeyman	عَامِلٌ مُبَاوِمٌ	wagon worker	عَامِلُ الْحَفَلَاتِ
machinist	عَامِلٌ مِيكَانِيكِيٌّ	shadow factor	عَامِلُ الْحَجَبِ (إحصاء.)
nipper	عَامِلٌ يَأْفِقُ	sound reduction factor	عَامِلُ خَفْضِ الصَّوْتِ (صوت.)
manœuvre	عَامِلٌ يَنْوِي	visibility factor	عَامِلُ الرُّؤْيَا (تلفز.)
worker, laborer, workman, employee, workingman, wage earner, wageworker	عَامِلٌ: أَجِيرٌ	radarman	عَامِلُ رَادَارٍ
agent, element, factor	عَامِلٌ: مُخَصَّرٌ	process factor, separation factor	عَامِلُ الْفَصْلِ (فيز.)
active, effective	عَامِلٌ: فَعَالٌ	power factor,	عَامِلُ الْقُدْرَةِ (هند. كهرباء.)
working, acting, functioning, functional, running, operating	عَامِلٌ: مُشْتَغَلٌ	unsymmetry factor	عَامِلُ اللّامُتَمَاثِلِيَّةِ (هند. كهرباء.)
labourer	عَامِلٌ: كَادِحٌ	oxywelder	عَامِلُ اللَّحَامِ بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ
worker	عَامِلٌ: صَانِعٌ	transit man	عَامِلُ الزَّوَارِ الْوَالِيَّةِ (مسح.)
agent	عَامِلٌ: فَاعِلٌ	(coal) miner, pitman	عَامِلٌ مُنْجِمٌ: مُعَدِّنٌ
to reciprocate, to return in kind or degree, to repay, to requite, to pay back	عَامِلٌ بِالْمِثْلِ	growth factor	عَامِلُ الثَّمَاءِ
to trade with, to carry on trade with, to deal with, to do business with	عَامِلٌ تِجَارِيًّا	honer	عَامِلٌ صَقْلٌ: صَقِّلَ
to treat, to deal with, to handle	عَامِلٌ: تَعَامَلَ	coaler	عَامِلٌ لَعْمٍ
to treat	عَامِلٌ: عَالَجٌ	unity power factor	عَامِلُ قُدْرَةِ أَحَادِيثِ الْقِيَمَةِ (هند. كهرباء.)
factorial	عَامِلِيٌّ: غَوَامِلِيٌّ	factor	عَامِلُ خَالِفٍ
annual, yearly	عَامِيٌّ: سَنَوِيٌّ	telephone operator, telephonist	عَامِلُ أَكَالٍ
colloquial	عَامِيٌّ (مِنَ اللَّفْظَةِ الْعَامِيَّةِ)	corrosive	عَامِلٌ بِالْمَقْطُوعِيَّةِ (فِي مَنَجْمٍ لِلْمَحْمَرِ) (معاد.)
commoner, rank and filer, layman, man in the street, ordinary person, average man	عَامِيٌّ: أَخَذَ عَامَّةَ النَّاسِ	buttyman	عَامِلٌ خَوَارِي: الْإِنِّصَاعُ (هند. فري.)
common, vulgar, plebeian	عَامِيٌّ: سُوقِيٌّ	thermal	utilization factor
slang, colloquial, vernacular	عَامِيٌّ: مَحْكِيٌّ	utilization factor	عَامِلُ خَفَازٍ: وَسِيطٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ (كيم.)
coarsely	عَامِيًّا: بَابِنْدَالٍ	catalytic agent	عَامِلٌ حَيَاتِي: عَامِلٌ أَحْيَائِيٌّ (أحياء.)
slang, vernacular, spoken or popular, colloquial (language), language	الْعَامِيَّةُ (لَفْظٌ أَوْ لَهْجَةٌ)	biotic factor	عَامِلٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ: حَاكِمٌ
common rank	عَامِيَّةٌ: دَنَاءَةُ النَّسَبِ	governor, ruler	عَامِلٌ غَيْرُ خَرْجِيٍّ
commune	الْعَامِيَّةُ: نِظَامٌ سِيَاسِيٌّ	illegal worker	عَامِلٌ فَعَالٌ
pubis	الْعَائِلَةُ (رُغَبٌ.)	active agent	عَامِلٌ فِي خِرَاطَةِ الْحَشَبِ
to oppose, to resist	عَالِدٌ: عَارِضٌ	wood turner	عَامِلٌ فِي سَكَّةِ حَدِيدٍ
to persist	عَالِدٌ: تَشَبَّثَ بِرَأْيِهِ	railroad man	عَامِلٌ فِي السُّوقِ الْمَالِيِّ
spinster, old maid	عَانَسٌ	stock exchange worker	عَامِلٌ فِي مَعْلٍ تَصْلِيحِ سِيارَاتٍ
to embrace, to hug, to cuddle, to enfold,	عَائِقُ	garage man	عَامِلٌ كِيمَاوِيٍّ (كيم.)
		agent, chemical	عَامِلٌ لِاسْمَكِيٍّ (هند. كهرباء.)
		radioman radiotrician	عَامِلٌ لَيْلِيٌّ: سَاهَرٌ
		nightly lover	عَامِلٌ مُؤَكِّدٌ (كيم.)
		oxidizing agent	عَامِلٌ مُذَلِّبٌ (كيم.)
		dissolving agent	عَامِلٌ مُشْتَرَكٌ
		parameter, common factor	عَامِلٌ مُشْتَرَكٌ أَصْغَرُ (رياضة.)
		least common factor	

to bottle	عَبَّأَ رُجَاجَةً	to nestle, to snuggle
to wind, to wind up	عَبَّأَ السَّاعَةَ	عَائِي: لَأَسَى to suffer, to undergo, to experience,
to charge, to load, to fill (up)	عَبَّأَ: ضَعَنَ	to pass or to go through, to meet with,
to box, to case, to encase, to pack,	عَبَّأَ: غَلَبَ	to sustain, to endure, to bear
to package, to can, to tin		pectineal, pubic عَائِي (طب.)
to fill, to fill up, to stow	عَبَّأَ: مَلَأَ	handicap, (physical) disability, عَاهَةً جَسَدِيَّةً
aba, cloak, frock, gown	عَبَّاءَ: عَبَاءَ	disability, disablement, (bodily) defect,
torrent, torrential stream, flood	غُثَابَ: سَيْلَ	deformity, infirmity
waves, billows, surges, swells, seas	غُثَابَ: مَوْجَ	to promise, to pledge, to vow, to bind عَاهَةً
people, men, mankind, human beings, humanity	عِبَادَ (الله،) الْعِبَادَ	oneself, undertake, to commit oneself
idolatry, paganism	عِبَادَةَ الْأَوْثَانِ	trollop, harlot عَاهِرَةً: زَانِيَةً
iconolatry	عِبَادَةَ الْإِيقُونَاتِ	king, monarch, sovereign عَاهِلَ: مُلْكًا
zoolatry	عِبَادَةَ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ: تَأْلِيَةَ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ	to return to, to go back to, عَاهِدًا: عَاهِدَ إِلَى
personality cult	عِبَادَةَ الشَّخْصِيَّةِ	to come back to, to revert to, to turn again to,
wickedness	عِبَادَةَ الشَّيْطَانِ	to resume, to recommence
pyrolatory	عِبَادَةَ النَّارِ	عَاوَى: غَرَقَلَ
worship, adoration, cult, devotion(s)	عِبَادَةً	عَاوَنَ (في عمل): سَاعَدَ (صنم)
cult	عِبَادَةً: تَعْبُدَ	عَاوَنَ: سَاعَدَ to help, to aid, to assist, to support,
idiom	عِبَارَةً اصطلاحية	to back up, to extend aid to, to relieve, to succor
verbalism	عِبَارَةً بِلَا مَعْنَى	عَاهَةً to wish (someone) a merry feast,
consisting in, equivalent to	عِبَارَةً عَنْ	to felicitate or to congratulate (someone) on the occasion of a feast
adequate (expression)	عِبَارَةً مُلَاحِظَةً	عَاهِرَ (المُكَيِّالَ أَوْ الْمِيزَانَ أَوْ الْأَلَةَ) to gauge, to assay,
phrase	عِبَارَةً: أَسْلُوبَ	to test, to check, to modulate, to regulate,
expression, term, word	عِبَارَةً: لَفْظَ	to adjust, to tune, to fix, to standardize
sunflower, turnsole, litmus, helianthus	عَبَّادُ الشَّمْسِ (نبات)	عَاهِرَ: كَالَّ
footbridge	عِبَارَةً: جِسْرَ طَبَقٍ	عَاهَشَ: عَاهَشَ نِعَ
futility, vanity, fruitlessness, vainness, uselessness, ineffectiveness	عَبَثَ: لَا يَجْسُدُنِي	عَاهِي (نبات)
playing, toying, trifling, dallying, fibbling, frivolous, fooling, messing around, puttering around	عَبَثَ: لَهَبَ	عَاهِنَ: فَتَحَنَ
to play (with), to toy (with), to trifle (with), to dally (with), to fribble (with), to fool (with), to tamper (with)	عَبَثَ (بـ): لَهَبَ	عَاهَبَ الْمَاءَ to quaff, to drink deeply, to toss down, to drink up, to pour down, to gulp (down)
to abuse, to misuse	عَبَثَ بـ: أَلْمَأَأَ اسْتِغْمَالَ	عَبَّ: رَذَنَ
in vain, vainly, futilely, uselessly,	عَبَثًا: سُدَى	عَبَّاءَ لَادِحَ to overwhelm (load)
		عَبَّاءَ: حِمْلَ to burden, onus, charge, encumbrance, load
		عَبَّأَ: لَمْ يَخْتَأِ بـ not to care for, not to give a hoot
		for, pay no attention to
		عَبَّأَ: جَنَّدَ to mobilize, to call up, to recruit

crossing, traversing, traversal,	عَثْرَةٌ: اجْتِيَازٌ	fruitlessly, to no avail, unavailingly	عَبْدٌ مُعْتَقٌ
traverse, transit, passing through		freedman	عَبْدٌ رَاقٍ
transit	عَبْرِيٌّ: عَاصٍ بِالْعَبْرِ	slave, bond(s)man, serf, thrall, chattel	عَبْدٌ: رَقِيقٌ
frown(ing), scow(ing), glower(ing),	عَبْرَسٌ	helot	عَبْدُ اللَّهِ
lower(ing), sullenness, sulkiness, glumness		to worship, to adore	عَبْدُ (الطَّرِيقِ): مَهْدٌ
refill	عَبْوَةٌ (أَوْ عِبْوَةٌ) جَدِيدَةٌ	to pave	عَبْدُ لَاوِي (زَبَاتٌ)
bomb	عَبْوَةٌ نَاسِفَةٌ	orange melon, melon	عَبْدِيٌّ: رَقِيقٌ
fragrance, scent, perfume, aroma,	عَبْرٌ: شِدَاءٌ	slavish, servile	عَبْرٌ: عَبْرٌ
redolence		across, trans-, over, through, via, by way of,	عَبْرُ الْبَحَارِ: مَهْجَرٌ
admonition, admonishment, gentle	عَنْابٌ: مَعَانِيَةٌ	by means of, by	عَبْرُ الْبِلَادِ: فِي الصَّوَاخِي
reproof, blame, twit		overseas	عَبْرٌ: اجْتِيَازٌ
(war) material, (war) materiel,	عَتَادٌ (حَرْبِيٌّ)	cross-country	to pass across, to transit
ammunition, ordnance, military supplies,		to cross, to traverse, to go across,	عَبْرٌ: اجْتِيَازٌ
accounterments		to pass across, to transit	عَبْرٌ: انْقِضَ
equipment(s), outfit, apparatus, gear,	عَتَادٌ: عُسْدَةٌ	to pass, to go by, to elapse	عَبْرٌ: بَكَى
material, materiel		to shed tears, to cry, to weep	عَبْرٌ: قَطَعَ الثَّهْرَ
oldness, ancientness, antiquity	عَتَاةٌ: قَدَمٌ	ford	عَبْرٌ (عَنْ)
porterge	عَتَالَةٌ: مَهْنَةُ الْعَتَالِ	to express, to voice, to utter, to state,	عَبْرَانِيَّةٌ: (مِنْذُ عِبْرِيٍّ يُنْسَبُ كُلُّ شَيْءٍ لِلْيَهُودِ)
architrave	عَتَبٌ: عَتَبَةٌ تُرَكَّبُ إِلَى رَأْسِ الْعَمُودِ (بِنَاءٍ)	to articulate, to declare, to indicate, to	عَبْرَةٌ: أَمْثُولَةٌ
fret	عَتَبٌ: دَسْتَانٌ (مَرْ)	speak out (on), to put, to phrase, to word, to	عَبْرَةٌ: دُمْعَةٌ
threshold, doorstep, doorsill,	عَتَبَةُ الْبَابِ أَوْ الثَّالِثَةُ	formulate	عَبْرِيٌّ
sill, base		hebraism	عَبْرِيَّةٌ
lintel	الْعَتَبَةُ الْعُلْيَا	example, lesson, warning	عَبْسٌ
tie-beam	عَتَبَةٌ شَدُّ أَوْ تَقْبِيتٌ: كَمَرَةٌ شِدَادَةٌ (بِنَاءٍ)	tear, teardrop	عَبْقُوبَةٌ: نُوعٌ
collar beam	عَتَبَةُ شِدَادَةٍ: جَانِبُ الْأُفْقِيِّ (بِحِمَارَةٍ)	hebrew, hebraic	الْعَبْلُ (طَبْ)
built-in beam	عَتَبَةٌ مَبْنِيَّةٌ (بِنَاءٍ)	hebrew, the hebrew language	عَبْلٌ: حَتٌّ
transverse	عَتَبَةٌ مُسْتَقَرِضَةٌ: فَوْقَ بَابٍ أَوْ نَافِلَةٍ (بِنَاءٍ)	to frown, to knit or contract the brows,	عَبْلٌ: وَسْعٌ
architrave		to scowl, to glower	عَبْدُودِيٌّ
over-hung beam, overhanging beam	عَتَبَةٌ نَاصَةٌ (بِنَاءٍ)	to be redolent of, full of,	عَبْدُودِيَّةٌ: رِقٌّ
zebra	عَتَابِيٌّ: حِمَارُ الزُّرْدِ (حِمَارٌ وَخَشِيٌّ)	filled with (a scent), to be fragrant	عَبْرٌ صَبْغِي
porter, carrier	عَتَالٌ: حَمَّالٌ	genius	
to black out, to hush	عَتَمَ (عَلَى): سَمِعَ مِنَ الْإِتِمَارِ	acromegaly	
up, to suppress		to defoliate	
to darken, to dim, to obscure,	عَتَمَ: جَعَلَهُ مُعْتَمًا	to thin out	
to overcast, to cloud, to blind		servile, menial, slavish, subservient	
marjoram	عَثْرَةٌ (زَبَاتٌ)	slavery, serfdom, servitude,	
strain, stock, lune, ancestry,	عَثْرَةٌ: سُلَالَةٌ	bondage, thraldom	
lineage, descent, parentage, pedigree		cross-over (railways)	

misstep, faux pas, peccadillo

stumble, trip, tumble, fall, slip, false عَجْرَةٌ: مَقْطَعَةٌ

step, misstep

ottoman

عُثْمَانِي (تُرْكِي)

Goatee, beard

عُثُونٌ: لِحْيَةٌ

finding, coming across, coming upon, عُثُورٌ عَلَى

stumbling upon, striking upon, lighting upon,

happening upon

to swarm with, to teem with, عَجَّ بِـ: اكْتَضَبَ

to abound with, to become filled with, (over)

crowded with, congested with, to throng

with, to congest with

to vociferate, to clamor, to roar, عَجَّ: عَجِبَ

to shout, to cry, to yell

wonders of the world

عَجَائِبُ الدُّنْيَا

miraculous, wonder, magic(al)

عَجَائِبِي: خَائِرٌ

hasty or hurried work, rush job, quick عِجَالَةٌ

report (discussion, conversation, talk, etc.),

short time

perineum

عِجَانٌ (طَب.)

kneader

عَاجِنٌ: عَاجِنٌ

perineal

عِجَانِي (طَب.)

wonder, marvel

عَجَبٌ: أَعْجُوبَةٌ

astonishment, amazement,

عَجَبٌ: دَهْشَةٌ

wonder(ment), surprise

conceit(edness), self-conceit, pride, عَجَبٌ: زُفُو

self-importance, vanity, vainglory, arrogance

to amaze, to astonish, to surprise, عَجَبٌ

to strike with wonder or astonishment

omelet, omelette

عُجَّةٌ: بَيْضٌ مَخْفُوقٌ مَقْلِي

tubercle

عُجْرَةٌ (بَاطِي. طَب.)



node

عُجْرَةٌ: عُقْدَةٌ (لِي النَّبَاتِ)

haughtiness, arrogance,

عُجْرَةٌ: عُظْرَسَةٌ

superciliousness, insolence, conceit(edness)

progeny, offspring, issue, posterity, عُتْرَةٌ: ذُرِّيَّة

descendants, posterity, children

to become old, ancient, antique, عُثْنٌ: قَدَمٌ

age-old, timeworn, to age

oldness, ancientness, antiquity عُثْنٌ: قَدَمٌ

lever, tyre

عُثْلَةٌ (نَزْع) الإِطَارَات (أَلْيَات)

tire iron = tire lever

عُثْلَةٌ (نَزْع) الأَطْر

manual lever

عُثْلَةٌ إِدَارَةٌ يَدَوِيَّة

trip(ping) lever

عُثْلَةٌ الإِصْطَاق (هَنْد)

gear lever

عُثْلَةٌ السَّرْعَات (هَنْد)

pry

عُثْلَةٌ أَوْ مَخْلٌ

tommy bar

عُثْلَةٌ تَلْوِير (هَنْد)

wrecking bar

عُثْلَةٌ خَلْعٌ وَهْذَمٌ (بِنَاء)

pinch-bar

عُثْلَةٌ قُرْصٌ

hand lever

عُثْلَةٌ يَدَوِيَّة

vectis

عُثْلَةٌ: آلَةٌ لِلتَّلْوِيد (طَب)

lever, crowbar

عُثْلَةٌ: رَافِعَةٌ، مَخْلٌ

dark, gloomy, dim, obscure, عَمٌّ: قَاتِمٌ، مُظْلَمٌ

dark(ness), dimness, gloom(iness), عُمَمَةٌ: ظُلُمَةٌ

murk

insanity

عَقَّةٌ: اِخْتِلَالُ عَقْلِ (طَب)

idiocy, imbecility, dementia, mental عَقَّةٌ: عَقَّةٌ

derangement, insanity, lunacy, craziness,

madness

future, prospective, forthcoming, عَتِيدٌ: مُقْبِلٌ

intended

old, ancient, antique, age-old,

timeworn

bookworm

عَثُّ الْكُتُبِ

moth, mite

عُثٌّ: عُثَّةٌ (حَشَرَةٌ)

clothes moth

عُثَّةُ الْمَلَابِسِ

to stumble, to trip, to tumble

عَثَرَ: زَلَّ

to recover

عَثَرَ عَلَى

track down

عَثَرَ عَلَى الْآثَرِ

to find, to come across, to come

عَثَرَ عَلَى: وَجَدَ

upon, to stumble upon, to strike upon, to

light upon, to chance upon, to happen upon

stumble, trip, slip, lapse, error, fault, عُثْرَةٌ: زَلَّةٌ

to impel, to press
to speed up, to accelerate, to expedite, عَجَلَ: سَرَعَ
to hasten, to quicken, to precipitate
to precipitate, to hurry عَجَلَ: قَرَّبَ
ground wheels عَجَلَاتُ الدَّرَجِ الأَرْضِيَّة (هند)
steering wheel, driving wheel عَجَلَةُ الْقِيَادَةِ



paddle wheel عَجَلَةُ تَلْدِيف: دَوَلَابُ ذُو أُرْيَاش (هند)
buff عَجَلَةُ تَلْمِيع: لَمَعَ (هند)
hand wheel عَجَلَةُ تَدَارٍ بِالْإِدِّ (هند)
abrasive wheel عَجَلَةُ صَنْفَرَةٍ: عَجَلَةُ تَجْلِيع (هند)
medium soft emery عَجَلَةُ صَنْفَرَةٍ مُتَوَسِّطَةِ الرَّخَاوَةِ
wheel
medium hard عَجَلَةُ صَنْفَرَةٍ مُتَوَسِّطَةِ الصَّلَابَةِ (هند)
emery wheel
measuring wheel عَجَلَةُ قِيَاس (مِسح)
perambulator عَجَلَةُ قِيَاسِ الْمَسَافَاتِ (مِسح)
balance wheel = عَجَلَةُ مُوَازِنَةٍ: حَذَالَسَة (هند)
flywheel
cart عَجَلَةُ نَقْلِ: كَرْبُولَةٌ
flap wheel عَجَلَةُ خَفَافَةٍ: عَجَلَةُ تَجْلِيع (أو صَقْل)
trundle عَجَلَةُ صَغِيرَةٍ عَرِيشَةٍ
hurry, hastiness, precipitance, عَجَلَةٌ: تَسْرُع
rashness, precipitation
wheel عَجَلَةٌ: دَوَلَاب
hurry, haste, speed, expedition, عَجَلَةٌ: سُرْعَة
dispatch, quickness, fastness, rapidity,
speediness
accelerating عَجَلَةٌ: تَسْجِيل (آلي)
prolate trochoid عَجَلَةٌ مُتَطَاوِل (رياضة)
to point, to dot, to vowelize, عَجَمَ (حَرْفًا)
to vocalize
to try, to put to the test, عَجَمَ: امْتَحَنَ، اخْتَبَرَ
to examine

buckthorn عَجْرَم (بَات)
nodosity عَجْرِيَّة: عُقْدِيَّة (كَلْوَة العَجَر)
to age, to grow old عَجَزَ: رَتَّ الْمُرَاةَ
trade deficit عَجَزُ الْوِزَانِ التِّجَارِيِّ
dyslexia عَجَزٌ عَنِ الْقِرَاءَةِ
budgetary deficit عَجَزٌ فِي الْمِيزَانِيَّةِ
disability, infirmity, invalidism عَجَزٌ: زَمَانَةٌ
weakness, feebleness, frailty, عَجَزٌ: ضَعْفٌ
powerlessness, impotence, impuissance,
inability, incapacity, ineffectiveness,
inefficacy, incompetence
عَجَزٌ: قُصُور
failure (to), failing short (of),
inability, incapacity
عَجَزٌ: نَقْصٌ
deficit, deficiency, shortage, lack,
insufficiency, want
عَجَزٌ: هَرَمٌ
second hemistich عَجَزُ نَيْتِ الشِّعْرِ
buttocks, rump, backside(s), posterior, عَجَزٌ: رِذْفٌ
rump
stalk عَجَزٌ: لَفْرَةٌ، سُوَيْكَةٌ
leafstalk عَجَزٌ: عُنُقٌ
to fail to, to fall short of, to be unable
عَجَزَ: عَنِ
to disable, to incapacitate, to defeat, عَجَزَ: أَهْجَزَ
to weaken, to cripple, to hamstring, to thwart,
paralyze, to frustrate, to foil, to balk
عَجَزَتِ الْمُرَاةُ: صَارَتْ عَجُوزًا
to age, to grow old عَجَزَ: عَجَزَ (طَبْعًا)
sacral, sacro- عَجَزٌ: هَزَالٌ
leanness, skinniness, emaciation
scal, sea calf عَجَلُ الْبَحْرِ: لَفْمَةٌ
veal عَجَلٌ: لَحْمٌ أَوْ جِلْدُ عِجَلٍ
calf عَجَلٌ: وَلَدُ الْبَقَرَةِ (حَيَوَان)



عَجَلَ التَّلِيمِ
عَجَلَ: أَسْرَعَ
to activate (the delivery)
to hurry, to hasten, to speed,
to rush, to dash, to run, to quicken
عَجَلَ: حَثَّ عَلَى الْعِجَلَةِ
to hurry, to rush, to urge,

count(ing), enumeration, calculation, إحصاء
computation, reckoning

acne عَدَّة: حَبُّ الشَّباب

to count, to number, to reckon, عَدَّ: أَحْصَى

to enumerate, to calculate, to compute

to consider, to count, to deem, عَدَّ: اِخْتَبَرُ

to look at as, to take as, to find, to hold,

to reckon, to judge

to count up, to tally up عَدَّ: حَسَبَ

to gallop, to jog عَدَّ: الْفَرَسُ: أَسْرَعَ

to run, to race, to course, to jog عَدَّ: رَكَحَ

except, save, excepting, excluding, عَدَّ: مَا عَدَّا

with the exception of, but, with the exclusion
of, without

vendetta عَدَاءٌ تَارِيٌّ

enmity, hostility, antagonism, عَدَاءٌ: عَدَاوَةٌ

animosity, feud

galloper عَدَّاءٌ (لِلْفَرَسِ)

jogger, runner, racer عَدَّاءٌ: رَاكِعٌ (رِيَاةً).

hostile, antagonistic, unfriendly, عَدَائِيٌّ: عَدَائِيٌّ

inimical, aggressive, offensive

aggressiveness, aggression, عِدَائِيَّةٌ: عَدَائِيَّةٌ

offensiveness, hostility, unfriendliness,

antagonism

equal, parallel, match, peer عَدَادٌ: مُثَبِّلٌ

cyclometer عَدَّادُ الدُّوَرَاتِ

tachograph عَدَّادُ دَوَرَاتٍ مُسَجِّلٌ (مَد.)

speedometer عَدَّادُ السَّرْعَةِ



taximeter عَدَّادُ الْمَسَافَةِ فِي التَّكْسِي

scintillometer عَدَّادُ وَمَقْدَاتٍ (فِيزِ).

arithmetically عَدَّادٌ: آلَةٌ حَاسِبَةٌ

turbine-type meter, عَدَّادٌ دَوَائِيٌّ أَوْ تَرْبِييٌّ (مَد.)

electricity meter of عَدَّادُ كَهْرِبَالِيٍّ (تَنَ).

counter, tally meter عَدَّادٌ مُسَجِّلٌ

non-Arabs, foreigners, barbarians غَيْرُ عَرَبٍ

persians عَجَمٌ: فَارِسٌ

stone, kernel, pit, pip, seed عَجَمَةٌ: نَوَاقِ، بُرُودَةٌ

persian عَجَمِيٌّ: فَارِسِيٌّ

petrissage, palpation عَجَمٌ (طَبْ).

kneading عَجَمٌ: جَبَلٌ

to knead عَجَمٌ (الطَّحِينَ): اِلْحَ

to blunge عَجَمٌ (الطَّيْنِ)

to knead عَجَمٌ: جَبَلٌ

to coat عَجَمٌ: لَطَخَ بِمَادَّةٍ عَجَمِيَّةٍ

batch, baking عَجَمَةٌ: خَبْزَةٌ

skimmer عَجْمُومٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ

pressed dates عَجْوَةٌ: تَمْرٌ مَكْبُوسٌ

hag, crone, old woman, beldam عَجْوَةٌ: شَمَطَاءٌ

old woman, old man, old, aged عَجْوَةٌ

hotheaded عَجُولٌ

hasty, rash, precipitate, head- عَجُولٌ: كَثِيرُ الْعَجَلَةِ

long, quick, hurried, fast, rapid, speedy,

prompt, swift

to wry, make a wry face عَجِيٌّ (وَجْهُهُ أَوْ قَمَةً)

wonderful, wondrous, عَجِيبٌ: مُثِيرٌ لِلْعَجَبِ

marvelous, astonishing, amazing, strange,

unusual, extraordinary, bizarre, eccentric,

fantastic, grotesque

miracle, marvel, prodigy, عَجَبِيَّةٌ: أُعْجُوبَةٌ، مُعْجِزَةٌ

wonder

nodule عَجِيَّةٌ: عُقْدَةٌ

dough, paste, pasta عَجِينٌ: عَجِينَةٌ

magmatic عَجِينِيٌّ: قَلْبِيٌّ، صَهَارِيٌّ

pasty عَجِينِيٌّ: ذَبِيبٌ

characteristic of a العَدَّةُ الْيَابِيَّةُ لِلْوَحْدَانِ (رِيَاةً).

logarithm

blood count عَدَّةُ الدَّمِ: عَدْدُادُ كُرَيَّاتِ الدَّمِ

count down عَدَّ: تَنَاقَصَ أَوْ عَكَّسَ

accounting, count, counting عَدَّ

considering, counting, deeming, taking عَدَّ: اِخْتَبَارَ

as, regarding as, looking at as, thinking,

rating, reckoning, judging

cardinal number	عَدَدٌ أَصْلِيٌّ	counter, meter	عَدَدَاتُ آلَةِ عَدَدَ
irrational number	عَدَدٌ أَصَمٌّ (لا جَذْرِيَّ) (رياضة.)	hydrozoa	الْعُضَائِرَاتُ الشُّعَاعِيَّةُ (أحياء.)
ordinal number	عَدَدٌ تَرْتِيبِيٌّ (رياضة.)	equity	عَدَالَةٌ وَالصَّافُ
binary number	عَدَدٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ (رياضة.)	mineralogy	عِدَانَةٌ (عِلْمُ الْمَعَادِنِ)
algebraic number	عَدَدٌ جَبْرِيٌّ (رياضة.)	mineralogist	عِدَانِيٌّ (مُتَخَصِّصٌ بِعِلْمِ الْمَعَادِنِ)
real number	عَدَدٌ حَقِيقِيٌّ: أَي عَدَدٌ يُمَثِّلُ قِيَمَةً حَقِيقِيَّةً	malignity	عَدَاوَةٌ: حِقْدٌ
total acid number	عَدَدٌ حَمَظِيٌّ الإِجْمَالِيٌّ (نقط.)	several	عَدَّةٌ
abundant number	عَدَدٌ زَائِدٌ (رياضة.)	fishing tool	عُدَّةُ الصَّاطِ السَّقَاطِ (هند. مد.)
hole number, integer	عَدَدٌ صَحِيحٌ (رياضة.)	splinning tool	عُدَّةُ تَغْلِيدٍ (بحارة.)
orbital quantum number	عَدَدٌ كَمِّيٌّ مَدَارِيٌّ (فيز.)	routing tool	عُدَّةُ تَحْدِيدٍ (مد.)
angular quantum number	عَدَدٌ كَمِّيٌّ زَاوِيٌّ (فيز.)	knurling tool	عُدَّةُ تَخْرِيشٍ: مَخْرُوفَةٌ (هند.)
abstract number	عَدَدٌ مُجَرَّدٌ	marking tool	عُدَّةُ تَرْقِيمٍ: شَوْكَةٌ (هند. بحارة.)
mixed number	عَدَدٌ مُخْتَلَطٌ	clobber, gear	عُدَّةُ جَنْدِيٍّ: لَوَازِمُ (عَمَلٍ)
compound number, complex number	عَدَدٌ مُرَكَّبٌ	panoply	عُدَّةُ حَرْبٍ كَامِلَةٌ
normalized number	عَدَدٌ مُسَوًى (حاسب.)	harness	عُدَّةُ رَحْلِ
multiplicand	عَدَدٌ مُضْرُوبٌ (بَعْدَ آخَرٍ)	bucking tool	عُدَّةُ سَنَدِ رَأْسِ الرِّشَامِ (معد.)
absolute number	عَدَدٌ مُطْلَقٌ (رياضة.)	gang planer tool	عُدَّةُ قَنَظٍ جَمَاعِيَّةٌ (هند.)
special issue	عَدَدٌ مُمْتَازٌ	side tool	عُدَّةُ قَطْعٍ جَانِبِيٍّ (مد.)
number, issue	عَدَدٌ مِنْ مَجْلَدٍ	soldering outfit	عُدَّةُ لِحَامٍ
copper number	عَدَدٌ نَحَاسِيٌّ (نقط.)	threading tool	عُدَّةُ لَوْنَةٍ (مد.)
unit, unity	عَدَدٌ وَاحِدٌ: وَحْدَةٌ	pneumatic tool	عُدَّةٌ لِنَفْحَةٍ (مد.)
number, numeral, figure, digit	عَدَدٌ: رَقْمٌ	single-point tool	عُدَّةٌ وَحِيدَةُ الْقَطْعِ
to enumerate, to list, to count (off),	عَدَدٌ: أَخَصَى	tool, band	عُدَّةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ
to number		equipment(s), stock-	عُدَّةٌ: أَذْوَاتٌ
numerical, numeral, digital, numeric	عَدَدِيٌّ: رَقْمِيٌّ	in-trade, outfit,	apparatus, equipage, gear, implement(s),
lentil(s)	عَدَسٌ (زَبَات.)	rig(ging), tool(s), instrument(s), device(s),	
duckweed	عَدَسُ الْمَاءِ (زَبَات.)	appliance(s), material(s),	
bertrand lens	عَدَسَةُ "بِرْتُولاند"	preparations	عُدَّةٌ: أَهْبَةٌ
photographic lens	عَدَسَةُ تَصْوِيرٍ فُوتُوغَرَفِيَّةٍ	armamentarium	عُدَّةٌ: جَمَاعُ الْمُعَادَاتِ وَالطَّرَاقِ
objective lens	عَدَسَةُ الشَّيْءِ (بصر.)	several, a number of, many,	عِدَّةٌ: جُمْلَةٌ، عَدَدٌ مِنْ
eyepiece, ocular, eyeglass	عَدَسَةُ الْمَجْهَرِ أَوْ نَظَّوَةٍ	numerous	
cylindrical lens	عَدَسَةُ اسْتِطْرَاقِيَّةٍ (بصر.)	many	عَدَّةٌ: عَدِيدٌ (صنم.)
bifocal lens	عَدَسَةُ ثَنَائِيَّةِ الْبُورَةِ (بصر.)	sequence number,	عَدَدُ التَّابِعِ: الرَّقْمُ التَّسْلِسِيُّ
burning glass	عَدَسَةُ حَارِقَةٍ	serial number	
sand lens	عَدَسَةُ رَمْلِيَّةٍ (جَيُولُ.)	sett	عَدَدُ الْحَبِيطِ (في السِّتِمِترِ أَوْ فِي الْإِنْشِ مِنْ التَّسْيِجِ)
dielectric lens	عَدَسَةُ عَازِلَةٍ (فيز.)	mach number	عَدَدُ مَاخٍ (جَوِيَّة.)
uncorrected lens	عَدَسَةُ غَيْرِ مُصَحَّحَةٍ (بصر.)	mortality	عَدَدُ الْوَفَايَاتِ
spherical lens	عَدَسَةُ كُرْوِيَّةٍ (بصر.)	acetone number	عَدَدُ أَسِيسُونِيٍّ (كِيم.)

to straighten (out), to fix, to put in order,
to right, to rectify
to moderate
عَدَلْتُ: لَطَفْتُ
عَدَلْتُ: كَرِهْتُ (كَرِهْتُ يَهْدِي) تَأَلَّفُ الْأَصْبَاغُ
neutrophil
الْمُتَادِلَةُ (حَيَوِي)
judicial, juridical
عَدَلْتُ: قَضَيْتِي
to execute
عَدَمٌ
disrespect, irreverence
عَدَمٌ إِحْتِرَامٍ: إِذْرَاءُ
infidelity
عَدَمٌ إِخْلَاصٍ: عِيَانَةٌ
disuse, negligence
عَدَمٌ اسْتِعْمَالٍ: إِهْمَالٌ
dishonesty
عَدَمٌ اسْتِقَامَةٍ
spiral instability
عَدَمٌ اسْتِقْوَارٍ: حَلَوْنِي (حَوِي)
indifference, unconcern, apathy,
عَدَمٌ أَكْثَرَاتٍ
disinterest, nonchalance, insouciance,
carelessness
عَدَمٌ اكْتِمَالِ النَّصَابِ
lack of quorum
عَدَمُ النِّجَازِ
nonalignment
عَدَمُ الْبُلُوغِ (طَب)
anaknesis
عَدَمُ تَأَكُّجِ الدَّمِ (طَب)
anoxemia
عَدَمُ تَجَرُّمٍ
indiscrimination
عَدَمُ التَّدْخُلِ
nonintervention, noninterference
عَدَمُ التَّشْعِيعِ (كِيم)
unsaturation
عَدَمُ تَعْوِيضٍ
decompensation
عَدَمُ تَمَتُّعٍ (أَوْ انْتِطَاعٍ)
non enjoyment
عَدَمُ تَمَيُّزِ الْمُرْتَبَاتِ (طَب)
pragmatagnosia
عَدَمُ تَنَاسُبٍ: تَبَايُنٌ
disproportion
عَدَمُ التَّهْلِيلِ
indiscipline, impoliteness, rudeness,
discourtesy
عَدَمُ التَّوَالُفِ (طَب)
disequilibrium
عَدَمُ تَوَالُفِ الْأَلْحَانِ (غَيْر)
atonality
عَدَمُ نِيَاتٍ: تَمَعُّولٌ
inconstancy
عَدَمُ خُسْمٍ: تَرَدُّدٌ
indecision
عَدَمُ الْحُكْمِ فِي الشَّعْبِ
anarchy
عَدَمُ الْحِمْلِ (طَب)
acyesis
عَدَمُ الدِّقَّةِ: عَدَمُ الْإِقْنَانِ
inaccuracy
عَدَمُ رِضَا: اسْتِيَاءُ
dissatisfaction
عَدَمُ الطَّاعَةِ: عَصْيَانٌ
disobedience
عَدَمُ ظُهُورٍ
non appearance

electromagnetic lens
عَدَسَةٌ كَهْرَبَيْطِيَّةٌ (إِلِكْتُرُو)
contact lens
عَدَسَةٌ لَاصِقَةٌ
achromatic lens
عَدَسَةٌ لَالَوِيَّةٌ (بَصَر)
varifocal lens
عَدَسَةٌ مُتَغَيِّرَةُ الْغَدِّ الْوُورِي (بَصَر)
plano-convex lens
عَدَسَةٌ مُجَدَّبَةٌ مَسْتَوِيَّةٌ (بَصَر)
topogon lens
عَدَسَةٌ مُرَكَّبَةٌ لِتَصْصِيحِ زَيْتِ الْفَتْحَةِ
magnetic lens
عَدَسَةٌ مَقْنِطِيَّةٌ (إِلِكْتُرُو)
diverging lens
عَدَسَةٌ مُفَرِّقَةٌ: عَدَسَةٌ مُفَرِّقَةٌ (ضَر)
telephoto lens
عَدَسَةٌ مُفَرِّقَةٌ (عَدَسَةٌ مُكَبِّرَةٌ)
plano-concave lens
عَدَسَةٌ مُفَرِّقَةٌ مُسَوِّتَةٌ (بَصَر)
double-concave lens
عَدَسَةٌ مُفَرِّقَةٌ الْوُجْهَيْنِ (غَيْر)
magnifying glass
عَدَسَةٌ مُكَبِّرَةٌ
converging lens
عَدَسَةٌ لَامَةٌ أَوْ مُجْمَعَةٌ (ضَر)
hand lens
عَدَسَةٌ مُكَبِّرَةٌ (تَمَسُّكٌ بِالْيَدِ) (بَصَر)
meniscus lens
عَدَسَةٌ هَلَالِيَّةٌ (بَصَر)
wide-angle
عَدَسَةٌ وَاسِعَةٌ (غَيْنُ السَّمَكَةِ)
lens
عَدَسَةٌ: رُجَائِيَّةٌ عَدَسِيَّةٌ
lenticular
عَدَسِيٌّ (الشَّكْلُ)
equity
عَدْلٌ: إِصَافٌ
justice, fairness, equitability,
عَدْلٌ: عَدَالَةٌ
equitableness, impartiality



sack, bag, saddleba
عَدْلٌ: جَوَالِقُ
to act justly, to establish
عَدْلٌ: كَانَ عَادِلًا
justice, to be just, to be fair, to be equitable
عَدْلٌ عَنْ رَأْيِهِ
to change one's mind
عَدْلٌ عَنْ
to deviate from, to depart from, to turn
عَدْلٌ عَنْ
aside from, to give up, to abandon,
to relinquish, to renounce
عَدْلٌ (مُسْتَوْرًا أَوْ قَانُونًا)
to amend
عَدْلٌ الْقَوِي: أَغَاقُ
to modify, to change, to alter, to adapt,
عَدْلٌ: يَدُلُّ
to commute, to qualify, to amend, to improve
عَدْلٌ: سَوَّى
to adjust, to regulate, to settle,

lenticel	عَدَنِيَّة (سَمٌّ فِي قَشَرَةِ الشَّجَرِ)	alexia	عَدَمُ الْقُدْرَةِ عَلَى الْقِرَاءَةِ
brother-in-law	عَدِيلٌ: زَوْجُ أُخْتِ الزَّوْجَةِ	inaptitude, incongruity	عَدَمُ مُلَاعَمَةٍ أَوْ اسْتِقْدَادٍ
equal, parallel, like, match	عَدِيلٌ: نَظِيرٌ	disinclination	عَدَمٌ مِثْلُ: تَقْوَرٌ
unfeeling, insensitive, heartless	عَدَمُ الْإِحْسَاسِ	discharge	عَدَمٌ وَجُودٍ وَجِهَ (إِلَاقَةُ دَعْوَى)
ineffectual, inoperative	عَدَمُ التَّأثيرِ: غَيْرُ فَاعِلٍ	nothingness	عَدَمٌ
mussy	عَدَمُ التَّرْتِيبِ: فَوْضَوِيٌّ	lack, want, absence, nonexistence,	عَدَمٌ: فَقْدَانٌ
ungodly	عَدَمُ التَّقْوَى	loss, privation, deprivation, non, un-	
without homeland	عَدَمُ الْجَنَسِيَّةِ	nonexistence, nonbeing, nullity,	عَدَمٌ: لَا وَجُودَ
motionless	عَدَمُ الْحَرَكَةِ: سَاكِنٌ	nonentity, nothing(ness)	
azoic	عَدَمُ الْحَيَاةِ (أَحْيَاءٍ)	to become bereaved of, bereft of,	عَدَمٌ: فَقْدٌ
tactless	عَدَمُ الذَّوْقِ: غَيْرُ لَبِيقٍ	deprived of, destitute of, lacking, to lack, to	
odorless	عَدَمُ الرِّيحَةِ	lose	
acauline = acaulose	عَدَمُ السَّاقِ (زَيْتُونِ)	to be lacking, wanting, missing, lost,	عَدَمٌ: فَقْدٌ
insipid	عَدَمُ الطَّعْمِ: لَهْفٌ	nonexistent, absent, to disappear, to vanish	
useless, unavailing, futile, fruitless,	عَدَمُ الْفَائِدَةِ	nihilist	عَدَمِيٌّ
unproductive, unfruitful		nihilism	عَدَمِيَّةٌ
colorless	عَدَمُ اللَّوْنِ	eden	عَدْنٌ
unscrupulous	عَدَمُ الْمُبَادَاةِ	to mine	عَدْنٌ: يَحْتَثُّ عَنِ الْمَعَادِنِ
acentric	عَدَمُ الْمَرْكَزِ: لَا مَرْكَزِيٍّ (مَب.)	running, racing, jogging	عَدْنُو: رَكَضٌ
resistless	عَدَمُ الْمَقَاوِمَةِ: لَا يُقَاوَمُ	arch-enemy	عَدْنُو رَبِّسِي: الشَّيْطَانُ
chaotic	عَدَمُ النِّظَامِ: مُتَحَلِّطٌ	enemy, foe	عَدْنُو: عَدُوٌّ
soulless, soundless	عَدَمُ النَّفْسِ: فَاقِدُ الْهِمَّةِ	aggression, assault, attack, offensive,	عَدْنَوَانٌ
useless	عَدَمُ الشَّعْرِ: عَدَمُ الْجُلْدِيِّ	outrage, hostility	
flashless	عَدَمُ الْوَمِيشِ: لَا زَمْطِيٌّ	invasive	عَدْنَوَانِيٌّ: اجْتِيَاحِيٌّ
lacking, deficient in, deprived of,	عَدَمٌ: خِلْوٌ مِنْ	aggressive, offensive, hostile, inimical,	عَدْنَوَانِيٌّ
destitute of, devoid of, void of, without,		antagonistic, unfriendly, malevolent	
less, un-, in-, im-, non-, dis-		aggressiveness	عَدْنَوَانِيَّةٌ
torture, torment, agony, anguish, pain,	عَذَابٌ	countable	عَدْنُوذٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْعَدَاةِ
excruciation, suffering, affliction, punishment		deviation from, departure from,	عَدْنُولٌ: عَنِ
cheek piece, cheek strap, headstall	عَدَارُ (الْبُحَامِ)	abstention from, desistance from, giving up,	
sweet, pleasant, agreeable, nice,	عَذَابٌ: طَيِّبٌ	abandonment of, relinquishment of,	
delightful, charming		renunciation of	
melodious, delicious	عَذَابٌ: مُطَرَّبٌ	revocation	عَدْنُولٌ: رُجُوعٌ
to rack	عَذَابٌ: جَسْمِيًّا أَوْ نَفْسِيًّا	contagion	عَدْنُوِيٌّ (طَب)
to bedevil	عَذَابٌ: أَلَمَدٌ	to pass over, to leave out, to omit	عَدْنَى عَنْ: أَغْفَلَ
to torture, to pain, to torment, عَذَابٌ: أَوْقَعَ الْعَذَابَ		to turn away from, to give up,	عَدْنَى عَنْ: تَرَكَا
to agonize, to excruciate, to afflict, to punish		to abandon, to leave	
to torment, to torture	عَذَابٌ: آلَمَ	numerous, many, several	عَدِيدٌ: كَثِيرٌ، مُتَعَدِّدٌ

arabs	عَرَبٌ: عَرَبِيَّةٌ	excuse, pretext, pretense, plea	عُذْرٌ: مَعْفُورَةٌ
to arabicize, to make arabic,	عَرَبٌ: جَعَلَهُ عَرَبِيًّا	to excuse, to forgive, to pardon	عُذْرٌ: سَامِحٌ
to incorporate into arabic, to arabize		to pretext	عُذْرٌ: تَلَوُّعٌ —
to translate into arabic	عَرَبٌ: نَقَلَ إِلَى الْعَرَبِيَّةِ	virgin, maiden	عُذْرَاءٌ: بَكْرٌ
empties	عَرَبَاتٌ أَوْ صَهَارِيحٌ فَارِغَةٌ (تَعْمَلُ)	the virgin Mary,	الْعُرَاءُ: مَرْثَمٌ الْعُرَاءُ
baby carriage, baby buggy,	عَرَبَسَةٌ أَطْفَالٌ	the Madonna, our Lady	
perambulator, pram, stroller, go-cart		maidenhood, virginity	عُذْرَةٌ: عَذْرَاءٌ، بَتُولَةٌ (ط.ب.)



coach	عَرَبَةٌ خَيْلٍ فَانِجِرَةٌ	to blame, to censure, to reprove,	عُذْلٌ: لَامٌ
coach (stage)	عَرَبَةٌ خَيْلٍ لِلسَّفَرِ	to reproach, to rebuke	
truck, lorry, camion, wagon, van	عَرَبَةٌ شَحْنٌ	sweetness, pleasantness, delightfulness,	عُذُوبَةٌ
tanker	عَرَبَةٌ صَهْرِيحٌ (لِي شاحنة صَهْرِيحِ الْقَطَارِ)	charm	
restaurant-car	عَرَبَةٌ طَعَامٌ (لِي قَطَارِ)	censurer, blamer, critic, carper	عُذُولٌ: لَانِمٌ
tumbrel or tumbil	عَرَبَةٌ الْفَلَّاحِ: عَرَبَةٌ كَانَتْ تَسْتَعْمَلُ	sweet	عُذْيِي: لَذِيذٌ
	لَقْدِيماً لِتَقْلِي الْأَسْرَى لِلْإِعْدَامِ	the open, outdoors, open air,	عُرَاءٌ: لُصَاءٌ



railroad car, railroad coach, wagon	عَرَبَةٌ قَطَارٍ	godfather	عُرَابٌ: (نَصْرَانِيَّة)
limber	عَرَبَةٌ الْمُدْفِعِ	godmother	عُرَابَةٌ: (نَصْرَانِيَّة)
garbage truck	عَرَبَةٌ تَقْلِي النفايات	diviner, fortune-teller, soothsayer,	عُرَافٌ: بَصَارٌ



carriage	عَرَبَةٌ تَقْلِي: مَرْكَبَةٌ	augur	عُرَافَةٌ: كِهَانَةٌ
sleeper (railways)	عَرَبَةٌ نَوْمٌ (لِي قَطَارِ)	divination, fortune-telling, augury,	عُرَافَةٌ: اسْتِعْصَافُ الْأَرْوَاحِ
handcart, pushcart, barrow,	عَرَبَسَةٌ يَسَدُ	soothsaying	عُرَافَةٌ: (مَنْكُهَنَةٌ عِنْدَ الْوَقْتَيْنِ)
wheelbarrow		necromancy, geomancy	عُرَافٌ: المِرَاقِي
fork-lift truck	عَرَبَةٌ بِمِرْوَاعٍ ذَوِي كَيْ (مَنْدُ)	sibyl	عُرَافَةٌ: عُرَافَةٌ
quadriga	عَرَبَةٌ تَجْرُهَا أَرْبَعَةُ خَيْولٍ	Iraq	عُرَافَةٌ: عُرَافَةٌ
caravan	عَرَبَةٌ تَسْتَعْمَلُ كَمَسَكُنٍ	deep-rootedness, rootage, ancestry, old	
cab, cabriolet, hack, hackney,	عَرَبَةٌ يَجْرُهَا حَصَانٌ	origin, pedigree, noble descent, honorable,	

Irqi	عُرَاقِيٌّ
impediments, difficulties,	عُرَاقِيلٌ: عُرَاقِيٌّ
encumbrances, hindrances, obstacles, bars,	
obstructions, blocks, barriers	
fight(ing), combat, battle, wrangle,	عُرَاكٌ: شِجَارٌ
melce, quarrel, brawl	

arabic dialectal

arabic, the arabic language

tic, twitch

lameness, claudication, limp(ing),

hobbling

to limp, to hobble, to go lame,

to walk lamely, to be lame

to zigzag

to call on, to drop by at, to visit, to call

at, to drop in on

to stop at, to halt at, to stay

at, to stop over at

hut, cottage, shack, shanty

wedding, marriage, bridal, nuptials

throne

to trellis, to creep,

to embower, to climb (up)

to volcanize

to insinuate, to imply,

to intimate, to allude to, to hint at, to refer

indirectly to

to expose to, to make

subject to, to subject to, to cause to undergo

or experience, to (pre)dispose to, to make

susceptible to

to sun, to insolate, to solarize

to endanger, to imperil, to peril,

to jeopardize, to risk, expose to danger

to broaden, to widen, to expand

to introduce someone to

another, to present someone to another,

to acquaint someone with someone else

to inform of, to acquaint with,

to apprise of, to let know about, to tell about

to define, to determine, to specify

to vein, to grain

to sweat, to perspire

loosen one's clothing

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مَحْكُوتَةٌ

العَرَبِيَّةُ: اللُّغَةُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ

عَرَّةٌ: شَقِيْقَةُ الْوَجْهِ

عَرَجٌ

عَرَجٌ، عَرَجٌ

عَرَجٌ: لَوِيٌّ

عَرَجٌ عَلَى

عَرَجٌ عَلَى مَكَانٍ أَوْ بِهِ

عَرَجٌ: كَرْسِيُّ الْمَلِكِ

عَرَجٌ: زَفَافٌ

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ (الْكُرْمُ أَوْ التَّبَاتُ)

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ (أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ) لِلْمَحَارَاةِ الْبَرْكَانِيَّةِ

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

عَرَجٌ: عَرَجٌ أَوْ لَعْرُضٌ إِلَى

victoria, hansom, carriage

hand truck



chaise

manned spacecraft

tilting cart

tipcart, tipper, dump

track, tip wagon, tire bulge

cable-car

reefer

armoured car

jinny

gondola car

telpher =

telfer

wain

trailer

bogie

carriage, vehicle, wagon, van, cart, trolley

waggon = wagon

to revel, to romp, to make an orgy

revelry, revel, carousal, roistering,

boisterous festivity, noisy merrymaking,

romp, bacchanal(ia), orgy

arabsat

arabesque

tribute, pledge, token

earnest (money), down payment, handset,

deposit

caftan

Arab, Arabian, Arabic

(an) Arab

arabic vulgar

arabic literal

عَرَبِيَّةٌ خَشِيبَةٌ نَقَالَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ فَضَائِيَّةٌ مَاهُوَلَةٌ (فَضَاءٌ)

عَرَبِيَّةٌ قَلَابِيَّةٌ (مَدَدٌ)

عَرَبِيَّةٌ قَلَابِيَّةٌ: شَاحِنَةٌ قَلَابِيَّةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ كَبَلِيَّةٌ: يَجْرُهَا كَبَلٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مُبْرَدَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مُدْرَعَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مُرَاعٍ نَقَالِيَّةٌ (مَدَدٌ)

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مُسَطَّحَةٌ: شَاحِنَةٌ مُسَطَّحَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مُعَلَّقَةٌ (لَسِيرٌ بِالْكَهْرِبَاءِ) (مَدَدٌ كَهْرِبَاءٌ)

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مَفْخُوحَةٌ لَتَسْتَمِيلَ لِلْمَحْمُولَاتِ الثَقِيلَةِ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مَقْطُورَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مُنْقَطِعَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

proposition	غَوْى: غَوْى	to disrobe, to undeclothe,	غَوْى (من): غَوْى
high seas, open sea, deep-sea	غَوْى: غَوْى	to undress, to denude, to strip off, to bare,	
vanities of the world	غَوْى: غَوْى	to lay bare, to uncover	
secondary, unessential	غَوْى: غَوْى	to lay bare by erosion, to erode,	غَوْى: حَتَّ
breadth, width, crosswise	غَوْى: حَتَّ	to corrode	
parade	غَوْى: غَوْى	to divest of, to strip of, to deprive	غَوْى من: غَوْى
presentation	غَوْى: غَوْى	of, to dispossess of	
hono(u)r	غَوْى: غَوْى	to peel	غَوْى: فَشَّرَ
side	غَوْى: غَوْى	fashion show	غَوْى: أَزْيَاء
middle	غَوْى: غَوْى	proforma	غَوْى: أَشْغَار: فَاتَوْرَة مُسَبَّقة
to review, to parade	غَوْى: غَوْى	level width	غَوْى: السَّوِيَّة (مِيز)
to put forward or forth, to bring up,	غَوْى: غَوْى	channel width	غَوْى: القَنَاة (إِصْصَال)
to advance, to set forth, to propound, to present	غَوْى: غَوْى	laize	غَوْى: سَج (أو وِرق)
to show, to demonstrate, to exhibit,	غَوْى: غَوْى	supply and demand	الغَوْى والطَّلَب (في الإِصْصَاد)
to display, to expose, to lay open, to present	غَوْى: غَوْى	overall width	غَوْى: إِيْجَالِي
to offer, to suggest, to propose	غَوْى: غَوْى	supply	غَوْى: اِصْصَادِي
to offer, to present	غَوْى: غَوْى	extreme breadth	غَوْى: أَقْصَى (في السَّيْطِيَّة)
to submit to, to turn into,	غَوْى: غَوْى	maximum beam	غَوْى: أَقْصَى (في الطَّائِرَة) (مَوْجِيَّة)
to refer to, to bring before, to present to	غَوْى: غَوْى	first, premiere	غَوْى: أَوَّل
to review, to examine,	غَوْى: غَوْى	liquid crystal display	غَوْى: بِالْكَرِيْسْتَالِ السَّائِلِ
to consider, to look into, to explore,	غَوْى: غَوْى	air show	غَوْى: جَوِّي
to discuss, to study, to treat, to deal	غَوْى: غَوْى	c display	غَوْى: جِيْمِي (رَا)
to occur to, to stike, to cross	غَوْى: غَوْى	digital display	غَوْى: رَقْعِي
someone's mind	غَوْى: غَوْى	display terminal unit	غَوْى: طَرَفِيَّة (بِشَاة)
to broaden, to widen, to expand	غَوْى: غَوْى	parade, review	غَوْى: عَسْكَرِي: غَوْى: اِجْتِنْد
by chance, casually, incidentally, by	غَوْى: غَوْى	remote display	غَوْى: عَن بُعْد
accident, accidentally, haphazardly, by	غَوْى: غَوْى	sector display	غَوْى: قَطَاعِي: (اِنْتِقَالِي) (رَا)
coincidence	غَوْى: غَوْى	analog display	غَوْى: قِيَاسِي
crosswise, crossways, across,	غَوْى: غَوْى	panel display	غَوْى: لَوْحِي (أو إِيْطَارِي) (إِلِكْتِرَو)
breadthways, breadthwise, widthwise,	غَوْى: غَوْى	preview	غَوْى: مُسَبِّق أو مُؤَجَّر
transversely	غَوْى: غَوْى	slide show	غَوْى: مُصَوِّر
transversalis	غَوْى: غَوْى	alphanumeric display	غَوْى: هِجَائِي رَقْعِي
subject(ed) to, exposed to,	غَوْى: غَوْى	review, survey, examination,	غَوْى: اِصْغَرَا
liable to, open to, vulnerable to, susceptible	غَوْى: غَوْى	consideration, discussion, study(ing)	
to, apt to, (pre)disposed to	غَوْى: غَوْى	presentation, demonstration, show,	غَوْى: إِيْظَاهَر
target	غَوْى: غَوْى	exhibition, display, exposure, laying open,	
symptomatic	غَوْى: غَوْى	bringing out	
accidental, fortuitous, chance,	غَوْى: غَوْى	offer, suggestion, proposal,	غَوْى: اِقْطِرَا

to sweat, to perspire, to transpire عَرَقَ: أَفْرَزَ عَرَقًا
sweaty, sweating, perspiring عَرَقَان: قَبِيلٌ بِالْعَرَقِ
to stamp عَرَقَصَ: رَدَى (ضَرَبَ الْأَرْضَ بِرِجْلَيْهِ)
to hinder, to hamper, to impede, عَرَقَل: عَاقَ
to obstruct, to block, to (en)cumber, to create
difficulties

to entangle عَرَقَل: عَقَدَ
jam, traffic عَرَقَلَة: المَرُود
impediment عَرَقَلَة: إغَاقَة
achilles tendon, hamstring عَرَقُول (طَب.)
racial, ethnic, racist, racialist عَرَقِي: غَنَصَرِي
to harden by experience, to toughen, عَرَل: حَتَلُ
to sophisticate

to rub, to scour, to scrub عَرَل: ذَعَلُ
rick عَرَمَة: كَرَمَة
corn cob, cob, ear عَرْنَسُ الذَّرَة
distaff عَرْنَس: خَشَبَةُ الْغَزَلِ
chill عَرَوَاء: فَشْطَرِيَّة (طَب.)
arabism, arab character, arab عَرُوبَة: عَرُوبِيَّة
nationalism

ear, handle, tab عَرُوبَة (الْإِبْرِي): مَقْبَضُ
buttonhole عَرُوبَة (التَّوْب): مَا يَدْخُلُ فِيهِ الزُّرُ
loop, noose عَرُوبَة (الْحَمِيل): خَلْفَة، أَنْشُوطَة
tie, bond عَرُوبَة (الصَّدَاقَة): رَابِطَة
ansa عَرُوبَة (مَيْتَة).
stinging eye عَرُوبَة رَفَع (أو تَعْلِيْقُ لِلرَّفْع)
terminal-lug عَرُوبَة طَرَفِيَّة: طَرَفُ ثَوْبٍ (قَطْبِ
الْمَرْكَمِ - مَعْد. كَهْرَبَا.)

bridegroom, groom عَرُوس (الزَّوْجَل): الْعَرِيسُ
bride عَرُوس (الْمَوَاتَة)



muse عَرُوسُ الشَّعْرِ
siren عَرُوسُ الْمَاءِ: جَنِيَّةُ الْبَحْرِ
bride عَرُوس: عَرُوسَة

contingent, casual, incidental, occasional,
passing, random
nonessential, unessential, عَرَضِي: غَيْرُ جَوْهَرِي
inessential, external, adventitious, extrinsic,
extraneous, irrelevant

accidental (philosophy) عَرَضِي: غَيْرُ جَوْهَرِي (الْفَلَسَفَة)
cross, transverse, transversal, عَرَضِي: مِثْلُ طَوِيلِي
horizontal
juniper عَرُوجَر (شَجَر)
crista عُرُوف (أَحْيَاء)
cockscornb عُرُوفُ الْمَذَكِّ (زَيَات)
comb, crest عُرُوفُ الْمَذَكِّ وَتَحْوِهِ
mane عُرُوفُ الْفَرَسِ وَالْأَسَدِ
custom, usage, practice, عُرُوف: اصْطِلَاح
convention, consuetude, tradition, habit

aroma عُرُوف: ضَلَا، غَيْرُ
to know exactly, precisely, عُرُوفُ حَقِّ الْمَعْرِفَة
accurately, thoroughly, perfectly
to know, to familiarize oneself with, عِلِمُ
to acquaint oneself with, to perceive, to learn,
to find out (about), to recognize

gratitude, thankfulness عُرُوفَانُ الْجَمِيلِ
vessel, vas عُرُوق (طَب.)
rib عُرُوقُ (لَحْمِي أَوْ لَبَائِي): حَنْجَلُ
vein عُرُوقُ (لَحْمِي أَوْ لَبَائِي): وَرِيدُ
yellow race الْعُرُوقُ الْأَصْفَرُ
licorice root, licorice, liquorice عُرُوقُ السُّوسِ
mother-of-pearl, nacre عُرُوقُ اللُّؤْلُؤِ
sciatica عُرُوقُ النَّسَا: أَلَمُ الْمَصَبِ الْوَرِكِي (طَب.)
vein let عُرُوقُ صَغِيرُ
reef عُرُوقُ مَعْدِنِي (مَعْدَن.)

pipe vein عُرُوقُ مَعْدِنِي أَلْمُوسِي (جَيُولُوجِي)
bonanza عُرُوقُ مَعْدِنِي غَنِي (مَعْدَن.)
race, stock, descent عُرُوق: جَنْسُ، غَنَصُ
stem عُرُوق: سَاقُ النَّبَاتِ أَوْ زَرْقَةُ النَّبَاتِ أَوْ الشَّعْرَة
vein, blood vessel عُرُوق: وَرِيدُ، وَغَاءُ دُمُوعِي
attack عُرُوق: مَشْرُوبٌ مُسَكِّرُ
sweat عُرُوق: رَشَحُ

to become precious, costly, valuable, dear عَزَلٌ: كَانَ غَالِيًا نَعِيمًا
to become dear, dearly loved, (well-)beloved, cherished عَزَلٌ: كَانَ مَحْبُوبًا
to become rare, scarce عَزَلٌ: نَدْرٌ
to ascribe to, to attribute to, to impute to, to refer to, to trace (back) to عَزَلٌ إِلَى: لِسَبِّ
consolation, comfort, solace عَزَلٌ: سَلْوَانٌ
celibacy, bachelorhood عَزَلٌ: عَزُوبَةٌ، عَزُوبَةٌ
country estate, farm, manor عَزَلٌ: مَرْزَعَةٌ
sense of honor, self-esteem, pride, self-respect عَزَلٌ: التَّقْسُّ
dignity عَزَلٌ: لَفْسٌ: كَرَامَةٌ، كِبَرِيَاءٌ
to censure, to rebuke, to reprove, to reprimand, to reprehend, to scold, to chide عَزَلٌ: وَبَحٌّ
to consolidate, to strengthen, to reinforce, to brace, to fortify, to bolster عَزَلٌ: قَوًى
playing (on a musical instrument) عَزَلٌ: (عَلَى آلَةٍ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ)
to abstain from, to refrain from, عَزَلٌ: عَنْ
to abandon, to give up, turn away from عَزَلٌ: عَنْ
recital عَزَلٌ: مُوسِيقِيٌّ مُتَفَرِّدٌ
weeding, hoeing عَزَلٌ: (نَزَعَ الْأَعْشَابَ)
to hoe, to dig up, to dig in the ground, to hack, to grub عَزَلٌ: (الْأَرْضَ)
nut (of a bolt) عَزَلَةٌ: صَمُولَةٌ
insulation عَزَلٌ: الْكَهْرِبَاءُ أَوْ الصَّوْتِ أَوْ الْحَرَارَةِ
coitus interruptus الْعَزَلُ (طَب.)
sound-proofing عَزَلٌ: الصَّوْتِ: إِصْصَامٌ (بِنَاءٍ).
paper insulation عَزَلٌ: بِالْوَرَقِ (مَنْدٍ: كَهْرِبَاءٍ).
heat insulation عَزَلٌ: حَرَارِيٍّ (بِنَاءٍ).
thermal عَزَلٌ: حَرَارِيٍّ: حَوْلَ الْأَبَابِ مَمْلَأًا (مَنْدٍ: نَفِيرٍ).
insulation
acoustic insulation عَزَلٌ: صَوْتِيٍّ: عَازِلٌ صَوْتِيٍّ
separation, isolation, seclusion, segregation عَزَلٌ: إِعْيَادٌ
deposition, dismissal, displacement, discharge, expulsion عَزَلٌ: خَلَعٌ

the newlyweds, the bride and groom عَزُوسَانٌ
groom
prosody عَزُوسٌ (عِلْمٌ نَظْمِ الشَّعْرِ)
prose الْعَزُوسُ: عِلْمٌ نَظْمِ الشَّعْرِ (مَرْسُومٌ)
prosodic عَزُوسِيٌّ (خَاصٌّ بِعِلْمِ الْعَزُوسِ)
to be naked, nude, bare عَرِيٌّ: كَانَ غَارِبًا
nude عُرْيٌ: لَجُودٌ
nakedness, nudity, nudeness, bareness عُرْيٌ: غُرْبَةٌ
bridegroom, groom عَرِيسٌ
shaft, (carriage) pole عَرِيشُ الْعَرَّةِ
arbor, bower عَرِيشٌ: تَقْرِيشَةٌ
lattice عَرِيشٌ: مَرْزَحٌ



vine عَرِيشَةٌ: كَرْمٌ مُتَعَرِّشٌ، كَرْمٌ
bluff عَرِيشُ الْوَاجِهَةِ: مُطْلَقُهَا
broad, wide, extensive, vast عَرِيشٌ
gross عَرِيشٌ: إِهْمَانِيٌّ
broad عَرِيشٌ: وَاسِعٌ، فَسِيحٌ
petition, request عَرِيشَةٌ: اسْتِغَاةٌ، مُذَكَّرَةٌ
corporal عَرِيفٌ: رَقَبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
monitor عَرِيفٌ: مُسَاعِدٌ، مُرَائِبٌ
introducer عَرِيفٌ: مَنْ يُعْرِفُ الْقَوْمَ
highbred, highborn, wellborn عَرِيفٌ: أَصِيلٌ
old, ancient عَرِيفٌ: قَدِيمٌ
deep-rooted, firmly established, ingrained, inveterate عَرِيفٌ: مُتَأَصِّلٌ
veinlet عَرِيفٌ: عَرَقٌ صَغِيرٌ
disposition, nature, character عَرِيشَةٌ: طَبْعٌ
lair, den عَرِينٌ: مَأْوَى الْأَسَدِ
nudist عَرِينِيٌّ (قَاتِلٌ يَمْدَحُ الْفَرِي)
to pain, to hurt, to be painful for, عَزَّ عَلَيْهِ (أَنَ)
to be hard for, to be difficult for
glory, honor, prestige, esteem عَزَّ: جَاهٌ، رَفْعَةٌ
fame, superiority, high rank, power, might
to become strong, powerful عَزَّ: قَوًى

عَزَلَ: فَصَلَ ----- ٦١٠ ----- عَسَفَ: تَصَرَّفَ بِتَعَسُفٍ

dear, (well-)beloved, dearly, love, عزيز: محبوب
loved, cherished, darling, honey, dear one,
sweetheart

rare, scarce عزيز: نادر
pipit عزيزاء (طائر)
(my) dear عزيزي
incantation, spell, charm غزعة: زقية
goblet عس (قدح كبير للشرب)، كوب



to patrol (at night), to keep عس: طاف يَطرُسُ لَيْلاً
night watch

honey making عَسَال (مَوْلَدٌ لِلْعَسَلِ): عَسَلِي

aardwolf عَسْبَار (عَسْبَرٌ: حَيَوَان)

wolfhound عَسْبُور (سَلَالَةٌ مِنَ الْكَلَابِ)

gold عَسْبَجْد: ذَهَب

dysuria عَسْرُ الْبَوْل (عَلَب)

dyspn(o)ea عَسْرُ النَّفَس (عَلَب)

dyskinesia عَسْرُ الْحَرَكَةِ (عَلَب)

paramenia عَسْرُ الطَّمَع (عَلَب)

indigestion, dyspepsia عَسْرُ الْمَعِطَم (عَلَب)

dystocia, mogitocia عَسْرُ الْوِلَادَةِ (عَلَب)

temporary عَسْرٌ قُرُوتٌ (يَزُولُ مِنَ الْمَاءِ بِالْفَلْيَانِ) (كَمِه)

hardness عَسْرٌ: عُسْرَةٌ

difficulty, distress, straits, poverty, عُسْرٌ: عُسْرَةٌ
straitened circumstances

abstract عَسْرٌ: صَعَبُ الْفَهْمِ

left-handed عَسْرٌ

to become difficult, hard عَسْرٌ: صَعَبٌ

to harden (the matters), to make عَسْرُ الْأُمُور

difficult or hard

patrol, night watch(men) عَسَسَ: حَوْرِيَّةٌ

tyranny, despotism, inequity, عَسَفَ: ظَلَمٌ

arbitrariness, oppression, injustice

to act arbitrarily or عَسَفَ: تَصَرَّفَ بِتَعَسُفٍ

abusively

segregation عَزَلَ: فَصَلَ

to separate, to isolate, to remove, عَزَلَ: أَنْفَدَ

to seclude, to segregate, to set aside or apart

to insulate عَزَلَ (عَنِ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ أَوْ الصَّوْتِ أَوْ الْحَرَارَةِ)

to depose, to oust, to remove, to expel, عَزَلَ: خَلَعَ

to dismiss, to discharge, to displace

to seal off, to close tightly or عَزَلَ: سَدَّ كَمَاماً

completely

to segregate عَزَلَ: فَصَلَ

solitary retreat عَزْلَةٌ تَامَةٌ

isolation, seclusion, privacy, عَزْلَةٌ: الْعِزَالُ، الْفِرَادُ

retirement, reclusion, solitude, loneliness

tilting moment عَزَمَ: الْإِمَالَةُ (رَأَى)

yawing moment عَزَمَ: الْإِلْعَاجَ (حَوْرِيَّة)

torque عَزَمَ: الْقُدْوِيرَ (مَخَاصٍ بِالسَّيَّارَاتِ أَوْ الْآلِيَّاتِ)

moment of gyration عَزَمَ: التَّدْوِيمَ (رَأَى)

angular momentum عَزَمَ: الْحَرَكِيَّ الزَّائِي (فَعِزَر)

bending moment عَزَمَ: الْحَيَاةَ: عَزَمَ: الْفِي (رَأَى)

starting عَزَمَ: الدَّوْرَانَ الْبَدِيئِيَّ (عِنْدَ الْإِلْعَاجِ الْمُحَرَّكَ) (هَنَد)

torque

quadrupole moment عَزَمَ: زُبَاعِي الْأَقْطَابِ (فَعِزَر)

resolution, determination, decision, عَزَمَ: تَحْصِيْمٌ

purpose, intention, firm will

might عَزَمَ: مَقْدِرَةٌ

to resolve to, to determine to, to decide عَزَمَ: عَلَى

to, to make up one's mind to, to resolve,

to intend to, to purpose to, to plan to

to exorcise عَزَمَ: طَرَدَ الْأَرْوَاحَ الشَّرِيَّةَ

to implore عَزَمَ: تَوَسَّلَ

celibacy, bachelorhood عَزُوبَةٌ: عَزُوبِيَّةٌ

renouncement عَزُوفٌ: تَخَلَّ

energetic عَزُومٌ: نَشِيطٌ

to console, to comfort, عَزَى: قَدَّمَ تَعَاذِيَةً إِلَى

to condole, to solace, to offer one's

condolences to, to express one's sympathy to

mighty, powerful, powerful, عَزِيزٌ (الْجَانِبِ)

strong, influential

precious, costly, valuable, dear عَزِيزٌ: خَالٍ، ثَمِينٌ

decinormal	عَشْرَ العَيَارِي (كَيْم)
decagram	عَشْرَ غَرَامَات
tithe	عَشْرَ: ج. عَشُور
(one) tenth, tithe	عَشْرَ، عَشْرَ (١٠/١)
ten	عَشْرَ، عَشْرَةَ رَقْم ١٠
to inseminate	عَشْرَ صَاعًا (لَقَحَ صَاعًا)
deca	عَشْرَةَ (أَدَاةٌ تَوْضَعُ قَبْلَ وَحْدَةٍ لِقَعُومًا بِعَشْرَةٍ)
tenfold	عَشْرَةَ أَضْعَاف
ten percent, 10%	عَشْرَةَ بِالْمِئَةِ
association, companionship,	عَشْرَةَ: صَحْبَةٍ
company, fellowship, intimacy, social	
intercourse, social relations	
decagon	العَشْرَز: مُعَشَّرُ الزَّوَاهِمِ



twenty	عَشْرُونَ (٢٠)
twentieth	عَشْرُونَ (رَبْعَةُ)
denary	عَشْرِي (رَبَاعَةُ)
decimal	عَشْرِي: عَشْرِي (رَبَاعَةُ)
ten-line poem	عَشْرِيَّة (مَقْطُوعَةٌ مِنْ عَشْرَةِ أَهْيَات)
to nest, to build or	عَشَنَ (الطَّائِرُ): الْغَيْدُ عَشَا
occupy a nest, to settle in or as if in a nest	
narcissism	عَشَنَ الْذَاتِ: تَوَجُّسِيَّة
(ardent or passionate) love,	عَشَنَ: غَرَامٌ، حُبٌّ
passion	
to love passionately, to adore,	عَشَنَ: أَغْرِمَ بِ—
to be passionately in love with, enamored of	
to gear, to put into gear, to engage	عَشَنَ التَّرَوُسَ
the gears to interlock, to mesh together	
to dovetail	عَشَنَ: وَصَلَ بِالْمُشْبِقِ الْغِفَارِي
to fit together, to couple, to connect,	عَشَنَ
to join	
amorous, amatory, love, loving	عَشَنِي: غَرَامِي
random, haphazard, purposeless,	عَشَوَاتِيَا
aimless	
at random, random(ly), haphazard(ly),	عَشَوَاتِيَا

to oppress, to tyrannize, to treat unjustly	عَسَفَ: ظَلَمَ
tuberose, tuberous	عَسْفَلِي: عُسْفُولِي
root tuber	عُسْفُولُ جَدْرِي (زَرْع)
soldiers, troops, soldiery,	عَسَكْرَ: جُنْدٌ، جَيْشٌ
army, army rabble	
to bivouac	عَسَكْرَ: أَقَامَ مَعَسَكْرًا
to camp, to encamp, to tent	عَسَكْرَ: عَشِمَ
militarization	عَسَكْرَةَ: تَعْطِيزٌ بِالْمَعَسَكِرِ
soldier, private	عَسَكْرِي: جُنْدِي



military, army-, martial	عَسَكْرِي: خُرْنِي
militarily	عَسَكْرِيَا: خُرْنِيَا
honey	عَسَلٌ
twig, scion	عَسَلِي: عُصْنٌ صَغِيرٌ
honeyed, unctuous	عَسَلِي: مُعَسَّلٌ
mellifluous	عَسَلِي: الْمَذَاقِ
honey, honey-colored	عَسَلِي
maybe, perhaps, possibility, it may (might, could) be that, i hope	عَسَى
difficult, hard, arduous, tough	عَسِيرٌ: صَعْبٌ
nest	عَشَنَ: وَكْرٌ
dinner, supper	عَشَاءٌ: طَعَامُ الْمَسَاءِ
evening, eve	عَشَاءٌ: مَسَاءٌ
clannish, tribal	عَشَائِي: قَبَائِي
decapod	عَشَارِيَّاتُ الْأَرْجُلِ
grass, herbage, pasture, herb	عَشْبٌ: كَلَا



sheaves	عَشْبٌ: كَوْمَةٌ
harebell	عَشْبَةُ الْجُرَيْسِ الْمُطَلِيرِ
herb, plant, wort	عَشْبَةٌ
herbaceous, herbal, gramineous, grassy	عَشْبِي

blowing engine, bellows	عَصَافَة: مَصْفَاة	aimlessly, purposelessly, blindly,	عَشَى: قَلَمُ الْعَصَا لـ
chaffy	عَصَافِي: تَبَقِي	to give dinner to	عَشِيَّة: مَسَاء
strap, thong	عَصَام: ضَرْبُ	evening, eve	عَشِيَّة: كَلَّا
loop, noose	عَصَام: عُرْوَة	on the eve of	عَشِير: زَفِيق
self-made	عَصَامِي: صِفَة لَمَنْ بَنَى نَفْسَهُ بِنَفْسِهِ	companion, comrade, friend	عَشِيرَة: قَبِيلَة
nerve	عَصَب (تَشْرِيع)	clan, kindred, kinsfolk, tribe, horde,	عَشِيرَة: قَبِيلَة
to blindfold, to muffle	عَصَبَ الْعَيْنَيْنِ	people	عَشِيق
to fold, to tie, to bind, to wrap	عَصَبًا: رَبَطَ	lover, sweetheart, paramour	عَشِيقَة
to bandage, to bind up, to dress,	عَصَبًا: ضَمَدَ	sweetheart, paramour, beloved, mistress	عَصَا الْبَلَاءِ
to swathe		cue	عَصَا الْقَسَلِ ذَاتُ الطَّرْقِ الْمَعْدِنِ
League of Nations	عَصِيَّةُ الْأُمَمِ	alpenstock	عَصَا الرَّامِي (زَبَات)
league, union, confederation,	عَصِيَّة: رَابِطَة	knotweed, polygonum,	
association, community, organization,		smartweed, knotgrass	
coalition		baton	عَصَا الْقَائِدِ
coterie, clique, circle, set, company,	عَصِيَّة: زُمْرَة	stick control	عَصَا الْقِيَادَة: فِرَاغُ التَّوْجِهِ (حَرِيَّة)
group, troop, band, gang, faction		scepter, mace, wand	عَصَا: صَوْلْجَان
agnation, consanguinity,	عَصِيَّة: قَرَابَة الْغَصَبِ	walking stick, cane	عَصَا: عَكَّاز
blood relationship		stick, staff, rod	عَصَا: قَضِيب، عُود
neuron	عَصْبَة: خَلِيَّة عَصْبِيَّة	ferule	عَصَا: مَقْرَعَة
neuroma	عَصْبُوم (طَب)	gastralgia	عَصَابٌ مَعْدِيّ
neuron(e)	عَصْبُون: خَلِيَّة عَصْبِيَّة (وَتَشْعِائِهَا) (أَحْيَاء)	neurosis	عَصَابٌ نَفْسِي (طَب)
neuronal, neuronic	عَصْبُونِي (طَب)	bandager	عَصَاب (طَب)
nervous, neural, nerve, neuro-, neur	عَصَبِي	head-on, head cloth, headband, fillet	عَصَابَة لِلرَّأْسِ
nervousness, nervosity	عَصْبِيَّة (فِي الْمَزَاج)	blindfold	عَصَابَة لِلْعَيْنَيْنِ
party spirit, team sprit, group	عَصْبِيَّة: تَعْصِب	band, bandage, dressing, swathe	عَصَابَة: رِبَاط
spirit, esprit de corps, partisanship,		gang, ring, cabal, band, group,	عَصَابَة: زُمْرَة
fanaticism, tribalism, clannishness		troop, company	
ordovician period	العَصْرُ الْأَرْدَوِي (بَيْنَ السَّلْوَرِي وَالْكَنْدَرِي) (جِيُولُو)	neurotic	عَصَابِي (طَب)
eocene period	عَصْرُ الْإِيوسِين: ثَانِي عَصُورِ حَقَبِ الْحَيَاةِ الْحَدِيثَةِ (جِيُولُو)	juice, succus	عَصَارَة (طَب)
permian period	العَصْرُ الْبَرْمِي: أَحَدُ ثَلَاثَةِ حَقَبِ الْحَيَاةِ الْقَدِيمَةِ (جِيُولُو)	nuclear sap	العَصَارَة النَّوَوِيَّة: عَصَارَة الثَّوَاة (أَحْيَاء)
the age of the bronze	العَصْرُ الْبَرُونِزِي	cystol	عَصَارَة خَلَوِيَّة (طَب)
age, ice	العَصْرُ الْجَلِيدِي (جِيُولُو)	digestive juice	عَصَارَة هَضْمِيَّة (حَيَوِي)
neo-jurassic	العَصْرُ الْجُورَاسِي الْحَدِيثُ (جِيُولُو)	juice, sap, extract, essence,	عَصَارَة: خُلَاصَة
jurassic	العَصْرُ الْجُورَاسِي	extraction	
neolithic period	العَصْرُ الْحَجَرِيُّ الْحَدِيثُ (جِيُولُو)	juicer, press, squeezer, mill,	عَصَارَة: آلَة الْعَصْرِ
		wringer	
		jucy	عَصَاوِي: (كَثِيرُ الْعَصَارَة)
		chaff	عَصَافَة (الْحِنْطَة)

sparrow	عُصْفُورٌ ذُرِّيٌّ	palaeolithic period (حِوَلُو)	العَصْرُ الْحَجَرِيُّ الْقَدِيمُ (حِوَلُو)
to prevent, to hinder, to restrain,	عَصَمَ: مَنَعَ	stone age	العَصْرُ الْحَجَرِيُّ
to hold back		recent epoch	العَصْرُ الْحَدِيثُ (حِوَلُو)
to preserve, to (safe) guard,	عَصَمَ: وَكَّى	chalk period=cretaceous	العَصْرُ الطَّبَاشِيرِيُّ (حِوَلُو)
to protect, to defend		period	
bond of marriage	عَصْمَةُ الزَّوْجِ	upper	العَصْرُ الطَّبَاشِيرِيُّ الْأَعْلَى (حِوَلُو)
infallibility, inerrancy,	عَصْمَةٌ: تَزَدُّ عَنْ الْخَطَا	creataceous	
impeccability, virtuousness, virtue		carboniferous (period)	العَصْرُ الْكَرْبُونِيُّ (حِوَلُو)
preservation, obviation, hindering	عَصَمَ: حَفِظَ	cambrian (period)	العَصْرُ الْكَامْبَرِيُّ (حِوَلُو)
antiquity	عُصُورٌ قَدِيمَةٌ	millennium	عَصْرٌ ذَهَبِيٌّ (الْأَلْفِيَّةُ)
middle ages	العُصُورُ الْوَسْطَى	pressing, squeezing,	عَصْرٌ: اسْتِغْرَاجُ الْمَضَارَةِ
bacillus	عُصْبِيٌّ (طَب.)	compressing, wringing	
bacillaceae	العُصْبِيَّاتُ (طَب.)	afternoon	عَصْرٌ: بَعْدُ الظُّهْرِ
to disobey, to resist,	عَصَى: خَرَجَ عَنِ الْطَاعَةِ	age, era, epoch, time, period	عَصْرٌ: ذَهْرٌ, زَمَنٌ
to oppose, to revolt against, to rebel against		to press (out), to squeeze (out),	عَصْرٌ: ضَغَطٌ
refractory	عَصِيٌّ: لَا يَسْتَجِيبُ لِلْعِلَاجِ (طَب.)	to compress, to wring	
bacilli	عُصْبِيَّاتٌ بَكْتِيرِيَّةٌ (طَب.)	to modernize, to update, to bring	عَصْرُنَ: حَدَّثَ
civil disobedience	عَصْيَانٌ مَدَنِيٌّ	up to date	
disobedience, insubordination, mutiny	عَصْيَانٌ	modernization, updating	عَصْرِيَّةٌ: تَحْدِيثٌ
refractoriness, insurgence, insurrection,		modernity, modernism	عَصْرِيَّةٌ
rebellion		ultramodern	عَصْرِيٌّ جَدًّا: فَالِقُ الْحَدَائِدِ
uprising	عَصْيَانٌ: نُهُوضٌ شَعْبِيٌّ	modern, up-to-date, neoteric,	عَصْرِيٌّ: حَدِيثٌ
critical, crucial, acute, difficult,	عَصِيبٌ: خَرَجَ	recent, new, novel	
grave, serious		coccyx	العُصْفُصُ (طَب.)
jackstraws	عَصِيَّةُ الرَّاسِ	coccygeal	عُصْفُصِيٌّ (طَب.)
atheroma	عَصِيدَةٌ (طَب.)	to pollard	عَصَفٌ: قَطَعَ شِرَاقَ الزَّرْعِ
porridge, gruel	عَصِيدَةٌ: فَرِيدٌ	to storm, to rage, to blow	عَصَفَ (بَسْتُ الرِّيحِ)
verjuice	عَصِيرُ الْحَصْرَمِ	violently	
cell sap	عَصِيرٌ خَلَوِيٌّ: عَصَارَةٌ غَلَوِيَّةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)	safflower	عُصْفُورٌ: قَرْطَمٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
juice, syrup	عَصِيرٌ: عَصَارَةٌ, شَرَابٌ	bird	عُصْفُورٌ (طَائِرٌ)
freshly (squeezed juice)	عَصِيرَةٌ (كَلَّةُ التَّمَارِ)	red head	عُصْفُورٌ أَخْمَرُ الرَّأْسِ
bacillary	عُصْبِيٌّ (نِسْبَةٌ لِلْبَكْتِيرِيَا الْعُصْبِيَّةِ)	beccafico	عُصْفُورُ الثَّيْنِ
seize	عَصَى	swallow	عُصْفُورُ الْجَنَّةِ
jamming	عَصَى: كَبَسَ	greenfinch	عُصْفُورُ الْحُصْبَرِيِّ
to bite	عَصَى: أَمْسَكَ بِأَسْنَانِهِ	hedge, sparrow	عُصْفُورُ الشُّوْكَ
biting	عَصَى: قَضَمَ	wild bird	عُصْفُورٌ بَرِّيٌّ
stile, hanging	عَصَادَةٌ التَّعْلِيقِ: قَالَمُ الْبَابِ (بَنَاءُ)		
side jamb	عَصَادَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ: إِحْدَى قَائِمَتَيْ إِطَارِ فَصْحَةٍ		
pilaster	البَابُ (بَنَاءُ)		



kind(ly)

his Grace, his

Excellency

gift, present, grant, donation, bonus

basil, basilisk

lizard



عظوفة (فلان): صاحبُ العظوفة

عطية: منحة

غطاءة أمريكية

غطاءة: سحلية، سقاية

saurian

lesson, example, warning

sermon, preachment, exhortation

bone

clavide

ulna

shinbone

tortoise shell

femur, thighbone

jawbone

shoulder blade

ischium

zygoma

ethmoid

significance, importance, moment,
momentousness

greatness, bigness, largeness,

magnitude

to become great, big, grandiose,

magnificent, splendid, to increase, to grow

to ossify

to glorify, to exalt, to extol, to magnify,

to dignify, to honor, to ennoble, to value,

to prize, to esteem, to aggrandize, to enlarge

piece of bone, bone

pomp

grandeur, grandness, greatness,

magnificence, splendor, augustness,

majesty, sublimity, exaltedness, loftiness

sympathy, compassion, affection, حنان

commiseration, pity, feeling, love, care,

tenderness, kindness

bending, inclining, curving, bowing, عطف: حتى

curvature, inflection, flexion, twist (ing)

chine

to sympathize with, to empathize حن: صائب الزاوية (حوية)

with, to feel for, to commiserate (with),

to pity, to compassionate

to bend, to incline, to curve, to arch, عطف: حتى

to inflect, to flex, to deflect, to bow, to twist,

to turn

quirk

gimlet

electronic bug غطط: خلة غريبة طويلة (بناء)

devoid of, destitute of, lacking غطط: حائل

failure, breakdown in operation or function, غطط: غطط

trouble, disorder, defect(iveness), outage

dog

to become devoid of غطط: دارة مغطلة

to vacation غطط: غطط

to fireproof غطط: غطط

to deactivate غطط: غطط

to break down, to leave idle, to disable, to غطط

incapacitate, to maim, to cripple, to suspend,

to interrupt, to paralyze, to neutralize,

to counteract, to deactivate, to inactivate

to hinder غطط: أعاق

to vitiate غطط: غطط

weekend غطط: غطط

holiday(s), vacation, recess غطط: غطط

putrid, rotten, decayed, stinking غطط: غطط

to et, to macerate غطط: غطط

to rot غطط: غطط

steep bank غطط: غطط

sympathetic, compassionate, غطط: غطط

pitiful, affectionate, loving, tender(hearted),

warmhearted, softhearted, kindhearted,

septic, putrefying
 to rot, to decompose, to decay, عَقَنَ: أَقْسَدَ
 to putrefy, to mildew, to spoil, to mold
 mucor عَقَنَ: جَسَسَ لُطْفُ مَخَاطِيئِ أَشْهَرِهِ الْعَيْنِ
 pardon, forgiveness, condonation عَقْفُ: صَبَحَ
 spontaneously, automatically, by عَقْفًا: تَلَقَّاهَا
 oneself, incidentally, without design
 don't mention it! not عَقْفًا: كَلِمَةً لَقَالَ جَوَابًا لَشُكْرًا
 at all! you're welcome!
 I beg your pardon! pardon me عَقْفًا: مَغْفِرَةً
 excuse me!
 astringency, bitterness, acidity عَقْفُوصَةٌ (الطَّعْمُ)
 sepedon, belch عَقْفُوءَةٌ (طَب.)
 rottenness, rot, putridity, decay, عَقْفُوءَةٌ: تَعَفُّسٌ
 putrescence, decomposition, moldiness,
 mustiness, must, mildew
 forgiving, excusing, condoning, عَقْفُوءٌ: صَفُوحٌ
 indulgent, tolerant, forgiver
 mechanical عَقْفُوءِي: آتِي، بَلَا تَلَكُّرُ
 spontaneous, unprompted, impulsive, عَقْفُوءِي: تَلَقَّاهَا
 automatic
 spontaneous عَقْفُوءِي: طَبِيعِي
 spontaneity عَقْفُوءِيَّةٌ: طَوْعِيَّةٌ
 stalwart عَقْفِي: قَوِيٌّ، شَجَاعٌ
 chaste, continent, pure, modest, عَقْفِيْفٌ: ذُو الْعِفَّةِ
 virtuous, incorruptible
 ideological, doctrinal, dogmatic عَقَائِدِي
 penalty عَقَابٌ: رِيَاضِي
 punishment, puniton, penalty, عَقَابٌ: جَزَاءٌ
 sanction, retribution
 eagle عَقَابٌ: كَسْرٌ (طَائِرِي)
 holding عَقَارٌ: حَوْزَةٌ مِنَ الْأَسْهُمِ وَالسُّلْطَاتِ
 real estate, realty, real عَقَارٌ: مَالٌ غَيْرُ مَقْنُولٍ
 property, immovable(s)
 aphrodisiac عَقَارٌ مُثَوِّرٌ لِرُغْبَةِ الْجَنَسِيَّةِ
 prophylactic عَقَارٌ وَاقٍ: وَسِيلَةٌ وَلِقَاءَةٌ (كَالْطَّلْحِ مَلَأَ)
 drug, medicine, medicament, remedy, عَقَارٌ: دَوَاءٌ
 medication

might(iness), power عَظَمَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ
 ossein عَظْمِيْن: مَادَّةُ الْعِظَامِ (كَبَرٍ)
 osseous, osteal, bony, bone- osteo عَظْمِي
 bonelet عَظْمِيْن: عَظْمِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
 mighty, strong, powerful عَظِيمٌ: جَبَّارٌ
 grand, grandiose imposing, splendid, august, عَظِيمٌ: جَلِيلٌ
 glorious, gorgeous, sublime, superb, august,
 exalted, lofty, magnificent, dignified, majestic
 great, big, large, huge, giant, titanic, عَظِيمٌ: كَبِيرٌ
 enormous, tremendous, prodigious, gigantic,
 colossal, formidable, considerable
 significant, important, weighty, عَظِيمٌ: هَامٌ
 momentous
 to be chaste, virtuous, pure عَفٌّ
 to abstain from, to refrain from, to keep عَفٌّ: عَنْ
 from
 to forgive, to pardon, عَفَا: عَنْ، صَلَحَ، سَامَحَ
 to excuse
 to be effaced, obliterated, wiped out عَفَا: أَمَحَى
 to efface, to obliterate, to wipe out عَفَا: مَحَا
 abstinence, continence, modesty, عَفَا: عَفَافٌ
 virtuousness, virtue, chastity, purity, decency
 to cover or to soil with dust عَفَرَ: (فِي الثَّرَابِ)
 to glean عَفَرَ: قَلَعَفَ بَقَايَا الْكُرْمِ، اَلْتَقَطَ
 egret (feathers) عَفْرَةٌ: وَبَشٌ عَلَى رَأْسِ طَائِرٍ
 (automobile) jack عَفْرِيتٌ (السَّيَّارَةُ): رَافِعَةٌ
 sly, crafty, cunning عَفْرِيتٌ: دَاهِيَةٌ
 demon, devil, fiend عَفْرِيتٌ: شَيْطَانٌ
 overall عَفْرِيتَةٌ (قَوْبٌ يَرْكَبُهُ الْعَامِلُ وَتَمَّتِ الْعَمَلُ)
 gall oak عَفَصٌ (شَجَرٌ)
 tannin عَفَصٌ: دَبِيعٌ
 bitter عَفَصٌ: مُرٌّ
 gallnut عَفَصَةٌ (بَثْرَةٌ أَوْ تَحْتَمُّ مَوْحَنَ نَبَاتٍ)
 mold, must, mildew, decay, putridity, عَقَنَ: فَسَدَ
 rot, decomposition
 mould=mold عَقَنَ: لُطْفٌ صَغِيرٌ (سَائِي)
 rotten, putrid, decayed, decomposed, عَقِنَ: تَعَفُّسٌ
 moldy, musty, mildew, foul, putrefactive,

to fasten, to join

to become tongue-tied, speechless عُقْدُ لِسَانِهِ

to pin (to set, to attach, to hang, عُقْدُ الْأَمْرِ عَلَى

to base, to ground) one's hope(s) on, to count

on, to rely on, to depend on

lease

memorandum of association عُقْدُ تَأْسِيسِ الشَّرَكَةِ

software subscription عُقْدُ تَحْدِيثِ الرِّاصِيَّاتِ

mining lease

fructification, fruiting عُقْدُ الزَّهْرِ: إِنْجَارٌ

marriage, contraction of marriage عُقْدُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الْقِرَانِ

marriage

maintenance agreement عُقْدُ صِيَانَةٍ

turnkey عُقْدُ إِنْجَازِيٍّ: يَقُومُ بِمُوجِبِهِ الْمُتَرْتِمُ بِتَسْلِيمِ

contract service الْمُتَى جَاهِزًا لِلِاسْتِعْمَالِ (بِنَاءٍ)

three-pinned arch عُقْدُ ثَلَاثِي الْمَفَاصِلِ (مِنْدَ مَدِّ)

diploma (official act) عُقْدُ رَسْمِيٍّ

skew arch عُقْدُ مَائِلٍ (بِنَاءٍ)

jack arch عُقْدُ مُسَطَّحٍ (بِنَاءٍ)

contract, agreement عُقْدُ: اتِّفَاقٍ

necklace, collar عُقْدُ: قِلَازَةٌ

to marry, to contract a marriage عُقْدُ زَوْجًا أَوْ قِرَانًا

to hold talks, to discuss, عُقْدُ مُحَادَثَاتٍ: مُمَاحَذَاتٍ

to talk, to dialogue, to confer, to parley, to

negotiate

to conclude, to make, to enter into عُقْدُ: اِتِّمَامٌ

to arch, to vault عُقْدُ: قَنْطَرٌ

to complex عُقْدُ نَفْسِيًّا: وَلَدٌ عُقْدَةٌ نَفْسِيَّةٌ

to congeal, to coagulate, to clot, to

thicken, to jell, to solidify, to set عُقْدُ: جَمَدٌ

to complicate, to snarl, to sophisticate, عُقْدُ: صَعْبٌ

to entangle, to make complicated, complex,

intricate, tangled

to muddle عُقْدُ: غَرَقَلٌ

node عُقْدَةٌ



luminous hands

landed, land, real, real عُقَارِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْعُقَارَاتِ

estate, perdial

sulfa drugs

hobble, shackle

headband, headcord عُقَالُ: مَا يُخْذُ عَلَى الرَّأْسِ

cramp عُقَالُ: تَشَنُّجٌ

achilles' heel عُقْبُ: أُخِيلُ (طَبْ)

butt, stub, stump عُقْبُ: الْمِجَازَةُ أَوْ قَلَمُ الرُّصَاصِ

end, last part, remainder, rest, stump, عُقْبُ: بَقِيَّةٌ

butt, stub

children, offspring, progeny, issue, عُقْبُ: ذُرِّيَّةٌ

descendants, posterity

heel عُقْبُ: مُؤَخَّرُ الْقَدَمِ

child, offspring, descendant, son عُقْبُ: وَلَدٌ

immediately after, directly after, عُقْبُ: كَذَا

subsequent to, following, in the wake of

to comment on, to remark عُقْبُ: عَلَى: غُلُقٌ عَلَى

(with regard to), to critique, to review, to

criticize

to follow up with, to cause to be عُقْبُ: اتَّبَعَ بِـ

followed by, to cause to follow succeed

after-effect عُقْبَالُ: غَوَالِبُ الْمَرَضِ

insurmountable (invincible) obstacle عُقْبَةٌ: كَأَدَاءٌ

unsurmountable obstacle عُقْبَةٌ: كُزُودٌ

obstacle, hindrance, impediment, bar, عُقْبَةٌ: عَائِقٌ

barrier, obstruction, stumbling block,

handicap, disadvantage, difficulty

dessert عُقْبَةٌ: تَحْلِيلَةٌ

herpes عُقْبُولَةٌ: قُوبَاءُ (مَرَضٌ جِلْدِيٌّ) (طَبْ)

decade, decennary عُقْدُ (مِنْ السَّنَوَاتِ): عَشْرُ سَنَوَاتٍ

decennium

quadrupartite vault عُقْدُ أَرْبِي زُبَاعِيٍّ: الْأَجْزَاءِ

to conclude an agreement, to agree, عُقْدُ: اتِّفَاقًا

to reach or come to an agreement, to contract

to hold, to convene, to call, to convolve, عُقْدُ: اجْتِمَاعًا

to summon a meeting or session

to knot, to tie, to knit, to lock, عُقْدُ عُقْدَةً: رَبَطَ

chatter in عَقَقَ (صَوَّتَ التَّفَقُّقَ): هَذَرَ
 upturning عَقَفَ: انْعَطَافٌ
 to rook, to hook, to bend, to curve عَقَفَ: حَتَّى
 the unconscious العقل الباطن أو اللاواعي
 to sterilize, to disinfect, عَقَمَ (مِنْ الْجَزَائِمِ): طَهَّرَ
 to antisepticize, to pasteurize
 to carbolize عَقَمَ بِالْفِينُول (كِيمِ)
 mind, intellect, brain, head, reason, عقل: حِجَى
 intelligence, sense, understanding, mentality
 to hobble, to fetter, to shackle عَقَلَ الْبَعِيرَ: شَكَّلَهُ
 to constipate عقل الدَّوَاءِ بِعَقْدَةٍ: أَمْسَكَهُ
 to realize, to understand, to perceive, عقل: فَهِمَ
 comprehend, to apprehend, to conceive
 rational, reasonable, intellectual, mental, عقلاني
 intellective
 intellectuality عقلانيَّة
 internodes عَقْلَةٌ: الْمَسَافَةُ بَيْنَ عُقْدَتَيْنِ (زَبَائِنِ)
 to rationalize, to intellectualize عقلن: رَشَدَ
 intellectualization عقلنة
 rationalization عقلنة: تَعَقُّلٌ
 cerebral, metal, intellectual, rational, عقلي
 reasonable, intellective, phrenic
 mentality, mind عقلية: ذَهْنِيَّة
 atocia, infecundity, infertility, sterility, عَقَمَ (طَبَّ):
 barrenness
 to be sterile, barren عَقَمَ: صَارَ عَقِيمًا
 penalty, punishment, sanction, عقوبة: جَزَاءٌ
 punishment, retribution
 impiety, ingratitude, disobedience, عَقُوقٌ: مُجْعُودٌ
 ungratefulness, unthankfulness
 stypic عَقُوقٌ: قَاطِعٌ لِلزُّرْفِ (طَبَّ)
 following, succeeding, subsequent, عقيب: تَالِ
 next
 successor عقيب: خَلَفَ
 captain عَقِيدَ (لِي الْقَوَاتِ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ)
 colonel عَقِيدَ (لِي الْجَيْشِ)
 lieutenant colonel عَقِيدَ
 article of faith عَقِيدَةٌ (دِينِيَّةٌ أَوْ سَوَاهَا)

superiority complex عُقْدَةُ الاسْتِعْلَاءِ أَوْ التَّفَوُّقِ
 oedipus complex عُقْدَةُ أُودِيبَ
 plot عُقْدَةُ الرُّوَايَةِ أَوْ الْمَسْرُوحَةِ
 burl عُقْدَةُ التَّسْيِجِ
 inferiority complex عُقْدَةُ التَّقْصِيرِ أَوْ الدُّوْنِيَّةِ
 ganglion عُقْدَةُ (طَبَّ)
 running knot عُقْدَةُ زَالِقَةٍ: أُنْشُوطَةٌ
 turmeric عُقْدَةُ صَفْرَاءَ: كُرْكُومٌ
 unsound knot عُقْدَةُ غَيْرِ سَلَامَةٍ (بِخَارِجِ)
 complex عُقْدَةُ لَفْسِيَّةٍ
 slipknot عُقْدَةُ مُتَزَلِّقَةٍ
 acnode عُقْدَةُ مُتَفَصِّلَةٍ
 half-hitch عُقْدَةُ نَصْلِيَّةٍ (مُتَهَلِّةُ الْحُلِيِّ)
 cheekbone عُقْدَةُ: أَكْرَعَةٌ
 knot, lop, snarl عُقْدَةُ: أَلْشُوطَةٌ
 knot, node, nodule, tubercle, joint, عُقْدَةُ: عُجْرَةٌ
 protuberance, excrescence, growth
 ganglion عُقْدَةُ: عُقْدَةُ غَضَبِيَّةٍ
 knob عُقْدَةُ: مَسْكَةٌ الْبَابِ
 node عُقْدِي: حَاجِزِي
 ganglionic, nodal عُقْدِي (طَبَّ):
 decennial عُقْدِي
 doctrinal, dogmatic عُقْدِي: مَذْهَبِي
 dogmatism عُقْدِيَّة: دُخْمَانِيَّةٌ، يَقِينِيَّةٌ
 barrenness, sterility عُقْرٌ: عَقَمٌ
 to wound, to injure عُقْرٌ: جَرَحَ
 to slaughter, to butcher, to slay عُقْرٌ: ذَبَحَ
 to bite عُقْرٌ: عَضَ
 second hand عُقْرَبُ الثَّوَابِي
 needle of watch, pointer hand عُقْرَبُ السَّاعَةِ
 scorpion عُقْرَبُ: دُوْنِيَّةٌ سَامَةٌ



scorpion عُقْرَبُ: بُرْجُ الْعُقْرَبِ
 to braid, to plait عَقَصَ: حَفَرَ
 magpie عَقَصِي (طَائِفٌ)

opposite, contrary, anti-, counter-, contra-, antithesis	belief, faith, creed, cult, tenet, doctrine, dogma, ideology, conviction, persuasion	عقيدة: مذهب
to reflect, to throw back, عكس الضوء أو الصورة	nodose	عقدي: عَجَرِي
to mirror	chignon	عقيدة: حَنَكَة
to reflect, to mirror, to show, عكس: أظهر، أبدى	valley (small)	عقيق (واد صغير)
to demonstrate, to express	chalcedony	عقيق أبيض: عَقْلِيدُونِي (معدن)
to reverberate عكس: رَدَّ (التور أو الحرارة)	carnelian, cornelian, garnet	عقيق أحمر
to reverse, to invert عكس: قلب	bohemian garnet	عقيق بوهيميا (معدن)
contrary, opposite, antithetic(al), عكسي	algerian onyx	عقيق جزائري (معدن)
adverse, counter, counteractive, converse, inverse, reverse, backward	onyx	عقيق يَمَانِي
counteractive عكسي: مُبْطِل	garnet	عقيق
backward(s), backwardly, in reverse, عكسياً	agate	عقيق: حَجَرٌ شَبَّهَ كَرِيم
reversely, conversely, inversely, contrarily, adversely	wife, spouse	عقيلة: زَوْجَة، قَرْيَنَة
disheveled, unkempt, shaggy, عكس: اشعث	barren	عقيم (عقب)
matted	futile, useless, unavailing, vain, unfruitful, fruitless, barren, abortive, of no avail, ineffectual, ineffective, unproductive, empty, of no effect, of no use	عقيم: بلا جدوى
to devote oneself to, عكف على: انكب على	sterile, barren	عقيم: عاقِر
to dedicate oneself to, to apply oneself to, to engage in, to occupy oneself with, to busy oneself with	sediment, dregs, lees, settlements	عكر: راسب، نَقْل
to adhere to, to stick to, to cling عكف على: لزم	turbidity, muddiness	عكر: كَثَر
to, to kept to	turbid, muddy, roily, troubled, disturbed, disordered, unsettled, deranged, muddled, confused	عكر: مُشَوَّش
underarm crutch عكاز إبطي	to become turbid, muddy, roily, to become disturbed, troubled	عكر: تَكَثَّر
crutch, walking stick, cane, staff, عكاز: عَكَازَة	quack grass, couch grass, quitch	عكرش (نبات)
stick	doe	عكرشة: أرنب أنثى
to muddy, to muddle, to roil, to derange, عكر: كَثَر	hen-pigeon	عكرمة: حمامة (أنثى الحمام)
to disturb, to trouble, to disorder, to unsettle	to lean on (a staff, etc.)	عكر على: تَعَكَّرَ على
reversible عكوس: انعكاسي	wrong way	عكر: الجاه الوتر (في قماش)
layer عكس: تَرْقِيقَة	oddness, against all odds	عكس كل التوقعات
perhaps, maybe غلا: لعل	reflection, reflecting عكس: رَدَّ الضوء أو الصورة	عكس: رَدَّ الضوء أو الصورة
to become sick, to fall ill غلا على الشيء	contrary to, in contrast with, in contradistinction with, unlike, in opposition to	عكس: على عكس...
to overtop, to top, to tower over, to rise over or above, to surmount غلا: ارتفع	reverse, inverse, converse, counter, عكس: نقض	عكس: نقض
to rise (high), to tower up, to go up, to ascend, to lift, to become high, lofty, elevated, exalted, sublime		
to mount (up), to ascend, to climb, غلا: صعد		
to scale		

bm (benchmark)	غلافة: إسناد (مِساحِيَّة) (مِسح).
mark reference mark	غلافة: إسناد
caret	غلافة: إقحام (مِساحَة).
accidental	غلافة: تحويل النغمة عرضياً (مور).
punctuation mark	غلافة: ترقيم (كالتقطعة والفاصلة)
test card	غلافة: التسديد: مسطرة الارتفاع
exclamation mark	غلافة: التعجب (ا).
flat sign	غلافة: التنقيص (مور).
plus sign	غلافة: الجمع (+)
peace and love sign	غلافة: الحب والسلام



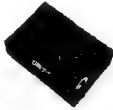
landmark	غلافة: الخلود
parenthesis, bracket(s), brace(s)	غلافة: الحصر
tag price	غلافة: السعر على البضائع
adjustment mark	غلافة: الضبط
hammer mark	غلافة: طرق
colon	غلافة: عمود (:)
mark- space ratio	غلافة: فاصل (في إرسال الرموز) (إرسال).
meter sign	غلافة: الميزان
semicolon	غلافة: الوقف: فاطمة
trademark	غلافة: تجارية
sticker	غلافة: عاكسة
identifying mark, distinguishing	غلافة: فارقة
feature, distinction, insignia, characteristic,	
particularity, peculiarity, attribute	
grade, mark	غلافة: مدرسية: درجة
mark, sign, stamp, token,	غلافة: إشارة: رمز
indication, symbol, symptom, insignia,	
emblem	
set point	غلافة: نقطة لتحديد (مِسح).
doctor	غلافة: طبيب
crudite	غلافة: واسع المعرفة
quotation marks	غلافة: الاقتباس
so-and-so	غلان: فلان

anvil	غلافة: سندان
cure	علاج (طب).
speech therapy	علاج: اللغوي
mesotherapy	علاج: بالابر
radiotherapy	علاج: بالأشعة
acupuncture	علاج: بالوخز بالابر (طب).
febrifuge	علاج: ضد الحمى (طب).
electrotherapy	علاج: كهربائي (طب)
specific	علاج: نوعي
remedy, cure, medicine, medicament, drug	علاج: دواء
therapeutic, remedial, curative,	
medicinal, medicative	
grazier	غلاف: (المواشي)
ambassadorship	غلافات: دبلوماسية على مستوى الشراء
international relations	غلافات: دولية
public-relations	غلافات: عامة
interrelation(ship)s, mutual	غلافات: متبادلة
relations, terms, intercourse, dealings	
antisymmetric relation	غلافة: كعلاقة (رياضة).
affair, amour, liaison	غلافة: غرامية
relation(ship), connection, contact,	غلافة: صلة
bearing, relevance, pertinence, bond, tie,	
link, rapport	
coat hanger	غلافة: ثياب
key holder	غلافة: مفاتيح
wherefore? what for? why?	غلام؟
expression marks	غلافات: التعبير (مور).
tempo marks	غلافات: السرعة (مور).
dynamic marks	غلافات: الوقع (مور).
abreviatif (signs)	غلافات: رمزية
notes	غلافات: موسيقية



interrogation point, question	غلافة: استفهام (?)
mark (?)	

oil canister
cigarbox



عَلَاةُ الزَّيْتِ
عَلَاةُ السِّكَارِ

openness, overtness, publicness,
publicity

عَلَاةٌ: جَهْرٌ

openly, overtly, publicly, in public
premium (additional) (في التامين)
in addition to, over and above, (ذَلِكَ)
moreover, further-more, more than (that)

treble-valve box

عَلَاةُ صَخٍّ ثَلَاثَةُ الصَّمَامَاتِ (هند.)

can, tin, tincan

عَلَاةُ طَعَامٍ مَحْفُوظٍ

overflow can

عَلَاةُ الطَّفْعِ (مِيز)

bandbox

عَلَاةُ الْقَبْعَةِ

tinderbox

عَلَاةُ الْقَدْحِ

carton

عَلَاةُ كَرْتُونٍ

gear casing

عَلَاةُ مُسْتَنَاتٍ (هند.)

outlet box

عَلَاةُ الْمَقَاسِ (هند. كهرباء)

dragée box, sweetbox

عَلَاةُ مَلِيسٍ

connection box

عَلَاةُ الْوَصْلِ

caddy

عَلَاةُ صَغِيرَةٍ (لِلشَّاي)

bread drawer

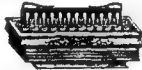
عَلَاةُ الْخُبْزِ

casket

عَلَاةٌ لِلنَّفَاسِ وَالْجَوَاهِرِ

music box

عَلَاةُ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ



box, case, pack, packet, package

عَلَاةٌ

cause, reason

عَلَاةٌ: سَبَبٌ

defect, flaw, fault, blemish,

عَلَاةٌ: عَيْبٌ

imperfection, shortcoming, deficiency,

failing, drawback, disadvantage, disorder

disease, malady, ailment, illness,

عَلَاةٌ: مَرَضٌ

sickness

drake

عَلَجُومٌ (ذَكَرُ الْبَطِّ)

tree toad

عَلَجُومُ الشَّجَرِ

toad

عَلَجُومٌ: ضِفْدَعُ الطَّيْنِ (حِوَان)

fodder, forage, provender, feed

عَلْفٌ

to feed, to fodder

عَلَفَ: عَلِقَ (لِلذُّوَابِ)

leech

عَلَفَ (الدَّابَّةُ): أَطْعَمَهَا

عَلَقَ: خَرَّدَتْهُ الْعَلَقُ

commission money

عَلَاةٌ: أَجْرَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ

increase, raise, allowance, subsidy,

عَلَاةٌ: زِيَادَةٌ

bonus, premium, addition

to can, to tin, to pack, to package, to box,
to case, to encase

suggestion box

عَلَاةُ الْإِفْتِرَاحَاتِ



pill jar

عَلَاةُ أَقْرَاصٍ أَوْ حُبُوبٍ



toy box

عَلَاةُ الْأَعَابِ



mail box

عَلَاةُ الْبَرِيدِ



card box

عَلَاةُ الْبَطَالِفَاتِ

cockpit

عَلَاةُ الْبُوصَلَةِ: حُجْرَةُ الْطَيَّارِ

binnacle: صندوق بوصلة السفينة (بحر)

gearbox, transmission

عَلَاةُ الثَّرُوسِ

trifucating box

عَلَاةٌ تَشْتَبِهُ ثَلَاثِي (هند. كهرباء)

tee box

عَلَاةٌ تَوْصِلُ ثَلَاثِي (هند. كهرباء)

cybernetics	عِلْمُ أَجْزِئَةِ التَّحَكُّمِ	to get caught in, to catch in, to get stuck in	عَلِقَ بِـ: وَقَعَ
embryology	عِلْمُ الْأَجْنَةِ		
paleontology	عِلْمُ الْإِحْيَاءِ: عِلْمُ الْمُسْتَعَائِلَاتِ	to cling	عَلِقَ: تَعَلَّقَ
paleontology	عِلْمُ الْأَحْيَاءِ	to attach importance to	عَلِقَ أَهْمِيَّةً عَلَى
statistics	عِلْمُ الْإِحْصَاءِ	to commit to, to empower to,	عَلِقَ: أَدَا بِـ
biometrics	عِلْمُ الْإِحْصَائِيَّاتِ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ (رَحْصَاءِ)	to entrust with	
oniology	عِلْمُ الْأَخْلَامِ	to set one's hopes on, to count on,	عَلِقَ الْأَمَالَ عَلَى
radiobiology	عِلْمُ الْأَحْيَاءِ الْإِشْعَاعِيَّ (رَاحِيَاءِ)	to rely on, to depend on	
palaeobiology	عِلْمُ الْأَحْيَاءِ الْقَدِيمَةِ (جَيُولُوجِي)	to attach to, to fasten to, to tie	عَلِقَ بِـ: رَمَطَ، كَبَتَ
microbiology	عِلْمُ الْأَحْيَاءِ الْمُجَهَّرِيَّةِ	to, to affix to, to fix to	
biology	عِلْمُ الْأَحْيَاءِ: عِلْمُ الْحَيَاةِ	to pin	عَلِقَ بِهَيْبُوسَ: ضَلَّكَ
ethics, morals, moral philosophy	عِلْمُ الْأَخْلَاقِ	to suspend, to keep pending,	عَلِقَ: تَرَكَهُ مُعَلَّقًا
management science	عِلْمُ الْإِذَارَةِ	to hold back, to defer action on, to stay	
biometeorology	عِلْمُ الْأَرْصَادِ الْأَحْيَائِيَّ	to hang (on), to suspend, to dangle, to let hang, to sling	عَلِقَ: ذَلَّى
hydrometeorology	عِلْمُ الْأَرْصَادِ الْجَوِيَّةِ الْمَائِيَّةِ		
meteorology	عِلْمُ الْأَرْصَادِ الْجَوِيَّةِ	to adjourn	عَلِقَ: جَلَسَتْ
numerology	عِلْمُ الْأَرْقَامِ (التَّكْهِنُ بِوَاسِطَةِ الْأَرْقَامِ)	to suspend, to stop	عَلِقَ: عَطَلَ (مَفْعُولٌ كَذَا)
mythology	عِلْمُ الْأَسَاطِيرِ	temporarily, to ban temporarily	
ichthyology	عِلْمُ الْأَسْمَاكِ	to post, to placard, to affix,	عَلِقَ عَلَى: أَلَصَقَ
odontology	عِلْمُ الْأَسْنَانِ	to stick	
etymology	عِلْمُ الْأَصْنَافِ	to comment on, to remark	عَلِقَ عَلَى: عَقَّبَ عَلَى
anthropology	عِلْمُ أَصْلِ الْجَنَسِ الْبَشَرِيِّ	(with regard to), to review, to criticize	
pedagogy	عِلْمُ أَصُولِ التَّرْبِيَةِ وَالتَّعْدِيسِ	bloodsucker	عَلَقَةً مَاصَةً لِلْدَّمِ
harmonics	عِلْمُ الْأَصْوَاتِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ	colocynth	عَلَقَمَ: حَنْظَلَ (زَبَاتِ)
agrostology	عِلْمُ الْأَعْشَابِ وَالْحَشَائِشِ	to hew, to masticate	عَلَكَ: مَضَغَ
economics	عِلْمُ الْأَقْصَادِ	chewing gum, gum	عَلَكَةً: مَضِيقَةً
electronics	عِلْمُ الْإِلِكْتْرُونِ	to justify, to warrant, to account for,	عَلَّلَ: بَرَّرَ
pathology	عِلْمُ الْأَفْرَاضِ	to give reasons for, to ground, to explain	
halography	عِلْمُ الْأَمْلَاحِ	to busy (with), to occupy (with),	عَلَّلَ (بِـ): شَغَلَ
anthropology	عِلْمُ الْإِنْسَانِ	to distract (with)	
histology	عِلْمُ الْأَنْسَجَةِ: هِسْتُولُوجِيَا	to entertain hopes, to indulge	عَلَّلَ النَّفْسَ بِالْأَمَالِ
rheology	عِلْمُ الْإِسْتِيَابِ (فَيْزِي)	in hopes	
epidemiology	عِلْمُ الْأَوِيَّةِ (طَبِّ)	science, knowledge, learning, lore, cognition,	عِلْمٌ
oncology	عِلْمُ الْأَوْرَامِ (طَبِّ)	information, scholarship, education, perception	
thalassography	عِلْمُ الْبَحَارِ (جَغَرِي)	cognizance, awareness, acquaintance	
limnology	عِلْمُ الْبَحِيرَاتِ (جَيُولُوجِي)	archaeology	عِلْمُ الْقِثَارِ
rhetoric, good style, the art of science,	عِلْمُ الْبَدِيعِ	egyptology	عِلْمُ الْأَثَرِيَّاتِ الْمِصْرِيَّةِ
of figures of speech		sociology	عِلْمُ الْجَمَاعِ

anesthetics	عِلْمُ الْجَمَال	vulnology = volcanology	عِلْمُ التَّرَاكِين (جبرولو)
sexology	عِلْمُ الْجِنْس	programmatics, programming science	عِلْمُ التَّرْتِيبَةِ
study of war	عِلْمُ الْحَرْبِ (عِلْمِيًّا وَاجْتِمَاعِيًّا)	optics	عِلْمُ الصُّورِيَّاتِ
aerothermodynamics	عِلْمُ الْحَرَكَةِ الْحَرَارِيَّةِ الْهَوَائِيَّةِ	rhetoric	عِلْمُ الْبَلَاغَةِ
kinematics, kinetics	عِلْمُ الْحَرَكَةِ	crystallography	عِلْمُ التَّلَوُّنَاتِ
hydrokinetics	عِلْمُ حَرَكَاتِ الْمَوَاقِعِ	domisme	عِلْمُ الْبِنَاءِ وَتَنْظِيمِ السَّكَنِ (الدَّاعِلِي)
arithmetic, calculation, arithmetical	عِلْمُ الْحِسَابِ	ecology	عِلْمُ الْبَيْئَةِ
entomology	عِلْمُ الْحَشَرَاتِ	autecology	عِلْمُ الْبَيْئَةِ الْمَذَلَّةِ (بَيْئَةِ)
exobiology	عِلْمُ الْحَيَاةِ الْخَارِجِيَّةِ (خَارِجِ الْأَرْضِ)	synecology	عِلْمُ الْبَيْئَاتِ الْجَمَاعِيَّةِ
dynamics, mechanics	عِلْمُ الْحَيْلِ دِينَامِيكًا	history	عِلْمُ الْأَوَاقِعِ
zoology	عِلْمُ الْحَيَوَانِ (مُفْرَعٌ مِنَ الْعُلُومِ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ)	taphonomy	عِلْمُ التَّارِيخِ الْخَفِيِّ (جبرولو)
palaeozoology	عِلْمُ الْحَيَوَانِ الْقَدِيمِ (جبرولو)	ecology	عِلْمُ التَّحْيَا أَوْ الْبَيْئَةِ أَوْ الْبَيْئَاتِ
cytology	عِلْمُ الْخَلَايا: عِلْمُ الْخَلِيَّةِ	euthenics	عِلْمُ تَحْسِينِ الْجِنْسِ الْبَشَرِيِّ
hippology	عِلْمُ الْحَيْلِ	zymology	عِلْمُ التَّخْمُرِ: عِلْمُ الْخَمَائِرِ وَالْأَلْتَرِيَمَاتِ
cosmography	عِلْمُ التَّرَاسُّاتِ الْكَوْنِيَّةِ (مِثْلُ)	agrolgy	عِلْمُ الثَّرَيَّةِ الزَّرَاعِيَّةِ
apologetics	عِلْمُ الدِّفَاعِ عَنِ الْعَقَائِدِ الْمَسِيحِيَّةِ	civics	عِلْمُ الثَّرَيَّةِ الْمَدْنِيَّةِ
semantics	عِلْمُ الدَّلَالَةِ: عِلْمُ دَلَالَةِ الْأَلْفَاظِ	education, pedagogy	عِلْمُ الثَّرَيَّةِ
atomistics, atomics	عِلْمُ الذَّرَوَةِ	syntax	عِلْمُ تَرْكِيبِ الْكَلَامِ
sedimentology	عِلْمُ الرُّسَابَاتِ (جبرولو)	anatomy	عِلْمُ التَّشْرِيحِ
chartography, cartography	عِلْمُ رَسْمِ الْخَرَاطِ (مَسْح)	petromorphology	عِلْمُ التَّشَكُّلِ الصُّخْرِيِّ (جبرولو)
mathematics	عِلْمُ الرِّاضِيَّاتِ	systematics	عِلْمُ التَّصْنِيفِ
anemology	عِلْمُ الرِّيحِ	zoography	عِلْمُ التَّصْوِيرِ الْوَصْفِيِّ لِلْحَيَوَانَاتِ
agriculture, agronomy, geponics	عِلْمُ الزَّرَاعَةِ	eugenics	عِلْمُ تَطْوِيرِ وَتَحْسِينِ النِّسْلِ
seismology	عِلْمُ الزَّلَازِلِ	dietetics, sitology	عِلْمُ الطَّغْنِيَّةِ
demography	عِلْمُ السَّكَّانِ: دِيمُوغْرَافِيَا	geochronology	عِلْمُ التَّقْوِيمِ الْجِيُولُوجِيِّ (جبرولو)
toxicology	عِلْمُ السُّمُومِ	dendrochronology	عِلْمُ التَّقْوِيمِ الشَّجَرِيِّ (أَحْيَاء)
hydraulics	عِلْمُ السُّوَالِ وَخَرَّتْهَا	geomorphogenesis	عِلْمُ تَكْوِينِ الصُّخَرِ (جبرولو)
geopolitics	عِلْمُ السِّيَاسَةِ الْجُمْهُورِيَّةِ (أَوْ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ)	petrology	عِلْمُ تَكْوِينِ الصُّخُورِ
political science(s), politics	عِلْمُ السِّيَاسَةِ	nursing	عِلْمُ الْقَرِيْبِ
gerontology	عِلْمُ الشَّيْخُوخَةِ (عِلْمِي)	astrology	عِلْمُ التَّحْجِيمِ
ethnology	عِلْمُ الشُّعُوبِ: عِلْمُ السَّلَاطَاتِ	aerostatic	عِلْمُ تَوَازُنِ الْهَوَاءِ
experimental petrology	عِلْمُ الصُّخُورِ الْخَفِيِّ	chrematistics	عِلْمُ الثَّرَوَةِ
hygiene, hygienics	عِلْمُ الصَّحَّةِ	orography	عِلْمُ الْجِبَالِ: جُغْرَافِيَّةُ الْجِبَالِ (جبرولو)
morphology	عِلْمُ الصَّرْفِ	algebra	عِلْمُ الْجَبْرِ
pyrotechnics=	عِلْمُ صَنَاعَةِ الصُّوَارِيْخِ وَالْأَلْعَابِ	criminology	عِلْمُ الْجُرَيْمَةِ
pyrotechny	النَّارِيَّةُ (كِيمِي)	geography	عِلْمُ الْجُغْرَافِيَّةِ
acoustics, phonics	عِلْمُ الصَّوْتِ	divination, fortune-telling, augury,	عِلْمُ الْجَفْرِ
characterology	عِلْمُ الطَّبَاعِ	soothsaying	

accountancy	عِلْمُ الْمَحَاسِبَةِ	geology	عِلْمُ طَبَقَاتِ الْأَرْضِ
oceanography	عِلْمُ الْمَحِيطَاتِ: الْأُوقْيَانُغْرَافِيَّةُ	physics	عِلْمُ الطَّبِيعَةِ: الْفِيزِيَاءُ
gunnery	عِلْمُ الْمَدْفِيعَةِ	geophysics	عِلْمُ طَبِيعَةِ الْأَرْضِ
prescience, futurology	عِلْمُ الْمُسْتَقْبَلِ	algology=phycology	عِلْمُ الطَّحَالِبِ (زَبَاجِ)
serology	عِلْمُ الْمَصْفُوعِ	pedology	عِلْمُ الطُّقُولَةِ (دِرَاسَةُ حَيَاةِ الْأَطْفَالِ)
mineralogy, metallurgy	عِلْمُ الْمَعَادِنِ	parasitology	عِلْمُ الطَّقِيلِيَّاتِ
informatics, information science,	عِلْمُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ	aeronautics	عِلْمُ الطَّيْرَانِ
data processing, information retrieval		ornithology	عِلْمُ الطُّيُورِ
bibliography	عِلْمُ الْمَكْتَبَاتِ وَالسِّبَرِ	ethology	عِلْمُ الْعَادَاتِ: عِلْمُ السُّلُوكِ الْحَيَوَانِيِّ
astronautics	عِلْمُ الْمَلَاخَةِ الْفَلَكِيَّةِ (فَضَاءٍ)	metrics, prosody, poetics	عِلْمُ الْقُرُوضِ
climatology	عِلْمُ الْمُنَاخِ (مَنَاخٍ)	pharmacology	عِلْمُ الطَّاقِلِيَّاتِ: الدُّوَائِيَّاتِ (طَبِّ)
bioclimatology	عِلْمُ الْمُنَاخِ الْحَيَوِيِّ (أَحْيَاءٍ)	therapeutics	عِلْمُ الْعِلَاجِ وَالشِّفَاءِ
logic	عِلْمُ التَّنَظُّقِ	endocrinology	عِلْمُ الْغَدِّ السَّمِّ (طَبِّ)
musicology	عِلْمُ الْمَوْسِيقَى (مَوْزِيقٍ)	sitology	عِلْمُ الْغَدَّاءِ (حَيَوِيٍّ)
hydrology	عِلْمُ الْمِيَاهِ	agronomy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَاحَةِ: عِلْمُ الزَّرَاعَةِ
mechanics	عِلْمُ الْمِيكَانِيكِ	philosophy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَسَفَةِ
botany	عِلْمُ النَّبَاتِ	descriptive astronomy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَكِ الْوَصْفِيِّ
grammar, syntax	عِلْمُ النُّحُو	astronomy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَكِ: عِلْمُ الْهَيْئَةِ
geogeny=geogony	عِلْمُ نَشْأَةِ الْأَرْضِ (طَبَقَاتٍ)	physics	عِلْمُ الْفِيزِيَاءِ
victimology	عِلْمُ نَفْسِ الضَّحِيَّةِ	law, legal science, jurisprudence,	عِلْمُ الْقَانُونِ
psychology	عِلْمُ النَّفْسِ	science of law	
geometry	عِلْمُ الْهَنْدَسَةِ	midwifery obstetrics, tocology,	عِلْمُ الْقَبَالَةِ أَوْ الْقَوْلِيدِ
aerology	عِلْمُ الْهَوَاءِ	missilry	عِلْمُ الْقَذَائِفِ
astronomy	عِلْمُ الْهَيْئَةِ	selenology	عِلْمُ الْقَمَرِ (مِيزَةِ)
genetics	عِلْمُ الْوَرِاثَةِ	astrometry	عِلْمُ الْقِيَاسَاتِ الْفَلَكِيَّةِ (مِيزَةِ)
physiology	عِلْمُ وَطَائِفِ الْأَعْضَاءِ	radiogoniometry	عِلْمُ قِيَاسِ الزُّوَايَا
phycology	عِلْمُ وَطَائِفِ النَّبَاتِ (زَبَاجِيٍّ)	ontology	عِلْمُ الْكَائِنَاتِ
abstract science	عِلْمُ تَجَرُّبِيٍّ	(scholastic) theology	عِلْمُ الْكَلَامِ
science-fiction	عِلْمُ خَيَالِيٍّ	computer science	الْعِلْمُ الْكُمْبِيُوتَرِيِّ: عِلْمُ الْحَاسُوبِ
prevision	عِلْمُ سَابِقٍ: حِسٌّ بِاطْفِقِ	electricity	عِلْمُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ
fanion	عِلْمُ تَحْلِيدٍ: عِلْمُ صَغِيرٍ لَتَعْلِيمِ الْمَوَاقِعِ (مَسَاحٍ)	planetology	عِلْمُ الْكُوكَبِ (مِيزَةِ)
pennant	عِلْمُ صَغِيرٍ: خَافَقَةٌ شِعَارٌ (مُنَظَّمَةٌ)	cosmology	عِلْمُ الْكَوْنِيَّاتِ
flag, banner, pennon	عِلْمٌ: رَايَةٌ، لَوَاءٌ	chemistry	عِلْمُ الْكِيمِيَاءِ
chief, head, master	عِلْمٌ: سَيِّدٌ	theology, divinity	عِلْمُ الْأَلْهُوتِ
distinguished personality, star,	عِلْمٌ: شَخْصٌ بَارِزٌ	linguistics, lexicology	عِلْمُ اللُّغَةِ
eminent man, great figure, master, authority		finance	عِلْمُ الْمَالِيَّةِ
ensign	عِلْمٌ: شِعَارٌ	trigonometry	عِلْمُ الْمَقْلَعَاتِ
to know (of), to have knowledge (of),	عِلْمُ (بـ)	conchologist	عِلْمُ الْمَعَارِيَّاتِ

on, upon, on top of, above, over	عَلَى: فَوْقَ	to learn (about), to come to know (about); to
in, In the state of, in the manner of	عَلَى: فِي	find out (about), to hear (of), to get wind
for, to (ward), on	عَلَى: لِأَجْلِ	(of), to perceive, to discern
whatever, whatsoever	عَلَى الْإِطْلَاقِ	label
marginal, fringe	عَلَى الْهَامِشِ: هَامِشِي	to dogmatize
highness, sublimity, loftiness,	عَلَى، عِلَاءَ	to each, to instruct, to school, to tutor, to educate
exaltedness, superiority, eminence, high		عَلَّمَ: وَضَعَ عَلَامَةً تَجَارِيَةً
rank, high standing, dignity, prestige, glory		عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
to heighten	عَلَى الارتفاع: رَفَعَ	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
to raise, to lift (up), to hoist (up),	عَلَى: رَفَعَ	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
to uplift, to elevate, to exalt, to sublime,		عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
to boost, to upraise		عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
to turn up the volume	عَلَى صَوْتِ المُنْبَاعِ	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
to raise one's voice	عَلَى صَوْتِهِ	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
to outmatch	عَلَى الْمَرَادِ	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
casual, causative	عَلَى: سَبَبِي	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
the Most High, the Supreme (ALLAH)	الْعَلِيِّ: اللَّهُ	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
top	عَلَى: أَعْلَى	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
heaven(s), sky, firmament	عَلَاءَ: سَمَاءَ	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
tea caddy	عَلَى الشاي (علبة صغيرة لأوراق الشاي)	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
attic, garret, loft, upper room,	عَلَى: (الْبَيْتِ)	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
upstairs room		عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
upper class, elite, prominent people,	عَلَى: الْقَوْمِ	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
people of distinction, dignitaries, notables,		عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
leading personalities, VIPs		عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
bramble, blackberry, lesser	عَلَى: (زَيْتَاتِ)	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
bindweed, raspberry		عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
ill	عَلَى: (مَرِيضٌ)	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
soft, gentle, mild, light, pleasant	عَلَى: لَطِيفٌ	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
The Omniscient (ALLAH)	الْعَلِيمِ: اللَّهُ	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
good morning!	عَمَّ صَبَاحًا	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
good evening!	عَمَّ مَسَاءً	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
granduncle, great-uncle	عَمَّ الْأَبِ أَوْ الْأُمِّ	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
father-in-law	عَمَّ: أَبُو الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةُ	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
uncle	عَمَّ أَوْ خَالَ /	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
uncle sam	الْعَمَّ سَامَ	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
about what, whereof, of what	عَمَّ	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ
to prevail in, to reign in,	عَمَّ: شَمَلَ، سَادَ	عَلَّمَ: عَلَّمَ

intentionally, deliberately, designedly, premeditatedly	عَمْدَةً (القرية أو المدينة)	to spread over, to pervade, to predominate in, to become prevalent, general, common,
burgomaster	عَمْدَةُ (الكَلْبَة أو المَنْرَسَة)	universal
faculty, professoriat	عَمْدَةُ (المَدِينَة أو البَلَدَة)	عَمَّ: عَمَّا عَمَاد: عَمَادَة
mayor, governor, chief	عَمْدِي: قَصْدِي	support, prop, stay, rest, shore, brace, buttress, bracket, pillar, post, mainstay
intentional, deliberate, willful, premeditated	عَمَّرَ التَّشْغِيلَ الْمَتَوَقَّعَ (أو المضمون) (معد.)	عَمَاد: لَوَاء عَمَادَة: مَنَصِبُ الْعَمِيد
working life	عَمَّرَ الرِّصَاصِيَّ (جِوَلو)	عَمَادَة شَقِيَّ عَالِيَة (بِنَاء)
lead age	عَمَّرَ الْمُطْلَقُ: العَمَّرُ الْجَوِلُولُجِيَّ (جِوَلو) = absolute age	عَمَادَة: أَسْطَوَل
absolute age = (جِوَلو)	عَمَّرَ التَّالِفُ (لِلآلَة أو الجِهَاز) (معد.)	عَمَادَة: بَنَاءَة
radiometric age	عَمَّرَ: دِين	building, edifice, structure
useful life	عَمَّرَ: حَيَاة	free labour
religion	عَمَّرَ: سَنَ	عَمَّالٌ غَيْرُ مُتَمَتِّينَ لِنَفَائِثَ
life, lifetime, life span	عَمَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ عَامِرًا أَهْلًا	workers, workingmen, manpower, عَمَّالٌ يَدٌ عَامِلَةٌ
age	to fill with life, to cause to thrive, to make prosperous, to populate, to people	labor, hands
to fill with life, to cause to thrive, to make prosperous, to populate, to people	عَمَّرَ: سَكَنَ	treason, treachery
to inhabit, to live in, to well in	عَمَّرَ: كَانَ مَسْكُونًا	employment
to become inhabited, peopled, populated, populous	عَمَّرَ: لَمَّا	labor, workers', working class, blue-collar
to grow, to increase, to develop, to thrive, to prosper, to flourish, to boom	عَمَّرَ: بَنَى	turban
to build, to construct, to erect, to raise, to put up, to set up	عَمَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ أَهْلًا	عَمَّان
to populate, to people	عَمَّرَ: شَدِيدَ	amman
to build	عَمَّرَ: عَاشَ طَوِيلًا	Omani
to live long, be longevous	عَمَّرَهُ اللَّهُ: أَطَالَ عَمْرَهُ	عمانيّ
to prolong someone's life, to grant someone long life, to keep alive, to preserve someone's life	عَمَّرَان	العَمِيْقُ: تَفْعِيلَةٌ شَعْرِيَّة
building, construction, development, civilization, culture, populousness, boom, inhabitedness, prosperity, activity		عَمَّةُ الْأَبِ أَوْ الْأُمِّ
minor hajj, minor	عَمْرَة (شَرِيقَة إِسْلَامِيَّة)	عَمَّة
pilgrimage to Mecca		عَمَّة: عَمَامَة
life	عَمْرِي	عَمْدَة: سَبَقُ الْإِصْرَارِ
		forethought, preconceived malice
		عَمْدَة: قَصْدٌ
		عَمْدَة إِلَى: انْصَبَّ عَلَى
		عَمْدَة إِلَى أَوْ لَدَى: بَاقَرُ
		to embark upon, to set out to, to proceed to,
		to turn to, to attend to, to apply oneself to,
		to carry out, to perform
		عَمَّدَ (الْوَلَدَ)
		to baptize, to christen, to immerse
		عَمَّدَ: كَبَّتْ، أَرْضَى
		to confirm, to settle
		عَمَّدَ: نَصَّرَ
		عَمَّدًا: بَتَرَوُ
		deliberately, advisedly
		on purpose, purposely, willfully, عَمْدًا: عَنَ عَمْدَ

to suit oneself, to act according to one's own wishes, to do as one likes or pleases, to have one's own way	عَمِلَ عَلَى هَوَاهُ	blariness, blear-eyedness	عَمَشَ (الْعَيْن)
to manoeuvre	عَمِلَ بِدَوْبُوا	to become blear(y)	عَمَشَ (سَبَّأَ عَيْنَهُ)
to work, to toil, to labor, to function, to operate, to run, to work, to be in operation	عَمِلَ: اِسْتَعْمَلَ	relish	عَمَقُ جَذَرِ التَّالِسِينَ (نَحَارَةً)
to do, to make, to act, to fabricate	عَمِلَ: فَعَلَ، صَنَعَ	thread depth	عَمَقُ السِّنِّ (مَدَد)
to perform, to carry out, to execute, to fulfill, to accomplish, to produce, to manufacture,	عَمِلَ: فَعَلَ، صَنَعَ	apparent depth	عَمَقُ ظَاهِرِي (غَيْر)
pursuant to, in pursuance of, in execution of, according to, in accordance	عَمَلًا بِـ	total depth	عَمَقُ كُلِّي (نَقْط)
giant	عَمَلَق (اسم)	depth, deepness, profoundity, inmost, profoundness, bottom, innermost	عَمَقُ: عَمَقُ
gigantic, giant, colossal, titanic, mammoth, cyclopean, superhuman, herculean, enormous huge	عَمَلَق (صفة)	profundity	عَمَقُ: غَمُوض
sterling	الْعُمْلَةُ الْإِسْرَائِيلِيَّةُ (الإِسْرَائِيلِي)	to deepen, to become deep(er) or (more) profound	عَمَقُ: صَارَ غَمِيْقًا
gold coin	عُمْلَةٌ ذَهَبِيَّةٌ	to deepen, to make deep or deeper	عَمَقُ: جَعَلَ غَمِيْقًا
boodle	عُمْلَةٌ زَائِفَةٌ	social work	عَمَلٌ اِجْتِمَاعِي
hard currency	عُمْلَةٌ صَحِيْحَةٌ	bywork, overwork	عَمَلٌ اِضْطَاعِي
soft currency	عُمْلَةٌ ضَعِيْفَةٌ	charity, beneficence, dole, benefaction, benevolence, philanthropy	عَمَلٌ اِحْسَانِي
specie, coin(s), hard or metallic money	عُمْلَةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ	(act of) sabotage	عَمَلٌ تَخْرِيْبِي
florin	عُمْلَةٌ هَوْلَنْدِيَّةٌ	teamwork	عَمَلٌ جَمَاعِي
paper money, paper currency	عُمْلَةٌ وَرَقِيَّةٌ	foul play	عَمَلٌ شَائِنٌ: مُخَالَفَةٌ لِلْاِتِّظَامَةِ
coinage	عُمْلَةٌ: سَلَكُ الْعُمْلَةِ	enormity	عَمَلٌ فَادِحٌ اَوْ ضَعِيْفٌ قَبَاحَةٌ
currency, money	عُمْلَةٌ: نَقْدٌ	work (of art), objet d'art	عَمَلٌ فَنِّي
coin	عُمْلَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ نَقْدٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ	rhapsody	عَمَلٌ فَنِّي عَاطِفِي
evil deed	عُمْلَةٌ: عَمَلٌ سَيِّئٌ	job	عَمَلٌ مَأْجُور
practical, practicable, feasible, realistic, workable, down-to-earth, matter-of-fact, pragmatic, positive, applied, realist	عَمَلِي	labour, casual	عَمَلٌ مُتَقَطِّعٌ: غَيْرُ مُنْتَظَمٍ
workable	عَمَلِي: مُمَكِّنٌ عَمَلُهُ	escapade	عَمَلٌ مُتَهَوِّرٌ
practically, in practice	عَمَلِيًّا	handwork, handiwork,	عَمَلٌ يَدَوِي
amalgamation processes	عَمَلِيَّاتُ الْمَلْفَمَةِ (مَاد)	work, labor, job, occupation, career, vocation, business, profession, calling, trade, métier, employment, function	عَمَلٌ شُغْلٌ
operation, process, procedure, act(ion), activity	عَمَلِيَّةٌ	act, deed, action, doing, acting, working, performance, execution	عَمَلٌ: فِعْلٌ، صَنِيْعٌ
input-output operation	عَمَلِيَّةُ اِدْخَالٍ وَاِخْرَاجٍ	enterprise	عَمَلٌ: مَشْرُوعٌ
ageing process	عَمَلِيَّةُ التَّحْقِيْقِ	employment	عَمَلٌ: وظيفَةٌ، اِسْتِخْدَامٌ
		to work toward(s), to endeavor to, to strive to, to try hard to, to exert oneself to, to take pains to, to seek to accomplish, to aim at	عَمَلٌ عَلَى

flexible drive shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ حَرُون (هند.)	angioplasty	عَمَلِيَّةُ تَوْسِيعِ الشَّرَايِينِ
transmitting shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ نَاقِل (هند.)	slugging operation	عَمَلِيَّةُ السَّحْبِ الْمُتَابِعِ (نقط.)
idle shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ وَاسِط (هند.)	not operation	عَمَلِيَّةُ النَّفْيِ: عَمَلِيَّةُ "لا"
stripper	عَمُودُ الْفَصَالِ: عَمُودُ إِزَالَةِ الْأَجْزَاءِ الْتَفْعِلِيَّةِ	and operation , conjunction	عَمَلِيَّةُ "و" الْأَلْتِلَاسِ
column	الْخَفِيفَةُ (نقط.)	andalucia	
card column	عَمُودُ بَطَاقَةٍ	and, conjunction	عَمَلِيَّةُ "و"
fractionating column	عَمُودُ تَجْوِنة (كيم.)	process, patented	عَمَلِيَّةٌ (أَوْ طَرِيقَةٌ) مُسَجَّلَةٌ
camshaft	عَمُودُ الْحَدَبَاتِ (هند.)	transaction, deal, bargain, package	عَمَلِيَّةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ
baluster	عَمُودُ ذُرَابَتَيْنِ	cascade process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ تَمَاقُطِيَّةٌ (فِي فَصْلِ الْبَطَاقَاتِ) (فيز.)
saw spindle	عَمُودُ دَوَّارِ الْمَشَارِ (هند.)	iterative operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ لِكُرَارِيَّةٍ (حَاسِب.)
barometric column	عَمُودُ الزَّيْتِي فِي الْبَارُوْمِتْرِ (مَنَاسِخ.)	isothermal process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ ثَابِتَةُ دَرَجَةِ الْحَرَارَةِ (كيم.)
lathe lead screw	عَمُودُ السَّحْبِ فِي الْمَخْرَطَةِ (هند.)	isobaric process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ ثَابِتَةُ الْغَسْطِ (كيم.)
spinal column, spine,	الْعَمُودُ الْفَقْرِيّ أَوْ الشُّوكْبِيّ	plastic surgery	عَمَلِيَّةٌ جِرَاحِيَّةٌ تَوْرَمِيَّةٌ (أَوْ تَقْوِيَّةٌ)
rachis, vertebral column, backbone		surgery, surgical operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ جِرَاحِيَّةٌ
built-up crankshaft	الْعَمُودُ الْمَرْفُوعُ الْمُرَكَّبُ (هند.)	military operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
column	عَمُودٌ (مِنْ صَفْحَةٍ أَوْ صَحِيفَةٍ)	precipitation	عَمَلِيَّةُ فَصْلِ الشَّعْبِ بِالتَّرْسِيبِ (نقط.)
hoodoo	عَمُودُ نُورَابِيّ (جِيرْلُو.)	dewaxing process	
binary column	عَمُودُ ثَنَائِيّ	cesarean, cesarean section	عَمَلِيَّةُ قَيْصَرِيَّةٍ
thermopile	عَمُودُ حَرَارِي: بَطَّارِيَّةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (فيز.)	adiabatic process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ كَظْمَوِيَّةٌ (فيز.)
principal normal	عَمُودُ رَاسِيّ (رِيَاضِيَّة.)	isentropic process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ مُتَسَاوِيَّةٌ (كيم.)
post, capacitive	عَمُودُ مَسْغُوي (هند. كهرباء.)	multistage operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ مُتَعَدِّدَةُ الْمَرَاهِلِ (كيم.)
loaded column	عَمُودُ مُحْمَلٍ (هند. مد.)	logical operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ لُغَوِيَّةٌ
wreathed column	عَمُودُ مُصَنَّفٍ (هندسة.)	dagger operation , joint denial	عَمَلِيَّةُ نَفْيِ الْحَيَارِ
embedded column	عَمُودُ مُوَسَّدٍ (هندسة.)	to generalize	عَمَّمَ: أَطْلَقَ
respond column	عَمُودُ نَائِيّ دَعَمِيّ (بِنَاء.)	to attire with a turban	عَمَّمَ: أَلْبَسَهُ الْعِمَامَةَ
rain pillar	عَمُودُ لَيْتَنَةِ الْأَمْطَارِ (جِيرْلُو.)	to popularize, to universalize,	عَمَّمَ: نَشَرَ
upright	عَمُودٌ: خُطٌّ عَمُودِي	to generalize, to open to the public at large,	
stanchion	عَمُودٌ: دَعَامَةٌ (هند. مد.)	to circularize, to send out, to publicize,	
post	عَمُودٌ: زُكْنٌ	to circulate, to put into circulation, to spread	عَمَّمَ: مَوَّهَ
shaft	عَمُودٌ: سَاقٌ	to camouflage	عَمَّمَ: غَشَبَ
column	عَمُودٌ: عِمَادٌ	agnosia	



column, pillar, post, pole, pier, shaft عَمُودٌ: قَائِمَةٌ عَمُودِي: ذُو خَانَاتٍ
columnar عَمُودِي: ذُو خَانَاتٍ

drive shaft عَمُودُ الْإِدَارَةِ: جَذْعُ التَّنْوِيرِ
head shaft عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ أَمَامِيّ (هند.)
two-trow crank عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ ذُو مَرَفَقَيْنِ (هند.)
weigh shaft = reversing عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ عَاكِسٍ (هند.)
shaft
intermediate shaft عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ مُتَوَسِّطٍ (هند.)
jackshaft عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ مُوَسِّطٍ

agent, representative, factor, وكيل
commission agent, commission merchant

agent, hireling, traitor, عَمَلَن
mercenary

customs broker, عَمِيل (وَسِيطَ، مُخْلَصَ) جُمْرَكِي
customs agent

client, customer, patron عَمِيل: زَائِن

all-inclusive, inclusive, comprehensive, عَمِيم
thorough, massive, sweeping, wide, general,
universal, whole, total, full, ample, abundant,
plentiful

on purpose, purposely, عَنْ سَابِقِ نَصُورٍ وَلِصْخِيمِ
intentionally, deliberately, willfully,
premeditatedly

from a (far) distance, from afar عَنْ بُعْدٍ

by means of, through, by, by way of, via طَرِيقَ

of one's own free will, of one's عَنْ طَلَبِ خَاطِرِ
own accord, willingly, voluntarily, gladly,
with pleasure

from (or at) a short distance, closely عَنْ قُرْبٍ
designedly عَنْ قَصْدٍ

for, on behalf of, in behalf of, in عَنْ: بِالتَّجَاوُزِ عَنْ
someone's name, as a substitute for

about, on, over, concerning, عَنْ: حَوْلَ، بَشَانٍ
regarding, with regard to, with respect to, in
respect of, respecting, with reference to, in
relation to, in connection with

from, off, away from عَنْ: مِنْ

over عَنْ: بِمُخْصَصٍ، بِشَانٍ

to occur to, to suggest itself to, عَنْ: ظَهَرَ

to present itself to, to appear to

pains, trouble, effort, toil, labor, عَنَاء: نَقَبَ
hard work

hardship عَنَاء: مَشَقَّة

jujube tree عَنَاب (شَجَرٍ) مَمْنَى

reddish brown, russet, burgundy عَنَابِي (الْوَلَوْنِ)

stubbornness, obstinacy, obduracy عَنَاد: مَعَانِدَة

headstrongness, pertinacity, bullheadedness,

vertical, perpendicular, upright عُمُودِيَّة: رَأْسِي

stylite عُمُودِيَّة: سَاكِنٌ عَلَى عُمُودٍ

orthogonal عُمُودِيَّة: مُعَامِد

vertically, perpendicularly عُمُودِيَّا

commission, brokerage, factorage عُمُودِيَّة: سَمْسَرَة

laity عُمُودِيَّة: عَامَّةُ النَّاسِ

the public, the people, the masses, الجمهور

the populace, the commons, the rank and

file, all, everybody

generality, universality, عُمُوم: شُمُول

commonness

whole, entire, total, totality, all, all of عُمُوم: كُلِّ

in general, generally, on the عُمُومًا: عَلَى الْعُمُومِ

whole, by and large, generally speaking

commonly عُمُومًا: غَالِبًا، عَادَةً

public, state, general, common, universal عُمُومِيَّة

generality عُمُومِيَّة: أَغْلَبِيَّة

universality عُمُومِيَّة: كُلِّيَّة، كَوْنِيَّة

deuteranopia عَمَى الْأَخْضَرِ

achromatopia, color blindness عَمَى الْأَلْوَانِ (رُطَبِ)

dichromatism, عَمَى الْأَلْوَانِ الثَّانِي (الَّذِي يَمِيزُ الْمَصَابِ)

daltonism به لَوْنَيْنِ فَقَطْ (رُطَبِ)

snow blindness عَمَى الثَّلَاجِ

aknephascopia عَمَى الْغَمَقِ (رُطَبِ)

glaucomosis عَمَى الْغُلُوكُومَا (رُطَبِ)

blindness عَمَى: ضَرَارَة، فَقْدُ النَّظَرِ

to become blind, to lose one's عَمِي: فَقْدُ بَصَرَة

sight

dean عَمِيَّة: كَلْبَة

provost عَمِيَّة: أَوْ رَكِيس

rear admiral عَمِيَّة: بَهْرِي (عَصَرِ)

commodore عَمِيَّة: فِي الْقَوَاتِ الْبَحْرِيَّة

brigadier general عَمِيَّة: رُتْبَة عَسْكَرِيَّة

chief, head, master, leader, عَمِيَّة: سَيِّد، رَكِيس

president

brigadier, brigadier general عَمِيَّة: قَائِد لَوَاء (عَصَرِ)

apiary عَمِيرَة: جَزَع، مَتَحَلَة

deep, profound عَمِيْق: ذُو غُمْقٍ

distress, affliction, hardship,	عَنْتٌ: حَيْقٌ	pigheadedness, hardheadedness, mulishness,	عناصرُ الصَّدْعِ (حيول)
agony, torment, pain, suffering		fault elements	عناصرُ مَقَادِرِ اليورانيوم (كيم)
impotence (طب.)	عَنْتٌ: العَنَانَةُ (عَجَزٌ جِنْسِيٌّ)	transuranium elements	عَنْقَاقٌ: أَلَمٌ فِي العُنُقِ
arrogance, haughtiness,	عَنْجُوتِيَّةٌ: عَطْرُوسَةٌ	cervicalgy	عَنْاقٌ: مُعَالَفَةٌ
pride, self-importance		embrace, embracing, hug(ging),	cuddle, cuddling, enfolding, grasp, accolade
when possible	عِنْدَ الإِتْكَانِ	rein	عَنْاقٌ: زِمَامٌ
across	عِنْدَ الجَانِبِ الأُخَرِ	asynodia	العَنَانَةُ (طب.)
if need be, in case of	عِنْدَ الحَاجَةِ: عِنْدَ الإِقْضَاءِ	care	العَنَانَةُ (طب.)
need, if necessary, when necessary		divine providence	العَنَانَةُ الإِلَهِيَّةُ
in case of dire, extreme need or	عِنْدَ الضَّرُورَةِ	capilliculture	عَنْانَةٌ بِالشَّعْرِ
necessity, in case of emergency		intensive care	عَنْانَةٌ قَائِلَةٌ (بِإِي مُتَعَدِّلَةٍ)
in case of need, if need be, when	عِنْدَ اللُّزُومِ	care(fullness), caution, diligence,	عَنْانَةٌ: أَحْيَاظٌ
necessary, if necessary		prudence, providence	
at, by, near, on, upon, with, when, at the	عِنْدَ	care, keeping, protection, concern,	عَنْانَةٌ: رِعَايَةٌ
time when, as		charge, custody, attention, consideration,	
to insist	عِنْدَ: عَائِدٌ	heed, notice	
to become stubborn, obstinate,	عِنْدَ: صَارَ عَنِيدًا	grape(s)	عَنْبٌ (زَبَات)
opinionated, pertinacious			
then, at that time, at that moment,	عِنْدَئِذٍ: حِينَئِذٍ		
by then, thereupon, whereupon			
nightingale	عَنْدَلِيبٌ (طَائِرٌ)		
when, at the time when, as,	عِنْدَمَا: لَمَّا، حِينَمَا		
while, whilst, during			
as soon as	عِنْدَمَا: حَمَلًا، مُنْذُ	tufted duck	عَنْبٌ أَسْوَدٌ
has (verb. to have)	عِنْدَهُ لَهُ (فَعَلَ المَلِكُ)	bearberry	عَنْبٌ الذُّبُّ
i have	عِنْدِي: لَدَيْي، أَمْلِكُ	plum tomato	عَنْبٌ زَيْتُونِيٌّ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ العَنْبِ)
she-goat	عَنْزٌ: عَنَزَةٌ (حَيَوانٌ)	muscatel	عَنْبٌ مَسْكُونِيٌّ
to become a spinster, an	عَنْسٌ (سَبَّ القَتَاةِ)	acinus, acini	عَنْبَةٌ: العُشَاءُ العِنْيِي
old maid		hangar, shed	عَنْبَةٌ: عَنْبَاتٌ (طَب.)
data element	عَنْصُرٌ بَيَانَاتٍ	sperm whale, cachalot	عَنْبَرٌ: حُوتٌ عَظِيمٌ
propagule	عَنْصُرٌ نَكَاثَرٍ بَيَانِيٍّ (بَيَاقٌ)	amberggris	عَنْبَرٌ: مَادَّةٌ شَمْعِيَّةٌ عَطْرِيَّةٌ
radium	عَنْصُرٌ الرَاديومِ المَشْعِ	hold, cargo deck	عَنْبَرٌ: مَخْزَنٌ السَّلْفِينَةُ
pixel= picture element	عَنْصُرٌ صُورَةٍ بِلَوْنِهِ (إِلِكْتْرُونِي)	hold, cargo department	عَنْبَرٌ: مَخْزَنُ الطَّائِرَةِ
not-and element, n and element	عَنْصُرٌ لَوْنِي المَعْلُوفِ	warehouse, storehouse,	عَنْبَرٌ: مَسْتَوْدَعٌ، مَخْزَنٌ
and element	عَنْصُرٌ "و" المنطقي (حَاسِبِي)	magazine, depot, store(room), stockroom	
binary element	عَنْصُرٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ	acinar	عَنْبِيٌّ (طَب.)
quintessence	عَنْصُرٌ خَامِسٌ	uval	عَنْبِيٌّ (مُصْطَلَقٌ بِالعَنْبَةِ)
chemical element	عَنْصُرٌ كِيمِيَائِيٌّ	constraint, coercion	عَنْتٌ: إِكْرَاهٌ



cluster, bunch, raceme

cervical

spider



water-spider

tardily

arachnid

vermilion

address

machine address

title

binary coded address

cable address

postal address, mailing address

two-level address

arithmetic address

subtile

subheading

absolute address

invalid address

generated address

title, heading, headline, head

epitome, embodiment, symbol,

picture, typical example, incarnation, image

violence, force, coercion, compulsion

by force, coercively, compulsorily,

forcibly

to label, to entitle, to title, to address

implied addressing

indirect addressing

immediate addressing

direct addressing

indexed addressing

labeling

to mean, to denote, to suggest,

غُتْقُوذُ

غُتْقِي (طَب.)

غُتْكُوت (حَيَوَان)

غُتْكُوتُ الْبَحْرِ

الْغُتْكُوتَةُ الذَّبِيَّةُ

الْغُتْكُوتَاتُ

غُتْمِي: قُرْمَزِي

غُتْوَانُ الشَّخْصِ أَوْ الْمَكَانِ

غُتْوَانُ الْآلَةِ

غُتْوَانُ كِتَابٍ

غُتْوَانُ بِالشَّيْءِ الثَّانِيَةِ

غُتْوَانُ بَرَقِي

غُتْوَانُ بَرِيدِي

غُتْوَانُ ثَنَائِي الْمُسْتَوَى

غُتْوَانُ حِسَابِي

غُتْوَانُ قُرْمَزِي (لِكِتَابٍ)

غُتْوَانُ قُرْمَزِي

غُتْوَانُ مُطْلَقٍ (حَاسِبٍ)

غُتْوَانُ مُعْتَلٍ

غُتْوَانُ مُوَلَّدٍ

غُتْوَانُ: رَأْسِيَّةٌ

غُتْوَانُ: مِثَالٌ

غُتْوَانُ: بِحُزْنٍ

غُتْوَانُ: بِحُزْنٍ

غُتْوَانُ: بِحُزْنٍ

غُتْوَانُ: بِحُزْنٍ

غُتْوَانُ: بِحُزْنٍ

غُتْوَانُ: بِحُزْنٍ

غُتْوَانُ: بِحُزْنٍ

غُتْوَانُ: بِحُزْنٍ

غُتْوَانُ: بِحُزْنٍ

غُتْوَانُ: بِحُزْنٍ

غُتْوَانُ: بِحُزْنٍ

غُتْوَانُ: بِحُزْنٍ

غُتْوَانُ: بِحُزْنٍ

dyad

radioelement

trace

element

origin, root

race, stock, descent

element, component, factor,

constituent, ingredient

Whitsuntide, Whitsunday, العُنْصَرَةُ: عِيدُ الْعُنْصَرَةِ

Pentecost

racial, ethnic, racist, racialist

elemental

squill, scilla

violence, vehemence, fierceness,

intensity, roughness, harshness, severity,

sternness, toughness, use of force

to intensify, to heighten, to strengthen, شدَّةً

to become (more) violent, (more)

vehement, harsh(er)

to brutalize

to scold, to upbraid, to censure, غُتْفَ: وَتَحَ، أَلْبَ

to berate, to chide, to reprove, to rebuke,

to reprimand, to reprehend

free turbine

flat-blade turbine

cased turbine

wind turbine

turbine

royale

vigor, prime, bloom, power, might,

force, leverage, clout, authority, pride,

haughtiness, self-importance

cervix

instep

neck

pedicle

phoenix, griffin, griffon

the phoenix

غُصْرُ كِيمَاوِي ثَنَائِي التَّكَافُؤُ (كِيم.)

غُصْرُ مُشْعٍ (كِيم.)

غُصْرُ نَزْرٍ: لَا يُشَكَّلُ أَكْثَرُ مِنْ ١% مِنَ الْحَمَلِ

الْمُعْدَنُ (مَعْدَنُ)

origin, root غُصْرُ: أَصْلُ

race, stock, descent غُصْرُ: عَرَقٌ

element, component, factor, غُصْرُ: مَادَّةٌ

constituent, ingredient

Whitsuntide, Whitsunday, العُنْصَرَةُ: عِيدُ الْعُنْصَرَةِ

Pentecost

racial, ethnic, racist, racialist غُصْرِي: عَرَقِي

elemental غُصْرِي: أَوَّلِي

squill, scilla الغُصْلُ (طَب.)

violence, vehemence, fierceness, غُتْفَ: شِدَّةٌ

intensity, roughness, harshness, severity,

sternness, toughness, use of force

to intensify, to heighten, to strengthen, شدَّةً

to become (more) violent, (more)

vehement, harsh(er)

to brutalize غُتْفَ: عَامِلٌ بِشَرَاةٍ

to scold, to upbraid, to censure, غُتْفَ: وَتَحَ، أَلْبَ

to berate, to chide, to reprove, to rebuke,

to reprimand, to reprehend

free turbine غُتْفَةُ طَلِيْقَةٍ (مَعْدَنُ)

flat-blade turbine غُتْفَةُ مُسَطَّحَةِ الْأَرْيَاشِ (مَعْدَنُ)

cased turbine غُتْفَةُ مُغْلَقَةٍ (مَعْدَنُ)

wind turbine غُتْفَةُ هَوَائِيَّةٍ: لَتَشْعِيرُ طَالِقَةِ الرِّيحِ (مَعْدَنُ)

turbine غُتْفَةُ: قُرْمِيَّةٌ

royale غُتْفَةُ: حُصْلَةُ خَمِيَةٍ تَحْتَ الشَّمْلَةِ السَّقْلِي

vigor, prime, bloom, power, might, غُتْفُوَانُ

force, leverage, clout, authority, pride,

haughtiness, self-importance

cervix غُتْقُ الرُّحْمِ

instep غُتْقُ الْقَدَمِ: رُشْعٌ

neck غُتْقُ قَبِيَّةٍ: رَقِيَّةٌ (طَب.)

pedicle غُتْقُ: سَوْبِقٌ (طَب.)

phoenix, griffin, griffon غُتْقَاءُ: طَائِفٌ غُرَّالِي

the phoenix الغُتْقَاءُ: كَوْنَجَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (مِيْنَةُ)

authority
care, keeping protection, عَهْدَةٌ: رِعَايَةٌ، وَصَايَةٌ
charge, custody, guardianship, trusteeship,
trust, guarantee, responsibility

barking عَوَاءٌ (الْكَلْبِ)
bootes (the herdsman) عَوَاءٌ: كَوَاكِبُ لُجُومٍ شَمَالِيَّةٍ (مِيَّةِ).
howler عَوَاءٌ: نَبَاحٌ

accrued dues عَوَائِدُ: مُسْتَحَقَّةٌ مُتْرَاكِةٌ
lutist, lutanist عَوَائِدُ: عَزَافَةُ الْعُودِ
deficiency disease عَوَائِدُ: (طَب).

nanoplankton عَوَائِقُ: دَقِيقَةٌ: عَوَائِقُ مِجْهَرِيَّةٌ (حَيَوِيَّةِ).
seston عَوَائِقُ: دَقِيقَةٌ (أَرْحَاءِ).

microplankton عَوَائِقُ: صَغِيرَةٌ (أَوْ الْمِجْهَرِيَّةُ) (أَرْحَاءِ).
planctonic = planktonic عَوَائِقُ: خَاصٌّ بِالْعَوَائِقِ

swimmer عَوَائِقُ: سَبَّاحٌ
boiler float عَوَائِقُ: الْمَرْجَلُ (مَنْدِ).

light buoy عَوَائِقُ: الْمَنَارَةُ (بَحْرِ).
lifebuoy عَوَائِقُ: النُّجَاتَةُ

plummet عَوَائِقُ: طَائِفَةٌ شَائِلِيَّةٌ (مِيزِ).
raft, pontoon, buoy, float عَوَائِقُ: طَوْفٌ، رَمَتْ

habitat factors عَوَائِقُ: الْبَيْتَةُ (بَيْتِ).
abiotic factors عَوَائِقُ: لَاحِقِيَّةٌ (حَيَوِيَّةِ).

to bend, to crook, to curve, عَوَجٌ: حَتَّى، لَوَى
to twit, to incline, to warp, to distort

restore عَوْدٌ: إِلَى الْقِيَمَةِ الْأَوَّلِيَّةِ (حَاسِبِ).
upsurge عَوْدٌ: انْتِكَاسٌ

toothpick عَوْدٌ: الْأَسْنَانُ (الْحَلَالَةِ).
spirit عَوْدٌ: لُحُرُ الشَّرَاعِ (بَحْرِ).

match, matchstick عَوْدٌ: الْكَثْرِيَّتِ
gibbet عَوْدٌ: الْمَشْتَقَّةُ

aloe عَوْدٌ: النَّدَى
applicator عَوْدٌ: لِإِذْخَالِ الدُّوَاءِ لِلْأَنْفِ

aloes (wood) عَوْدٌ: خَشَبٌ عَطِرٌ
stick, rod عَوْدٌ: عَصَا
lute عَوْدٌ: مَزْهَرٌ



to signify, to import, to designate, to imply
عَنْ: قَصْدٌ
to mean, to intend, to purpose
عَنْ: بِ: اِهْتَمَّ بِ—
to take care of, to look after, —
عَنْ: بِ: اِهْتَمَّ بِ—
to look to, to attend to, to tend, to watch
over, to keep, to devote one's attention to, to
care for, to nurse, to be concerned (about),
to concern oneself with

to work hard, to toil, to labor عَنِ: تَعَبٌ
wrongheaded عَنِ: مُتَمَسِّكٌ بِرَأْيِهِ الْخَاطِئِ
impotent عَنِ: عَاجِزٌ جَنْسِيًّا (طَب).

stubborn, obstinate, obdurate, عَنِ: مُتَمَسِّبٌ
headstrong, opinionated, willful

dour, intractable, self-willed, unbending عَنِ: مُعَانِدٌ
adamant عَنِ: حَجَرٌ الْأَدَمَتِ

violent, vehement, fierce, hot, عَنِ: شَدِيدٌ، قَاسٍ
fiery, intense, volcanic, rough, harsh, hard,
severe, stern, drastic, strenuous, exacting,

tough
عَنِ: (الزُّهْرَةُ) سَوِيقَةُ الزُّهْرَةِ الْمُرْدَةِ (نَبَاتِي).
pedical

The New Testament الْعَهْدُ الْجَدِيدُ
The Old Testament الْعَهْدُ الْقَدِيمُ: التَّوْرَةُ

previous time عَهْدٌ: سَالِفٌ
reign, rule, period (of rule), regime, عَهْدٌ: حُكْمٌ

time, tenure, term (of office)
عَهْدٌ: دِسْمَةٌ
protection, security safety, guarantee, safeguard

epoch, era, period, time, age عَهْدٌ: عَصْرٌ
friendship, love عَهْدٌ: مَوَدَّةٌ

compact, convention, pact, treaty, عَهْدٌ: مِيثَاقٌ
agreement

pledge, vow, promise, word, عَهْدٌ: وَعْدٌ
commitment, engagement, obligation

to know, to become acquainted with, عَهْدٌ: عَرَفَ
familiar with

to entrust to, to commit to, عَهْدٌ: بِ: أَوْصَى بِ—
to confide to, to assign to, to delegate to,
to entrust with, to charge with, to
authorize to, to empower to, to invest with

to rely on, to depend on,	عَوَّلَ عَلَى: اِتَّكَلَّ	to accustom to, to habituate	عَوَّدَ عَلَى: جَعَلَهُ يَفْعُلُ
to count, to trust (in), to have confidence in	عَوَّلَ عَلَى: عَزَمَ	to, to insure to, to season to, to familiarize with	عَوَّدَ إِلَى: اسْتَنَافَ
to resolve to, to determine to,	عَوَّلَ عَلَى: نَاحَ	resorption	عَوْدَةٌ (أو إِعَادَةٌ) الْإِمْتِصَاصِ (كَبْم)
to decide to, to intend to, to purpose to	عَوَّلَ عَلَى: نَاحَ	resumption, doing again or	عَوْدَةٌ إِلَى: اسْتَنَافَ
to wail, to lament, to cry	عَوَّلَ عَلَى: نَاحَ	anew, reversion to, return(ing) to, going back	عَوْدَةٌ إِلَى: اسْتَنَافَ
globalization	العَوْلَمِيَّة	to, turning again to, taking up again	عَوْدَةٌ: رُجُوعٌ
swimming, notation	عَوْمٌ: سِبَاحَةٌ	return(ing), coming back, going	عَوْدَةٌ: رُجُوعٌ
float(ing), flotation, flotage, buoyancy	عَوْمٌ: طَفُو	back, reversion, recurrence, reoccurrence	عَوْدَةٌ: رُجُوعٌ
to re-float	عَوْمٌ (مُفِيدَةٌ)	one-eyedness, loss of one eye	عَوْرٌ: حَالَةُ الْأَعْوَرِ
to float, to launch, to buoy up,	عَوْمٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَفْعُمُ	to lose an eye, to become	عَوْرٌ: صَارَ أَعْوَرُ
to set afloat, to keep afloat	عَوْمٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَفْعُمُ	one-eyed	عَوْرٌ: صَارَ أَعْوَرُ
help, medical	عَوْنٌ طِبِّيٌّ	to deprive of one eye, to make	عَوْرٌ: صَارَ أَعْوَرُ
subventionnel	عَوْنِي: إِعَانِي	blind in one eye	عَوْرٌ: صَارَ أَعْوَرُ
to bark	عَوَى: نَحَّ	private parts, loins, genital,	عَوْرَةٌ: سَوَءَةٌ
recondite	عَوِيضٌ: غَامِضٌ	genitalia, genital organs, pudenda	عَوْرَةٌ: سَوَءَةٌ
abstruse, recondite, obscure,	عَوِيضٌ: مُهْمٌ	defect, fault, blemish	عَوْرَةٌ: عِلَّةٌ، عَيْبٌ
difficult, hard, complicated, complex,	عَوِيلٌ: نَوَاحٌ	hypoxia, anoxia	عَوْرُ الْأَكْسِجِينِ (طَب)
intricate	عَوِيلٌ: نَوَاحٌ	abrosia	عَوْرُ الطَّعَامِ (طَب)
wail(ing), lament(ation), groaning,	عَوِيلٌ: نَوَاحٌ	avitaminosis	عَوْرُ الْفِتَامِينِ (طَب)
moaning	عَوِيلٌ: نَوَاحٌ	immunodeficiency	عَوْرُ مُنَاعِي (طَب)
lassitude	عَوِيلٌ: نَوَاحٌ	lack, want, need(iness), poverty,	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
weariness	عَوِيلٌ: نَوَاحٌ	privation, deprivation, destitution, penury,	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
clinic, office (of a physician)	عِيَادَةُ الطَّبِيبِ	indigence	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
outpatients' clinic	عِيَادَةُ بَسِيطَةٍ (دُونِ الْإِسْتِشْفَاءِ)	deficiency	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
visit, call	عِيَادَةٌ: زَيَارَةٌ	to become poor, needy, destitute,	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
clinic	عِيَادَةُ: زَيَارَةٌ	to be reduced to poverty	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
caliber, titer, titre	عِيَارٌ (طَب)	boxthorn, matrimony vine	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
shot, gunshot	عِيَارٌ نَارِيٌّ	substitute, offset, indemnity,	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
shouting, crying, yelling, screaming	عِيَاظٌ: صِيَاحٌ	compensation, recompense, reparation,	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
family, household, house, dependents	عِيَالٌ	consideration	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
visibly	عِيَانًا: ظَاهِرًا	instead of in place of, in lieu of,	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
lese-majesty	عَيْبٌ أَوْ مَسَاسٌ (بِالْأَتَاتِ الْمَلَكِيَّةِ)	as a substitute for, in replacement of, in	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
defect, fault, vice, blemish, flaw,	عَيْبٌ: نَقِصَةٌ	exchange for, against, in return for, for	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
imperfection, deficiency, shortcoming,	عَيْبٌ: نَقِصَةٌ	to compensate, to indemnify, to repair,	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
drawback, disadvantage, failing	عَيْبٌ: نَقِصَةٌ	to recompense, to redress, to make up for,	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
father's day	عَيْدُ الْأَبِ	to offset, to compensate for, to replace with,	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
Independence Day	عَيْدُ الْإِسْتِقْلَالِ	to substitute for	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
Greater Bairam	عَيْدُ الْأَحْمَرِ: الْعِيدُ الْكَبِيرُ		

bread	عَيْشٌ: خُبْزٌ	mother's day	عِيدُ الْأُمِّ
life, living, existence, subsistence	عَيْشٌ: حَيَاةٌ	Assumption	عِيدُ الظَّالِغَةِ الْعَذْرَاءِ
pleasant life, agreeable life	عَيْشَةٌ رَاحِيَةٌ	annunciation	عِيدُ الْبَشَارَةِ
brushwood	عَيْشٌ: أَشْوَكَ الْغَابَاتِ	Transfiguration (Day)	عِيدُ الْقِسْمِي
to lose patience	عَلَّ صَبْرَهُ	Corpus Christi (Day)	عِيدُ الْجَسَدِ: عَمِيمُ الْجَسَدِ
eye	عَيْنٌ (عَلَبَ)	evacuation day (of foreign troops)	عِيدُ الْجَلَاءِ
sluice	عَيْنُ الْقَنْطَرَةِ الْمَائِيَّةِ	halloween	عِيدُ جَمِيعِ الْقَدِّيسِينَ (فِي أَمْرِيكََا)
cat's eye, tiger's eye	عَيْنُ الْحَمْرِ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْحِجَارَةِ الْكَرِيمَةِ)	All saints' day	عِيدُ جَمِيعِ الْقَدِّيسِينَ
intensely white and deep black	عَيْنٌ حَوْرَاءٌ	New year's day	عِيدُ رَأْسِ السَّنَةِ
cockeye	عَيْنٌ حَوْلَاءٌ	thanksgiving day	عِيدُ الشُّكْرِ
walleye	عَيْنٌ ذَاتُ قَرْحَةٍ بَيْضَاءِ	Ascension Day, Holy Thursday	عِيدُ الصُّعُودِ
eyelid	عَيْنٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: لَقَبٌ ضَرِيبُ الْحَدَاءِ	Epiphany	عِيدُ الظُّهُورِ
black eye	عَيْنٌ كَحْلَاءٌ	Flag day	عِيدُ الْفَلَمِ
electric eye	عَيْنٌ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ: خَلِيَّةٌ كَهْرَضَوْئِيَّةٌ	Labor Day, May Day	عِيدُ الْعَمَالِ أَوْ الْعَمَلِ
large, big, wide, beautiful (eye)	عَيْنٌ كَبْلَاءٌ	Whitsunday, Pentecost	عِيدُ الْقَنْطَرَةِ: عِيدُ الْخَمْسِينَ
os (oculus sinister)	عَيْنٌ يُسْرَى (عَلَبَ)	epiphany	عِيدُ الْفُطَاسِ: عِيدُ الشَّجَلِيِّ
eye, threading hole	عَيْنٌ: لَقَبُ الْإِبْرَةِ	passover	عِيدُ الْفَصْحِ عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ
spy	عَيْنٌ: جَسَاسٌ	Easter	عِيدُ الْفَصْحِ: عِيدُ الْقِيَامَةِ
substance, essence	عَيْنٌ: جَوْهَرٌ	Lesser Bairam	عِيدُ الْفِطْرِ: الْعِيدُ الصَّغِيرُ
choice, pick, prime, flower, cream, top, excellence	عَيْنٌ: خِيَرَةٌ	millennium, 1000 th anniversary	عِيدُ أَلْفِي: ذِكْرَى أَلْفِيَّةٌ
lord, master, chief, head	عَيْنٌ: سَيِّدٌ	to receive communion	عِيدُ الْقُرْبَانِ
eye	عَيْنٌ: غَضُو الْبَصَرِ	caster	عِيدُ الْقِيَامَةِ
peer	عَيْنٌ: عَظِيمٌ	carnival	عِيدُ الْمَرْفَعِ
Evil eye	عَيْنٌ: لَأْمَةٌ	the prophet's birthday	عِيدُ الْمَوْلِدِ النَّبَوِيِّ الشَّرِيفِ
property, assets, goods, personal property, personality, chattel(s)	عَيْنٌ: مَالٌ، مِلْكٌ	birthday	عِيدُ مَوْلِدِ
scout, reconnoiterer, explorer	عَيْنٌ: مُسْتَكْشِفٌ	christmas, xmas	عِيدُ الْمِيلَادِ (٢٥ دِيْسَمْبَرِ)
cash, ready money	عَيْنٌ: لَقَبُ حَاضِرٍ	anniversary	عِيدٌ سَنَوِيٌّ
notable, dignitary, person of distinction, prominent person, leading personality, VIP	عَيْنٌ: وَجِيهَةٌ	National day	عِيدٌ قَوْمِيٌّ أَوْ وَطَنِيٌّ
spring, source, fountainhead, headspring, wellhead, wellspring, fountain, springhead, well	عَيْنٌ: بَيْتُوعٌ	Centennial, centenary, 100 th anniversary	عِيدٌ مِائِيٌّ
In kind, in specie	عَيْنًا	Feast, feast day, festival, holiday	عِيدٌ
ocular, eye, ophthalmic, optic	عَيْنِي: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْعَيْنِ	festive, festal	عِيدِي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْعِيدِ)
		feast's gift or present (given on the occasion of a feast)	عِيدِيَّةٌ: هَدِيَّةٌ تُعْطَى بِمُنَاسَبَةِ الْعِيدِ
		wild ass, onager	عَيْرٌ: حِمَارُ الْوَحْشِ
		caravan	عَيْرٌ: قَارِافَةٌ
		hydrophily	الْعَيْشُ فِي الْمَاءِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)

to shout, to cry, to yell, to scream	عَيْطَ: صَاحَ	real, real estate, land(ed)	عَيْنِي: عَقَارِيْ
to assign (a pension)	عَيْنَ ذَخْلًا: رَبَّ إِيرَادًا	In kind, in specie	عَيْنِي: غَيْرُ تَقْدِي
to appoint, to assign, to nominate, to designate	عَيْنَ فِي مَتَّصِبِ	optic, al	عَيْنِي: نَظَرِيْ
to allocate	عَيْنَ مَبْلَغًا ل: خَصَصَ	eyepiece	عَيْنِيَّة (مَلَب)
to domicile	عَيْنَ مَحَلِّ الدَّفْعِ	focusing glass	عَيْنِيَّةُ التَّرَكِيزِ الْبُورِي (تَصْوِيرِي)
finger	عَيْنَ الْمَلَسِ	negative eyepiece	عَيْنِيَّةُ مَقْعَرَةٍ (بَصَرِي)
to identify, establish or determine the identity of	عَيْنَ الْقُوَّةِ	eyebath, eyecup	عَيْنِيَّةُ: إِنَاءٌ لِّغَسْلِ الْعَيْنِ
to adjourn	عَيْنَ يَوْمِ الْمُرَافَعَةِ	eyepiece, ocular, eyeglass	عَيْنِيَّةُ: عَدَسَةُ الْمَجْهَرِ
to specify, to determine, to fix,	عَيْنَ: حَدَّدَ	defects of vision	عُيُوبُ الْبَصَرِ
to pinpoint, to individualize, to particularize,		others the shortcomings of	عُيُوبُ النَّاسِ
to itemize, to designate, to identify, to indicate, to stipulate, to lay down, to assign,		unable, incapable, powerless, impotent	عَيْ: عَاجِزٌ
to appoint		inarticulate, unable to express oneself, faltering, stammering	عَيْ: عَاجِزٌ فِي نَطْقِهِ
to place	عَيْنَ: رَكَّبَ	inarticulateness, incapability of expressing oneself, faltering, stammer, aphasia	عَيْ: عَجْزٌ فِي التَّطْقِ
test sample (or specimen)	عَيْنَةً اخْتِبَارَ		
sample, specimen, pattern, sampling	عَيْنَةً: نُمُودَجَ	critic	الْعَيَابُ: النَّاقِدُ
capella	عَيْوَقَ: مَجْمَعُ نَاصِبٍ فِي تَوَكُّبَةِ السَّارِ	pleasure-seeker	عَيَاشٍ: طَالِبُ لَذَّةٍ
to fail to, to be unable to do,	عَيْي (عَنِ أَوْ بَ)	to celebrate, a feast	عَيْدٌ: احْتِفَالٌ بِالْعِيدِ
to be incapable of, to be unable, to find the right way or method		to gibe, to taunt, to scoff at, to rebuke, to reproach, to upbraid, to blame, to humiliate,	عَيْرٌ: عَابَ
to falter, to stammer,	عَيْ فِي التَّطْقِ أَوْ الْكَلَامِ	to degrade, to disgrace, to shame, to dishonor	
to stutter, to splutter, to stumble, to mumble, to mutter		to keep alive, to let live, to make live	عَيْشٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَعْيشُ

غ

young girl, young woman	غَاذِيَّة: إِمْرَأَةٌ نَاعِمَةٌ لَيِّنَةٌ	غ, غ: بِمَوَاقِفِ الثَّمَعِ عَشْرَ مِثْرٍ خُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ	غ, غ: بِمَوَاقِفِ الثَّمَعِ عَشْرَ مِثْرٍ خُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
traitor, tricky, disloyal	غَاثِرٌ: خَائِنٌ	celophthalmia	غَوْرُ الْعَيْنَيْنِ (ع.ب.)
to leave, to quit, to walk out of	غَاثَرٌ: رَحَلَ عَنْ	truant	الغَالِبُ (عَنِ الْمُدْرَسَةِ) دُونَ إِذْنٍ
paddle	غَاثُوفٌ: مِجْدَافٌ	absent, away, truant	غَالِبٌ: غَيْرُ حَاضِرٍ
antrum	غار (ع.ب.)	hollow, sunken, deeply set	غَالِرٌ
laurel, bay, daphne	غار (زيت.)	pearl diver	غَالِصٌ (عَلَى اللُّؤْلُؤِ)
pyloric antrum	غارُ البَوَاقِ (ع.ب.)	diver, plunger, diving, plunging,	غَالِصٌ: غَوَّاصٌ
cave, cavern, grotto	غار: كَهْفٌ	submerged, immersed, sunken	
laurus (laurel)	غار: شَجَرُ الْغَارِ، اللُّوْرَةُ (زيت.)	feces, excrement, stool, dejection	غَائِطٌ: بَرَّازٌ
to protect jealously, to be solicitous	غارَ عَلَى	cloudy, clouded over, overcast	غَائِمٌ: مَغْشَى
for, to show care for		forest, wood, thicket, jungle,	غَابٌ: غَابَةٌ: حَرْجَةٌ
to penetrate, to plunge into,	غارَ لِي: دَخَلَ، غَاصَ	woodland	
to dive into		reed	غَابٌ: لَصَبٌ (زيت.)
to be jealous of	غارَ مِنْ	corrupt	غَابٌ: سَهْلٌ، غَيْبٌ
to sink, to fall in, to cave in,	غارَ: خَسَفَ، انْخَسَفَ	to lose consciousness,	غَابَ عَنْ صَوَابِهِ أَوْ وَجْهِهِ
to collapse, to subside		to faint, to swoon, to pass out	
withers	غارِبٌ: حَارِكٌ، أَغْلَى الْكَاهِلِ	to be far from, distant from,	غَابَ عَنْ: بَعُدَ عَنْ
air raid	غَارَةٌ جَوِيَّةٌ	to leave, to quit, to separate, to desert	
raid, invasion, incursion, onset,	غَارَةٌ: غَزْوَةٌ، هُجُومٌ	to disappear, to vanish,	غَابَ: اخْتَفَى، اسْتَعْرَضَ
inroad, foray, attack		to be hidden, concealed, sheltered, mantled,	
gardenia	غارُ دِهْنِيَا (زيتات.)	covered	
ingrown (toenail, etc)	غارِيٌّ (لِي اللَّحْمِ)	to set, to go down, to sink	غَابَ: أَثَلَّ، غَرَبَ
planter, grower, cultivator,	غَارِسٌ: زَارِعٌ	to be absent	غَابَ: تَخَلَّفَ عَنِ الْحُضُورِ
arboriculturist		to leave	غَابَ: تَغَرَّبَ
worldly-minded	غَارِقٌ بِالْأُمُورِ الدُّنْيَوِيَّةِ	cedar forest	غَابَةُ أَرْزٍ
benighted	غَارِقٌ فِي الظُّلَامِ	clump of trees	غَابَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: بَاقَةُ زَهْرٍ
drowned, shipwrecked victim, sunk	غَارِقٌ: غَرِيقٌ	rain forest	غَابَةٌ مَطْفُورَةٌ: فِي الْمَنَاطِقِ الْمَدَارِيَّةِ غَالِبًا (مُحَرَّرٌ)
sunken, submerged, flooded,	غَارِقٌ: مَغْمُورٌ	forest	غَابَةٌ: غَائِي (مَعْلُقٌ بِغَايَةٍ)، غَائِي (نَامَ فِي الْغَايَاتِ)
inundated		sylvan, wooded, woody, woodland	غَائِي: حَرْجِيٌّ
agaric	الغَارِيقُونَ (زيتات.)	past, bygone, elapsed	غَابَ: مَاضٍ، مَتَصَرِّمٌ
coke-oven gas	غازُ الْفَرَانِ الْكُوكِ (مُسْتَقْتَلٌ وَقُودًا) (كِيم.)	lorette	غَاذِيَّةٌ: مَاجِنَةٌ

gaseous غَازِيٌّ: بُخَارِيٌّ
spinner(of yarn) غَازَلٌ: مَنْ يَغْزِلُ، غَزَالٌ
to court, to woo, to flirt with غَازَلٌ: تَحَبُّبٌ إِلَى
diesel oil غَازُولٌ
gasoline غَازُولِين: أَتَشَرُ التَّفَطُّ



natural gasoline غَازُولِين طَبِيعِيٌّ: الْبَرُونِ الطَّبِيعِي مِنْ
الغاز (زئبق)

windshield wiper غَاسِلُ الزُّجَاجِ
cheater غَاشِقٌ: غَشَّاشٌ (فِي اللَّعْبِ)
unjust, unfair, oppressive, غَاشِبٌ: ظَالِمٌ، غَاصِبٌ
tyrannical, wanton, outrageous, malicious,
brutal

to die into, to plunge into, to sink غَاصَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى
into, to submerge in
spoliatory, usurper غَاصِبٌ: مُتَغَصِبٌ
angry, furious, mad, enraged, غَاصِبٌ: غَضَبَانٌ
infuriated, steaming, boiling, exasperated,
vexed, embittered, seething

irascible غَاصِبٌ: مُغَضِّبٌ
to crap, to defecate, to excrete غَاطَ: تَغَوَّطَ

diving غَاطَسٌ
sunkun غَاطَسٌ: غَاطِرٌ، غَارِقٌ
diver, underwater, plunger غَاطَسٌ: غَاطِسٌ، غَوَّاسٌ
asleep, sleeping, slumbering, غَافٍ (الْعَالِي): نَامٌ
dozing, napping

unaware غَافِلٌ: عَنِ: غَيْرَ عَالِمٍ بِـ
inattentive, unmindful, غَافِلٌ: سَاهٍ، غَيْرُ مُنْتَبِهٍ
mindless, unaware, negligent, heedless,
careless, incautious

carefree غَافِلٌ: خَلِيٍّ الْهَالِ
mindless غَافِلٌ: غَبِيٍّ
thoughtless غَافِلٌ: غَوْرٌ مُتَكَبِّرٌ بِالْأَعْيُنِ
to take advantage of someone, غَافِلٌ: اسْتَغْفَلَ غَفْلَتَهُ
to surprise

petroleum gas غَازُ الْبِتْرُولِ: الْغَازُ (التَّقَطُّي) الطَّبِيعِي
north sea gas غَازُ بَحْرِ الشِّمَالِ: غَازٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ مِنْ حَقُولِ
بَحْرِ الشِّمَالِ (جِيُولِر)
synthesis gas غَازُ التَّوْلِيفِ: مَزْجٌ مِنْ أَوَّلِ أَكْسِيدِ
الكَرْبُونِ وَالْهَيْدْرُوجِينِ (كِيمِ)،
xenon غَازٌ زَيْتُونٌ (هُوَ غَازٌ ثَقِيلٌ)
natural gas الْغَازُ الطَّبِيعِي (جِيُولِر)
blast-furnace gas غَازُ الْقَرْنِ الْعَالِي (كِيمِ)
water gas غَازُ الْمَاءِ (كِيمِ)
marsh gas غَازُ الْمُسْتَقْمَعَاتِ: الْمِثَانُ (كِيمِ)
laughing gas الْغَازُ الْمُضْحِكُ: أَكْسِيدُ الْأَزُوتِ
(الْمُخْشَر) (كِيمِ)

pit gas غَازُ الْمَنَاجِمِ (مَعْدِن)
nitrogen غَازُ النِّتْرُوجِينِ، الْأَزُوتِ
gas غَازٌ أَوْ بُخَارٌ الْمَعْدَةِ
biogas غَازٌ حَيَوِيٌّ: غَازٌ مُسْتَحْلَصٌ مِنَ الثَّقَابَاتِ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ
choking gas غَازٌ خَانِقٌ (كِيمِ)
poison gas غَازٌ سَامٌ
natural gas غَازٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ
flatus, flatulence, gas, wind غَازٌ فِي الْبَطْنِ أَوْ الْمَعْدَةِ
tear gas, lacrimator غَازٌ مُسَبِّلٌ لِلدَّمُوعِ
sneeze gas غَازٌ مُنْطَسٍ
vomiting gas غَازٌ مُقْيٍ
stripped gas غَازٌ مُنْقَى: غَازٌ تَصْفِيلُ أَزِيلَتْ مِنْهُ
الْفُطَارَاتُ الْبِتْرُولِيَّةُ الْخَفِيفَةُ (زئبق)
gas burner غَازٌ لِلطَّلِيقِ



invader, aggressor, harrier, غَازٌ: مُجْتَاحٌ، مُتَكَبِّرٌ
marauder, conqueror, warlord
chlorofluorocarbons غَازَاتُ الْكَرْبُونِ الْكُلُورِيَّةِ
الْفُلُورِيَّةِ (كِيمِ، يَمِ)
dissolved gases غَازَاتٌ مُذَابَةٌ (كِيمِ)
deleterious gases غَازَاتٌ وَبِيلَةٌ: غَازَاتٌ ضَارَةٌ أَوْ
مُؤْذِنَةٌ (مَعْدِن)
sparkling غَازِيٌّ (مَصْلُوقٌ بِالْغَازِ): لَا مَعَ

confused, ambiguous
beautiful woman, libertine غَانِيَةٌ : امْرَأَةٌ لَعُوبٌ
seducer غَاوٌ : مُقَوِّلٌ (شَخْصٌ)
seductive غَاوٌ : مُقَوِّلٌ (عَمَلٌ أَوْ شَيْءٌ)
purpose, aim, goal, object(ive), غَايَةٌ : غَرَضٌ، هَدَفٌ
end, design, intent(ion)
utmost, extreme, limit غَايَةٌ : مُتَهَيٍّ — أَقْصَى
to differ from, to be unlike, to opposite غَايَرٌ : خَالَفَ
dust غَيَارٌ : غَبَرَةٌ
powder غَيَارٌ : زَمَادٌ، ثَرَابٌ
stupidity, foolishness, silliness، غَيَاوَةٌ : غَيَاءٌ
dumbness, idiocy, imbecility
wattle الغَب (الزَّائِدَةُ الْمُحْمِيَةُ الَّتِي تَنْدَلِي مِنَ الْعِنَقِ)



after, following غَبٌّ : يَغْدُ
hake غَبْرٌ : جَسَدٌ أَسْمَاكٌ مَفْرَسَةٌ
to pass, to elapse, to be past, elapsed، غَبْرٌ : مَضَى
bygone
to raise dust غَبْرٌ : آثَارُ الْقِيَارِ
to dust غَبْرٌ : لَطَخَ بِالْقَبَارِ
dust غَبْرَةٌ : غَيَارٌ
gabardine غَبْرَدِينٌ : ثَوْبٌ مِنَ الْغَبْرِينِ
dark(ness), dusk, twilight غَبَشٌ : غُبُشَةٌ
swath غَبْطٌ : كَنْزَةٌ
to envy غَبِطٌ : نَفَسٌ مِثْلُ حَالِ فَلَانٍ
to deluge غَبَطٌ : (صَنَعَ الْغُوطَ) : غَطَّرَ
His Beatitude, His غَبِطَةُ فَلَانٍ : صَاحِبُ الْغَبِطَةِ
Eminence
happiness, exultation, bliss, felicity، غَبِطَةٌ : سَعَادَةٌ
complacency
beatitude, blessedness غَبِطَةٌ : طَوْبِي
envy غَبِطَةٌ : تَصَدَّرَ غَبِطٌ
colopication غَيْنٌ الْقَوْلُونِ (طَب.)
cinching غَيْنٌ أَوْ طَيٌّ (طَب.)
injustice, inequity, unfairness، غَيْنٌ، غَيْنٌ، غَيْنٌ

to take unawares, to surprise غَائِلٌ : بَاغَتْ
cormorant, shag غَائِقٌ : طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
crow غَائِقٌ : غُرَابٌ
gal غَالٌ (رُخْدَةُ الشَّرِيحِ)
dear, expensive, valuable, costly، غَالٌ : غَرِيزٌ، ثَمِينٌ
invaluable, priceless
dear, beloved غَالٌ : غَرِيزٌ، مَحْبُوبٌ
boiling, ebullient, bubbling غَالٌ : فِي حَالَةِ الْغَلْيَانِ
padlock, lock, latch غَالٌ : لَقْلَقٌ
extremist, radical, fanatic، غَالٌ (جَ غَلَاةً) : مُتَغَرِّفٌ
extreme, immoderate, unrestrained
غَالِبٌ : سَائِدٌ، مُسْتَطِرٌّ
(pre)dominant, prevalent
preponderant, prevailing غَالِبٌ : طَائِرٌ، مُتَغَصِّرٌ
victor, conqueror, winner، غَالِبٌ : حَاوِلٌ أَنْ يَغْلِبَ، صَارَعَ
victorious, triumphant, overcoming
to fight, to combat، غَالِبٌ : حَاوِلٌ أَنْ يَغْلِبَ، صَارَعَ
to contend with, to struggle with, to wrestle with
غَالِيًا : فِي الْغَالِبِ
in most cases, mostly, for the most part, largely, often, most likely, most
probably, in all probability
galactose غَالَكْتُوزُ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْغُلُوكُوزِ)
gallon غَالُونٌ
to rise the price of، غَالِيٌ : بِسَ : رَفَعَ ثَمَنَهُ
to overcharge for
to exaggerate, to overstate، غَالِيٌ فِي : بِالْغِ : أَفْرَطَ
to overdo, to magnify, to be excessive in
dearly غَالِيًا : بِمَعْرَافَةٍ
gallery, furniture showroom غَالِيرِي
gallic غَالِيٌّ (مَصْلُوقٌ بِالْغَالِيَيْنِ)
gaulish غَالِيٌّ (مِنْ بِلَادِ الْغَالِ)
to cloud (over), to grow cloudy غَامٌّ (سَسَتْ السَّمَاءُ)
or overcast
overwhelming, overflowing, copious، غَامِرٌ : كَثِيرٌ
abundant, plentiful
to venture غَامَرٌ : جَاوَزَ
unsearchable غَامَضٌ
obscure, vague, inscrutable, hazy، غَامِضٌ : مُبْهَمٌ
equivocal, cryptic, imprecise, enigmatic،

raven, rook	غُرَابٌ: غُرَابٌ (طائر)	wrong, injury, prejudice, loss, detriment,
ad., gland	غُدَّةٌ (غُدَّةٌ)	disadvantage, deceit, cheat
pancreas	غُدَّةُ الْخُلُوقَةِ: مَعْقِدٌ، بَنَكْرِيَّاسُ	to take in, to tuck
thyroid gland	الْغُدَّةُ الثَّرَائِقَةُ	to undervalue
ductless gland	الْغُدَّةُ الصَّمَاءُ	to wrong, to aggrieve,
pineal body	الْغُدَّةُ الصَّنَوْبُورِيَّةُ: الْجِسْمُ الصَّنَوْبُورِيُّ (حَبِيرِيٌّ)	to prejudice, to injure, to disadvantage, to cheat, to dupe, to defraud
adrenal gland	غُدَّةُ الْكَظَرِ (حَبِيرِيٌّ)	to be ignorant of, جَهْلُهُ
nectary	غُدَّةُ الْمَخْرُ: مَخْرُوبَةٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)	to have no knowledge of
pituitary gland	الْغُدَّةُ التَّحَامِيَّةُ	غَيْبٌ: ذُرَاءٌ صُلْبَةٌ مُنْتَشِرَةٌ فِي الْغَايِ (كَيْمٌ)
alkali gland	غُدَّةُ قَلَوَاتِ	غُيْرَاءُ: جَنْسُ شَجَرٍ مِنَ الْفَصِيلَةِ الْوَرْدِيَّةِ
exocrine gland	غُدَّةُ قَنَوِيَّةُ: غُدَّةٌ حَارِجِيَّةُ الْإِفْرَازِ (حَبِيرِيٌّ)	غَيْبَرَةٌ: ثَمَرَةُ الْغُبَرَاءِ
perfidy	غُدْرٌ: خِيَانَةٌ، خِدَاعٌ، مَكْرٌ	conidium
to betrayal, to double-cross, to deceive, to cheat	غُدْرٌ: غُدْرٌ (فُلَانًا أَوْ بِهِ)	stupid, foolish, silly, dumb, dull, غَيْبِيٌّ: أَحْمَقٌ، أَثَلُهُ
treacherously	غُدْرًا	dense, thickheaded, blockhead, witless, fool, imbecile, dolt, idiot
testa	غُدْفَةٌ: غُلَافُ الْبُرْزَةِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)	scum, offscouring
going early in the morning, morning errand	غُدُورٌ: غُدُورٌ، غُدُورَةٌ	lean, tin, meager, scanty, غُثٌّ: مَهْزُولٌ، رَذِيءٌ
early morning	غُدُورَةٌ: بُكُورَةٌ	weak, poor, miserable, inadequate, inferior
adenoma	غُدُومٌ (غُدْمٌ)	to nauseate, غَشِيٌّ (بِتِلْكَسَةٍ)، غَشِيٌّ (بِتِلْكَسَةٍ)
to give lunch to	غَدَى: قَدَّمَ الْغَدَاءَ لـ	to feel sick, to be disgusted
to lunch, to have lunch	غَدَى: تَنَاوَلَ طَعَامَ الظُّهْرِ	nausea, sickness, qualms, queasiness, disgust
glandular, adenoidal	غَدِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْغُدَّةِ	gypsies
brook, creek, rivulet, rill	غَدِيرٌ: جَدَلٌ	gipsy, tzigane, zingaro
braid, plait, pigtail, queue, tress	غَدِيرَةٌ (شَعْرٌ)	tomorrow
tiffin	غَدَاءٌ	following day
nourishment, nutriment, nutrient, food, aliment, victual	غَذَاءٌ: قُوَّةٌ	to go back and forth, to come and go
alimentary, alimental, nutritious	غَذَائِيٌّ	غَذَا: ذَهَبَ غُدُورَةٌ
to feed, to charge	غَذَى آلَهُ	غَذَا: صَارَ
to overfeed	غَذَى بِالْفَرَاطِ	غَذَا: فِي الْمُسْتَقْبَلِ
to feed, to nourish, to nurture, to aliment	غَذَى شَخْصًا	غَذَاءٌ: طَعَامُ الْغَدَاءِ
unfledged	غُرٌّ: غَيْرُ نَاضِجٍ	early morning
to glue, to conglutinate, to agglutinate	غُرًّا، غُرَى: أَلْبَقَ	adenosis
		perfidious, disloyal, faithless, false, treacherous, untrue, traitor, betrayer, cheat, deceiver
		fusil, carbine, gun

recomposed granite	وَلُحَائِتُ الْغَرَانِيتِ
granite	غَرَانِيتُ مُعَادِ التَّبَلُّورِ (جبرلور)
gray	غَرَاي: وَحْدَةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الْجُرْعَاتِ الْمُؤَيَّنَةِ الْمُتَصَصَّةِ (غيز)
far west	الْغَرْبُ الْأَقْصَى
west, occident	غَرْبٌ
to go away, to depart leave	غَرْبُ: ذَهَبَ
to set, to go down, to sink	غَرْبُ: غَابَ، أَقْلَ
to be strange, odd, unusual	غَرْبُ: كَانَ غَيْرَ مَأْلُوفٍ
westward(s), west	غَرْبًا
garbel	غَرْبَالٌ (طَب)
sizing screen	غَرْبَالٌ لَتَصْفِيَةٍ (معدن)
trommel	غَرْبَالٌ أَسْطُوَانِيٌّ (معدن)
vibrating screen	غَرْبَالٌ هَزَّازٌ (معدن)
sieve, riddle, bolter, screen	غَرْبَالٌ: مُنْطَلٌ
ethmoidal	غَرْبَالِيٌّ (طَب)
estrangement, alienation, dreariness, loneliness, forlornness, desolation	غَرْبَةٌ: وَخْشَةٌ
to sift, sieve, riddle, screen, garble	غَرْبَلُ: نَحَلَ
hull	غَرْبَلُ: نَطَفَ، نَقَى
western, westerly, west,	غَرْبِيٌّ: مَتَسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الْغَرْبِ
occidental, westwards	
westerlies	غَرْبِيَّاتُ: الرِّيحَاتُ الْغَرْبِيَّةُ (مناخ)
chirping	غُرْدٌ: مُزَقِّقٌ
gardenia	غُرْدِينِيَّةُ (جَنَسُ شَجَرٍ)
inexperienced, unskilled, green,	غُرْدٌ: عَلِيمٌ الْجَدْرَةِ
untrained, fresh, freshman, colt, naïve, dupe,	
artless, gullible, ignorant	
cadet, recruit	غُرْدٌ: مُجْتَنِدٌ غَيْرٌ
coot	غُرَاءُ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
deceptive, delusive, illusive, false,	غُرَاءُ: خَدَعَا
misleading, luring, tempting, dazzling	
snowtreck	غُرَاءَةُ الطَّلَحِ
carafe	غُرَاءَةُ: إِنْبُوقٌ زُجَاجِيٌّ
to westernize	غَرْبُ: جَعَلَ أَمْرًا غَرْبِيًّا أَوْ تَعَالَاةً
to banish, to exile, to expatriate,	غَرْبُ: أَبْعَدَ، نَفَى
to expel	
to go west(ward)	غَرْبُ: الْجَنَّةُ نَحْوُ الْغَرْبِ

isinglass	غُرَاءُ السُّكَّ
glue	غُرَاءُ: صمغ
geared headstock	غُرَابُ رَأْسِ دَوْنَرِسٍ (لتخفيضِ السرعةِ أو زيادةِ القدرةِ في المعوطة) (هند)
jackdaw	غُرَابُ الزُّرْعِ: غُرَابُ الزَّيْتُونِ (طائر)
footstock	غُرَابُ الْقَدَمِ: غُرَابُ الْفَرِيضَةِ (هند)
crow	غُرَابٌ (طائر)



raven, rook	غُرَابٌ أَسْوَدٌ أَوْ أَسْخَمُ (طائر)
chough	غُرَابٌ أَحْمَرُ (طائر)
xenophobia	غُرَابَةُ الصَّوْتِ (طَب)
strangeness, curiousness, queerness, peculiarity, oddity, weirdness, bizarreness, singularity	غُرَابَةٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ غُرَبًا
drollness	غُرَابَةٌ: طَرَاةٌ، لُكَاةٌ، ذُعَابَةٌ، هُزْلٌ
grad	غُرَادٌ: جِزْءٌ مِنْ مِائَةٍ مِنَ الزَّوَايَةِ الْقَائِمَةِ (رياضة)
edge of a sword	غُرَاوٌ: حَدُّ السَّيْفِ
lead, example, model, pattern, type	غُرَاوٌ: خَدُو، مِثَالٌ، نُمُودَجٌ
planting time	غُرَاسٌ: وَقْتُ الْغُرْسِ
arboriculture, cultivation, culture,	غُرَاسَةٌ: زِرَاعَةٌ
planting, growing, raising	
bleack lead	غُرَابِيَّتُ تِجَارِيٌّ
colloidal graphite	غُرَابِيَّتُ غُرَاوِيٌّ (كِيم)
graphitic	غُرَابِيَّتِيٌّ
centimeter-gram	غُرَامٌ سِتِّيمَتَر-غَرَامِيَّةٌ (غيز)
-second(eggs)	
gram, gramme	غُرَامٌ: ١/١٠٠٠ مِنَ الْكِيلُوغَرَامِ
love, passion, fondness	غُرَامٌ: حُبٌّ، عَشَقٌ
demurrage	غُرَامَةُ التَّأخِيرِ فِي تَحْمِيلِ أَوْ إِفْرَاقِ السَّهْنَةِ
fine, mulct, amercement, penalty, forfeiture	غُرَامَةٌ: إِتْلَاةٌ، جَزَاةٌ
tribute, fine, mulct, forfeit	غُرَامِيٌّ
amorous, amatory, love	غُرَامِيَّاتٌ
amours, romances, love affairs	غُرَانٌ (طَب)
sarcomatosis	
granolithic	غُرَانِيَّتِيٌّ: مَكُونٌ مِنْ مَزِيجٍ مِنَ الْإِسْمَكَةِ

room of accusation	غُرْفَة الإتهام (الضبط (عرب))	to exrange, to alienate	غُرْب: جَفَى، نَفَر
anteroom, waiting room	غُرْفَة الانتظار	to go away, to depart, to leave	غُرْب: دَخَب
operating room	غُرْفَة التشغيل (ماتف.)	first, beginning, start, outset, rise, commencement, onset, dawn	غُرْفَة: أَوَّل، مَطْلَع
acceleration chamber	غُرْفَة تَعْجِيل (مير.)	blaze, white spot on the forehead of a horse	غُرْفَة: بَيَاحْضٌ فِي جَنْبَةِ الْفَرَسِ
living room, sitting room	غُرْفَة جُلُوس	coot	غُرْفَة: طَائِرٌ مَائِي
dining room	غُرْفَة الطعام	inadvertence, inattention, heedlessness, negligence	غُرْفَة: غَفْلَة، سَهْو



wardroom	غُرْفَة طعام أو تَجَمُّع العباط في البارجة	to chirp	غُرْفَة: زَقَزَقَ، لَفَفَعَ (الطُفْل)
operating theatre	غُرْفَة العمليات (عرب.)	to endanger, to imperil, to jeopardize, to risk	غُرْفَة: بِسَ: غُرْضٌ لِلْخَطَرِ
		to risk, to hazard, to danger, to peril, to jeopardize	غُرْفَة: خَطَرٌ



single	غُرْفَة (فَتْدَق) لِشَخْصٍ وَاحِدٍ	implantation	غُرْفَة: (عرب.)
pantry	غُرْفَة المَوْن	acronymy	غُرْفَة الظُّفَر (عرب.)
living-room	غُرْفَة المَعِيْنَة	implanting	غُرْفَة: حَفَرٌ، تَشْتِيل
vestry	غُرْفَة مَلَابِسِ الْكَهْنَة	stabing	غُرْفَة: حَفَرٌ، وَضَع
bedchamber, bedroom	غُرْفَة النَوْم	insertion	غُرْفَة: مَغْرُوزٌ (عرب.)
chamber of commerce	غُرْفَة تِجَارِيَة	to stick into, to insert	غُرْفَة: مَغْرُوزٌ الشَّيْءُ فِي: أَدْخَلَهُ
frying pan	غُرْفَة مَسَاخَنَة: جِهَازٌ لِدَلْفَةِ أَوْ تَسْحِين	into, to drive into, to thrust into, to plunge into,	
cloud chamber	غُرْفَة مَسْحَابِيَة (مير.)	to stab into, to goad	



low-pressure cloud chamber	غُرْفَة مَسْحَابِيَة خَفِيفَة	to implant	غُرْفَة: أَصْلٌ
	(الضبط (مير.))	stitch	غُرْفَة (عرب.)
tiny room	غُرْفَة صِغِيْرَة (كُحْرَج، تَضْعِيْفَة، غُرْفَة مُسَلِّم)	instinctive	غُرْفَة: مَتَوَكِّلٌ عَنْ غَرِيْزَة
cabin	غُرْفَة فِي سَفِيْنَة	planting, implantation	غُرْفَة: زَرْعٌ
dead room	غُرْفَة كَاتِمَة لِلصَوْت: حُجْرَة لاصْتَوْبِيَة (صوت.)	to plant, to fix, to instill, to infuse, to inculcate	غُرْفَة فِي اللُّغْنِ
		to inculcate	
		to implant, to infix, to embed, to set, to insert, to put, to place	غُرْفَة: كَيْتٌ
		piastre	غُرْفَة: قُرْش
		purpose, design, aim, end, goal, objective, target, intention, intent	غُرْفَة: خُذْلَف، غَايَة
		to simmer, to bubble, to gurgle	غُرْفَة: يَبْقَى
		drawing (of water)	غُرْفَة: غَيْرَاتِف
		to ladle, to scoop (up), to dip out, to draw	غُرْفَة
		greenroom	غُرْفَة اسْتِرَاحَة الْمُتَلَبِّينِ أَوْ لِبْسَم
		hyperbaric chamber	غُرْفَة أَوْ كَسْبِيْن عَالِي

instinct, impulse, urge, drive, nature	غَرِيْزَةٌ (ج غَرَائِز)	antichambre	غُرْفَةٌ موصلة
instinctive	غَرِيْزِيّ: مَتَّسِبٌ إِلَى الْغَرِيْزَةِ	room, chamber, cell, compartment	غُرْفَةٌ: حُجْرَةٌ
plant, sapling, seedling, set, cutting, transplant	غَرِيْسَةٌ: مَا يَغْرِسُ، خَشَلَةٌ	to graphitize	غُرِّلَتْ: تَمَازَجَ بِالْغَرَالِيتِ
gregorian	غَرِيْغُورِيّ	wreck	غُرِقَ سَفِيْنَةٌ: خَطَامٌ، اِنْقَاضٌ، تَحْطُّمٌ، دَمَارٌ
drowned, sunk	غَرِيْقٌ: غَارِقٌ	sinking, drowning	غُرِقَ: مَضَتْ غُرُقٌ
opponent, adversary, antagonist, rival	غَرِيْمٌ: خَصْمٌ	to drown	غُرِقَ (الشَّخْصُ)
organic silt (or clay)	غَرِيْنٌ غُضُوِيّ (ج حَبِيْر)	to sink, to founder	غُرِقَ (الشَّيْءُ أَوْ الْمَرْكَبُ)
alluvium, silt, sillage	غَرِيْنٌ: طِينِيّ	gorilla	غُرْلِيّ: غُورِيْلَا (حَيَوَانٌ)
alluvial	غَرِيْبِيّ	loss, damage	غُرْمٌ: خَسَارَةٌ
to invade, to raid, to attack, to assault	غَزَا: اَغَارَ عَلَى	to lose, to suffer loss, to forfeit	غُرِمَ: خَسِرَ
to flood, to inundate, to invade, to overrun, to overspread, to overwhelm, to overcome	غَزَا: اِكْتَسَحَ، غَمَرَا	to pay a fine	غُرِمَ: دَفَعَ غُرَامَةً
polyhydrosis, polidrosis	غَزَارَةُ الْعَرَقِ (طَب.)	to fine, to mulct, to amerce	غُرِمَ: اَلَزِمَ بِغُرَامَةٍ
excess, luxus	غَزَارَةٌ (طَب.)	sarcoma	غُرْنٌ: وَدْمٌ خَبِيْثٌ، سَرَطَانٌ (طَب.)
abundance, copiousness, amplitude, plenty, profusion, heaviness, exuberance, opulence	غَزَالَةٌ: كَثْرَةٌ، وَقَرَةٌ	grenadien	غُرْنَانِيّ
gazelle, roebuck, deer	غَزَالٌ: طَيْبِيّ (حَيَوَانٌ)	sarcoid	غُرْنَاوِيّ (طَب.)
spinner	غَزَالٌ: مَكْنَةُ غَزَلٍ	crane	غُرْنُوْقٌ: غُرْنِيْقٌ (طَائِرٌ)
doe, female gazelle or deer	غَزَالَةٌ: اُنْثَى الْغَزَالِ	geranium, cranesbill, pelargonium	غُرْنُوْفِيْرِيْبَاتٌ
jenny (spinning)	غَزَالَةٌ فَطَنٌ	sarcomatous	غُرْنِيّ (طَب.)
to abound, superabound, to be copious, ample, plentiful	غَزَزَ: كَثُرَ	no wonder!	غُرُوْ: لَا غُرُوْ، لَا غُرُوْ
cotton candy, sugar spun	غَزَلُ الْبَنَاتِ: حَلْوَى طَرِيْفَةٌ	setting (of the sun, of a star), sunset, dusk	غُرُوبٌ
mycelium	غَزَلٌ لَطْفِيّ: اَلْفُطُوْرَةُ (بَاطِنِيّ)	sundown, nightfall	غُرُوْرٌ: غُضُبٌ، زَهْوٌ
elegant	غَزَلٌ: طَرِيْفٌ، اُنِيْقٌ	conceit(edness), vanity, pride, vainglory, arrogance	غُرِيْبَةُ الْاَطْفَاوِرِ
love poetry, erotic poetry	غَزَلٌ: شِعْرٌ غَزَلِيّ	eccentric, cranky, bizarre, odd, quirky, queer	غُرِيْبٌ بِشَكْلِ مُضْجِكٍ
flirt, dalliance, courtship, court, wooing, love	غَزَلٌ: مُغَالَاةٌ، تَحْبِيْبٌ	droll	غُرِيْبٌ: اَجْنَبِيّ
politeness	غَزَلٌ: مُلَاطَفَةٌ النِّسَاءِ	stranger, foreigner, alien, outsider	غُرِيْبٌ: ذَخِيْلٌ
yarn, spun thread	غَزَلٌ: خَيْطٌ مَغْزُوْلٌ	strange, foreign, alien, extraneous, extrinsic	غُرِيْبٌ: غَيْرٌ مَّالُوْفٌ
spinning, spin	غَزَلٌ: مَصْنَرٌ غَزَلٌ	strange, odd, queer, peculiar, extraordinary, remarkable, foreign, unusual, marvelous, weird, quaint, exotic	غُرِيْبَةٌ: عَجِيْبَةٌ
to spin	غَزَلَ: رَدَدَ	oddity, curiosity, marvel, wonder, prodigy	غُرِيْبَةٌ: مُغْرَدٌ
		singing, warbling, songbird, warbler, singer	غُرِيْبَةٌ: حَيَوَانٌ
		badger	غُرِيْبٌ (غَارُ الْمَنَاجِمِ)
		firedamp	

غَشْلٌ

٦٤٣

غَزَلِي

wash(ing) غَسِيلٌ: حَبَابٌ مَسْخُولَةٌ أَوْ تَنْتَظَرُ الْقَسْلَ

membrana, membranc غِشَاءٌ (عُشْبٌ)

oxide-film غِشَاءٌ أَكْسِيدِي (كِيمِي)

lubricant film الْغِشَاءُ الزُّيْتِيُّ الْمَزْلُوقُ

tympanic membrane غِشَاءُ الطَّبْلَةِ (حَيَوِي)

arachnoid الْغِشَاءُ الشَّكْبَوِي (فِي الدِّمَاغِ) (عُشْبٌ)

serotina غِشَاءٌ سَالِقٌ (عُشْبٌ)

pseudomembrane غِشَاءٌ كَاذِبٌ (عُشْبٌ)

undulating membrane غِشَاءٌ مُتَمَوِّجٌ أَوْ مَوَاجٍ

stressed skin غِشَاءٌ مُعْجَدٌ لِنَقْلِ الْأَعْضَادِ عَلَى الدِّعَائِمِ وَالْكَوَاتِرِ بِدَاخِلِهِ (حَيَوِي)

mucous membrane غِشَاءٌ مُعَالِطِي (حَيَوِي)

blom غِشَاءٌ مِنَ الرُّطُوبَةِ (تَصَوِيرِي)

velum غِشَاءٌ نَاعِمٌ

membrane, coating, covering, envelope, tegument, diaphragm, screen, film, pellicle غِشَاءٌ

diaphragm غِشَاءٌ: رَقٌّ (فِيزِي)



membranous, velar غِشَائِي

oil mist غِشَاوَةٌ زَيْتِيَّةٌ: رَذَاذُ الزَّيْتِ

haze, mist, cloudiness, blur, film, veil غِشَاوَةٌ

wrap, cover(ing), envelope

adulteration غِشٌ

sophistication غِشٌ: إِذْخَالٌ، مَذَقٌ

cheating (cards) غِشٌ (فِي اللَّعْبِ): خِدَاعَةٌ

cheat(ing), swindling, fraud, غِشٌ: خِدَاعٌ، كَذْلِيْسٌ

imposture, deceit, trickery, duplicity

subreption غِشٌ: خَدِيْعَةٌ، كَذْلِيْسٌ

double cross, betrayal, disloyalty, غِشٌ: خِيَالَةٌ

faithlessness perfidy, treason

adulteration, debasement غِشٌ: مَذَقٌ، زَغْلٌ

to sophisticate غِشٌ: أَذْخَلَ فِي، مَذَقَ

to cheat, to swindle, to deceive, غِشٌ: خَدَعَ

to delude, to bluff, to trick, to dupe, to gull

to circumvent غِشٌ: خَدَعَ، وَارَبَ

to adulterate, to debase, to extend غِشٌ: زَغَلَ

amorous, amatory, love, غَزَلِيٌّ: مَتَسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الْغَزْلِ

erotic

invasion, invading, raid(ing), غَزْوٌ: إِغَارَةٌ

attack(ing), harrying

invasion, incursion, raid, foray, attack, غَزْوَةٌ

assault, conquest

gauze غَزِيَّةٌ: شَائِشٌ

abundant, copious, ample, torrential, غَزِيرٌ: وَالْغَرُّ

plentiful, profuse, heavy, exuberant, opulent,

suds, feigh غُسَالَةُ الصَّابُونِ

rinsing water غُسَالَةٌ: مَاءٌ قَلْبَرٌ

washer غَسَّالٌ (ة) (لِلنَّجَاسَاتِ فِي مَطْعَمٍ أَوْ قُنْدُقٍ)

washerwoman, laundress امْرَأَةٌ تَغْسِلُ الْبِطَانَةَ

washing machine, washer غَسَّالَةٌ (آلِيَّةٌ): آلَةٌ تَغْسِلُ

rotary washer غَسَّالَةٌ زَحْوِيَّةٌ

dishwasher غَسَّالَةُ صُحُونٍ (آلِيَّةٌ)

dusk, twilight, nightfall, gloaming غَسَقٌ

gascon غَسَقُونِي (مِنْ غَسَقُونِيَّةٍ)

laundering غَسْلُ الْبِطَانَةِ: تَبْيِضُ الْبِطَانَةِ

brainwashing, brainwash غَسْلُ الدِّمَاغِ

budding غَسْلُ حِمَامِ الْمَعَادِنِ (مَعْدِنٌ)

ground sluicing غَسْلُ الْقَنْوَاتِ الْأَرْضِيَّةِ (مَعْدِنٌ)

washing, wash, rinsing, rinse, flush, غَسْلٌ: تَغْسِيلٌ

lavation, ablation, leaching

rectal injection غَسْلٌ: تَغْسِيلٌ

enema غَسْلٌ: تَغْسِيلٌ (حَقْنَةٌ شَرْجِيَّةٌ)

ablution غَسْلٌ: وَضُوءٌ

to apply a lotion to غَسْلٌ: بِمَاءٍ مَطْفَرٍ

to launder غَسْلُ الْبِطَانَةِ

to brainwash غَسْلُ الدِّمَاغِ

to wash, to rinse, غَسْلٌ: تَغْسِيلٌ، شَطْفٌ

to flush, to cleanse

lotion, wash غَسُولٌ (عُشْبٌ)

potash lye غَسُولُ الْبُوتَاسِ (كِيمِي)

caustic lye غَسُولٌ قَلْوِي (كِيمِي)

collyrium, eyewash غَسُولٌ لِلْعَيْنِ: قَطْرَةٌ

washable غَسُولٌ: يَغْسَلُ، قَابِلٌ لِلغَسْلِ

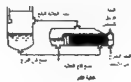
washability غَسُوِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْغَسْلِ

to be angry with, to cross with, غَضِبَ (مَنَهُ أَوْ عَلَيَّهِ)
 to be furious at, mad at, enraged by, irritated
 by, to rage, to flare up, to storm, to seethe
 to get mad غَضِبَ: ثَارَ، حَقَقَ
 cartilage, gristle غُضْرُوف (حَبْرَى)
 cartilaginous, chondral غُضْرُوفِي (طَب)
 tender, fresh, succulent, juicy غَضْر: نَاضِر، طَرِي
 to overlook، غَضَنَ الظَّرْفَ أَوْ الظَّرْفَ عَنْ: كَجَاهَلَ
 to disregard, to ignore, to bypass, to wink at,
 to blink at
 to lower, to cast down غَضَنَ طَرْفَهُ: خَفَضَهُ
 frown غَضَنَ
 wrinkle, pucker, crease, corrugation, غَضَنَ: غَضَنَ
 crinkle, crumple, rumple, ripple, cockle
 to wrinkle, to shrivel, to pucker, غَضَنَ: جَعَلَ
 to crease, to crinkle, to crumple, to ruffle,
 to rumple, to ripple, to crisp, to cockle
 to corrugate غَضَنَ: نَغَضَنَ، جَعَلَ
 dendrite غَضَنَتِ: زَائِدَةٌ شَجَرِيَّةٌ (فِي الْحَلْقَةِ الْعَصَبِيَّةِ)
 lion غَضَنَ: أَسَدٌ
 choleric غَضُوب (طَب)
 fractious غَضُوب: نَكَدٌ، شَكَسٌ
 lathe apron غَطَاءُ لَوْحِ غَوِيَةِ الْمَحْرُوطَةِ (مَعْد)
 coverlet or coverlid غَطَاءُ السَّرِيرِ
 slipcover غَطَاءُ السَّرَجِ (أَوِ الْأَلَتِ)
 bedcover, bedspread, coverlet, sheet غَطَاءُ السَّرِيرِ
 tablecloth, topping غَطَاءُ الْمَائِدَةِ
 engine hood, engine shroud، غَطَاءُ الْمَحْرُوكَةِ (مَعْد)
 engine cowl
 lampshade (reflector) غَطَاءُ الْمَصْبَاحِ
 bow cap غَطَاءُ الْقَبْلَةِ أَوْ الْجَوْجُ (بَحْر)
 pall غَطَاءُ الْعِشِ
 hood غَطَاءُ مُحْرَكِ السَّيَّارَةِ الْمَعْدِنِي
 slipcase غَطَاءُ الْإِزْلَاقِي
 foam blanket غَطَاءُ زَغَوِي
 nightcap غَطَاءُ لَيْلِي: غَطَاءٌ لِسَدِّ غَطِّ الْأَنْبَابِ فِي أَثْنَاءِ
 مَدَّةِ نَوْمِ (نَوْمِ)
 clamshell غَطَاءُ مُحَارِي

chat, fraud, crook, swindler, impostor، غَشَّاش
 deceiver, adulterator, deceitful, dishonest
 to haze, to mist, to fog، غَشَى: جَعَلَ أَغْشَى
 to cloud, to blur, to fuzz, to film, to veil
 to overlay, to coat, to plate غَشَى: طَلَى
 to cove, to envelop غَشَى: غَطَى
 to faint, to swoon, to lose consciousness غَشِيَ عَلَيْهِ
 to frequent, to go to, to come، غَشِيَ: تَرَدَّدَ إِلَى
 to visit
 swoon, faint, syncope, trance غَشِيَان: غَشِيَةً
 usurpation غَضَبٌ: إِغْتِصَابٌ
 force, forcing, compulsion، غَضَبٌ: إِجْبَارٌ، إِزْغَامٌ
 coercion, constraint
 to force to, to compel to، غَضَبَ عَلَى: أَجْبَرَ
 to coerce to, to oblige to, to constrain to
 to usurp غَضَبٌ: إِغْتِصَبَ
 to despoil غَضَبٌ: اغْتَضَبَ، سَلَبَ، نَهَبَ
 to assault غَضَبٌ: قَسَرَ، أَكْرَهَ
 in spite of him, in defiance of him، غَضَبًا عَنْهُ
 unwillingly, reluctantly, forcedly
 to choke, to be choked، غَضَبٌ بِالطَّعَامِ أَوْ الشَّرَابِ إِخْ.
 to be overcrowded with، غَضَبٌ بِسَدِّ: إِزْدَحَمَ
 congested with, jammed with, packed with,
 crammed with, serried with
 to choke غَضَبٌ: شَرَقَ (طَب)
 splice غَضَنُ الطَّعْمِ: طَعْمٌ، طَعْمٌ شَجَرَةٌ مُطْعَمَةٌ
 wicker غَضَنٌ صَغِيرٌ لَدُنْ (لِصْنَعِ السَّلَالِ)
 withe, withy غَضَنٌ صَغِيرٌ كَلْبِ
 solo غَضَنٌ: غَزَفٌ أَوْ غَنَاءٌ مُتَفَرِّدٌ
 branch, bough, twig غَضَنٌ: فَرْعُ الشَّجَرَةِ
 twig, sprig, spray غَضَنٌ: غَضَنٌ صَغِيرٌ
 kaolin غَضَار (طَب)
 shortcoming, drawback, fault، غَضَارَةٌ: نَقِصَةٌ
 defect, blemish, imperfection
 frenzy غَضَبٌ جُنُونِي (طَب)
 anger, rage, dudgeon غَضَبٌ
 anger, rage, fury, wrath, trim، غَضَبٌ: حَقَقَ، غَيْظَ
 ire, exasperation, indignation, irritation

to slumber, to doze, to nap, to sleep غفأ: نام
cloud cap, clove غفارة: قَلَسُوهُ سحابة
to forgive, to pardon, to excuse غفر: صَفَحَ عن
to condone, to overlook, to remit, to absolve غفران: غُفِرَ: صَفَحَ
pardon, forgiveness, remission, condonation, absolution
cope, cassock غفارة (الكاهن) وكاب
undated, dateless غفل من التاريخ
unsigned, anonymous غفل من التوقيع
blank غفل: خال من الكتابة
unmarked, unidentified, undesignated غفل: لا علامة فيه

inadvertence, inattention, negligence غفلة: سهو
heedlessness, inapplication, carelessness
improvidence غفلة: غفوة، غفلة تبصر
slumber, doze, nap, snooze غفوة: نومة خفيف
forgiving, condoning, tolerant غفور: صَفوح
indulgent, lenient, merciful, forgiver, pardoner
great, large, numerous غفير: كثير، جَم
outbid غلا: ارتفع سعره
to be excessive, to go to extremes, to exaggerate غلا: جاوز الحد
to go too far, to overdo, to exaggerate
to be expensive, high-priced غلا: صد رخص
high cost of living غلاء المعيشة
high cost, high prices غلاء: صد رخص
kettle reboiler غلاية القدر (كبر)



steam boiler غلاية بخارية
boiler, kettle, pot, caldron غلاية: مزيج
geosphere الغلاف الأرضي: الجزء الجامد اللائحي من الأرض (جيولوجي)
o-shell الغلاف الإلكتروني الخاص "أو": الإلكترونات
q-shell الغلاف الإلكتروني السابع (كيمي)
pedosphere الغلاف الثرابي (جيولوجي)

braiding غطاء مضفر (الوقاية الكبل): تكتير
dust cap غطاء واق من الغبار
protecting hood غطاء واق
cover, covering, wrap, envelope, mantle, veil, lip, top, cap, case, hull غطاء
wrapping, muffle, casing غطاء: تغطية، تطويق
indusium غطاء: غلاف واق (رحباء)
counterpane غطاء: لحاف
blanket غطاء: لوح البطاعة
epiphany غطاس: عيد الغطاس
scuba, diver, plunger غطاس



grebe غطاس: طائر مائي
snore piece غطاط المنخنة: طرف أنبوب الضخ المتصل
بسطح الماء (معدن)
haughtiness, arrogance, insolence, presumption, conceit (edness) غطرسة: غطرسة
diving, dive, plunging, plunge غطس: الغمس
to dive, to dip, to plunge, غطس: الغمس
to dip, to plunge, to immerse, غطس: غمس
to douse, to sink غطس: غمس ثانية
to dive again غطسة
dip, dive غطى: غطى
to snore غطى: غطى
to immerse, to plunge, to dip غطى: غطى
to cover غطى (التغطيات، الاختبار الخ)
coarsen, hard غطى: حاطط: غطى الملاط
to plant with grass غطى بالخصير
to copper غطى بالنجاس: نجس
to iodize غطى باليود: مزج - باليود
to cover غطى بوقاء: وقى
to resize غطى ثانية بمعدن غرائي (كيمي)
to blanket غطى: شوش
rhonchus غطيط (طب)
snoring, snore غطيط: غريز الثام

غَلَّافُ الْفُتْرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيَّةِ ----- ٦٤٦ ----- غَلَّ (في)

to be helpless, powerless	غَلِبَ عَلَى أَمْرِهِ	endocarp	غَلَّافُ الْفُتْرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيَّةِ
dominance, superiority, ascendancy, supremacy, mastery	غَلَبَةً: سَيْطَرَةٌ	aerosphere	الغَلَّافُ الْجَوِّيُّ
victory, triumph	غَلَبَةً: نَصْرٌ، ظَفَرٌ	watchcase	غَلَّافُ السَّاعَةِ الْمَعْدِنِي
crepuscular	غَلَسِي (م.ب.)	cover, binding, jacket	غَلَّافُ الْكِتَابِ
gill	غَلَسَمَ: غَلَسَمَةٌ (م.ب.)	cardboard	غَلَّافُ كَرْتُون
uvula	غَلَسَمَةٌ: تَطَنُّطَةٌ، لَهَاءٌ (م.ب.)	mohr rupture envelope	غَلَّافُ كَسْرٍ مَوْرٍ (كِيم.)
anachronism	غَلَطَ تَارِيخِي: مُفَارَقَةٌ		
mistake, wrong, incorrect, error, fault, blunder	غَلَطَ، غَلْطَةً: خَطَأٌ		



to be wrong, to mistake, to blunder	غَلَطَ: أَخْطَأَ	chromosphere	الغَلَّافُ اللَّوْنِي، الْكُرُونُوسْفِيرُ: جَوْ
mistaken, at fault, in error, wrong	غَلْطَانٌ: مُخْطِئٌ		السَّمْسِ بَيْنَ الْإِكْلِيلِ وَالطَّبَقَةِ الْعَاكِسَةِ (هَيْئَةٍ).
corrigendum	غَلْطَةٌ مُقْبِلَةٌ (بِمَجَالَةٍ إِلَى تَصْحيح)	heterosphere	الغَلَّافُ الْمُتَعَايِر (مَنَاح)
stumble	غَلْطَةً: زَلَّةٌ	metal sheathing	غَلَّافٌ أَوْ تَغْلِيفٌ مَعْدِنِي
pyknophrasia	غَلْطُ الْكَلَامِ (م.ب.)	bitheca	غَلَّافٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ (جِيُولُوجِي)
coarseness, roughness, harshness	غَلْطٌ: غَشَّةٌ	spiral casing	غَلَّافٌ خِلَوْنِي
thickness, heaviness, denseness	غَلْطٌ: سَمَكَةٌ	capsule	غَلَّافٌ عَشَائِي (حَيَوِي)
rudeness, boorishness, roughness,	غَلْطٌ: فُطَاطَةٌ	jacket, vacuum	غَلَّافٌ مُفَرَّغٌ (فِيزِي)
coarseness, grossness, crudeness, gruffness,		envelope, cover(ing), mantle	غَلَّافٌ: غُشَاءٌ، غِشَاءٌ
uncouthness, incivility, indelicateness		wrap(per), coat(ing), case, hull, tegument	غَلَّافٌ: غُشَاءٌ

to thicken, to coarsen, to be or become thick or coarse, rough, harsh, crude	غَلْطٌ: كَانَ غَلِيظًا	strait jacket	غَلَّافٌ: غُشَاءٌ
ballistic galvanometer	غَلْفَانُومِتْر (مَعْدَنِي كَهْرَبَا)	sheath	غَلَّافٌ: غَمْدٌ (م.ب.)
string galvanometer	غَلْفَانُومِتْر غُثْلِي (مَعْدَنِي كَهْرَبَا)	nightshirt, nightgown, nightdress	غَلَّافَةُ الثَّوْبِ
astatic galvanometer	غَلْفَانُومِتْر مَسْكِينِي (كَهْرَبَا)	mantilla, diaphanous dress	غَلَّافَةٌ
window lock	غَلْقُ النَّافِذَةِ (تِجَارَةٌ)	squire	غَلَّافٌ (مُتَشَبِّهٌ بِالسَّامِ)
focal plane shutter	غَلْقٌ فِي الْمَسْتَوِيِّ الْبُورِي (تَصْوِيرِي)	buster	غَلَّافٌ ضَائِعٌ الْجِسْمِ
douser (cinema)	غَلْقُ مَوَاقِنِ		
double lock	غَلْقٌ مُزْدَوِجٌ (نُومَاءٌ كَهْرَبَا)		
closing	غَلْقٌ: قَبْلُ إِقْبَالِ، غَلْقٌ، إِزْثَاجٌ		
rancor, grudge, spite, malice, venom	غَلٌّ: حَقْدٌ		
iron collar	غَلٌّ: غَقُوبَةُ الْغَلِّ		
handcuff(s), cuff(s), manacle(s), fetter(s), shackle(s), chain(s)	غَلٌّ: قَيْدٌ		



to enter, to penetrate غَلَّ (في): دَخَلَ

servant, valet, page	غَلَّافٌ: خَادِمٌ
slave	غَلَّافٌ: عَبْدٌ
boy, lad, youth	غَلَّافٌ: قَتِي
to prevail	غَلَبَ: تَفَوَّقَ عَلَى
to defeat, to beat, to conquer,	غَلَبَ: انْتَصَرَ عَلَى
to vanquish, to subdue, to overcome, to outdo,	
to overwhelm	

glycerin غليسرين (سائل لا تَوْن له)
 strong-limbed غليظُ الأَعْضَاءِ
 antipathetic, repugnant, غليظُ: تَقَبُّلُ الدَّمِ أَوْ الظَّلِّ
 repulsive, disgusting, unbearable, boring,
 dull, tedious, uninteresting

coarse, rough, harsh, hard غليظُ: خَشِن
 fulsome غليظُ: سَمِجٌ، بَاعَثَ عَلَى الإِسْتِغْرَازِ
 thick, heavy, dense, viscous, غليظُ: سَمِيكٌ، صَقِيقٌ
 viscid

rude, boorish, churlish, rough, crude, غليظُ: فَظٌ
 coarse, gross, harsh, gruff, indelicate

glycogen غليكوجين: النِّشَا الخَوْدَانِي (كَبَسَم)

glycol غليكول (الإِيجَلِين)

thirst for revenge غليلُ: تَعَطُّشٌ لِلانْتِقامِ

burning thirst غليلُ: عَطَشٌ شَدِيدٌ

incontinent غليم: دَاعِي، شَبِيقٌ

(tobacco) pipe غليون (القُدْحِين)



galleon غليون (سفينة شراعية خَرَمِيَّةٌ وَتِجَارِيَّةٌ)

roofing غشاء (مجموع ما يُسَقَفُ بِهِ البَيْتُ)

clouds غمام، غمامة: سَحَابٌ، سَحَابَةٌ

blinder, blinker, winker غمامة (الحِجْلُ إلخ)

vagina غمَد (زباني)

coleoptile غمَدُ البُرْعَمِ الأوَّل (زباني)

sheath, scabbard غمدة: غِلَافُ السِّيفِ

shell casing غمدة: طَرَفٌ، غِلَافٌ

vagina غمدة: مَهَبٌ

to sheathe, to scabbard, غمدة: أَدْخَلَ فِي الغِمْدِ

to invaginate

inundation غمر: إِغْرَاقٌ، قَبْضَانٌ

water flooding غمر بالماء (مَدَم)

oil immersion الغمرُ بالزَّيْتِ: غَمَرُ شَيْئَةٍ المِجْهَرِ بِالزَّيْتِ

submersion لتَحْسِينِ مَيِّزِهِ (مَصْر)

apprentice غمر: تَعَطُّيَسٌ

to immerse غمر: قَلِيلُ المِهَارَةِ

to immerse غمر بِسَائِلِ

to handcuff, to cuff, to manacle, غَلَّ: كَيْدَ، صَفَدَ

to fetter, to shackle, to chain

burning thirst غلَّة: عَطَشٌ شَدِيدٌ

yield, produce, crop, harvest, غلَّة: مَخْصُولٌ

bearing, returns, proceeds, revenue, incomings

income غلَّة: دَخْلٌ، مَحْصُولٌ

to accuse, to condemn غلظُ: خَطَأٌ

to thicken, to coarsen, to make غلظُ: جَعَلَهُ غَليظًا

rough, harsh, crude, gross

to coat غلَّفَ بوقاء: قَتَعَ، نَكَرَ

to bind (a book) غلَّفَ الكتاب: جَلَّدَهُ

to encrust غلَّفَ بِقَشْرَةِ طِينٍ

to stiffen غلَّفَ بِقَمَاشٍ: أَلَصَقَ بِالْقَمَاشِ

to envelop, to cover, to wrap, غلَّفَ: غَطَّى، لَفَّ

to enfold, to enwrap, to lap, to swathe, to case,

to encase, to coat, to package

galvanizing غلغنة: طَلَاءٌ بِالزُّنْك (مَعَاد)

lust, tentigo, satyriasis غلغمة (طَب)

urolognia غلغمة البول (طَب)

undinism غلغمة الماء (طَب)

guillemot غلموت: طائر من طيور

البَحَارِ الشَّمَالِيَّةِ



stage غلوة: وَحْدَةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ مِنْ وَحَدَاتِ الطَّوْلِ

glutamine غلوتامين: حَامِضٌ آمِينِيٌّ مُتَكَبِّرٌ

gluten غلوتين: مَادَةٌ أَرْوَتِيَّةٌ غُرَوَاتِيَّةٌ كَبَائِيَّةٌ (زباني)

glutinous غلوتيني دَبِي، لَرَجٌ

glucose غلوكوز: سَكَّرُ العُصْبِ

chauvinism غلو في الوطنية (الشُّوْفِينِيَّة)

excess(iveness), extravagance, غلو: إِفْرَاطٌ، تَطَرُّفٌ

immoderation

exaggeration, overstatement غلو: مَبَالِغَةٌ

to boil, bubble (up), to simmer غلَّى: فَارَ

boiling, ebullition غلَّى: غَلِيَانٌ، مَصْتَدِرٌ غَلِيٌّ

glycerid غليسيريد (إِثْرَاتُ الغليسرِين)

confusion	غُمُوضٌ: لُبْسٌ، خِوَرَةٌ	to flood	غَمَرٌ بِالْقَيْصَانِ: أَغْرَقَ، غَطَسَ
sop	غَمِيصَةٌ: عَصِيصَةٌ	to flood, to overflow, to inundate, to fill,	غَمَرٌ: طَمَ، غَطَى
quartet	غَنَاءٌ أَوْ عَزْفٌ وَبَاهِيٌّ	to deluge, to drown, to gulf, to cover, to fill,	
duo	غَنَاءٌ أَوْ لَحْنٌ ثَلَاثِيٌّ	to overspread, to suffuse, to pervade	
lullaby	غَنَاءٌ لِّجَلِّ الْوَلَدِ	to immerse, to submerge, to plunge,	غَمَرٌ: غَطَسَ
singing, song, chant(ing)	غَنَاءٌ: شَدُو، تَغْرِيدٌ	to douse	
lyric, lyrical	غَنَائِيٌّ (شِعْرِيٌّ)	anguishes (of the death)	غَمَرَاتُ الْمَوْتِ
songlike	غَنَائِيٌّ (مَوْجِيٌّ)	jam, crowd, throng, crush	غَمْرَةٌ: زُحْمَةٌ
cantata	غَنَائِيَّةٌ	distress, hardship, adversity, trouble	غَمْرَةٌ: شِدَّةٌ
lyricism	غَنَائِيَّةٌ: أَسْلُوبُ الشِّعْرِ الْغَنَائِيِّ	flood, inundation, deluge, abundance,	غَمْرَةٌ: قَيْصَانٌ
coquetry, coquettishness, coquettish	غَنَجٌ: دَلَالٌ	plenty, copiousness	
behavior, flirtation, dalliance		to wink (at)	غَمَرَ (فَلَانًا بِمَتْنِهِ)
to coqueter	غَنَجَ: تَلَقَّحَ	to innuendo	غَمَرَ مِنْ قِتْلَةِ فَلَانٍ: غَرَضَ بِهِ
to pamper, to spoil, to coddle, to pet,	غَنَجَ: ذَلَّلَ	win, eyewink	غَمْرَةٌ: إِشَارَةٌ بِالْعَيْنِ
to indulge, to cocker, to caress, to fondle		to dip, to plunge, to steep,	غَمَسَ، غَمَسَ: غَطَسَ
lope	غَنْدَرَةٌ (مَنْحَرٌ)	to immerse, to submerge	
foppery	غَنْدَرَةٌ: تَأَلُّقٌ	to be obscure, vague,	غَمُوضٌ، غُمُوضٌ: كَانَ غَامِضًا
dandy, fop	غَنْدُورٌ: شَخْصٌ مُتَأَلِّقٌ	ambiguous, equivocal, abstruse, recondite,	
coquette	غَنْدُورَةٌ: الْمَرْأَةُ الْمُنَاجَاةُ أَوْ كَثِيرَةُ الدَّلَالِ	mysterious	
gondolier	غَنْدُولِيٌّ: صَاحِبُ غَنْدُولٍ	blink, twinkle, wink	شَمْعَةٌ (عَيْنٌ)
gangrene	غَنَرٌ: غَنَرِيَّةٌ: أَكَلَةٌ، أَكَالٌ	to despise, to scorn	غَمَطٌ: احْتَقَرٌ
sheep (and goats)	غَنَمٌ: مَنَاقِذُ وَبَاعِزٌ	to deny someone's right	غَمَطَةٌ: حَقٌّ
to take as booty, to capture,	غَنِمٌ: أَخَذَهُ كَغَنِيمَةٍ	mutter	غَمْمَةٌ: دَمْدَمَةٌ، تَلَمَّرٌ
to gain, to win, to get, to loot, to plunder		torrents	غَمَلٌ: ضَجَّاجَانٌ
ovine	غَنَمِيٌّ: ضَائِيٌّ	grief, sorrow, worry, sadness, vex,	غَمٌّ: حُزْنٌ، كَاهَةٌ
shepherd	غَنَامٌ: رَاعِيُ الْغَنَمِ	distress, melancholy, gloom(iness), blues,	
gnosticism	غَنُوصِيَّةٌ: نِزَاعَةٌ لِلْهَيْكَةِ دِينِيَّةٌ	doldrums, heartache, anguish, depression	
wealth, riches, affluence, opulence,	غَنَى: ثَرَاءٌ	spite	غَنَمٌ: غَيْظٌ
prosperity, abundance, luxury		trigger	غَمَازٌ (السَّلَاحُ الثَّاقِبُ)
riches	غَنَى: ثَرَوَةٌ	dimple	غَمَازَةٌ: الثُّونَةُ
sufficiency, satisfaction,	غَنَى: كِفَايَةٌ، إِكْفَاءٌ	to close or to shut one's eyes	غَمَضَ عَيْنَيْهِ
contentedness, content(ment)		to obscure, to obfuscate	غَمَضَ: جَعَلَ غَامِضًا
to be rich, wealthy	غَنَى: ثَرِيٌّ	blindman's buff, hide and seek	غَمِيزَةٌ (لَعِبَةٌ)
to sing, to chant, to vocalize	غَنَى: شَدَا، أَشَدَّ	obscurity, vagueness, ambiguity,	غُمُوضٌ: إِبْهَامٌ
gain, profit, advantage, benefit	غَنِيمَةٌ: مَكْسَبٌ	equivocation, uncertainty, darkness, confusion,	
spoils, booty, loot, plunder, trophy,	غَنِيمَةٌ: لَهْبَةٌ	abstruseness, reconditeness	
pillage, prize		indistinctness	غُمُوضٌ: غَبَابَةٌ
war profiteer, nouveau riche, upstart	غَنِيُّ الْحَرْبِ	imprecision	غُمُوضٌ: غَدَمٌ دِقَّةٌ (أَوْ ضَبْطٌ)

ghoul, ogre, bogey, bugbear

غُولٌ حَيَّوَانٌ وَهَيْبِي

rich in, full of, lush with, filled

غَنِيٌّ بِس: حَافِلٌ

with, abounding in, loaded with, charged with

rich, wealthy, affluent, opulent

غَنِيٌّ قَوِيٌّ

ar (argon)

غَو: الرَّمْزُ الكِيمَاوِي لِلْأَرْجُونِ (كِيم)

poster paint, gouache

غَوَاش: طَرِيقَةُ فِي الرَّسْمِ

بِالْأَلْوَانِ الْمَلْتَمَةِ

diver

غَوَّاصٌ



gulag

غُولَاغ: مُنْصَكَّرُ الْمَقْبَرَاتِ السِّيَاسِيَّةِ

koulak

غُولَاك: مَزَارِعُ تَرِي فِي رُوسِيَا قَدِيمًا

golf

غُولْف (لَعِبَةٌ)

to go astray, to stray

غَوَى: ضَلَّ

guyot

غُوَيُوت: مَالِدَةٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ (جَبَلِيَّةٌ)

absence, absenteeism, truancy

غَيَْابٌ: غَدَمٌ أَحْضُورٌ

setting, sinking

غَيَْابٌ: غُرُوبٌ, أَمْرٌ

in absentia, by default, absently

غَيَْابِيًّا

the invisible, the supernatural, secret

غَيِْبٌ, الْغَيِْبُ: كُلُّ مَا غَابَ عَنِ الْإِنْسَانِ

absence

غَيِْبٌ: غَيَْبٌ, وَغَيَْابٌ

to take away, to remove, to hide,

غَيَْبٌ: أَخْفَى

to conceal

by heart

غَيِْبًا

detraction

غَيِْبَةٌ: كَسَمَةٍ, تَنْشِيعٌ

uoma

غَيِْبُونَةُ: مَوْضِعٌ عَمِيقٌ

trance, daze, stupor, swoon, faint,

غَيِْبُونَةٌ

syncope

guipure

غَيِْبُور: تَعْقِيمٌ زُخْرُفِيٌّ كَبِيرٌ الْفَتَحَاتِ

metaphysical, supernatural, invisible,

غَيِْبِيٌّ

transcendental, unseen, hidden, secret

guitar

غَيْْتَار: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ

gyttja

غَيْْتَجَا: وَحْلُ الْمَاءِ الْعَذْبَةِ الْعَمِيقِ بِالْمَعْدُونَاتِ

min

غَيْْت: مَقَطَرٌ

delicate, tender, soft

غَيْْدَاء: رَاقِيَةٌ

other than, different from, unlike, not, un-,

غَيْرُ

im-, non-, dis-, except, but

ageotropic

غَيْرُ اتِّصَافِيٍّ لِلْأَرْضِ (بِلَاي)

yet, however, but, nevertheless, still/

غَيْرُ أَنْ

inelegant

غَيْرُ أَنْبَقِ

unsound, inconstant

غَيْرُ ثَابِتٍ

nonferrous

غَيْرُ حَلِيدِيٍّ

diving, dive, plunging, plunge

غَوْصٌ: غَطْسٌ

fertile oasis

غَوْطَةٌ: وَاحَةٌ خَضِيبَةٌ

mob, rabble, riffraff, ragtag

غَوْغَاء: زَعَاغٌ

demago(ue), rabble-rouser

غَوْغَائِيٌّ

demagoguery, demagogism

غَوْغَائِيَّةٌ

cholesterol

غَوْلُ الْمِرَّةِ: دُهْنُ الدَّمِ



indecent, unbecoming, unsuitable, incongruous	غير مؤات: غير ملائم	incautious	غير خذر: طائش
unfavorable	غير مؤات: غير ملائم	insensitive	غير حساس
innocuous, inoffensive	غير مؤذ: غير ضار	ill-advised, unwise	غير حكيم
rimless	غير مؤطر: بلا حافة	unskilled	غير خبير: غير حاذق
unconfirmed	غير مؤكد	incoagulable	غير خثور: لا يتجمد
painless	غير مؤلم	unconstitutional	غير دستوري
unqualified	غير مؤهل	dissatisfied	غير راض: ساجط، مستاء
incorporeal	غير مادي: معنوي	disinclined	غير راغب في
unfamiliar, uncommon	غير مألف	informal, officious	غير رسمي أو قانوني
unsafe	غير مأمون: خطير	in sonorous	غير رنان (صوت)
inexpert	غير ماهر: بدون أي خبرة	intolerant	غير متسامح: متعصب
incurious, disinterested	غير مهال	unlawful	غير شرعي: لا أخلاقي
unwarrantable	غير مبرر	unpalatable	غير شهى أو خلو المذاق
uninfluenced, disaffected	غير متأثر	insincere, untruthful	غير صادق أو مخلص، منافق
unbalanced	غير متوازن: غير متوازن	unbreathable	غير صالح للتنفس
unconnected, incoherent	غير متصل: لا صلة له به	innavigable, unnavigable	غير صالح للملاحة
inharmonious	غير متجانس أو متناسق: متنافر	insalubrious, insanitary	غير صحي
unprejudiced	غير متحيز	needless, unnecessary	غير ضروري
uncharitable	غير متسامح أو خير	unnatural	غير طبيعي: زائف
bumpy, hilly	غير متساو	soundproof	غير طاقن: معبّد العنبر
dissimilar	غير متشابه: متباين	unwonted	غير عادي
inconjugal	غير متصرف: لا يصرف	unchaste	غير عفيف
incompatible	غير متطابق: نفور، متنافر (طب)	unscientific, impractical	غير علمي
uncooperative	غير متعاون	unwieldy	غير عملي
disconsolate	غير متعزّ	incombustible	غير قابل للاحتراق
involuntary	غير متعمّد: لا إرادي	indefeasible	غير قابل للإلغاء
amateurish	غير متفنّ	incompressible	غير قابل للانضغاط
unmoral	غير متقيّد بالأخلاقيات	unalterable	غير قابل للتعديل
non-integrated	غير متكامل	unavailable	غير قابل للتصرف
unassuming, unaffected	غير متكلف أو مدّع	indomitable	غير قابل للطغيان: لا يهلب
maladjusted	غير متكيف: سيّء التوافق والانسجام	non-erasable	غير قابل للمحو
uncivil, uncivilized	غير متعمّد: قهّ، محمّ	unable	غير قادر: عاجز
disproportional,	غير متناسب أو متكافئ مع	illegal	غير قانوني
disproportionate		impartageable	غير قسم: لا يتقسم
unlooked-for	غير متوقّع	insufficient	غير كاف: ناقص
untutored	غير مثقّف	incompetent	غير كفؤ: غير مختصّ
unfruitful, fruitless	غير ثمر	ineligible, indignant	غير لائق أو مؤهل
unprofessional	غير محترف: هادٍ	inappropriate, inexpedient,	غير لائق أو مناسب

non-porous	غَيْرُ مُسَامِيٍّ	unburned	غَيْرُ مُحْتَرِقٍ
unadvisable	غَيْرُ مُسْتَحْسِنٍ	improbable	غَيْرُ مُحْتَمَلٍ
unworthy	غَيْرُ مُسْتَحِقٍّ	unspotted, undefined	غَيْرُ مُعَيَّنٍ أَوْ مُكْتَشَفٍ مَكَانَهُ
unprepared	غَيْرُ مُسْتَعِدٍّ	illimitable, unmeasurable, unlimited	غَيْرُ مُحَدَدٍ
unemployed, unused	غَيْرُ مُسْتَقْمَلٍ	unimproved	غَيْرُ مُحَسَّنٍ
unstable, unsteady, instable	غَيْرُ مُسْتَقَرٍّ	uncounted	غَيْرُ مُحَسُوبٍ
uncharted	غَيْرُ مُسْتَكْشَفٍ	imperceptible	غَيْرُ مُحَسُوسٍ: غَيْرُ مُنْزَكٍ
unexhausted	غَيْرُ مُسْتَفْذٍ	unrestricted, unconfinied	غَيْرُ مُحْصُورٍ أَوْ مُقَيَّدٍ
unappeased	غَيْرُ مُسَكَّنٍ: غَيْرُ مُشْبَعٍ	unachieved, uncertain	غَيْرُ مُحَقَّقٍ: غَيْرُ مُنْقَذٍ
inadmissible	غَيْرُ مُسَلَّمٍ بِهِ: غَيْرُ مُقْبُولٍ	irresolute	غَيْرُ مُحْلُولٍ: مُتَرَدِّدٌ
unchristian	غَيْرُ مُسِيحِيٍّ	untested, untried	غَيْرُ مُخْتَبَرٍ: غَيْرُ مُحَرَّبٍ
dishonorable	غَيْرُ مُشْرَفٍ: شَانٍ، مُخْزٍ	unabridged	غَيْرُ مُخْتَصَرٍّ: تَامٌ
undrinkable	غَيْرُ مُشْرُوبٍ	unabated, undiluted	غَيْرُ مُخَفَّفٍ أَوْ مُضَعَفٍ
undone	غَيْرُ مُشْغُولٍ	infidel, unfaithful	غَيْرُ مُخْلِصٍ: خَائِنٌ (لِزَوْجِهِ)
unknown	غَيْرُ مُشْهُورٍ: غُفِيٍّ، مَجْهُولٍ	unpretentious	غَيْرُ مُدَّعٍ
unalloyed	غَيْرُ مُشُوبٍ: لَا أَشْيَاءَ، خَالِصٍ	ungraded	غَيْرُ مُنْزَجٍ: غَيْرُ مُصْتَفٍ (إِلَى رُتَبٍ)
uncorrected	غَيْرُ مُصَحَّحٍ	unbidden	غَيْرُ مُدْعَوٍ
non-absorbent	غَيْرُ مُصَاصٍ: لَا امْتِصَاعِيٍّ	unpaid	غَيْرُ مُدْفُوعٍ: غَيْرُ مُسَدَّدٍ
unvarnished	غَيْرُ مُصْقُولٍ	invisible, viewless	غَيْرُ مُرَوَّى
unmelted	غَيْرُ مُصْهُورٍ	unaccompanied	غَيْرُ مُرَافِقٍ أَوْ مُصْحُوبٍ
undisturbed	غَيْرُ مُضْطَرَبٍ: غَيْرُ مُتَوَشَّشٍ	unprofitable	غَيْرُ مُرَبِيحٍ
unconventional	غَيْرُ مُطَابِقٍ لِلْقَوَاعِدِ أَوْ الْأَعْرَافِ: غَيْرُ رَسْمِيٍّ	unbound	غَيْرُ مُرَبُوطٍ: مُحْلُولٌ
untempered	غَيْرُ مُطَبَّحٍ (مَعَادٍ)	impertinent	غَيْرُ مُرْتَبِطٍ بِالْمَوْضُوعِ
unfrequented	غَيْرُ مُطَرُوقٍ	disengaged	غَيْرُ مُرْتَبِطٍ: خَرَجَ
unacquainted	غَيْرُ مُطْلَعٍ عَلَى	unattached	غَيْرُ مُرْتَبِطٍ: غَيْرُ مُتَّصِلٍ
disobedient	غَيْرُ مُطِيعٍ: غَاصِيٍّ، مُتَعَرِّدٍ	uncoordinated, untidy	غَيْرُ مُرْتَبِّ: غَيْرُ مُنَظَّمٍ
unpunished	غَيْرُ مُعَاقَبٍ	more than once, several times, often, frequently	غَيْرُ مُرَّةٍ
untreated	غَيْرُ مُعَالَجٍ (أَوْ مُعَامَلٍ) (كِيمِيَّ)	dissatisfactory	غَيْرُ مُرَضِيٍّ: مُثِيرٌ لِلِاسْتِغْيَاءِ
unsaid	غَيْرُ مُعْرَ: غَنِيٍّ	undesirable	غَيْرُ مُرْغُوبٍ لَهُ
unaccustomed	غَيْرُ مُعَادَدٍ: غَيْرُ مَأْلُوفٍ	unnumbered	غَيْرُ مُرَقَّمٍ أَوْ مُعَدُودٍ
anonymous	غَيْرُ مُعْرُوفٍ: مَجْهُولٌ، غَيْرُ مُعَيَّنٍ	unwearied	غَيْرُ مُرْهَقٍ أَوْ مُتْعَبٍ
out of mesh	غَيْرُ مُتَشَقِّقٍ	unbroken	غَيْرُ مُرَوِّضٍ: غَيْرُ مُكَسَّرٍ
fallible, peccable	غَيْرُ مُعْصُومٍ: عُرْجَةٌ لِلْخَطَا	inedible	غَيْرُ مُرِيٍّ: كَرِهِيَّةُ الطَّعْمِ
unmotivated	غَيْرُ مُثْقَلٍ: بِلَا سَبَبٍ	unaccommodating	غَيْرُ مُرَبِّحٍ
undernourished	غَيْرُ مُغْذَى بِشَكْلٍ كَافٍ	unlubricated	غَيْرُ مُزَلِّقٍ
uncased	غَيْرُ مُغْلَفٍ: مَكْشُوفٌ	unaccountable, irresponsible	غَيْرُ مُسَوَّلٍ
unchecked	غَيْرُ مُقْصُوصٍ	unaided, unassisted	غَيْرُ مُسَاعَدٍ: بِلَا مَسَاعِدَةٍ

undivided	غير مُتَقَسِّم	indiscriminate	غير مُفَرَّق أو مُفَرَّق
unremitting, incessant	غير مُنْقَطِع	unexplained	غير مُفَسَّر: غير مُشْرُوح
immovable, real	غير مُنْقَوِّل	unquestioned	غير مُنْكَد
stoneless	غير مُتَوَي: من دون نواة	misunderstood, unintelligible, incomprehensible, imitable	غير مُفْهُوم
undisciplined	غير مُهَذَّب	objectionable	مُتَرْقِبُ: مَقْبُول: بِمَعْنَى
unimportant	غير مُهِم: ثافه	unrecognized	غير مُعْتَرَف
unaccommodated	غير مُجَهَّز بوسائل الرَّاحَةِ	unhallowed	غير مُقَدَّس
unfavourable	غير مُوَافِق: غير مُوَافِق	unacknowledged	غير مُعْرَف أو مُعْرَف به
undirected	غير مُوَجَّه	illegible	غير مُقْرَء لَا يُمْكِنُ (لِغَضَبِهِ)
inexistent	غير مُوَجُود	uncut	غير مُقَطَّوع
nonconductor	غير مُوصِل (لِلخَوَارِجِ أَوِ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ)	unconvincing, inconclusive	غير مُقْنِع
dielectric	غير مُوصِل لِلْكَهْرِبَاءِ: عَازِل	nonresident	غير مُقِيم
unripe	غير نَاضِج (الْفَرْسِ)	unrestrained	غير مُقْبَد: عَقَوِي
unbacked	غير نَاضِج: فِيء	unreserved	غير مُقْبَد: غير مُتَحَفِّظ
misty	غير وَاضِع: ضَبَائِي	unrevenged	غير مُكَافَأ
to veer	غير مُتَجَاوِز: اِلْتَحَرَفَ	unbraced	غير مُكْتَفٍ بِالشَّكْلِ
to put out of touch	غير المُتَوَرِّ	unfinished	غير مُكْتَمَل: غير مُنْجَز الصَّنْع
to fade	غير اللَّوْن	raw	غير مُكْرَز: خام (نَظْم)
to transfigure	غير الوُجْه (أَوِ الْهَيْئَةِ)	untold	غير مُكْشُوف عَنْهُ: غير مُوصُوف
to change one's mind	غير رَأْيِهِ	uncalcined	غير مُكَلْس
to move	غير مَكَانِهِ	dead	غير مُكْهَرَب: غير مُوصُول بِالمَنْبَعِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيِّ
to change, to alter, to modify,	غير: بَدَّلَ، عَدَّلَ	inapt, unfit	غير مُلَاحِم: بِدُونِ أَهْلِيَّةٍ
to vary, to convert, to turn, to transfer,		uncommitted, nonaligned	غير مُلتَزِم
to transform, to transmute, to modify		unabolished	غير مُلغى
jealousy, zeal, enthusiasm, ardency,	غَيْرَةُ، غَيْرَةٌ	intangible	غير مُلمَّوس
ardor, fervor, solicitude		unthankful	غير مُمْتَنٍ
chemoheterotroph (e)	غَيْرِي: الاِغْتِذاءُ كِيمَاوِيًّا: كَالنَّحْلِ	irreconcilable	غير مُمَكِّنُ إِصْلَاحِهِ
	غِذَاؤُهُ وَطَاقَتُهُ مِنَ المَوَادِّ عَضَوِيَّةٍ (أَحْيَاءِ)	indelible	غير مُمَكِّنُ مَحْوِهِ: لَا يُمَحَى
heterogenous, xenogeneic	غَيْرِي (طَب)	unpaved	غير مُمَهَّد
objectal	غَيْرِي	unbefitting, undue, unprintable, inopportune	غير مُنَاسِبٍ أَوْ لَاقٍ
altruist, altruistic, unselfish, selfless, bounteous	غَيْرِي: جِدَّةُ أُنَانِي	unaccented	غير مُتَوَرِّ
oblativ	غَيْرِي: مُقْطَعٌ حَاجَاتِ الْآخَرِينَ عَلَى حَاجَاتِهِ الْخَاصَّةِ	unmindful	غير مُتَنَبِّه
altruism, selflessness	غَيْرِيَّة: جِدَّةُ أُنَانِيَّةٍ	irregular	غير مُنْتَظِم: شَادَّ
little, small, slight, few, scanty	غَيْض: قَلِيلٌ مِّنْ	unaccomplished, unfinished	غير مُنْجَز
willow plantation	غَيْظَةُ صَقَصَاف	illogical	غير مُنْطَلِقِي: مُخَالِفٌ لِلْمَنْطِقِ
garden	غَيْطُ: حَدِيقَةٌ	unorganized	غير مُنْظَم

jealous, zealous, enthusiastic, ardent, عَيُور: غَيْرَان

field, tillage

غَيْط: حَقْل

fervent, fervid

rage, anger, fury, wrath, ire,

غَيْط: غَضَب

hot-blooded عَيُور: سَرِيعِ الْإِنْفَعَالِ، سَرِيعِ الْإِهْتِاجِ

exasperation, irritation

scud عَيُومٌ تَسُوقُهَا الرِّيحُ

thicket

غَيْل: دَغْل

error, sin, seduction, temptation, غَي: غَوَايَة

assassination, murder(ing)

غَيْلَة: إِفْتِئَال

enticement

clouds, mist, fog

غَيْم: سَحَاب

nubecula

cloud

غَيْمَة: سَحَابَة

غُيْمَة (طَب.)

dark(ness), gloom(iness)

غُيُوب: ظُلُمَة

ف

ebullient, bubbling, effervescent, gushing **فَائِرٌ**: فَوَارٍ **فَائِرٌ**: فَوَارٍ
 furibund **فَائِرٌ**: هَائِجٌ (عَب.)
 winner, victorious, triumphant, **فَائِرٌ**: نَاجِحٌ
 successful **فَائِرٌ**: نَاجِحٌ
 superabundant, overabundant, excess, **فَائِسٌ**: زَائِدٌ
 supernumerary, surplus **فَائِسٌ**: زَائِدٌ
 surplus, overflow, superabundance, **فَائِسٌ**: زِيَادَةٌ
 superfluity, overabundance, excess **فَائِسٌ**: مُتَنَفِّسٌ
 affluent, effluent, torrential, out- **فَائِسٌ**: مُتَنَفِّسٌ
 flowing, flowing (out), streaming, running **فَائِسٌ**: وَافِرٌ
 abundant, copious, plentiful, profuse, **فَائِسٌ**: وَافِرٌ
 overabounding, exuberant **فَائِسٌ**: فَضْلٌ بَقِيَّةٌ
 surplus **فَائِسٌ**: فَضْلٌ بَقِيَّةٌ
 immeasurable **فَائِسٌ**: لَا يُحَدَدُ
 ineffable **فَائِسٌ**: لَا يُعْبَرُ عَنْهُ
 exceeding, extraordinary, **فَائِسٌ**: اسْتِثْنَائِيٌّ
 exceptional, unusual, uncommon **فَائِسٌ**: اسْتِثْنَائِيٌّ
 axis **فَائِسٌ**: قُرْبَةُ الشَّيْءِ الثَّانِيَةِ (حِوَرِيٌّ)
 superior, ascendant, excelling, **فَائِسٌ**: مُتَفَوِّقٌ
 surpassing, transcendent(al), excellent, eminent, **فَائِسٌ**: مُتَفَوِّقٌ
 distinguished **فَائِسٌ**: مُتَفَوِّقٌ
 excessive, exceeding, **فَائِسٌ**: مُزِيدٌ، بِالِغٍ، إِسْطِغْنَائِيٌّ
 extreme, utmost, greatest, maximum, drastic, **فَائِسٌ**: مُزِيدٌ، بِالِغٍ، إِسْطِغْنَائِيٌّ
 severe, considerable, extensive **فَائِسٌ**: مُزِيدٌ، بِالِغٍ، إِسْطِغْنَائِيٌّ
 it is too late **فَائِسٌ**: لَاتِ الْإِرَادَةُ أَوْ الْوَقْتُ
 to pass, to elapse, to slip by, to expire **فَائِسٌ**: لَاتِ
 he missed the opportunity **فَائِسٌ**: لَاتِ
 fortune-teller, diviner, soothsayer, **فَائِسٌ**: فَاتِحُ الْبَيْتِ
 augur **فَائِسٌ**: فَاتِحُ الْبَيْتِ

F, f **فَاءٌ**: الْحَرْفُ الْمَبْشُورُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللَّفِّ الْقَرِيبَةِ
 then, and then, so, thus, hence, consequently, **فَاءٌ**
 therefore **فَاءٌ**: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِي لِلْفِضَّةِ (كِيم.)
 ag (silver) **فَاءٌ**: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِي لِلْفِضَّةِ (كِيم.)
 cardia **فَاءٌ**: زِيَادَةٌ (عَب.)
 heart **فَاءٌ**: قَلْبٌ
 cardiac **فَاءٌ**: زِيَادَةٌ (عَب.)
 iron family **فَاءٌ**: عِصْمَةُ الْفَحْزِ وَالْحَمِيدِ وَالْكَوْنَتِ
 والتَّيْكَالِ (كِيم.)
 blood group, blood type **فَاءٌ**: الدَّمُ
 platoon **فَاءٌ**: عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
 denomination, vale (of **فَاءٌ**: رَمْزُ الْمَالِ أَوْ الطُّوابعِ
 money, of a postage stamp, etc.)
 group, troop, and, company, **فَاءٌ**: جَمَاعَةٌ، وَفَرَةٌ
 faction, party **فَاءٌ**: صَنَفٌ
 class, category, group, kind, sort, type **فَاءٌ**: صَنَفٌ
 group, class, **فَاءٌ**: مَنُشُوبٌ إِلَى فِئَةٍ أَوْ طَائِفَةٍ
 sectarian, denominational **فَاءٌ**: مَنُشُوبٌ إِلَى فِئَةٍ أَوْ طَائِفَةٍ
 f (fa) **فَاءٌ**: النُّعْمَةُ الرَّابِعَةُ فِي السَّمِّ الْمَوْسِقِيِّ
 to return, to come back, to go back **فَاءٌ**: رَجَعَ
 passing, transient, transitory **فَاءٌ**: زَائِلٌ
 lost, missing, absent, missed **فَاءٌ**: ضَالٌّ، مَقْضُودٌ
 past, elapsed, over, up, at an end **فَاءٌ**: مَقْضُودٌ
 mechanical advantage **فَاءٌ**: الْفَائِدَةُ الْآلِيَّةُ: الْفَائِدَةُ
 المِيكَانِيكِيَّةُ (مَد.)
 interest (on money) **فَاءٌ**: فَائِدَةٌ (عَلَى الْمَالِ)
 compound interest **فَاءٌ**: فَائِدَةٌ مُرَكَّبَةٌ
 use, usefulness, avail, benefit, profit, **فَاءٌ**: فَائِدَةٌ
 advantage, utility, worth, interest, good, welfare **فَاءٌ**: فَائِدَةٌ
 boiling over, seething, inflamed, hot, **فَاءٌ**: فَائِرٌ
 wild, frantic **فَاءٌ**: فَائِرٌ

to diffuse a strong odor, فَاخٌ: اِنْتَشَرَتْ الرَّيْحَةُ
to be fragrant, to emanate
to emanate, to diffuse, to spread فَاخَتْ الرَّيْحَةُ
to smell of, to suggest فَاخَتْ مِنْهُ رَائِحَةٌ كَذَا
exorbitant, excessive, heavy, فَاخِشٌ: بَاهِظٌ، جَسِيمٌ
immoderate, extravagant, grievous, flagrant
obscene, ribald, dirty, foul, filthy, فَاخِشٌ: بَذِيهٌ
vulgar, indecent, bawdy, shameless, lewd
insulation tester فَاخِصُ الْعِزْلِ (معد. كهرباء)
refractionist فَاخِصُ النَّظَرِ (طب)
auditor, comptroller فَاخِصُ حَسَابَاتٍ
digital tester فَاخِصُ رَقْمِي (إلكتروني)
examiner, tester, assayer, فَاخِصٌ: مَنْ يَفْخِصُ
checker, investigator, inspector, scrutinizer
coal-black, jet-black, فَاخِمٌ: فَاحِمٌ السَّوَادَ
pitch-black, deep-black
ringdove, wood pigeon فَاخِقة (طائر)
excellent, fancy, fine, exquisite, deluxe, فَاخِيزٌ: مُتَمَيِّزٌ
select, exceptional, extra, super, superb,
splendid, magnificent, luxurious, sumptuous
pottery فَاخِوزَةٌ: مَصْنُوعُ الْفَخَّارِ
potter فَاخِوزِي: فَخَّارِي
redeemer, ransomer فَاد (الفادي): مُقَدِّمٌ
flagrant, glaring, grievous, فَادِخٌ: جَسِيمٌ، بَاهِظٌ
grave, serious, exorbitant, excessive, enormous
plumb, plumb فَادِنٌ: أَذَاهُ يُحْتَسَبُ بِهَا اسْتِغْنَامَةُ الْجِدَارِ إِخْ
line, plummet
to sacrifice فَادِي: بِسْ: ضَحَّى بِ—
polecat, fitch فَاذُ الْخَيْلِ (حيوان)
muskrat فَاذُ الْمَسْكِ
mouse, rat فَاذٌ: فَار (حيوان)
to effervesce, to fizz فَار: أَرْخَى وَارٌ
to boil over, to boil فَار: غَلَى
to boil over, to steam, to seethe, فَار: نَارَ
to storm, to rage
deserter فَارٌ مِنَ الْجُنْدِيَّةِ
fugitive, runaway, escapee, fleeing فَارٌ: هَارِبٌ
farad فَارَاد: وَحْدَةُ السَّعَةِ الْكهربائية (معد. كهرباء)

conqueror, victor لَفَّاحُ الْبِلَادِ
switchman لَفَّاحُ الْحَطِّ (في السكة الحديدية): مُحَوِّلُ
(النَّارِ)
appetizer لَفَّاحُ الْقَسِّ: جَانِبُ الشَّهِيَّةِ، مُقَبَّلُ
opener, first, beginner, commencer, لَفَّاحٌ: بَادِي
initiator, originator, launcher, starter, mounter
light, bright لَفَّاحٌ: زَاهٍ، حَيَّةٌ غَامِقٌ
conqueror لَفَّاحٌ: غَازٍ
to approach, to accost لَفَّاحٌ: (بِـ): بِأَذَاهُ بِالْكَلَامِ
blepharostat لَفَّاحَةُ الْأَجْفَانِ (مطب)
pool opener لَفَّاحَةُ الْحَفْلِ: الْبِئْرُ الْمُنْتِجَةُ الْأُولَى فِي حَقْلٍ
نَفْطِي (زيت)
introduction, preface, proem, لَفَّاحَةٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ، تَمْهِيدُ
foreword, preamble
coo, cold, chilly, لَفَّاحٌ: غَيْرُ وَدِّيٍّ لِفُورَةِ الْحَمَامَةِ
frigid, tepid, lukewarm, spiritless, indifferent,
dispassionate, disinterested, nonchalant
lukewarm, tepid, hypothermal لَفَّاحٌ: مُتَمَدِّلُ السَّخُونَةِ
languid لَفَّاحٌ: ذَاهِلٌ
fascinating, captivating, charming, لَفَّاحٌ: فَتَانٌ
enchanting, entrancing, trilling, ravishing,
adorable, attractive, seductive, glamorous,
sweet, pretty, beautiful, cute, exquisite, lovely
to escape, to elude, to miss, لَفَّاحٌ (أَنْ): أَضَاعَ
to overlook, to omit, to neglect
he missed the train لَفَّاحٌ: الْقَطَارُ
invoice, bill فَاوُورَةٌ
proforma invoice فَاوُورَةٌ صُورِيَّةٌ
to surprise, to overtake فَاوُورَةٌ: يَلْتَمِسُ
dissolute, profligate, wanton, lewd, فَاوُورٌ: فَاسِقٌ
unchaste, whorish, immoral, obscene, bawdy
indecent, libertine
where فَاوُورَةٌ: بَغْيٌ، مَوْسَمٌ
painful, grievous, afflictive, فَاوُورٌ: مُضْجِعٌ، مَأْسَاوِيٌّ
distressing, tormenting, catastrophic, tragic,
calamitous, disastrous
disaster, catastrophe, فَاوُورَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ، مَأْسَاةٌ
tragedy, calamity

رَابَّة الإفریز: مَنجَر، مَنَحَت

rabbit plane

فأرة لاسلكية: تعمل بالبطارية وتقوم cordless mouse

فأرة: جهاز فاري الشكل أصلاً يتحكم في رسوم mouse

semicolon لَارِزَةُ مَقْطُوعَةٌ (٤)

jockey

horseman rider equestrian knight

mercis

persian
messian

shall utter: *قَالَ الْغُلَامُ: اِنَّكَ لَمَكَاذِبٌ*

الطهارة (مقدم)

unoccupied

silly, stupid, hollow, empty, idle

distinctive, distinguishing, diacritical, **فَارِيقٌ: فَمِيزَ**

difference فارق: فرق، اختلاف، تباین

ghost 1 1

to separate from, to desert, to abandon

to win, to gain, to obtain, to get, — ظَفَرَ (—):

to succeed, to be successful فَازَ (فازَ): فَجَحَ

to defeat, to overcome

tomahawk (تَامَهَاوِك) (الْتَمَهَاوِك)

Figure 1



resolutive مُبْطِلٌ

perverse, immoral, vicious, wicked, evil

false, wrong

decomposed, nutrid, spoiled, bad, foul

الحار: نبات من الفصيلة القحطية عربى: الدوق *hyoscy*

abortive fruitless unfaithful looser failure

fascistic, fascist	فاشي، فاشي
fascism	الفاشية

bleeder (طب.)

water separator (نقطه) خزان لفصل الماء

glimpses لمَّا صِلَ بَيْنَ سَكِينِ (في سَكَّةِ الْحَدِيدِ)

screen, partition, division, bar لاصِل: حاجِز

decisive, conclusive, crucial, **مُحَدِّدٌ**: حاسِمٌ، باتٌ

interval, break, pause, فترَة لاصِلَة، استراحة

separative, separating, parting, **مُفَرِّقٌ** **مُفَرِّقٌ**

device, apparatus, apostrophe, unit لَامِلَّةٌ عَلِيَا

communa (١) لاصلة: شَوَّة

poverty, need(iness), indigence, want, فقر
destitution, penury, pauperism, privation,
deficiency, lack

amnesic, amnesiac (فَالِدُ الذَّاكِرَةِ (طب))

senseless (فَالِدُ الشُّعُورِ: أَهْثَقُ)

unsocial (فَالِدُ الْمَكَانَةِ (الْإِجْتِمَاعِيَّةِ): فَالِدُ الْكَيْفَانِ (الاجتماعي))

unconscious, swooning, in a swoon (فَالِدُ الْوَعْيِ)

insolvent (فَالِدُ لِلْمُسُوْلَةِ الْمَالِيَّةِ: مُفْلِسٌ)

deprived of, destitute of, void of, lacking, wanting, without, less, un-, im-, non, dis-

bright, brilliant, gay, vivid, intense (فَالِدُ: زَاهٍ، قَوِيٌّ)

to aggravate, to exacerbate (فَالِدُ: جَعَلَ أَشْرًا)

fruiterer, fruit seller, fruit dealer (فَالِدُ: بَاتِعُ الْفَاكِهَةِ)

fruit(s) (فَالِدُ: جُ فَوَاكِهَ)

tangerine (فَالِدُ: الْمُنْدَرِينِ: لِيْمُونُ الْيُوسْفِي)

stone fruit (فَالِدُ: ذَاتُ نَوَى)

cornfit (فَالِدُ: مُخَفَّفَةٌ مَكْسُوءَةٌ بِالْكَفْرِ)

compote (فَالِدُ: هَرَبِسُ فَوَاكِهَ (مَطْبُوعَةٌ))

omen (فَالِدُ: قَالُ)

good omen, auspice (فَالِدُ: مَا يُبْقَأَلُ بِهِ)

loose, free, escaped (فَالِدُ: طَلَبِقُ)

hemiparalysis, memiplegia, palsy (فَالِدُ: شَلَلُ)

(شَقِي (طب))

successful, prosperous (فَالِدُ: نَاجِحُ)

waltz (فَالِدُ: (مَرْ))

destroyer (فَالِدُ: شَاطِرُ، مُهَاجِمٌ، نَاقِدٌ)

evanescent, transient, transitory, فان (الفاني): زَائِلٌ

ephemeral, passing, impermanent, dying,

perishable

mortal, subject to death (فَالِدُ: مَاتٌ، مَيِّتٌ)

undershirt (فَالِدُ: فَانَلَّةٌ: قِمِيصٌ تَحْتَائِي)

flannel (فَالِدُ: فَلَانِيْلَةٌ)

lantern, epidiascope, فَاثُومُسُ إِسْقَاطُ: فَاثُومُسُ سَجْرِيٍّ

projection

dineric (فَاعِطُولُ: يَقْعِلُ بَيْنَ سَطْحِي سَالِيْنٍ لَا مُتَرَجِّحِيْنِ
bean (فَاصُولِيَا زَبَاتِ))

to flow, to run, to stream, (فَاضٌ: سَالٌ، تَنَقَّقُ)

to pour, to issue, to emanate

to overflow, to overfill, to flood, (فَاضٌ: طَفَأَ، طَفَحَ)

to inundate, to deluge

to bound, to be abundant, (فَاضٌ: كَثُرَ، غَزَرَ)

plentiful, copious

overabound, overflow (فَاضٌ: زَادَ عَلَى الْكَفَايَةِ)

shameful, disgraceful, gross, (فَاضٌ: شَانٍ، سَافِرٌ)

scandalous, dishonorable, outrageous,

flagitious, flagrant, glaring, ignominious

to compare (فَاعِلٌ: يَبْتَهِمَا: قَارَنَ)

remaining, let, residual, surplus, (فَاعِلٌ: بَاقٍ، زَائِدٌ)

excess

virtuous, righteous, good, (فَاعِلٌ: ذُو فَضِيلَةٍ أَوْ فَضْلٍ)

honest, excellent, superior, kind, obliging,

advisable, generous

creator, maker, originator (فَاعِلٌ: خَالِقٌ، صَانِعٌ)

not fasting, breaking one's fast (فَاعِلٌ: مُفْطِرٌ)

subject (فَاعِلٌ: رَافِعٌ)

principal (فَاعِلٌ: أَصْلِيٌّ)

worker, laborer, workman (فَاعِلٌ: عَامِلٌ، شَغِيلٌ)

doer, actor, author (فَاعِلٌ: مَنْ يَقْعَلُ شَيْئًا)

active, acing, effective, (فَاعِلٌ: نَشِيطٌ، فَعَالٌ)

efficacious, efficient

reactivity (فَاعِلِيَّةٌ (كِيْمَاوِيَّةٌ): تَفَاعُلِيَّةٌ (كِيْمِ))

activity (فَاعِلِيَّةٌ: نَشَاطٌ، حَيَوِيَّةٌ، فَعَالِيَّةٌ)

to stammer, to stutter, to falter, (فَالِدُ: تَأَنَّنَا)

to tumble, to hesitate

stammer(ing), stutter(ing), falter(ing) (فَالِدَةُ: تَأَنَّنَا)

to surpass, to excel, to outdo, (فَاعِلٌ: بَرَزَ، عَلَى)

to outmatch, to outclass, to top, to outshine

to exceed, to transcend, to outreach (فَاعِلٌ: تَجَاوَزَ)

to hiccup (فَاعِلٌ: حَوَزَقُ)

cooley's anemia (فَالِدَةُ الدَّمِ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ (طَب))

acalcrosis (فَالِدَةُ الْكَلْسِيُومِ: نَقْصُ الْكَلْسِ (طَب))

فَنَحْ: غَرَا

٦٥٨

فَالْتَوَسَّ سِجَرِيَّ

can opener, opener

فَنَاحَةُ (الطَّبْ)

magic lantern

فَالْتَوَسَّ سِجَرِيَّ



quill pan

فَنَاحَةُ الْوَالِيَع

lantern

فَالْتَوَسَّ: آلَةُ قَذْفِ (الْعُورِ)، مَجْلِسُ حَرْفِي

headlight

فَالْتَوَسَّ: مَنَارَةٌ، الْمَرْفَأُ مَشْتَعِلٌ

vanilla

فَانِيلَا: فَانِيلَا

to utter, to pronounce, to say

فَاءَ بِـ: نَقَطٌ، لَقَطٌ

mouth

فَاءَ: فَمٌ

to negotiate(with), to parley (مع)
(with), to lob, to confer (with)

فَاوَضَ: لَفَاوَضَ (مع)

viking

فَانِيكِنَج: شُعْبٌ اسْكَنْدِينَاوِيَا

bottle opener

فَنَاحَةُ زُجَاجَات

plunger

فَنَاحَةُ: أَدَاةُ الصَّانِعِ

deadly, lethal, murderous, fatal, killer, murderer
mortal, assassin, murderer

فَنَاحَةُ: قَاتِلٌ

lovelace

فَنَاحَةُ: مُلَوِّ

pottage

فَنَاحَةُ (طَعَام): حَسَاءٌ مَمْلُوءٌ أَوْ مُرَكَّبٌ

to crumble, to fritter, to fragmentize

فَنَاحَةُ: كَسَرٌ

conquest, occupation

فَنَاحَةُ (الْبِلَاد)

fortune-telling, augury

فَنَاحَةُ الْبَحْثِ: قِرَاءَةُ الْبَحْثِ

divination, soothsaying

laparotomy

فَنَاحَةُ الْبَطْنِ: شَقُّ الْبَطْنِ

opening

فَنَاحَةُ: جِدُّ إِغْلَاقٍ

unblockment, unlocking

فَنَاحَةُ: تَسْلِيَةُ (مَنْقَبِ)

conquest

فَنَاحَةُ: غَزْوٌ

victory, triumph

فَنَاحَةُ: كَسْرٌ

to tell fortunes

فَنَاحَةُ الْبَحْثِ

to conquer, to capture, to occupy

فَنَاحَةُ الْبِلَادِ

to turn on, to switch on

فَنَاحَةُ الْجَهَازِ أَوْ الْآلَةِ

to pen an account

فَنَاحَةُ حَسَابًا (فِي مَعْرِفِ)

to irritate (the appetite), to stimulate,

فَنَاحَةُ الشَّهْيَةِ

to whet the appetite

to pave

فَنَاحَةُ طَرِيقًا: عَيْدٌ

to hole

فَنَاحَةُ: أَزَالَ الْإِسْدَادَ

to broach, to bring up (a subject)

فَنَاحَةُ الْمَوْضُوعِ

to open, to unlock, to uncloze,

فَنَاحَةُ: جَدُّ أَغْلَاقٍ

to unwrap

to conquer

فَنَاحَةُ: غَزَا، أَخْطَعَ

february



فَبْرَايِر: شَهْرٌ

to refrain from, to desist from,
to stop, to cease

فَنِي عَنْ: كَفَّ عَنْ

youth, youthfulness, adolescence

فَنَاءَ: قُوَّةٌ، شَبَابٌ

crumb

فَنَاحَةُ الْخُبْزِ: فُتَيْلَةٌ

dross

فَنَاحَةُ الْقَعْمِ: لَهَابَةُ الْقَعْمِ (مَعْدَن)

crumbs, fragments, bits, smithereens,

فَنَاحَاتُ

fractions, pickings, detritus

shepherdess

فَنَاءَةُ الرَّاعِيَةِ

shopgirl

فَنَاءَةُ عَامِلَةٍ فِي مَتَجَرٍّ

tomboy (الغلامية)

فَنَاءَةُ تَشَبُّهِ الصَّبِيَّانِ بِصُورَاتِهِمَا وَالْعَامِلِيَةِ

brunette

فَنَاءَةُ سَمْرَاءُ

lassie

فَنَاءَةُ صَغِيرَةٍ: حَبِيبَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

romp

فَنَاءَةُ لَعُوبٍ: لَعِبٌ

lass

فَنَاءَةُ مُتَحَرِّرَةٍ (وَمُتَرَجِّلَةٍ)

jewess

فَنَاءَةُ يَهُودِيَةٍ

young woman, (young) girl, lass

فَنَاءَةُ: شَابَةٌ، صَبِيَّةٌ

twistor

فَنَاءَةُ ذَاكِرِيَّةٍ: مُخْصَرٌ ذَاكِرَةٌ مِنْطَبِيَّةٌ (حَاسِبٌ)

to crumble

فَنَاحَةُ: قَسَتْ

God

الْفَنَاحُ: اللَّهُ

conqueror, victor

فَنَاحَةُ: فَاتِحُ الْبِلَادِ

peak period	فَتْرةُ الذَّروة
after-care	فَتْرةُ التَّعاقُبِ
valve period	فَتْرةُ الفَتْتاحِ الصَّمَامِ (أو الفَلَّاحِ) (مِند.)
half time	فَتْرةُ تَفْصِيلِ المِباراةِ بَيْنَ الشَّوْطَيْنِ
interregnum	فَتْرةٌ يَكُونُ فيها كُرْسِيُّ العَرشِ يَدُونُ مَلِك
meantime	فَتْرةٌ فَاصِلَةٌ بَيْنَ وَاقِعَيْنِ أو فِتْرَتَيْنِ
climacteric	فَتْرةٌ حَرَجَةٌ: فَتْرةُ القِطَاعِ العُلْمَتِ (طِب.)
period, time, while, interval,	فَتْرةٌ: مُدَّةٌ، مَرَحَلَةٌ

spell, epoch, era, stage, phase

to frisk	فَتَشَ (مُتَعَلِّقًا بِجَسَدِ رَافِعٍ عَنْ سِلَاح)
to search, to inspect,	فَتَشَ (عَنِ): بَحَثَ، لَفَّظَ
to examine, to investigate, to rummage, to grub,	
to ransack, to seek, to quest	

hepatocoele	فَتْقُ الكَبِدِ
laparocoele	فَتْقُ بَطْنِي (طِب.)
rip, crack, cleft, rift, fissure	فَتْقٌ: شَقٌّ
hernia	فَتْقٌ: مَرَضُ الفَتَاقِ
to unsew, to unstitch, to rip, to tear,	فَتَقَ: فَتَقَ
to rend, to slash	

hernial	فَتَقِي (طِب.)
to kill, to assassinate, to	فَتَلَ: قَتَلَ: بَطَشَ —
murder, to slay, to destroy, to ruin, to crush,	
to devastate, to ravage, to assault	

warping	فَتْقٌ: انْطِياخُ الخَشَبِ
to warp	فَتَلَ: —: حَنَى —
to string	فَتَلَ: خَزَمَ، وَثَرَ
to twist, to twine, to entwine, to	فَتَلَ: قَلَبَ: جَدَلَ
curl, to kink	

kink	فَتْةٌ (طِب.)
to seduce, to tempt, to entice, to lure,	فَتَنَ: أَغْوَى
to allure	
to fascinate, to harm, to enchant,	فَتَنَ: سَحَرَ، ثَمَمَ
to captivate, to infatuate, to enthrall, to thrill,	
to witch	

sweet acacia, cassie, sponge tree	فَتْةٌ (نِبات.)
seduction, temptation, enticement,	فَتْةٌ: إِغْراءٌ
appeal, attraction	
charm, glamour, magic, fascination,	فَتْةٌ: سِحْرٌ

test ports	فُتُحاتُ اخْتِيار (في خِطِّ الأنابيب) (مِند.)
mooring chocks	فُتُحاتُ كَبُولِ الإرساءِ (بِحرر.)
battlement	فُتُحاتُ إِبْطالِ القِمارِ في الحِصْنِ



gauge hatch	فُتْحَةُ القِياسِ
scanning aperture	فُتْحَةُ المَسَحِ (رَافِعٍ)
stoke hole	فُتْحَةُ إِيْقادِ المِرقَنِ (مِند.)
pitfall, trap door	فُتْحَةُ بابٍ أَرْضِي بابٍ أَرْضِي
relief vent	فُتْحَةُ تَصْرِيفِ
discharge hole	فُتْحَةُ تَصْرِيفِ: مَنْفَذُ الخُرُوجِ
inspection hole	فُتْحَةُ لَفْيشِ (مِند.)
eduction port	فُتْحَةُ تَفْرِيجِ: فُتْحَةُ اسْتِخْراجِ المِغازِ أو
	السَّائِلِ (مِند.)
drop formation orifice	فُتْحَةُ تَكْوِينِ القِطْرةِ (كِيم.)
clam out = cleaning eye	فُتْحَةُ تَنْظِيفِ أو تَسْلِيكِ
thief hatch	فُتْحَةُ غُلِّيِ النِّماتِ لِفَتْحِها أو تَصْنِيفِها
manhole	فُتْحَةُ دُخُولِ إلى مَجْرُورٍ أو مَرْجَلٍ: فُتْحَةُ
	الصَّبَانَةِ (مِند. مد.)

access hole	فُتْحَةُ نِفاذِ
porthole	فُتْحَةُ نِفاذِ: بِحِكمِها صِمَامٌ في الغَالِبِ (مِند.)
hatch	فُتْحَةُ صَغيرَةٍ: كَوَّةٌ
opening, open, aperture, break,	فُتْحَةُ: فُرْجَةٌ، لُفْرةٌ
gap, hole, orifice, lacuna, porthole, slit, slash	
macropodia	فَتْحٌ: مُضامَةٌ القَدَمَيْنِ (طِب.)
small span	فَتْرٌ
to become tepid, lukewarm, tepefy,	فَتَرَ (الماءُ)
to cool off	
to languish, to flag, to lag,	فَتَرَ: تَرَاخَى، ضَعُفَ
to slacken, to relax, to sag, to droop	
to abate, to subside, to calm down,	فَتَرَ: سَكَنَ، هَلَأَ
to cool down	
to tepefy	فَتَرَ (الماءُ)
service period	فَتْرةُ الخِدمةِ

gap, gate	فُجْ: وادٍ حَتَّى حَادٍ مِثْلَ الْجَانِبَيْنِ، الْعَقِيقِ، وادٍ عَمِيقٍ حَتَّى (حِيرُول).
gulch	فُجْرٌ: بَدْءُ
dawn, rise, outset, onset, inception, incipience, beginning, start	فُجْرٌ: ضَوْءُ الصَّبَاحِ
dawn, daybreak, aurora	فُجْرٌ (الْقُبْلَةُ، الشَّيْءُ، الْمَكَانُ)
to explode, to detonate, to blast, to burst, to dynamite	فُجْرٌ (الماءُ)
to spout, to spurt, to squirt, to shoot out	فُجِعَ (ه): دُوحٌ
stun	فُجِعَ فِي
to suffer the loss of, to be bereft of	فُجِعَ: فُجِعَ
to distress, to afflict, to pain, to make suffer, to torment, to agonize	فُجِعَانٌ: شَرِه
gluttonous, greedy, voracious, eater, edacious, insatiable, glutton, gourmand	فُجِّلَ (رَبَات)
radish	فُجِّلَ حَارَ
horseradish	فُجِّلَةً: فُجِّلَ
radish	
	
head gap	فُجْوَةُ الرَّاسِ: الْفَرَاغُ بَيْنَ الرَّاسِ وَالسُّطْحِ لِمَقْطَعِ
inter-record gap	فُجْوَةٌ (مَا بَيْنَ) السَّجَلَاتِ
air-gap	فُجْوَةٌ أَوْ فُرْجَةٌ هَوَانِيَّةٌ: ثَغْرَةٌ هَوَانِيَّةٌ
vug = vugg or vugh	فُجْوَةٌ: تَجْوِيفٌ صَخْرِيٌّ (مُثْلُهُ جُزْأَيْنِ بِالْمَعَادِنِ، كَهَيْفَ حِيرُول).
gap, opening, hole, vacuole, meatus, aperture, crevice, fissure, crack, interstice, chasm, break, lacuna, hiatus	فُجْوَةٌ: ثَغْرَةٌ
debauchery, dissoluteness	فُجُورٌ: فَسَقٌ
his(ing), sibilation	فُجَّ: فَجَحَ
to hiss, to sibilate	فُجَّتْ: (أَلْحِيَةُ)
bowleg, genu varum	فُجَحَ (عَلَب)
varum	فُجَحَاءُ: أَفْجَحَ (عَلَب)
only, just, merely, solely, no more than	فَحْسَبَ

charisma, captivation, infatuation, spell	فَتَنَةٌ: خَنْبٌ، اِغْتِرَابٌ
sedition, riot, disturbance, trouble, disorder, strife, tumult, turmoil	فَتَنَةٌ: مَحَنَةٌ
trial, ordeal, affliction, distress	فُتُورٌ: اِغْتِيَالٌ فِي السَّخْوَةِ
tepidity, tepidness, lukewarmness	فُتُورٌ: لَا مِثَالَةَ، نُفُورٌ
coolness, coldness, rigidity, tepidity, lukewarmness, apathy, indifference, nonchalance, estrangement, unconcern, disaffection, alienation	فُتُورٌ: شَبَابٌ
youth, youthfulness, adolescence	فُتُورٌ: فُتَا
legal opinion, advisory opinion	فُتَا: شَابٌ، غُلَامٌ
youth, young man, youngster, adolescent, boy, lad	فُتَا: فُتَاةٌ
young fellow	فُتِلَ (التَّضَجِيرُ)
primer, cap	فُتِلَ (الشَّمْعَةُ أَوْ الْمِصْبَاحُ)
wick	فُتِلَ (الْمُرْقُفَةُ)
fuse, slow match, match cord	فُتِلَ (عَلَب)
lemniscus	فُتِلَ: قَابَسُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ
fuse	فُتِلَ: شَرِيطٌ، جَدِيدَةٌ
listel	فُتِيلَةٌ: تَضَجِيرٌ (بَطِيئَةُ الْاِشْعَالِ)
blaster fuse	فُتِيلَةٌ: لَفْظَةٌ مِنَ اللَّحْمِ
sirloin	فُتِيلَةٌ: مَرْقُفَةٌ (رِشَاءُ)
graphitized filament	فُتِيلَةٌ: تَحْمِيلَةٌ
suppository	فُتِيلَةٌ: شَفِيرَةٌ، خَيْطٌ أَوْ سَلَكٌ قَبْلَ (مَنْدَ كَهْرِبَاءِ)
filament	فُتِيلَةٌ، مُوسَمَةٌ: أَنْبُوبٌ أَوْ قَصْبٌ تَوْسِيعٌ (عَلَب)
bougie	فُتِيٌّ: شَابٌ
youthful, young, juvenile, adolescent	فُتِيَّةٌ: شَابَةٌ
young woman (young) girl, lass	فُجَائِيٌّ: غَرَضِيٌّ، طَارِئٌ
fortuitous, sudden	فُجَائِيَّةٌ: فُجَاءَةٌ: بَلْخَةٌ
suddenness	فُجَاءَةً
suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares, by surprise, surprisingly	فُجَاءَةً: غَدَمٌ التَّحْجِجِ، غُرَارَةٌ
immaturity	فُجَّ: غَيْرٌ نَاضِجٌ
unripe, immature, green, raw	فُجَّ: لَفْظٌ
rude, crude, coarse, rough, blunt, gruff	فُجَّ: بَرْسُوقٌ بَيْنَ جَبَلَيْنِ
brusque, curt, abrupt	
mountain pass, defile, col	

فُحْشٌ ٦٦١ فُحْذَ (لَحْمُ الضَّانِ أَوْ الطَّيْرِ)

musch	فُحْمٌ ثَوَالِيٌّ رَجِيٌّ (حَبِيرٌ)
buckwheat coal	فُحْمٌ حُثْبِيٌّ: عَلَى شَكْلِ حُثْبَاتِ (مَعْدِنٍ)
vitrain	فُحْمٌ حَجَرِيٌّ بَرَقَ (مَعْدِنٍ)
raw coal	فُحْمٌ عَامٍ (مَعْدِنٍ)
short flame coal	فُحْمٌ خَفِيفُ اللَّهَبِ
micronized coal	فُحْمٌ سَحِيقُ صُغْرِيٍّ الدَّلَاقِ (مَعْدِنٍ)
bituminous coal	فُحْمٌ قَارِيٌّ أَوْ حُمْرِيٌّ: لَحْمٌ بَيَومِيٌّ (كَبِيرٌ)
high-ash coal	فُحْمٌ كَثِيرُ الرُّمَادِ
carbon	فُحْمٌ: كَرْبُونٌ
blind coal	فُحْمٌ كَلِيفٌ: فُحْمٌ لَا نَهْيَ
live coal	فُحْمٌ مَتَوَجِّعٌ
screened coal	فُحْمٌ مُتَقَيٌّ بِالْفَرْيَةِ (مَعْدِنٍ)
charcoal	فُحْمٌ نَبَاقٍ (مَنْ اِخْطَبَ)
keene coal	فُحْمٌ وَقَادٍ (مَعْدِنٍ)
to blacken, to turn black	فُحِمَ: اسْوَدَّ
to carbonize, to char	فُحِمَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى لَحْمٍ
coalman	فُحَامٌ: صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَائِعُ الْفُحْمِ
carbonado	فُحْمَاسٌ: كَرْبُونَادُو، مَاسٌ أَسْوَدَ يَسْتَعْمَلُ فِي أَدَوَاتِ الْحَفْرِ
carbonaceous, carbonic	فُحْمِيٌّ
meaning, sense, signification, import, content, substance, effect, essence	فُحْوَى: مَعْنَى، مَعْنَى، مَعْنَى
hiss(ing), sibilation	فُحِيحٌ (الْأَفْحَى)
glory, pride, honor	فُحْرٌ
His Excellency	فُخَامَةٌ (الرَّكْسِي): صَاحِبُ الْفُخَامَةِ
staleness, splendor, greatness, magnificence, superbness, sumptuousness, luxuriousness	فُخَامَةٌ: عَظَمَةٌ
pottery, earthenware, crockery	فُخَّارٌ: خَزَفٌ
jar	فُخَّارَةٌ: جَرَّةٌ
earthen, potter, fictile	فُخَّارِيٌّ: خَزَفِيٌّ
trap	فُخٌّ الْمَصَالِيحِ: فُخٌّ قَصَصِيٌّ
trapmouse	فُخٌّ لِلْفَرَانِ
trap, snare, gin	فُخٌّ: شَرَكٌ، أَجْبُولَةٌ
to booby-trap	فُخِّشَ: اخْتَفِيَ مَادَّةٌ مُتَجَبِّرَةٌ فِي شَيْءٍ
femur, thigh	فُغْلٌ (رُغْبٌ)
leg, gigot	فُغْذَ (لَحْمُ الضَّانِ أَوْ الطَّيْرِ) رِجْلٌ

obscenity, ribaldry, vulgarity, filth, indecency, indecency, bawdiness	فُحْشٌ: بَذَاءَةٌ
atrocitiy, abomination, monstrosity, enormity	فُحْشَاءٌ: أَمْرٌ بَعْضٌ جَدًّا
adultery, fornication, whoredom	فُحْشَاءٌ: زَنَى
postmortem	فُحْشُ الْجَنَةِ (بَعْدَ الْمَوْتِ)
audit, auditing	فُحْشُ الْحِسَابَاتِ
blood test	فُحْشُ الدَّمِ
eye exam	فُحْشُ الْعْيُونِ



test, examination, quiz, checkup, testing, assay(ing), investigation, inspection, survey	فُحْشٌ
physical examination, physical checkup	فُحْشٌ (طَبِي)



biopsy	فُحْشٌ أَحْيَائِيٌّ: خِزْعَةٌ لِفُحْشِ أَحْيَائِيٍّ (رُغْبٌ)
pilot testing	فُحْشٌ اسْتَظْلَاعِيٌّ (مَعْدِنٍ)
to audit	فُحْشٌ (الْحِسَابَاتِ): دَقَّقَ
geiger	فُحْشٌ بَعْدَادٍ "جِيْجِر" (فَزِيرٌ)
to collate	فُحْشٌ (بِالْمُقَارَنَةِ): دَقَّقَ مَلَاوِمَ الْكِتَابِ
to examine, to check (up), to inspect, to investigate, to survey, to scrutinize, to explore, to search, to inquire	فُحْشٌ
to scrutinize	فُحْشٌ: قَلْبِيٌّ، نَقَبٌ
stallion, stud, studhorse	فُحْلٌ: حِصَانٌ غَيْرُ مُخَصَّصٍ (لِلْإِسْتِيلَادِ)
male, bull	فُحْلٌ: ذَكَرُ الْحَيَوَانِ
anthracite	فُحْمٌ الْأَنْثَرَايسِ
bony coal = bone	الْفُحْمُ الْحَجَرِيٌّ (مَعْدِنٌ)
xylantharax	فُحْمٌ الْحَشَبِ (كَبِيرٌ)
bone char	فُحْمُ الْعِظَامِ: فُحْمٌ حَيَوَانِيٌّ

fur(s)	فُرَاء: فُرُو
singly, individually, separately, severally	فُرَادَى
flight, escape, runaway, getaway	فُرَاز: فُرَب
phrenology, prosoposis	فُرَاسَةُ الدِّمَاغِ
insight, acumen, perspicacity, vision	فُرَاسَةٌ: تَنْصُر
discernment, clairvoyance, keenness	
physiognomy	فُرَاسَةٌ: مَظْهَرٌ خَارِجِيٌّ (مُتَعَيِّن)
horehound, hoarhound	فُرَاسُون (زَبَات)
screw propeller, propeller	فُرَاش (السُّفِينَةِ)
berth	فُرَاشٌ صَغِيرٌ
pallet	فُرَاشٌ مِنْ قَشٍّ
wheel (of a mill)	فُرَاشٌ: دَوَلَابُ الطَّاحُونِ
bed, mattress	فُرَاشٌ: مَسِيرٌ، حَشِيَّةٌ
butterfly, moth	فُرَاشَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)



xanthie, apollo	فُرَاشَةُ الْخَصِيدِ: فُرَاشَةٌ لَيْلِيَّةٌ
intermittent vacuum	فُرَاغٌ مُتَضَعِّعٌ
finishing, ending, windup	فُرَاغٌ مِنْ عَمَلٍ: إِتِمَامَةٌ
termination, completion, conclusion	
vacuum, vacancy, void, space	فُرَاغٌ: خَلَاءٌ، خَوَاءٌ
blank, gap, leisure, emptiness	
separation, parting, departure	فُرَاقٌ: انْفِرَاقٌ
leaving, farewell, disunion	
tail coat	فُرَاك (لِبَاسٌ رَسْمِيٌّ أَسْوَدٌ وَحَقِيٌّ)
brake(s)	فُرَاكِل: فُرَمَلَةٌ
strawberry	فُرَاوَلَةٌ: فَرِيض (زَبَات)
to dispel, to drive away	فُرَجَ الهمَّ أَوْ القَمَمَ اخ
to relieve, to comfort	فُرَجَ عَنهُ: أَرَاخَهُ
relief, ease, comfort	فُرُجٌ: انْفِرَاجٌ، رَاحَةٌ
relaxation, happiness	
to open, to spread, to unfold	فُرَجَ: قَفَحَ، وَشَعَ
to part, to separate, to diverge, to cleave	
to gap	
interstices, capillary	فُرُجَاتٌ شَعْرِيَّةٌ

femoral	فَعْدِيَّ (عَظْم)
glory, pride, honor	فَعْرٌ، فَعْرٌ، فَعْرَةٌ: فَعَارٌ
to be proud, haughty	فَعَرٌ: تَكَبَّرَ
honorary	فَعْرِيَّ
splendid, magnificent, deluxe, imperial	فَعْمٌ
grand, majestic, regal, superb	
to make grandiloquent, bombastic	فَعْمٌ: الْأَسْلُوبُ
pompous	
to pronounce emphatically	فَعْمٌ: الْحُرُوفُ فِي اللَّفْظِ
to emphasize, to accent(uate), to stress	
to intensify	
to glorify, to exalt, to extol, to honor	فَعْمٌ: عَظَّمَ
to dignify, to ennoble, to magnify	
to accentuate	فَعْمٌ: نَبَّرَ
proud (of), boastful	فَعُورٌ (بـ): فَعِيرٌ (بـ)
boasting, boaster	
almost	فَعْنِيَّةٌ (قِطْعَةٌ مِنْ فَعْدٍ عِجَلٍ)
imposing	فَعَسِمٌ: عَظِيمٌ، وَاقُورٌ
fedayee, commando	فَعْدَائِيٌّ
fedayeen, commando(s)	فَعْدَائِيُونَ
cretinism	فَعْدَامَةٌ: قَمَاءَةٌ (عَظْم)
to sacrifice oneself for	فَعْدَاهُ بِنَفْسِهِ أَوْ بِحَيَاتِهِ
to risk one's life for	
to break, to smash, to fracture	فَعَذَ: شَذَخَ، كَسَرَ
acre foot	فَعْدَانٌ قَدَمٌ: وَحْدَةٌ حَجْمٍ لِعَادُلٍ مِنَ السَّائِلِ مَا
	يُغَطِّي فَعْدَانًا بِشُمُوعٍ قَدَمٍ (نَفْطٍ)
yoke	فَعْدَانٌ: ثَوْرَانِ يُقَرَّبَانِ بَيْنَهُمَا بَعِيرٌ
acre, feddan	فَعْدَانٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلْمَسَاحَةِ
federal, federative	فَعْدَالِيٌّ
to break, to sash, to fracture	فَعَذَ، فَعَذَ: شَذَخَ
cretin	فَعْدَمٌ: قَمِيءٌ (عَظْم)
to save, to liberate	فَعْدَى كَذَا
redemption, ransoming	فَعْدَى: الْفَدَاءُ
sacrifice	فَعْدَى: تَضَاعُفَةٌ
to redeem, to ransom	فَعْدَى: غُلَصَ
unique, singular, single, individual	فَعْدِيَّةٌ: فِدَاءٌ
matchless, peerless, incomparable	فَعْدٌ: فَرِيدٌ

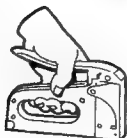
joyful, merry, gleeful, rejoicing, jubilant
blithe فَرْجٌ مُتَبَهِّجٌ
to be glad at, happy at, pleased with, فَرْجٌ بِـ
delighted at, cheerful about, to rejoice at,
to jubilate at

hilarious فَرْحَانٌ: جَدْلَانٌ، مُضْهِكٌ
cygnet فَرْجُ الْإِوَزِّ العراقي
gosling فَرْجُ الْإِوَزِّ
duckling فَرْجٌ بَطٌّ: فَرْجَةُ بَطٍّ
turtledove (young) فَرْجُ التَّرْغَلَةِ
cygnet فَرْجُ التَّمِّ
turkey poult فَرْجُ الْفَيْكِ الرُّومِيِّ
squab, young pigeon فَرْجُ حَمَامٍ: جَوْزَلٌ، ذُحْلُولٌ
cockerel فَرْجُ دِيكٍ
fledgling فَرْجُ الطَّائِرِ
nestling فَرْجُ الطَّيْرِ: حَفْلٌ صَغِيرٌ
shoot, sprout فَرْجُ الثَّبَاتِ أَوْ الشَّخْرِ
caglet فَرْجُ النَّسْرِ
carp (young) فَرْجُ شَبُوطٍ (سَمَكٍ)
young bird, young, nestling, فَرْجُ صَغِيرِ الطَّائِرِ
fledgling

bas, perch فَرْجٌ: سَمَكُ الْمَاءِ الْحُلْوَةِ
shoot فَرْجٌ: فَسِيلَةٌ، نَبْتٌ
young female bird فَرْجَةٌ: أُنْثَى الْفَرْجِ
chicken, hen, pullet فَرْجَةٌ: فَرْوَجٌ
caulking gun فَرْوُجٌ جَلْفَقَةٌ



paingun
staple gun



فَرْوُجٌ دِهَانٍ (بِأَفْعَالِ الْمَضْطُوطِ)
فَرْوُجٌ قِيَاسِي

circinus (the compass) الفَرْجَارُ (البُرْكَار): كَوَاكِبَةٌ
جنوبيَّةٌ (مِهْدَةٌ)
caliper فَرْجَارٌ (طَبٌّ)



reducing compass فَرْجَارٌ مُصَغِّرٌ (مِهْدَةٌ)
angle divider(s) فَرْجَارٌ لِقِسْمِ الزَّوَايَا
scribing compasses فَرْجَارٌ خَشَشٌ: يَبْكَاؤُ غَلَامٌ
(بِالْخَدَشِ) (مِهْدَةٌ)
trammel = trammels فَرْجَارٌ ذُو عَاتِقٍ: فَرْجَارٌ الْقَطْعِ
النَّاقِصِ
bow compass = spring bow فَرْجَارٌ قَوْسِيٌّ (مِهْدَةٌ)
bow pen فَرْجَارٌ قَوْسِيٌّ جَبْرِيٌّ (يُرْسَمُ بِالْحَبْرِ)
compass(e), dividers فَرْجَارٌ: بُرْكَارٌ، بَيْكَارٌ
hiatus, recessus فَرْجَةٌ (طَبٌّ)
output gap فَرْجَةُ الْخَرْجِ
spark gap فَرْجَةُ الشَّرَاطَةِ (اِشْتِمَالٌ)
energy gap فَرْجَةُ الطَّاقَةِ: الْمَدَى بَيْنَ مُسْتَوَيْنِ مُشْمُوعَيْنِ
بَيْنَ ذَرَّاتِ الْجِسْمِ الْمُكَلَّبِ (فِيزِ)

opening, aperture, gap, breach, فَرْجَةٌ: فَتْحَةٌ، لَبْجَةٌ
hole, fissure, interstice, crevice, crack
show, spectacle, sight, view فَرْجَةٌ: مَشْهَدٌ
grooming فَرْجَتَةٌ (تَنْظِيفُ جِلْدِ الْهَيَوَانِ)
buckle brush فَرْجَتُونَ "بُكَلٌّ" (تَصَوِيرٌ)
brush فَرْجَتُونَ الْقِرَاءَةِ (حَاسِبٌ)
currycomb, brush فَرْجَتُونَ: مِحْشَةٌ
pudendal فَرْجِيٌّ (طَبٌّ)
vulval, vulvar فَرْجِيٌّ (طَبٌّ)
delectation, applaud, rejoicing فَرْجَةٌ: سُرُورٌ، تَهَنُّجَةٌ
wedding feast, marriage فَرْجٌ: عَزْمٌ، زِفَافٌ

ceremony, bridal, nuptials
joy, gladness happiness, glee, فَرْجٌ: فَرْجَةٌ: سُرُورٌ
delight, delectation, rejoicing, jubilation,
gaiety, hilarity, mirth, exhilaration
beatific فَرْجٌ: صَعِيدٌ
glad, happy, delighted, cheerful, gay, فَرْحَانٌ: فَرْجٌ

فُرْدَة: شخص ----- ٦٦٤ ----- فُرْسُ الشَّهْرِ

to subdivide, to section, to fork
 to unload, to discharge, فُرْعُ السَّيْفَةِ أو الحُمُولَةِ إلخ
 to land, to debark
 to deflate فُرْعُ مِنَ الْهَوَاءِ أو الْغَاظِ
 to empty, to void, to vacate, فُرْعُ: أَخْلَى
 to evacuate, to discharge
 to drain, to empty, to dry out فُرْعُ: صَرَفَ، جَفَفَ
 to distinguish, to differentiate, فُرْقَ (بَيْنَ): مَيَّزَ
 to discriminate
 to scatter, to disperse, to diffuse فُرْقَ: بَدَّدَ
 to separate, to divide, to disunite, فُرْقَ: فَصَلَ
 to sunder
 to distribute, to allot, to apportion فُرْقَى: وَزَّعَ
 chicken, pullet, poult فُرُوجَ (فُرُوحَ الدَّجَاجَةِ)



to shove فُرِي: بَطَنَ بِالْفَرَسِ
 braize, braise, red porgy, sea bream فُرَيْدِي (سَمَكُ)
 priggish فُرَيْسِي: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْفُرَيْسَةِ
 quail فُرَيَّ (طَائِرُ)
 skimming فُرُؤُ الْقَشْدَةِ
 cream فُرُؤُ (الْقَشْدَةِ)
 to partition, to divide فُرُؤَ (عَقَارًا أو مَشَاعًا)
 to count votes فُرُؤَ الْأَصَوَاتِ
 to sort (out), to classify, to categorize, فُرُؤَ: صَنَّفَ
 to grade, to group
 to separate, to isolate فُرُؤَ: فَصَلَ، عَزَلَ
 pessary فُرُؤَجَة: تَحْمِيلَةٌ مَهْبِلَةٌ أو رَحِيمَةٌ (عَلَى)
 knight فُرُسُ (الشُّطْرُوجِ)
 sea horse فُرُسُ الْبَحْرِ



mantis, soothsayer فُرُسُ النَّبِيِّ (حَشْرَةٌ)
 hippopotamus, river horse فُرُسُ الشَّهْرِ: يَبْرِيقُ

فُرْدَة: شخص
 فُرْدَة: بِنْتُ الزَّوْجِ
 one, one of a pair, one of a couple
 odd, uneven
 one single, sole, only, solitary
 zig, chap, individual
 to be single, sole, solitary كَانَ فُرْدًا
 haploid
 فرداني (عَلَى)
 فرداني (مَعْلَى بِالْفَرْدَانِيَّةِ)
 فردانية
 individualism
 paradise, heaven
 vineyard
 فردوس: جَنَّةُ
 فردوس: كَرَمُ عِنَبٍ
 فردوسي
 paradisiac, paradisaal, heavenly
 individual, personal
 فردِي: شَخْصِي
 فردِي: مُتَفَرِّدٌ
 single, solitary, singular, solo
 فردِي: وَثَرِي، مُفَرَّدٌ
 odd, uneven
 فردية: وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ
 singleness
 فردية: وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ
 فردية: وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ
 to escape, to flee, to abscond
 فردية: وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ
 to skedaddle
 فردية: وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ
 magnetic فُرَادَة مِقْطَبِيَّة: فَاصِلٌ مِقْطَبِي (مَعْدَن)
 separator
 separator
 فُرَادَة: جِهَازٌ لِفَصْلِ (مَعْدَن)
 decorator
 فُرَادِي: مُزْخَرِفٌ، مُزَوِّقٌ
 orderly
 فُرَادِي: حَاجِبٌ، آذَنٌ
 cesspool emptier
 فُرَادِي: مُنْظَفٌ أَفْهَامُ الْمَرَا حِيضِ
 mincing machine, mincer
 فُرَادَة: حَرَامَةٌ
 baker
 فُرَادِي: خَبَازٌ، بَاعِعُ الْخُبْزِ
 to germinate, to sprout
 فُرَادِي: نَبَاتٌ أو الشَّجَرُ
 to hatch, to incubate
 فُرَادِي: تَبَخَّرَ
 to have young ones
 فُرَادِي: أَثَرُ الطَّائِرِ
 to individualize
 فُرَادِي: مَيَّزَ بِصِفَاتٍ
 فردية: مَيَّزَ
 to notch, to incise, to nick, to snick, فردية: مَيَّزَ
 to indent, to jag, to groove, to furrow, to rut
 فردية: مَيَّزَ
 to neglect, to omit
 فردية: مَيَّزَ
 to waste, to squander, to waive, to abandon, فردية: مَيَّزَ
 to renounce, to forsake, to leave
 فردية: مَيَّزَ
 to branch, to ramify, to empty, فردية: مَيَّزَ

bottlebrush

فُرْشَاةُ الزُّجَاجَةِ

hairbrush

فُرْشَاةُ الشَّعْرِ

wheel brush

فُرْشَاةُ دَوَلَابِيَّةٍ (بناء)

brush

فُرْشَاةٌ: فُرْشَاةٌ، فُرْشَة

straight bed

فُرْشَة (مخروط) مُتَّصِلَةٌ (مناء)

guipon

فُرْشَة القَطْرَةِ

bedding

فُرْشَة تَوَسِدٍ: من المِلَاطِ أو سِوَاهُ (بناء)

to straddle

فُرْشَخ: فَتَحَ رِجْلَيْهِ

malberry

فُرْشَاد: ثَوْتٌ (زبات)

bargain

فُرْشَة مُنَاسِبَةٌ: نِعْمَةٌ طَارِئَةٌ

holiday(s), vacation, recess

فُرْشَة: غُطْلَةٌ

opportunity, chance, occasion

taxation

فُرْشُ الضَّرَائِبِ: تَكْلِيفٌ بِالضَّرَائِبِ

homework, assignment

فُرْشُ (مَدْرَسِيٍّ) يُعَدُّ فِي الْبَيْتِ

correct version

فُرْشُ نَمُوذَجِيٍّ

imposition, imposing, injunction,

فُرْشُ: إِلْزَامٌ

enjoining, ordainment, decreeing, dictation,

prescription

ordinance

فُرْشُ: أَمْرٌ، شَرْعِيَّةٌ

supposition

فُرْشُ: الْفَرَاشُ، فُرْشِيٌّ

prayers

فُرْشُ: صَلَاةٌ مَفْرُوضَةٌ

religious duty, ordinance, divine

فُرْشَة: فُرْيَضَةٌ

precept

given

فُرْشُ: مَعْلُومٌ (رياضة)

duty, obligation, task, assignment

فُرْشُ: وَاجِبٌ

impose

فُرْشَة — ضَرْبِيَّةٌ

to impose, to ordain,

فُرْشُ (عَلَى): أَوْجَبَ

to decree, to prescribe, to dictate, to order,

to command, to require

to appoint, to assign, to allot,

فُرْشُ: عَيَّنَ

to apportion

to suppose

فُرْشُ: افْتَرَضَ: قَدَّرَ

sally

فُرْشَة أَوْتِكَارَ زَاوِيَّةٍ: لِسَانُ نَابِيٍّ (فِي وَصْلَةٍ إِمْدَانِيَّةٍ)

الْتِرَاكِبِ (بحارة)

loading terminal

فُرْشَة تَحْمِيلٍ

notch, incision, snick, indentation, حَزْ، فِلْمٌ

groove, furrow, rut, opening, gap, crevice,

interstice

charger

horse, mare

فُورْسُ الْمَجْرُومِ (فِي الْمَرْكَةِ)

فُورْسُ (حَيَوَان)



soan

فُورْسُ أَغْبَرٍ

pegasus (the flying horse)

فُورْسُ أَعْظَمَ: كَوَكَبَةٌ

شَمَالِيَّةٌ (مِيَّةٌ)

old nag

فُورْسُ بَلِيدٍ

hipparion

فُورْسُ مُتَّحَجِرٍ

persians

فُورْسُ، الْفُورْسُ: عَجَمٌ

cavalry, horsemen, chivalry

فُورْسَانُ: عِتَالَةٌ

league, parasang

فُورْسَخُ: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلطُّوْلِ

apron

فُورْنُ: وَاقٍ لِمَنْعِ التَّحَاتِ (هندسة، مَالِي)



furniture, furnishings

فُورْشُ: أَلْأَث، مَفْرُوشَاتٌ

spreading, spreading out

فُورْشُ: بَسَطَ، مَدَّ

furnishing

فُورْشُ: تَأْتِيَتْ

paving, tiling, flagging,

فُورْشُ: تَبْلِيْطٌ، رَصْفٌ

slabbing, flooring

to furnish

فُورْشُ: أَثَرَتْ

to spread, to spread out

فُورْشُ: بَسَطَ، مَدَّ

to pave, to tile, to flag, to slab,

فُورْشُ: بَلَطَ، رَصَفَ

to floor

to paper

فُورْشُ: فُورْشُ، غَطَى (لِلزَيْنَةِ)

toothbrush

فُرْشَاةُ الْأَسْنَانِ



make up brush

فُورْشَاةُ التَّجْمِيلِ

shaving brush

فُورْشَاةُ الْخِلَاقَةِ

paintbrush

فُورْشَاةُ الرَّسْمِ أَوْ التَّصْوِيرِ

unoccupied	فُرُوعَ مِنَ الصَّمَلِ: كَثْمَةٌ
to finish, to terminate,	
to end, to conclude, to perform, to complete,	
to finalize, to execute, to consummate	
frigate	فُرُوعَاةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ
portulaca, purslane	فُرُوعَيْنَ (زَبَابَ)
gallinule	فُرُورٌ، فُرُورٌ: سَحْتُونٌ، طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
small bird	فُرُورٌ، فُرُورٌ: عُصْفُورٌ صَغِيرٌ
difference, dissimilarity, contrast,	فُرُوقٌ: اخْتِلَافٌ
dissimilitude, discrepancy, disparity, variance,	
unlikeness, distinction	
parting, par	فُرُوقٌ: مَفَرَقٌ الشَّعْرِ
fear, dread, fright, alarm, panic,	فُرُوقٌ: خَوْفٌ
scare, dismay, terror, horror	
to part the hair	فُرُوقَ شَعْرَةٍ
to be afraid (of), scared, frightened	فُرُوقٌ: خَافَ
(by), terrified, to dread, to fear, to panic	
frigate	فُرُوعَاةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ
the holy koran	فُرُوقَانُ: الْقُرْآنُ الْكَرِيمُ
proof, evidence	فُرُوقَانٌ: بُرْهَانٌ
division, squad, contingent	فُرُوقَةٌ (عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ)
percussion band	فُرُوقَةٌ آلَاتُ الْقُرْعِ (مَوْ)
hipparchy	فُرُوقَةٌ فُرُوسَانٌ
troupe	فُرُوقَةٌ (عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ)
ensemble	فُرُوقَةٌ (مِنْ الْمَغَنِّينَ وَالْمُوسِيقِيِّينَ)
band, orchestra	فُرُوقَةٌ (مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)
group, band, troop, contingent, party,	فُرُوقَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ
company, body, faction, squad, detachment,	
team, division, section, unit, grade, class	
sect, caste, denomination, confession	فُرُوقَةٌ: طَائِفَةٌ
to crack, to pop, to snap, to crepitate,	فُرُوقَعٌ
to crackle, to explode, to slap, to squib	
bang	فُرُوقَعَةٌ: اصْطِطَاقٌ
perfrication, tere	فُرُوكٌ (طَبْ)
to brush	فُرُوكٌ بِالْفَرْشَةِ
to rub, to scrub, to chafe	فُرُوكٌ: خَفَّ، خَفَّ
to crumple	فُرُوكٌ: جَعَّدَ، دَعَكَ
to mince, to chop(up), to hash	فُرُومٌ: هَرَمٌ

virtual	فُرُوعِيٌّ: مُضَمَّرٌ، تَقْدِيرِيٌّ
virtually	فُرُوعِيًّا: اِسْتِمَارًا، تَقْدِيرِيًّا
lemma	فُرُوعِيَّةٌ مُسَاعِدَةٌ: قَضِيَّةٌ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ
hypothesis, supposition, assumption	فُرُوعِيَّةٌ
hypersensitivity	فُرُوطُ الْإِحْسَاسِ: تَحَسُّاسٌ (طَبْ)
superheating	فُرُوطُ الْإِحْمَاءِ: تَسْخِينٌ فَائِقٌ
hypersecretion	فُرُوطُ الْإِفْرَازِ (طَبْ)
apokammosis	فُرُوطُ التَّغَبُّ (طَبْ)
overmodulation	فُرُوطُ التَّضْمِينِ: يَصْبِغُهُ تَشْوِشٌ
	ظَاهِرٌ (رَادِيو)
hypertension	فُرُوطُ التَّوَتُّرِ (طَبْ)
overacidity	فُرُوطُ الْحَمَضِيَّةِ (كِيم)
hyperacidity	فُرُوطُ الْحَمُوضَةِ
super-reaction	فُرُوطُ زُدِّ الْفِعْلِ: زُدُّ فِعْلٍ فَائِقٌ (رَأ)
hyperlipidemia	فُرُوطُ ضَخْمِيَّاتِ الدَّمِ (طَبْ)
hyperhidrosis	فُرُوطُ الْعَرَقِ (طَبْ)
hyperbulia	فُرُوطُ الْغَاثِ (طَبْ)
overgassing	فُرُوطُ الْغَاثِ: فُرُوطٌ إِمْدَادِ الْقُرْنِ (أَوْ الْحَارُوقِ)
	بِالْغَاثِ (مَنْد)
superconductibility	فُرُوطُ الْمُوَصَّلَةِ
hyperactivity, superactivity	فُرُوطُ التَّشَاظُ (طَبْ)
excess, overabundance, surplus, الإفراط	فُرُوطٌ: زَيْادَةٌ، إِفْرَاطٌ
superfluity, overplus, extravagance, over-	
hypersuper-	
rein	فُرُوعٌ مَلْفُطٌ الْحِمَادَةِ (مَنْد)
y-branch	فُرُوعٌ (أَوْ فُرُوعٌ) ذَوِ شَعَتَيْنِ مَائِلَتَيْنِ (مَنْد)
branch, bough, limb, twig,	فُرُوعٌ (مِنْ شَجَرَةٍ أَوْ نَبْتَةٍ)
offshoot, shoot	
ethnography	فُرُوعٌ مِنْ عِلْمِ الْأَعْرَاقِ
descendant, offspring	فُرُوعٌ: سَلِيلٌ، وَلَدٌ
branch, ramification, bough, fork,	فُرُوعٌ: شُعْبَةٌ، قِسْمٌ
offshoot, section, division, department	
department	فُرُوعٌ: مَقْصَلَةٌ، إِدَارَةٌ
upper (shoe)	فُرُوعَةُ الْجِلْدَاءِ
pharaoh	فُرُوعُونَ
branch, subsidiary, tributary, secondary,	فُرُوعِيٌّ
subby-, side, marginal, fringe	
to be empty, void, vacant,	فُرُوعٌ (مِنْ): خَلَا، شَفُرٌ

France	فَرَنْسَا	decree, edict, order	فَرَمَان: قَرَار
french speaking	فَرَنْسَاةُ اللُّغَةِ	to brake	فَرَمَل: كَبَحَ
french, frenchman	فَرَنْسِي: اللُّغَةُ الْفَرَنْسِيَّةُ، الشَّعْبُ الْفَرَنْسِي	lever brake	فَرَمَلَةٌ ذِرَاعِيَّةٌ: مَكْبَحَجٌ ذِرَاعِي (مهند.)
franc	فَرَنْك (نَقْدٌ فَرَنْسِي)	braking	فَرَمَلَةٌ: مَعْصَلُو فَرَمَل
kolinski	فَرُوزُ ابْنِ غُرُسُ فَرُ كَلْبُ الْمَاءِ	brake	فَرَمَلَةٌ: مَكْبَحَج
fur(s)	فُرُوزُ: فُرُوزَةٌ، فِرَاء	vermouth	فَرُمُوث: نَبِيذٌ مُنَكَّهٌ بِالْأَغْشَابِ
scalp	فُرُوزَةُ الرَّأْسِ	direct-fired tubular furnace	فَرُونُ إِيقَادٍ مُبَاشِرٍ
chivalrous, chivalric, gallant, knightly, equestrian	فُرُوسِي	forging furnace	فَرُونُ الْإِنْبَوِي (كيمي.)
horsemanship, horseback riding, tan, equitation, chivalry, knighthood	فُرُوسِيَّة	coke oven	فَرُونُ الشَّكْلِ بِالْحِدَادَةِ (معاد.)
freudian	فُرُودِي (مَصْلُوقٌ بِفُرُود)	brick drier	فَرُونُ تَجْفِيفِ الْكُوكِ
freudism	فُرُودِيَّة	cupola	فَرُونُ تَجْفِيفِ الطُّوبِ
furry	فُرُوي: مَعْطَى بِالْفُرَاءِ	blast furnace	فَرُونُ الدُّمْتِ (معاد.)
pelisse	فُرُويَّة: عِبَادَةٌ مَبْطُنَةٌ	boiler furnace	الْفَرُونُ الْعَالِي (فَرُونُ صَهْرِ الْحَمَامَاتِ)
unique, singular, unequaled, individual, matchless, unmatched, peerless, unrivaled, nonpareil, incomparable, single	فُرِيدٌ: مُتَفَطِّحُ الظُّهُورِ	resistance oven	الْمُعْدِنِيَّةُ (معاد.)
alone, single, solitary, lonely	فُرِيدٌ: وَحِيدٌ	high-frequency	فَرُونُ الْمَرْجَلِ (مهند.)
peerless, unique	فُرِيدٌ: لَا مِثْلَ لَهُ	induction furnace	فَرُونُ مَقَاوِمَاتٍ (كهربائي) (مهند. كهرباء)
quire	فُرِيدَةٌ وَرَقٌ: ٢٤ وَرَقَةً	reverberatory	فَرُونُ بَاحِثِ الْعَالِي التَّرْدُدِ (معاد.)
strawberry	فُرِينز: فُرَاوَلَةٌ (بَات.)	free-hearth electric furnace	فَرُونُ عَاكِسٍ (معاد.)
prey, victim	فُرِينَسَة: مَا يُفْتَرَسُ، ضَحِيَّة	vacuum arc furnace	فَرُونُ قَوْسِي يُشَكَّلُ أَحَدُ
flesh or muscle below the shoulder blade	فُرِينَصَة (S)	indirect arc furnace	فَرُونُ قَوْسِي خَوَاتِي: تَحْمِي فِيهِ
programmers team	فُرِينَقُ الْمُبْرِمِجِينَ	electric furnace	الْعَيْنَةُ فِي غَازٍ حَامِلٍ عَلَى صَفْطٍ خَفِيفٍ (كيمي.)
rescue squad	فُرِينَقُ إِقَادِ	por furnace	فَرُونُ قَوْسِي غَيْرِ مُبَاشِرٍ
brigade	فُرِينَقُ عَمَلٍ	oil furnace	التَّسْخِينِ (مهند. كهرباء)
lieutenant general	فُرِينَقُ (لِي الْجَنِّيشِ)	furnace, kiln, oven	فَرُونُ كَهْرِبَائِي (مهند. كهرباء)
vice admiral	فُرِينَقُ (لِي الْقَوَاتِ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ)	(baking) oven, (cook)stove, coking	فَرُونُ مَرْجَلِي (لِصْنَعِ الزَّوْجَاجِ)
camera crew (cinema)	فُرِينَقُ الصُّوْرِ (السِّيْمَانِي)	stove, range, cooker	فَرُونُ نَفْطِي
third party	فُرِينَقُ ثَالِثٍ: الْغَيْرُ	bakery, bakeshop, bake-house	فَرُونُ أَلُون
quadrette	فُرِينَقُ رُبَاعِي	kiln	فَرُونُ: طَبَّاح
party, side	فُرِينَقُ طَرَفٍ	oven	فَرُونُ: أَلُون
team, group, band, company, troop	فُرِينَقُ: فِرْقَةٌ	europcans, foreigners	فَرُونُ: تَتُور
crushed wheat, bulgur, grits	فُرِينَك: بُرْخُلٌ	europcans, foreign, foreigner	فَرُونَج: فَرُولِجَة
cooked green wheat	فُرِينَك: حَنْطَةٌ دَقْبُورَةٌ	frenchify	فَرُونَجِي
rubbed, scrubbed	فُرِينَك: مَقْرُوكٌ		فَرُونَس: أَحْنَقِي صِفَةً فَرَنْسِيَّةً

defeasance

فَشَحْ: إِبْطَال، إِفَاء

redhibition (of sale)

فَشَحْ: بَيْع

to dislocate, to disjoint,

فَشَحْ (المَفْصَل): خَلَعَ

to luxate, to wrench, to disarticulate, to unjoint

to tear, to split

فَشَحْ: شَقَّ

to quarter

فَشَحْ - : نَقَضَ عَقْرَبَةَ الْفَسَحِ

to revoke, to repeal, to negate,

فَشَحْ: نَقَضَ، أَبْطَلَ

to nullify, to invalidate, to overrule

to decay, to rot, to putrefy, فَشَحْ: فَسَدَ: بَلَى، عَفِنَ

to decompose, to spoil, to corrupt, to rotten,

to disintegrate, to degenerate, to deteriorate

to widen, to make broaden, to expand, فَشَحْ: وَشَعَ

to extend, to space (out)

debase

فَشَحْ: وَأَفْسَدَ: أَثْلَفَ

to interpret, to construe

فَشَحْ: أَوَّلَ

to explain, to expound,

فَشَحْ: شَرَحَ، أَوْضَحَ

to explicate, to elucidate, to illustrate, to clarify

to paraphrase

فَشَحْ: شَرَحَ

pavilion, large tent, canopy, فَشَحْ: فُسْطَاطٌ، خَيْمَةٌ

marquee

phosphate

فَشَحْ: مِلْحٌ فَسْفُورِيٌّ

phosphorylation

فَشَحْ: فَسْفُورَةٌ: فَسْفُورَةٌ عَضْوِيَّةٌ (كِيمِ)

phosphor

فَشَحْ: فَسْفُورٌ

phosphorus

فَشَحْ: فَسْفُورٌ (طَبِ)

to propagate (by cuttings)

فَشَحْ: فَسَلَ: الْفَرْسَ

wide, spacious, roomy, vast, large,

فَشَحْ: وَاسِعٌ

capacious, ample, commodious, expansive,

broad, immense, great

salted fish

فَشَحْ: سَمَكٌ مُمْلَحٌ

mosaic

فَشَحْ: فَسَيْسَاءٌ

mosaist

فَشَحْ: فَسَيْسَائِيٌّ: مُصَمِّمُ الْفَسَيْسَاءِ

mosaic

فَشَحْ: فَسَيْسَائِيٌّ

physiology

فَشَحْ: فَيْسِيُولُوجِيَا: عِلْمٌ وَظَافٌ الْأَعْضَاءِ

physiologic(al)

فَشَحْ: فَيْسِيُولُوجِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْفَيْسِيُولُوجِيَا

to spread, to circulate, to be revealed,

فَشَحْ: فَشَا: انْتَشَرَ

divulged, disclosed

popcorn

فَشَحْ: فَشَارَ: ذُرَّةٌ مُحْتَمَصَةٌ

stride

فَشَحْ: فَشَحْ

ground meat

فَرَجْ: لَحْمٌ مَقْرُومٌ

froom

فَرَجْ: مُرَكَّبٌ عَضْوِيٌّ يُسْتَعْمَلُ كَسَائِلٍ

كَيُؤَيِّدُ (كِيمِ)

frodic: جهازٌ لقراءة البيانات المُسَجَّلَةِ على الأفلام

to burst, to break open, to split, to tear,

فَرَجْ: شَقَّ

to rend

whirlwind air separator

فَرَجْ: دَوَامَةٌ رِيحِيَّةٌ

scarecrow

فَرَجْ: خَيْالٌ، خَيْالُ الصَّخْرَاءِ

frightened, terrified, scared, alarmed,

dismayed, horrified

fear, fright, dead, alarm, terror, panic,

فَرَجْ: خَوْفٌ

horror, scare, dismay

to be afraid (of), alarmed (by), فَرَجْ (مِنْ): خَافَ

scared (of), frightened (by), terrified (by),

to panic, to dread, to fear

to resort to, to turn to

فَرَجْ: إِلَى: لَجَأَ إِلَى

to break wind

فَسَا

depravity

فَسَا: الْأَخْلَاقُ: الْخَوَارِ

corruption, depravation, perversion,

pervertedness, turpitude

invalidity, nullity, voidness, vainness, unsoundness,

imperfection, incorrectness

decay, rot, decomposition, putridity,

spoiledness, disintegration, degeneration,

corruption

(woman's) dress, (lady's) gown

فَشَحْ: ثَوْبُ الْمَرْأَةِ

frock

فَشَحْ: جِلْبَابٌ

peanut

فَشَحْ: (الْفَيْدِ)

pistachio

فَشَحْ: (خَلْبِي)

pistachio, light green, yellow-green

فَشَحْ: فَسْتَقِي

to be wide, spacious, roomy, vast,

فَشَحْ: وَاسِعٌ

capacious

space, inter-space

فَشَحْ: فُرُجَةٌ

enough time, ample time, plenty of time, (time) margin

فَشَحْ: مُتَعَمَّرٌ مِنَ الْوَقْتِ

expanse

فَشَحْ: امْتِدَادٌ، أَسَاعٌ

picnic

فَشَحْ: نَزْهَةٌ

forfeiture of lease

فَشَحْ: عَقْدُ الْإِجَارِ

season	فَصْلٌ (من فصول السنة الأربعة)	stride, long step	فَتْخَانَةٌ: خطوة واسعة
chapter	فَصْلٌ (من كتاب)	delitescence	فَنٌّ: اختفاء (طَب).
act (of a play)	فَصْلٌ (من مسرحية)	cartridge(s)	فَنْكَلٌ، فَنْكَلَةٌ: خرطوش
canto	فَصْلٌ أو مَقْطَعٌ من قصيدة: أغنية	to fail, to flop, to fizzle out, to lose	فَشَلٌ: أخفق
act	فَصْلٌ من تقليد: مذهب: سيرة	ground, to miss, to miscarry	
chapter	فَصْلٌ: باب	setback of a plot	فَضْلٌ مؤامرة
separation, parting, dissociation,	فَصْلٌ: تفريق	failure, unsucess, fiasco, flop, dud,	فَضْلٌ: إختفاق
disconnection, disjunction, detachment,		fizzle, defeat	
disengagement, division		bezel	فَضْلٌ الخاتم (أو حرفه المائل)
discharge, firing, (من الفعل أو الحفنة)	فَصْلٌ: صرف		فَصَانَةٌ
dismissal, expulsion, layoff, displacement,		oratory, eloquence, fluency	فَصَانَةٌ: بلاغة
removal		forth	فَصَاعِدًا
segregation, isolation, seclusion, عزل، غزلة	فَصْلٌ: عزل، غزلة	eaning, ablactation	فَصَالٌ: طعام
separation		dementia praecox, schizophrenia,	فَصَامٌ (طَب).
separation, deglutination, throw-off	فَصْلٌ: فلت	schizoid	
disconnecting	فَصْلٌ: قطع (الكهرباء)	catatonia, catatonic	فَصَامٌ مُتَقَلِّبٌ (طَب).
severance, sunderance	فَصْلٌ: قطع	schizophrenic	فَصَامِيٌّ (طَب).
apartheid	فَصْلٌ غُضْرِيٌّ	easter	فَصْحٌ: عيدٌ مسيحي
to separate, partition	فَصْلٌ (بَيْنَهُمَا)	passover, pesach	فَصْحٌ: عيدٌ يهودي
to decide, to determine, to settle,	فَصْلٌ (لِي): بَتَّ	to bleed, to phlebotomize	فَصْدٌ (الرَّبِيضُ أو الرِّقَق)
to resolve, to judge, to adjudge		bloodletting	فَصْدُ الدَّمِ
to distil out	فَصْلٌ بالتقطير	bled	فَصْدٌ: قُتِحَ عَرَقٌ
to melt out	فَصْلٌ بالصهر	clove (of garlic, etc.)	فَصٌ (الثَّوْبُ إلخ)
to stubble	فَصْلٌ الحفشات: قَلَعَ الحفشات	stone (of a ring, etc.)	فَصٌ (الخاتم إلخ)
to wean	فَصْلٌ الولد عن الرضاع	lobe, lobus	فَصٌ (طَب).
to discharge, to	فَصْلٌ: صرف (من الفعل أو الحفنة)	lobe	فَصٌ: قلقة
dismiss, to fire, to sack, to expel, to lay off,		phlebotomist	فَصَادٌ (طَب).
to displace, to remove, to cashier		bleeder	فَصَادٌ: خِجَامٌ
to declutch	فَصْلٌ: — غَطَّلَ الحركة	winter	فَصْلٌ الشتاء
to segregate, to isolate, to seclude, to	فَصْلٌ: عزل	summertime, summer	فَصْلٌ الصيف
separate, to set apart		degassing	فَصْلٌ الغاز (من النقط الحام) (تغذ).
to separate, to part, to divide,	فَصْلٌ: فَرَّقَ	demethan(iz)ation	فَصْلٌ الميثان (كيمي).
to disunite, to dissociate, to disconnect,		semester,	فَصْلٌ (دِرَاسِي): أخذ فصول سنة دراسية
to disjoin, to disengage, to disentangle		term, trimester, quarter	
to cut, to sever, to sunder, to break/	فَصْلٌ: قَطَعَ	liquation	فَصْلٌ بالصهر: بالتسخين على سطح
partition	فَصْلٌ: قطع بمحاجز		مائل (رماد).
to disconnect	فَصْلٌ: قطع، فَرَّقَ	off-season	فَصْلٌ (أو موسم) تَبَتَّ
to cut out, to make, to measure	فَصْلٌ الثَّوْبِ	class, grade	فَصْلٌ (مَدْرَسِي): صف

to adjourn, to dissolve, to break up, to disband	فَصَلَ الرِّكَامَ إِخْ	to detail, to particularize, to elaborate, to expand	فَصَلَ: حَرَّجَ بِالتَّفْصِيلِ
to unseal	فَصَلَ الْحَتَمَ	to divide, to arrange, to classify, to categorize, to class, to tabulate, to group, to itemize, to list	فَصَلَ: صَنَّفَ
to settle, to adjust, to resolve, to reconcile, to compound	فَصَلَ التَّرَاوُعَ أَوْ الْحِلَالَ أَوْ الْمُخْتَلَفَةَ		
to deflower	فَصَلَ غِشَاءَ الْبَكَارَةِ	to knock down	فَصَلَ: فَكَّكَ
to arbitrate (a dispute)	فَصَلَ نِزَاعًا	diesis (في النغم) (مر.)	فَصَلَّةٌ: عِلَامَةُ الزِّيَادَةِ
to pierce, to perforate, to bore	فَصَلَ: نَقَبَ	quarterly	فَصَلَتِي
to pen, to unlock, to unfold, to unwrap, to undo	فَصَلَ: فَتَحَ، كَسَرَ	seasonal worker	فَصَلَتِي: مُوسِمِي
to scatter, to disperse, to disband	فَصَلَ: فَرَّقَ	quarterly	فَصَلَتِي: مَجْلَّةٌ تُصَنَّفُ كُلَّ ثَلَاثَةِ أَشْهُرٍ
silver	فَصَلَّةٌ (معدن.)	alfalfa, lucerne	فَصَلَّةٌ (نبات.)
epns (electroplated nickel silver)	فَصَلَّةٌ الْمَائِنَةُ مَطْلِيَّةٌ	bursting	فَصَمٌ
dor_silver	فَصَلَّةٌ نَبْرَتِيَّةٌ سَبِيكَةٌ فَصَلِيَّةٌ تُطَوَّرُ عَلَى ذَهَبٍ (معدن.)	to split, to clave, to crack, to break, to part, to separate	فَصَمٌ
to silver, to silver-plate	فَصَلَّتْ: طَلَّى بِالْفَصَلَةِ	four seasons	فَصَلَاتٌ أَرْبَعَةٌ
to prefer (to), to favor, to choose to	فَصَلَ: أَفْزَرَ	lobar	فَصَلِي (طب.)
silver, silvery, argentine, argentic, argentous	فَصَلَتِي	eloquent, fluent, well-spoken	فَصِيحٌ: بَلِيغٌ
silverware, silver plate, silver	فَصَلَاتِي	pure, literary	فَصِيحٌ: صَافٍ، خَالٍ مِنَ الْمُعْجَمَةِ
wide, loose, baggy, flowing	فَصْلَافُ: وَاسِعٌ	young (weaned) camel	فَصِيلٌ: زَيْدٌ الثَّلَاثَةِ (الْقَطُومِ)
surplus, overplus, excess, superfluity, overabundance, superabundance	فَصَلَ: زِيَادَةُ	subfamily	فَصِيلَةٌ (طب.)
favor, grace, kindness, kind	فَصَلَ: مَغْرُوفٌ، إِحْسَانٌ	blood group, blood type	فَصِيلَةُ الدَّمِ
act, good turn, service, gift, present	فَصَلَ: مَنَزَّةٌ	composite	فَصِيلَةُ الْمَرْكَبَاتِ: مِنْ ذَوَاتِ الْفَلَقَتَيْنِ (نَبَاطِي.)
merit, credit, advantage, excellence, superiority	فَصَلَ: مَنَزَّةٌ	genus	فَصِيلَةٌ: جِنْسٌ، نَوْعٌ (طب.)
to remain	فَصَلَ: بَقِيَ، زَادَ	platoon, squad, detachment	فَصِيلَةٌ (عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ): مَقَرَّةٌ
to outshine, to outmatch, to overtop	فَصَلَ: لَاقَى	family	فَصِيلَةٌ (في تصنيف الأحياء)
besides, aside from, apart from, in addition to, on top of, along with, as well as, other than, moreover, furthermore	فَصَلَ: لَاقَى	outer space	الْفَصَاءُ الْخَارِجِي
production residues	فَصَلَاتُ الْإِنْتِاجِ	deep space	الْفَصَاءُ السَّاحِقُ (مِيَّة.)
mullock	فَصَلَاتُ الْحَقَرِ: نَبَايَةُ الْعَدَلِينَ (معدن.)	empty space, open space, air, void, vast space	فَصَاءٌ: فَسْحَةٌ، فَوَاحٍ
putrescible wastes	فَصَلَاتُ حَلُولَةِ الْقَابِلَةِ لِلْإِحْلَالِ	space	فَصَاءٌ: مَا خَارِجُ جَوْءِ الْأَرْضِ
leftover, remainder, remnant	فَصَلَّةٌ: بَقِيَّةٌ، زِيَادَةُ	spatial, space	فَصَائِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْفَصَاءِ
		waste material	فَصَالَةٌ: لَفَائِيَّةٌ، فَضَلَاتٌ
		to expose, to unmask, to compromise, to show up, to shame, to disgrace, to unveil, to disclose, to reveal, to divulge, to uncover	فَصَلَ: فَصَحَ
		to adjourn, to close, to conclude	فَصَلَ: فَصَلَ

nature, disposition, character, temper	فَطْرَةٌ: خُلُقٌ، مَسَاجِدَةٌ	rest, remains	فَطْنَةٌ: لَفَافَةٌ
instinct	فَطْرَةٌ: غَرِيْزَةٌ	waste, refuse, scrap, offal, garbage, rubbish, trash, junk	فَطْنٌ: كُفْلٌ
by nature, innately, congenitally, comately	فَطْرَةٌ: بِالْفَطْرَةِ	curiosity, curiousness, nosiness, inquisitiveness, officiousness	فَطْنٌ: كُفْلٌ
natural, native, innate, inherent, inborn, inbred, congenital, comate	فَطْرِيٌّ: طَبِيعِيٌّ، خَلْقِيٌّ	curious, inquisitive, meddlesome, officious, obtrusive, intrusive, busybody	فَطْنٌ: كُفْلٌ
pristine	فَطْرِيٌّ: بَدَائِيٌّ	scandal	فَطْنَةٌ: لَفَافَةٌ
fungous	فَطْرِيٌّ: سَرِيعُ الثَّمَوِ وَالزُّوَالِ	ignominy, opprobrium	فَطْنَةٌ: لَفَافَةٌ
weaning, ablation	فَطْمٌ: فُطَامٌ، فُصَالٌ	His Eminence	فَطْنَةٌ: لَفَافَةٌ
severance	فَطْمٌ: فُطَامٌ	merit, virtue, advantage	فَطْنَةٌ: لَفَافَةٌ
to wean	فَطْمٌ: -	virtue, morality	فَطْنَةٌ: لَفَافَةٌ
discerning, brainy, sapient, sagacious, sharp-witted	فَطْنٌ: ذَكِيٌّ	Your Honor	فَطْنَةٌ: لَفَافَةٌ
discerning, sagacious, keen, smart, perspicacious, astute, sharp, intelligent, bright, clever	فَطْنٌ: فَاطِنٌ	mycosis	فَطْنَةٌ: لَفَافَةٌ
to realize, to discern, to notice, to see, to understand, to comprehend, to grasp, to learn (about), to find out (about)	فَطْنٌ: أَذْرَكَ	mycotic	فَطْنَةٌ: لَفَافَةٌ
to make realize, to make understand, to remind (of)	فَطْنٌ: (بِـ) أَوْ (إِلَى)	weaning, ablation	فَطْنَةٌ: لَفَافَةٌ
to undeceive	فَطْنٌ: خَدَى	basidium	فَطْنَةٌ: لَفَافَةٌ
acumen, discernment, insight, perspicacity, shrewdness, intelligence, sagacity, keenness, sharpness, acuteness, cleverness	فَطْنَةٌ: حَكْمَةٌ، دَرَايَةٌ	toadstool	فَطْنَةٌ: لَفَافَةٌ
breakfast	فَطْوَرٌ: طَعَامٌ خَفِيفٌ صَبَاحِيٌّ		
unleavened	فَطِيرٌ (غَيْرُ مُخْتَمِرٍ)		
azymic=azymous	فَطِيرٌ: غَيْرُ مُخْتَمِرٍ (رَكْبِيٍّ)		
pastry, pi, pancake	فَطِيرَةٌ (رَجْ فُطَاتِيٍّ)		
wafer	فَطِيرَةٌ: تَسْتَحْدِمُ فِي الْعِشَاءِ الرَّبَاطِيَّ (كَاتُولِيكِيٍّ)		
fritter	فَطِيرَةٌ: مَقْلِيَّةٌ		
muffin	فَطِيرَةٌ: مَذْرَرَةٌ		
weaned, weanling	فَطِيمٌ: مَقْطُومٌ		
discourtesy	فَطَاعَةٌ: جَفَاءٌ		
boorishness	فَطَاعَةٌ: نَذَالَةٌ		
atrociousness, enormity, outrage	فَطَاعَةٌ: أَمْرٌ (أو عَمَلٌ) فَطِيعٌ		



mushroom



فَطْرٌ

fast breaking	فَطْرٌ: الْفَطْرُ، كَسْرُ الصَّوْمِ
to break the fast	فَطْرٌ: الْفَطْرُ، أَكَلٌ وَشَرْبٌ
to have breakfast, to breakfast	فَطْرٌ: تَنَاوَلَ طَعَامَ الصَّبَاحِ
to create, to make, to originate	فَطْرٌ: خَلَقَ
to have a natural disposition for, to be innate	فَطْرٌ: عَلَى
to break someone's fast	فَطْرٌ: الصَّائِمَ: جَعَلَهُ يَفْطِرُ
to give breakfast to	فَطْرٌ: أَطْعَمَهُ طَعَامَ الصَّبَاحِ
fungus, mycete	فَطْرَةٌ (طَب.)

to do, to act, to perform

فَعَلَ: عَمِلَ

to can (a verse)

فَعَلَ (بَيَّنَ الشَّيْءَ)

to activate

فَعَلَ: نَشَطَ

actually, in fact, indeed, in effect,

فَعَلًا: بِالْفِعْلِ

really, truly, quite

deed, act, action

فَعْلَةٌ: فِعْلٌ، عَمَلٌ

verbal

فَعْلِيٌّ: لَفْظِيٌّ

actual, factual, real, effectual,

فَعْلِيٌّ: حَقِيقِيٌّ، وَاقِعِيٌّ

effective, active

effectively

فَعْلِيًّا: حَقًّا، فِي الْوَالِغِ

actuality (philosophy)

فَعْلِيَّةٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ فَعْلِيًّا

operational

فَعْلِيَّةٌ: عَمَلِيَّةٌ

gastrostoma

فَقْرَةٌ مُعَدِّيَّةٌ (طَب.)

stoma

فَقْرَةٌ: فَوْحَةٌ (طَب.)

to open, to rip open, to slit

فَقَّ (الدُّشْلُ الْخ): شَقَّهْ

open, to lance

to gouge out, to scoop out,

فَقَّ (الْعَيْن): سَمَلَهَا

to tear out, to knock out

caul

فَقَّاءُ: الشَّبُّ الْأَعْظَمُ (حَبِيرِيٌّ)

vertebra

فَقَّارَةٌ: فَقْرَةٌ، خَرْزَةُ الظَّهْرِ

rachidian

فَقَّارِيٌّ

vertebrate

فَقَّارِيٌّ: حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ الْفَقَّارِيَّاتِ

spinal, vertebral

فَقَّارِيٌّ: مُنْسَوَّبٌ إِلَى خَرْزِ الظَّهْرِ

vertebrata, vertebrates

فَقَّارِيَّاتٌ: حَيَوَانَاتٌ ذَاتُ فَقَّارٍ

chiropractic

فَقَّارِيَّةٌ

bubble

فُقَاعَةٌ: لَفْظَةٌ، بُفْلَةٌ

dysboulie

فَقْدُ الْإِرَادَةِ

sound (or acoustic)

فَقْدُ الْإِرْسَالِ الصَّوْتِيِّ (صَوْتِيٌّ)

transmission loss

فَقْدُ الْأَلَمِ: الْإِلَاشْعُورُ بِالْأَلَمِ مِنْ غَيْرِ فَقْدِ الْوَعْيِ

analgesia

الْفَقْدُ الْأَوْحِي: بِفِعْلِ مَقَاوِمَةِ الْمَادَّةِ وَسَوِيَّانٍ

transmission loss

فَقْدُ الْهَيْثِ

filtration loss

فَقْدُ التَّرْصِيعِ

unbalance

فَقْدُ التَّوَازُنِ: اِسْتِثْلَالٌ عَقْلِيٌّ

storage loss

فَقْدُ التَّخْزِينِ

crushing

فَقْدُ التَّنْزُوجِ الْوَلَوِيِّ (تَصَوِيرِيٌّ)

amyotonia

فَقْدُ التَّوَكُّلِ الْمُضَلِّي (طَب.)

horribleness, horridness, فَطَاعَةٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ فَعْلِيًّا

hideousness, ugliness, abominableness,

terribleness, atrociousness, outrageousness

huron

فَطْ (ر)

rude, rough, crude, coarse, boor, فَطْ: جَلْفٌ، جَافٌ

harsh, dogged, indelicate, blunt, slob, gruff,

brutal, curt, loutish, impolite, unkind, churl

walrus

فَطْ: حَيَوَانٌ تَذِييٌّ بَحْرِيٌّ

horrible, hincous, direful, detestable, فَطِيحٌ: فُطَحَ

ugly, terrible, atrocious, outrageous, gross,

monstrous, shocking, flagrant, egregious

pressure

فَطَالٌ مِثْنٌ (هِنْدِيٌّ)

effective, efficacious,

فَعَالٌ: فَاعِلٌ، مُؤَثِّرٌ

effectual, efficient, active, operative, influential,

forceful, magisterial

activist

فَعَالِيٌّ

luminous efficacy

فَعَالِيَّةُ الصَّيَّائَةِ: الْمُرْدُودُ الضَّوْئِيٌّ

(بِالْوُجُوهِ وَالْأَضْيَاءِ)

efficacy

فَعَالِيَّةٌ: الْقُدْرَةُ عَلَى التَّأثيرِ

efficiency, efficacy,

فَعَالِيَّةٌ: فَاعِلِيَّةٌ، تَأثيرٌ

effectiveness, activity, performance, power,

influence, leverage

activism

فَعَالِيَّةٌ: مَذْهَبُ الْفَعَالِيَّةِ

verb

فَعْلٌ (لَفْظَةٌ)

catalytic action

فَعْلٌ: حَفَازٌ (كِيمِيٌّ)

surface action

فَعْلٌ: سَطْحِيٌّ (كِيمِيٌّ)

chemical action

فَعْلٌ: كِيمِيَّائِيٌّ أَوْ كِيمَاوِيٌّ

transitive

فَعْلٌ: مُتَعَدٍّ

auxiliary

فَعْلٌ: مُسَاعِدٌ

delay action فَعْلٌ مُتَوَقِّ: مَفْعُولٌ مُتَأَخَّرٌ (تَصَوِيرِيٌّ)

reflex, reflex action

فَعْلٌ مُنْتَكِسٌ

effect, influence, impact, action

فَعْلٌ: أَثَرٌ، تَأثيرٌ

deed, act, action, doing, acting,

فَعْلٌ: عَمَلٌ

performance

operation

فَعْلٌ: إِجْرَاءٌ

effect

فَعْلٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ

to act upon, to influence,

فَعْلٌ فِي أَوْ بِسِ: أَثَرٌ فِي

to affect

vertebra	فَقْرَةٌ: فَعَارَةٌ	thermal loss	فَقْدُ الْحَرَارِيِّ (معد.)
vertebral	فَقْرِيّ: فَعَارِيّ (عرب.)	insensitivity	فَقْدُ الْحِسِّ (أو الشعور)
to hatch, to incubate (an egg)	فَقَسَ (الطائر يَفْقَسُ)	akinesesthesia	فَقْدُ حِسِّ الْحَرَكَةِ (عرب.)
to break	فَقَشَ: كَسَرَ	hematozemia	فَقْدُ الدَّمِ (عرب.)
only, solely, merely, no more,	فَقَطَّ: فَعَصِبَ، لَا غَيْرَ	amnesia	فَقْدُ الذاكرة (عرب.)
nothing else, nothing but that's all, no more than	فَقَّحَ: كَمَّه، نَوَّه فَعْرِيّ	anesthesia	فَقْدُ الشُّعُورِ: غَيْرُهُ، تَخْلِيصٌ طَبِيّ
fungus	فَقَاع: دَاء (عرب.)	anorexia	فَقْدُ الشَّهْيَةِ (عرب.)
pemphigus	فَقَاعَة: دَاء (عرب.)	aphonia	فَقْدُ الصَّوْتِ: صُمْتَةٌ (عرب.)
air bubble	فَقَاعَة: هَوَاء	power loss	فَقْدُ الطَّاقَةِ (معد.)
bubble, bleb	فَقَاعَةٌ (ج. فَقَائِم)	head loss	فَقْدُ الرَّأْسِ: الطَّاقَةُ المفقودة على طُولِ مَسَارِ
bullae, pomphus	فَقَاعَةٌ (عرب.)	the malleus (معد. قوماه)	الماتع
magnetic bubble	فَقَاعَةٌ مُمَكَّنَّة	HIV	فَقْدُ المَنَاعَةِ
to snap, to crack, to pop	فَقَعَ (أصَابَعَهُ)	junction loss	فَقْدُ الوَصْلَةِ (هند.)
seal	فَقَمَةٌ (حيوان)	lack	فَقْدُ (عرب.)



philology	فَقَّةُ اللُّغَةِ: دِرَاسَةُ النُّصُوصِ	loss, forfeiture, privation, deprivation, bereavement, lack, want, nonexistence	فَقْدُ: فُقْدَانٌ
jurisprudence, doctrine	فَقَّة: عِلْمُ الْأَحْكَامِ الشَّرْعِيَّةِ	to lose, to forfeit, to be bereft of, deprive of,	فَقَدَ
understanding, comprehension, knowledge	فَقَّة: فُهُمَ، عِلْمٌ	destitute of, lacking, to lack, to want, to miss	فَقْدَ الأَمَلِ أو الرَّجَاءِ
doctrinal writings	فَقَّة: مَوْلاَئِقُ (أو آراءُ) الفُقهاء	to lose hope, to despair,	فَقْدَ الأَمَلِ أو الرَّجَاءِ
to understand, to grasp, to comprehend, to apprehend, to realize	فَقَّحَ: فُهُمَ، عِلْمٌ	to give up hope	فَقْدَ الأَمَلِ أو الرَّجَاءِ
to know (of), to have knowledge (of)	فَقَّحَ: فُهُمَ، عِلْمٌ	amnesia	فَقْدَانُ الذاكرة: نِسْيَانٌ مُطْلَقٌ
to teach, to instruct, to educate, to tutor	فَقَّحَ: عِلْمٌ	insolvency	فَقْدَانُ السُّوْلَةِ: غِنَمُ المَقْدِرَةِ على الدُّفْعِ أو التَّسَدِيدِ
atlas (anatomy)	فَقَّحَ (فَقْرَةُ العُنُقِ الأولى)	apathy (psycho.)	فَقْدَانُ العَاطِفَةِ
the departed, the ate, the deceased	فَقَّحَ: رَاحِلٌ	loss of buoyancy	فَقْدَانُ قُوَّةِ الرفعِ (حوية.)
poor, wretched, miserable, inadequate, insufficient, inferior, lean, thin, scanty, weak	فَقِيرٌ: غَنِيٌّ	anemia	فَقْرُ الدَّمِ (عرب.)
poor, needy, destitute, necessitous, indigent	فَقِيرٌ: مُعْزِزٌ	squalor	فَقْرٌ مُدَقِّعٌ
canonist	فَقِيَّةٌ فِي القَانُونِ الكَنَسِيِّ	pauperism	فَقْرٌ: إِشْلاقٌ، عَوَزٌ
philologist	فَقِيَّةٌ لُغَوِيٌّ: لُغَايٌ	indigence, penury, poverty, lack, destitution, penury, pauperism, privation	فَقْرٌ: عَوَزٌ، فَاقَةٌ
jurist, jurisprudent, legist, jurisconsult, scholar, juridical, expert	فَقِيَّةٌ	to pierce, to perforate, to bore	فَقَّرَ: فَقَّرَ: نَقَبَ
		the poor, poor people	الفُقراء
		proviso	فَقْرَةٌ: شَرْطِيَّةٌ: شَرْطٌ
		clause, paragraph,	فَقْرَةٌ: بَنْدٌ (مِنْ قَانُونٍ أو مَقَالَةٍ)
		passage, section	فَقْرَةٌ: بَنْدٌ (مِنْ قَانُونٍ أو مَقَالَةٍ)
		part, section	فَقْرَةٌ: جُزْءٌ (مِنْ بَرنامِجٍ أو خَفَلَةٍ)

to release, to set free, to liberate, فَلَكُ الْأَمِيرَ
to free, to emancipate, to ransom, to redeem

to unloose فَلَكُ الْحَبَالِ
to unbind فَلَكُ — حَبَالٍ (الضَّارِي)

to unseal, to break open فَلَكُ الْخَتَمِ
to unstitch فَلَكُ الثَّرَزِ: فَتَقَى

to decipher, to decode, to break فَلَكُ رُمُوزِ الشِّفْرَةِ
(a code)

to redeem فَلَكُ — رَهْنًا: خَرَّرَ
to disillusion فَلَكُ — السَّحَرِ

to cast off, to unmoor فَلَكُ — الْقَلَسِ
to decoffer فَلَكُ — الْقَوَالِبِ

to unlay فَلَكُ: حَلَّى، انْحَلَّى
to dislocate فَلَكُ: خَلَعَ، كَوَى

to disassemble, to dismount, فَلَكُ: فَرَّقَ أَجْزَاءَهُ
to dismantle, to break up

to separate, to disconnect, to disjoin, فَلَكُ: فَصَلَ
to detach, to disengage, to disentangle,

to disunite, to dissociate, to break up
to phosphorer فَكَّرَ كَثِيرًا: أَجْهَدَ دِمَاجَهُ

to think, to cerebrare, to consider, فَكَّرَ: فَكَّرَ (فِي) ,
to reason, to contemplate, to reflect, to pore

to decipher فَكَّنَ: حَلَّلَ
witty, humorous, facetious, فَكَّاهَ: ذُو فَكَّاهَةٍ، فَطِيفٌ

jocular, merry, jolly, jovial, comical, funny,
amusing

jaws فَكُّوْلَا دَاعِلِيَّةُ التَّنْبْرِيجِ (مِنْدَم)
f (fluorine) فُلُ: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِلْفُلُورِ (كِيمِي)

arabian jasmine فُلُ (نَبَاتٌ مِزْهِي)
to notch, to blunt, to dent, to dull, to jag فُلُ: لَنَمَ

desert, wilderness, wild فَلَاخَةٌ: صَحْرَاءُ
success, prosperity فَلَاخٌ: نَجَاحٌ، نَوَازٌ

peasant, farmer, tiller, cultivator فَلَاخٌ
peasant's, farmer's, countrified, rural, فَلَاخِيَّةٌ

rustic, pastoral
gardening فَلَاخَةُ الْحَدَائِقِ: بَسْتَانَةٌ

cultivation, culture, tillage, agriculture, فَلَاخَةٌ
farming

ulema, moslem فِقْهِيَّة: أَحَدُ عُلَمَاءِ الْمُسْلِمِينَ
theologian

theologist فِقْهِيَّة: عَالِمٌ بِاللَّاهُوتِ، مُعَلِّمٌ لَاهُوتِي
vise jaws فَكَّا الْمُوَزَّةِ (مِنْدَم)

humor, joking, jesting, funmaking, fun, فَكَّاهَةٌ
banter, joke, jest, drollery, gag, anecdote

humorous, comical, funny, humorist, wit فَكَّاهِي
intellect, mind فَكَّرَ: ذَهْنٌ

thought, idea, notion, concept(ion), فَكَّرَ: رَأَى
opinion, view

cliché, platitude, فَكْرَةٌ مُتَعَدِّلَةٌ
commonplace, bromide

afterthought فَكْرَةٌ مُتَأَخِّرَةٌ: الْفِكْرَةُ الْغَائِبِيَّةُ
motive, subject, theme فَكْرَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ (مَوْسَم)

idea, thought, notion, concept(ion), view, فَكْرَةٌ
opinion, impression, motif

intellectual, mental, ideational, speculative, فَكْرِي
ideological

sprain فَكَّشَ
to sprain فَكَّشَ

to unbutton, unbuttoning فَلَكُ الْأَزْزَارِ
deflocculation فَلَكُ التَّنْمُوجِ: إِزَالَةُ

التَّنْمُوجِ (كِيمِي. مِنْدَم)
discoupling فَلَكُ التَّقَارُونِ (مِنْدَم. كِهْرَبَا. أَلِي)

uncoupling فَلَكُ التَّقَارُونِ: فَصَلَ التَّقَشِيقَ (مِنْدَم. كِهْرَبَا)
arthroclasia فَلَكُ الْفَصْلِ (مِطَب)

maxilla فَلَكُ (الْفَكُّ) الْأَعْلَى أَوْ الْأَدْنَى: اللَّحْيِي
mandible, jowl فَلَكُ الْأَسْفَلِ (لَدَى الْإِنْسَانِ)

maxilla فَلَكُ الْعُلْوِيِّ: الْفُجْمُ (سِيَرِي)
gripping jaw فَلَكُ قَابَضِي

disassembly, dismantling, فَلَكُ: تَفْرِيقُ الْأَجْزَاءِ
dismantlement

jaw, jawbone فَلَكُ: حَنَكٌ
detachment, disassembly فَلَكُ: فَصْلٌ، انْفِصَالٌ

disengagement فَلَكُ: فَصْلٌ (مِطَب)
jaw فَلَكُ: فَكٌّ أَلَةٌ (مِنْدَم)

expansion فَلَكُ: مَتَكَبِّكٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
to disengage فَلَكُ الْإِرْبَاطِ

teacup



فُتْجَانُ الشَّاي

astronomer

فَلَكِّيٌّ: عَارِفٌ بِعِلْمِ الْفَلَكِ

astronomic(al)

فَلَكِّيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِعِلْمِ الْفَلَكِ

aeronomy

فَلَكِّيَّاتٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ (مُطَبَّقاتٌ)

acetate film

فَلْمٌ خَلَّائِي (مُصَوِّرٌ)

flemish

فَلَنْدَرِيٌّ، فَلَمَنْتَدِيٌّ

colt, foal

فَلَوْ، فَلَوٌّ، فُلَوٌّ، مُهْرٌ

filly

فَلَوَّةٌ (أُنْثَى الْفَلَوِّ، أَيْ الْمَهْرِ)

scales (of fish)

فَلَوَسُ السَّمَكِ: قَشْرُهُ

money

فَلَوَسٌ: نَقُودٌ، عُمَلَةٌ

to delouse, to louse

فَلَّى (مَنْ الْفَلَ) فَلَ

to scrutinize, to examine, to inspect

فَلَّى: تَفَتَّصَ

pinball machine

فَلْبِرْ

tuff

فُلَيْسٌ: بَالَّةٌ، عُصْلَةٌ (شَعْرٌ)

green pepper, red pepper, capsicum,

فَلْبَيْجَةٌ

paprika, pimento

فَلْبَيْجَةٌ: بَهَارٌ، فُلْفُلٌ

pepper

فَلْبَيْنٌ: فُلَيْنٌ، فَلْبَيْتَةٌ، فَلْبَيْتَةٌ

cork

corky, subereous, suberose

فَلْبِيٍّ: فَلْبِيٍّ

pylorus

فَمُ الْمَعْدَةِ: بَوَاقٍ

cardia

فَمُ الْمَعْدَةِ: سُدَّةٌ

estuary

فَمٌ أَوْ مَصَبُ النَّهْرِ

orifice, opening, aperture

فَمٌ: فَتْحَةٌ

mouthpiece

فَمٌ: نَاقِطٌ بِاسْمِ الْحُكُومَةِ

mouth

فَمٌ، فَمٌ، فَمٌ: فَاةٌ

and upward, and more, upward

فَمَا فَوْقَ: وَمَا فَوْقَ

(s), from_ up, form_ upward(s)

femto

فَمْتُو: بِادِئَةٍ بِمَعْنَى أَلْفِ مِليُونِ مِليُونِ

mnemonics

فَمُّ الْأَسْدَكَارِ: فَنُ تَقْوِيَةِ الذاكرةِ

churchyard

فَنَاءُ الْكَنِيسَةِ

stockyard

فَنَاءُ الْمَاضِيَةِ

farmyard

فَنَاءُ الْمَرْزَعَةِ

patio

فَنَاءٌ

extinction, evanescence, total

فَنَاءُ: الدَّيَارِ، هَلَاكٌ

ruin, vanishing, annihilation

courtyard, yard, court,

فَنَاءٌ: سَاحَةٌ، صَحْنُ الدَّيَارِ

dooryard

antler

فَنَادَةٌ: جَمْعُ أَغْصَانِ الشَّجَرَةِ

phenacetin

فَنَاسِيْنٌ: عَقَّارٌ مُسَكِّنٌ لِلأَلَمِ (كَيْمِي)

cup

فُتْجَانٌ

hospice

فُتْدُقٌ صَغِيرٌ

luxury hotel

فُتْدُقٌ لَهْجَمٌ

hotel, inn, hostel, hostelry

فُتْدُقٌ: أُوتِلٌ

tavern

فُتْدُقٌ: حَانٌ، حَانَةٌ

hotelier

فُتْدُقِيٌّ: صَاحِبُ أُوتِلٍ

tank, cistern, reservoir, container

فُتْطَاسٌ: حَوْضٌ

snout (of a swine)

فُتْطَيْسَةٌ: عِظْمُ الْخَنْزِيرِ

phoenix

فُتْقَسٌ: فِينِيْقٌ (طَائِرٌ غُرَابِيٌّ)



finnic, finnish

فِنْلَنْدِيٌّ

pantomime

فَنُّ الْإِيمَاءِ

salesmanship

فَنُّ الْبَيْعِ

cosmetology

فَنُّ التَّجْمِيلِ

galvanoplastics

فَنُّ التَّشْكِيلِ الْكُلْفَانِي (بِالتَّرْسِيبِ)

etching

الْإِلِكْتَرُولِيْقِي (مَنْدَ: كَيْمِيَا)

penmanship, calligraphy

فَنُّ الْخَطِّ عَلَى الرُّجَاجِ أَوْ الْمَعْدَنِ

painting

فَنُّ الْخَطِّ أَوْ الْكِتَابَةِ

فَنُّ الرُّسْمِ



diplomacy

فَنُّ السِّيَاسَةِ: دَيْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ

cookery

فَنُّ الطَّبْخِ

architecture

فَنُّ التَّعْمَارَةِ

maieutics

فَنُّ الْقِيَالَةِ (طَبِّ)

caricature

فَنُّ الْكَارِيكاتُور: رَسْمٌ مَازِحٌ

table of contents, فهرسُ (الكتاب): فهرسُ المحتويات
index

card index فهرسٌ منظمٌ بالبطاقات

to index, to catalog فهرسُ

coordinate indexing فهرسةٌ إحصائيةٌ

indexing, cataloging, bibliography فهرسةٌ

fahrenheit فهرنهايت: فهرنهايتي

globefish, puffer فيكة (سمك)

understanding, comprehension, grasp فهمٌ: إدراكٌ

apprehension, realization, seeing, conception فهمٌ: أدراكٌ

to understand, to grasp, to comprehend, فهمٌ: أدراكٌ

to apprehend, to realize, to conceive فهمٌ: إدراكٌ

understanding فهمٌ: إدراكٌ

discerning, perceptive, judicious, فهمٌ: ذو فهمٍ

perspicacious, intelligent, knowing, learned, فهمٌ: أدراكٌ

erudite فهمٌ: أدراكٌ

p (phosphorus) فوسفور: الفوسفور (كيميائي)

mouth فم

passing, passage, lapse, expiry فواتٌ: مُصَنَرٌ فواتٌ

escape, missing, losing, loss فواتٌ: مُصَنَرٌ فواتٌ

redolent, fragrant, aromatic, فَوَاحٍ: أريجٌ، عطرٌ

exuding fragrance فَوَاحٍ: أريجٌ، عطرٌ

effervescent, fizzing, bubbling, bubbly, فَوَارٌ: فوارٌ

ebullient, gushing فَوَارٌ: فوارٌ

fountain, jet, geyser فَوَارَةٌ: نافورةٌ، ثبح ماء

release joints فواصل التماس (ميكانيكي)

air separators فواصل الهواء (كهربائي)



hiccup

myrobolan

exotic fruit



فَوَاقٍ: حازوقة

فَوَاكِهٌ مُجَفَّفَةٌ

فَوَاكِهٌ مُشْكَلَةٌ وَمُتَوَّعَةٌ

gastronomy

graphicacy

dramaturgy

xylography

designing

art, technique

art



abstract art

decorative art

architecture

moor art

kind, sort, type, variety

artist

glamorous

to disprove, to refute, to confute, to

controvert, to impugn, to argument

branch, twig

to mix, to mingle, to blend

to diversify, to vary

graphic arts الفنون التخطيطية: تشمل التصوير والرسم

fine arts والفنون الجميلة

artistic(al), art-, technical فني: خاص بالفن

technician فني: اختصاصي فني

to perish, to evanesce, to vanish, exhausted, فني: فني

to be consumed, worm-out

cocogene فهذه النلوج (من حيوانات جبال الهملايا)

cheetah, hunting leopard فهذه (حيوان)

jaguar فهذه أميركي مُرتقط



biography, biographical names, catalog, index

فهرسُ الأغلام

supersonic	فَوْصَوْنِي: أسرع من الصوت	backlash	فَوْتٌ: الحركة العاتية بين خصمَي الآلية ارتجاجٍ مُضْمِي (يسبق الفارقة) (هند.)
to authorize, to empower, to accredit,	فَوْضٌ	madder	فَوْة: صَنِغُ الفَوْة
to delegate, to deputize, to depute, to entrust,		to bill, to invoice	فَوْتَر (فَاوْتَر)
to commit, to consign, to recommend		invoicing	فَوْتَرَة (وَضْعُ فَاوْتَرَة)
anarchist, anarchic, chaotic, disarrayed,	فَوْضَوِي	bundling	فَوْتَرَة إجتماعية
disordered, confused, messy, muddled		photographic	فَوْتوغرافي
anarchism, anarchy	فَوْضَوِيَّة	electric photometer	فَوْتومتر كهربائي (إضاء.)
anarchy, chaos, disorder, disarray, mess,	فَوْضَى	dispersion photometer	فَوْتومتر مُشْتَت (إضاء.)
confusion, jumble, muddle, clutter		bunsen photometer	فَوْتومتر "بَنْسِن": لِمَقَايِدَةِ الشَّعَةِ الطَّبَائِعِيَّة (إضاء.)
dishcloth	فَوْطَةُ الصُّحُون	photoneutron	فَوْتونيوْترون: نيوْترون ضوَوِي ينتج من تفاعل فوتون ونواة (فيز.)
diaper, nappy, napkin	فَوْطَةُ الطِّفْلِ: حِفَافٌ	battalion, regiment	فَوْج (عَسْكَرِي)
sanitary napkin	فَوْطَةُ صَحِيَّة (نَسَائِيَّة)	diffusion, emanation	فَوْجٌ خَازِي
napkin, serviette	فَوْطَةُ: مَخْرُومَةٌ، مِثْبَل	group, troop, band, company,	فَوْجٌ: فِرْقَةٌ، جَمَاعَةٌ
apron, coverall, pinafore	فَوْطَةُ: مَرْثُول	legion, party	
towel	فَوْطَةُ: مَشْفَقَةٌ	emanation, diffusion, spreading	فَوْجٌ: فَوْخَانٌ
apron	فَوْطَةُ: وَرَزَّة، صَدَار	temple	فَوْدٌ: صُدُغٌ، جَانِبُ الرَّأْسِ
virulence	فَوْعَةُ: الْحَمَّة (الْقُورُوس)	light comedy	فَوْدِيل: مَسْرُوحِيَّةٌ هَزْلِيَّةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ
nuclear wall	فُوف: جِدَارُ الْقَوَاةِ (أَحْيَاء)	immediately after, right after, as	فَوْدٌ: حَالٌ حَالَمًا
lead peroxide	فَوْقُ أَكْسِيدِ الرُّوَاصِ (كِيم.)	soon as, upon, the moment (that), once	
peroxide	فَوْقُ أَكْسِيدِ: بَرُوكْسِيد (كِيم.)	at once, immediately, مِنْ فَوْدِهِ	فَوْرًا: عَلَى الْفَوْرِ، مِنْ فَوْدِهِ
supertonic	فَوْقُ الْأَسَاسِ (مُر.)	right	
ultraviolet	فَوْقُ التَّفَسُّجِي	ebullition, boiling (over), bubbling, flush,	فَوْرَانٌ
on top of, in addition to, over and	فَوْقُ (ذَلِكَ)	effervescence, outburst, gust, surge, eruption,	
above, plus, besides, beyond, moreover,		agitation, upheaval	
furthermore, supra-, ultra-, epi-		boom	فَوْرَةٌ: التَّصَادُّعُ: رَوَاجٌ هُوَ مُتَوَقِّعٌ
overhead	فَوْقُ الرَّأْسِ	boom, prosperity, heyday	فَوْرَةٌ: اِزْدَهَارٌ
supraumbilical	فَوْقُ السُّرَّةِ (طَب.)	outburst, flare-up, ebullition,	فَوْرَةٌ: تَفَجُّرٌ، تَوْرَانٌ
above suspicion	فَوْقُ الشُّبُهَاتِ	flush, gust, surge, flurry	
supersonic, ultrasonic	فَوْقُ الصَّوْتِي (طَب.)	instant, immediate, prompt, direct,	فَوْرِي: آنِي
supernatural, metaphysical,	فَوْقُ الطَّبِيعَةِ	instantaneous, spot	
transcendental		winning, gaining, obtainment,	فَوْرٌ: حُصُولٌ عَلَى
extraordinary, exceptional, unusual,	فَوْقُ الْعَادَةِ	attainment, achievement	
uncommon, uncusomary, special, paranormal,		victory, win, triumph	فَوْرٌ: ظَفَرٌ، نَصْرٌ
emergency, supernatural, unearthly, miraculous	فَوْقُ الْكَلْبَةِ: كُتْطَرِي	phosphorus	فَوْسْفُورٌ
adrenal	فَوْقُ الْمُسَلِّطِ (مُر.)	phosphoric, rous	فَوْسْفُورِي
super dominant	فَوْقُ أَوْ أَعْلَى، إِلَى		
up	فَوْقَ بَشَرِي (فَاتِحٌ قُدْرَةَ الْبَشَرِ)		
superhuman			

tough steel	فُولَادٌ صُلْبٌ (معاد.)	above ground	فَوْقَ سَطْحِ الْأَرْضِ
wrought steel	فُولَادٌ طَرُوقٌ (أو مَطْوَعٌ) (معاد.)	ultrasound	فَوْقَ صَوْتٍ (طَب.)
carbon steel	فُولَادٌ كَرْبُونِيٌّ (معاد.)	supraliminal	فَوْقَ غَبَةِ الْإِدْرَاكِ (طَب.)
non-magnetic steel	فُولَادٌ لَامَغْنِطِيْسِيٌّ (بِهِ حَوَالِي ١٢ بالمائة مُغْنِطِيْنِ) (معد. كهرباء.)	ultra basic	فَوْقَ قَاعِدِيٍّ: قُوْتٌ قَاعِدِيٌّ
bonderized steel	فُولَادٌ مُبَنْلَزٌ (كِيم.)	perchlorate	فَوْقَ كَلُورَاتٍ: مِلْحٌ حَامِضُ الْبِرْكَلُورِيْك، بِرْكَلُورَاتٍ (كِيم.)
medium carbon steel	فُولَادٌ مُتَوَسِّطُ الْكَرْبُونِ (معاد.)	above sea level	فَوْقَ مُسْتَوَى سَطْحِ الْبَحْرِ
overblown steel	فُولَادٌ مُحَقَّرَقٌ قَلِيلُ الْمُنَاةِ (معاد.)	ultrahaline	فَوْقَ مَلْحِيٍّ
quenched steel	فُولَادٌ مُسَقَّى (معاد.)	surreality	فَوْقَ الْوَالِيعِ
oil-hardened steel	فُولَادٌ مُصَلَّدٌ بِالزَّيْتِ (معاد.)	periodate	فَوْقَ بُودَاتٍ: بِرْثُودَاتٍ (كِيم.)
acid bessemer steel	فُولَادٌ (معاد.)	superior to, above, higher than	فَوْقَ: أَسْمَى مِنْ
steel	فُولَادٌ	more than, over, above, beyond	فَوْقَ: أَكْثَرَ مِنْ
steel	فُولَادٌ: صُلْبٌ	up, above, over, on, upon, atop	فَوْقَ: جِدَ تَحْتَ
steel, steely	فُولَادِيٌّ	on top of, overhead, upstairs, super-, upon,	
volt	فُولْتٌ (كهرباء.)	supra-, ultra-, hyper-, epi-, ep-	
voltaire chair	فُولْتِيْر: كُرْسِيٌّ كَبِيرٌ ذُو مُسْنَدٍ مُرْمَجِعٍ	fucus	فُولُْسٌ (جنس نبات)
double foolscap	فُولْسْكَابٌ مُزدَوِجٌ: وَرَقٌ لِيَّاسِيٌّ لِلطَّبعِ	focus	فُولُْسٌ: مُخَلَّبٌ أَسْفَرُ (نباتي)
foolscap	فُولْسْكَابٌ: وَرَقٌ كَبِيرٌ الْقَطْعِ	upper, higher, upstairs, overhead,	فُولُْفِيٌّ: فُولْقَابِيٌّ
vulcanite	الفُولْكَانِيْتِ (مَطَاطٌ دَاكِنٌ)	super-, superjacent, overlying, superior,	
folklore	فُولْكلُورٌ (أَقْصُوْنٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ): مَأْثُورَاتٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ (مرو.)	supreme	
folkloric, folk	فُولْكلُورِيٌّ	soya, soyabean	فُولُ الصُّويا
jukebox	فُولُوجْرَافٌ آتِيٌّ تَسْتَطِيعُ مِنْ خِلَالِهِ الْإِسْمَاعُ إِلَى الْمَوْسِيقَى بِوَضْعِ النُّقُودِ فِيهِ	bean(s), broad bean(s), fava bean(s),	فُولُ (نبات)
phonograph, gramophone	فُولُوجْرَافٌ: حَاكٌ، الْحَاكِي	horse-bean(s), black-eyed bean(s)	
phonology	فُولُولُوجِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ أَصْوَاتِ الْكَلَامِ	peanut(s)	فُولُ سَوْدَانِيٌّ
horn mouth	فَوْهَةُ الْبُوقِ (إِتْسَالٌ)	bessemer steel	فُولَادٌ "بَسْمَرْ" فُولَادٌ مَصْنُوعٌ بِطَرِيقَةِ "بَسْمَرْ" (معاد.)
needle nozzle	فَوْهَةُ الْإِبْرَةِ: مِفْتَاحٌ إِبْرِيٌّ (هند.)	basic Bessemer steel	فُولَادٌ "بَسْمَرْ" الْقَاعِدِيٌّ (معاد.)
crater	فَوْهَةُ الْبِرْكَانِ	tool steel	فُولَادٌ (لِصْنَعِ) الْعُدَدِ (معاد.)
mar	فَوْهَةُ بُرْكَانِيَّةٍ: بُحَيْرَةٌ بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي.)	titanium steel	فُولَادٌ التِّيْتَانِيُومِ (معاد.)
muzzle	فَوْهَةُ الْبُنْطَلِيَّةِ أَوِ الْمِذْلُجِ	cast steel	فُولَادٌ الزَّهْرِ
filling nozzle	فَوْهَةُ التَّصْنِيعِ	hot-die steel	فُولَادٌ الْقَوْلِيَّةِ السَّاحِجَةِ: لَتَشْكِيلِ الْمَطْرُوقَاتِ (معاد.)
exhaust nozzle	فَوْهَةُ الْعَادَمِ: مِفْثُ الْإِنْفِلَاتِ (هند.)	magnet steel	فُولَادٌ الْمَغْنِطِ (الدَّائِمَةِ) (معاد.)
injector nozzle	فَوْهَةُ الْمُحَقِّنِ: مِفْثُ الْمُحَقِّنِ (هند.)	molybdenum steel	فُولَادٌ الْمُولِيْبْدِنُومِ (السَّهْلِ التَّشْكِيلِ) (معاد.)
lateral crater	فَوْهَةُ جَانِبِيَّةٍ (جِيُولُوجِي.)	damascus steel	فُولَادٌ دِمَشْقِيٍّ: ذُو خُطُوطٍ مَتَمَوِّجَةٍ (معاد.)
nozzle, spout	فَوْهَةٌ: بَزْبَازٌ	stainless steel	فُولَادٌ صَامِدٌ (لَا يَصْنَعُ)
mouth, opening, aperture,	فَوْهَةٌ، فَوْهَةٌ: فَتْحَةٌ، فَمٌ		
orifice, hole, vent			

everywhere, everywhere

في كُلِّ مَكَانٍ

raccoon

فوتير (فار صغير)

afterwards

في ما بعد



regarding

في ما يخص —

osculum

فوتيرة

hereunder

في ما يلي: أدناه

unison

في اتحاد الثقات (مصر)

somewhere

في مكان ما: إلى مكان ما

meanwhile,

في أثناء ذلك: في تلك الأثناء

midway, halfway

في منتصف الطريق

in the interim, meantime, ad interim

nowadays

في هذه الأيام

eventually

في آخر المطاف

on this occasion

في هذه المناسبة

throughout, all over, all about

في أرجاء

in the face of

في وجهه

at worst

في أسوأ الأحوال

in broad daylight

في وضوح النهار

most probably most likely

في أغلب الظن

simultaneously

في وقت واحد: معاً

intravascular

في الأوعية: داخل الأوعية

once upon a time

في يوم من الأيام

in vivo

في الحي: في الجسم الحي (أحياء)

among, in the company of, with

في: بين، مع

on duty, in service

في الخدمة

during, within, in

في: خلال، عند، على

outdoors, in the open, in the fresh air,

في الهواء

in, at, on

في: داخل، عند، على

under the open sky

in, in the state of, in the

في: على، في حالة كذا

manner of

under the open sky

times, multiplied by, by

في: مضروباً في

in vito

في الزيجاج: في أبواب الاختيار (أحياء)

to

في: ب، إلى (حرف جر)

for better or for worse, in weal

shade, shadow

في: ظل

and woe, in sorrow and in joy

booty, spoils, loot, plunder, pillage,

في: غنيمة

in depth

في العمق

prize

in vacuo

في الفراغ

to shade, to afford shadow

في: ظلل

ahead, in the forefront, van ward, fore-

lactoflavin

فيتامين ب ٢ (اللبني)

front, leading, advance(d)

vitamin

فيتامين: أحياناً

in the end, at last, at long last, finally,

veto

فيتو: حق النقض

ultimately, eventually, after all, ultimately

phaeton

الفيتون: مركبة خفيفة

alfresco

في الهواء الطلق

video

فيديو

intra venous

في الوريد

videocamera

فيديو كاميرا

halfway

في الوسط: في منتصف الطريق

interactive videotext

فيديو تيكس حوارية

for the time being,

turquoise

فيريوز (معدن)

temporarily, provisionally

turquoise

فيريوزي

good-bye! farewell ! so long ! god

hiv. (virus of the

فيروس مرض فقد المناعة المكتسبة

with you !

aids)

within, during

في ظرف: بطرف

virus

فيروس: حمة

among, one of

في عدد

viral

فيروسي

on his own ground, in his

في عقر داره

veronica

فيرونيكية: زهرة الحواسي

own place

sovereignly

في غابة: بمنتهى

desert, wilderness, wild
viscount, ess
bishop
walrus

قَبَاء: صحراء
فيكونت (لقب للأشراف)
قَبْل (الشطرنج)
قَبْل البحر: الفظ (حيوي).



elephant



قَبْل

mahout
villa
filter tip
cocoon
philosopher
corps, army corps, legion
legionary
panchromatic film
educational film
film, motion picture, movie
long film
non-flam film (cinema)
moving picture
documentary film, documentary
film
movie
philippic

قَبَال: سائس الفيل
قَبَال: دارة
فيلتر السبكارة
قَبْلجة: صُلْجَة، شَرْقَقَة
فيلسوف: حكميم
قَبْلَق (من الجيش)
قَبْلَقِي: كثير القُذْد، أحد أعضاء الفيلق
قَبْلَم بانكروماتي (صوري)
قَبْلَم تعليمي
قَبْلَم سينمائي
قَبْلَم طويل
قَبْلَم لا يحترق
قَبْلَم متحرك (سينمائي)
قَبْلَم وثائقي
قَبْلَم فلم
قَبْلَم شريط سينمائي
فيليبات: مجموعة خطب ديموستين ضد
فيليبوس المقدوني

hereafter
between
besides, apart from, aside from, other than, in addition to
while, whilst, as, during
time, period, while, instant, moment
vinca

visa
geophysics
solid-
state physics
electrology
biophysics
astrophysics
physics
physicist
physiography
physiology
physiological
britplug
(electric) plug
token
arbitrator, arbiter, umpire
cutting sword
decisive criterion
profluvium
lava flow
electric flux
flowage, flux, efflux, emanation,
effluence, outpour(ing), streaming
superabundance, overabundance,
excess, superfluity, overplus, surplus
flood, inundation, deluge
abundance, plenty, spate,
copiousness, profuseness, exuberance
profluent, effluent, outflowing,
torrential
profuse, exuberant, abundant,
copious, plentiful
selvage
flood, inundation, deluge

فيزا: تأشيرة، سمة
فيزياء الأرض: الجغرافيا الطبيعية
فيزياء الجوامد (وبخاصة الأجهزة الجامدة الأجزاء)
فيزياء الكهترياء: لقسمن من الفيزياء يبحث في
كل ما يتعلق بالكهترياء
فيزياء حيوية
فيزياء فلكية
فيزياء: علم الفيزياء
فيزيائي: عالم بالفيزياء
فيزيوغرافية: وصف ودراسة التضاريس
الطوبوغرافية، جيومورفولوجية (جيولوجي)
فيزيولوجيا: علم وظائف الأبدان
الفسيولوجية (طب)
فيزيولوجي: وظائف، فسيولوجي (طب)
فیش الجليزي (للكهترياء)
فیش: فيشة (الكهترياء)
فيشة (لعب): قطعة نقدية معدنية
فیشل: حكم
فیشل: سيف قاطع
فیشل: معيار (لاصيل)
فیش (طب)
فیش اللابة: طفق بركاني (جيولوجي)
فیش كهربائي: دفق أو تدفق
كهربائي (هندسة كهرباء)
فیش: تدفق
فیش: زيادة
فیش: فیشان، طوفان
فیش: وفرة، غزارة
فیش: تدفق
فیش: والفر، غزير
فیشان شريط بارز (في طرف ثوب)
فیشان: طوفان

فيول

٦٨٢

فينلاندا

phoenician

فينيقي

finland

فينلاندا

unsettled, pen, debatable,

فيه نظر: فيها نظر

disputable, controversial, uncertain

fiord=fjord

فيورد: خليج بحري ضيق بين الصخور

العالية (جيولوجي).

viol

فيول: آلة وترية تشبه الكمان

فينوس: رغوينة صدقية لوكل ولصطاد في الشواطئ clam

الرمليّة



ق

separate, particular

acting, actinic

hypothetical

hanging stile

vertical, perpendicular, upright

situated, located, lying

standing (up), upright, erect,

sticking up, rising, vertical

now

corrigenda

errata

price list

invoice bill

newel

menu, bill of fare

table of contents, index

bibliography

jog sheet

foreleg, forefoot

blacklist

leg, foot

pillar, upright

post, pillar, pole

list, roster, roll, scroll, table,

register, schedule, manifest, index, catalog(uc)

district commissioner, deputy

governor, deputy, substitute

sub prefecture, district

short distance, small space

connecting plug

wall plug

قَامَ بِعَمَلٍ

قَامَ عَلَى الْإِفْرَاضِ

قَامَ يُعَلِّقُ: لَوْحٌ قَامَ يُحْدِلُ لِلْمَصَلَاتِ (بِمَارَةٍ)

قَامَ: عُمُودِي

قَامَ: كَاتِنٌ

قَامَ: مُتَنَصِّبٌ

قَائِمَةٌ سَنَدَاتٌ أَوْ عُقُودٌ

قَائِمَةُ الْأَخْطَاءِ الْمَطْبُوعَةِ وَالصُّوَرَاتِ (لِي كِتَابٍ)

قَائِمَةُ الْأَخْطَاءِ تَنْصَحِيحَاتُهَا

قَائِمَةُ الْأَسْجَارِ

قَائِمَةُ الْحِسَابِ

قَائِمَةُ الدَّرَازِينِ

قَائِمَةُ الطَّعَامِ

قَائِمَةُ الْمُحَقَّقَاتِ

قَائِمَةُ الْمُرَاجِعِ أَوْ الْمَصَادِرِ

قَائِمَةُ مُرَاجِلِ الْعَمَلِ

قَائِمَةٌ أَمَامِيَّةٌ

قَائِمَةٌ سَوْدَاءُ

قَائِمَةٌ: رِجْلٌ

قَائِمَةٌ: دُعَامَةٌ

قَائِمَةٌ: عُمُودٌ

قَائِمَةٌ: لَانَحَةٌ: فِهْرُسٌ

register, schedule, manifest, index, catalog(uc)

قَائِمٌ: قَائِمٌ مُقَامٌ

governor, deputy, substitute

قَائِمَةٌ: مَقَاطِعَةٌ: فَرْعِيَّةٌ

قَابٌ: مَسَافَةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ

قَابِسٌ وَصَلٌ (تَبْطُ)

قَابِسٌ جِدَارِيٌّ: قَابِلٌ لِلْجِلْدِ وَنَحْوِهِ. كَسْهَرِيَا.

ق: قَائِمٌ: اِسْمُ الْخُرُوفِ الْحَدِيدِي وَالْعَشْرُونَ مِنْ خُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ Q, q

ق د ك: قُوَّةٌ دَالِمَةٌ emf (electromotive force)

كَهْرِبَايَّةٌ (مِنْدَ: كَسْهَرِيَا)

ق. ظ. (قَبْلُ الظُّهْرِ) a.m. (ante meridiem)

قَاءَ: تَقَيَّأَ to vomit, to disgorge, to spew, to puke

قَائِدٌ أَعْلَى أَوْ عَامٌ commander in chief, supreme

commander

قَائِدُ الْجَيْشِ army commander, general

قَائِدُ الطَّائِرَةِ captain, pilot

قَائِدُ الْقَارِصَةِ caravaner

قَائِدُ الْوَحْدَةِ unit commander

قَائِدُ جَنَاحٍ (عَسَـ) wing commander

قَائِدُ فِرْقَةٍ رِيَاضِيَّةٍ captain

قَائِدُ فِرْقَةٍ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ conductor, maestro

قَائِدٌ leader, chief, head, commander,

commandant

قَائِدٌ: رَئِيسٌ boss

قَائِدَةُ طَائِرَةٍ aviatrix

قَائِمُ الْأَمَامِيّ الْجُوْجُوِي (بَحْرٍ) stem-post

قَائِمُ انْضِغَاطٍ زَيْقِي: قَائِمٌ تُصْعِدُ زَيْقِي (جَرِيَّةً) oleo-strut

قَائِمُ الْبَابِ (بِنَاءٍ) gate post

قَائِمٌ تَنْصَبَتِ الدُّفْلَةُ rudderpost

قَائِمٌ تَنْصَبَتِ الْقُفْلُ (بِمَارَةٍ) lock(ing) stile

قَائِمُ الْجُمْلُونَ (بِنَاءٍ) queen-post

قَائِمُ الدَّرَجَةِ: أَلْجُزَاءُ الْقَائِمِ مِنْ دَرَجَةِ السُّلَمِ (بِنَاءٍ) riser

قَائِمُ الزَّائِدَةِ: أَلْجُزَاءُ الْقَائِمِ مِنْ دَرَجَةِ السُّلَمِ (بِنَاءٍ) right-angled, oblong, right, rectangular

قَائِمُ الشَّرَاحِ الرَّئِيسِي (بَحْرٍ) main yard

قَائِمُ النَّافِلَةِ بَيْنَ مَوْطَرَيْنِ مُتَرَفِّقَيْنِ (بِمَارَةٍ) muntin=mullion

قَائِمٌ: أَجْمَالِيٌّ: غَيْرُ صَافٍ gross, total, entire, overall

قَائِمٌ بِالْأَعْمَالِ chargé d'affaires

قَائِمٌ بِنَاتِهِ self-existent, independent, individual,

crystallizable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّلَوُّرِ	fuse plug	قَابِسٌ صُهُور (هند. كهربائي)
renewable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّجْدِيدِ	plug, outlet	قَابِسٌ كَهْرَبَائِي
divisible, partible	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّخْزِئَةِ	duplex plug	قَابِسٌ مُرْتَدِج
damageable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّخْطَمِ	adapter plug	قَابِسٌ مَهَابِي (هند. كهربائي)
transferable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّحْوِيلِ	lathe clutch	قَابِسُ الْمَخْرُطَةِ (هند.)
adjustable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصْحِيحِ	disk clutch	قَابِسٌ قُرْصِي (هند.)
credible	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصْدِيقِ	electric clutch	قَابِسٌ كَهْرَبَائِي (هند. كهربائي)
classable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصْنِيفِ وَالْقَرِيبِ	electromagnetic	قَابِسٌ كَهْرِمَغْنِطِي (أَلِيَّات. هند.)
amendable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصْدِيقِ	depressing, gloomy,	قَابِسٌ (الضَّلَامَةُ): مُغَمِّمٌ
alterable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّغْيِيرِ	melancholic, cheerless, dismal bleak, dreary	
negotiable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّعَاوُضِ	clutch	
disputable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّجَدُّلِ	coil clutch	قَابِسٌ لَوُتِي (هند. كهربائي)
perceptible	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّحْقِيقِ	axial cone	قَابِسٌ مَخْرُوطِي (هندسة.)
solvable	قَابِلٌ لِلْحَلِّ	astrigent, constrictive	قَابِسٌ
viable	قَابِلٌ لِلْحَيَاةِ	clutch	قَابِسٌ: جِهَازٌ يُغْشِقُ الثَّرُوسَ
dissoluble, dissolvable	قَابِلٌ لِلذُّوْبَانِ	constipating costive	قَابِسٌ: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلْإِسْكَاسِ
evanescent	قَابِلٌ لِلزُّوَالِ	astrigent, styptic, puckery,	قَابِسٌ: مُفْلَصٌ
oxidable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّوَسُّدِ	constringent, constrictive, contractile	
pardonable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصْفَحِ	holding	قَابِسٌ: مُتَسَكِّئٌ
indictable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّطْعَنِ: غَيْرُ قَانُونِي	flexible	قَابِلٌ الثَّغْيِ (طَب.)
buoyant	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّغْوِمِ	soluble	قَابِلٌ الذُّوْبَانِ: يُحَلُّ: قَابِلٌ لِلانْحِلَالِ (أَوِ لِلذُّوْبَانِ)
sinkable	قَابِلٌ لِلغَيَاءِ (مَو.)	curable	قَابِلُ الشِّفَاءِ (طَب.)
divisible	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّقْسِمَةِ	multipl(c)able	قَابِلُ الطَّرْبِ
extensible	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّوْدِدِ	susceptible	قَابِلٌ لـ: عُرْجَةٌ لـ
remediable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّمْدَادِ أَوِ الْعِلَاجِ	capable of, allowing,	قَابِلٌ لـ: يَقْبَلُ كَذَا
arguable	قَابِلٌ لِلْمُنَاقَشَةِ	admitting, susceptible to, disposed to, apt to	
reclining	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّمَلُّقِ أَوِ الْإِثْنَاءِ	answerable	قَابِلٌ لِلْإِجَابَةِ
inflatable	قَابِلٌ لِلنَّفْخِ	simplifiable	قَابِلٌ لِلإِخْصَارِ أَوِ الْإِخْرَاجِ
ponderable	قَابِلٌ لِلوِزْنِ أَوِ الْقِيَاسِ	inflammable, combustible	قَابِلٌ لِلانْتِفَاعِ
accepting, agreeing, consenter,	قَابِلٌ: رَاضِي	defeasible	قَابِلٌ لِلإِلْقَاءِ
consenting, assenting, willing, ready		terminable	قَابِلٌ لِلانْتِهَاءِ
to meet, to interview, to receive	قَابِلٌ: اجْتَمَعَ إِلَى	violable	قَابِلٌ لِلانْتِهَاقِ
to subtend	قَابِلٌ: اكْتَفَى	corruptible	قَابِلٌ لِلإِخْرَافِ
to face, to confront, to meet,	قَابِلٌ: جَانِبُهُ	fusible	قَابِلٌ لِلانْتِصَهَارِ
to encounter		explosive	قَابِلٌ لِلانْفِجَارِ
to meet (with), to encounter, to find	قَابِلٌ: لَاقِيَ	refrangible	قَابِلٌ لِلانْكِسَارِ
to correspond, to match,	قَابِلٌ: مَائِلٌ	vincible	قَابِلٌ لِلإِكْهَازِ
to confront, to be similar, equivalent		oxidizable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّوَسُّدِ

ambulatory, omnipotent

قَادِرٌ عَلَى الْكُلِّ

capable, competent, powerful

قَادِرٌ

galley

قَادِسٌ: سَفِينَةٌ شَرَاوِعِيَّةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ

newcomer, incoming

قَادِمٌ جَدِيدٌ

offshore

قَادِمٌ مِنَ الشَّاطِئِ

coming, next, following, future

قَادِمٌ: مُقْبِلٌ

coming, arriving, incoming,

قَادِمٌ: وَاجِدٌ

comer, arriver

bowk = kibble

قَادُوسٌ حَلِيدِي (مَعْدَن)

clamshell bucket

قَادُوسٌ مَخَارِجِي (مَعْدَن، مَدَن)

hopper

قَادُوسٌ: عَيْنُ الطَّاحُونِ

shortcut, cutoff

قَادُوسِيَّةٌ: طَرِيقٌ مُخْتَصَرَةٌ

ejector

قَادِفٌ (كِيم)



booster - ejector

قَادِفٌ تَغْرِيزٌ (كِيم)



bazooka

قَادِفٌ مُضَادٌّ لِلدُّوَرُوعِ (عَس)

ejector, expeller, thrower,

قَادِفٌ: رَامٌ (عَس)

expellant, expelling, throwing

torpedo bomber

قَادِفَةُ الْغَامِ بَحْرِيَّةٌ (عَس)

rocket launcher

قَادِفَةُ صَوَارِيخٍ (عَس)

bomber, bomb launcher

قَادِفَةُ قَنَابِلٍ (عَس)

flamethrower

قَادِفَةُ نَهِبٍ (عَس)

garbage, rubbish, trash, junk

قَادُورَاتٌ: نَقَائِطُ

coal-tar

قَارُ الْفُحْمِ: قَطْرَانُ الْفُحْمِ الْحَجَرِيِّ (كِيم)

oil tar

قَارُ التَّقَطِّ (كِيم)

bitumastic

قَارٌ عِلَّكٌ: مَادَّةٌ إِسْفَلْتِيَّةٌ مَحْتَشَاةٌ بِالْأَسْبَسْتِ

brea = maltha

قَارٌ مَعْدَنِي: أَسْفَلْتٌ لَزَجٌ (جِيلُولِي)

tar, pitch, asphalt, blacktop, bitumen

قَارٌ: قِطْرٌ

dehydrated tar

قَارٌ جَفِيفٌ: مَتَزَوِّجٌ مِنَ الْمَاءِ (كِيم، تَعْد)

cold, chilly, cool

قَارٌ: بَارِدٌ

sedentary

قَارٌ: مُسْتَقَرٌّ

mind reader

قَارِئُ الْأَفْكَارِ

to be opposite (to), to face, to substead قَابِلٌ: وَاجِعَةٌ

to compare, to collate, to oppose قَابِلٌ (يَسْ): قَارَنَ

midwife, accoucheuse

قَابِلَةٌ: دَاهِيَةٌ

polarizability

قَابِلِيَّةُ الْإِسْطِقَابِ: إِسْطِقَابِيَّةٌ

volatility

قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّبَخُّرِ أَوْ التَّطَايُرِ

refrangibility

قَابِلِيَّةُ الْإِنْكَسَافِ (نُفُوزِ)

susceptibility

قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّأَثُّرِ: حَسَاسِيَّةٌ

solvation

قَابِلِيَّةُ الْحَلِّ وَالذُّوْبَانِ

converter pig

قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّحْوِيلِ أَوْ التَّحْوِيلِ (مَعْدَن)

applicability

قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّطْبِيقِ

solvability

قَابِلِيَّةُ الْحُلِّ

solubilization, solubility

قَابِلِيَّةُ الذُّوْبَانِ

oxidability

قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّوَسُّدِ

acceptability, feasibility, accessibility

قَابِلِيَّةٌ

disposition, tendency, inclination, استِمْدَادٌ

liability, susceptibility, predisposition

aptitude

قَابِلِيَّةٌ: أَهْلِيَّةٌ

appetite

قَابِلِيَّةٌ: حَاسِيَّةٌ

faculty, power, capacity, capability,

قَابِلِيَّةٌ: قُدْرَةٌ

ability, aptitude, competence

kapok tree

قَابُوقٌ (شَجَرٌ كِيمِي)

kat

قَاتٌ (زَبَابِي)

parricide

قَاتِلُ أَبِيهِ

matricide

قَاتِلُ أُمِّهِ

vermicide

قَاتِلُ الدُّبْدَانِ

gunman, mercenary

قَاتِلُ مَاجُورٍ

killer, manslayer, homicide,

قَاتِلٌ: فَاعِلُ الْقَتْلِ

murderer, assassin, murderer

to fight, to combat, to battle

قَاتِلٌ: حَارِبٌ

fly swatter

قَاتِلَةُ الْحَشَرَاتِ

murderess

قَاتِلَةٌ

dark, deep, dim, black, dusky, murky,

قَاتِمٌ: مُظْلِمٌ

gloomy, cloudy, sooty, overcast, tenebrous

to suppurate

قَاتِحٌ: تَفْتِيحٌ

dry, arid, barren, waste

قَاتِحٌ: مُجْدِبٌ

to lead, to guide, to conduct, to direct,

قَادٌ

to drive, to steer, to take, to pilot

able to, capable of

قَادِرٌ عَلَى

to compare, to contrast, to collate	قَارَنَ: قَابَلَ	fortune-teller, augur, diviner,	قَارِيَّ الْبَحْثِ
accouplement	قَارَنَةٌ أَوْ شِكَاكٌ خَشْيٍ (مُجَارَةٌ)	soothsayer	
acoustic coupler	قَارَنَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ (حَاسِبٌ)	palmist, chiromancer	قَارِيَّ الْكَفِّ
fluid coupling	قَارَنَةٌ مَعْيَةٍ: قُلُّ الْحَرَكَةِ بِوَسِطَةِ سَائِلٍ (مَعْدٍ)	reader, reciter	قَارِيَّ: مُطَالِعٌ
reducing coupling	قَارَنَةٌ مُصَغِّرَةٌ (مَعْدٍ)	magnetic tape reader	قَارَنَةُ الشَّرِيطِ الْمَغْنَطِيِّ (حَاسِبٌ)
erlenmeyer flask	قَارُورَةٌ "إِرْتَلْمَاير" (كَيْم)	card reader	قَارَنَةُ بَطَاقَاتٍ: مَقْرَأَةُ كَهْرَصَوْتِيَّةٌ (حَاسِبٌ)
vinaigrette	قَارُورَةٌ خَلٍّ	reader	قَارَنَةُ بَطَاقَاتٍ أَوْ رُمُوزٍ (حَاسِبٌ)
ampulla	قَارُورَةٌ عَطْرِ	bar code reader	قَارَنَةُ شَيْفَرَةٍ: قَارَنَةُ رُمُوزٍ (حَاسِبٌ)
flask, vial, cruse, bottle	قَارُورَةٌ: دَوْرَقٌ	=wand	
bass	قَارُوسٌ (سَمَكٌ)	rescue boat	قَارِبٌ: نَقَّازٌ
card reader-punch	قَارِيءٌ بَطَاقَاتٍ مُنْطَبٍ	lifeboat	قَارِبُ النِّجَاحِ
bar-code reader	قَارِيءٌ شَيْفَرَةٍ الْأَعْمَدَةِ		
palmist, chiromancer	قَارِيءٌ كَفِّ: عَرَافٌ		
continental shelf	قَارِيءٌ: مُنْسَوَّبٌ إِلَى قَارَةٍ		
continental	قَارِيءٌ: بَرِّيٌّ		
hickory	قَارِيَّةٌ: شَجَرٌ مِنْ فِصْلَةِ الْجُوزِ	speedboats	قَارِبَةُ الْيُحَى
hard, solid	قَاسِيٌ: جَامِدٌ	amphibian, amphibious	قَارِبٌ: بَرْمَانِيٌّ
severe, strict, stern, austere,	قَاسِيٌ: صَادِمٌ	shallow	قَارِبٌ: صَغِيرٌ: الشَّلُوبُ
rough, rugged, rigorous, stark, hard, tough		boat, dinghy, skiff, bark, canoe,	قَارِبٌ: زَوْرَقٌ
hard, solid, rigid, firm,	قَاسِيٌ: صَلْبٌ	watercraft	
stiff, concrete, inflexible, callous		to approach, to approximate, to border on,	قَارَبَ
acrimonious	قَاسِيٌ: لَازِعٌ	to verge on	
cruel, merciless, pitiless, ruthless,	قَاسِيٌ: لَا يَرْحَمُ	omnivorous	قَارَتُ: أَكَلْتُ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ
cutthroat, unfeeling, stern, strudy, unkind		continent	قَارَةً (جُفْر)
adamantine	قَاسِيٌ: مَاسِيٌّ الصَّلَابَةِ	severe, bitter, cutting, raw,	قَارِسٌ: شَدِيدٌ (بَرْدٌ)
inexorable, tough	قَاسِيٌ: مُتَصَلِّبٌ	piercing, chilly, nippy, sharp	
to compare (with), to contrast (with)	قَاسَمٌ: تَوَبَّأَ	nippy, bitter, sharp, acrid,	قَارِسٌ: لَازِعٌ
to measure, to gauge, to quantify	قَاسَمٌ: أَخَذَ قِيَاسَ	cutting, mordacious	
to format	قَاسَمٌ: أَعَدَّ أَسْطُوَالَةَ الْحَاسُوبِ	rodent	قَارِسٌ: حَيَوَانٌ قَارِضٌ
greatest common divisor	قَاسِمٌ أَكْثَرُ مُشْتَرَكٍ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	gnawing	قَارِسٌ: قَارِصٌ
divisor, denominator	قَاسِمٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	drumbeater, drummer	قَارِغُ الطُّبُلِ
highest common divisor	قَاسِمٌ أَكْثَرُ مُشْتَرَكٍ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	knocker, beater, striker, hitter	قَارِغٌ: ضَارِبٌ
aliquot part	قَاسِمٌ تَائِمٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	knocker, striking	قَارِغٌ: مَقْرَعَةُ الْبَابِ
submultiple	قَاسِمٌ صَاحِبٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	to fight	قَارِغٌ: ضَارِبٌ
aliquant	قَاسِمٌ غَيْرُ تَائِمٍ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	middle of the road, road(way),	قَارِغَةُ الطَّرِيقِ
common denominator, common	قَاسِمٌ مُشْتَرَكٌ	pavement	
divisor		chuckling	قَارِقٌ: نَاقٌ
divider, distributor	قَاسِمٌ: مُقَسِّمٌ	calamity, misfortune, adversity	قَارِغَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ



cutter	قَاطِعٌ: قَطَاع
convincing, cogent	قَاطِعٌ: مُقْنِع
secant	قَاطِعٌ
to boycott	قَاطَعَ اقْصَادَهَا
to boycott	قَاطِعٌ: رَفَضَ التَّعَامُلَ مَعَ
to interrupt, to break in on,	قَاطَعَ (اِقْطَاعَ الْحَدِيثِ)
to cut off, to cut short	
to break (up) with, to end a	قَاطِعٌ: قَطَعَ الصِّلَةَ مَعَ
relationship with, to separate from, to dissociate	
from, to withdraw from	
dike (or dyke)	قَاعِطَةٌ: جِدَّةٌ قَاعِطَةٌ (جَيُولُو).
mountaineer	قَاطِنُ الْجَبَلِ
woodsman	قَاطِنٌ فِي الْغَايَاتِ
westerner	قَاطِنٌ فِي الْقَرْبِ (الْقَرْبِيِّ)
inhabitant, resident, dweller, living,	قَاطِنٌ: سَاكِنٌ
populating	
alligator	قَاطُورٌ: تِمْسَاحٌ امْرِكَا



seabed	قَاعُ الْبَحْرِ
bed of stream	قَاعُ الْمَجْرَى (جَيُولُو).
pushed punt	قَاعٌ وَعَاءٌ مَقْفَرٌ
bottom, bed, floor, depth	قَاعٌ: قَفْرٌ
ballroom	قَاعَةُ الرِّقَصِ
refectory	قَاعَةُ الطَّعَامِ: مَقْصِفٌ
lyceum	قَاعَةُ الْمَخَاضِرَاتِ
courtroom	قَاعَةُ الْمَحْكَمَةِ
mortuary	قَاعَةُ الْمَوْتَى: مَقْفَلُ الْجَنَازَاتِ (عَلَب).
hall, room, chamber, auditorium	قَاعَةُ: صَالَةٌ
sitting, seated	قَاعِدٌ: جَالِسٌ
lock-in base	قَاعِدَةُ إِحْكَامٍ أَوْ زَنْقٍ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا).
network data-base, data base	قَاعِدَةُ بَيَانَاتٍ (حَاسِب).
common data base, shared	قَاعِدَةُ بَيَانَاتٍ مُشْتَرَكَةٌ
data base	
plinth	قَاعِدَةُ التَّمَثَالِ
supply base	قَاعِدَةُ تَعْمُوْنٍ (مَصْر).

to share, to participate, to partake (of)	قَاسَمَ: شَاطَرَ
indurate, ruthless, obdurate, pitiless	قَاسِي الْقَلْبِ
to suffer, to endure, to sustain,	قَاسَى: عَاشَى
to bear, to undergo, to experience	
going to, heading for,	قَاصِدٌ (إِلَى): مُتَّجِهٌ
bound for, destined for	
unable to, incapable of	قَاصِرٌ عَنْ: عَاجِزٌ عَنْ
minor, underage	قَاصِرٌ: غَيْرُ رَاشِدٍ
wardy	قَاصِرِي: رَاشِي
cadi	قَاضٍ: شَرِيعِي
judge, magistrate	قَاضٍ: حَاكِمٌ
deadly, lethal, fatal, mortal	قَاضٍ: مُمِيتٌ
rodent	قَاضِمٌ: حَيَوَانٌ قَاضِمٌ
to sue, to prosecute	قَاضٍ: ادَّعَى عَلَيَّ
inquisitor	قَاضِي التَّحْقِيقِ: الْمُحَقِّقُ
all together, all without exception,	قَاطِبَةً: جَمِيعًا
one and all sundry	
tug	قَاطِرٌ: سَاحِبٌ
locomotive	قَاطِرٌ: مَحْرُوكٌ
shunting engine (railways)	قَاطِرَةُ الْمَوَاوِرَةِ
geared locomotive	قَاطِرَةٌ لَرَصِيَّةٍ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا).
motive unit	قَاطِرَةٌ كَهْرَبَايَةِ
locomotive, engine, car	قَاطِرَةٌ: عَرَبَةٌ
loco	قَاطِرَةٌ
ticket seller, conductor	قَاطِعُ التِّكَاكِرِ
cut-out switch	قَاطِعُ التَّيَّارِ: قَاطِعُ النَّوْزَةِ أَوْ الْمَدَارَةِ
bisector	قَاطِعُ الدَّائِرَةِ: مُنْصَفٌ (زَوَايَا أَوْ ضُلُوعَ) (رَبَايَعَة).
cut-out	قَاطِعُ الدَّائِرَةِ الْكَهْرَبَايَةِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا).
circuit-breaker	قَاطِعُ الدَّائِرَةِ: قَاصِمُ الدَّائِرَةِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا).
air-blast	قَاطِعُ دَائِرَةِ الْهَوَاءِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا).
circuit-breaker-oil	قَاطِعُ دَائِرَةِ زَيْتِي
air-break, circuit-breaker	قَاطِعُ دَائِرَةِ هَوَاتِي (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا).
bandit, gangster, cut-throat, brigand	قَاطِعٌ طَرِيقٍ
dogmatic(al), decisive, conclusive,	قَاطِعٌ: جَازِمٌ
peremptory, definitive, definite, ablativ,	
cutting, sharp, incisive, keen	قَاطِعٌ: حَادٌ
partition, screen, division, divider	قَاطِعٌ: فَاصِلٌ
sector, section, strip	قَاطِعٌ: قِطَاعٌ

قَالَْبُ: حيوان لاصِمٌ من القِصْبَةِ السَّمُورِيَّةِ

ermine



to say, to quoth, to tell, to speak,

قَالَ: تَكَلَّمَ

to utter, to state

shoe tree, boot tree

قَالَْبُ أَخْذِيَّةٌ (لِحْفَظِ شَكْلِهَا)

perforating die

قَالَْبُ قَلْبٌ: قَالَْبُ تَنْظِيْبٌ (مِند.)

bake tin

قَالَْبُ تَلْج

chunk or loaf of cheese

قَالَْبُ جُبْن

cake

قَالَْبُ حَلْوَى

drawing template

قَالَْبُ رَسْمٍ: طِبْعَةُ رَسْمٍ

type

قَالَْبُ سَبْك

permanent mo(u)ld

قَالَْبُ سَبْك دَائِم (مِعاد.)

metal pattern

قَالَْبُ سَبْك مُعَدَلِي (مِصهر.)

open mould

قَالَْبُ سَبْك مَكشُوف (مِصهر.)

wire-drawing die

قَالَْبُ سَبْكِ الْأَسْلاك (مِند.)

stamping die

قَالَْبُ سَبْكٍ أَوْ خَتَم (مِند.)

sugar loaf

قَالَْبُ سَكَّر

cake or bar of soap

قَالَْبُ صابُون

ingot mould

قَالَْبُ صَبٍّ (مِعاد.)

formwork

قَالَْبُ صَبٍّ إِسْتِثْت (مِند.)

sand mo(u)ld

قَالَْبُ صَبٍّ رَعْلِي (مِعاد.)

two-part die

قَالَْبُ صَوِّغٍ مِنْ قِطْعَتَيْنِ (مِند.)

top swage

قَالَْبُ الطَّرِيقِ الْعُلُوي (مِند.)

eggette

قَالَْبُ فِجَمِ خَبَرِي

blank and pierce die

قَالَْبُ الْقِطْعِ وَالْقَبْ

clamping die

قَالَْبُ قَمَطٍ: قَامِطٌ لَكَمِي (مِند. كِهْرَبَا.)

block gauge

قَالَْبُ قِياسٍ لِفَحْصِ الْبَلْغَةِ (مِند.)

slip gauge

قَالَْبُ قِياسٍ مُتَزَلِّقٍ (مِند.)

hydro-press die

قَالَْبُ الْمَكْبَسِ الْهَيْدْرُولِيكِي (مِند.)

plaster cast

قَالَْبُ جِصِّي

gang mould

قَالَْبُ جَمَاعِي (بِناء. مِند. مِند.)

cant

قَالَْبُ مُضَلَّعٌ



pedestal

قَاعِدَةُ الصَّارِي: مَفْرَظُ الصَّارِي

octal base

قَاعِدَةُ صِمام ثَمَانِيَةِ الْأَلْسَانِ (إِلِكْتْرُون.)

wheelbase

قَاعِدَةُ الْعَجَلَاتِ

patten

قَاعِدَةُ الْقُصُودِ (بِناء.)

bridge barge

قَاعِدَةُ قِطْرَةِ عَالِمَةِ (مِند.)

triangle base

قَاعِدَةُ الْمَلْتِ (مِهندسة.)

stack-base

قَاعِدَةُ الْمَدْخَنَةِ

database

قَاعِدَةُ مَعْطِيَاتِ

asphalt base

قَاعِدَةُ إِسْفَلْتِيَّةٍ: أَسَاسٌ زِفْتِي (نِطَل.)

air-sea base

قَاعِدَةُ بَحْرِ جَوِيَّةٍ

bronsted base

قَاعِدَةُ بْرُونِسْتَدِيَّةٍ: مَادَّةٌ كِيْمَاوِيَّةٌ قَادِرَةٌ

عَلَى تَقْلِيلِ الْبُرُوتُونَاتِ (كِيْم.)

air base

قَاعِدَةُ جَوِيَّةٌ (عِص.)

linear time base

قَاعِدَةُ زَمْنِيَّةٍ عِظْمِيَّةٍ (تِلْفِزُون.)

military base

قَاعِدَةُ عَسْكَرِيَّةٍ

acroter

قَاعِدَةُ قُوسِيَّةٍ (مِهندسة.)

quadra

قَاعِدَةُ مَرْبُوعَةٍ (مِهندسة.)

base

قَاعِدَةُ: مَا يَتَفَاعَلُ مَعَ خَامِضٍ لِشَكْلِ مِلْحَا (كِيْم.)

base, basis, foundation, bottom,

قَاعِدَةُ: أَسَاسٌ

ground, foot, seat, support

stereobate

قَاعِدَةُ: أَسَاسٌ ظَاهِرٌ لِلْعَيْنِ (مِهندسة.)

basis

قَاعِدَةُ: رَكِيزَةٌ

formality

قَاعِدَةُ: غُرُوفٌ

rule, precept, principle, maxim,

قَاعِدَةُ: مَبْدَأٌ

norm, standard, rubric, fundament

basal

قَاعِدِي: أَسَاسِي

benthic = benthonic

قَاعِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْأَحْيَاءِ الْقَاعِيَةِ (رِيح.)

dragnet

قَاعِيَّةٌ: شَبْكَةٌ صِيدَ لِقَاعِ الْبَحَارِ

wagon train

قَالِقَةُ الْعَرَبَاتِ الْمَسَالِيرَةِ مَعًا

trailer

قَالِقَةُ: رَكَبٌ

caravan, convoy, train

قَالِقَةُ: مَوْسِمٌ

rhyme

قَالِقِيَّةٌ (عُرُوضِيَّةٌ)

cormorant

قَالِقُ الْمَاءِ (طَائِرٌ مَائِي)

to raven, to crow

قَالِقٌ (طَائِرٌ)

to cackle, to cluck

قَالِقٌ (رِيسَتُ الدُّجَاجَةِ)

cardamom

قَالِقَةُ: هَال (بَنَاجِي.)

sea rocket

قَالِقِي (بَنَاجِي.)

blooded , sanguineous

قَان: أَحْمَرُ كَالْخَمِّ

gizzard

قَانَصَةُ الطَّيْرِ (ج قَوَانِيص)

despondent, despairing, desperate,

قَانِطٌ: يَأْسٌ

hopeless, disheartened, discouraged

temperate

قَانِعٌ: زَاهِدٌ (فِي الْأَكْلِ وَالشَّرْبِ)

satisfied, content, contented

قَانِعٌ: قَنُوعٌ

abram's law

قَانُونُ "أَبْرَام": نِسْبَةُ الْمَاءِ إِلَى الْإِسْمَتِ (مَعْدَد.)

ampere's law

قَانُونُ آمْبِير (كَهْرَبَا.)

ohm's law

قَانُونُ "أُوم": يُمَيِّنُ الْعِلَاقَةَ بَيْنَ التَّيَّارِ وَالْمَقَاوِمَةِ

وَالْفِلْطَةِ فِي دَارَةِ كَهْرَبَايَةِ (مَعْدَد. كَهْرَبَا.)

law of probabilities

قَانُونُ الْإِحْصَالَاتِ (رِيَاضِيَّة.)

law of combining volumes

قَانُونُ الْأَحْجَامِ لِتَحْدِيدِ (كِيمِي.)

law of universal gravitation

قَانُونُ التَّجَاذِبِ الْعَامِ (فِيزِي.)

paleogenesis

قَانُونُ التَّأَمُّشِ (عِلْمُ)

distributive law

قَانُونُ التَّوْزِيعِ (رِيَاضِيَّة. كِيمِي.)

law of gravitation

قَانُونُ الْجَذَابِيَّةِ (فِيزِي.)

charle's law

قَانُونُ "شَارْل": حُجْمُ الْعَازِزِ مَعَ دَرَجَةِ

الْحَرَارَةِ الْمُنْفَصِلَةِ (فِيزِي.)

lens formula

قَانُونُ الْمَنَظَّمَاتِ (بَصَرِي.)

law of supply and demand

قَانُونُ الْفَرْصِ وَالطَّلَبِ

penal code

قَانُونُ الْعُقُوبَاتِ

curfew

قَانُونُ مَنَعِ التَّجَوُّلِ

Faraday's laws of electrolysis

قَانُونُ "فَارَادِي" لِلتَّحْلِيلِ الْكَهْرِبَايِيِّ

(فِيزِي. كِيمِي.)

cooling newton's law of

قَانُونُ "نِيُوتُن" الْمُبْدَلِ (فِيزِي.)

administrative law

قَانُونُ إِدَارِيّ

blueprint law

قَانُونُ إِطَارِيّ: قَانُونٌ — عَمَلَك

commutative law

قَانُونُ تَبَدُّلِي: قَانُونُ التَّبَادُلِ (رِيَاضِيَّة.)

natural law

قَانُونُ طَبِيعِي (فِيزِي.)

general gas law.

قَانُونُ عَامٍّ لِلْغَازَاتِ (كِيمِي. فِيزِي.)

martial law

قَانُونُ عُرْقِيّ

civil law, civil code

قَانُونُ مَدَنِيّ

law of cooling

قَانُونُ مُبَدِّلِ الْبُرُودَةِ لـ "نِيُوتُن" (فِيزِي.)

positive law

قَانُونٌ وَضْعِيّ

zither, dulcimer, dulcimore

قَانُونٌ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ



zinc die

قَالَبٌ مِنَ الْحَارِصِينَ (مَعْدَد.)

bloc

قَالَبٌ: بَكْرَةٌ

mould=mold

قَالَبٌ: مُشَبِّهُ الْقَبْ (مَعْدَد. مَدَد.)

mold, die, block, matrix,

قَالَبٌ: قَالِبٌ لِلْسَّبَكِ

form

to perform, to do, to make, to fulfill,

to execute, to discharge, to accomplish,

to exercise, to function

to assume, to undertake, to carry,

to shoulder

to defray

قَامَ بِالثَّقَفَةِ

to move

قَامَ بِتَحْدِيدِ

to stage, to carry out, to make, to engineer

to play a role

قَامَ بِتَوْرَةٍ

to voyage

قَامَ بِدَوْرٍ

to counterattack

قَامَ بِهَجُومٍ مُضَادٍّ

to rest on, to be based on

قَامَ عَلَى: ارْتَكَزَ عَلَى

to rise against, to revolt against,

to rebel against

to replace, to substitute for, to be a

substitute

to begin, to start, to set out to

قَامَ بِفَعْلٍ: بَدَأَ

to set out, to start, go ahead, to depart

قَامَ: الطَّلُوعُ

to rise, to get up, to stand up,

قَامَ: وَقَفَ

to stand erect

to break out, to flare up, to erupt

قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ

stature, figure, build, frame, body,

قَامَةٌ: قَوَامٌ

physique, constitution, setup

height

قَامَةٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ

to gamble, to bet (on)

قَامَرٌ: قَامَرَةٌ

frame clamp

قَامِطَةُ بَرَاوِيزٍ

earth clamp

قَامِطَةُ تَأْرِيبِضٍ

armour clamp

قَامِطَةُ تَدْرِيعِ الْكَبَلِ (مَعْدَد. كَهْرَبَا.)

clamp-on

قَامِطَةُ وَصَلٍ إِطْبَاقِيَّةٍ (مَعْدَد.)

c clamp

قَامِطَةُ قَرَسِيَّةٍ: قَامِطَةُ خَضَرٍ قَرَسِيَّةٍ

gradus

قَانُوسُ الْفُرُوشِ

ocean

قَانُوسٌ: مُحِيطٌ

dictionary, lexicon

قَانُوسٌ: مُعْجَمٌ

to arch
dome, cupola



قَبْ: عَقْد
قَبَّة (الْبَنَاءِ)

law, statute, act, legislation,
enactment, code

قانون: تشريع

law, code, rule, regulation,
precept, norm

قانون: لَعْنَةُ مَنِيَّة

law-program

قانون: مَنَهَج

mendel's laws

قانوناً "مَنْدَل": في الوراثة (وراثته)

duly

قانوناً: شَرْعاً

legal, jural, juristic

قانوني: تشريعي

jurist, jurisconsult, legist,

قانوني: رَجُلُ قانون

legal expert

legal, canonical, lawful, statutory

قانوني: شرعي

statutory

قانوني: نظامي

mighty, strong, forceful

قاهر: قُوِي

vanquisher, conqueror, victor

قاهر: غَالِب

to resist, to oppose, to counter, to fight,
to combat, to withstand

قَاوَمَ

halcyon, kingfisher

قَاوَدَ (طائر)

melon, muskmelon, (بَطِيخٌ أَصْفَرٌ زِيَادَتاً)

قَاوُون: شَمام، بَطِيخٌ أَصْفَرٌ (زِيَادَتاً)

cantaloupe

to barter, to exchange, to trade,

قَايَضَ: بَاذَلَ

to swap, to bargain

hub, nave (of a wheel)

قَبْ: الدُّوَلَابُ أَوْ المَعْجَلَة

apse=apsis

قَبَا: قَبْوَة (مَنْدَل)

reefer, greatcoat

قَبَاء: دَلَار قَصِير

atrocitiy, abomination,

قَبَاخَة: أَمْرٌ قَبِيحٌ جِدّاً

monstrosity, enormity

hedgehog

قَبَاغ: قُنْفُذٌ (حَيَوَان)

clutch

قَبَاخَة: قَابِضٌ (مَنْدَل)

clog maker

قَبَالِيصِي: صَانِعُ القَبَالِيبِ أَوْ بَاتِمَهَا

opposite (to), in front of, facing,

قَبَالَة: مُجَاهَة

before

steelyard, platform scale, platform

قَبَان: مِيزَان

balance



to dome

قَبْ: غَطَى بِقَبَّة

parachute canopy

قَبَّة البَارَاشُوت

the blue, the sky, the firmament

القَبَّة الزُّرْقَاء

astrodome

قَبَّة المَلاحَة الفَلَكِيَّة: قَبَّة رَصَد (حَيَوِيَّة)

revolving cupola

قَبَّة دَوَّارَة

salt dome

قَبَّة مَلْحِيَّة (حَيَوِيَّة)

canopy

قَبَّة: عَظَاء مَنزِلَق (لِلْمَصَوْرَةِ العَظَائِر)

cupola

قَبَّة: سَطْحٌ مُقَبَّب (بِنَاء)

calvaria

قَبَّة: قَحْف (طَب)

collar

قَبَّة القَوْب: يَاقَة

partridge

قَبِج (طَائِر)

ugliness, unsightliness, hideousness,

قَبِخ: بَشَاخَة

repulsiveness

hideousness

قَبِخ: شَانَعَة شَيْء

to rebuke, to reproach, to reprove,

قَبِخَ عَلَيْهِ لَعْنَةً

to censure, to criticize, to denounce,

to condemn

to uglify, to disfigure, to distort

قَبِخَ: بَشَخَ

shame on him!

قَبِخاً لَهُ

grave, tomb, sepulcher

قَبْر: ضَرْبٌ

burial, interment, inhumation

قَبْر: دَفْنٌ

to bury, to inter, to inhumate, to tomb

قَبْر: دَفَنَ

lark, skylark

قَبْرَة (طَائِر)

Cyprus

قَبْرُص

cyprian

قَبْرُصِي

sepulchral, tumular

قَبْرِي: زَمْسِي

vertical plugging

قَبْس رَأْسِي (مَنْدَل: كَهْرَبَاء)

firebrand

قَبْس: قَبْسَة

receipt, getting, collecting, cashing

قَبْضٌ (مَال)

frictional grip

قَبْضٌ احْتِكَائِي

arrest(ing), apprehension,

قَبْضٌ عَلَى: اخْطَافٌ

detention, capture, seizure, custody

grasping, grip(ping),

قَبْضٌ عَلَى: اِسْتَاك (بِـ)

bonnet	قَبْعَةٌ صَمِيْرَةٌ: قُلُوبَةُ خَامٍ	catch(ing), seizing, grappling, taking	قَبْضٌ: إِسْكَالُهُ
sombrero	قَبْعَةٌ مَكْسِيْكِيَّة	clip	قَبْضٌ: إِسْكَالُهُ
mobcap	قَبْعَةٌ نَسَائِيَّةٌ مُزْخَرَفَةٌ	costiveness, constipation	قَبْضٌ: إِسْكَالُهُ
clog, patten , sabot	قَبْعَابٌ: لَبَاسٌ لِلرَّجُلِ	collection	قَبْضٌ: تَحْصِيلٌ
before, prior to, previous to, pre-, pro-, ere, ante-	قَبْلُ	contraction, constriction	قَبْضٌ: تَقْلِيصٌ
before, previously, formerly, earlier	قَبْلُ الْآنَ	to grip	قَبْضٌ: أَحْزَرَزَ
premature, precocious, prematurely, untimely	قَبْلُ الْوَأْنِ	to constipate	قَبْضُ الْبَطْنِ
prewar	قَبْلُ الْحَرْبِ	to depress, to deject, to dispirit	قَبْضُ الصَّدْرِ
antediluvian	قَبْلُ الطُّوفَانِ	to arrest, to apprehend, to detain, to capture, to seize, to hold	قَبْضٌ عَلَى: احْتَقَلَ
before noon, ante meridiem	قَبْلُ الظُّهْرِ	to grasp, to grip, to clutch, to hold, to catch, to seize, to grab, to clasp	قَبْضٌ عَلَى: امْتَسَكَ بِهِ
bc, before christ	قَبْلُ الْمَسِيحِ: قَبْلُ الْمِلَادِ	to receive, to get, to collect, to cash	قَبْضٌ: حَصَلَ مَالًا
prenatal	قَبْلُ الْوِلَادَةِ	to contract, to constrict, to shrink, to constringe	قَبْضٌ: قَلَصَ
toward (s), in the direction of, facing , in front of, before	قَبْلُ: صَوْبُ	to pay	قَبْضٌ: دَفَعَ
power, faculty, capacity, ability , قُدْرَةٌ	قَبْلُ: طَاقَةٌ	to tense	قَبْضٌ: شَتَّجَ
capability, aptitude	قَبْلُ: امْتَحَنَ	knock	قَبْضَةٌ خَدِيدٌ
to approve	قَبْلُ: امْتَحَنَ	fist	قَبْضَةُ الْيَدِ: جُمْعُ الْيَدِ
to accept, to agree, to admit, to consent, to accede, to approve, to sanction, to take, to aggregate	قَبْلُ (بـ): وَالْفِى عَلَى	clutch	قَبْضَةٌ: جِهَازٌ تَمَشِيقٌ الثَّرُوسِ فِي الْمَرْكَبَةِ
welcome (a proposition)	قَبْلُ: غَرَضًا	handful, fistful	قَبْضَةٌ: حَفْنَةٌ
to kiss	قَبْلُ: لَقَمَ	hold, grip, grasp, control, clutch, authority, domination	قَبْضَةٌ: سَيْطَرَةٌ
already, before	قَبْلًا: سَابِقًا	handle	قَبْضَةٌ: مَقْبِضٌ (عُصَا)
cabal	قَبْلَانِيَّةٌ: تَفْسِيرُ الْيَهُودِ لِلتَّوْرَةِ	manipulus, pugil	قَبْضَةٌ: مِلَاءُ الْقَبْضَةِ (عُصَا)
center of, attraction, polestar, cynosure	قَبْلَةُ الْأَنْظَارِ	captain, shipmaster, shipper	قَبْطَانُ السَّفِينَةِ
kiblah, direction to which moslems turn in prayer (toward the kaaba)	قَبْلَةُ الْمُصَلِّي الْمُسْلِمِ	captain, pilot, skipper	قَبْطَانُ (الطَّائِرَةِ)
solar antapex	قَبْلَةُ الشَّمْسِ الْمُنَافَذَةِ: نَظَرٌ مُتَجَهِّةٌ	coptic	قَبْطَانِي (شَخْصٌ)
kiss	قَبْلَةُ: الشَّمْسُ (مِيَّةٌ)	to keep to, to stay at, to remain at	قَبَعَ فِي مَكَانٍ: مَكَثَ
tribal	قَبْلِيَّةٌ	to grunt	قَبَعَ الْخَزِيرُ: صَاتَ
to weigh with a steelyard	قَبْلِي: عَشَائِرِي	to trumpet	قَبَعَ الْفِيلُ: صَوَّتَ
cellar	قَبْنٌ: وَزَنٌ بِالْقَبَانِ	to retract the head	قَبَعَ الْقَفْذُ: أَذْخَلَ رَأْسَهُ فِي جِلْدِهِ
cellar wine	قَبُو	to grunt	قَبَعَ: تَلَمَّسَ (بِلا سَبَبٍ)
	قَبُو الْحَمْرِ	hat	قَبْعَةٌ: زِينَةُ الرَّأْسِ
		forage cap	قَبْعَةٌ خُزْنِيَّةٌ
		nightcap	قَبْعَةُ النَّوْمِ
		tophat	قَبْعَةٌ لِمُسْتَعْمَلِ الْمَرْبِياتِ



fighting, combatant, combative	قَاتِلِي	vault	قَبْوٌ صَغِيرٌ دِيَسَامِسْ
blackness, black, negritude	قَامَمٌ سَوَادٌ	crypt	قَبْوٌ تَجْوِيفٌ
dark(ness), dimness, duskiness,	قَامَمٌ ظُلْمَةٌ	vault, small cellar	قَبْوٌ سِرْدَابٌ
gloom(iness), murk(iness)		tunnel	قَبْوٌ نَقْفٌ
to penny-pinch, to stint, to scant,	قَتَرَ عَلَى: بَخُلٌ	fornix, vault	قَبْوَةٌ (رطب.)
to scrimp, to grudge		periapsis	قَبْوَةٌ حَضْبِيَّةٌ: قَبْوَةُ الرَّأْسِ (مِصْبَعٌ)
killing, homicide, murder, assassination	قَتَلَ	semi-dome	قَبْوَةٌ: نِصْفُ قَبَّةٍ أَوْ رِيعِ كُرَّةٍ (مِثْلُ سِدَّةٍ)
matricidal	قَتَلَ الْأُمَّ (يَدُ ابْنِهَا أَوْ ابْنِهَا)	astringency	قَبْوَةٌ: غُفْلَةٌ (رطب.)
manslaughter	قَتَلَ بِالْخَطَا: الْقَتْلُ الْغَيْرُ الْمُسَمَّمُ	grasshopper	قَبْوُوطٌ: جُنْدَبٌ
to decimate	قَتَلَ — الْقَتْلُ: أَهَادٌ	admission of new members	قَبُولٌ: أَغْضَاءُ جَدِّدٌ
regicide	قَتَلَ الْمُلُوكَ	acquiescence	قَبُولٌ: إِذْعَانٌ
to kill, to slay, to murder, to assassinate	قَتَلَ: أَمَاتَ	welcome	قَبُولٌ: اسْتِجَابَةٌ
to study thoroughly, to discuss	قَتَلَ بَحْثًا وَ دَرْسًا	matriculation	قَبُولٌ: امْتِحَانُ الْقَبُولِ
exhaustively, to know thoroughly, to master		acceptance, consent, assent,	قَبُولٌ: مُوَافَقَةٌ
completely		approval, sanction, agreement, admissibility	
martyrize	قَتَلَ [إِلَه] شَهِيدًا	accession, willingness, admission	
kill by revolver	قَتَلَ بِالسَّيْفِ	antenatal	قَبُولَادِي: قَبْلُ الْوِلَادَةِ
to kill time, to waste time, to frivol	قَتَلَ الْوَقْتَ	anticlinal	قَبْوِي: مُنْحَدِرٌ فِي جِهَتَيْنِ مُتَقَابِلَتَيْنِ
to kill, to massacre, to slaughter,	قَتَلَ: ذَبَحَ	to put (in cave)	قَبِي: وَضَعَ فِي قَبْوٍ
to butcher		calotte	قَبِيَّةُ السَّكْفِ: قَبَّةٌ صَعُورَةٌ تَرْتَدُّ ارْتِفَاعُ السَّقْفِ (بَاءً)
to darken, to darkle	قَتَمَ: أَظْلَمَ	obscene, indecent, foul	قَبِيحٌ: بَذِيءٌ
to darken, to dim, to obscure, to cloud,	قَتَمَ: عَتَمَ	ugly, unsightly, hideous, repulsive,	قَبِيحٌ: بَشِيعٌ
to overcast, to shade		repugnant, disagreeable, offensive, abominable	قَبِيحٌ: شَائِنٌ
killed, slain, murdered, assassinated,	قَتِيلٌ	ignominious, infamous, disgraceful,	قَبِيحٌ: شَائِنٌ
fallen, casualty		shameful, nasty	قَبِيحَةٌ: عَمَلٌ قَبِيحٌ
(egyptian) cucumber	قَفَاءٌ (بَابَتِ)	abomination, shameful, dirty act	قَبِيلٌ
onager	قَفَاءُ الْحِمَارِ (بَيْعَةُ طَبِيعَةٍ)	shortly before, (just) prior to	قَبِيلَةٌ: غَشْوَةٌ
to catheterize	قَطَّرَ: قَسَطَرَ	tribe, clan	قَبِيلِي: قَبِيلِي
pure, straight, genuine, real, true	قَفَحٌ: صَمِيمٌ	tribal	قَفَادٌ (بَابَتِ)
gratin	قَفَاظَةٌ	tragacanth	قَتَالٌ بِالْمِصْبَعِ (رِيَاضَةٌ بَابَانِيَّةٌ)
rainless, drought, aridity, barrenness,	قَفَحٌ	kendo	قَتَالٌ: تَقَاتُلٌ، حَرْبٌ
dryness		fight(ing), combat, battle,	
brainpan	قَفَحُ الدِّمَاغِ	war(fare), hostilities	
cranium, cranial	قَفَحٌ: جُمُوحَةٌ	bungler	قَتَالٌ: ذَبَابٌ
to dry up, to be dry, arid, barren	قَفَحَ: قَفَلَ	deadly, lethal, fatal, mortal, deathly,	قَتَالٌ: مُمِيتٌ
dryness, aridity, drought, barrenness	قَفَحَةٌ	murderous, pernicious	
may, might, perhaps, maybe, already,	قَدْ: وَهْمًا	lethal	كَتَالٌ: مُهْلِكٌ
possibly, probably			

doom, intended, destiny	قُدْرَة مُصِير
worth, value, account, importance, standing, prestige, extent, rank	قُدْرَة شَأْن
amount, quantity, magnitude, size, volume, proportion, deal, measure, extent, degree, scope	قُدْرَة مِقْدَار
in proportion to, according to	قُدْرَة بِقَدْرِ
can, to be able, to be capable, to afford, to manage	قُدْرَة اسْتَطَاع
to proportion	قُدْرَة الْحَيْجَم: نَاسِبَ
to appreciate, to understand, to sympathize with, to take into consideration	قُدْرَة الظُّرُوف: فَفْهَمَ
to predetermine, to predestine	قُدْرَة اللّٰه: قَضَى
to appreciate, to esteem, to value, to prize, to cherish, to treasure	قُدْرَة (فَ حَقِّ) قُدْرِهِ
to suppose, to assume, to presume, to think, to believe, to consider, to reckon, to guess, to count	قُدْرَة: الْقَدَحَى
to anticipate, to expect, to foresee	قُدْرَة: تَوَقَّعَ
to estimate, to assess, to appraise, to evaluate, to rate	قُدْرَة: خَمَّنَ
illuminating power	قُدْرَة إِضَاءَة: قُوَّةُ الإِضَاءَةِ (نِيزِ)
resolving power	قُدْرَة الإِسْبَاغَة: (نِيزِ)
spreading capacity	قُدْرَة الإِنْتِشَار: (لِلشَّيْءِ)
molecular stopping power	قُدْرَة الإِقْبَالِ الجُزْئِيّ (نِيزِ)
motility	قُدْرَة التَّحَرُّك: حَرَكَة ذاتِيَّة
dispersive power	قُدْرَة التَّشْتِيت (نِيزِ)
lifting capacity	قُدْرَة الرُّفْع
seamanship	قُدْرَة المَلَاخ
radiant power	قُدْرَة إِشْعَاعِيَّة: الطَّاقَة المُشْعَطَة وَ خَلْقَة الزَّمَن (نِيزِ)
horsepower	قُدْرَة حَصَانِيَّة
nominal horse-power	قُدْرَة حَصَانِيَّة إِسْمِيَّة
thrust horse power	قُدْرَة حَصَانِيَّة دَفْعِيَّة (مِندِ)
actual horse-power	قُدْرَة حَصَانِيَّة بَعْلِيَّة (مِندِ)
shaft horse power	قُدْرَة حَصَانِيَّة لِّلرَّاعِ (مِندِ)
brake horse-power	قُدْرَة حَصَانِيَّة مُكَبِّحَة (مِندِ)
candle-power	قُدْرَة شَمْعِيَّة: شِدَّةُ الإِضَاءَةِ بِالشَّمْعَةِ (نِيزِ)

stature, figure, build, frame, body, physique, constitution	قُدْرَة قَوَام
size, proportion, measure	قُدْرَة: حَجَم: مِقْدَار
cod, codfish	قُدْرَة (سَمَك)
strap, thong	قُدْرَة: حِزَام
flint	قُدْرَة: حَجَرُ الْقَدَاخَة
lighter	قُدْرَة: وَلَاحِقَة
tortoise	قُدْرَة: مَفْص (مِندِ)
hamster	قُدْرَة: هَمْسْتَر (حَيَوَان مِنَ الْقَوَارِضِ)
mass	قُدْرَة: (نِيزِ)
requiem	قُدْرَة: لِرَاحَةِ نَفْسِ الْمَيِّتِ
holiness, sacredness, sanctity, sainthood, saintliness	قُدْرَة: قُدْسِيَّة
his holiness (the pope)	قُدْرَة: الْبَابَا: صَاحِبُ الْقُدْسِيَّة
in front of, front part, front, face, before	قُدْرَة: قُدْرَة
slat, strip, lath, rail	قُدْرَة: قُدْرَة خَشَبِيَّة طَوِيلَة
slander, libel, defamation, aspersion, vilification, vituperation, invective, calumny	قُدْرَة: كُتْمُ
cup, glass, tumbler, goblet	قُدْرَة: كَأْس
to strike fire	قُدْرَة: النَّارَ
to pierce, to perforate, to bore	قُدْرَة: نَقَبَ
to slander, to vituperate, to traduce, to vilify, to calumniate, to malign, to libel, to asperse	قُدْرَة: (فِي): دَمَمَ
backlath	قُدْرَة: الظَّهَارَة: شَرَاخِجُ الْجِدْرَانِ وَالسُّقُوفِ (نِيزِ)
to jerk, to cure	قُدْرَة: النَّحْمَ
to slit, to cut into long	قُدْرَة: قَطَعَ بِالطُّولِ
(cooking) pot, kettle, jar	قُدْرَة: إِنَاءٌ لِلطَّبْخِ
piikin	قُدْرَة: صَغِيرَة
pressure cooker	قُدْرَة: حَتْمِيَّة: لِلطَّبْخِ عَلَى ضَغْطِ مُرْتَفِعٍ
casserole	قُدْرَة: مِنْ حَدِيدٍ: مَكْمَرَة
pan	قُدْرَة: مَقْلَاة
as much as possible, as far as possible	قُدْرَة: الْمُسْتَطَاع
karma	قُدْرَة
fate, lot, predestination, destiny	قُدْرَة: قِسْمَة
predestination	قُدْرَة: قَضَاءٌ وَقُدْرَة
fatality	قُدْرَة: لَهْمَة

to sacrifice, to immolate, to offer up	قُدْمَ ذَبِيحَةٍ	wettability	قُدْرَةُ عَلَى التَّبَاهُلِ (مِزْر. كِم).
to set forward	قُدْمَ السَّاعَةِ	resilience	قُدْرَةُ عَلَى الْمَطِّ
to tender, to bid, to offer	قُدْمَ سَعْرًا	active power	قُدْرَةُ قَاعَلَةٍ (مِند).
to introduce someone's to another	قُدْمَ شَخْصًا إِلَى آخَرٍ	maximum continuous power	قُدْرَةُ هَضْوَى مَسْتَمِرَّةٍ (مِند).
to lodge a complaint	قُدْمَ شَكْوَى	omnipotence, prepotence	قُدْرَةُ كُلِّيَّةٍ
to apply, to request	قُدْمَ طَلْبًا	indicated power	قُدْرَةُ مَبْهُتَةٍ (مِند).
petition	قُدْمَ غَرْبَةٍ	available power	قُدْرَةُ مَتَّاحَةٍ (مِند).
to bid	قُدْمَ غَطَاءٍ	useful power	قُدْرَةُ مُفِيدَةٍ: الْقُدْرَةُ الْمُسْتَفَادُ مِنْهَا (مِند).
to strut	قُدْمَ التَّنَقُّقِ	resisting power	قُدْرَةُ مَقَاوِمَةٍ (مِزْر).
to submit to, to refer, to file, to present, to produce, to turn, to deliver, to hand to, to give in to	قُدْمَ إِلَى	specific power	قُدْرَةُ لَوْحِيَّةٍ (مِزْر).
to give precedence or priority to, to prefer	قُدْمَ عَلَى	ability, capability, capacity, faculty, power, strength, might	قُدْرَةُ قَابِلِيَّةٍ
to preface	قُدْمَ لِس: صَدْرَ بِمَقْدَمَةٍ	competency	قُدْرَةُ: كَلَامِيَّةٌ
to adduce, to advance, to present, to offer, to mention, to state, to cite, to report	قُدْمَ: ذَكَرَ	fatalistic	قُدْرِيٌّ: جَبْرِيٌّ
to advance, to raise, to bring up, to set forth, to propound, to present, to propose	قُدْمَ: طَوَّحَ	jerusalem	قُدْسٌ: يَبَيْتُ الْمُقَدَّسِ
to offer, to tender, to extend, to present, to produce, to exhibit, to display, to show, to demonstrate, to stage	قُدْمَ: عَرَضَ	holiness, sacredness, sanctity	قُدْسٌ: قُدَّاسَةٌ
to offer, to tender, to extend, to accord, to grant, to donate, to award	قُدْمَ: مَتَّحَ	sanctuary, sanctum	قُدْسٌ: حَرَمٌ
ahead, forward, onward, on	قُدْمًا	sanctity, sacredness, saintliness, holiness	قُدْسِيَّةٌ
formerly	قُدْمًا: قَدِيمًا: فِي الْقَدِيمِ	to say mass, to celebrate mass	قُدْسٌ: أَقَامَ الْقُدَّاسَ
the ancients	قُدْمَاءُ	to canonize	قُدْسَ شَخْصًا: طَوَّابُ
inside calipers (مِند.)	قُدْمَةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ: فَرْجَارُ قِيَاسٍ دَاخِلِيٍّ	to hallow, to sanctify, to glorify, to consecrate	قُدْسٌ: جَعَلَهُ مُقَدَّسًا
digital calipers	قُدْمَةٌ مَنَزَلَقَةٌ رَقْمِيَّةٌ: فَرْجَارُ قِيَاسٍ رَقْمِيٍّ	to consecrate	قُدْسِيٌّ
vernier calipers(s)	قُدْمَةٌ وَرْنِيَّةٌ: قُدْمَةٌ فِكِّيَّةٌ ذَاتُ وَرْنِيَّةٍ (مِند.)	holy of holies, ssanctum sanctorum	قُدْسٌ: قُدْسُ الْبَصَرِ (طِب).
example, model, pattern, ideal, lead, pacemaker	قُدْوَةٌ: قُدْوَةٌ	presbyopia	قُدْمَ شُعْفَةٍ (إِضَاء).
arrival, advent, coming, incoming	قُدُومٌ: مَجِيءٌ	candle foot	قُدْمَ رَحَاءٍ (طِب).
notching adze	قُدُومٌ نَقَرٌ (نَحَارَةٌ)	tarsoptosis, flatfoot	قُدْمَ مَشْخَاءٍ
adz, adze	قُدُومٌ: أَذَاةٌ لِلنَّحْتِ	flat foot	قُدْمَ مُسَطَّحَةٍ
jerked meat, cured meat	قُدِيدٌ: لَحْمٌ مُقَدَّدٌ	cubic foot	قُدْمَ مَكَّةٍ: ٢٨٠٣ م ^٣
		foot	قُدْمٌ: رِجْلٌ أَوْ مِقْيَاسٌ لِلْمَلُولِ
		antecedence (philosophy)	قُدْمٌ
		oldness, antiquity	قُدْمٌ: عَتِيقٌ
		to come, to arrive, to reach, to get to	قُدْمٌ: جَاءَ
		to take an exam, to sit for an exam	قُدْمَ امْتِحَانٍ
		to underwrite	قُدْمَ تَعَهُّدٍ
		to render or give an account	قُدْمَ حِسَابٍ
		to render a service to, to do someone a favor	قُدْمَ خِدْمَةٍ لـ

toss(ing), pelting, projection, striking
 fling, hurl قَذَفَ: رَمَى
 bombardment قَذَفَ: فَصَفَ
 to eject, to emit, to discharge, قَذَفَ: أَطْلَقَ
 to expel, to throw out, to extrude
 to defame, to slander, to libel, قَذَفَ: شَهَّرَ بِهِ
 to vilify, to vituperate, to calumniate, to malign
 to accuse of, to charge with to قَذَفَ: بِـ: أَلْهَمَ
 to throw, to cast, to fling, قَذَفَ: (بـ): رَمَى
 to hurl, to pitch, to pelt, to strike
 to winch قَذَفَ: بَمَلْفَافٍ
 to eruct قَذَفَ: أَلْجَمَ
 forward pass قَذَفَ: بِالْيَدِ
 ejector (seat) قَذَفَ: قَابِلٌ لِلانْقِذَافِ
 missile, projectile, grenade, seil, bomb قَذَفَ: قَذِيفَةٌ
 shrapnel قَذَفَ: شَطَايَا
 cannonball قَذَفَ: مَذْلُجٌ
 mortar bomb قَذَفَ: هَاوَنٌ (عـ)سـ
 intermediate range قَذَفَ: بِالسَّيِّئَةِ مُتَوَسِّطَةً الْمَدَى
 ballistic missile
 azon (azimuth قَذَفَ: رَاقِيَةُ السَّحْكَمِ (يَمِينًا أَوْ يَسَارًا)
 only) bomb
 anti-missile قَذَفَ: صَارُوعِيَّةٌ مُضَادَّةٌ لِلْقَذَائِفِ (عـ)سـ
 guided missile قَذَفَ: مُوجَّهَةٌ (عـ)سـ
 cold(ness), chilliness, coolness قُرْ: بَرَدٌ
 to be delighted, glad, happy, قُرْ: عَيْشًا: قُرَّتْ عَيْنُهُ
 cheerful, to be satisfied, content(ed), to be
 tranquil, peaceful
 to be cold, chilly, cool قُرْ: بَرَدٌ
 to recite, to read, to persue قُرْ: تَلَا
 mind reading قِرَاءَةُ الْأَفْكَارِ
 ammeter reading قِرَاءَةُ الْأَمْيَتَرِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
 fortune-telling, divination, augury, قِرَاءَةُ الْبَحْثِ
 soothsaying
 reading قِرَاءَةُ الْجِهَازِ: مَا يُسَجِّلُهُ الْجِهَازُ أَوْ يَحْرُسُهُ (مَنْد.)
 zero reading قِرَاءَةُ الصَّفْرِ (عَلَى جِهَازِ الْقِيَاسِ)
 palmistry, chiromancy قِرَاءَةُ الْكَفِّ
 accurate reading قِرَاءَةٌ دَقِيقَةٌ: قِرَاءَةٌ مُعْطَوِطَةٌ

stew قَدِيرٌ: (يَخْتَصُّ كَثِيرَةَ التَّوَابِلِ)
 the omnipotent, the almighty, قَدِيرٌ: اللَّهُ
 the all-powerful
 able, capable, competent, potent, قَدِيرٌ: قَادِرٌ
 qualified, powerful, mighty
 saint قَدِيسٌ (ة)
 saintly, sainted قَدِيسٌ (صِفَةٌ)
 patron saint قَدِيسٌ شَفِيعٌ
 old-fashioned قَدِيمُ الطَّرَازِ
 paleogenetic قَدِيمُ الْعَهْدِ (عـ)بـ
 old, expired, ancient, antique, timeworn قَدِيمٌ: خَشِيقٌ
 in old(en) times, in ancient times, قَدِيمًا: فِي الْقَدِيمِ
 in the past, at one time, long ago
 previously, once قَدِيمًا: فِي سَالِفِ الزَّمَانِ
 shuttlecock قَدَاةُ (السَّهْمِ)
 dirtiness, filthiness, uncleanness, قَدَارَةٌ: وَسَاخَةٌ
 impurity, dirt, filth, squalor
 occiput قَدَالٌ: مُؤَخَّرُ الْجُمُعَةِ
 occipital قَدَالِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْقَدَالِ
 howitzer قَذَافٌ: مَذْلُجٌ حِصَارٍ
 thrower, hurler, flinger قَذَافٌ: رَامٌ
 dirt, filth, squalor, dirtiness, spot, قَذَرٌ: وَسَخٌ
 uncleanness, filthiness
 bastard قَذَرٌ: رَذَلٌ
 sloppy, smutty, trash, foul قَذَرٌ: مُوسِحٌ
 dirty, filthy, foul, polluted, unclean, قَذَرٌ: وَسِخٌ
 impure, defiled, contaminated
 to be dirty, unclean, foul, filthy قَذَرٌ: حَسَارٌ قَذَرًا
 to dirty, to soil, to stain, to defile, قَذَرٌ: وَسَخٌ
 to contaminate, to pollute
 to curse, to abuse, to revile, to insult, قَذَعٌ: حَتَمٌ
 to rail at
 ejection, emission, expulsion, قَذَفَ: إِطْلَاقٌ
 discharge, throwing out, extrusion
 winching قَذَفَ: بَمَلْفَافٍ
 defamation, slander, libel, calumny, قَذَفَ: كَشْفِيرٌ
 vilification
 throw(ing), cast(ing), hurl(ing), قَذَفَ: رَشَقٌ

spousal	قِرَائِي: زَوَاجِي	minimum scale reading	قِرَاءَةُ دُنْيَا لِلْمِقْيَاسِ
nearness, closeness, proximity,	قُرْب: دَلْو	reserve reading	قِرَاءَةُ عَكْسِيَّة
vicinity, neighborhood, approach, oncoming,		prefectching , pre-read	قِرَاءَةُ مُتَقَدِّمَةٍ أَوْ مُخَصِّرَةٍ
imminence		recital, recitation, perusal, reading	قِرَاءَةُ: تِلَاوَةٍ
near, close to, in the neighborhood,	قُرْب: بِقُرْب	sheath, scabbard	قِرَاب: غِلَافُ السِّيفِ
in the vicinity of, next to, beside, toward		theca	قِرَابِي: غِلْفُ (ع.ع.)
to approximate, to border on,	قُرْب (مِنْهُ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ)	consanguinity, kinship,	قِرَابِيَّةُ عَصَب: صِلَةُ وَثِيقَةٍ
to draw near, to impend, to be imminent		propinquity	
to approximate, to approach,	قُرْب (إِلَى): أَقْبَى	relationship, parentage, cognation,	قِرَابِيَّة: قُرْبَى
to near, to border on, to approach		kinship	
to reconcile	قُرْب: يَتَهَم	endemia, endemy	قِرَاءَة: مَرَضٌ مُسْتَوْتِظِن (ع.ع.)
to luff	قُرْب: مُقَدِّمَةُ السَّفِينَةِ الْمُجَاهِدَةِ الرِّيحِ	pure, limpid, clear	قِرَاح: صَافٍ
to juxtapose	قُرْب مِنْ: وَضَعَ شَيْئًا بِجَانِبِ الْآخَرِ	tick	قِرَاح: حَشْرَةٌ تَعِيشُ عَلَى جِلْدِ الْمُحْتَزَّاتِ
to offer up, to immolate,	قُرْب: قَدَّمَ ذَبِيحَةً		
to sacrifice, to present			
to bring closer	قُرْب: أَقْبَى	indictement information	قِرَاحُ الْإِهَامِ
eucharist, communion	قُرْبَان: مُفْلَسٌ	moratorium	قِرَاحُ بِنَاثِجِلِ الدَّلْعِ
sacrifice, offering, offertory, host,	قُرْبَان: ذَبِيحَةٌ	decision, resolution, decree, judgment, verdict	قِرَاح: حَكْمٌ
oblation, immolation		ruling sentence, award, adjudication, verdict	
sacrificial	قُرْبَانِي	bottom, depth, floor, fathom, bed	قِرَاح: قَعْرٌ
goatskin, waterskin	قُرْبِيَّة: زَقٌّ	refrain, burden, chorus,	قِرَاح: لِازِمَةٌ (م.ع.)
skin, bottle, canteen	قُرْبِيَّة: مَطْرَقَةٌ	keynote, tonic	
good deed , pious act	قُرْبِيَّة: عَمَلٌ صَالِحٌ	abyssal deposits	قِرَاحَاتُ غَوْرِيَّة (ج.ع.ع.)
arson	قُرْبِيَّة: السَّرْج: دِرْعُهُ	xenothermal deposit	قِرَاحَةٌ خَرَاوِيَّةُ ذَخِيلَةٍ (ج.ع.ع.)
affinity (lang.)	قُرْبِيَّة: لُغَوِيَّة	reguline deposit	قِرَاحَةٌ مَعْلَنِيَّةُ جَيْدَةِ التَّرْسَبِ (م.ع.ع. ك.ع.ع.)
consanguinity	قُرْبِي: تَشَابَهُ التَّرْكِيبِ (ج.ع.ع.)	depression, low ground	قِرَاحَةٌ: مُنْخَفَضٌ
carabineer	قُرْبِي: (ج.ع.ع.) مَسْلُحٌ يَنْتَظِلُهُ قَصِيرَةٌ	tonic	قِرَاحِي: مُعْلَقٌ بِالْقِرَاحِ
keratose	قُرْبَتِ الْجِلْدِ	nettle	قِرَاحِي (ز.ب.ت.)
pleasure, delight, darling, sweetheart,	قُرْبَةُ الْعَيْنِ	sour cherry, cherry plum, prune(s)	قِرَاحِيَا (ز.ب.ت.)
joy		rasura, shorts, clippings, shears	قِرَاحِيَّة (ع.ع.)
cross, watercross	قُرْبَةُ: قُرْبَةُ الْعَيْنِ (ز.ب.ت.)	cutting nippers	قِرَاحِيَّة (م.ع.ع.)
deposit, sediment	قُرْبَةُ: رَاسِبٌ	tile maker	قِرَاحِيَّة: صَانِعُ الْقِرَاحِيَّةِ
cold(ness), chilliness, coolness	قُرْبَةُ: بَرْدٌ	Saint Koran	قِرَاحَانُ كَرِيمٌ
keratin	قُرْبَتَيْنِ: مَادَّةُ قُرْبِيَّة (ج.ع.ع.)	marriage, wedding, matrimony,	قِرَاح: زَوَاجٌ
ulceration, cankering	قُرْبَح: تَقَرُّحٌ	wedlock	
ulcerous, ulcerated, sore	قُرْبَح: مَتَقَرِّحٌ	cornel, dogwood	قِرَاحِيَا (ش.ع.ع.)
to ulcerate, to ulcer, to fester,	قُرْبَح: تَقَرُّحٌ	koranic	قِرَاحِي: مُعْلَقٌ بِالْقِرَاحِ
to canker			

round flat loaf (of bread)	قُرْصٌ خَبْزٍ
abrasive disc	قُرْصٌ سَخَجٌ أو سَفَرَةٌ (هند)
disk	قُرْصٌ شَمْسٍ أو الْقَمَرِ أو الزُّهُورَةِ
candle-ring	قُرْصٌ شَمْعَانٍ (لِطَلْقِ الشَّمْعِ الدَّائِبِ)
honeycomb	قُرْصٌ النَّسْلِ
chopper disk	قُرْصٌ الْقَطَّاعِ (المَقْبِ) (هند. كهربا)
vertical circle	قُرْصٌ لِقَاسِ الزُّوَايَا الرَّأْسِيَةِ (مِصْر)
brake disc	قُرْصٌ الْمَكْبَحِ (هند)
newton's disk	قُرْصٌ "نِيوتن" الْعُورِي (مِصْر)
dial	قُرْصٌ الْهَاتِفِ أو الْمَذْبَاحِ
optical disc	قُرْصٌ بَصَرِيٍّ وَسَطٌ خَبْرِيٌّ لِذَاتِي مُحَرَّرٍ لِلزِّيِ التَّعْشِيَةِ يُمْرَأُ بِاللَّيْزَرِ (حَاسِب)
apertured disc	قُرْصٌ ذُو فَتَحَاتٍ مُتَمَالِلَةٍ (تَلْفِز)
digital video disc (dvd)	قُرْصٌ رَقْمِيٌّ فِيدْيَوِيٌّ (حَاسِب)
cd-rom (compact disc read only memory)	قُرْصٌ صَوْتِيٌّ (حَاسِب)
tablet, pastille, lozenge, troche, pill	قُرْصٌ طَبِيٍّ
tablet (effervescent)	قُرْصٌ فَوَازٍ
compact disc	قُرْصٌ مُنْتَجِعٌ أو مُنْتَجِعٌ (حَاسِب)
packing disc	قُرْصٌ مَسِيكٌ مَانِعٌ لِلتَّسَرُّبِ (هند)
discus	قُرْصٌ مُعَدَّنٌ يُسْتَعْمَلُ فِي الْأَلْعَابِ الرَّيَاحِيَةِ
pill	قُرْصٌ: حَبَّةٌ
disk, disc, plate	قُرْصٌ: كُلُّ شَيْءٍ مُسْتَدِيرٍ مُتَبَسِّطٍ
pricking	قُرْصٌ: لَدَغٌ
to pinch, to nip, to tweak	قُرْصٌ: لَحْمَةٌ
to make into flat loaves	قُرْصٌ: قُرْصٌ الْعَجِينِ
to bite, to sting, to prick	قُرْصٌ: لَدَغٌ
pirate, corsair, freebooter, buccaneer	قُرْصَانٌ (ج. قُرَاصِنَةٌ)
pinch, nip, tweak, bite, sting	قُرْصَةٌ: الْمَوْتَةُ مِنْ قُرْصٍ
eryngo	قُرْصَتَةٌ (زَيْتِي)
to scour, to pirate	قُرْصَنٌ: قَامَ بِأَعْمَالِ الْقُرْصَةِ
piracy, freebooting	قُرْصَتَةٌ: مَا يَمْرُكِبُهُ الْقُرْصَانُ
piratical	قُرْصَانِيٌّ: قُرْصَانِيٌّ
linguet	قُرْصِيَّةٌ
loan, credit, advance	قُرْصَةٌ: سَلْفَةٌ
to poetize, to versify	قُرْصٌ الشَّعْرِ
to gnaw, to nibble at, to champ,	قُرْصٌ: قَضَمَ

قُرْصٌ: جَعَلَهُ مَقْرَحًا
to wound, to injure, to ulcerate, to canker

ulcer, ulcer (قُرْخَةٌ (طِب))
phagedenic ulcer (قُرْخَةٌ أَكَلَةٌ (طِب))
peptic ulcer (قُرْخَةٌ عَضَمِيَّةٌ (طِب))
ulcer, sore, fester, chancre, canker (قُرْخَةٌ: قُرْخَةٌ)
vomicose, ulcerous (قُرْخِيٌّ (طِب))
ape, monkey (قُرْدٌ (حَيَوَان))



baboon

قُرْدُ الرَّيَاحِ



anthropoid (قُرْدٌ شَبِيهُ الْإِنْسَانِ)
monkey-like, simian (قُرْدِيٌّ)
to allocate (an indemnity) (قُرْدٌ تَعْوِيضًا)
to establish, settle fix (قُرْدٌ: أَثَبَتْ)
to decide, to determine, to resolve (قُرْدٌ: بَنَتْ)
to praise, to commend, to laud, (قُرْدٌ: أَطْرَى)
to extol, to eulogize (قُرْدٌ: عَتَفَ)

to scold, to upbraid, to berate, (قُرْدٌ: أَتَرَفَ)
to chide, to reprove, to rebuke (قُرْدٌ: أَتَرَفَ)
to be disgust, nauseate, sicken (قُرْدٌ: أَتَرَفَ)
to versify (قُرْدٌ: تَعَمَّقَ شَعْرًا وَدِينًا)
to be severe, bitter, nippy, (قُرْدٌ: أَتَرَفَ)
cutting (قُرْدٌ: أَتَرَفَ)
shark (قُرْدٌ: سَمَكٌ مُفْتَرِسٌ)



piaster (قُرْدِيٌّ: غُرْشٌ)
optical disc (قُرْصٌ الْإِخْتِبَارَاتِ الْبَصَرِيَّةِ (فِيز))
driving disc (قُرْصٌ تَلْوِيهِ (هند))

to peel, to pare, to bark, to skin, to scale	قُرُونُ: قَشَرَ
disgusted, nauseated, sick, revolted	قُرُونَانُ: مُشْتَمَرٌ
scab	قُرُونَةُ الْجُرْحِ: قَشْرَتُهُ
rinde, peel, skin, bark, crust	قُرُونَةُ: قَشْرَةٌ
cinnamon, canella	قُرُونَةُ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْبَهَارِ
to squat	قُرُونُ: قَرَضَ
squat(tin)	قُرُونُ: قَرَضَ
to cluck, to chuckle	قُرُونُ: بَسْتُ الدَّجَاجَةِ
decanter	قُرُونَارُ: خَرَّافَةٌ (مَا يُعْرَفُ بِهِ الْمَاءُ)



titmouse, tit	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ (طائر)
squirrel	قُرُونَانُ، قُرُونْدَانُ: سَحَابٌ
to rumble, to growl, to gurgle	قُرُونُ: الرُّبْنُ
to bray	قُرُونُ: الجَمَلُ
to coo	قُرُونُ: الحَمَامُ
borborygmus	قُرُونَةُ الْأَمْعَاءِ (طَب.)
gurgle	قُرُونَةُ: بَقْبَقَةٌ
clash	قُرُونَةُ: الْقَصَافُ
jangle	قُرُونَةُ: صَوْتٌ غَيْرُ مُسْتَسَاغٍ
titmouse, tit	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ (طائر)
kingfisher	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ (طائر)
stumpfoot	قُرُونَةُ الْقَدَمِ (طَب.)
to brick	قُرُونُ: بِنَى بِالْقَرْمِيدِ أَوْ الْأَجْرِ
tile works, bricklaying	قُرُونَةُ: صِنَاعَةُ الْقَرْمِيدِ
carmine	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ (طَب.)
kermes, cochineal	قُرُونُ: صَبْغٌ أَحْمَرُ
crimson, carmine, scarlet	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
antimony	قُرُونَةُ: أَنْوَاعٌ مِنَ الْحَشَرَاتِ
sheatfish, catfish, silurid	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ (سَمَك)
fire tile	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
pantile	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ مَوْجٍ مُتَرَاكِبٍ (بِنَاءُ)
tile(s), baked brick(s)	قُرُونَةُ: قُرُونُ (ج. قُرُونُ): آجُرُ (ة)
antenna, feeler	قُرُونُ: اسْتِشْعَارُ: زَيْهَانِي

to bite, to corrode, to shear	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
stem of banana	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
earring(s), eardrop(s)	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
to mince, to chop (up)	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
paper, sheet of paper	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
stationery (أدوات الكتابة من ورق وأقلام)	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ



safflower	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ (نبات)
chickling vetch	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ (نبات)
gourd, pumpkin, squash, calabash	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ (نبات)
ringing	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ (لُغَوِيَّةٌ)
zucchini, vegetable marrow	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
bottle gourd, calabash	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
knock(ing), rap(ping), tapping,	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
striking, beating, hitting, banging, ring(ing),	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
percussion, toll(ing)	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
burr	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ (جِلْدِيَّةٌ مُخْتَلِفَةٌ)
baldness, alopecia	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
gourd	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
to knock, to hit, to strike, to beat,	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
to bang, to tap	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
to ring, to sound, to toll (a bell)	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
to beat, to drum, to roll	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
to knock, to hit, to stride, to beat,	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
to bang, to tap	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
to be bald, bald-headed	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
calabash	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
knock, rap, tap, blow, stroke, hit,	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
beat, bang, toll, ring	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
lot	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
disgust, nausea, revulsion, loathing	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
to be disgusted, to be sick,	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ
to loathe, to detest, to abhor	قُرُونُ: قُرُونُ

pink	قَرْنَفَلِيّ
horny	قَرْنِيّ: صَلْبٌ مِثْلُ الْقَرْنِ
centenarian	قَرْنِيّ: الْعَالِمُ قَرْنًا مِنَ الزَّمَنِ
corneal	قَرْنِيّ: نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى قَرْنِيَّةِ الْعَيْنِ (عُطْب.)
centennial	قَرْنِيّ: يَحْدُثُ كُلُّ قَرْنٍ
leguminous	قَرْنِيّ
corneum	قَرْنِيَّةُ الْجِلْدِ: طَبَقَةُ الْجِلْدِ الْقَرْنِيَّةِ (عُطْب.)
cornea (of the eye)	قَرْنِيَّةُ الْعَيْنِ
legibility	قَرْنِيَّةٌ: سَهُولَةُ الْقِرَاءَةِ
the middle ages	قُرُونُ الْوَسْطَى
countryman, provincial, villager, rustic	قَرَوِيّ: أَحَدُ سُكَّانِ الْقَرْيَةِ
village, country, countryside, rural, rustic, provincial	قَرَوِيّ: عِمَاصٌ بِالْقَرْيَةِ
peasantry, yokel	قَرَوِيّونَ: فَلَاحُونُ
to entertain, to host, to guest	قَرَى الْعُطَيْفَ
imminent, impending, forthcoming, approaching	قَرِيبُ الْخُفُوتِ: وَشِيكٌ
inborn, inbred	قَرِيبٌ مِنَ جِهَةِ الْأَبِ
close	قَرِيبٌ مِنْ: خَبِيءٌ بِهِ
near, close, neighboring, vicinal, next (to), next-door, adjacent, proximate	قَرِيبٌ: دَانٌ
easily understood, simple	قَرِيبٌ: سَهْلُ الْفَهْمِ
relative, kindred, cognate	قَرِيبٌ: نَسَبٌ
thereabouts	قَرِيبًا مِنْ: تَقْرِيبًا، فِي الْجَوَارِ
soon, shortly, before long, in the near future, in a short time	قَرِيبًا: عَمَّا قَرِيبٍ
anthill	قَرْنِيَّةُ التَّمَلِ: مَتَمَلَّةٌ
village, small town, hamlet	قَرْنِيَّةٌ: ضَيْعَةٌ
chancroid	قَرْنِيَّةٌ (عُطْب.)
pure, limpid, clear	قَرْنِيَّةٌ: صَافٍ
vivacity	قَرْنِيَّةٌ
nature	قَرْنِيَّةٌ: خَبَرٌ
genius, talent, faculty, gift	قَرْنِيَّةٌ: مَوْهَبَةٌ
shrimp, prawn	قَرْنَدَسٌ: إِرْبَانَةٌ
delighted, glad, happy, content(ed), satisfied, tranquil, cushy, peaceful	قَرِيرٌ الْعَيْنِ
cottage cheese	قَرِيْشَةُ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْجُبْنِ الْأَبْيَضِ

horn



قَرْنُ الْحَيَوَانِ

pod, capsule

قَرْنُ الْفُولِ أَوْ الْبَاذِلَا إِخْ

cusp

قَرْنُ الْهَلَالِ: قَوْفُ الْهَلَالِ (مَيْتَةٌ)

antler



قَرْنُ الْوَحْلِ

shoehorn

قَرْنٌ تَسْهِيلُ لُبْسِ الْأَخْذِيَّةِ

start chart (or map)

قَرْنٌ تَجَمُّعٌ (مَيْتَةٌ)

half-lap coupling

قَرْنٌ نَصْفُ كِرَاكِيٍّ: قَرْنٌ بِوَصْلَةٍ

نَصْفٌ وَاحِدَةٌ (مَنْدُ)

top, summit, peak

قَرْنٌ: رَأْسُ الْجَبَلِ

age, generation

قَرْنٌ: جَيْلٌ

cusp

قَرْنٌ: طَرَفٌ نَائِيٌّ

century

قَرْنٌ: مِئَةُ سَنَةٍ

coupling, pairing, joining, juncture, connecting, linkage

equal, peer, match, parallel, like

قَرْنٌ: نَدٌّ

to couple, to pair, to join,

قَرْنٌ: زَاوِجٌ، وَصَلٌ

to connect, to link, to unite, to joint

truncated spur

cauliflower

قَرْنَدَسٌ مَيْتَوْرٌ: ثَلٌّ أَقْطَعٌ أَوْ أَتَمَّرٌ (مَيْتَوْرٌ)



corner, nook

قَرْنَةٌ: زَاوِيَةٌ

cusp

قَرْنَةٌ: نَقْطَةُ مَرْوُجَةٍ يَتَطَاوَنُ عِنْدَهَا مُعَامَاً لَلْخُفَى (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)

carnation, pink, dianthus, clover

قَرْنَفَلٌ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)



coercion, compulsion, force, constraint	قَسْرٌ: إِكْرَاهٌ	wafer	قُرْبَى عَسَل
to coerce, to compel, to force,	قَسَرَ (على): أَكْرَهَ	poetry	قُرْبَى: شِعْرٌ
to constraint		analogue, mate	قُرْبَى (ع.ط.)
coercively, compulsorily, forcibly, by force	قَسْرًا	husband, spouse, mate, consort	قُرْبَى: زَوْجٌ
coercive, compulsory, forced	قَسْرِيٌّ	yoke fellow	قُرْبَى: زَمِيلٌ
ration	قَسْطٌ (ع.ط.)	turbinate	قُرْبَى: عَظْمٌ (ع.ط.)
premium, insurance premium	قَسْطٌ ثَامِنٌ	context	قُرْبَى: الْكَلَامُ: مِيقَاتٌ
tuition, fee(s),	قَسْطٌ دَرَّاسِيٌّ أَوْ مَعْرِسِيٌّ	presumption, inference, evidence,	قُرْبَى: دَلِيلٌ
annuity	قَسْطٌ سَتَوِيٌّ: رَأْبٌ سَتَوِيٌّ	indication	
installment	قَسْطٌ: جُزْءٌ مُقْسَطٌ مِنْ دَيْنٍ	wife, spouse, mate, consort	قُرْبَى: زَوْجَةٌ
share, portion, part, lot	قَسْطٌ: حِصَّةٌ	silk	قُرْبَى: حَبِيرٌ
justice, fairness, equity	قَسْطٌ: عَدْلٌ	silkworm breeder	قُرْبَى: مُرَبِّي دُودِ الْقَرَزِ: بَالِعُ الْحَبِيرِ
quantity, amount, measure, extent	قَسْطٌ: مَقْدَارٌ	sericulture	قُرْبَى: إِتَانُجُ الْحَبِيرِ: بَرْيَةِ دُودِ الْقَرَزِ
balance, scales	قَسْطَاسٌ: مِيزَانٌ	dwarfism, nanism	قُرْبَى: قُرْأَمَةٌ (ع.ط.)
to pay in installments	قَسْطَ الدَّيْنِ	rainbow	قُرْبَى: قَوْسٌ قُزَحٌ
to distribute	قَسْطٌ: فَرَّقَ	to make iridescent	قُرْبَى: وَلَدٌ الْقُزَحِ
catheter	قَسْطَرٌ: قَنْطَارٌ (ع.ط.)	iridial	قُرْبَى: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْقُرْحَةِ
water pipe, tube	قَسْطَلٌ: أَتُوبُ الْمَاءِ	iris (of the eye)	قُرْبَى: الْغَيْنِ
chestnut	قَسْطَلٌ: كَسْتَنْاءٌ (بَابُ)	to disgust, to nauseate, to sicken	قُرْبَى: أَثَارُ الْإِسْمَرْزَاةِ
to aliquot	قَسَمَ إِلَى أَجْزَاءٍ مُتَوَاوِيَةٍ	altocumulus	قُرْبَى: مَسْحَابٌ رُكَّامِيٌّ (مَسَاحُ)
to sector	قَسَمَ إِلَى قَطَاعَاتٍ	white dwarf	قُرْبَى: الْبَيْضُ: نَجْمٌ خَالَتْ (مِيعَةً)
to split up, to parcel out, to sever	قَسَمَ: جَزَأَ	black dwarf	قُرْبَى: السُّودُ: نَجْمٌ خَالَتْ مُنْذَرٌ (مِيعَةً)
to decompose, to tear apart	قَسَمَ: حَلَّلَ	dwarf, pygmy, midget, manikin,	قُرْبَى: قَصِيرٌ الْقَامَةِ
to harden, to indurate, to solidify,	قَسَى: صَلَّبَ	homunculus, lilliputian, runt	
to stiffen, to concrete, to set		to dwarf	قُرْبَى: حَجْمٌ
parson, chaplain	قَسِيْسٌ: رَاعِي الْكَنِيسَةِ	silkworm breeding	قُرْبَى: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِبَرْيَةِ دُودِ الْقَرَزِ
priestess	قَسِيْسَةٌ: كَاهِنَةٌ	priest, clergyman, minister, pastor,	قَسِيْسٌ: قَسِيْسٌ
percussion section	قَسَمُ آلَاتِ الْقَرَعِ (مَرْ)	parson, vicar, curate	
accounting department,	قَسَمُ الْحَاسِبَةِ	to stale	قَسَا: حَبِئُ
comptroller's office		to mistreat, to treat severely,	قَسَا: عَلَى: عَثَفَ
midland	قَسَمٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ مِنَ الْبِلَادِ: دَاخِلِيَّةُ الْبِلَدِ	harshly, roughly, cruelly	
xylem	قَسَمٌ غَشِيٌّ مِنَ الثَّبَاتِ	to be hard, solid, rigid, firm, stiff,	قَسَا: صَلَّبَ
whiplash	قَسَمٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ مِنَ السُّوْطِ	concrete, callous	
part, section	قَسَمٌ مِنْ كِتَابٍ	hardness	قَسَاوَةٌ (ع.ط.)
department, division, section,	قَسَمٌ: إِدَارَةٌ	sclerothrix	قَسَاوَةٌ: الشُّوْرُ (ع.ط.)
service, authority, administration, office		obduracy	قَسَاوَةٌ: الْقَلْبُ
pert, portion, division, section,	قَسَمٌ: جُزْءٌ	inclemency	قَسَاوَةٌ: هَرَامَةٌ
administration		cruelty	قَسَاوَةٌ: قَطَاعَةٌ

creamy	قشديّة: وغاء صبيّر للقشادة	share, portion, part, lot, cut	قسم: حصّة
scaling	قشّر الأستار (طب.)	district, provision, section,	قسم: منقطة
scales, squamæ	قشّر السمك: قشّفت	segment, division, sharing out	
bark, rind, bast, cortex,	قشّر الشجر: لحاء	oath	قسم: يمين
phloem		to divide	قسم: حساباً
adrenocortical	قشّر كظري (طب.)	to halve, to bisect, to split	قسم: شطر
peel, rind, skin, shell, hull,	قشّر: قشرة (المفردة)	to divide, to part, to split, to separate,	قسم: جزأ
husk, shuck		to break up, to subdivide	
to peel, to pare, to scale, to shell,	قشّر	to distribute, to parcel out, to share out	قسم: ورع
to husk, to shuck, to scalp, to exfoliate		i swear by	قسم: بـ
eggshell	قشرة البيض	lineaments, features	قسمات: ملامح
cortex (of an organ) , outer layer	قشرة تشريح	long division	قسمة: طويلة (رياضة)
epicarp	قشرة الفمّرة	division, partition, apportionment,	قسمة: تقسيم
scab	قشرة الجرح	separation, section(ing), distribution, allotment,	
husk, nutshell	قشرة الجوزة أو اللوزة: قشّح	portioning	
grume	قشرة الخيط المقطوع	fate, destiny, lot, portion, share	قسمة: نصيب
layer , veneer	قشرة الخشب	severity, strictness, sternness, ngor	قسوة: قساوة
dandruff, scurf	قشرة الرأس	austerity, stringency, hardness, cruelty,	
crust	قشرة الرصف: طبقة الرصف السطحية (هند. مد.)	acrimony, inhumanity	
crust	قشرة أرضية (جيولوجي)	chit	قسمة: إيصال
ice rind	قشرة جليدية (رياضة)	coupon	قسمة: بطاقة
veneering	قشرة خارجية: تلبس بطبقة خارجية	brooming	قشّ السطح: تسوية السطح (هند. مد.)
outer shell	قشرة خارجية (جيولوجي)	glui	قشّ التلت
salcrete	قشرة زملية ملحية (جيولوجي)	thatch	قشّ يستعمل لسقف المنازل: سقف منقش
oceanic crust	قشرة محيطية (جيولوجي)	straw, hay, haulm, chaff	قشّ
magnetic shell	قشرة مغناطيسية (هند. كهبراء. فيزي)	to collect	قشّ: جمع من هنا وهناك
rind	قشرة: جلد، قلافة	to sweep, to broom, to brush away	قشّ: كسّ
scale	قشرة: خرشفة	peeling(s), scale(s), shavings,	قشارة: تقشير
rime	قشرة: صمغ صتائي يكمو الأشجار	paring(s), flake(s), chip(s)	
cortex	قشرة: لحاء النبات	peel	قشارة: قلافة
crustacean	قشري: حيوان ذو قشرة خارجية	peeler, parer, scaler, husker	قشارة: أداة التقشير
cortical	قشري: لحائي (طب.)	caner	قشاش: حثاك الحيزوان
to skim	قشط: الرغوة: أزال الدسم	belt, strap, thong	قشاط: حزام
to scrape off, to scratch off,	قشط: كشط	chap(s), crack(s)	قشّب (في الجلد)
to rub off, to abrade, to raze, to plane, to rasp		to chap, to crack open	قشّب (الجلد)
to take off, to strip off, to remove	قشط: نزع	a straw	قشة: واحدة القش
to strip of, to rob, to steal, to plunder	قشط: سلب	skimming	قشّد (طب.)
sweetsop, custard apple, sugar apple	قشطة (نبات)	cream	قشدة الحليب

gold or silver threads قَصَبٌ: خِيوطٌ ذَهَبِيَّةٌ أَوْ فِصْفِيَّةٌ
 to brocade, to embroider قَصَبٌ: طَرَزَ
 chamfer قَصَبَةُ الْأَثْفِ (فِي الْحَمَلِ)
 anticnemion, shin, shank قَصَبَةُ الرَّجُلِ (عَلَى)
 shaft قَصَبَةُ الرُّمَحِ
 fishing rod قَصَبَةُ صَيْدٍ
 twyer(e) = tuyère قَصَبَةُ الْفُرْنِ (مَعَادٍ)
 windpipe قَصَبَةُ هَوَالِيَةٍ (فِي الْجِسْمِ)
 beating reed قَصَبَةُ نَابِضَةٍ (مَوْ)
 borough, town قَصَبَةٌ: بَلَدَةٌ
 cane, reed قَصَبَةٌ: خَيْرَانَةٌ
 kasbah قَصَبَةٌ: قَلْعَةٌ كَانَ يُقِيمُ لَهَا أَمِيرٌ أَوْ زَعِيمٌ
 liver قَصَبَةٌ: كَبِدٌ
 reed قَصَبَةٌ: لِسَانُ الْمِرْمَارِ
 pipe, reed pipe, reed, flute, clarinet, oboe, fife قَصَبَةٌ: مِرْمَارٌ
 perch, rod قَصَبَةٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلطُّولِ
 bronchial قَصَبِيٌّ: (عَلَى)
 reedy قَصَبِيٌّ: كَثِيرُ الْقَصَبِ
 haircut, hair cut قَصَبَةُ خَفَرٍ
 love story قَصَبَةُ حُبٍّ: قِصَّةٌ غَرَامِيَّةٌ
 detective story, police story قَصَبَةُ بُولِيْسِيَّةٌ
 fiction قَصَبَةُ خَيَالِيَّةٌ
 allegory قَصَبَةُ رَمْزِيَّةٌ
 serial story, serial قَصَبَةُ مَسَلْسَلَةٍ
 tragedy قَصَبَةُ مُخَرَّجَةٍ
 comedy قَصَبَةُ هَزْلِيَّةٌ أَوْ مُضْحِكَةٌ
 story, tale, narrative, narration, قَصَبَةُ: رِوَايَةٌ
 fiction, novel, account, report
 temperance, temperateness, قَصَبٌ: إِعْتِدَالٌ
 moderation, moderateness
 intent(ion), purpose, design, aim, قَصَبٌ: نِيَّةٌ، خَدَفٌ
 end, goal, project, object(ive)
 to go to, to head for قَصَبٌ: (إِلَى) تَوَجَّهَ
 to seek, to strike, to pursue قَصَبٌ: إِلَى سَعَى
 to intend, to purpose, قَصَبٌ: نَوَى، هَدَفَ إِلَى
 to design, to mean, to drive at, to aim at
 intentionally, deliberately, قَصَبًا: عَنْ قَصَدٍ

to expectorate قَشَعٌ: قَشَعَمَ
 alger, shivering قَشَعْرِيَّةٌ (عَلَى)
 shudder, shiver(ing), trembling, ague, قَشَعْرِيَّةٌ
 tremor, shake, quiver, gooseflesh, chill
 horripilation قَشَعْرِيَّةٌ: سُخْطٌ
 lion قَشَعَمٌ: أَسَدٌ
 barracks قَشَعَمٌ: كُنَّةٌ
 new, clean, polished, pretty, قَشَبٌ: جَذَابٌ
 burnished, attractive, charming, cute, nice
 haircut, haircutting قَصْفُ الشَّعْرِ
 fluid shear قَصْفُ الْمَالِغِ (كَيْسٍ)
 cut(ing), clip(ing), sinp(ng), قَصْفٌ: قَطْعٌ
 scissoring, shear(ing), fleecing, mowing
 to narrate, to relate, to recount, قَصْفٌ: رَوَى
 to tell, to recite, to report
 to trim, to clip, to pare, to lop قَصْفٌ: خَذَبٌ
 to cut, to clip, to snip, to shear of, قَصْفٌ: قَطْعٌ
 to fleece, to mow, to scissor
 to story, to narrate قَصْفٌ: وَصَفَ
 butcher, meatman قَصَابٌ: جَزَّارٌ
 butchery قَصَابَةٌ: جِزَارَةٌ
 catgut قَصَابَةٌ: وَتَرٌ مَقْوًى
 papal legation, laundry man قَصَابُ الْأَقْمِشَةِ
 utmost, most, limit قَصَادَى: أَقْصَى
 novelist, storywriter, قَصَاصٌ: مُؤَلِّفُ الرِّوَايَاتِ
 fictionist, romancer, narrator, storyteller
 punishment, punition, penalty, جَزَاءٌ، قَصَابٌ
 sanction, retribution
 snip قَصَاصَةٌ
 cutting, clipping, trimming, chip, قَصَاصَةٌ: مَا قُصِفَ
 snip, clip, scrap, slip
 snippet قَصَاصَةٌ: نَتْفٌ
 punitive قَصَاصِيٌّ: تَأْدِيبِيٌّ
 hydrogen embrittlement قَصَاصَةٌ: مَذْرُوبِيَّةٌ (مَعَادٍ)
 sugarcane قَصَبُ السُّكَّرِ: قَصَبُ الْمُنَى
 cane(s), reed(s) قَصَبٌ: خَيْرَانٌ



croquette قَصِيدَةُ: كَبَبَةٌ خَلَوَى
to lop, to prune, to trim, to clip قَصَبٌ: شَدَبٌ
hoping قَصْبَانٌ خَلَوَوِيَّةٌ لَتَسْلِيحِ الْخُرْسَانَةِ (مَنْد. مَد.)
hanging bolts قَصْبَانٌ دَعْمُ مُعَلَّقَةٍ (مَمْدَد.)
studding قَصْبَانٌ مَلَوَلِيَّةٌ (تَقَطَّعَ حَسَبَ الْحَاجَةِ) (مَنْد. مَد.)
to quibble قَصَمَ: نَهَسَ، أَكَلَ بِدُونِ شَهِيَّةٍ
to crunch قَصَمَ: فَرَشَ
to gnaw, to nibble, to bite, to champ قَصَمَ: فَرَضَ
to pay, to settle, to discharge, to cover, قَصَى دَيْنًا
to liquidate, to defray, to clear, to extinguish
to spend, to pass قَصَى وَلْتًا
to annihilate, to exterminate, to kill, قَصَى عَلَى
to extirpate, to eradicate, to destroy, to crush,
to extinguish, to suppress, to squelch
to die, to expire, to pass away قَصَى لَحَبَةً
it is all over, the die is cast قَصَى الْأُمْرَ
to carry out, to execute, to effect(uale), قَصَى: أَمَجَرَ
to accomplish, to achieve, to finalize, to finish,
to conclude, to complete, to fulfill, to perform
to judge, to rule, to adjudicate, حَكَمَ قَصَاتِيَا
to adjudge, to sentence
to impose, to enjoin, to prescribe, قَصَى: فَرَضَ
to ordain, to decree, to order, to necessitate,
to command, to require
to predetermine, قَصَى: قَضَرَ (بَقَعَاءُ وَقَدَّرَ)
to preordain, to foreordain, to predestine
to fulfill, to grant, to answer, to met, قَصَى: كَبَى
to gratify, to satisfy
coles, phallus قَصِيبٌ (طَب.)
rattan قَصِيبٌ أَسْلَى
slide rail قَصِيبٌ أَنْزِلَاقِي (فَيْلِي) (مَنْد.)
ground rod قَصِيبٌ ثَارِيضِي: قَصِيبٌ أَرْضِي (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
control rod قَصِيبٌ تَحْكَمُ فِي الْمَفَاعِلِ (مَنْد. ذَرْبِي.)
feeding rod قَصِيبٌ التَّغْلِيَةِ (مَدْرَب.)
brace rod قَصِيبٌ تَحْكَمُ: قَصِيبٌ قُوَّةٍ بِمَقَاطِعِ (أَلْيَات.)
drag-bar قَصِيبٌ الْجَرِّ (مَنْد.)
drill-rod قَصِيبٌ الْحَفْرِ: قَصِيبٌ لَعْلَةُ الطَّبِّ (مَنْد. مَد.)
riband قَصِيبٌ دَعْمُ مُسَطَّحٍ (بَنَاءُ.)

sonnet قَصِيدَةٌ مِنْ أَرْبَعَةِ عَشَرَ نَيْتًا
poem قَصِيدَةٌ
short-term, short-range, short-lived قَصِيرُ الْأَجَلِ
myopic, nearsighted, shortsighted, قَصِيرُ الْبَصَرِ
myope
stubby, squat قَصِيرٌ يَدِينُ
short قَصِيرٌ: عَكْسٌ طَوِيلُ
brittle قَصِيمٌ: قَصِيفٌ (عُطْب.)
to be rough, hard, coarse قَصَّ عَلَيْهِ الْمَطْبُخُ
to demolish, to pull, to down قَصَّ: هَدَمَ
payment, settlement, discharge, قَصَاءُ الدَّيْنِ
liquidation, clearing, defrayal
spending, passing قَصَاءُ الْوَقْتِ
jurisprudence قَصَاءُ: أَحْكَامُ الْقَضَاءِ
administration of justice, قَصَاءُ: إِبْقَاءُ الْعَدْلِ
judicature
carrying out, execution, effectuation, إلْجَازُ قَصَاءُ
accomplishment, termination, finishing,
conclusion, completion
constituency, province, district قَصَاءُ: تَقْسِيمٌ إِدَارِي
compliance, fulfillment, answering, قَصَاءُ: تَلِيَّةٌ
gratification, satisfaction, meeting, granting
judgment, decision, sentence, قَصَاءُ: حُكْمٌ
ruling, holding, verdict, award, adjudication
the judiciary, judicial قَصَاءُ: سُلْطَاتُ قَضَائَةٍ
authorities, courts (in general)
jurisdiction قَصَاءُ: صِلَاحَاتُ قَضَائَةٍ
canton قَصَاءُ: مَقَاطِعَةُ
judiciary قَصَاءُ: مَنَصِبُ الْقَاضِي
annihilation, extermination, quashing, قَصَاءُ عَلَى
extirpation, eradication, killing, destruction,
crushing, suppression, repression, quelling
judicial, juridical, jurisdictional قَصَائِي: قَانُونِي
cantonal قَصَائِي: إِقْلِيمِي
judicially قَصَائِيَا
otter قَصَاعَةٌ: قَلْبُ الْمَاءِ



to cut, to pare, to trim, to clip
sand grouse
train



express train
train, caravan, convoy
middle distillates
distillate
volatile distillate
eyedropper



sight-feed lubricator
distillate, drip, burette, distillation
yak
profile, elevation
private sector
public sector
spherical sector
sector, section, strip
turner, lather

sector
cutter
choppers
chaff-cutter
cable cutter

sectional
sectorial
retail, by retail

olive cropping

picking season, harvest time

peregrine

lumbago, lumbodinia

قَطَّ: حَذَّبَ
قَطَاةٌ (طائر)
قِطَارٌ (السَّكَّةُ الحَدِيدِيَّةُ)

قَطَارٌ سَرِيعٌ
قَطَارٌ: قَالِةٌ
قَطَارَاتٌ وَسَطِيٌّ (نقط.)
قَطَارَةٌ (طبيب.)
قَطَارَةٌ مُتَطَابِرَةٌ (نقط.)
قَطَارَةُ العَيْنِ

قَطَارَةٌ زَيْتٍ بِأَنْبُوبٍ بَيَاضٍ (معد.)
قَطَارَةٌ
قَطَاسٍ (حيوان)
قِطَاعُ الارتفاع (مسح.)
قِطَاعٌ خَاصٌّ
قِطَاعٌ عَامٌّ
قِطَاعٌ كُرَوِيٌّ (هندسة.)
قِطَاعٌ: مَجَالٌ
قِطَاعٌ: خِرَاطٌ
قِطَاعٌ (دائرة)
قِطَاعٌ: قَاطِعٌ
قِطَاعَةُ البَقُولِ
قِطَاعَةُ الفِشَنِ
قِطَاعَةُ كَابِلَاتٍ

قِطَاعِيٌّ: مُوَضَّعِيٌّ
قِطَاعِيٌّ
قِطَاعِيٌّ: بِالْمَقْرُوقِ
قِطَاعَاتُ الزَّيْتُونِ: لَمَلٌ قِطَافِ الزَّيْتُونِ
قِطَافٌ: أَوَانُ القِطَافِ
قِطَاعِيٌّ: بَارِزٌ جَوَالٌ (حيوي.)
قِطَانٌ: أَلَمٌ القَطَنِ (طبيب.)

tie rod (قَضِيبُ رَيْطٍ: حَشَاةٌ (معد. مد.))
came (قَضِيبٌ وَصَاصٌ مُعْبَدٌ لِلأَطْرَافِ الرَّجَائِيَّةِ) (معد. مد.)
rail (قَضِيبُ السَّكَّةِ الحَدِيدِيَّةِ)

bucking bar (قَضِيبُ السُّدَنِ: سَائِدَةٌ بِرِشَامٍ (معد.))
buff stick (قَضِيبُ الصُّفْلِ (معد.))
igniter rod (قَضِيبُ القَوَسِ (معد. كهرباء.))
detorsion bar (قَضِيبٌ مَعَ الاثواء)

tapping bar (قَضِيبٌ لِنَزْعِ السَّادِ (عن فُوْهَةِ الصَّبِّ) (معد.))
fuel rod (قَضِيبٌ وَقُودٌ لِلْمُفَاعِلِ التَّوَوِيِّ (معد. ذري.))
torsion bar (قَضِيبٌ التَّوَوِيِّ (نابضيٍّ أو اوتدادِيٍّ))
rack-rail (قَضِيبٌ حَدِيدِيٌّ مُسْتَنَ (معد.))

gooseneck bar (قَضِيبٌ ذُو النِّجَاءِ رَاجِعٌ)
glass rod (قَضِيبٌ زُجَاجِيٌّ رَاجِعٌ)
channel (قَضِيبٌ قَنَوِيٌّ: مُخَدَّدٌ طَوِيلًا (معد.))
solid carbon (قَضِيبٌ كَرْبُونِيٌّ صَلْبٌ (معد.))

round bar (قَضِيبٌ مُدَوَّرٌ)
deformed bar (قَضِيبٌ مُخَرَّبٌ (معد. مد.))
rod (قَضِيبٌ مُعَدَّنِيٌّ)
bar magnet (قَضِيبٌ مُمَكَّنَطٌ)

uniform rod (قَضِيبٌ مُتَنَظِّمٌ)
bister bar (قَضِيبٌ مُنْفَطٍ (معد.))
bar (قَضِيبٌ: عَارِجَةٌ)
stick, rod, staff (قَضِيبٌ: عَصَا)

penis (قَضِيبٌ: غَضُو التَّدْكِيرِ (طبيب.))
short stick (قَضِيبٌ: عَوْذٌ)
verge (small) (قَضِيبٌ: قَضِيبٌ صَغِيرٌ)
lease rods (قَضِيبَا مَسَكِ السَّدَادَةِ: فِي عَمَلِيَّةِ التَّنْسِجِ)

suit, lawsuit, case, action, cause, litigation (قَضِيَّةٌ: دَعْوَى)
cause, affair, matter, case, issue, question, problem (قَضِيَّةٌ: مَسْأَلَةٌ)

proposition, theorem (قَضِيَّةٌ: نَظَرِيَّةٌ (منطق.))
civet cat (قِطُ الزَّيَّادِ)
wildcat (قِطٌ بَرِّيٌّ)
cat, male cat (قِطٌ: هَرٌّ)

never, at no time, not ever, not at all (قِطٌ: أَبَدًا)
enough, sufficient (قِطٌ: حَسْبٌ)
to sharpen, to mend, to nip (قِطٌ: بَرَى)

shire قَطَرَ: قَضَاءٌ
tow(ing), towage, tug(ging), haul(ing), سَحَبَ: قَطَرَ: سَحَبَ
haulage, trailing
syrup قَطَرَ: سَرَابُ السُّكَّرِ الْمُرْكُزِ
Qatar قَطَرَ: بَلَدٌ عَرَبِيٌّ
to tow, to tug, to haul, to trail قَطَرَ: جَرَّ، سَحَبَ
to drip, to drop, to dribble، قَطَرَ: سَالَ قَطْرَةً قَطْرَةً
to trickle, to distill, to precolate, to seep
wood tar قَطْرَانُ الْحَشَبِ
mineral tar قَطْرَانٌ مُعَدَّنٌ (نَعَطُ).
tar قَطْرَانٌ: سَائِلٌ لَوْنُهُ أَسْوَدُ
tarry قَطْرَانِيٌّ: مُقَطَّرٌ
eardrops قَطْرَةُ الْأَذُنِ
raindrop قَطْرَةُ مَطَرٍ
dewdrop قَطْرَةُ لَدَى
collyrium, eyewash, drops قَطْرَةُ: عَسُولٌ لِلْعَيْنِ
drop قَطْرَةُ: لُقْطَةٌ
albatross قَطْرَسٌ: طَائِرٌ بَحْرِيٌّ
tar قَطْرَنٌ: طَلَى بِالْقَارِ أَوْ الْقَطْرَانِ
regional, territorial قَطْرِيٌّ: إِقْلِيمِيٌّ
diametrical, diametral قَطْرِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْقَطْرِ
drip-dry قَطْرِيٌّ الْجَفَافُ: يَجِفُّ بِالْقَطْرِ سَرِيعًا
entropion, trichoma قَطَطَ (طَبَّ).
to drip, to drop, to dribble، قَطَرَ: أَسَالَ قَطْرَةً قَطْرَةً
to distill, to extract
to filter, to filtrate, to infiltrate، قَطَرَ: صَفَّى: رَخَّحَ
to percolate, to exude, to strain, to leach
to turn, to lathe, to carve, to trim، قَطَطَ: احْتَشَبَ
to cut, to pare
to despair, to lose hope قَطَعَ الْأَمَلَ أَوْ الرَّجَاءَ
to cut قَطَعَ: أَوْرَاقَ النَّعْبِ
to buy a ticket قَطَعَ: تَذَكَّرَ أَوْ بَطَّأَ
to break, to interrupt, to cut قَطَعَ: انْتَارَ الْكَهْرِبَاتِيَّ
off, to disconnect, to shut off, to switch off,
to turn off
to undercut قَطَعَ: الْجَزءَ الْأَدْنَى
to behead, to decollate، قَطَعَ الرَّأْسَ: حَزَبَ: عَمَقَ
to decapitate

legumes pulse قَطَانِيَّ: حَبُوبٌ تُطْبَخُ
pole قَطَبٌ (فَالِكٌ: جِغَرَالِيَا: كَهْرِبَا).
antinion قَطَبُ: الْجَنُوبُ (طَبَّ).
the south pole قَطَبٌ: جَنُوبِيٌّ
the north pole قَطَبٌ: شَمَالِيٌّ
gnathion قَطَبُ: الْفَالِكُ (طَبَّ).
consequent pole قَطَبٌ: تَابِعٌ (مَعْنَا).
cathode, negative pole قَطَبٌ: سَالِبٌ (هَنْد: كَهْرِبَا).
electric pole, electrode قَطَبٌ: كَهْرِبَاتِيٌّ (هَنْد: كَهْرِبَا).
auxiliary pole=compole قَطَبٌ: مُسَاعِدٌ (هَنْد: كَهْرِبَا).
solid pole قَطَبٌ: مُصَنِّعٌ (مِنْ لُقْطَةٍ وَاحِدَةٍ) (هَنْد: كَهْرِبَا).
magnetic pole قَطَبٌ: مَغْنَطِيسِيٌّ (هَنْد: كَهْرِبَا).
south magnetic pole قَطَبٌ: مَغْنَطِيسِيٌّ جَنُوبِيٌّ (طَبَقَاتُ).
anode, positive pole قَطَبٌ: مُوجِبٌ
magnate, leader, leading, chief، قَطَبٌ: رَئِيسٌ
personality
axis, pivot قَطَبٌ: مَحْوَرٌ
magnate قَطَبٌ: وَجِهٌ
to glower, to scowl, to frown قَطَبٌ: جَبَنَهُ: عَسَنَ
to seam, to sew, to stitch قَطَبٌ: لَفَّقَ، دَرَزَ
stitch, seam قَطَبٌ: دَرَزَةٌ
tuck قَطَبٌ: حَتَّةٌ
antarctic قَطَبٌ: جَنُوبِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمَنَاطِقِ الْقُطْبِيَّةِ الْجَنُوبِيَّةِ
electro polar قَطَبٌ: كَهْرِبِيٌّ: قُوَّتَانِ مُوجِبٍ وَسَالِبٍ (كَهْرِبَا).
polar قَطَبٌ:
inverse polarity قَطَبِيَّةٌ: عَكْسِيَّةٌ (فِيزِ).
induced polarity قَطَبِيَّةٌ: مُسْتَحْتَجَةٌ (فِيزِ).
polarity قَطَبِيَّةٌ: لَقَاطِبٌ
pussycat قَطَبَةٌ: صَغِيرَةٌ
cat-tiger قَطَبَةٌ: كَمَرٌ
female cat, cat قَطَبَةٌ: مَرَّةٌ
bohr radius قَطَرٌ "بُور": قَطَرُ ذَرَةِ الْهَيْدُرُوجِيْنِ الْمُسْتَقَرَّةِ (فِيزِ).
diameter قَطَرُ: الدَّائِرَةُ
atomic diameter قَطَرُ: الذَّرَّةُ (مِنْ ١٠، ٩ إِلَى ١٠، ٦ أَيْغُسْتَرُوم) (فِيزِ).
valve diameter قَطَرُ: الصَّامِدُ (مَعْنَى).
diagonal قَطَرُ: الْمُرْتَمِعُ أَوْ الْمُسْتَقْبِلُ
diagonal قَطَرٌ: خَطٌّ قَطْرِيٌّ
country, land, territory, region, quarter قَطَرٌ: بَلَدٌ

cessation	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	to sever or break off relations	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
currency, money	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	to pledge, to vow, to promise	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
cutting, cutoff, severance, felling,	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	to saw	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
amputation, scission, section(ing), dividing,	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	to skive	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
segmentation, break(ing), separation	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	to decapitate	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
exchange, money exchange	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	to scan a verse	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
cutting off	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	to retail	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
mouldings	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	to cut up, to carve, to divide, to separate,	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
cram	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	to segment, to dismember, to tear, to rip,	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
to cross, to traverse, to ford, to cover	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	to rend, to rive, to lacerate	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
to quit	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	to format, to size	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
to stop, to suspend, to discontinue,	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	decapitation	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
to cease, to halt, to interrupt, to break, to cut,	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	highway robbery, banditry, brigandage	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
to end, to terminate	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	solicit, brigand	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
to entrench	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	osteotomy	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
to dogmatize, to assure	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	severance of relations	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
to intersect, to cross, to split	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	hyperbola	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
to carve	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	section	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
to cut, to sever, to slit, to fell, to hew,	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	spare parts	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
to amputate, to break, to divide, to separate,	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	accessories	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
to disconnect, to tear	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	oxygen cutting	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
definitely, decidedly, positively, sure(ly),	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	metal-arc cutting	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
certainly, absolutely, unquestionably,	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	roughing down	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
categorically	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	slot cut	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
plot, lot, tract, area, piece, land,	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	undercutting	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
patch (of land)	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	sectional elevation	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
titbit	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	early cut-off	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
woodblock	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	transection	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
clod	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	cut-over	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
tenderloin	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	mitre cut	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
spare	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	parabola	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
curtate	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	hard currency	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
icicle	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	ellipse	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
parcel	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	crossing, traversing, traversal	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
test piece	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	resection	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
chuck	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	stoppage, stop(ping), halt(ing),	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
specie, coin(s)	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	cessation, suspension, interruption, break	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ
paper money, paper currency	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ	ablation	قَطْعُ: قَطْعُ

towel, swab	قَطِيْلَةٌ	piece, fragment, fraction, segment, جُرْءٌ
crop	قَطِيْلَةٌ: مَا يُقَطَّلُ مِنْ زَوَالِدِ الْعُصْبَةِ	lump, chunk, part, portion, division, section,
astragalus, talus	قَصَبٌ: الْكُرْسُوعُ (رطب.)	slice, share, cut, lot
to tarry, to linger, to slacken, to neglect, to fail, to desist	قَعَدَ عَنْ	slice قَطْمَةٌ: حَقَّةٌ
to sit down, to sit, to take a seat	قَعَسَ: جَلَسَ	segment, piece قَطْمَةٌ: لَلَّةٌ
take offence(at)	قَعَدَ الْإِسْتِثَابَ	passage, excerpt قَطْمَةٌ: مَقْطَعٌ
sitting	قَعْدَةٌ: جَلْسَةٌ	unit قَطْمَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ مِنَ الْجَيْشِ
basophil(e)	قَعْدَةٌ: أَلْيَفَةُ الْقَوَاعِدِ (رطب.)	fragment قَطْمَةٌ: شَذَلَةٌ
posture, seat, pose	قَعْدَةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ الْجُلُوسِ	twin قَطْمَتَانِ مُتَوَاوِجَتَانِ
sedentary, lazy, inactive, idle, indolent, slacker	قَعْدَةٌ: كَثِيرُ الْقُعُودِ	kerving قَطْمَجَانِيٌّ (معدن.)
eyeground	قَعْرُ الْعَيْنِ (رطب.)	definitive قَطْمِيٌّ: بَاسِتٌ
bottom, foot, floor, bed, depth, cavity, hollow, depression	قَعْرٌ: قَاعٌ	segmental قَطْمِيٌّ: شَذَلِيٌّ
to speak gutturally	قَعَرَ فِي كَلَامِهِ	picking, gathering, harvest(ing), قَطْفٌ: جَتِيٌّ
to concave, to hollow out, to cave, to excavate, to deepen	قَعَرَ: جَعَلَهُ مُقْعَرًا	reaping, plucking قَطْفٌ: جَتَى
retortamonas	قَعْسَاءُ (رطب.)	to pick, to gather, to reap, to harvest قَطْفَاطٌ: طَائِيٌّ
lordotic	قَعْسِيٌّ (رطب.)	plover قَطْلَبٌ: حَجْرَةٌ مِنْ لُصْبَةِ الْخَلَنَجِيَّاتِ
to clatter, to clash, to rattle, to clank, to clang, to clink	قَعَقَعَ: خَشَخَشَ	to cut off, to fell out, to cut down (trees) قَطْمٌ: قَطْعٌ
to rumble	قَعَقَعَ: هَمَزَ	to chop off, to lop off قَطْعُ الْبَارُودِ
sitting, sitting, taking a seat	قَعُودٌ: جُلُوسٌ	cotton-powder قَطْعُ الْبَارُودِ: مَادَّةٌ مُتَفَجِّرَةٌ (كيمي.)
sedentary	قَعِيدٌ: يَعْشُ لَاصِقًا فِي مَكَانِهِ (أحياء.)	guncotton قَطْعُ السَّالْبِيكَا: نَسِيجٌ مُعْطَلِيٌّ غَازِلٌ (معدن.)
geosyncline	قَعِيرَةٌ إِقْلِيمِيَّةٌ: حَلْقَةٌ مُقْعَرَةٌ (جيولوج.)	silicate cotton قَطْعٌ طَوِيلُ الثَلَاثَةِ
syncline	قَعِيرَةٌ: وَاقِعَةٌ (جيولوج.)	long-staple cotton قَطْعٌ: نُنْدُوفٌ
whoa!	قَفْ! تَوَقَّفْ!	cotton wool, cotton قَطْعٌ: صُنْبٌ, عَجَزٌ
wrong side, inner side, under side	قَفَا الْقَمَافِي أَوْ التَّوْبِ	loins قَطْعٌ لِي: سَكَنٌ
nape	قَفَا رَقَبَةٍ: قَفَنٌ	to live in, to dwell in, to reside in, to lodge in, to inhabit, to populate قَطْعِيٌّ
back, reverse, verso	قَفَا: ظَهْرٌ	cotton, cottony, lumbar قَطْمِيٌّ: عَجَزِيٌّ
locksmith	قَفَالٌ: حَدَّادٌ	lombosacred قَطْمِيَّةٌ: ثَابِتٌ مِنْ قَطْعٍ
locksmithing	قَفَالَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ الْأَقْفَالِ	cotton clothes قَطْمِيَّةٌ: أَلْمَسَةُ قَطْمِيَّةٌ
desert, wasteland, waste, wild(s), wilderness	قَفْرَةٌ: قَفْرَةٌ	cotton fabric قَطْمِيَّةٌ: قَطْرَةٌ (رطب.)
desolate, waste, deserted, lifeless	قَفْرَةٌ: قَفْرَةٌ	collyrium, eye drops قَطْمِيَّةٌ: قَطْرَةٌ صَغِيرٌ
pole vault(ing)	قَفْرَةٌ: قَفْرَةٌ	droplet قَطْمِيَّةٌ: سَرَبٌ
		flock, herd, drove, group, troop قَطْمِيَّةٌ: قَطْعُ الْمَلَائِكَاتِ
		estrangement, abandonment, separation قَطْمِيَّةٌ: قَطْمِيَّةٌ (زبان.)
		amaranth, marigold قَطْمِيَّةٌ: مُعْطَلٌ
		velvet قَطْمِيَّةٌ: مُعْطَلٌ

spring lock

lock, latch, bolt, padlock

to return, to come back, to come home

nuchal

to rhyme

beehive

to be little, small, few, to lessen,

to decrease, to diminish, to drop

to fry

cardiopathy

brine agitator

dumptor

reversible, tippable, tiltable

mouldboard

buggy

flip-flop, binary pair

tartar

necklace, collar, choker, lavalier,

pendant

medallion

hyades

quarryman

screw, bolt

regulus

retortion

antares

center forward

heart



inversion

bronze (heart of)

overthrow(ing), topple, toppling

inversion

turning, upset(ing), capsizing,

upturning, outside in, turnout

قَلْب: نَابِضِي

قَلْب: غَال، كِيلُون

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

قَلْب: رَجَعَ

long jump, broad jump

high jump

jum(ing), leap(ing), hop(ing)

to jump, to leap, to spring, to bound,

to skip, to hop

jump, leap, spring, bound, skip, hop

dock, bar

crate

coop, cage, pen, exhaust

cage bird



bezel

two-decker cage

hutch

basket

caftan

miton

gauntlet

glove



rubber glove

jumper, leaper, leaping, jumpy

basket, scuttle, frail

shopping bag

to glove

cylinder lock

padlock

cupboard lock

emergency lock

automatic lock

rabbetted lock

mortise lock

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

قَفَز طَوِيل

littleness, smallness, sparseness, paucity, insignificance, scantiness, slightness, insufficiency, deficiency, fewness	قَلَّةٌ : عَكْسُ كَثْرَةٍ	reversing	قَلْبٌ : تَنكِيسٌ
infrequency	قَلَّةٌ : نَحْطٌ	reversal, reversion, reversing, inversion, inverting	قَلْبٌ : عَكْسٌ
dearth	قَلَّةٌ : جَرَّةٌ	core	قَلْبٌ : مُوَكَزٌّ (حاسبٌ)
jar	قَلَّةٌ : جَرَّةٌ	midst	قَلْبٌ : مُتَنَصِّفٌ
tartar	قَلَحُ الْإِنْسَانِ : قَلَّاحٌ	heart, core, gist, pith, essence, innermost	قَلْبٌ : لُبٌ
dental calculus	قَلَحُ الْإِنْسَانِ (رطبٌ)	center, middle, heart	قَلْبٌ : وَسْطٌ
to wiredraw	قَلَّدَ : رَفَقَ مَعْدِنًا إِلَى حِيوطٍ	turn upside down a state	قَلْبٌ : اُتْرَاجٌ قَوْلَةٌ
to gird with a sword	قَلَّدَ السَّيْفَ	to subvert	قَلْبٌ : نَظَامٌ
to invest, to install, to induct, to inaugurate	قَلَّدَ مُتَنَصِّبًا	to overthrow, to topple, to bring down	قَلْبٌ : اُطَّاحَ بِهِ
to decorate	قَلَّدَ وَسَامًا أَوْ مَدَائِلَةً	to turn, to upset, to capsize, to upturn, to turn out	قَلْبٌ : حَوَّلَ
to imitate, to copy, to ape, to mimic	قَلَّدَ : حَاكَى	to reverse, to invert	قَلْبٌ : عَكَسَ
to counterfeit, to forge, to imitate	قَلَّدَ : زَيَّفَ	flighty	قَلْبٌ : مُتَعَلِّبٌ
cable, hawser, rope	قَلَسٌ : حَبْلٌ خَلِيطٌ	to turn, to flip, to leaf	قَلْبٌ : الصَّفَحَاتُ
eructation	قَلَسٌ : تَجَشُّؤٌ (رطبٌ)	to think over, to reflect on, to study, to meditate on, to ponder (on), to examine, to scrutinize	قَلْبٌ : الْفِكْرَةُ
to contract, to constrict, to shrink, to deflate, to reduce, to decrease, to diminish	قَلَصَ	to rummage	قَلْبٌ : بَغَرَ
divulsiion	قَلَعَ : الْفِلَاحُ	heart and soul, totally, wholly, entirely, completely, fully	قَلْبًا وَقَالًا
to clear of	قَلَعَ الْمَلَقِيَّ	cardiovascular	قَلْبِيٌّ عَرَقِيٌّ
rook, castle	قَلْعَةُ الشَّطْرَنْجِ : رُخٌ	hearty	قَلْبِيٌّ : صَحِيحٌ
fortress, fort, stronghold, citadel, castle , tower	قَلْعَةٌ : حِمَى	intracardiac	قَلْبِيٌّ : دَاخِلِيٌّ
bark, rind	قَلَفٌ : لَحَاءٌ	heart, cardiac, cardioid	قَلْبِيٌّ : مَعْلَقٌ بِالْقَلْبِ
praeputium	قَلْفَةٌ (رطبٌ)	hearty, heartfelt, sincere	قَلْبِيٌّ : وَدِّيٌّ
foreskin	قَلْفَةٌ : غُرْلَةٌ، جِلْدَةُ عَضْوِ التَّنَاسُلِ (رطبٌ)	inwardly	قَلْبِيٌّ : دَاخِلِيٌّ
to refit	قَلْفَطَ : أَزَالَ الصِّدَأَ	inattention	قَلَّةٌ : انْتِهَاءٌ
worry, concern, anxiety, solitude, sleepless, unrest, perturbation, preoccupation, suspense, apprehension, uneasiness, unquietness	قَلِقٌ	hyphedonia	قَلَّةٌ : الْإِنْشِرَاحُ (رطبٌ)
worried, concerned, anxious, solicitous, apprehensive, uneasy, unquiet, disquieted, disturbed, troubled, upset, inquietude, restless	قَلِقٌ	inexperience	قَلَّةٌ : الشَّجَرِيَّةُ : عَدَمُ الْحَيَرَةِ
to worry, to be concerned, anxious, upset, solicitous uneasy, unquiet	قَلِقٌ	infrequency	قَلَّةٌ : حُدُوثٌ : نُدْرَةٌ
taro, elephant's ear	قَلْقَاسٌ (زيتٌ)	hypokinesia	قَلَّةٌ : الْحَرَكَةُ (رطبٌ)
jerusalem artichoke	قَلْقَاسٌ رُومِيٌّ	glycopenia	قَلَّةٌ : السُّكَّرُ : نَقْصُ السُّكَّرِ (رطبٌ)
		impatience	قَلَّةٌ : الصَّبْرُ
		phosphopenia	قَلَّةٌ : الْفَسْفُورُ (رطبٌ)
		leucopeny	قَلَّةٌ : الْكُرَيْتِيَّاتُ (الْكُرَيْتَاتُ الْبَيْضَاءُ)

cap, bonnet, cowl, hood,

قَنْقَسُوَّة: تَمَسَّ لِلرَّاسِ

to shake, to move, to convulse, to disquiet,

capuche, beret

to upset, to stir, to disturb

mazette

قَلْهَرَمَ: حِصَانٌ صَغِيرٌ وَدَيَّه

to lessen, to decrease, to diminish,

frying

قَلَوُ: قَلَى الطَّعَامُ

to reduce, to minify, to minimize

alkali, base

قَلَوُ: قَلَى (كَيْمِيَاء)

pencil

retractable

قَلَوَسَ: قَابِلُ الْإِلِكِمَاشِ

alkaline, basic

قَلَوِي (كَيْمِيَاء)

alkalinity

قَلَوِيَّة (كَيْمِيَاء)

kali

قَلَى: أَشْجَانُ الْقَصَارِينِ

to basify to alkali (كَيْمِيَاء) قَلَى: جَعَلَ قَلَوِيًّا أَوْ قَاعِدِيًّا (كَيْمِيَاء)

impassible

قَلِيلُ الْإِحْسَاسِ

impolite, uncivil, uncouth, rough,

قَلِيلُ الْأَذْبِ

discourteous, mannerless

improvident

قَلِيلُ التَّصَرُّفِ

subangular قَلِيلُ التَّوَزُّي: مُتَوَزُّوُ الْخَوَافِ نَوْعًا (جَبْرِ) (جَبْرِ)

unlucky, unfortunate, luckless

قَلِيلُ الْحُظِّ

sweetish

قَلِيلُ الْحَلَاوَةِ: مَائِلٌ لِلْحَلَاوَةِ

impudent, shameless, insolent, pert,

قَلِيلُ الْحَيَاءِ

imperinent, cheeky, flippant, unblushing

callow, tyro

قَلِيلُ الْحَيَرَةِ

yellowish

قَلِيلُ الْمَصْفَرَةِ

little eloquent

قَلِيلُ الْقَصَاحَةِ

calcipenic

قَلِيلُ الْكَلْسِ (طَب)

infrequent

قَلِيلُ خُدُوشِهِ: نَادِرٌ

a little of, small, a few of, some (of) قَلِيلٌ مِنْ

little, small, few, negligible, slight, قَلِيلٌ: عَكْسُ كَثِيرٍ

sparse, scanty, meager, thin, scare, rare,

infrequent

moderate, scanty,

قَلِيلٌ: نِسْرٌ

exiguous

seldom, rarely, infrequently

قَلِيلًا مَا

a little, few, somewhat, slightly, a bit, some قَلِيلًا

hardly

قَلِيلًا: نَادِرًا

to sweep

قَمَ: كَسَمَ

gambling, gamble

قَمَارٌ: مَيْسَرٌ

ticking

قَمَاشٌ: أَهْلَقَةُ الْقُرْشِ

organdy

قَمَاشٌ: الْأَوْرَنْجَدِي الشَّافِفُ

chintz

قَمَاشٌ: الرِّيشُ: نَسِجٌ قَطْعِيٌّ مُطَعِّجٌ



railway pen

قَلَمٌ لِسَطْرِ مُرْذُوجٍ

ruling pen

قَلَمٌ لِسَطْرِ: مِسْطَرٌ

ball-point pen, pen, fountain pen,

stylograph

crayon, pencil, drawing

قَلَمٌ رَشَمٌ

rubber-tipped pencil

قَلَمٌ رِصَاصِي بِمِخْخَاةٍ

pencil, lead pencil

قَلَمٌ رِصَاصِي

registry

قَلَمُ السَّجَلِ

bar-code pen

قَلَمٌ قِرَاءَةِ شِيفَرَةِ الْأَعْمِدَةِ

copying pencil, indelible pencil

قَلَمٌ كُوبِيَّا

caelum (the burin)

قَلَمُ التَّخَاتِ: كَوَكِبَةٌ لُجُومٌ

جَوِيَّةٌ (مِيه)

electronic pen

قَلَمٌ إِلِكْتَرُونِي

light pen

قَلَمٌ خُونِي

fountain pen

قَلَمٌ مَنَادٍ: قَلَمُ الْحَبْرِ

pen

قَلَمٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِلْكِتَابَةِ

strip, streak, bar, stria, striation,

قَلَمٌ: خَطٌّ

line, band

office, bureau, department

قَلَمٌ: دَارَةٌ

to stripe, to steak, to striate

قَلَمٌ: خَطَطٌ

to clip, to trim, to cut, to pare, to lop,

to prune

قَلَمٌ: شَذَبَ

seldom, rarely, infrequently

قَلَمًا: نَادِرًا

penshaped

قَلَمِي (عَلَى شَكْلِ قَلَمٍ أَوْ رِيْشَةٍ)

zucchetto

قَلَنْسُوَّةُ الْإِكْلُورُوسِ الْكَاتُولِيْكِي

breech

قَلَنْسُوَّةٌ مُعَرَّكَةٌ

tira

قَلَنْسُوَّةٌ: تَاجٌ (عِنْدَ الْقُرْشِ)

skullcap

قَلَنْسُوَّةٌ: طَاقِيَّةٌ

moon	قَمَرٌ
satellite, telstar, orbiter	قَمَرٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ
moonlit, moony (night)	قَمَرِيٌّ
to toast	قَمَرٌ اخْبِرْ: خَمَصَ
cabin	قَمَرَةٌ: غُرْفَةٌ فِي سَفِينَةٍ
lunar, moony	قَمَرِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْقَمَرِ
turtledove	قَمَرِيٌّ: قَمَرِيَّةٌ (طَائِرٌ)
to collect, to gather, to pick up	قَمَشَ: قَمَشَ، جَمَعَ
to research, to do research	قَمَشَ: بَحَثَ
to line	قَمَصَ: لَبَسَ قَمِيصًا
blouse	قَمِيصَانِيٌّ: صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَالِغٌ قَمِيصَانٍ
clamping	قَمَطَ: رَتَبَ
to swaddle (a baby)	قَمَطَ: قَمَطَ الْعُطْلَ
to wrap	قَمَطَ
buchner funnel	قَمْعٌ بُخْنَرٌ (كَيْمِيٌّ)
cornet	قَمْعٌ بُوْقِيٌّ: قُرْنُ الْبُوقَةِ
funnel	قَمْعٌ أَوْ مِخْدَنَةُ الْبَاخِرَةِ
separatory funnel	قَمْعٌ فَصَلٌ (كَيْمِيٌّ)
thistle funnel	قَمْعٌ سِنَائِي طَوِيلٌ (كَيْمِيٌّ)
repulse	قَمْعٌ: صَدَّ
to curb, to check, to restrain,	قَمَعَ: سَخَنَ
to bridle, to repress, to suppress, to subdue,	
to crush, to quell, to quash, to quench	
midge	قَمْعَةٌ (طَبٌّ)
repressive, suppressive,	قَمْعِيٌّ: مُثَبِّمٌ بِالْقَمْعِ
curbing, checking, restraining	
bulging long-necked bottle	قَمْعَمٌ: حُرْبٌ مِنَ الْقَتَانِي
lice, pediculus	قَمَلٌ (طَبٌّ)
morpio, phthirius	قَمَلٌ (طَبٌّ)
lousiness, pediculosis, phthiriasis	قَمَلٌ: تَقَمَّلَ
pedicular	قَمَلٌ: تَقَمَّلَ
louse	قَمَلَةٌ (حَشَرَةٌ)
plain-end liner	قَمِيصٌ بَطَانَةٌ غَيْرُ مَلَوَّبٍ الْعُرْلَيْنِ
shrunk-in liner	قَمِيصٌ بَطَانَةٌ مَشِيَّتْ بِالْإِتِكِمَاشِ (مَنْدٌ)
cooling jacket	قَمِيصُ التَّيْرِيْدِ
bloody shirt	قَمِيصُ عُثْمَانَ
jacket, wrap, cover	قَمِيصٌ كِتَابٍ
nightgown, nightshirt, nightdress	قَمِيصُ التَّوَمِ

sateen	قَمَاشُ السَّاتِينِ
abrasive cloth	قَمَاشٌ مَسْحُجٌ
towelling	قَمَاشُ الْقَوَاطِ الْمَصَّاصِ
shirting	قَمَاشُ الْقَمِيصَانِ
crape	قَمَاشُ الْكَرِيْبِ
towel(l)ing	قَمَاشُ الْمَشْفَقَةِ
cambric	قَمَاشٌ أَبْيَضٌ نَاعِمٌ
baize	قَمَاشٌ أَخْضَرٌ (لَطَاوِلَةُ الْبِلَارْدُو أَوْ الْقِمَارِ)
pongee	قَمَاشٌ حَرِيوْقِيٌّ
broadcloth	قَمَاشٌ دُوْ عَرَضِيٌّ مُزْدَوِجٌ
oilcloth	قَمَاشٌ زَيْتِيٌّ (صَامِدٌ لِلْمَاءِ)
dacron textile.fiber	قَمَاشٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ (دَاكْرُون)
synthetic (polyester)	قَمَاشٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ (بُولِيَسْتِر)
serge	قَمَاشٌ صَوْبِيٌّ خَشِنٌ
stockinette	قَمَاشٌ لَطْفِيٌّ
core	قَمَاشٌ مُخْتَلِجٌ مُتَعَلِّجٌ (مَنْدٌ كَهْرَبَاءِيٌّ)
doped fabric	قَمَاشٌ مُثَبِّمٌ: مُعَالِجٌ بِالْمُثَبِّمِ
tapestry	قَمَاشٌ مُزْرَكَشٌ
tarpaulin	قَمَاشٌ مُشْمَعٌ (الْقَرْبُولِيْن)
shaped	قَمَاشٌ مُوَشَّى
fabric, cloth	قَمَاشٌ: نَسِيجٌ
swaddle, swaddling clothes	قَمَاطُ الْعُطْلِ
pediculosis	قَمَالٌ: الْإِبْتِلَاءُ بِالْقَمَلِ (طَبٌّ)
sweepings, rubbish, garbage, refuse	قَمَاعَةٌ: زَبَالَةٌ
vertex, crown of the head	قَمَّةُ الرَّأْسِ
nunatak	قَمَّةٌ مَخْلُجَةٌ (جَبَلٌ)
top, summit, peak, acme, apex, height,	قَمَّةٌ: أَوْجٌ
vertex, climax, pinnacle, zenith, crown, crest,	
heyday, prime	
dunghill	قَمَّةٌ: مَرْبَلَةٌ
buckwheat	قَمْعٌ أَسْوَدٌ
wheat	قَمْعٌ: حِنْطَةٌ
	
wheat kernel, a grain of wheat	قَمْنَحَةٌ: حَبَّةٌ قَمْعٍ
grain	قَمْنَحَةٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلوُزْنِ

fast channel

قناة سريعة

alimentary canal

قناة غذائية: القناة الهضمية (حيوي)

scupper

قناة مُبْلِطَةُ الْمَجْرَى

simplex channel

قناة مفردة الإرسال (إرسال)

open conduit

قناة مكشوفة

spermiduct

قناة متويزة (رطب)

gutter

قناة: بالوعة في جانب الطريق

canal, channel, sluiceway, tube,

قناة: نُرْعَة

aqueduct, duct, pipe, passage, path

spear, lance

قناة: رُمَح

shāfī

قناة: غُودُ الرُمَح

lode

قناة: مَعْرَمٌ مائي (هند. مد.)

hunter, huntsman, sniper shooter

قناة: صَيَاد

oxygen mask

قناة: الأكسجين

chloasma

قناة: الحامَل

fancy-dress parade

قناة: المَسَاخِر: تَكْرُرُ مُضْحِك

mask, disguise, veil

قناة: الوَجْه



mask

قناة: وَجْهٌ مُسْتَعَار

satisfaction, contentment

قناة: رِجَاءٌ

sobriety

قناة: زُهْدٌ (في الأكل والشرب)

conviction, persuasion, certainty

قناة: يَقِين

abaca

قنب مانيل: مَوْزُ التَّسْحِج (نباتي)

hemp, cannabis

قنب: قنب هندي (نباتي)

long loose-sleeved, outer garment

قنباز: ثَوْبٌ طَوِيلٌ

bud scale

قنبَة البرعم: حُرْشَفَةٌ نَوْعِيَّة (نباتي)

lark, skylark

قنبرة: قَنْبَرَةٌ (طائر)

panache

قنبرة: قَنْبَرَةٌ

hempseed

قنبز: بَزْرُ القنب

tear bomb

قنبلة غاز مُسَبِّلٌ للدموع

cannonball

قنبلة مدفع

breadcrust bomb

قنبلة بُرْكَانِيَّة قشرية (حيرو)

atom(ic) bomb, fission bomb

قنبلة ذَرَبَة

rocket bomb

قنبلة صاروخية

blockbuster

قنبلة ضخمة جديدة الانفجار (عس.)

undershirt

قَمِيصٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ

chemise

قَمِيصٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ نِسَائِي

loose blouse

قَمِيصٌ فَضْفَاضٌ

short-sleeved shirt

قَمِيصٌ نِسَائِيٌّ مَفْصَحُ الْعِطَر

shirt

قَمِيصٌ



worthy, meriting, capable

قَمِين (بـ): جَدِير

brickkiln

قَمِينٌ طَوْب: أَلْوَنٌ شَبِيحُ الْإِجْر (بناء)

vassal

قَم: رَقِيقُ الْأَرْضِ

serf

قَم: عَبْدٌ

hencoop

قَم: بَيْتُ الدَّجَاج

spear, lance

قناة: رُمَح

multiplexor channel

قناة اتصال مُتَعَدِّد

input channel

قناة إدخال

input/output channel

قناة إدخال وإخراج

selector channel

قناة النقاء

broadcast channel

قناة بثّ إذاعي (إرسال)

urethra

قناة البول: مَجْرَى البول، الإحليل

data channel

قناة تبادُلِ التَّيَّانَات (حاسوب)

recording channel

قناة تسجيل (هند. كهرباء)

channel

قناة تلفزيون وِرادِيو

aqueduct

قناة جَرِّ الْمَاءِ



forward channel

قناة الذهاب

pikestaff

قناة الرُمَح

ditch (for irrigation or

قناة ريّ أو تصريف

drainage)

bile-duct

قناة الصفراء (أعضاء)

oviduct

قناة البيض: البوق (أعضاء)

cystic duct

قناة المرارة (أعضاء)

berm ditch

قناة المسطح لتصريف المياه الفائضة (هند. مد.)

information channel

قناة نقلِ المَعْلُومَات

campbell bridge قُبْلَةُ كامبل (نهر)
 sea arch قُبْلَةُ بَحْرِيَّة طَبِيعِيَّة (جبل)
 hurry قُبْلَةُ مُتَحَرِّكَة (عبر مَهْوَاة المُنْجَم) (معاد)
 ogee (or ogival) arch قُبْلَةُ مُعَاكِسَة (هندسة)
 platform gantry قُبْلَةُ مُسَطَّحَة (المِرْوَاع المُتَقَلِّد) (هند. مد)
 suspension bridge قُبْلَةُ مُعَلَّقَة: جِسْر مُعَلَّق (هند. مد)
 cradle barrel vault قُبْلَةُ نَصْف اسطوانِيَّة (هندسة)
 arc قُبْلَةُ: عَقْد (هندسة)
 bridge قُبْلَةُ (هند. كهربا)
 centaur, centaurea, knapweed قُبْلَتُون (نبات)
 centaurus (the centaur) قُبْلَتُورس: كوكبة نُجُوم
 جنوبية (هبة)
 to be convinced of, persuaded of قُبْلَ بِـ: لَأَكْذِبُ مِنْ
 to be content with, satisfied with, قُبْلَ بِـ: رَضِي
 to settle for
 to mask, to disguise, to hide, to veil, قُبْلَ بِفَنَاءِ
 to conceal
 kangaroo قُبْلَر (جِسْرُ حَيَوَانَاتِ أَسْترَالِيَّة)



hedgehog قُبْلَد (حِوَان)
 sea urchin, echinoid, echinus قُبْلَدُ الْبَحْرِ
 echidna, spiny anteater قُبْلَدُ الثَّمَلِ
 dowser قُبْلَن: كَشَافُ الْمَاءِ الْجَوَالِيَّةِ
 to codify (laws) قُبْلَن (القَوَانِين): قُدُونُ
 to ration قُبْلَن: وَزْعٌ بِاعْتِدَالٍ أَوْ عَدَلٍ
 cluster قُبْلُون: حَشْدٌ نَجْمِيٌّ أَوْ مَجْمُوعِيٌّ (هبة)
 bunch of dates قُبْلُون: عُنُقُودُ تَمْرٍ
 rain rills قُبْلُونَاتُ تَصْرِيفِ الْمَطَرِ
 obedience, submissiveness, قُبْلُون: طَاعَة: وَزْع
 humility, devoutness, piety
 despair, desperation, desperateness, قُبْلُون: يَأْسٌ
 hopelessness, despondence
 satisfied, content قُبْلُون: قَانَعٌ
 to canalize قُبْلُون: حَقْلُ قَنَاةٍ
 to channel قُبْلُون: قَنَاةٌ
 acquisition, possession, property قُبْلُون: مَا اَلْتَمَسَ

cluster bomb قُبْلُونَةُ عُنُقُودِيَّة
 incendiary bomb قُبْلُونَةُ مُشْرِقَة أَوْ حَارِقَة
 flare shell, flash bomb قُبْلُونَةُ مُنْبِئَة
 hydrogen bomb قُبْلُونَةُ هِيْدْرُوجِيَّة
 hand grenade, grenade قُبْلُونَةُ بَنْيُوتَة: قُبْلُونَةُ بَد
 bomb, shell, grenade قُبْلُونَة
 cauliflower قُبْلُون (نبات)
 to be obedient, submissive, قُبْلُون: كَانَ مُطِيعاً وَرِعاً
 humble, devout, pious
 promontory قُبْلُونَةُ الْجَبَلِ الدَّاخِلَةِ فِي الْبَحْرِ (الرَّغْر)
 top, summit, peak, vertex قُبْلُونَة: قِمَّةٌ
 candied قُبْلُون: سَكَّرَ مُصَفًى
 to candy قُبْلُون: بَلَّرَ السَّكَّرَ لَصْنَعِ سَكَّرِ نَبَاتٍ
 beaver, castor قُبْلُون: السَّمُورُ (حِوَانُ فَرَاثِي)



sexton قُبْلُونَت (رُتْبَة كَنَسِيَّة)
 acolyte, sexton, sacristan قُبْلُونَت: عَادِمُ الْكَنِيسَةِ
 jellyfish, medusa قُبْلُونَةُ الْبَحْرِ
 lamp قُبْلُون: مَصْبَاحٌ
 to plume قُبْلُون: زَيْنٌ بِفُتْرَة أَوْ بِصَمَّةٍ رِيَشٍ
 tuft, comb, crest, pileum قُبْلُونَة: قُبْلُونَة
 to hunt, to snipe, to shoot قُبْلُون: صَادٌ
 sniping, hunt(ing), shoot(ing) قُبْلُون: صَيْدٌ
 game, bag, quarry قُبْلُون: فَرَانِسُ الصَّيْدِ
 consul قُبْلُون
 consular قُبْلُونِي
 consulate قُبْلُونِيَّة
 to despair, to despond, to give up, قُبْلُون: يَأْسٌ
 to lose all courage
 to drive to despair, to dishearten, قُبْلُون: أَيْبَاسٌ
 to discourage
 hundredweight, quintal قُبْلُون: كَيْتَالٌ
 arch, vault, camber, arcade قُبْلُونَة: ج قَاطِرٌ
 wien bridge قُبْلُونَة "لِين" (هند. كهربا)
 Wheatstone bridge قُبْلُونَة لِيَّاسِ الْمُقَاوِمَة (هند. كهربا)

to guffaw, to roar	قَهْقَهة: ضَحِكٌ بِصَوْتٍ عَالٍ
giggle, guffaw, horse laugh, laugh loudly	قَهْقَهة
cappuccino	قَهْوَةٌ إيطَالِيَّة
turkish coffee	قَهْوَةٌ تُرْكِيَّة
express coffee	قَهْوَةٌ سَرِيعَة
coffee	قَهْوَة: شَرَابُ النَّعْنَاعِ
controllable	قَهْوَر: قَابِلٌ لِلْقَهْرِ
manning tables	قَوَالِمُ تَوْزِيعِ الْعَمَلِ
studding	قَوَالِمُ عَشِيَّةٍ (بَحَارَة)
occupation forces	قُوَاتٌ اخْتِلَالٌ
army in country	قُوَاتُ الْمِيزَانِ
motorized troops	قُوَاتُ آلِيَّة
reserves	قُوَاتٌ اخْتِيَاظِيَّة
naval forces, sea forces	قُوَاتٌ بَحْرِيَّة
ground forces	قُوَاتٌ بَرِّيَّة
air forces	قُوَاتٌ جَوِّيَّة



armored forces or ranks, armed forces	قُوَاتٌ مَدْرُوعَة
pimp, procurer	قُوَاتٌ مَسْلُحَة
primaries, primary quills	قَوَادِم: كِتَابُ رِيشِ الطَّائِرِ
turbine buckets	قَوَادِيسُ الْعُضْفَةِ (مَدَد)
rodentia, rodents	قَوَارِض: قَوَاحِم
incisors	قَوَاطِعُ (عُضْب)
incisal	قَوَاطِئِي (عُضْب)
have	قَوَاعٍ: أَرْكَبُ وَخَشِيَّة
grammar	قَوَاعِدُ اللَّغَةِ
etiquette, decencies, proprieties, rules of decorum or conduct	قَوَاعِدُ السُّلُوكِ
rules, principles, elements, basics, fundamentals, rudiments, essentials	قَوَاعِدُ مَبَادِي
basis, foundation, substratum	قَوَامٌ: عِمَاد
backbone, infrastructure, substructure	قَوَامٌ: عَقُودٌ أَسَاسِي
staple, chief element, main ingredient	قَوَامٌ: زَادٌ شَعَالِي
subsistence	

canaliculus	قُبْية (رَحِيَاء)
cannula	قُبْية: الْيُوبَة
game, quarry, kill, bag	قُبْيَة: مَا قُبِصَ
nursing bottle, feeding bottle	قُبْية: الْإِزْجَاع
air tank	قُبْية: أَوْ كَسْبِجِينَ



seltzer bottle	قُبْية السَّلْزَر (مَاءُ قَوَار)
----------------	----------------------------------



jeroboam	قُبْية شِمَابِيَا كَبِيرَة
wash bottle = washing bottle	قُبْية: غَسَل (كَبِير)
bottle, flask, vial, flacon	قُبْية: رُجَاجَة
phial	قُبْية: قَارُورَة
subdual, subjugation, conquering, vanquishing, overcoming, defeating, beating	قَهْر: إِخْضَاع
compulsion, coercion, forcing, constraint, force	قَهْر: إِزْجَاع
surmounting, overcoming, mastering	قَهْر: تَغْلِبُ عَلَى
to subdue, to subjugate, to beat, to vanquish, to defeat, to crush, to conquer	قَهْر: أَخْضَعَ
to compel, to coerce, to oblige, to constrain, to force	قَهْر: إِزْجَعُ
to surmount, to overcome, to master	قَهْر: تَغْلِبُ عَلَى
forcibly, by force, coercively, compulsorily	قَهْرًا: بِالْقُوَّةِ
perforce	قَهْرًا: قَسْرًا
steward, butler, household manager	قَهْرَمَان: مُشْرِفٌ
housekeeper, governess	قَهْرَمَانَة: مُدَبِّرَة
imperious, compulsive, coercive	قَهْرِي: إِجْبَارِي

passive force	قُوَّةٌ سَلْبِيَّةٌ: قُوَّةٌ مَكْبُوتَةُ الْفَعَالِيَّةِ	stature	قَوَامٌ: قَامَةٌ
purchasing power	قُوَّةٌ شَرَاءِيَّةٌ	caretaker, custodian, supervisor,	قَوَامٌ (على)
striking power, swat	قُوَّةٌ ضَارِبِيَّةٌ	curator, keeper, guardian	
pressure group, lobby	قُوَّةٌ ضَاغِلَةٌ	guardianship, trust, custodianship,	قَوَامَةٌ: وَصَايَةٌ
grinding force	قُوَّةٌ طَاحِنَةٌ	custody, care	
world power	قُوَّةٌ عَالَمِيَّةٌ: دَوْلَةٌ أَوْ مُنَظَّمَةٌ ذَاتُ ثَأْنٍ عَالَمِيٍّ	laws of motion	قَوَانِينُ الْحَرَكَةِ (فيزي)
work force, labor force, manpower	قُوَّةٌ عَامِلَةٌ	conservation laws	قَوَانِينُ حِفْظِ الطَّاقَةِ وَالْكَتْلَةِ وَنَوْعِيَّةِ الثَّوَابِتِ (كيمي)
brawn	قُوَّةٌ عَضَلِيَّةٌ	descartes laws or refraction	قَوَانِينُ "دِيكَارْت" فِي الانكسار (بصري)
acting force	قُوَّةٌ فَاعِلَةٌ (فيزي)	Faraday's laws of induction	قَوَانِينُ فَارَادايِّ لِلْحَثِّ (فيزي)
major force	قُوَّةٌ قَاهِرَةٌ	impetigo	قُوَّةٌ صَفْرَاءٌ
coercive force	قُوَّةٌ قَسْرِيَّةٌ: الْقُوَّةُ الْمُقْطَعِيَّةُ الْقَهْرِيَّةُ (هند. كهرباء)	sore	قُوَّةٌ جِلْدِيَّةٌ مُعَدَّةٌ
barking force	قُوَّةٌ كَبَاحَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ كَبَّحَ فَرْمَلِيَّةُ (هند)	goby	قُوَّةٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ (سماك)
coulomb force	قُوَّةٌ كُولُومِيَّةٌ: تَجَادِبٌ أَوْ تَأْفَافٌ كَهْرُوسِكُونِي (فيزي)	gudgeon	قُوَّةٌ نَهْرِيَّةٌ (سماك)
force, resultant	قُوَّةٌ مَحْصَلَةٌ أَوْ نَاتِجَةٌ (آلي)	food, foodstuff, nutriment, aliment,	قُوَّتٌ: غِذَاءٌ
accelerating force	قُوَّةٌ مُعَجِّلَةٌ (فيزي)	nurture, sustenance	
magnetizing force	قُوَّةٌ مُمَغْنِطَةٌ (فيزي)	aggregation(strength of)	قُوَّةُ الْإِدْمَاجِ
task force	قُوَّةٌ مُهِمَّتِيَّةٌ: حَمَلَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ مُتَكَامِلَةٌ لِتَأْدِيَةِ وَاجِبٍ مُعَيَّنٍ (عس)	willpower	قُوَّةُ الْإِرَادَةِ
equilibrant, counterbalance	قُوَّةٌ مُوَازِنَةٌ	force of adhesion, adhesive	قُوَّةُ الْإِلْتِصَاقِ (فيزي)
centrifugal force	قُوَّةٌ نَابِلَةٌ: قُوَّةُ طَارِدَةٍ مُرَكِّبَةٍ (آلي)	force	
strength, force, power, might, vigor, thew,	قُوَّةٌ	refringence	قُوَّةُ الْإِنْكَسَارِ
potency, violence, vehemence, vis, power,		white coal, waterpower	قُوَّةٌ تَدْفِيقُ الْمَاءِ
authority, dint, capacity		bull's force	قُوَّةُ الثَّوَرِ
power	قُوَّةٌ (رياضة)	centripetal force	قُوَّةُ الْجَذْبِ الْمُرَكِّبِ (آلي)
force	قُوَّةٌ (فيزي)	cogency, persuasion, convincingness	قُوَّةُ الْحُجَّةِ
to scoop out, to gouge, to excavate,	قَوَّرَ: جَوَّفَ	coriolis force	قُوَّةٌ ط "كوريوليس": الْمُسَبَّةُ عَنْ دَوْرَانِ الْأَرْضِ (جغري)
to cave		brisance	قُوَّةُ قَضَمٍ: قُوَّةُ التَّفْجِيرِ
to counter-bore, to gouge	قَوَّرَ: خَوَّشَ	hydro-power	قُوَّةُ الْكِبْرَاءِ الْمَائِيَّةِ (هند)
cossack	قَوْرَاقٌ: فَاوَسٌ رُوسِيٌّ	land power	قُوَّةٌ بَرِّيَّةٌ (عس)
bow	قَوَسٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِرَبْطِ السَّهْمِ	centripetal force	قُوَّةٌ جاذِبَةٌ لِمَحْوِ الْمُرَكِّزِ
		thermoelectromotive force	قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ كَهْرَبَالِيَّةٌ الْحَرَارِيَّةِ (فيزي)
arc of swing	قَوْسُ التَّارِجِجِ	mechanomotive force	قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ مِيكَانِيكِيَّةٌ (آلي)
arc	قَوْسُ الْمُنَاثَرَةِ (هند)	propulsive force	قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ دَاسِرَةٌ
arcus senilis	قَوْسُ الشَّيْخُوخَةِ (طب)	nuclear power	قُوَّةٌ ذَرَوِيَّةٌ

caucasian	قَوْقَازِيّ: القوقازي
snail	قَوْقَع: حَلَزُون
cochlea	قَوْقَعَةُ الأذن (طب.)
shell	قَوْقَعَة: صَدَقَة
cochlear	قَوْقَعِيّ (طب.)
testimony, witness, statement, deposition, affidavit	قَوْلُ الشَّاهِدِ
saying, adage, proverb, aphorism, maxim, saw, gnome	قَوْلٌ مَأثور
opinion, view, say	قَوْلٌ: رأي
saying, speech, word, utterance, statement, declaration	قَوْلٌ: كلام
to put words in someone's mouth, to fabricate lies against	قَوْلَ (سُءَا) لَمْ يَفْلُحْ
to mold, to cast, to block, to shape, to fashion	قَوْلَبَ: سَبَكَ
shaping	قَوْلَبَة: لَعْمَة
machine molding	قَوْلَبَة آليّة: تَشَكِيلُ قَوَالِبِ السِّبَكِ
mottler	بِالْأَلَوَاتِ (هند.)
slush moulding	قَوْلَبَة بِالْجِلْسِ: قَالَبٌ جَبْسِيّ (بناءء.)
cob of corn	قَوْلَبَة رَذَعِيَّة
people, kin, kinfolks, kindred	قَوْلَحَة الذَّرَة
caste, tribe, folk	قَوْمٌ: أَهْلٌ
to evaluate, to estimate, to appraise, to value, to rate	قَوْمٌ: طَائِفَة، جَنَسٌ
to rectify, to correct, to reform, to adjust, to straighten, to fix, to recondition	قَوْمٌ: صَحَّحَ
commando(s)	قَوْمُ الْمَنُوسِ
rising, rise	قَوْمَة: نَهَضَة
national, nationalist(ic)	قَوْمِيّ
ethnic	قَوْمِيّ: سَلَاوِيّ
nationalism	قَوْمِيَّة: وَطَنِيَّة
to acrosome	قَوْسَ (طب.)
security forces, the police	قَوَى الأَمْنِ: رِجَالُ الأَمْنِ
labour force	قَوَى عَامِلَة
well-founded	قَوَى الإِحْسَاسِ
strong-willed	قَوَى الإرَادَة

arc-tangent-antitangent	قَوْسُ الظِّلِّ (رياضة.)
arc-cosecant=antiscant	قَوْسُ قَاطِعِ التَّمَامِ (رياضة.)
lunar bow, rainbow	قَوْسُ قَرَسٍ قَمَرِيَّة (مناخ.)
bow	قَوْسُ الكِمَانِ
bar	قَوْسُ حَكَمَة: قَفْصُ الإِلَهَامِ
teasing bow	قَوْسُ كَذِبٍ
arch de triomphe	قَوْسُ نَصْرٍ



sconcheon arch	قَوْسٌ إِبْرَازِيّ: فوق باب أو نافذة (هندسة.)
iron arc	قَوْسٌ حَدِيدِيَّةُ الْفُطَيْنِ (مُعْطِي طَيِّبًا قِيَاسِيًّا) (فيز.)
circular arc	قَوْسٌ دَائِرِيَّة (هندسة.)
voltaic arc	قَوْسٌ فُلْطَانِيَّة (كهرباء.)
segmental arch	قَوْسٌ لُطْمِيّ: قَوْسٌ مَوْثُور (هند.)
stilted arch	قَوْسٌ مَنطَاوِل
intercepted arc	قَوْسٌ مَحْضُور (رياضة.)
bracket	قَوْسٌ مَنقُوف (في الكُتَابَة)
subtended arc	قَوْسٌ مَقَابِل (هند.)
tensor	قَوْسٌ وَكْرِيّ (رياضة.)
crossbow	قَوْسٌ وَكْشَاب
bow:arch	قَوْسٌ
vault arch	قَوْسٌ: قَنَاطَرَة
paranthesis, parentheses	قَوْسَان (في الكُتَابَة)
to bend, to curve, to bow, to crook, to arch, to vault	قَوْسٌ: حَذَبَ
to invigorate, to tone up, to stimulate	قَوْسٌ: شَدَّدَ (جَسَدِيًّا وَنَفْسِيًّا)
coarsvate	قَوْصَرَة (طب.)
to demolish, to destabilize, to destroy, to raze, to wreck, to crush, to smash	قَوْضَ
tomatoe(s)	قَوْطَة: بَنْدُورَة، طَمَاطِم
gothic	قَوْطِيّ: مَعْلُقٌ بِالْقَوْطِ
to cackle	قَوْطَا (سِت الدَّجَاجَة)

optometry	قياسُ البَصَرِ	large-boned	قَوِيُّ الْعَظْمِ
interferometer	قياسُ التداخل: عِلْمُ القِياسِ بالتداخل (الضوئي) (فيز.)	strong, powerful, potent, mighty, robust, vigorous, sturdy, lusty, burly, hardy, tough, intense, violent, vehement, trig, intensive	قَوِيٌّ: قَوِيٌّ عَلَى: قَلْبٌ عَلَى
oscillometry	قياسُ التذبذبات (فيز.)	to surmount, to overcome	قَوِيٌّ: صَارَ قَوِيًّا
thermometry	قياسُ الحرارة (طب.)	to master, to get over	قَوِيٌّ: صَارَ قَوِيًّا
odorimetry	قياسُ الروائح: حِسَّتُهَا وَذَيْمُوتُهَا (كِيم.)	to be strong, powerful, forceful, mightier	قَوِيٌّ بِمِثْلِ: ثَامَمَ قَوِيٌّ سُرْعَةً مُعْرِكَ قَوِيٌّ
albuminimetry	قياسُ الزلال (طب.)	to pair	قَوِيٌّ
chronometry	قياسُ الزَّمَنِ (طب.)	to wrap (a motor)	قَوِيٌّ
goniometry	قياسُ الزوايا	to strengthen, to fortify, to consolidate, to reinforce, to corroborate, to confirm, to intensify, to heighten, to bind, to harden	قَوِيَّةٌ (نبات)
actinometry	قياسُ الطاقة الإشعاعية (فيز.)	sage, clary	قَوِيمٌ
alkalimetry	قياسُ القلويَّة (كِيم.)	straight, right, correct, sound, proper, true, orthodox	قَوِيَّةٌ احْتِلَالٌ (طب.)
photometry	قياسُ قُوَّةِ الضَّوئية	emesis gravidarum	قِيءُ الدَّمِ
capnometry	قياسُ كثافة الدُّخَانِ	hematemese	قِيءٌ دُمَوِيٌّ: قِيءُ الدَّمِ (طب.)
manoscopy	قياسُ كثافة الغازات (كِيم.)	hematemesis	قِيءٌ: اسْتَفْرَاغٌ قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
calorimetry	قياسُ كَمِيَّةِ الحرارة: القياسات الحرارية (فيز.)	vomiting	قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
axonomy	قياسُ مَحَاوِرِ البُلُورات	emesis, emesia, vomit	قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
mensuration	قياسُ المساحات والأحجام	to make vomit, to cause to vomit	قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
time measurement	قياسُ الوقت: وَحْدَتُهُ الثَّانِيَّةُ فِي النِّظَامِ الدُّوَلِيِّ (فيز.)	vinculum	قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
chaining	قياسُ بالسَّلسلة: سَلْسَلَةٌ (مَسْح.)	aerostation	قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
telemetering	قياسُ بُعَادِي: القياسُ عَنْ بُعْدٍ	supreme command, high command, general staff	قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
electrometry	قياسُ كَهْرَبَائِي (هند. كهرباء)	drive	قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
swoop	قياسُ مُنْطَلِقِي	steering, steerage	قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
micrometry	قياسُ ميكرومترِي: قياسُ الأبعاد الدقيقة	leadership, lead, guidance, command, conduct (ing), control (ling), steering, direction, drive, piloting	قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
measurement, measure, gauging	قياسُ: أَخَذَ القِياسَ	leading, chief, main, major, key, principal, master	قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
measure, measurement, dimension(s), gauge, size, format	قياسُ: حَظْمٌ، أبعاد	leader, chief, head	قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
comparison, analogy	قياسُ: مُقَارَنَةٌ	size	قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
soundings	قياساتُ العمق المُسَوَّر (مَسْح.)	altimetry	قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
mileage	قياسُ مِيلَةٍ: قياسُ عَدَدِ الأَمْيَالِ المُتَجَاوِزَةِ	refractometry	قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
metrology	قياسُ: عِلْمُ القِيَاسِ والمَوَازِينِ	ellipsometry	قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
reasoned	قياسي مُنْقُول		قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
sylogistic, al	قياسي مُقَارَنَةٌ مَعَ		قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
staple	قياسي: أَسَاسِي		قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
analog	قياسي: تَنَاطُرِي		قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)
standard, typical, regular, normal, classic (al), analogical	قياسي: مِغْيَارِي		قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ: قِيءٌ (طب.)

to curb, to bridle	قَيْدٌ
to register, to record, to write,	قَيْدٌ
to note, to enter, to restrict, to list	قَيْدٌ
to bind, to tie, to shackle, to chain,	قَيْدٌ
to cuff, to manacle	قَيْدٌ
tar, pith, asphalt, blacktop, bitumen	قَيْدٌ
carat, karat	قَيْدٌ
to standardize	قَيْدٌ
faience	قَيْدٌ
moonfish	قَيْدٌ
czar, tsar	قَيْدٌ
caesarean, czarist, tsarist	قَيْدٌ
caesarean	قَيْدٌ
santoline	قَيْدٌ
to destine, to foreordain,	قَيْدٌ
to predestine	قَيْدٌ
cord, braid, gimp, lace	قَيْدٌ
cetus (the whale)	قَيْدٌ
swelter, oppressive heat	قَيْدٌ
midsummer, heatwave, dog	قَيْدٌ
days	قَيْدٌ
cepheus (the king)	قَيْدٌ
jay	قَيْدٌ
maple	قَيْدٌ
sugar maple	قَيْدٌ
gossip, idle talk, chitchat, tattle	قَيْدٌ
urocele	قَيْدٌ
encephalocele	قَيْدٌ
h(a)ematocole	قَيْدٌ
kief, nap, siesta, catnap, snooze	قَيْدٌ
valuable, precious, invaluable, costly,	قَيْدٌ
priceless, worthy, estimable	قَيْدٌ
guardian, curator,	قَيْدٌ
custodian, caretaker, keeper, trustee	قَيْدٌ
m-value	قَيْدٌ
gross recoverable value	قَيْدٌ
face value	قَيْدٌ

port, carriage, bearing, الوُفُوف	قَيْدٌ
setup	قَيْدٌ
performance, carrying out,	قَيْدٌ
making, doing, execution, accomplishment,	قَيْدٌ
discharge, fulfillment	قَيْدٌ
outbreak, flare up, eruption	قَيْدٌ
setting out, going out, departure,	قَيْدٌ
takeoff	قَيْدٌ
rising, rise, getting out, standing up	قَيْدٌ
resurrection	قَيْدٌ
guitar, harp, lyre	قَيْدٌ



biwa	قَيْدٌ
pus, matter	قَيْدٌ
puric, purulent	قَيْدٌ
hairbreadth, hair, inch	قَيْدٌ
double entry	قَيْدٌ
handcuff	قَيْدٌ
entry, register, record, item, article	قَيْدٌ
registration	قَيْدٌ
condition, provision, qualification,	قَيْدٌ
stipulation, reservation	قَيْدٌ
manacle	قَيْدٌ
restriction, restraint,	قَيْدٌ
limit, check, curb	قَيْدٌ
tie, bond, fetter(s), shackle(s),	قَيْدٌ
chain(s), (band)cuff(s), manacle(s)	قَيْدٌ
under, on, in, at, being	قَيْدٌ
to enroll	قَيْدٌ
to debit with, to charge to	قَيْدٌ
someone's account	قَيْدٌ
to credit with	قَيْدٌ
to enroll	قَيْدٌ
to limit, to restrict, to confine,	قَيْدٌ
to qualify, to tie, to restrain, to hold, to check,	قَيْدٌ

assessed value

قِيَمَة مُقَدَّرَة

value, worth, account, importance,

قِيَمَة: قَلْبَر

price, rate, amount, quantify

lady's maid, tirewoman

قِيَمَة: مَاشِطَة

songstress, (female) singer

قِيَمَة: مُغَنِّيَة

coyote

قِيَوَط (ذئب أميركي صغير)



The Eternal, The Everlasting,

قِيَوْم: الله

The Self-Existent

approximation

قِيَمَة تَقْرِيْبِيَّة: تَقْدِير تَقْرِيْبِي

caloricity

قِيَمَة خَرَارِيَّة: القِيَمَة السَّعَرِيَّة أَوْ الْحَرَارِيَّة

calorific power

قِيَمَة خَرَارِيَّة: القِيَمَة السَّعَرِيَّة لِوَحْدَة

الْوَقُود (بالسَّعَر) (نيز).

peak value

قِيَمَة ذُرْوِيَّة: قِيَمَة (إِجَابِيَّة أَوْ سَلْبِيَّة) قُصْوَى

hourly peak

قِيَمَة ذُرْوِيَّة السَّاعَةِ

worth

قِيَمَة شَرْعِيَّة: عِيَار

zero value

قِيَمَة صَفْرِيَّة

actual value

قِيَمَة فَعَلِيَّة

instantaneous value

قِيَمَة لَحْظِيَّة: قِيَمَة

آلِيَّة (هند. كهربا.)

residual value

قِيَمَة مُتَبَقِيَّة

ك

notary public, notary الكاتب العدل: كاتب بالعدل
playwright, dramatist كاتب مسرحي: مؤلف مسرحي
author, writer كاتب: مؤلف
clerk كاتب: مستكتب
scribe, copyist كاتب: نسخ
to write to, to correspond with, كاتب: راسل
to exchange letters with, كاتب: تبادل
cathedral كنيسة كبرى: كاتدرائية



muffler, silencer كاتم الصوت
the catholics, the roman catholics الكاثوليك
catholicos كاثوليكيوس
(a) catholic, (a) roman catholic كاثوليكي
cashew كاجو (زيت)
ankle, tarsus كاحل (رطب)
to be (just) about to, on كاذ: قارب، أو شدة
the point of, on the verge of, on the brink of كاذ لب (... مكيذة): قاتر على
to plot against, to conspire against, to machinate against, to intrigue against, to scheme against كاذ: بالكاد
with great difficulty, hardly, barely, scarcely, (only) just, by a narrow margin, narrowly كاذ: كاد
distress, sadness, grief كاداء: شدة

K, k ك: كاف: الحرف الثاني والعشرون من حروف اللغة العربية
as ك: بوصفه كذا
as, like, similar to, the same as, such as ك: مثل
gloomy, depressing, dismal, bleak, cheerless, disconsolate, sad, desolate, dreary, grievous, melancholic, out of spirits, dispirited, distressing, dispirited, down (cast), down hearted كتيب: موحش
cunning, crafty, sly, wily, artful, designing, scheming, foxy, foxlike كاذب: ماكر
plotter, conspirator, machinator, intriguer, intriguing, schemer كاذب: متآمر
living being, creature, organism كائن حي
being, existing, existent كائن: موجود
situated, located, lying كائن: واقع في مكان ما
whoever, whosoever, whomever, whomsoever كائنا من كان
creatures, creation, (created) being(s), world, universe الكائنات
grief, sorrow, depression, dejection, gloom(iness), low spirits, melancholy, blues, doldrums, headache كآبة: حزن
check, curb, control, restraint كايح: قيد
brake(s) كايحة: فرامل
to suffer, to bear, to endure, to sustain, to undergo, to experience, to go through, to pass through كايح: قاسي
to stickle, to contend stubbornly, to insist stubbornly on كابر: عاند
cable كابل: خزمة أسلاك
nightmare, incubus كابوس: جاثوم

minesweeper

كَاسِحَةُ الْبَلَامِ

dredge, drag, harrow, scavenger

كَاسِحَةٌ: جَرَّالَةٌ

stagnant, dull, slack, flat,

كَاسِدٌ (مُرَق)

inactive, sluggish

unsalable, unmarketable, (بِضَاعَةٌ)

unsold, finding no market, selling badly, in
little demand, dead stock

nuthatch

كَاسِرُ الْجُوْزِ (طَائِر)

lammergeyer, ossifrage

كَاسِرُ الْمَغْطَامِ (طَائِر)

predatory, predacious, raptorial,

كَاسِرٌ: جَارِحٌ

ferocious

breaker, shatterer, smasher

كَاسِرٌ: مَنْ يَكْسِرُ

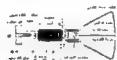
abrasive, abradant

كَاسِطٌ: مَادَّةٌ كَاسِطَةٌ

scraper

كَاسِطَةٌ: مَحْكَةٌ

cathode-ray oscilloscope كَاشِفٌ ذَبْذَبَاتٍ كَاتُودِي



discloser, revealer, detector, كَاشِفٌ: مَنْ يَكْشِفُ

discoverer, disclosing, revealing, detecting

to disclose to, to reveal to, to show to, كَاشَفَ بِهِ

to manifest to, to inform of or about,

to let know about, to declare to

lie detector

كَاشِفَةُ الْكُذْبِ

saxifrage

كَاشُو: ثَبَاتٌ صَخْرِيٌّ مُتَسَلِّقٌ

enough, sufficient, adequate, due, كَافٍ (الْكَافِي)

appropriate, suitable, suited, fit(ting), proper

to match, to equal, to be similar to, كَافًا: مِثْلٌ

to be equal to, to measure up to

to reward, to requite, to repay, كَافًا: جَازِي

to recompense, to remunerate, to compensate

to struggle (against), to contend كَافَعَ: قَاوَمَ

(against), to battle (against), to fight, to strive,

to combat, to control

ungrateful, unthankful, thankless

كَافِرٌ بِالنِّعْمَةِ

unbeliever, disbeliever, infidel, كَافِرٌ: زَلْدِيْق

atheist

drudging, toiling, hardworking, laborious, كَادِحٌ

industrious, proletarian, hard worker

false, deceptive, delusive, كَاذِبٌ: زَائِفٌ

fallacious fictitious, spurious, fake, phony,

pseudo, sham, flash, snide, mock, mimic

lying, dishonest, untruthful, كَذَابٌ: كَذَّابٌ

mendacious, liar

karate

كَارَاتيه: رِيَاضَةٌ قِتَالِيَّةٌ

garage, parking lot, park

كَارَاجٌ: مَرَابِطٌ, مَرَابِطٌ

catastrophe, disaster, calamity, scourge, كَارِثَةٌ

cataclysm, woe

cardinal

كَارْدِيْنَال



to vie in generosity with كَارَمٌ: مُتَاَفِقٌ فِي الْكَرَمِ

to make a special price كَارَمٌ فِي الشَّيْءِ

reluctant, unwilling, grudging, loath, كَارِيَةٌ (لَمْ)

disinclined, averse

to rent out, to let (out), to lease, كَارَى: أَجْرَ

to hire out

caricature, cartoon

كَارِيْكَاتُوْر

caricatural, caricature, cartoon

كَارِيْكَاتُوْرِيّ

kerosene, coal oil

كَاز: كِيْرُوسِيْن

casino

كَازِيْنُو

glass of wine

كَاسٌ خَمْرٍ



cup, trophy

كَاسُ الْمُبَارَاةِ أَوْ الْبَطُوْلَةِ

glass, tumbler, cup, goblet

كَاسٌ: قَدَحٌ

winner, gainer

كَاسِبٌ: رَايِجٌ

sweeping, overwhelming, crushing, كَاسَحٌ: سَاقِطٌ

smashing, decisive, great, total, complete

kebab, shish kebap

cabaret

hedgehog

citron

stapler



to ball, to conglomerate,

to agglomerate

suppression, repression,

subdual, restraint, inhibition

to suppress, to repress, to keep

(back), to subdue, to restrain, to hold

(back), to inhibit, to withhold, to contain

ball of thread,

bank of yarn

hearts

to brake, to slow down, to stop

with a brake

to rein in, to bridle, to prevent,

to withhold, to restrain, to suppress, to repress,

to check, to curb, to control, to contain,

to subdue, to leash, to inhibit, to hamper

liver

heart, interior

middle, center

to burden, to cause losses,

to charge, to inflict damage, to impose

old age, oldness

greatness, bigness, largeness, size,

sizableness, bulkiness, voluminosity, bulk,

magnitude, extent

eminence, dignity, prestige,

glory, high rank, high standing

to be older than

to grow old, to get old(er),

to grow up

كَابَ: كَابَ

كَابَرَهُ: نَادَى لَيْلِي

كَابَاةُ الشُّوْكَ: قَعْدَةٌ (حِوَان)

كَابَاةُ (بَابَتِ)

كَاسٌ: كَبَاةُ (الْأَوْرَاقِ)

كَبَبَ: كَبَلَّ

كَبَتَ: كَطَمَ

كَبَتَ: كَطَمَ

كَبَّةُ الْفَرْزِ أَوْ الْخُطُوطِ: خِلَّةٌ

كَبَّةُ (فِي رِزْقِ الْمَلِكِ)

كَبَحَ: فَرَمَلَ

كَبَحَ: لَجِمَ

كَبَحَ: لَجِمَ

كَبَدَ (عَب)

كَبَدَ: جَوَلَ

كَبَدَ: وَسَطَ

كَبَدَ: حَمَلَ خَسَارَةً

كَبُرَ السَّنِ

كَبُرَ: ضَخَامَةٌ

كَبُرَ: كَبُرَ

كَبُرَ: كَبُرَ

كَبُرَ: كَبُرَ

كَبُرَ: كَبُرَ

كَبُرَ: كَبُرَ

كَبُرَ: كَبُرَ

كَبُرَ: كَبُرَ

كَبُرَ: كَبُرَ

the whole of, all (of), all without

exception, all together, one and all, one

and sundry, altogether, wholly, entirely

the people, the masses

camphor

caviar

cafeteria

cocoa, cacao

khaki

to heap abuses or insults

to measure, to gauge, to weigh

gloomy, glum, morose, grim, sullen,

surly, austere, stern, grave

calcium

calorie

brake

pickles

perfect, consummate, complete, full,

whole, total, entire, integral, thorough, full-

latent, hidden, concealed, potential,

inherent, implicit

camera

camellia

to be, to exist, to happen, to occur, to take

place

as if, as though, like

semi-, quasi-, para-, like, almost

december

january

brazier, stove

upper part of the back, withers of a

horse

priest, clergyman,

minister, parson

caustic

rubber, caoutchouc

to fail, to miss

to stumble, to trip, to slip

كَافَّة

الْكُافَّة: النَّاسُ

كَافُورٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ صَنَعِيٌّ أَرَجَ

كَافِيَاةٌ: بَيْتٌ سَمَكَ الْخَفَشِ

كَافِيَتِيَا

كَافَاوُ (شَجَرَةٌ، ضَرَابٌ)

كَاهِي (قَمَاشٌ، قُوبٌ، قُونٌ)

كَالُ الشَّتَاتِمِ

كَالٌ: قَاسٌ، وَزَنٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

كَالِيحٌ: مُتَجَبِّهٌ

ram, male sheep كَبَشٌ: كَبَشٌ حَافٍ
hook and eye, hook, clamp, كَبْشَةٌ: إِيْزِمٌ، مَبْشَكٌ
clasp, clip, brace, fastener
shackle(s), fetter(s), chain(s), bond, كَبَلٌ: قَبْدٌ
handcuff(s), manacle(s), tie
to shackle, to fetter, to enchain, كَبَلٌ: كَبَلٌ، قَبْدٌ
to handcuff, to manacle, to bind, to tie (up)
stumble, trip, slip, misstep كَبُوتَةٌ: زَلَّةٌ
old, aged, advanced in years, adult, كَبِيرُ السِّنِّ
grown-up
great, big, large, sizable, bulky, immense, كَبِيرٌ
voluminous, vast, massive, considerable,
enormous, tremendous, huge, grand, senior
magnificent
great sign, grave offense, serious, كَبِيرَةٌ: إِثْمٌ كَبِيرٌ
misdeed, atrocious crime, atrocity, enormity
intercalary كَبِيرٌ (سَنَةٌ)
pickles كَبِيرٌ: مُغْلَلٌ، طُرْشِي
credentials, letter of كِتَابٌ: اِعْتِمَادٌ دِلُّوْمَاسِي
credence
letter of credit كِتَابٌ: اِعْتِمَادٌ مَالِي
recommendation letter كِتَابٌ: نَوْصِيَّةٌ
The Holy Koran الْكِتَابُ الْكَرِيمُ
the Holy Bible, the Book, the الْكِتَابُ الْمَقْدُسُ
(Holy) Scriptures
yearbook كِتَابٌ: سَنَوِي
textbox, class book, كِتَابٌ: مَدْرَسِيٌّ أَوْ تَعْلِيمِي
schoolbook
letter, note, message كِتَابٌ: رِسَالَةٌ
book, work, compilation, كِتَابٌ: مَفْسَرٌ
publication, writing, volume
school, elementary school كِتَابٌ: مَدْرَسَةٌ اِبْتِدَائِيَّةٌ
writing, inscription, handwriting, كِتَابَةٌ: خَطٌّ
script
adherent of a كِتَابِيٌّ: أَحَدُ أَتْبَاعِ دِينٍ مُوَحَّدِيٍّ بِهِ
revealed religion
written, in writing, on paper, كِتَابِيٌّ: خَطِّي

to become or to grow greater bigger, كَبُرَ: زَادَ
larger, to grow, to increase, to swell, to enlarge,
to augment
to exaggerate, to overstate, كَبُرَ: بَالَغٌ لِي
to magnify
to enlarge, to magnify, to greaten, كَبُرَ: ضَعُفٌ
to aggrandize, to blow up, to swell, to expand
to exclaim "God is Great" كَبُرَ: قَالَ (اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ)
old age, oldness كَبُرَ: فِي السِّنِّ
pride, arrogance, haughtiness, grandeur, كِبَرِيَاءٌ
glory
sulfur, brimstone كَبُرَتْ: لَافِزِي
to pickle, to preserve in vinegar, كَبُسٌ: غُلْلٌ
to marinate
to compress, to press, to squeeze كَبُسٌ: حَفْطٌ
to attack (suddenly), to raid, to fall كَبُسٌ: هَاجَمَ
upon
to massage كَبُسٌ: دَلَكٌ
raid, surprise attack كَبُسَةٌ: هُجُومٌ مُفَاجِئٌ
percussion cap, primer, كَبْسُوْلَةُ التَّفْجِيْرِ
detonator
snap fastener كَبْسُوْلَةُ الْفَقَاعَاتِ: إِزِيْمٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ يُصَلِّدُ
صَوْتًا عِنْدَ اِلْقَاالِ



capsule, cachet كَبْسُوْلَةٌ: بَرْدَمَةٌ طَبِيَّةٌ
bighorn كَبَشُ الْجِبَالِ: الصُّغْرِيَّةُ
mountain sheep كَبَشُ الْجِبَلِ



scapegoat, whipping boy كَبَشُ الْفِدَاءِ أَوْ الْمَعْرِفَةِ
clove(s) كَبَشُ قَرْتَقَلٍ

battalion, detachment, phalanx كَيْتَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
 buttress, bracket, brace, pier كَيْفَةٌ: دَعَامَةٌ
 impermeable, impenetrable, tight, كَيْمٌ: سَكُونٌ
 impervious, airtight, hermetic
 bushy, brushy, thick, dense كَيْفٌ
 population density كِتَافَةُ السَّكَّانِ: كِتَافَةٌ سَكَّانِيَّةٌ
 density, thickness, heaviness, intensity, كِتَافَةٌ
 concentration, consistency
 nearness, closeness, proximity, كَيْبٌ: قُرْبٌ
 vicinity
 to exceed كَثُرَ
 to increase, to augment, to multiply, كَثُرَ: زَادَ
 to proliferate
 large (great) number, multiplicity, large كَثْرَةٌ
 quantity, copiousness, ampleness, pluralism,
 multitude, abundance, plentifulness
 to condense, to concentrate, to thicken, كَثَفَ
 to intensify
 Catholicism, Roman Catholicism الْكُثْلَكَةُ
 anthill كَيْبُ الشَّمَالِ
 dune, sandhill كَيْبٌ: تَلٌّ مِنَ الرَّمْلِ
 much, many, numerous, a lot, كَثِيرٌ: عَكْسُ قَلِيلٍ
 plentiful, abundant, copious, ample, plenty
 much, very (much), so, extremely, quite, كَثِيرًا
 exceedingly, considerably, a lot, often,
 frequently
 often, frequently كَثِيرًا مَا
 tragacanth, goat's-thorn كَثِيرَاءُ: كَثِيرَاءُ (نَبَاتِي)
 densely populated, crowded, كَيْفُ السَّكَّانِ
 populous
 dense, thick, heavy, concentrated, intense كَيْفٌ
 ophthalmologist, oculist كَيْفَالُ: طَبِيبُ الْعُيُونِ
 kohl, eyeliner كُحْلٌ
 to darken the (edges of the) eyelids كَعَلٌ
 with kohl, to paint or to smear with kohl
 to feast one's eyes on كَعَلُ عَيْنَيْهِ بِمَشْهَدٍ
 black (eye), black-eyed كَعْلَاءُ: مُوَكَّلٌ أَكْعَلُ
 navy blue, dark blue كُحْلِي: بِلَوْنِ الْكُحْلِ

documentary, graphic(al)

flax, linen

to prescribe

to predetermine (to), to destine

(to), to predetermine (to), to preordain (to)

to write, to pen, to inscribe,

to write down, to put down in writing, to draft,

to record, to register, to compose, to compile

bookseller, bookman

bookish, book

to make write

quetzal



to agglomerate, to conglomerate, to lump, كَثَلَ

to conglobate, to mass, to cluster

buttress, bracket, brace, pier كَيْفٌ: دَعَامَةٌ

shoulder كَيْفٌ: عَاتِقٌ

to tie the hands (behind the back), كَيْفٌ: كَيْفٌ

to bind, to tie (up)

chick, young chicken كَيْكُوتٌ: صَوْصٌ

bloc, front كَيْكَلَةٌ: سِيَاسِيَّةٌ: جَنْهَةٌ

pressure group, lobby كَيْكَلَةٌ: ضَاغِلَةٌ

lump, chunk, mass, bulk, block, cluster, كَيْكَلَةٌ

agglomeration, conglomeration

secrecy, concealment, hiding, كَيْمٌ: كَيْمَانٌ

suppression, repression, restraint, holding

back, withholding

to muffle كَيْمُ الصَّوْتِ

to hide, to conceal, to keep كَيْمٌ: أَخْفَى: أَحْمَرُ

secret, to keep to oneself

reticent, reserved, secretive, close, كَيْمٌ: مَدْكَمٌ

closemouthed, uncommunicative, discreet,

incommunicable, taciturn

booklet, handbook, manual

كَيْبٌ: كُرَّاسٌ

to accuse of lying, to give the lie to, to call a liar
كَذَبَ: الْكَذِبُ

to deny, to disown, to disavow, to disclaim, to impugn, to disaffirm, to refute, to disprove, to refute, to confute, to belie, to controvert
كَذَبَ: الْكُفْرُ

lyingly, untruthfully, falsely, falsity
كَذَبَ: كَذِبُهُ تَبْهَانُ
april's fools' joke, april fool's trick
كَذَبَ: كَذِبُهُ

so, thus, like this, in that manner, (in) that
كَذَلِكَ
way, as such, too, also, as well, equally, in addition, likewise, besides, further (more), moreover

attack, offensive, assault, charge, raid
كَرَّ: مُعْجَمٌ
to attack and retreat
كَرَّ: كَرُّ وَفَرٌ
to retreat, to withdraw, to fall back
كَرَّ: تَرَاجَعٌ
to roll(on), to pass, to elapse, to succeed or to follow one another, to rotate, to alternate
كَرَّ: تَعَايَبٌ

to recur, to return, to come back
كَرَّ: رَجَعٌ
to attack, to assail, to assault, to raid
كَرَّ: عَلِيٌّ هَاجَمٌ

rent, rental, hire
كَرَأَ: أَجْرَةٌ
leek
كَرَأَتْ: نَوَاتٍ (بِاتٍ)

garage, parking lot, park
كَرَأَجَ: مَرَايِبَةٌ
notebook, copybook, (writing) book
كَرَأَسَ: دَفْطَرٌ

leg
كَرَأَغَ: الْإِلْسَانُ
foot, trotter
كَرَأَغَ: الْحَيَوَانُ

dredge, dredging machine
كَرَأَكَةَ: آلَةُ رَقْعِ الْوَحْلِ
pike
كَرَأَكِي (صَمَكٌ)

charisma, miracles
كَرَأَمَةٌ (ج. كَرَأَمَاتٍ)
dignity, honor, respect, esteem, high
كَرَأَمَةٌ: حَرَفٌ

caramel
كَرَأَمِيلٌ: سَكَّرٌ مَحْرُوقٌ
carbonization, charring
كَرَأَبٌ: تَفْصِيمٌ

anguish, agony, suffering, grief, heartache, sorrow, distress, trouble, woe
كَرَأَبٌ: هَمٌّ
to distress, to grieve, to afflict, to worry
كَرَأَبٌ: أَحْزَانٌ

alcohol, spirits
كُحُولٌ: عَوَلٌ، سِيرْمُو
alcoholic, spirituous
كُحُولِيٌّ

black, darkened (with kohl)
كُحِلَ: مُكْحَلٌ
toil, labor, hard work, pains, drudgery, effort, sedulity, assiduity, industry, diligence, perseverance
كُذَّ: أَجْهَادٌ

to work (too) hard, to overwork, to exert oneself, to toil, to labor to overwork, to exhaust, to fatigue, to overtire
كُذَّ: كُذِّخَ
sweat, travail
كُذَّ: أَجْهَدَ

to drudge, to toil, to labor, to slave, to fag, to plod, to sweat
كُذَّ: كُذِّخَ
heap, pile, stack
كُذَّ: كُذِّخَ

turbidity, muddiness, cloudiness, dullness, tarnish, swarthy, duskiness, trouble, disturbance, annoyance, vexation
كُذَّ: كُذِّخَ
turbid, roily, muddy, dull, cloudy, grimy, swarthy, troubled, disturbed, ruffled, spoiled, embittered
كُذَّ: كُذِّخَ

to roil, to muddle, to disturb, to trouble, to ruffle, to spoil, to embitter, to annoy, to vex, to offend, to grieve, to distress
كُذَّ: كُذِّخَ
heap, pile, stack
كُذَّ: كُذِّخَ

to accumulate, to amass, to cumulate, to heap up, to pile up, to stack (up)
كُذَّ: كُذِّخَ
to bruise, to contuse
كُذَّ: كُذِّخَ

bruise, contusion
كُذَّ: كُذِّخَ
so, thus, in this manner, like this, (in) this way, (in) that way, as such
كَذَلِكَ

liar, lying, untruthful, mendacious, false, dishonest, deceitful
كَذَبَ: كَذِبٌ
lie, untruth, falsehood, falsity, falseness
كَذَبَ: كَذِبٌ

lying, telling of a lie
كَذَبَ: كَذِبٌ
to lie to, to tell someone a lie
كَذَبَ: كَذِبٌ

to lie, to tell a lie
كَذَبَ: كَذِبٌ

ervil, lentil vetch

confessional

stool

armchair

wheel chair



كُرْمَتَه (باني)
كُرْسِيُّ الاعْتِرَافِ
كُرْسِيٌّ بِلَا ظَهْرٍ أَوْ ذِرَاعَيْنِ
كُرْسِيٌّ قَدْ ذِرَاعَيْنِ
كُرْسِيٌّ دُونَ عَجَلَاتٍ

whip, lash, scourge

carbon, coal, charcoal

carbonate

carbonaceous, carbonic, carbon

terrestrial globe, earth, world

snowball, snow cone

basketball

volleyball

table tennis, ping-pong

football, soccer

water polo

tennis

كُرْبَاج: سَوْطٌ

كُرْبُون: فُحْمٌ

كُرْبُونَات: فُحْمَات

كُرْبُونِي: فُحْمِي

الْكُرَّةُ الْأَرْضِيَّةُ

كُرَّةُ ثَلْجٍ

كُرَّةُ السَّلَّةِ

الْكُرَّةُ الطَّاوِرَةُ

كُرَّةُ الطَّاوِلَةِ

كُرَّةُ الْقَدَمِ

كُرَّةُ الْمَاءِ

كُرَّةُ الْمَضْرِبِ

chaise longue



كُرْسِيٌّ طَوِيلٌ

electric chair, chair

rocking chair

throne

chair, seat



كُرْسِيٌّ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ
كُرْسِيٌّ هَزَّازٌ
كُرْسِيٌّ غُرْشٌ
كُرْسِيٌّ مُقْعَدٌ

handball

ball, sphere, globe

once, time, turn

once more, (once) again, another time,

a second, anew, newly, afresh

time and again, time after time,

again and again, once and again, repeatedly

cardboard, pasteboard, board, كُرْمُون: وَرَقٌ مَقْوًى

millboard, paperboard

to repeat, to reiterate, to redo

to refine, to purify, to clarify, to filter

cherry

كُرَّةُ الْيَدِ

كُرَّةٌ

كُرَّةٌ مَرَّةً

كُرَّةٌ أُخْرَى

كُرَّةٌ بَعْدَ كُرَّةٍ

كُرَّةٌ بَعْدَ كُرَّةٍ

كُرَّةٌ بَعْدَ كُرَّةٍ

كُرَّةٌ بَعْدَ كُرَّةٍ

كُرَّةٌ بَعْدَ كُرَّةٍ

كُرَّةٌ بَعْدَ كُرَّةٍ

كُرَّةٌ بَعْدَ كُرَّةٍ

كُرَّةٌ بَعْدَ كُرَّةٍ

كُرَّةٌ بَعْدَ كُرَّةٍ

potbelly, paunch

rumen, paunch, craw,

stomach

to sip, to sup

celery

distilling flask or retort, still, alembic كُرْكُةٌ: إِبْقِيقٌ

narwhal

rhinoceros



كُرْكُةٌ: إِبْقِيقٌ
كُرْكُةٌ: إِبْقِيقٌ
كُرْكُةٌ: إِبْقِيقٌ
كُرْكُةٌ: إِبْقِيقٌ
كُرْكُةٌ: إِبْقِيقٌ
كُرْكُةٌ: إِبْقِيقٌ
كُرْكُةٌ: إِبْقِيقٌ
كُرْكُةٌ: إِبْقِيقٌ
كُرْكُةٌ: إِبْقِيقٌ
كُرْكُةٌ: إِبْقِيقٌ

jaeger, skua, great skua

كُرْكُةٌ: طَائِرٌ يَحْمِلُ



to establish, to set up, to fond, to fix, كُرْسِيٌّ: كَيْتٌ

to settle, to stabilize, to consolidate, to strengthen

to dedicate, to consecrate, to devote كُرْسِيٌّ: خُصْمٌ

to hallow, to sanctify كُرْسِيٌّ: قُدْسٌ



grudgingly, forcibly, by force, coercively,
compulsorily, under duress

curllew, stone curllew

chromium, chrome

globular, globate, ball-shaped,

globe-shaped, global, round, spherical

caraway

sleep, slumber

to be sleepy, drowsy

grapefruit

cricket

wellborn, highborn,

highbred, of noble or pure origin, pedigreed,

purebred, pureblood

generous, liberal, bountiful,

openhanded, freehanded, munificent

noble

kind, kindly, obliging, good

natured, gracious, benign, bighearted, good,

good-hearted

respectable, honorable, decent

hospitable

precious, valuable

daughter

stinking, foul-smelling, ill-smelling,

malodorous, bad-smelling, fetid, rancid,

evil-smelling, smelly, noisome

unpleasant, disagreeable, foul,

offensive, repugnant, repulsive, odious, ugly,

abhorrent, abnoxious, hateful, detestable,

loathsome, abominable

tetanus, lockjaw

coriander

to clothe, to dress, to overlay,

to attire, to robe, to drape, to cover, to garb,

to coat

garment, dress, robe

rickets, rachitis

to guffaw, to roar, to burst
into loud

turneric

lobster

crane

vineyard, vinery

garden, orchard

generosity, liberality, bounty,

munificence, openhandedness

to be generous, liberal,

openhanded, freehanded, munificent

to be precious

to honor, to confer honor upon, to ennoble,

to exalt, to dignify, to revere, to venerate

grapevine, vine, vine-plant,

vine-stock

for your sake, specially for

you, as a special favor to you, to please you

cabbage

كَرَكَرَ (في الضحك)

كَرَكَمَ: غَفَّةٌ صَفراءُ

كَرَكَنَ: سِرْطَانُ الْبَحْرِ

كَرَكَمِي (طائر)

كَرَمُ الْعَنْبِ: مَكَانُ زِرَاعَةِ الْكَرْمِ

كَرَمٌ: بَسْتَانٌ

كَرَمٌ: جَوْذٌ

كَرَمٌ: صَارَ كَرِيمًا

كَرَمٌ: صَارَ غَرِيْبًا نَفِيسًا

كَرَمٌ

كَرَمٌ: غَرِيبَةٌ

كَرَمَةٌ: غَرِيبَةٌ

كَرَمِي لَكَ: إِكْرَامًا لَكَ

كَرَمِي لَكَ: إِكْرَامًا لَكَ

كَرَمِي لَكَ: إِكْرَامًا لَكَ

كَرَمِي لَكَ: إِكْرَامًا لَكَ

كَرَمِي لَكَ: إِكْرَامًا لَكَ



quarantine

carnival, fair, festival, fete,

festivity, gala

hatred, hate, aversion, odium, disgust,

detestation, abhorrence, repugnance, antipathy

to hate, to detest, to dislike, to abhor,

to reprove, disapprove, to reprobate

to become offensive, hateful,

repugnant, repulsive, detestable

to make someone hate something

or someone, to make hateful to, to alienate

from, to make disinclined to, to make averse to

unwillingly, reluctantly, كَرِهًا، عَلَى كَرِهٍ

كَرَوَان (طائر)

كَرَوْمٌ: عَصْرٌ فَلَزِي

كَرَوِي الشَّكَلِ

كَرَوِيَاءُ: نَبَاتٌ وَ نَهَارٌ

كَرَوِي: نَوْمٌ

كَرَوِي: نَفْسٌ

كَرِيبٌ: فُرُوتٌ، كَرِيفُونَ (نَبَاتٌ).

كَرِيبَتٌ: لَعِبَةٌ رِیَاضِيَّةٌ

كَرِيمٌ الْمُخْتَدِ: نَسِیلُ الْأَصْلِ

كَرِيمٌ: سَخِيٌّ

كَرِيمٌ: شَرِیفٌ، نَسِیلٌ

كَرِيمٌ: طَيِّبُ الْخُلُقِ

كَرِيمٌ: مُخْتَرَمٌ

كَرِيمٌ: مَضِيَّافٌ

كَرِيمٌ: نَفِيسٌ

كَرِيمَةٌ: ابْنَةٌ

كَرِيمَةُ الرِّیَاضَةِ

كَرِيمَةٌ: قَبِيحٌ

كَرَاوَز (طَبْخٌ)

كَرَوْرَةٌ: كَرَوْرَةٌ (نَبَاتٌ).

كَسًا: أَثَسٌ

كَسَاءٌ: ثَوْبٌ

كُتَاخُ الْأَطْفَالِ (طَبْخٌ).

to defeat, to vanquish, to rout كَسَرَ: هَزَمَ
to smash, to shatter, to break up, كَسَرَ: خَطَمَ

to crack (up), to fragmentize
fragment, fraction, كِسْرَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الشَّيْءِ الْمَكْسُورِ
scrap, small piece, bit, crumb, morsel

to eclipse كَسَفَ: حَجَبَ
to be eclipsed كَسَفَ (ت) الشَّمْسُ: الْكَسْفَتُ

laziness, sluggishness, idleness, كَسَلٌ: تَكَاسُلٌ
inactivity, indolence, languor, lassitude

to be lazy, idle, sluggish, slothful, كَسِلَ: تَكَاسَلَ
to idle, to loaf, to laze, to slacken

sloth كَسَلَانٌ (حِوَانٌ)
the covering of الكِسْوَةُ الشَّرِيفَةُ: كِسْوَةُ الْكُتُبَةِ

Kaaba
clothing, clothes, apparel, raiment, كِسْوَةُ: لِبَاسٌ
attire

eclipse, solar eclipse, occultation كُسُوفٌ (هَيْبَةٌ)
lazy, sluggish, slothful, indolent, كَسُولٌ: تَكَاسُلَانٌ

idle, inactive, inert, sluggard(ly)
crippled, lame, paralyzed, palsied, كَبِيعٌ

rickety, cripple, paralytic
searchlight, flashlight كَشَافٌ: كَهْرَبَائِي

boy scout, scout كَشَافٌ: عُضْوٌ فِي مُنَظَّمَةِ كَشَفِيَّةٍ
index كَشَافٌ: فِهْرَسٌ

girl scout, scout, girl guide كَشَافَةٌ: مُؤَثِّلٌ كَشَافٌ
thimble كَشْتَابَانٌ: غَطَاءٌ صَغِيرٌ لِاصْطِيعِ الْحِطَائِطِ

flank, side, waist كَشَحٌ: جَنْبٌ
to grin, to grimace كَشَرَ: كَشَرَ

grimace كَشَرَةٌ: كَشَرَةٌ
to bare or to show one's teeth كَشَرَ عَنْ أَلْبَاهِمِهِ

to scrape off, to scratch off, كَشَطَ: سَخَجَ
to rub off, to shave off, to abrade, to excoriate,
to gall, to remove

fortune-telling, divination, augury, كَشَفُ الْبَهْتِ
soothsaying

statement (of account), bill كَشَفُ حَسَابٍ
medical examination, checkup كَشَفُ طَبِيٍّ

exposure, exposing, baring, كَشَفُ: جَلَاءَ الْغُمُوضِ

depression, recession, slump, كَسَادٌ: رُكُودٌ
standstill, stagnancy, stagnation, dullness,
inactivity, slack(ness), sluggishness, lull
nutcracker, cracker كَسَاوَةٌ (الْجَوْزُ أَوْ الْبُنْدُقُ الْخ)



breaker, crusher كَسَاوَةٌ: آلَةٌ تُكْسِرُ الْمُخْشُورَ
crushing plant كَسَاوَةٌ: مَفْعَلٌ تُكْسِرُ الْمُخْشُورَ

gain, profit, winning(s), earnings, كَسَبٌ: أَرْبَاحٌ
proceeds, revenue(s), returns

gaining, winning, profiting, earning, كَسَبٌ: رِبْحٌ
obtainment, obtaining, attainment, acquisition,

acquirement
to gain, to win, to profit, to earn, كَسَبٌ: رِبْحٌ

to obtain, to acquire, to attain, to reap, to harvest
watchband, watch strap, watch كَسْتَكُ (السَّاعَةِ)
bracelet

cutlet, chop كَسْتَلَاكَةٌ: لَقِيعَةٌ لَحْمٍ مِنْ ظَهْرِ حَتَانٍ
chestnut, marron كَسْتَانَةٌ: أَبُو فَرْوَةَ (بَابِي)

maroon, chestnut, auburn, bay, كَسْتَانِيَّ (لَوْنٌ)
reddish

to sweep, to scavenge كَسَحَ: كَسَحَ
to be unsalable, to be كَسَدَ (الشَّيْءُ، الْبَضَاعَةُ)

unmarketable, to be a dead stock, to find no
market, to remain unsold

to be stagnant, to become dull, كَسَدَ (ت) السُّوقِ
stagnant, inactive, to slump

fracture, break, crack كَسَرَجٌ: كُسُودٌ
fraction كَسَرٌ: حِسَابِيٌّ

decimal fraction كَسَرٌ: عَشْرِيٌّ
break(ing), breakage, crushing, كَسَرٌ: لِحْطِيمٌ

shatter (ing), fracturing, smashing
to break, to fracture, to shatter, كَسَرَ: خَطَمَ

to smash, to crash, to crush

dice

the Kaaba

to cube

to cube

cake(s)

كَفَبْتُ: نَوْدَ، زَهَرَ الْعَالَوَةُ

الكَفْبَةُ: الْبَيْتُ الْحَرَامُ

كَفَبْتُ الشَّكْلَ

كَفَبْتُ الْقَدَدَ

كَفَبْتُ: كَعَكَةٌ

disclosure, view, inquiry, search, revelation,
unveiling, inspection, investigation

revelation, vision, apocalypse

list, roll, roster, register, table,
statement

to tell fortunes

to examine medically or
physically

to unveil, to unmask, to reveal,

to disclose, to divulge

to dispel, to drive away worry, grief

to uncover, to unearth, to expose, to bare,

to lay bare, to lay open, to disclose, to reveal,
to divulge, to unfold, to unveil, to bring to
light or into view

to index

scout-, scouting-, of or
relating to boy scouts

boy scouts movement,

boy scouts organization

kiosk, box, booth,
stand, stall

beggar's bag

patchwork, hodgepodge, jumble

currant(s), sultana(s), gooseberry

discoveries

to suppress, to repress, to stifle,

to inhibit, to keep (back), to contain

muzzle

foot, bottom, tail, end,

lower part

glory, dignity, honor, high rank, مجْدٌ، كَفَبْتُ
distinction

heel



bun

to muzzle, to gag

paw

oven mitt

كَعَكَةٌ خُفْرٌ

كَعَمٌ: كَمَمٌ

كَفَّ الْحَيَوَانُ ذَاتَ الْبَرَالَيْنِ

كَفَّ الْفَرَسُ

كَفَّ مَرْتَمٌ (زَبَانِي)

كَفَّ: رَاحَةُ الْيَدِ

purple viper's bugloss

palm of the hand

refrainment, abstention, halting, إِحْجَامٌ
orbearance, desistance, stop(ping), cessation,
quitting

prevention, restraint, inhibition

to be blind, to lose one's sight

to refrain from, to abstain from,

to forbear, to desist from, to stop, to cease,

to quit, to halt

to prevent from, to keep from, مَنَعٌ

to restrain from, to hold back from, to inhibit
from, to dissuade from

well qualified, able, suitable, good, كَفُوٌ

capable, competent, efficient, fit, adequate,
equal, match

qualification, capability, ability, fitness, كَفَاءَةٌ

efficiency, competence, adequacy, aptitude,
suitability, merit

struggle, strife, fight(ing),

combat(ing), control(ling)

penance, atonement, expiation, مَا يُكَفِّرُ بِهِ

atonement sacrifice, expiatory gift

كَفَّاحٌ: نَضَالٌ

كَفَّارَةٌ: مَا يُكَفِّرُ بِهِ

enough! that's enough! it's enough!
enough of that!

to suffice, to last, to be enough,
adequate,

to save, to spare
blind

bail(man), surety, bondsman, sponsor,
warrantor, guarantor, guarantee

grass, herbage, pasture

both (of), the two

no! never! certainly not! not at all! by no
means!

hook, grapnel, grapple, dog, clamp,
cramp

clarinet

classic(al), classicist

fatigue, weariness, tiredness,
exhaustion, lassitude

weakness, feebleness

nonsense, rigmarole, twaddle,

humbug, fiddle-faddle, bosh, prattle

talk, speech, talking, speaking,

conversation, word(s), utterance, statement

verbal, oral, spoken parole, speech

dog

shark, dogfish, grayfish

كفى

كفى: كَانَ كَافِيًا

كفى: وَقَرَّ عَلَى

كفى: أَغْنَى

كفى: كَفِيلٌ

كَلَا: عُشْبٌ

كَلَا

كَلَا

كَلَابٌ

كلارينيت

كلاسيكي

كلال: نَفَسٌ

كلال: كَلَالَةٌ: ضَعْفٌ

كَلَامٌ فَارِغٌ

كَلَامٌ: حَدِيثٌ

كَلَامِي: شَفَهِي

كَلْبٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

كَلْبُ الْبَحْرِ (سَمَكٌ)

subsistence

border, edge, margin, hem

contour, outline

bail, guaranty, guarantee, warrant(y),

security, surety, collateral, bond

fill, full supply, quantity that satisfies

sufficiency, adequacy

saucepan

scale or pan (of a balance)

hamlet, small village

unbelief, disbelief, infidelity,

atheism, irreligion

to disbelieve (in God), to become an

unbeliever, infidel, atheist

to be ungrateful for a benefit, grace,

blessing, etc.

to expiate, to atone for, to do penance

for

to grant remission to (of this sins),

to forgive, to pardon, to grant pardon to

ingratitude, ungratefulness,

unthankfulness, thanklessness

to wipe off or brush the tears

rump, buttocks, backside(s),

posterior, seat, fundament, croup, crupper

of a quadruped

to bail out

to support, to maintain, to provide for

to guarantee, to warrant, to ensure,

to secure, to sponsor, to vouch for

shroud, winding-sheet,

grave clothes, cerements

to shroud, to enshroud, to wrap

in a shroud

كُفَّافٌ مِنَ الرُّزْقِ

كُفَّافٌ: طَرَفٌ

كُفَّافٌ: مُحِيطُ الشَّكْلِ

كُفَّالَةٌ

كُفَّالَةٌ: شَيْعٌ

كُفَّالَةٌ: مَا يَكْفِي

كُفَّتْ

كُفَّتْ

كُفَّةٌ (الْمِيزَانُ)

كُفْرٌ: قُرْبَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

كُفْرٌ: كُفْرَانٌ

كُفْرٌ بِاللَّهِ

كُفْرٌ بِالنِّعْمَةِ

كُفْرٌ عَنِ

كُفْرُهُ الدُّنْبُ

كُفْرَانٌ بِالنِّعْمَةِ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ

كُفْرٌ: دَفٌّ



to become blunt, dull كَلْبٌ حَدَّ السِّيفِ
everybody, everyone, every person, كُلُّ شَخْصٍ
all everything, all كُلُّ شَيْءٍ
each and every day, daily, كُلُّ يَوْمٍ
whole, all, all without exception, everyone, كُلُّ

everybody, altogether, wholly, totally
all, all of, the whole of, each, every, كُلُّ: جَمِيعٍ
whole, entire, total, totality, entirety

to become tired, fatigued, exhausted, كَلْبٌ: تَعَبٍ
weary, to tire, to weary

marble, law كَلْبَةٌ: بَلْطَة
cannonball كَلْبَةٌ: قَنْبَلَةٌ مَدْفَعٍ

mosquito net كَلْبَةٌ: نَامُوسِيَّةٌ
to plaster with lime, كَلَسَ: طَلَسَ بِالْكِلْسِ

to whitewash

to cost كَلَفَ (كَدَا): بَالَغَتْ نَفَقَتُهُ كَذَا

to charge (with), to require, كَلَفَ بِـ: طَلَبَ إِلَى
to instruct, to direct, to order, to command,
to demand

to bother to, to trouble to كَلَفَ نَفْسَهُ

to impose, to levy, to tax كَلَفَ: فَرَضَ ضَرِيَّةً

to marry, to wed, to couple كَلَّلَ: الْغَرَسَ

to laurel, to (en)wreath, to garland كَلَّلَ بِالْغَارِ

to crown كَلَّلَ: تَوَّجَ

to speak to or with, to talk to or with, كَلَّمَ: حَدَّثَ
to converse with, to discourse with

whenever كُلَّمَا

total, entire, complete, full, whole, perfect, كُلَّمَا

overall, general, full-scale, all-out, through,

absolute, universal, inclusive, all-(a) round

school (faculty, college) of arts كَلْبَةُ الْأَدَابِ

law school, faculty of law كَلْبَةُ الْحَقُوقِ

faculty or school of science(s) كَلْبَةُ الْعُلُومِ

military academy or school, service كَلْبَةُ خَرِيَّةٍ

school, faculty, college, كَلْبَةُ: مَدْرَسَةٌ جَامِعِيَّةٌ

academy

totality, entirely, fullness, كَلْبَةً: تَمَامًا، تَمَامِيَّةً

completeness, wholeness, integrity, generality

doberman



كَلْبُ الدِّرْمان

hound, hunting dog

كَلْبُ صَيْدٍ



otter

كَلْبُ الْمَاءِ: فَضَاعَةٌ، نَعْلَبُ الْمَاءَ

police dog

كَلْبٌ بُولِيسِي

saluki, greyhound

كَلْبٌ سَلُوكِي

rabies, hydrophobia, madness

كَلْبٌ (مَرَضٌ)

rabid, hydrophobic, mad كَلْبٌ: مُضَابٌ بِذَاءِ الْكَلْبِ

bitch, female dog

كَلْبَةٌ: أُنْثَى الْكَلْبِ

both (of), the two

كِلَا

quicklime, unslaked

كِلْسٌ خَرِي: كِلْسٌ غَيْرُ مُطْلَقًا

lime

slaked lime, hydrated lime, calcium

كِلْسٌ مُطْلَقًا

hydroxide

lime

كِلْسٌ: جَبَرٌ

calcareous, limy, lime

كِلْسِي: جَبَرِي

calcium

كِلْسِيُومٌ: عُنْصُرٌ كِيمِيَاءِي

to become freckled, to become

كَلَفَ الْوَجْهَ

covered with freckles

to love, to adore, to fall in love

كَلَفَ بِـ: أَحَبَّ

with, to be very fond of

ardent love, passion

كَلَفٌ: عَشَقٌ

cost of living

كُلْفَةُ الْمَعِيشَةِ

red sport(s) on the face

كُلْفَةُ الْوَجْهِ: كَلَفٌ

ceremonial, ceremony, formality

كُلْفَةٌ: رَسْمِيَّاتٌ

trouble, inconvenience, discomfort,

كُلْفَةٌ: مُشَقَّةٌ

hardship

cost, charge, expense, expenditure,

كُلْفَةٌ: نَفَقَةٌ

outlay, overhead

to become dim, dull, feeble

كَلَّ: الْبَصَرُ

pincers, nippers

كَمَاشَةٌ (مِنْدَل)



perfection, completeness, totality, كَمَالٌ: كَمَالٌ
wholeness, fullness, integrity, conclusion,
consummation, termination, windup

luxury, luxurious

كَمَالِيٌّ: غَيْرُ حُرُورِيٍّ

luxuries, articles of luxury

كَمَالِيَّات

mask, respirator

كَمَامَةٌ

muzzle

كَمَامَةٌ: كَمَام (رَقْمُ الْحَيَوَانِ)

violin, fiddle

كَمَانٌ: كَمَنْجَة



bill (of exchange), draft, promissory note كَمْبِيَالَة

computer

كَمْبِيُوتَر

pear(s)

كَمْتَرِي (زَيَات)

to pull up, to rein in

كَمَحَ الدَّائِمَة

to brake, to slow down, to stop

كَمَحَ: فَرَمَلْ

with a brake

sadness, grief, depression,

كَمَدٌ: كَاتِبَة

dejection, gloom(iness), heartache

opacity, opaqueness,

كَمَدٌ: كَمَدَة (الْوُجُن)

dullness, duskiness, swarthiness

to become sad, grieved, depressed,

كَمَدٌ: اِحْتَمَمَ

dejected, heartsick

to become opaque, dull, dusky,

كَمَدٌ: كَمَرُ لَوْنِهِ

to fade, to tarnish, to discolor

to pack, to poultice,

كَمَدٌ: وَضَعَ الْكِمَادَةَ عَلَى

to apply a (hot), to compress to

belt

كَمَرٌ: زَلَّاز

to become complete, full, consummate, كَمِلَ: تَمَّ

whole, entire, total, perfect

academy

to wound, to injure

crossword puzzle, crossword

password, watchword, countersign

word for word, word by word,

to a word, literally, verbatim, letter by letter,

in the letter, ad verbum, literatim

word(s), utterance, speech, كَلِمَةٌ: يَبَانٌ مُقْتَضِبٌ

talk, brief announcement, statement

speech, address

كَلِمَةٌ: عَطَابٌ

say, opinion, view

كَلِمَةٌ: رَأْيٌ

word

كَلِمَةٌ: لَفْظَةٌ

term, expression

كَلِمَةٌ: مُصْطَلَحٌ

calamondin

كَلَمَنْتِينَا (زَيَات)

kidney

كُلْوَةٌ: كَلِيَّةٌ (رُطْب)

chlorine

كُلُورٌ: غُضْرُورٌ غَازِيٌّ

chlorophyll

كُلُورُورِيلٌ: يَخْضُرُورٌ

renal, nephritic, nephric, nephro(o)

كُلُورِيٌّ

kidney

كَلِيَّةٌ: كُلْوَةٌ (رُطْب)

cliché, gravure, engraving, copperplate, كَلِشِيه

printing plate, photoengraving

weak, feeble, faint, dim, dill

كَلِيلٌ: ضَعِيفٌ

blunt, dull, obtuse

كَلِيلٌ: غَيْرُ حَادٍ

tired, fatigued, weary, faint, dim, dull كَلِيلٌ: مُتْعَبٌ

wounded, injured

كَلِيمٌ: جَرِيحٌ

how much! how !, many !, much !

كَمْ: كَثِيرًا

how many? how much?

كَمْ: (لِلإِسْتِفْهَامِ)

muzzling

كَمْ: نَكَمَمَ الْفَمَ

quantity, amount, quantum

كَمْ: مِقْدَارٌ

sleeve

كَمْ: رَدْنٌ

to cover, to conceal, to hide, to cloak,

كَمْ: سَتَرُ

to mask

to muzzle

كَمْ: كَمَمَ فَمَهُ

truffe(s)

كَمْ: كَمَامَةٌ (زَيَات)

as, just as, like, the way..

كَمَا: مِثْلًا، مِثْلَمَا

quantitatively and qualitively

كَمَا وَنَوْعًا

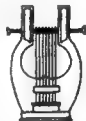
compress, pack, poultice, stupe,

كِمَادَةٌ (رُطْب)

cataplastm, fomentation

to accumulate, to treasure (up), to pile up,
to collect, to gather
sweater, jumper, pullover كَمَزَة (صَوْبَة)
to sweep, to broom, to scavenge, كَمَسَ: كَمَسَ
to vacuum, to vacuum-clean
ecclesiastic(al), church(ly) كَنِسَى
kangaroo كَنْغَرُو (حيوان)
side كَنْف: جَانِب
wing كَنْف: جَنَاح
to stay (at) home, to make oneself
at home, to nestle, to snuggle كَنْكَنَ: اسْتَكَنَّ
essence, substance, true nature, core, كُنْه: جَوْهَر
essential being, intrinsic qualities, pith, gist
to use metaphorically for something كَنَى بِهِ غَيْب
to surname, to nickname, to call, كَنَى بِسَمَاء لَقَب
to denominate, to designate
surname, agnomen, cognomen, كُنْيَة: لَقَب
nickname
synagogue كَنِس: مَعْبَد الْيَهُود
church, chapel كَنِسَة: مَعْبَد النَّصَارَى
toilet, water closet, latrine كَنِيف: مِرْحَاض
divination, soothsaying, augury, كِهَانَة: عِرَافَة
fortune-telling
to electrify كَهَّرَبَ (شَيْئاً أَوْ شَخْصاً)
amber كَهْرَبَان: كَهْرَبَان
electricity كَهْرَبَاء (قُوَّة، طَاقَة، نِّار، عِلْم)
electrician كَهْرَبَائِي: اِخْتِصَاصِي بِالْكَهْرَبَاء
electric, electrical, كَهْرَبَائِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْكَهْرَبَاء
electr(o)
electromagnet كَهْرَبِيس
amber كَهْرَبَان
jet كَهْرَبَان أَسْوَد
cave, grotto, cavern كَهْف: مَغَارَة
middle-aged, elderly كَهْل: مُتَوَسِّطُ السِّن
priesthood كَهَنُوت
middle age, elderliness كَهُولَة
electron كَهْرِب: اَلْكَهْرُون
ironer, laundryman, launderer كَوَاء (الغِيَاب)

to muzzle كَمَم: كَمَم فَمَهُ
to hide, to be concealed, to lie in, to be كَمَنَ فِي
in, exist in, to be found in
to ambush, to ambuscade, to waylay كَمَنَ لَد
violin, fiddle كَمَنْجَة: كَمَان
cumin كَمُون (زَيْت)
quantitative كَمِّي: مُنْسَوَّبٌ إِلَى الْكَم
bay, chestnut, auburn, reddish كَمِيَّت: كَمِيَّتَانِي
brown, brown-red
vector كَمِيَّة مُوَجَّهَة (رِيَاضِيَّة)
quantity, amount, volume, size, number كَمِيَّة: مِقْدَار
ambush, ambuscade, trap, snare كَمِيْن: مَكْمَن، فِخ
lyre كَنَارَة



canary كَنَارِي (طَائِر)
sweeper, scavenger, street sweeper, كَنَاس: زَبَال
street cleaner, garbage collector



sweepings, garbage, rubbish, waste كَنَاسَة: قُمامَة
quiver (for arrows) كَنَاسَة: جَمْعَة
metonymy, antonomasia كَنَاسَة (مَحْسُور)
is, consisting in, equivalent to, كَنَاسِيَة عَنْ
tantamount to, meaning
horsetail كَنَاسَة (زَيْلِي)
settee, sofa, couch كَنَسَة: مَقْعَد وَلَيَر
daughter-in-law كَنَة: زَوْجَة الْإِن
shelter, cover(ing) كَنَة: سِتْر
quintal, hundredweight كَنَال: قِطَار
treasure كَنْز (ج. كُنُوز)
to hoard, to amass, to heap up, كَنْز: اِخْفَر، كَمَسَ

corn cob, cob, ear

كؤز الدرة

beehive, hive

كؤارة: قهر

pine cone, cone

كؤز الصنوبر

quartz

كؤادلو: مزو

mag, tankard, jug, ewer

كؤز: إناء كالإريق

koala

كؤال

zucchini, courgette

كؤسا: كؤسى (بات)



elbow, wristbone

كؤع: مرفق

coulisse, side scene, backstage area,

كؤالس

kaffieh

كؤفة: منديل يلف به الرأس

corridor, lobby, hallway

planet

كؤكب ميار

teacup

كؤب شاي

star

كؤكب: نجم

cup of coffee

كؤب قهوة

section, squad, squadron

كؤكة عسكرية

group, troop, party, band

كؤكة: جماعة

constellation,

كؤكة: مجموعة نجوم ثابتة، برج

asterism

cologne, eau de cologne

كؤلونيا: عطر

colonel

كؤلونيل: عقيد، زعيم

cholera

كؤلورا (مرض)

to heap (up), to pile up,

كؤم: كلس، ركم

to stack (up), to amass, to accumulate

commando(s)

كؤماندوس

computer

كؤمبيوتر

heap, pile, stack, pack

كؤة: كؤفة، كؤس

comedy

كؤميديا: ملهاة

comedian, comic

كؤميدى: ممثل هزلي

comic(al), comedic

كؤميدى: هزلي

cosmos, universe, world

كؤن: عالم

being, existence, entity

كؤن: كؤونة

to form, to shape, to compose,

كؤن: انشا

to establish, to set up, to institute, to constitute,

to create, to make, to build, to produce

count

كؤنت (لقب)

countess

كؤنتس: كؤنتس (لقب)

conserves,

كؤسروة: فاكهة محفوظة او معلبة

preserves

confederative, confederal

كؤنفدرالى

cosmic, universal

كؤمى

brandy, cognac

كؤلياك: شراب مستكر

to iron, to press, to launder

كؤى الملائس

to cauterize, to burn

كؤى: داوى بالكى

(drinking) glass, cup, tumbler

كؤب: قدح

copying pencil, indelible pencil

كؤيا: قلم كؤيا

aperture, opening, hole, scuttle,

كؤة: فتحة، منور

loophole, small window, skylight

playing cards, deck, pack

كؤيشة: رزق اللعب

hut, cottage, shanty, shack

كؤخ: بيت بسيط صغير



forge

كؤز احداث

to roll, to ball, to conglobate,

كؤر: ككب، كتل

to conglomerate, to agglomerate

chorus, choir

كؤرس، كؤوس (مو)

cornice, ledge, molding

كؤرنيش: إفريج



corniche, (coast) road,

كؤرنيش: طريق ساحلي

to adapt, to adjust, to accommodate, كَيْفَ
to conform, to condition, to fit, to suit,
to modify, to regulate, to form, to shape
haphazard(ly), كَيْفَمَا أَتَى
at random, random(ly) hit or miss, blindly,
slapdash, casually, however it may turn out,
whatever may come, no matter how, anyhow,
however, howsoever, no matter how, كَيْفَمَا
in whatever manner
arbitrary, despotic, autocratic, كَيْفِي: قَسْطِي
dictatorial, tyrannical
directions for use كَيْفِيَّةُ الْإِسْتِغْمَالِ
manner, mode, fashion, way, method, كَيْفِيَّةُ
quality, property, character, nature, kind, state
condition

measure, dry measure كَيْلٌ: صَاعٌ
to measure, to gauge, to weigh كَيْلٌ: كَالٌ
vessel (for measuring etc.), container, كَيْلَةٌ: وَغَاءٌ
can, canister, bucket
kilo كَيْلُو: أَلْفٌ
kilocycle, kilohertz كَيْلُوسَيْكَل
kilogram كَيْلُوْغَرَام
kiloliter كَيْلُولْتَر
kilometer كَيْلُومْتَر
kilohertz كَيْلُوْهَرْتَز
kilowatt كَيْلُوَوَات
kimono كَيْمُون



chemistry كَيْمِيَاء: عِلْمُ الْكَيْمِيَاءِ
biochemistry كَيْمِيَاءٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ
chemist كَيْمِيَائِي: عَالِمُ كَيْمِيَاءٍ
chemical, chem- كَيْمِيَائِي: نَسَبَةٌ لِلْكَيْمِيَاءِ
cinchona كَيْمِيَائِي: زَيْتَانِي.
being, existence, entity كَيْثُونَةٌ
kiwi كَيْوِي: زَيْتَانِي.

to brand كَوَّى: وَسَمَ بِالْكَيِّ
Kuwait الْكُوَيْت
kuwaiti كُوَيْتِي
so that, in order that, that, in order to, كَيْ: لِكَيْ
so (as), with a view to
ironing, pressing, laundering كَيْ الْمَلَابِسِ
cautery, cauterization كَيْ: مُعَالِجَةٌ بِالْكَيِّ
branding كَيْ: وَسَمَ بِالْكَيِّ
courtesy, civility, politeness, كَيْسَانَةٌ: لَهَافَةٌ
comity, refinement, elegance, grace(fullness),
delicacy, complaisance, decency
wit, wittiness, esprit, charm كَيْسَانَةٌ: طَرَافَةٌ
kayaks كَيْك: زُورَقٌ سِهَاقٌ فَهْرِي



measurer كَيْالٌ: مَنْ يَكِيلُ
entity, being, structure, essence, nature, كَيْانٌ
existence
such and such, so-and-so كَيْتٌ وَكَيْتٌ
cunning, craftiness, slyness, deceit, كَيْدٌ: مَكْرٌ
wiliness, double-dealing, deception
bellows كَيْوَر (الْحَدَّادُ): مِقْفَاحٌ
kerosene كَيْوَسِين: كَاز
bag of glasses كَيْسٌ نَلْجٌ



bag, sack, pouch كَيْسٌ: جَرَابَةٌ
witty, full of esprit, charming, nice, كَيْسٌ: ظَرِيفٌ
cute, elegant, graceful كَيْسٌ: مُؤَدَّبٌ
courteous, civil, polite, fair-spoken, كَيْسٌ: مَوْذَّبٌ
well-mannered, refined, elegant, kind, tactful,
graceful, delicate, nice
to bag, to sack, to put or كَيْسٌ: وَضَعَ فِي كَيْسٍ
place in(to) a bag or sack
how? in what way? كَيْفَ؟
to air-condition, to condition كَيْفَ الْمَوْءَأَ

ل

menu	لَاْمَحَةُ الطَّعَامِ
rules of court	لَاْمَحَةُ (مَحْكَمَةٍ)
blacklist	لَاْمَحَةُ سَوْدَاءَ
note	لَاْمَحَةُ: جَدُول مُفَصَّل لِمَعْمُون حِسَاب
list, roster, roll, manifest,	لَاْمَحَةُ: قَائِمَةٌ، جَدْوَل
register, table, schedule, panel, index	
bylaw, regulation	لَاْمَحَةُ: قَانُونٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ لِمَوْسَسَةٍ، نِظَام
bill, draft law	لَاْمَحَةُ: مَشْرُوعٌ قَانُون
fit, suitable, appropriate, good,	لَاْمَحَةُ: مُنَاسِبٌ، جَدِير
proper, decent, correct, qualified, eligible	
blamer, reproacher, censurer,	لَاْمَحَةُ: عَدُولٌ، قَوْمٌ
admonisher, critic, carper	
to harmonize, نَاهِمٌ	لَاْمَحَةُ: (بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ أَوْ الْأُمُورِ): نَاهِمٌ
to reconcile, to accord, tune, to match, to suit	
to appropriate (the style)	لَاْمَحَةُ: بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ
to accommodate, to adapt, كَيْفَ، جَهْلَةٌ مَلَامَةً	لَاْمَحَةُ: كَيْفَ، جَهْلَةٌ مَلَامَةً
to adjust, to conform, to suit, to beseeem,	
to fit to befit	
anovulation	لَاِِبَاةَ (طَب.)
couldn't give-a-damn type	لَاِِبَاهِي (شَخْصِي)
finality	لَاِِبْطَالِيَّةٌ: لَا إِدَالِيَّةَ
anti-social	لَاِِجْمَاعِي
nobody, no one no person, hopeless, none	لَا أَحَدَ
nobody, no one, no person, none,	لَا أَحَدَ: وَلَا وَاحِدَ
not a one	
apathy	لَاِِحْسَاسٍ: قُفُورُ الشُّعُورِ
abiotic	لَاِِحْيَايَ: لَا حَيَاتِي، لَا حَيَوِي
immoral, unethical, wrong	لَاِِخْلَاقِي
amoral	لَاِِخْلَاقِي: لَا عَظِي وَلَا شَرَّ
amoralty	لَاِِخْلَاقِيَّةَ

ل، لام: أَحْرَافُ الثَّلَاثِ وَالْعِشْرُونَ مِنَ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ	
l liter.	ل (رَمَزُ اللَّيْثِ)
by, written by	لِ: بِقَلَمِ
truly, verily, really, certainly,	لَا: حَقًّا
definitely, sure(ly), undoubtedly	
so that, in order that, that, in order to,	لِ: كَيْفَ
to, so as, in a bid to, for the purpose of	
for, to, because of, on account of	لِ: لِأَجْلِ
pearls	لُؤْلُؤٌ: ذُرٌّ
pearl	لُؤْلُؤَةٌ: ذُرَّةٌ



marguerite	لُؤْلُؤِيَّةٌ: زَهْرَةُ اللُّؤْلُؤِ
marguerite	لُؤْلُؤِيَّةٌ: لُؤْلُؤِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
malignancy	لُؤْمٌ: خَبَثٌ
meanness, ignobility, baseness,	لُؤْمٌ: عِشَّةٌ
lowliness, vileness, sordidness, wickedness,	
villainy	
to be mean, ignoble, base, vile,	لُؤْمٌ: كَانَ لُؤْمًا
sordid, villainous, miscreant	
lest, in order not to, so as not to	لَعَلَّ: لِكَيْ لَا
indeed if	لَنْ: لَنْ
mean, ignoble, base, low(ly), vile,	لُؤْمٌ: خَسِيسٌ
sordid, evil, wicked, villainous, miscreant,	
depraved	
not, not, don't, non-, un-, in-, im-, dis-, a-,	لَا
anti-	
of negation	لَا، لَنْ، لَمْ، لَا
price list	لَاْمَحَةُ أَسْعَافِ

lactiferous	لَا بِن (ناقل اللبن أو مفرزه أو محبوه)	agnostic	لَا أَذْرِي
or even	لَا بَلْ: وحتى	agnosticism	لَا أَذْرِيَّة
passivity	لَا تَأْتِيَّة: النشعالية	aboulia, abulia	لَا إِرَادَة (طب.)
inharmony	لَا تِهَاس: لا تأنغم	involuntary, unwilled, consensual,	لَا إِرَادِي
impenetrability	لَا تَهَازِيَّة: عَدَمُ اجْتِمَاعِ شَيْئَيْنِ مَعًا	reflex	
asynchronous	لَا تَوَاقُفِي: لَامُتَوَازِن، لَامُتَوَافِق	unfounded, groundless,	لَا أَساس لَهُ (مِنَ الصَّحَّة)
incoherence	لَا تَرابِط أو انسجام: تناظر	baseless	
dissimilarity	لَا تَشَابَه: كِبَاشَن	astatic	لَا إِسْتِثْنَاء، لَا وَضْعِي: مُعَادِلُ التَّوَازِن (آلي.)
tainless	لَا تَشَوَّه: شَانِيَّة: طاهر	unfounded	لَا أَصْل أو أَساس لَهُ
incredibility	لَا تَهْدِيْقِيَّة: حَالَة مَا لَا يَهْدَقُ	unexceptionable	لَا إِعْرَاضَ عَلَيْهِ
bluntness	لَا تَكَلُّف: طَرِيقَة الصَّرْفِ بِلَا تَهَفُّظ	acrinia	لَا الْفِرَاز (طب.)
agenesis	لَا تَهَكُون: عَدَمُ أو نَقْص أو خُلُلُ التَّهَكُون	diseconomy	لَا التَّصَالُفِيَّة: زِيَادَة تَكْلِفَة الْإِنْسَاج
maladjustment	لَا تَكَيِّف	adiastole	لَا أَتَبَاسُط (طب.)
achromasia	لَا تَلَوْنِيَّة (طب.)	ataxic	لَا إِنتِظَامِي: مُشَوَّش
asymmetry	لَا تَمَاقِل: اللامتناظر	chirality	لَا التَّطَابُعِيَّة مَرَاوِيَّة (كيمي.)
latten	لَا تَن: حَرْبِيَّة مِّنَ الْحَاسِ الْأَصْفَرِ، صَفَالِحُ مِّنَ الْقَصْدِيَّة (أو مِّنَ مَعْدِنِ آخَرٍ) (رماد)	magnetic impermeability	لَا التَّغَادِيَّة المَقْطُوعِيَّة (فيز.)
incoordination	لَا تَنَاسُق (طب.)	asystole, asystolia	لَا التَّطَابُعِيَّة (طب.)
asymmetric(al)	لَا تَنَاطُرِي: لَامُتَاطِلِي	background	لَا أَوَّلَوِيَّة: خَلْفِي
infinity	لَا تَنَاه: لَامَحْدُودِيَّة	not bad, fair, moderately, medium	لَا يَأْسُ بِهِ أو فِيهِ
aelotropy=anisotropy	لَا تَنَاسُخِي: تَبَاشِيرُ الْجَاهِي	satisfactory, passable, tolerable, common,	
inalienable	لَا تَنْتَقِل مِلْكِيَّة: غَيْرَ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّحْوِيل	enough, acceptable, average, mediocre,	
forget-me-not, myosotis	لَا تَنْسِي (زيت.)	undistinguished, ordinary	
indigestible	لَا تَهضمُّهُ المَعْدَة: عَسِرُ الْهَضْم	don't worry! don't be afraid!	لَا يَأْسُ عَظَمَتُ
anharmonic	لَا تَوَاقُفِي	never mind! it doesn't matter!	لَا يَأْسُ
latin, the latin language	لَا تِيَّة	it's all right! it's ok!	
lath	لَا تِيَّة: نَوْعٌ مِّنَ عَشْبٍ يُنْقِطِسُ بِشَرَاخِ عَشْبِيَّة وَرَقِيَّة	must, ought to, should, have to	لَا يَهْدُ لِي
unpuncturable	لَا تَقُوب: لَا يُنْقَب	it is inevitable, unavoidable,	لَا يَهْدُ مَن: لَا يَهْدُ مَنُهُ
to argue, to dispute	لَا ج: جَادَل، عَاصَمَ	inescapable, necessary, essential, mandatory,	
incontestable	لَا جِدَال فِيهِ: لَا يَقْبَلُ الْجَدَل	imperative	
non-drying	لَا جُفُوف	definitely, certainly,	لَا يَهْدُ: مَن كُلِّ يَهْدُ
on credit, time	لَا جَبَل: حَصْدٌ لَقْدًا	assuredly, sure(ly), inevitably,	
so that, in order that, that, to,	لَا جَبَلُ أَنْ: مَنَ أَجَلِي أَنْ	inescapably, unecessarily	
so as, with a view to, with the aim of, for	لَا جَبَلُ: مَنَ أَجَلِي	wearing, dressed, clothed, clad	لَا يَسُ: مُرَكَّبٌ
for, toward, because of	لَا جَبَلِيَّة (طب.)	to surround, to encompass,	لَا يَسُ: أَحَاطَ بِهِ
apareunia	لَا جَبَلِيَّة (طب.)	to enclose, to encircle, to beset	
acelomate	لَا جَبَلِيَّة (طب.)	to mix with, to attend, to accompany	لَا يَسُ: عَاشَرَ
political refugee	لَا جَبَلِيَّة سِيَامِي	abacterial	لَا يَكْتَوِي: لَا جَبَرُومِي (طب.)
		amorphous	لَا تَلَوْنِيَّة (كيمي.)

tail
burning, hot, pungent, acrid, لَادِغٌ: حَرِيْفٌ، لَاسِيعٌ
biting, sharp, bitter, poignant, sarcastic, tart
rockrose, cistus لَادُون (نبات)
indissolubility لَادُونِيَّة: عَدَمُ قَابِلِيَّةِ الْوُجُوْدِ
larch لَارِكْس (شَجَرَةٌ حَسَوْتَوِيَّة)
induhiltable لَارْتَبَ فِيهِ: ثَابِتٌ
unimpeachable لَارْتَبَ فِيهِ: طَاهِرٌ الدَّلِيلُ
firm, firmly fixed لَارْتَبَ: ثَابِتٌ
indispensable, requisite, لَارْتَبَ: لَازِمٌ، ضَرُوْرِيٌّ
inevitable, inescapable
laser لَازِر: مُشْعَاعٌ
necessary, requisite, needful, لَارْتَبَ: ضَرُوْرِيٌّ
indispensable, essential, required, needed,
required, imperative, obligatory, inevitable
intransitive لَارْتَبَ: غَيْرُ مُتَعَدٍّ (لَمَّة)
due, adequate, fitting, proper, لَارْتَبَ: كَافٍ، مُنَاسِبٌ
appropriate
to adhere to, to stick to, لَارْتَبَ: تَلَقَّقَ بِـ، لَمْ يَفَارِقْهُ
to cling to, to haunt, to persist in, to remain at,
to stay at
to accompany, to attend لَارْتَبَ: رَافَقَ، صَاحَبَ
refrain, tonic لَارْتَبَ (التي تَتَكَرَّرُ فِي الْأَغْنِيَةِ)
corollary لَارْتَبَ
refrain, burden, chorus, keynote, tonic لَارْتَبَ: قَرَارٌ
leitmotif لَارْتَبَ: مَخْطَئَةٌ كَلَامٌ
lapis lazuli لَارُوزْدِي: خَجَرٌ أَزْرَقٌ نَقِيسٌ (مِمْدَد)
azure, azure-blue, ultramarine, sky-blue, لَارُوزْدِي
cerulean
aeroid لَاسَائِلِي
anti-semite لَاسَائِي: الْمَادِي لِّلْمَسَائِمَةِ
stinging, prickly, tingling, biting, sharp, لَاسِيعٌ: لَادِغٌ
cutting, pungent, bitter, waspish, snappish
Las vegas لَاسْ فِيفَاس: مَدِيْنَةُ الْقَمَارِ فِي امِيرِكَا
wireless, radio, walkie-talkie لَاسَلِكِي
anamniota لَاسَلَوَاتَات: الْفَقَارِيَّاتُ عَدِيْمَةُ
الْسَّلَى (حَيَوِيَّة)
especially, particularly, لَا سَيِّئًا، وَلَا سَيِّئًا

refugee لَاجِئٌ: هَارِبٌ مِنْ بَلَدِهِ إِلَى بَلَدٍ آخَرَ
to look, to appear, to seem, to sound, لَاجِئٌ: بَدَأَ
to show, to emerge, to surface
inactuel لَاجِئٌ: غَيْرُ مُرْتَبِطٍ
electrode لَاجِبٌ: قُطْبٌ كَهْرَبَائِي
unlimited, infinite, measureless, لَا حُدُودَ لَهُ
boundless, illimitable, immeasurable
nonpartisan لَاجِزِي: مُسْتَقْبَلٌ سِيَاسِيًّا
unlimited, limitless, untold, لَاجِزِي: يَلْوُقُ الْمَحْصَرُ
infinite, boundless, illimitable, immeasurable,
numberless, countless, myriad
to observe, to notice, to note, to realize, لَاجِزٌ
to perceive, to remark, to recognize, to see,
to regard, to view, to eye
accessory لَاجِئٌ (ج) اللُّوَاخِ
subsequent, following, next, coming, لَاجِئٌ: تَالٍ
sequent, later, future, ulterior, eventual
to prosecute, to sue لَاجِئٌ: قَضَائِيٌّ أَوْ قَانُونِيٌّ
to follow, to follow up, to pursue, لَاجِئٌ
to chase, to hunt, to trail, to track, to trace
suffix لَاحِقَةٌ (فِي آخِرِ لَفْظَةٍ مَا)
itis logy لَاحِقَةٌ: تَعْنِي التَّهَابَ
scopy لَاحِقَةٌ (تَعْنِي) تَنْظِيرٌ
am لَاحِقَةٌ: مَعْنَاهَا: عَمَلٌ، عَمَلِيَّةٌ
appendage لَاحِقَةٌ: غَضُوٌّ إِسْنَائِي
acyclic لَاحِقِي: لَارُوزْدِي (كَمِمْ، نَبَاتِي)
carnivora لَاحِمٌ: أَكْلُ اللَّحْمِ
afebrile لَاحْمُوِي: دُونَ أَعْرَاضِ الْحُمَّى (طَبِ)
anaerobes لَاحْتَوَائَات: كَانَتَتْ لَاهْوَالِيَّةً (أَحْيَاءُ)
for the last time لَاحِرٌ مَرَّةً
acellular لَاحْلَوِي: لَا غَلْوِي (طَبِ)
non-spillable لَاحْلَوِي: لَا يَتَدَلَّقِي
aperiodicity لَاحْلَوِيَّةٌ
to resort to, to turn to لَاحِزٌ بِـ: اتَّجَأَ إِلَى
to observe, to abide by, to stick to, لَاحِزٌ بِـ: التَّزَمَ
to adhere to, to keep to, to maintain
to keep silent, to maintain silence لَاحِزٌ بِالصَّمْتِ
to flee, to escape, to run away, to turn لَاحِزٌ بِالْفِرَارِ

forward, offensive player (لاعب هجوم (رياضة بدنية)	specially, specifically	لَا شَخْصِيَّةً: موضوعي
athlete, sportsman, sport, gymnast (لاعب (رياضي)	impersonal	لَا شَخْصِيَّةً: لا فردية
dub (لاعب أحمق	impersonality	لَا شَخْصِيَّةً
to play with, to jest with, to joke with, to tease, to kid, to sport	illegitimate, illegal, unlawful, illicit, wrongful, outlawed	لَا شَخْصِيَّةً
inconsolable (لا عزاء له	illegality, illegitimacy	لَا شَخْصِيَّةً: مخالفة قانونية
non-organic (لا عضوي	unpopular	لَا شَخْصِيَّةً: غير محبوب
impunity (لا عقاب: إفلات من قصاص	unpopularity	لَا شَخْصِيَّةً
irrationalism, unreasoning (لا عقلائي	athymia	لَا شَخْصِيَّةً (طب)
irrational (لا عقلي: غير منطقي	unconscious, unconsciousness	لَا شَخْصِيَّةً
inorganism, inorganic (لا عضوية (طب)	unconscious, unintentional, inadvertent	لَا شَخْصِيَّةً
irrelevant (لا علاقة له بالأمر أو الموضوع	unconsciously, unawares,	لَا شَخْصِيَّةً
nonviolence, resistance (لا عنف	unintentionally, inadvertently	لَا شَخْصِيَّةً
impunity (لا عقاب: إفلات من قصاص	undoubted	لَا شَكَّ فِيهِ
irrationalism, unreasoning (لا عقلائي	formless, shapeless	لَا شَكْلَ لَهُ
irrational (لا عقلي: غير منطقي	amorphic	لَا شَكْلِي: لا بلوري
irreversible (لا عكوس: غير قابل للإعكاس	nothing, none, naught, nil, zero	لَا شَيْءَ
indefective, faultless, irreproachable (لا عيب فيه	to scatter, to disperse, to dispel,	لَا شَيْءَ: يبدد
null, void, invalid, (لا (اللاغي): باطل، مُلغى	to remove, to eliminate	لَا شَيْءَ
archaic, inoperative, ineffective, nugatory, canceled, invalidated, nullified, abolished	fluorescent	لَا صَفَءَ
irreproachable, flawless, (لا عيباً عليه	adhesive, cohesive, adherent, sticking	لَا صَقَ: لاصق
unimpeachable, impeccable, untouchable	to adjoin, about on, border on, touch,	لَا صَقَ: تاجم
useless, futile, unavailing, fruitless, (لا غناء فيه	neighbor, be adjacent to, be contiguous with,	لَا صَقَ
vain, insufficient, inadequate	lie in contact with, be next to, tenacious	لَا صَقَ
indispensable, essential, necessary, (لا غنى عنه	attaching	لَا صَقَ
inevitable, unavoidable, inescapable, mandatory, imperative	infusible	لَا صَهْوَر: مُتَعَذِّر صَهْوَر
only, just, merely, solely, no (لا غير: ليس غير	harmless	لَا حَرَر فِيهِ: غير مؤذ
more than, nothing but	to clay	لَا ط: طين
inefficiency (لَا فاعلية: عدم التأثير	useless, of no use, unavailing, vain,	لَا طائل فتحته
eye-catcher, attracting, remarkable, (لافت (للنظر	futile, unfruitful, fruitless	لَا طائفي
remarkable, noticeable, conspicuous	nonsectarian, nondenominational	لَا طائفي
sign, signboard, billboard (لافتة: لوحة	classless	لَا طَعْمَ لَهُ: عدم الذوق
placard (لافتة: إعلان	tasteless	لَا طَعْمَ: ساقط، داري
all the same, equally, alike, likewise (لا فرق	to indulge, to favor, to coax	لَا طَعْمَ
spineless, invertebrate (لا فقاري	to treat well, to be nice	لَا طَعْمَ: عامل بلطف
invertebrata (لا فقاريات (طب)	to fondle	لَا طَعْمَ: داعب، ذلل
	sessile (ملتصق بموقعه كشقار البحر (حيري)	لَا طَعْمَ

to admonish	لَا عَاوَى لَهُ: مُشَرَّدٌ
homeless	لَا مَالِي: خَالٍ مِنَ الْمَالِ
anhydrous	لَا عِبَادِيَّةَ لَهُ
unconscionable	لَا مُبَاشِرَ (عَلِيٍّ)
indirect	لَا مُبَالِي: اللَّائِيَالِي
indifferent, nonchalant, careless,	insouciant, unconcerned, uninterested, apathetic
adiaphoria	لَا مُبَالَاةَ (عَلِيٍّ)
indifference, nonchalance, unconcern,	disinterest, insouciance, carelessness apathy
lambert	لَا مَبُوت: وَحِدَةُ النُّصُوعِ (زُفَا)
unjustified, unwarranted, wanton,	لَا مُتَبَرَّرَ لَهُ
inexcusable, gratuitous	لَا مَةِ (جَمَلٍ أَمِيرِكَا)
llama	



evil eye	لَا مَةِ: عَيْنٌ مُصِيبَةٌ بِسُوءِ
mail, cuirass, breastplate	لَا مَةِ: دُرُوعٌ
unionized	لَا مُتَابِعِينَ (كَبِيرٍ)
changeless	لَا مُتَغَيِّرَ أَوْ مُتَبَدِّلَ: ثَابِتٌ
anisotropic	لَا مُتَوَسِّحَ: مُتَبَايِنُ الْخَوَاصِّ (فِيزِي)
infinite, unlimited, eternal,	لَا مُنْتَهَاةَ الْاِمْتِنَانِي
boundless, perpetual, immensurable, endless,	immeasurable
incomparable, matchless,	لَا مُعَيَّلَ لَهُ: تَمَيَّزَ لَهُ مُعَيَّلٌ
peerless, unequaled, unparalleled, unique,	single, individual
certainly, positively, absolutely, sure,	لَا مُعَالَاةَ
definitely, decidedly, inevitably,	unavoidably, inescapably, necessarily
unlimited, illimitable, boundless,	لَا مُنْخَسِرَدَ
infinite, immeasurable	لَا مُرَ فُلَانٍ: لَهُ
to the order of, payable to	لَا مُرَ مَا
for some reason or another	لَا مُرَاعَاةَ
inconsiderate	

nonmetal	لَا فُلْزِي: غَيْرُ مُعَدِّي
inartistic	لَا فُنِّي: لَا يَهْتَمُّ لِلْفَنِّ بِهَيَلَةٍ
insignificant, trivial,	unimportant, worthless
incomprehension	لَا فُهُمَ: لِاِلْتِرَاكٍ
to befit, to become,	لَا قِيَّ: بِسَبَبِ
to fit, to suit	لَا قِيَّةَ: خِلَافَةُ تَنَشُّأُ مِنَ اِلْتِمَادِ مُشِجِّينَ
zygote	لَا قُدْرَ اِلِلَّهِ
god forbid!	لَا قُطَّ كُتْمِيلٍ أَوْ تَوَمَانِي
pick-off	لَا قُطَّ صَوْبِي كَرْبُوِي (صَوْت)
carbon pick-up	لَا قُطَّ كَهْرَبَاءَ
sensor	لَا قُطَّ مُوَالَفَ لِقَرْدُدِ اِلْاِخَارَةِ (اِلْكَتْرُو)
tuned pickup	لَا قُطَّ هَاتِفِي
telephone pickup	لَا قُطَّ: فَاعِلٌ لِقَطِّ
gleaner, gatherer, catcher, finder	لَا قُطَّ السَّطَاطِ الْمَقْطِيبَةِ: اِدَاةُ الْقَطَاطِ
magnetic	مَقْطِيبِيَّةَ (مَعْدِنِي)
fishing tool	لَا قِيَّ: اِسْتَقْبَلُ
to receive, to meet	لَا قِيَّ: قَاسِي، عَاسِي
to experience, to endure,	to sustain, to undergo, to suffer, to bear
to meet, to encounter, to run	لَا قِيَّ: وَاجِبَةٌ، صَادِفٌ
across, to find	لَا قِيَّ: وَجَدَ، حَظِي بِـ
to find, to receive, to get,	to obtain, to acquire, to achieve, to attain,
to gain, to win	لَا قِيَّةَ لَهُ
worthless, valueless	لَا لَكُ: مُضْعَفٌ
to chew, to masticate	لَا كُطُومَ: تَبَاذُلِي الْهَوَارَةِ (فِيزِي)
diabatic	لَا كُتْمِي: كَلَامُكَ مَعَ
to box, to fight	لَا كُتْمِي: عَدَمُ الْكُتْمِ الزُّهْرِي (زَبَانِي)
achlamydeous	لَا كُتْمُوِيَسِي: تَمَيَّزَ دُونَ كَرْبَاتِ
achondrite	كُتْمُوِيُولِيَّةَ (جَيُولُ)
unweldable	لَا لُحْمُومَ: لَا يُمَكِّنُ لِحَامَةً
achromaticity=achromatism	لَا لَوْنِيَّةَ
uninflammable	لَا لُهَوْبَ: غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلْاِلْتِهَابِ (كَبِيرِي)
to repair, to suture, to mend	لَا مَ: اَصْلَحَ
to dress, to bandage	لَا مَ: حَمَدَ
to blame, to reproach, to twit,	لَا مَ: عَذَلَ

unquestionable, indisputable	لَا نِزَاعَ عَلَيْهِ	decentralized	لَا مُرَكَّبِي
launch, motorboat	لَا تُش: زَوْقٌ بُخَارِي	decentralization	لَا مُرَكَّبِيَّة
exemption from payment	لَا تُقْبِيَّة	lanarckism	لَا مُرَكَّبِيَّة: نظرية تَعْلَلُ تَطَوُّرَ الكائنات الحية
nonunion	لَا تَقَابِي	بأثير البنية في تَصَرُّفِهَا وَتَشَكُّلِهَا العَصَوِي	
infinite, unlimited, boundless, endless,	لَا تَهَالِي	anelastic	لَا مُرَوِّي: لَاسْتِثْنَاءُ المرونة (معاد)
unending, eternal, perpetual		touching	لَا مَسَّ: مَاسٌ
infinity	لَا تَهَالِي: اللانهاية	feeler, tentacle, palpus	لَا مَسَّ: مَلْمَسُ الحشرة
interminable	لَا تَهَالِي لَهُ: غَيْرُ مَتَاه	to touch, to adjoin, to border on,	لَا مَسَّ: تَاخَمَ
burning	لَا تَب: مُشْطَرَمٌ، مُتَلَهِّفٌ	to abut on	
panting, breathless	لَا تَب: خَافِي، مُتَهَوِّرٌ	unstable	لَا مُسْتَقَرٌّ: غَيْرُ ثَابِتٍ (كريم، نيزم)
neither thus nor that	لَا هَذَا وَلَا ذَاكَ	irresponsible	لَا مُسْتَوْرُولٌ
anaerobic	لَا هَوَائِي	inductile	لَا مُطَوَّلٌ، غَيْرُ مُطِيلٍ: لَا يَقْبَلُ المَطْلُ أَوْ الإِضْطَادَ
theology	لَا هَوَات: عِلْمُ اللّاهُوتِ	shining, glittering, gleaming, flashing,	لَا مِع: بَرَّاقٌ
theological	لَا هَوَاتِي: دَوَّ غِلَاقَةٍ بِعِلْمِ اللّاهُوتِ	sparkling, radiant, dazzling, bright, brilliant	
unconscious, unconsciousness	لَا وَغِي	meaningless, senseless, pointless,	لَا مَعْنَى لَهُ
for the first time, first	لَا أَوَّلَ مَرَّةٍ: المَرَّةُ الأُولَى	vain, empty	
slowness, tardiness	لَا ي: إِيْطَاءٌ	inevitable, unavoidable, inescapable,	لَا مَقَرٌّ مِنْهُ
insignificant, trivial, unimportant,	لَا يُؤْذِيَّةٌ أَوْ بِهِ	necessary, obligatory, imperative, mandatory	
worthless		illegibility	لَا مُعْرُوْبِيَّة
unprovable	لَا يُرْهَنُ عَلَيْهِ: لَا يُمَكِّنُ إِبَاه	guileless	لَا مُكَوَّرٌ عِنْدَهُ: سَادَجٌ
rustproof	لَا يُتَأَكَّدُ: لَا يَصْدَأُ	unavoidable, inevitable, obligatory,	لَا مَتَاصٍ مِنْهُ
indivisible	لَا يُتَجَزَّأُ	inescapable, necessary, imperative, mandatory	
unflagging	لَا يُتَعَبُ	it is indispensable, absolutely	لَا مُتَدَوِّحَةٌ عَنْ
inalterable	لَا يُتَغَيَّرُ: ثَابِتٌ	necessary, imperative, mandatory, obligatory,	
tireless	لَا يُتَقَبُّ: غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّعَبِ	unavoidable, inescapable	
invaluable, inestimable, priceless	لَا يُقَمَّنُ	illogical, irrational, unreasonable, absurd	لَا مُنْطَلَقِي
fireproof	لَا يُحْتَرَقُ: مَانِعٌ الإِحْرَاقَ	athermancy	لَا مُنْطَلَقِيَّة: اللانفاذِيَّة (نيزم)
irreverent	لَا يُحْتَرَمُ: الأَعْرَبِي: وَتَح	non-conductor	لَا مُوَصِّلٌ: مَادَّةٌ غَيْرُ مُوَصِّلَةٍ (نيزم)
unbearable, intolerable,	لَا يُحْتَمَلُ: لَا يُطَقَّ	inevitable, inescapable, mandatory,	لَا مُهْزَبٌ مِنْهُ
unendurable, insupportable, insufferable		unavoidable, necessary, obligatory, imperative	
incomputable	لَا يُحَسَّبُ أَوْ يُعَدُّ	acinal	لَا مُبَلِي
innumerable, countless, incalculable,	لَا يُحْصَى	white dead	لَا مُيُون (بِات عَشِي)
numberless, myriad, untold, infinite		so that, in order that, so as	لَا نَ: لَأَنَّ
insolvable	لَا يُحْلَلُ	because, for, since, as, by reason of, due to,	لَا نَ: لَأَنَّ
bulletproof	لَا يُخْرِقُهُ الرُّعَاصُ	owing to	
infallible	لَا يُخْطِئُ: مُعْصُومٌ	to be soft, tender, flexible, pliable,	لَا نَ: صَارَ كَيْفًا
unmitigated	لَا يُخَفَّفُ أَوْ يُلَطِّفُ: مُطْلَقٌ	supple	
it is obvious, it is clear	لَا يُخْفَى (أَنَّ)	baby carriage	لَا نَدُو: عَرَبَةٌ أَطْفَالٍ

irresistible	لَا يُقَارَمُ	inapproachable, inaccessible	لَا يُدَالَى
inexpugnable, inextinguishable	لَا يُقْتَحَمُ	unequaled, unparalleled	
invaluable, priceless, inestimable, huge,	لَا يُقْتَرُ	to do one's best, to stop at nothing	لَا يُدْخِرُ جُهْدًا
immeasurable, enormous, tremendous		inconceivable	لَا يُتَوَكَّلُ بِالْعَقْلِ
priceless, inestimable	لَا يُقْتَرُ بِشَيْءٍ	impalpable	لَا يُتَوَكَّلُ بِاللَّمْسِ: ذَقِيقٌ
indecipherable	لَا يُقْرَأُ: صَعْبُ الْفَهْمِ	unfathomable	لَا يُتَوَكَّلُ كُنْهَهُ
inimitable	لَا يُغْلَدُ: فَرِيدٌ	indiscernible	لَا يُتَوَكَّلُ: لَا يُعَيَّرُ
irrepressible	لَا يُغْنَعُ أَوْ يُكْتَحَمُ	not worth mentioning,	لَا يُذَكَّرُ: لَا يُسْتَحَقُّ الذِّكْرُ
invincible, insurmountable	لَا يُغْهَرُ: مُنِيعٌ	inconsiderable, negligible, insignificant,	
unbreakable	لَا يُكْسَرُ: مُنِيعٌ	trivial, worthless	
inexpiable	لَا يُكْفَرُ عَنْهُ	indissoluble	لَا يُلَوَّبُ أَوْ يَنْحَلُّ
indefatigable, untiring, weariless tireless	لَا يَكُلُّ	unpromising	لَا يُرْجَى مِنْهُ خَيْرٌ
ill-befit	لَا يَلِيقُ: لَا يُنَابِبُ	unstoppable	لَا يُرَدُّ: مُتَعَدِّ نَجْدَتِهِ
inflexible, inexorable, unyielding,	لَا يَلِينُ: عِلْمُ الرَّحْمَةِ	unsighted, out of sight	لَا يُرَى
harsh, relentless, unrelenting, pitiless		important, significant, weighty, big,	لَا يُسْتَهَانُ بِهِ
inextensible	لَا يُمَدَّدُ: لَا يُطَوَّقُ	great, large, considerable, enormous	
unshrinkable	لَا يُمَسَّكُ	insatiable, insatiate	لَا يُشْبَعُ: نَهْمٌ
impassable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ اجْتِيازُهُ أَوْ عَوْدُهُ	incomparable, peerless, unrivaled,	لَا يُشَقُّ غَارَةُ
irreparable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ إِصْلَاحُهُ	unequaled, unparalleled, unmatched, matchless	
incorruptible	لَا يُمَكَّنُ إِسَادُهُ	not to be associated with	لَا يُضَادَّقُ: لَا يُعَاشَرُ
unpredictable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ التَّنَبُّؤُ بِهِ	incredible, unbelievable	لَا يُصَدَّقُ
unobtainable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ الْحُصُولُ عَلَيْهِ	unshockable	لَا يُصْغَمُ: غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلصَّغْمِ
inextricable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ الْخُرُوجُ مِنْهُ: مُعَقَّدٌ	unserviceable, incorrigible	لَا يُصْلَحُ لِلِاسْتِعْمَالِ
indefensible	لَا يُمَكَّنُ الدِّفَاعُ عَنْهُ	incomparable, matchless, unparalleled,	لَا يُضَاهَى
inconvertible	لَا يُمَكَّنُ تَحْوِيلُهُ (مِنْ نِظَامٍ إِلَى آخَرَ)	unrivaled, unequaled, peerless single, unique	
unimaginable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ تَصَوُّرُهُ	unverifiable	لَا يُعْتَبَرُ: لَا يُرَاجَعُ
uncontrollable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ ضَبْطُهُ	unbearable, intolerable, unendurable,	لَا يُطَاقُ
indescribable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ وَصْفُهُ	insupportable, inapplicable, insufferable	
it is impossible	لَا يُمَكَّنُ	insignificant, trivial, negligible, fractional,	لَا يُعَدُّ بِهِ
unwilling	لَا يَمْلِكُ الْقِيَةَ لِبِ	inconsiderable, worthless, unimportant	
to be gentle to, kind to, friendly to	لَا يَلِينُ: لَاطِفٌ	numberless, innumerable	لَا يُعَدُّ وَلَا يُحْصَى
unforgettable	لَا يُنْسَى: ثَابِتٌ فِي الذِّكْرَةِ	unthinkable	لَا يُعْقَلُ: غَيْرُ مَعْقُولٍ
inadvisable	لَا يُنْصَحُ بِهِ: غَيْرُ مُسْتَحْسَنٍ	irredeemable, irrecoverable	لَا يُعْوَضُ
inexhaustible	لَا يُنْضَبُ: لَا يُنْقَدُ	inexcusable, unforgivable, irremissible,	لَا يُقْفَرُ
misfire	لَا يُنْطَلِقُ: لَا يُنْجِجُ فِي الْإِنْطِلَاقِ	unpardonable	
impenetrable	لَا يُنْفَذُ إِلَيْهِ: غَامِضٌ	unbeatable, insuperable	لَا يُنْظَبُ
useless, unavailing	لَا يُنْفَعُ	imperishable, indestructible	لَا يَفْنَى: خَالِدٌ
indivisible	لَا يُنْقَسِمُ أَوْ يُجَزَأُ	measureless	لَا يُقَاسُ: غَيْرُ مَحْدُودٍ

copra لُبُّ جوز الهند المُجفَّف
pap لُبُّ
marrow, core, pith, gist, heart, essence, جوهر لُبُّ
innermost, quintessence

heart لُبُّ قَلْبُ
starch لُبُّ ذَلِقٌ، نِشاء (عَصِيدَة)
mind, intellect, reason لُبُّ غَفْلُ
to stay in, to remain in, to abide لُبْتُ بِـ: مَكَثْتُ
in, to keep to

cataplasm, malagma لَبَخَة (رطب)
cataplasm, poultice, stupe لَبَخَة: كِمَادَة
pad لُبْدٌ قَدَمُ الْحَيَوَانِ
wool لُبْدٌ: صُوفٌ (مُتَلَبَّد)
to remain in, to stay in لُبْدٌ، لُبْدٌ بِالْمَكَانِ: أَقَامَ
to flocculate, to mat كَبَدُ الْجُلُودِ
to felt, to compress, كَبَدُ الصُّوفِ أَوْ الشَّعْرِ: رَخَّ
to mat, to press, to compact, to flocculate

to cloud, to overcast, to darken كَبَدٌ بِالْقُومِ
tomentum لُبْدٌ، لُبْدَة (رطب)
felt لُبْدٌ، لُبْدَة: قُبْعَةٌ مِنَ اللَّبَدِ
mane (of a lion) لُبْدَقُ، لُبْدَقُ (الأسَدِ)
libra, pound لُبْرَة: وَخْدَة وَزْنُ
wear(ing), dressing لُبْسٌ: اِبْتَدَاءُ
toilette لُبْسٌ: ثَوْبٌ، ثَرَجُ

to wear, to put on, to dress لُبْسٌ: اِرْتَدَى
to sugar لُبْسٌ: صَنَعَ بِشَكْلِ مَلِكِسْ
to be equivocal لُبْسٌ: كَلَامُهُ: رَاوَعٌ، رَاوَبٌ
to dress, to clothe, to garb, to encrust لُبْسٌ: كَسَا
to cover, to envelop, to face, to drape, to line, to case, to coat, to overlay, to plate, to inlay
cross off لَبَشَة: دَعَامَة مِنَ الْبَاطُونِ تُرَكَّبُ إِلَيْهَا أَغْصِدَة

to kick جَسْرٌ أَوْ سَوَاهُ
tactful, diplomatic, urbane, skilled, لَبَطٌ بِرَجُلِهِ: رَأْسٌ
refined, felicitous, spruce, adroit, subtle, لَبِقٌ: ذُو تَبَاقُفَةٍ
clever, smart

to be tactful, diplomatic, لَبِقٌ، لَبِقٌ: كَانَ لَبَاقًا
refined, skilled, skillful

irretrievable لَا يُنْقَضُ: لَا يُغْلَى، نَهَائِي
irremovable لَا يُنْقَلُ: لَا يُمْكِنُ إِزَالَتُهُ
undeniable لَا يُنْكُرُ
indefatigable, untiring, weariless, لَا يَبِي: لَا يَكِلُ

unwearing
unappeasable لَا يُهْدَأُ: لَا يُسَكِّنُ
unconquerable لَا يُهْزَمُ: لَا يُفْهَرُ
childless لَا يُوْجِدُ لَهُ أَوْلَادَ: اِبْتَرَّ
unutterable لَا يُوصَفُ

colostrums تَبَا: أَوَّلُ اللَّبَنِ بَعْدَ الْوَضْعِ (حَيَوِي)
sagacity لَبَاقَة: إِرْبَابٌ، بَهْوَرةٌ، فِطْنَة
pulpy لَبَائِي: لَحْمٌ، خَضِيمٌ
hair felt لُبَّاءٌ وَتَوْرِي (بِنَاء)
felt لُبَّاءٌ، لُبَّاءٌ: لُبْدٌ
felt cap, felt hat لُبَّاءَة: قُبْعَةٌ مِنْ لُبْدٍ
pad لَبَّاءَة: حَشِيَّةٌ
academicals لُبَّاسُ الْجَامِعِي

battledress لُبَّاسُ الْمِدَانِ: بَرْدَةُ الْمِدَانِ
camisole, underpants لُبَّاسٌ دَاخِلِي بَسَائِي
full dress لُبَّاسٌ رَسْمِي: ثَوْبٌ رَسْمِي
uniform لُبَّاسٌ مُوَحَّدٌ
dress, robe, garment, gown, apparel, لُبَّاسٌ: ثَوْبٌ
attire, clothing, suit, costume, wear
tact, diplomacy, suavity, urbanity, skill, تَبَاقُفَة
felicity, adroitness, cleverness, smartness

frankincense, olibanum لُبَّانٌ: بَهْشُورٌ
sucking, nursing لُبَّانٌ: رَضَاعٌ
chewing gum, gum لُبَّانٌ: عِلْكَة، مَضِيغَة
milkman لُبَّانٌ: بَاقِعُ الْحَلِيبِ
pulp, pith, mesocarp, flesh لُبَّاء (الْفَيْتْرَة)
kernel(s), core لُبُّ (الْجَوْزِ، اللُّوزِ، التَّوْفَةِ)



walnut (unripe) لُبُّ (الْجَوْزَةِ الْخَضِرَاءِ)
crumb, soft part لُبُّ (الْحَبِّ)
earth core, barysphere لُبُّ الْأَرْضِ (حَيَوِي)

maucilage	لَبَقْ: صَنْعَ نَبَاتٍ، دَبِقْ (كَبِمْ)	to fit, to suit	لَبَقْ (لَبَقْ) بِأَوْ لَبْ: لَاقَ
litham, veil	لَبَمْ	to fit, to adapt, to adjust	لَبَقْ (الْوَبْ) إِخْ:
gum(s), gingiva	لَبْ (عَبْ)	to mix, to mingle,	لَبْكَ، كَبْكَ: خَلَطَ، خَوَّخَ
gingival	لَبْ	to confuse, to muddle, to jumble	
to lisp	لَبَغْ (لِي لَبَغَه)	ivy, bean, bine, convolvulus	لَبَلَبْ (نَبَات)
rhotacism	لَبَغْ الزَّاءِ (عَبْ)	clabber	لَبْنْ خَالٍ
bottentotism	لَبَغْ شَدِيدَةٌ (عَبْ)	yogurt	لَبْنْ رَاقِبْ
lisp, lisping	لَبَغْ: لَبَغْ (لِي لَبَغَه)	latex	لَبْنْ نَبَاتٍ
kissing	لَبَمْ: تَقَبَّلَ	milk	لَبْنْ: حَلِيبْ
to kiss	لَبَمْ: قَبَّلَ	adobe(s), brick(s), cob	لَبْنْ، لَبْنْ: طُوبْ
to veil (the face)	لَبَمْ (الْوَجْهَ)	Lebanon	لَبَانْ
kiss	لَبَمْ: قَبَّلَ	lebanese	لَبْتَانِي
gingival, labiodental, uletic	لَبَوِي (عَبْ)	adobe, brick	لَبَنَةٌ: طُوبَةٌ
to resort to, to turn to, to refer to, to consult	لَبَجَا إِلَى: لَبَجَى إِلَى	libanisation	لَبَنَتَةٌ
bridle, rein(s)	لَبَامْ (الْفَرَسِ) إِخْ	storax, styrax	لَبَتِي (نَبَات)
to clamor, to roar, to din	لَبَجَبْ (الْقَوْمِ)	lactic, milk, milky, milklike, lacteous, lacteal	لَبَسِي
clamor, roar, tumult, din, noise	لَبَجَبْ: صَخَبَ، جَلَبَةٌ	dairy	لَبَنِي: حَلِيبِي
to insist, to press, to urge, to importune, to besiege	لَبَجَّ عَلَى: أَلَحَّ، أَصَرَ	lioness	لَبُونَةٌ: لَبُونَةٌ، أَلَيَّ الْأَسَدِ
depth of the sea	لَبَجَةٌ: لَبَجْ		
abysm	لَبَجَةٌ: هَوَاةٌ، هَاوِيَةٌ	suppository	لَبُوسْ: لَبْعِيْلَةٌ
palilalia	لَبَجَلَجَةٌ (عَبْ)	milk, milch, milker	لَبُونْ، لَبُونَةٌ: حَلُوبْ
to bridle, to restrain, to curb, to check, to control	لَبَجَمْ: كَبَحَ	to grant, to grant, to fulfill, to consent, to agree, to assent, to accept, to hear, to answer, to meet, to satisfy	لَبِي: أَجَابَهُ إِلَى طَلْبِهِ
board of survey	لَبَجَتَةُ اسْتِقْصَاءٍ		
commission of acquisition	لَبَجَتَةُ شَرَاءٍ	here I am! at your service	لَبَيْكَ
committee, commission, board, panel	لَبَجَتَةُ (جِ لَبَانِ)	pulpal, medullary	لَبِي (عَبْ)
advisory committee	لَبَجَتَةُ اسْتِشَارَةٍ	intelligent, rational, wise, reasonable, sensible, prudent, judicious, sagacious, sapient	لَبِي: عَاقِلٌ، حَصِيفٌ
vigilance committee	لَبَجَتَةُ حَفِيظَةٍ أَوْ أَعْلَاقَةٍ غَيْرِ نَظَامِيَّةٍ	shrewd	لَبِي: أَرَبٌ، بَصِيرٌ
subcommittee	لَبَجَتَةُ فُرْعَةٍ	to mix with water	لَبْنْ: خَلَطَ بِالْمَاءِ
restoring to, turning to, recourse, referring to, consulting	لَبَجَوَّ إِلَى	to pound, to crush, to pulverize	لَبْنْ: دَقَّ، سَخَقَ
importunate, urgent, insistent, pressing	لَبَجُوجْ: مَلْعَاجٌ	liter	لَبْر: لَبْرٌ
		to fix the rate, to rate for he has just	لَبْرَةٌ: عَرَفَ، أَغْضَعَ



shutting up	لُحَامٌ : إِغْلَاقٌ	rheidity	لُجُورَة : مُبَوَّعَة (كِيم.)
weld	لُحَامٌ : لُحْمٌ	silver	لُجَيْنٌ : لُحْمَةٌ
welder, weldor, solderer	لُحَامٌ : عَامِلُ اللَّحَامِ	rheid	لُجَيْنٌ : صُلْبٌ سَائِلٌ : مَادَّةٌ صُلْبَةٌ مُتَبَيِّعَةٌ
butcher, meatman	لُحَامٌ : أَصَابٌ : جَزَّازٌ		بِالضُّفْط (جِيُولُور.)
welder	لُحَامَةٌ : آلَةٌ لُحَامٍ	silvery, silver, argentine	لُجَيْنِيٌّ : لُحْمِيٌّ
grave, tomb, sepulcher	لُحْدٌ : قَبْرٌ	to bark	لُحَاً : لُحَى (الشَّجَرَةُ) : قَشَرُهَا
to lick	لُحَسَ : لُفَّقَ	to insult, to abuse, to revile	لُحَاً : لُحَى : شَتَمَ : سَبَّ
licking, lick	لُحَسَ : لُفَّقَ	tanbark	لُحَاءُ الدِّبَاغَيْنِ
to make lick	لُحَسَ : جَعَلَهُ يَلْفُحُ	bark, bast, cortex,	لُحَاءٌ : قَلْبٌ : قَشَرُ الشَّجَرِ إِخْ
fortunately, luckily, happily	لُحَسَ : لُفَّقَ	phloem	
to regard, to view, to eye, to see, to notice,	لُحِظَ	quilt, comforter, cover	لُحَافٌ : مُعْزَبَةٌ : غُطَاءٌ
observe, to perceive, to remark, to realize,		sweat soldering=sweating	لُحَامٌ : ارْتِشَاحِي (مُتَد.)
to heed, to consider, to leer		projection welding	لُحَامٌ : إِسْقَاطِي
articulo mortis	لُحْظَةُ الْمَوْتِ (طَب.)	stitch weld(ing)	لُحَامٌ : الثَّرَزُ : لُحَامُ الْفَرْزِ
instant	لُحْظَةٌ (وَقْتُ وَجْهِ) : آنَ	tinman's	لُحَامٌ : السَّنَكْرَةُ (بِه) ٥٦٥٪ من القصدير
crotchet rest	لُحْظَةٌ (مَرْ.)	solder	و ٥٣٥٪ من الرصاص (مُتَكْر.)
moment, instant, minute, second	لُحْظَةٌ : بُرْهَةٌ	brazing solder	لُحَامُ الْمَعَادِنِ
look, glance, glimpse, jiffy, trice	لُحْظَةٌ : نَظْرَةٌ	oxy-weld	لُحَامٌ : بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ (وَالْأَسِيلِينِ) (مُتَد.)
spurt	لُحْظَةٌ : تَفْجُرٌ : جُهدٌ مُفَاجِئٌ	thermite welding	لُحَامٌ : بِالْفَرْمِيتِ (مُتَكْر.)
to catch, to overtake, to get,	لُحِقَ (بِ) : أَذْرَكَ	fusion welding	لُحَامٌ : بِالضَّهْرِ (مُتَد. كَهْرَبَا.)
to reach		metal brazing	لُحَامٌ : بِالْفَنَسِ فِي مَعْدِنٍ مَشْهُورٍ (مُتَد.)
to follow, to succeed, to adhere,	لُحِقَ (بِ) : تَبِعَ	soft soldering	لُحَامٌ : بِسَيْكَةِ رَخْوَةٍ (مُتَكْر.)
to stick to, cling to, to be connected with		stud welding	لُحَامٌ : ثَوْبِيٌّ
to befall, to afflict, to hit, —	لُحِقَ بِ: أَصَابَ : حَلَّ بِ—	groove weld	لُحَامٌ : حَزَوِيٌّ (مُتَكْر.)
to strike, to affect, to attack		backhand welding	لُحَامٌ : خَلْفِي
colchicum	لُحْلَاحٌ (طَب.)	autogenous welding	لُحَامٌ : ذَاتِي
flesh, meat	لُحْمٌ (الْجَسَدُ أَوِ الْأَكْلِي)	slot weld(ing)	لُحَامٌ : شَقْبِيٌّ (مُتَكْر.)
beef	لُحْمُ الْبَقَرِ	ultraspeed welding	لُحَامٌ : فَائِقُ السَّرْعَةِ (مُتَد.)
bacon	لُحْمُ الْخَنَزِيرِ الْمُقَدَّدِ	silver brazing	لُحَامٌ : لُفْطِي : الْوَصْلُ الْأَنْيَابِ الشَّحَاسِيَّةِ
pork, ham	لُحْمُ الْخَنَزِيرِ		الرَّقِيقَةِ
mutton	لُحْمُ الضَّأْنِ أَوِ الْقَتَمِ	mitre wel	لُحَامٌ : مَائِلٌ (مُتَد.)
veal	لُحْمُ الْعِجَلِ	forehand welding	لُحَامٌ : مُتَقَدِّمٌ (النَّسْخِينِ) (مُتَكْر.)
venison	لُحْمُ الْفَرَاكِ	position welding	لُحَامٌ : مَوْضِعِيٌّ
alive	لُحْمٌ حَيٌّ	point welding	لُحَامٌ : نَقْطِيٌّ
minced meat, mince	لُحْمٌ مَقْرُومٌ	flash-butt	لُحَامٌ : وَمُضَيٌّ : تَأَكِّيٌّ (بِالْمُتَسَخِّينِ الْقَوْسِي) welding
lean meat	لُحْمٌ هَبَرٌ	flash welding	لُحَامٌ : وَمُضَيٌّ (مُتَد. كَهْرَبَا.)
meat	لُحْمٌ	weld(ing), soldering	لُحَامٌ : لُحْمٌ : تَلْجِيمٌ
fleshy, corpulent, plump, meaty	لُحْمٌ : كَثِيرُ اللَّحْمِ		

pliability, ductility, malleability, litheness, flexibility, elasticity, suppleness	لَذَّةٌ: تَرَبُّبٌ	weld(ing), soldering	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
contemporary, coeval	لَذَنٌ: عَالِجٌ بِمُثْلِنَ	to braze	لَحْمُ الْمَادَنِ
to cover with plastic	لَذَيْتٌ: مُتَجَبَّرٌ شَلِيدٌ	to weld	لَحْمٌ: لَاحِمٌ
lyddite	لَذَغٌ: لَسَعٌ	to weld, to solder, to fuse,	لَحْمٌ: لَحْمٌ (الْمَدِينِ) (ج)
to sting, to bite	لَذَعَةٌ: لَسَعَةٌ	to mend	
snakebite	لَذَنٌ: كَيْنٌ، مَرُونٌ	weft, woof (of a fabric)	لَحْمَةٌ (السَّجْعِ)
sting, bite		bond, tie, connection, link	لَحْمَةٌ: رَابِطَةٌ
soft, plastic, pliant, malleable,		piece of meat or flesh	لَحْمَةٌ: لُقْمَةٌ لَحْمٌ
ductile, yielding, flexible, elastic, resilient, lithe,		fleshy, meaty	لَحْمِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِاللَّحْمِ
supple, limber		adenoids	لَحْمِيَّةٌ: زَائِدَةُ أَفْئِدَةٍ
at, by, near	لَذَنٌ، لَذَنٌ، لَذَنٌ، لَذَنٌ: عِنْدَ	tune, air, melody	لَحْنٌ
for health reasons	لَذَنٌ: عِنْدَ	sextet	لَحْنٌ مُدَاسِيٌّ (م.ر.)
mortal enemy, bitter enemy,	لَذَنٌ: عِنْدَ	recitative	لَحْنٌ إِلْقَائِيٌّ (م.ر.)
archenemy	لَذَنٌ: عِنْدَ	descant	لَحْنٌ: أَوْ لَقِيْمَةٌ مُرَافِقَةٌ لِلْحَنِّ آخِرُ
Viscoplasticity	لَذَنٌ: عِنْدَ	duet	لَحْنٌ بِصَوْتَيْنِ: غَنَاءٌ (أَوْ تَغْمِيلٌ) مُرَفُوجٌ
flexibility	لَذَنٌ: عِنْدَ	trio	لَحْنٌ: ثَلَاثَةُ الْأَصْوَاتِ (الثَّلَاثَةِ) (م.ر.)
at, near, on, upon, with	لَذَنٌ: عِنْدَ	lament	لَحْنٌ: مَحْزُونٌ: لَوَاحٍ، نَحِيبٌ
thermoset	لَذَنٌ: عِنْدَ	monophonic	لَحْنٌ مُتَّفِقٌ بِدَوْنِ مُصَاحِبَةٍ لِآلَاتٍ (م.ر.)
I have	لَذَنٌ: عِنْدِي، لِي	melody, sonata	لَحْنٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ (م.ر.)
therefore, consequently, hence,	لَذَنٌ، لِذَلِكَ، لِهَذَا	dirge	لَحْنٌ: يَذَلُّ عَلَى الْحُزْنِ وَ الْكَاتِبَةِ: التَرْجُمَةُ الْجَنَازِيَّةُ
accordingly, thus, for that reason, because of		solecism, grammatical	لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِغْرَابِ
that, as a result of that		mistake	
to be delicious	لَذَنٌ: كَانَ لَذِيذًا	to commit grammatical	لَحْنٌ: أَخْطَأُ فِي الْإِغْرَابِ
pleasure, delight, lusciousness,	لَذَنٌ: مُتَعَةً	mistakes	
delectation, enjoyment,		to compose, to melodize	لَحْنٌ (مُوسِيقِيًّا)
acerbity (of words)	لَذَغٌ: الْكَلَامِ	weldability	لَحْمِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ اللَّحَامِ (أَوْ الْإِغْرَابِ) (م.د.)
to burn, to bite, to sting, to hurt,	لَذَغٌ: حَمَزٌ، لَسَعٌ	jaw (lower)	لَحْيٌ: فَلَكَ، رَأْسٌ (عِظَامُ حَيَوَانٍ)
to offend		beard	لَحْيَةٌ
thereby, thereat, wherefore	لَذَلِكَ	goatee	لَحْيَةٌ: صَبُورَةٌ عَلَى الذَّقْنِ: عُثُونٌ
delicious, tasty, tasteful, good,	لَذِيذٌ: شَهِيٌّ، طَيِّبٌ	fleshy, corpulent, plump, meaty	لَحْمِيٌّ: كَثِيرٌ اللَّحْمِ
savory, palatable, toothsome, flavorful, nice,		loch	لَحْ: مِسْرَاعٌ (مِسْطَلُّ السَّرْعَةِ فِي سَفِينَةٍ)
tasteful, inviting, sweet, sapid, luscious		to summarize, to recapitulate,	لَحْمٌ: اِخْتِصَارٌ، اَوْجَازٌ
necessary, requisite	لَزَامٌ: حَرُورِيٌّ، لَازِمٌ	to abstract, to brief, to condense, to outline,	
sticky, gluey, glutinous, adhesive, limy,	لَزِيْجٌ: دِقِيْقٌ	to synopsise	
tenacious, viscid, viscous, gummy		agomphiasis	لَخْلُخَةٌ: الْأَسَانُ (ط.ب.)
to tie, to unite	لَوْ (الشَّيْءَ) بِالشَّيْءِ	plastic(s)	لَذَاتَنٌ: بِلَا سَتِيكٍ
to compact, to compress, to crowd,	لَزَزٌ: رَضَى	plastic	لَذَاتَنِيٌّ
		softness, plasticity, pliancy,	لَذَانَةٌ: مُرُونَةٌ، كَيُونَةٌ

flame(s)	لَسَانُ النَّارِ: أَلْسِنَةُ النَّارِ
tenon, tongue	لَسَانٌ (فِي النُّجَارَةِ)
joggle	لَسَانٌ أَتَر (بِحَارَةِ)
firth	لَسَانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ: مَعْبَعٌ بَحْرِيٌّ
tongue, headland, cape	لَسَانٌ: لُفْلُفَةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ دَاخِلَةٌ فِي الْبَحْرِ
language, tongue	لَسَانٌ: لُفَّةٌ
tongue-tied	لَسَانٌ: كَلَامٌ، لُفَّةٌ
linguiform	لَسَانِيَّ الشَّكْلِ
lingual, glossal	لَسَانِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِاللِّسَانِ
linguistic, lingual	لَسَانِيٌّ: لُغَوِيٌّ
verbal, oral	لَسَانِيٌّ: لُفْطِيٌّ، شَفْهِيٌّ
to sting, to bite, to hurt, to offend	لَسَعَ: لَذَعَ، لَذَعٌ
frostbite	لَسَعَةُ الصَّقِيعِ
telson	لَسَعَةُ الْفَقْرَبِ (طَب.)
bee sting	لَسَعَةُ النُّحْلِ (طَب.)
sting, bite	لَسَعَةٌ: لَذْعَةٌ
eloquent	لَسَنٌ: فَصِيحٌ، بَلِيغٌ
unfortunately, unluckily, unlucky	لَسُوٌّ: حَظٌّ
sear	لَسَنَ الْأَمَانِ (فِي الْبَدَنِيَّةِ) (عَص.)
spline	لَسِينٌ: لِسَانٌ، شُرْبِيحَةٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ
remora, suckerfish	لَسَكٌ (سَمَكٌ)
adhesive, glue, paste	لِصَاقٌ: مَا يُلصِقُ بِهِ
thief, robber, burglar, housebreaker	لِصٌّ: سَارِقٌ
crook	
to fluoresce	لِصَفَ
to display	لِصَفَ الْإِعْلَانَاتِ: غَرَضٌ، أَظْهَارٌ
sticky, adhesive, tenacious, gluey, gummy, viscid, viscous	لِصِقٌ: لُزِقَ، لَسِجَ
collage	لِصَقٌ: التَّصَاقُ
to agglutinate	لِصَقٌ: لَحَمٌ بِالْغِرَاءِ
plaster	لِصَقَةٌ: لُزَقَةٌ
robbery, thievery, theft, larceny, burglary, housebreaking	لِصُوبَةٌ: سَرَقَةٌ
plaster	لِصُوقٌ: لُزَقَةٌ
paste, tenacity	لِصُوقٌ: لِصَاقٌ
grace	لِطَافَةٌ: أُنَاقَةٌ، رِعَافَةٌ
to blemish	لَطَعَ

to serry, to cram	لُزِقَ: لَصِقَ، غَرِوِيٌّ
glutinous, gluey, sticky, viscid, adhesive, tenacious	لُزِقَ (بِـ): لَصِقَ
to stick, to adhere, to cling, to agglutinate, to conglutinate	لُزِقَ: لَصِقَ
to attach, to fix, to stick, to paste, to glue, to agglutinate, to conglutinate	لُزَقَ (طَب.)
emplastrum, plaster	لُزَمَ الصَّمْتُ
to keep silent, to hold one's tongue	لُزِمَ الْمَكَانَ: ثَبَتَ فِيهِ
to keep to, to stay at, to remain at	لُزِمَ: ثَبَتَ عَلَى، لَمْ يَغَادِلْهُ
to stick, to adhere, to keep, to cling, to persist	لُزِمَ: كَانَتْ حَاجَةً
to be necessary, requisite, indispensable, imperative	لُزِمَ (الشَّيْءُ لِمَا أَوْ إِلَى)
to grant, to farm out, to farm	لُزِمَ كَذَا: احْتَاجَ إِلَى
to require, to need, to call for, to want, to take	لُزُوجَةٌ
viscosity, viscosity, stickiness, glueyness, adhesiveness	لُزُوجَةٌ تَلَوِيَّةٌ: فِي طَبَقَةِ الطَّلَاءِ (بِنَاءٍ)
after-tack	لُزُوجَةٌ خَرَارِيَّةٌ (نَفْطٌ)
thermoviscosity	لُزُوجَةٌ حَرَكِيَّةٌ: لُزُوجَةُ الْمَائِعِ
kinematic viscosity	مَقْسُومَةٌ عَلَى كَثَافَتِهِ
plastic viscosity	لُزُوجَةٌ لَدَائِيَّةٌ
relative viscosity	لُزُوجَةٌ نِسْبِيَّةٌ (كَيْمِيَّ)
need, necessity, exigency, requirement, required, requisite	لُزُومٌ: إِنْطِصَاءٌ، حَاجَةٌ
tongue	لَسَانٌ (الْفَمِ) (وَكُلٌّ مَا يُشَبِّهُهُ)
locking bolt	لَسَانٌ لِإِتْرَاجٍ: مِزْلَاجٌ
pin connection	لَسَانٌ لِرَوْصِلٍ (ذَكَرٌ): الْإِصَالُ بِلِسَانٍ
borage, bugloss, oxtongue	غُفَارِيٌّ (مَعْدٌ، نَجَارَةٌ)
plantain	لَسَانُ الْفُورِ (نَبَاتٌ)
spokesman	لَسَانُ الْحَقْلِ (نَبَاتٌ)
mouthpiece	لَسَانُ الْقَوْمِ: مَتَحَدِّثٌ أَوْ نَاطِقٌ بِلِسَانٍ كَذَا
epiglottis	لَسَانُ الْمِزْمَلِ: لَهَاقَةٌ (طَب.)

fire, flame, blaze

لَطْفٌ: نَارٌ، لَهَبٌ

saliva, spittle

لُعَابٌ (طَب.)

mucilage

لُعَابُ الْبَاتِ

ptyalin

لُعَابِيْنٌ (طَب.)

salivary

لُعَابِيٌّ: رُضَائِيٌّ، وَفِي (طَب.)

chicory

لُعَاعَةٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْحَبِّ

slackness

لُعَبٌ: تَخَلُّعٌ، اِرْتِهَاءٌ (عَد.)

lateral play

لُعَبٌ جَانِبِيٌّ: تَقَلُّقٌ جَانِبِيٌّ (عَد.)

play, playing, game, sport, fun, amusement, joke, jest

لُعَبٌ: مَسْرُوحَةٌ

play

لُعَبٌ (عَلَى آلَةِ مُوسِيْقَةٍ)

to play (a musical instrument)

to play a role

لُعَبٌ دَوْرًا

to play

لُعَبٌ: لَهَا، عَثَ

to make play

لُعَبٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَلْعَبُ

chess

لُعْبَةُ الشَّطْرَنْجِ

seesaw

لُعْبَةُ الْأَرْجُوحةِ لِلْأَطْفَالِ

poker

لُعْبَةُ الْبُوكَرِ

bowling

لُعْبَةُ الْبُولِينِجِ

hide-and-seek

لُعْبَةُ الْتَعْبِيقَةِ (الْمُخِصَّةِ)

echec, check

لُعْبَةُ الدَّامَةِ مِنْ ٦٤ حَاةٍ يَلْعَبُهَا شَخْصَانِ

(qu)ers, draughts



dominoes

لُعْبَةُ الدُّمِينُو

rugby

لُعْبَةُ الرُّكْبِيِّ (فَوْزٌ مِنْ حُرَّةِ الْقَدَمِ)

scrabble

لُعْبَةُ السِّكْرَابِلِ: لُعْبَةُ كَلِمَاتٍ مُتَقَاطِفَةٍ

fencing, swordplay, swordmanship

لُعْبَةُ السَّيْفِ

backgammon, trictrac

لُعْبَةُ الطَّاوَلَةِ

golf

لُعْبَةُ الْغُولْفِ

croquet

لُعْبَةُ الْكُرُوكِيِّ (بِالْكُرَاتِ الْحَشِيَّةِ)

cricket

لُعْبَةُ الْكْرِيكِتِ

lacrosse

لُعْبَةُ الْكُلُورُوسِ

to ensanguine, to stain with blood

لَطَعَ بِالْأَمِّ

to stain, to blot, to spot, to blotch, to

لَطَعَ، لَطَخَ

splotch, to splash, to sully, to soil, to tarnish, to smudge

bloodstain

لَطْعَةُ دَمٍ

stain, blood, spot, blotch, splotch,

لَطْعَةُ: بُقْعَةٌ

smear, smirch, tarnish, slur, smudge, sully,

smutch, macule, macula, speck, blot, patch

fluorescence من استعمال الإشعاع من مُصَنِّدٍ آخَرِ مُشِعٍ

god's mercy, god's favor, god's

لَطْفٌ (مِنْ اللَّهِ)

grace

thinness, fineness, delicacy, tenuity, رِفَّةٌ، دِقَّةٌ

delicateness, tenuousness

kindness, friendliness, civility, كَيَامَةٌ

urbanity, amiability, kindliness, affableness,

geniality, mildness, courtesy, politeness

gentleness, softness, tenderness, لَطْفٌ: نَعُوضَةٌ

lightness, mildness, smoothness

to be kind to, gracious to لَطَفٌ بِأَوْ لَ

to alleviate

لَطَفٌ: أَلَامٌ

to soften, to lighten, to mitigate, لَطَفٌ: خَفَّفَ

to palliate, to mollify, to alleviate, to ease,

to soothe, to relieve, to allay, to extenuate

kindly! please! لَطَفًا

to slap, to cuff, to buffet, to strike, لَطَمٌ: صَفَعٌ

to hit

slap, cuff, buffet, punch, flap, blow لَطْمَةٌ: صَفْعَةٌ

pleasant, agreeable, fair, لَطِيفٌ: حَسَنٌ، جَمِيسٌ

handsome, pretty, charming, sweet

thin, fine, delicate, tenuous لَطِيفٌ: ذَقِيقٌ، رَافِقٌ

kind, nice, friendly, amiable, gentle, لَطِيفٌ: ذَمِتٌ

affable, genial, gracious, benign, mild, bland,

courteous, complaisant, polite

gentle, soft, tender, light, mild, funny, لَطِيفٌ: نَاعِمٌ

complacent, smooth, bland, agreeable, tenuous

witticism, quip, joke, jest لَطِيفَةٌ: لُكْنَةٌ

parentless, orphan لَطِيمٌ: يَتِيمٌ الْأَبَوَيْنِ

to talk nonsense

لُغَا: نَكَلَمَ مِنْ غَيْرِ تَفَكَّرَ

to speak, to talk

لُغَا: نَكَلَمَ

as far as, up to, until, till

لُغَايَةً كَذَا

apl (a programming language)

لُغَةُ آيِل

basic = لُغَةُ بَيْسِك: لُغَةُ بِرَمَجَةِ سَهْلَةٍ لِلْمَبْتَدِئِينَ (حَاسِب.)

beginners all-purpose symbolic instruction

code

c-language

لُغَةُ "C": لُغَةُ بِرَمَجَةٍ عَلِيَا

dactylology

لُغَةُ الْإِشَارَةِ: لُغَةُ الْحُرُوسِ

billingsgate

لُغَةُ السُّوْقَةِ

gothic

لُغَةُ الْقَوَطِ (الشَّرْقِيِّينَ)

fortran

لُغَةُ فُورْتَرَان

gander

لُغَةُ الْمَصُوصِ

mother tongue

لُغَةُ أُسَاسِيَّةٍ: اللُّغَةُ الْأُمِّ

jargon, lingo

لُغَةُ اصْطِلَاحِيَّةٍ أَوْ خَاصَّةٍ أَوْ غَرِيبَةٍ

artificial language

لُغَةُ اصْطِنَاعِيَّةٍ

assembly language

لُغَةُ تَجْمِيعِيَّةٍ

algebraic language

لُغَةُ جَبْرِيَّةٍ

romanic

لُغَةُ رُومَانِيَّةٍ (مُشْتَقَّةٌ مِنَ اللَّاتِينِيَّةِ)

scientific language

لُغَةُ عِلْمِيَّةٍ

farsi

لُغَةُ فَارَسِيَّةٍ حَدِيثَةٍ

kurdish

لُغَةُ كُرْدِيَّةٍ لِإِيرَانِيَّةٍ

dialect

لُغَةُ مُحَلِّيَّةٍ: لَهْجَةٍ

source language

لُغَةُ مَصْدَرِيَّةٍ: اللُّغَةُ الَّتِي يُكْتَبُ بِهَا

الرَّيْنَانِجِ الْمَصْدَرِ

parlance, idiom

لُغَةُ: طَرِيقَةٍ فِي التَّصْوِيرِ، مُصْطَلَحٍ

language, tongue

لُغَةُ: لِسَانٍ

buccula

لُغْدُ (رُغْبٍ)

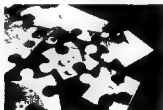
dewlap, wattle, gills, double

لُغْدُ، لُغْدُودُ: غَيْبٌ

chin

rebus

لُغَزْ رَقَرِّي (لُغَزْ الصُّوَرِ الْمَقْرُوءَةِ بِأَسْمَائِهَا)



riddle, puzzle, enigma, conundrum, لُغَزْ: أَحْجِيَّةٌ

cards



لُعْبَةُ الْوَرَقِ

ping-pong

لُعْبَةُ كُرَةِ الْمَاطَالَةِ

alien

لُعْبَةُ الرِّبَاقَةِ مَلُوكَةٍ

doll, toy, dummy, game

لُعْبَةُ: دُمِّيَّةٌ لِلْأَوْلَادِ



game

لُعْبَةُ: مَهَارَةٌ

frisky, frolicsome

لُعْبِيَّةٌ: لُغُوبٌ، كَثِيرُ اللَّعِبِ

play activities

لُعْبِيَّةٌ: نَشَاطٌ حَيَوِيٌّ يَبْزُزُ فِي الْأَلْعَابِ

licking

لُغْفٌ: جَلْدٌ

to lick, to lick up, to lap (up)

لُغْفٌ: لَحَسَ

to make lick

لُغْفٌ: لَحَسَ، جَعَلَهُ يَلْغُفُ

ruby

لُغْلُ: يَاقُوتٌ أَحْمَرٌ

perhaps, maybe

لُغْلُ: عَمَلٌ

to resound, to reverberate, to boom,

لُغْلُغٌ: دَوَى

to roar, to rumble, to peal

damn(ation), execration, imprecation,

لُغْنٌ

malediction, cursing

to curse, to damn, to execrate, to imprecate

لُغْنٌ

curse, imprecation, execration, malediction

لُعْنَةٌ

anathema

لُعْنَةٌ: الْحَرَمُ الْكَتْسِيُّ

playful, trifling, sportive, frisky,

لُغُوبٌ: دَعِبٌ

gamesome, frolicsome

coquettish, flirt, flirtatious, coquette

لُغُوبٌ: مَهَاجٌ

cursed, damned, evil, wicked,

لُعِينٌ: مَلْعُونٌ

execrable, abominable, detestable

the evil one, the devil, satan, lucifer

لُعِينٌ: الشَّيْطَانُ

extremely, exceedingly, too,

لُغَايَةً: فِي غَايَةِ كَذَا

highly, greatly, most, infinitely

to make mistakes in speaking

لُغَا: أَخْطَأَ فِي الْكَلَامِ

gesture, turn, kindness, favor لَفَّةٌ كَرِيمةٌ أو طَيِّبةٌ
 to scorch, to sear, to burn لَفِخَ: سَفَحَ، أَخْرَقَ
 coup لَفِخَةٌ (عَب.)
 expression, term, word لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 letter, form, literal meaning, ظَاهِرٌ لَفْظٌ: حَيْثُ مَعْنَى، ظَاهِرٌ
 strict sense or significance
 ejection, emission, discharge, لَفْظٌ: لَذَابٌ، إِثْرَاجٌ
 expulsion, extrusion, rejection لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 pronunciation, utterance, enunciation, لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 articulation, phonation, vocalization لَفْظٌ: كَلِمَةٌ (عَب.) لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to pronounce, to enunciate, لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to say, to phonate, to vocalize, to speak, لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to talk لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to eject لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to give up the ghost, لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to expire, to die, to pass away لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to eject, to emit, to discharge, لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to expel, to extrude, to spit, to reject لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 in letter and spirit لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 word, vocable, verbalism, expression, term لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 pronunciatinal, phonetic, verbal, literal لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 gray hair covered his head لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 baryglossia لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 word wrapping لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 enwrap, taping لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to detour, to turn لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to befog لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to belong to, to relate to, to be لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 attached to, associated with لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to surround, to envelop, to ring, to لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 encompass, to encircle, to enclose, to circle لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to whirl, to reel, to spin, to twirl, لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to turn, to rotate, to swirl لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to wrap up, to roll up, to fold up, لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to furl, to wind, to curl, to twist, to coil, لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to twine لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 boot of silk لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 coil, convolution, curl, twist, roll, furl لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ

mystery, logograph لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 cross-roads لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to clamor, to shout, to din لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 noise, din, clamor, uproar, babel, لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 tumult, turmoil, shouting, clatter, jangle لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 electro-contact لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 mine لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 mine لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 torpedo لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to mine لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 chatter, chat, chitchat, logorrhea, لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 loquacity, garrulity لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 nonsense, meaningless, rigmarole, drivel لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 logomachies لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 lexicologist, lexicographer لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 linguist لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 linguistic, lingual لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 linguistics programming لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 transformer windings لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 magnet windings لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 end windings لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 muffler, scarf, tippet لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 laguis لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 cigarette لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 band, bandage, ligature, swathe, لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 dressing لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 wrap(per), wrapping, لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 cover(ing), envelop لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 packet لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 diaper لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 spooler, mad, winder لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 pomegranate لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 turnip, rape لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to catch the eye, to attract لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to point out to, to indicate to لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to rave لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ
 to turn, to bend, to incline لَفْظٌ: لَفْظٌ

to inject, to shoot	لَقَطَ: لَقَطْتُ
to pick up, to take up, to gather, to collect, to glean, to catch, to find	لَقَطَ: لَقَطْتُ
tracking shot	لَقَطَةٌ تَتْبَعُ: تَتَّبَعْتُهَا مَعَهَا الْكَامِرَا وَمُتَّكِلُوهَا
snapshot	لَقَطَةٌ لِمَتَابَعَةِ الْحَدِثِ
zoom	لَقَطَةٌ (فُوْتُوْغَرَفِيَّةٌ)
zoom- away shot (cinema.)	لَقَطَةٌ لِقَرْيَةٍ جَدِيدَا
shot, snapshot, snap, photograph,	لَقَطَةٌ مُرَكَّبَةٌ
	لَقَطَةٌ: صَوْرَةٌ

photo, picture	لَقْطَةٌ
a find, finding, waif	لَقِيَّةٌ
bargain	لَقْعَةٌ مَا يَشْتَرَى رَجُلًا
scad	لَقْعَةٌ ضَنْوَةٌ (معدن)
to feed, to charge, to supply with	لَقَمَ (آلَةً)
to load	لَقَمَ (تَنْدِيلِيَّةً)
to feed	لَقَمَ (شَخْصًا) (إِلَاح)
to prompt, to cue	لَقَنَ (مُتَلَا عَلَى خَشْبَةِ الْمَرْح)
to teach, to instruct, to dictate	لَقَنَ عِلْمًا، أَمَلَى
stork	لَقْلَقُ (طَائِر)



friction block	قُمْعَةُ الاحتكاك في المحرك: نعل احتكاك (هند).
gimlet bit	قُمْعَةُ البُرّال: قُمْعَةُ مغزّية (بحارة).
reaming bit	قُمْعَةُ تنقيير: قُمْعَةُ توسيع الثقوب (هند).
drilling bit	قُمْعَةُ ثقب: قُمْعَةُ حفر (هند).
twist bit	قُمْعَةُ حفر حلزونية (بحارة).
step bit	قُمْعَةُ حفر مدرّجة (هند، مد).
staple nail	قُمْعَةُ حفر جمجمة المقطع
threading die	قُمْعَةُ لولبة (هند).
split die	قُمْعَةُ لولبة مشقوبة (هند).
tamperproof	قُمْعَةُ اللّوالب المضادة للثقب (هند).
screw bit	
borer bit	قُمْعَةُ مثقاب (هند).
auger bit	قُمْعَةُ المضاب: قُمْعَةُ برّيجية (هند).
brake block	قُمْعَةُ المحرك: قلاب الكابحة

turn, rotation	دَوْرَة
to muffle, to scarf, to cover	لَفَّفَ: غَطَّى بِبَلَّاعٍ
to fabricate, to invent, to contrive,	لَفَّنَ: اِخْتَلَعَ
to devise, to manufacture, to create, to feign	
to seam, to sew, to stitch, to whip	لَفَّنَ: قَلَّبَ: فَرَزَ
to overcast, to seam	لَفَّنَ: كَلَّفَ: (خِطَاة)
to cover up, to conceal	لَفَّنَ: لَفَّطَ: (الْقَبِيحَةَ الْفَسِيحَةَ)
group, band, troop, body,	لَفْفٍ: جَمَاعَة, حَشْد
crowd, gathering, assembly, host, multitude	
ayrton-perry winding	لَفْفَة: "الوترون بيري" (كهرباء)
stator winding	لَفْفَة: السَّائِك: لَفَاتُ الْغُضُو
	السَّاكِن (هند. كهرباء)
grid	لَفْفَة: الشَّبَكَة: لَفْفَة فِي دَائِرَة الشَّبَكَة (راديو)
winding	
gate winding	لَفْفَة: بَوَابَة (هند. كهرباء)
toroidal winding	لَفْفَة: حَلَقِيَّة (هند. كهرباء)
sunk winding	لَفْفَة: غَاطِسَة (هند. كهرباء)
amortisseur winding	لَفْفَة: مُخَمِّدَة (هند. كهرباء)
scroll, roll, roller, coil, convolution	لَفْفَة
hank, skein	لَفْفَة: حَلَّة, كُتَّة
reel, spool, bobbin	لَفْفَة: مَكَب, بَكْرَة
ilium	لَفْفِي: مَعْنَى لَفْفِي (طَرَفِ الْمَعْيِ الذَّقِيقِ)
orbital rendezvous	لِقَاء: مَعْدَارِي (مِيعَة)
meeting, encounter, gathering,	لِقَاء: اِجْتِمَاع
assembly, reunion	
in exchange for, in return for, on,	لِقَاء: مَقَابِل, بَدَل
against, for, upon	
interview, audience	لِقَاء: مَقَابِلَة
vaccine, inoculum	لِقَاء: قَعْم
gleanings, pickings	لِقَاءَة
dustpan	لِقَاءَة: لِقَاءَة الْخُصَاة
earl, title	لَقَب: حُرُوفُ الْإِنْجِلِيزِي
surname, cognomen, nickname	لَقَب: كُنْيَة
to surname, to nickname, to call,	لَقَبَ بِ: كَتَبَ
to style, to denominate, to designate, to dub,	
to entitle, to title	
to pollinate, to fertilize, to impregnate	لَقَحَ: اَنْصَبَ
to inoculate, to vaccinate,	لَقَحَ: طَعَنَ: (دَقَّ)

woe	لَمَلَمَ: الرُّؤْىُ الكَیْمَاوِی (الْأَلُومِیْنِیوم (كیمِی).
al (aluminium)	لَمَلَمَ: حَرَفٌ جَزْمٌ
not	لَمَلَمَ: لَمَلَمَ
why? what for? for what reason? for what purpose? wherefore?	لَمَلَمَ: أَمَلَمَ: نَادِرًا
occasionally, at times, from time to time, once in a while, rarely, seldom	لَمَلَمَ: مَصْبَاحٌ كَهْرَبَانِی
lamp, bulb	لَمَلَمَ: لَمَلَمَ
glance, glimpse	لَمَلَمَ: لَمَلَمَ
to glance at, to glimpse at, to catch sight of, to descry, to espy, to sight, to see, to behold, to notice	لَمَلَمَ: نَظَرَةٌ سَرِیْعَةٌ
glance, glimpse, sight, look	لَمَلَمَ: نَظَرَةٌ عَاطِئَةٌ مُلَخِّصَةٌ
glance, brief survey, summary, outline, synopsis	لَمَلَمَ: عَابَ: قَدَحٌ
to carp at, to defame, to backbite, to criticize, to censure, to blame, to slander	لَمَلَمَ: دَعَرَ
to wink at	لَمَلَمَ: مَسَّ
touching, touch, feeling, contact	لَمَلَمَ: مَسَّ: أَدْرَكَ: أَوَّرَى
to touch	لَمَلَمَ: أَحَسَّ
to feel, to sense, to realize, to notice, to perceive	لَمَلَمَ: مَسَّ
touch	لَمَلَمَ: أَحَسَّ
final touches	لَمَلَمَ: أَحَسَّ
tactile	لَمَلَمَ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ
touch-sensitive	لَمَلَمَ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ
to shine, to glitter, to glisten, to gleam, to beam, to flash, to sparkle, to radiate, to glow, to dazzle	لَمَلَمَ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ
luster, gloss, burnish, sheen, shine, glitter, glisten, flash, radiance, brightness, brilliance, refulgence, effulgence, luminosity	لَمَلَمَ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ
lumen	لَمَلَمَ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ
sequin	لَمَلَمَ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ
brilliantine	لَمَلَمَ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ
lymph, lymphata	لَمَلَمَ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ
lymphatic	لَمَلَمَ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ
to gather, to collect	لَمَلَمَ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ: مَسَّ: أَحَسَّ

detachable	لُقْمَةُ نَزْوَع: لُقْمَةُ حَطَرٍ قَابِلَةٌ
bit	لُقْمَةُ رُطْبٍ
condyle, condylus	لُقْمَةُ (مِنْ) الطَّعَامِ
bite, morsel, bit, mouthful	لُقْمَةُ عَشِیَّةٍ (لِصَّمَاكٍ زَاوِیَّتِیْنِ) (تَجَارَةً)
block	لُقْمَةُ عَظْمَةٍ (تَجَارَةً)
nose bit	لُقْمَةُ مَاسِيَّةٍ: قَوَابِطُهَا مِنَ الْمَاسِ الصَّنَاعِي
diamond bit	مِنْ كَسَارَةِ الْمَاسِ
main brass	لُقْمَةُ لِحَاسِيَّةٍ وَهِيَسَةٍ (مَدَنِيَّةٍ)
half-round bit	لُقْمَةُ نِصْفِ دَائِرِيَّةٍ
blade bit	لُقْمَةُ نَاصِيَّةٍ (مَدَنِيَّةٍ)
condylar, condilicus	لُقْمِي (رُطْبٍ)
to die	لُقْمِي حَتْفَةٍ
to meet, to find	لُقْمِي: لَاقَى: اجْتَمَعَ بِـ
godsend	لُقْمَةٍ: عَطِيَّةٍ
a find, finding, waif	لُقْمَةٍ: لُقْمَةٍ: لُقْمَةٍ
treasure trove	لُقْمَةٍ: كَنْزٌ يَحْتَضِرُ عَلَيْهِ
foundling	لُقْمَةٍ: طِفْلٌ لَقِيطٌ
your of the 2 nd pers.	لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكُمْ: لَكُمْ: لَكُمْ
to lacquer	لَكَ: غَطَّى بِاللَّكِّ: يَرْقُقُ
lacquerand	لَكَ: عَصَاةٌ وَاتِحِيَّةٌ صَفِيحَةٌ
lac	لَكَ: زَوْنِشُ اللَّكِّ
lactase	لَكَ: لَبَنَاز: لَبَنَاز: خَمِيرَةُ اللَّبَنِ
to punch, to box	لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ
to thrust, to jab, to poke, to nudge	لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ
per, for each, for every	لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ
per capita	لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ
apiece	لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ
to punch, to box	لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ
punch, box	لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ
(copper) basin	لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ
incorrectness, barbarism	لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ
statter, stutter, stammer, faltering	لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ
accent	لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ
but, however, yet, still, nevertheless	لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ
because, for, on account of, due to, since	لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ
unfortunately, alas, regrettably, للأسف: والأسف	لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ: لَكَ

panting, pant, gasp	لَهَات: انقطاع النفس
anhelation	لَهَات: يَهْر (طب.)
dialectology	لَهَاجَة: مَجْتَمَعُ اللُّهجات
pacifier	لَهَائِيَة: مُصَاوِدَة لِاسْكَاكِ الطِّفْلِ
oxyhydrogen	لَهَبٌ أَكْسِي هِيْدْرُوجِي: لَهَبُ الْاَكْسِجِينِ
flame	وَالْمُذْرُوجِيْن (كم.)
to flame, to blaze	لَهَبٌ: لَهَبٌ
flame	لَهَبٌ: انقاد، توهج
hyperpnea	لَهْثٌ (عَب.)
to pant, to gasp, to breath,	لَهْثٌ: لَهْثٌ: انقطاع النفس
to puff	
cant	لَهْجَة أَوْ لُغَة مُعْتَمَدَة بِطَبَقَة أَوْ اصحاب مِهْنَة
brogue	لَهْجَة خَاصَة
patois	لَهْجَة عَمَلِيَة
dialect, language, tone	لَهْجَة: لُغَة، لَكَنَة
ad hoc	لِهَذَا السَّبَبِ
regret, grief, sorrow, sigh,	لَهْفٌ: لَهْفَةٌ: خَسْرَة، تَوَقُّعٌ
lament, yearning, longing, hankering, desire,	
pinning, eagerness	
their, theirs	لَهُمْ، لَهِنَّ
amusement, entertainment, play,	لَهْزٌ: تَسْلِيَة، لَعِبٌ
pleasantry, diversion, distraction, pastime, fun	
gadget	لَهْزَة: شَيْءٌ مُتَبَكِّرٌ وَمَلَهٌ
uvular	لَهْوِيٌّ: نَسْبَة لِلْهَاءِ
to flame, to blaze	لَهَبٌ: لَهَبٌ
staphylinus muscle	هُوْلَة (طب.)
if	لَوْ، لَوْ أَنَّ
rear admiral, vice-admiral	لَوَاءٌ (فِي الْقَوَاتِ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ)
major general	لَوَاءٌ
general, major general	لَوَاءٌ: جِنَرَال، عَمَاد (فِي الْجُنْدِ)
banner, flag, standard	لَوَاءٌ: عَلَمٌ، رَايَة
district, county, province	لَوَاءٌ: مَقَاطَعَة، مَحَالِفَة
brigade	لَوَاءٌ: وَحْدَة كَبِيرَة مِنَ الْجُنُودِ
lacteals	لَوَائِن (طب.)
accessories, features	لَوَاحِق: لَوَازِم
carnivora	لَوَاحِق: أَكْلَة اللَّحْمِ رُبَّمَا مِنَ الْمَيِّتَاتِ (حَيَوِيّ.)
necessaries, needs, necessities, stuff, gear,	لَوَازِم
requisites, prerequisites, supplies, outfit,	

to rally, to muster, to reunite, to reunify	لَمْ يَحْتَلَمْ
to collect, to gather	لَمْ يَجْمَعْ
whereas, since, as, because	لَمَّا: حَيْثُ أَنَّ
when, at the time when, as	لَمَّا: عِنْدَمَا
not, not yet	لَمَّا: لَمْ يَبْذُرْ
meddling	لَمَّاسٌ: يَلْمَسُ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ
glossy, lustrous, shiny, polished,	لَمَّسَاعٌ: بَسْرَاقٌ
burnished, glazed, shining, glittering, bright,	
flashing, sparkling, radiant, dazzling	
ragman	لَمَّامُ الْخِرَقِ
to insinuate, to intimate, to allude	لَمَّحَ إِلَى: أَخَارَ إِلَى
to, to glance at, to imply	
to glare	لَمَّعَ بِالْأَبَاحِ: يُحْمِلُ
to polish, to burnish, to scour, to buff,	لَمَّعَ: مَفْلَحٌ
to shine, to gloss, to glaze, to furbish,	
to luster, to brighten (up)	
to whom, whose	لِمَنْ
la (lanthanum)	لَنْ: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِيّ لِعَصَرِ
اللانثانوم (كم.)	
not, never, nevermore	لَنْ: خَرَفٌ نَصَبٌ وَلَقِي
our	لَنَا: خَاصَتَا (كُتِبَتَا): لَنَا، خَاصَتَا (كُتِبَتَا)
London	لُنْدُنْ: عَاصِمَة الْبَرِيَّةِ



launch, motorboat	لَنْش: زَوْزِقٌ بَحَارِيٌّ
lymph	لُفَا: لُف، لِيْمَفَا
lymphatic	لُفَاوِيٌّ أَوْ لُفَاوِيّ
he may, he has a right to, he is entitled to	لَهُ أَنْ
horned	لَهُ قُرُونٌ
jointed	لَهُ مَفَاصِلُ
her	لَهَا: حَمِيرُ الْمَلِكَةِ لِلْعَالِبِ الْمُرْتِ
to disport, to have fun	لَهَا: تَسْلَى
to play, to toy, to trifle, to dally	لَهَا: لَعِبٌ
epiglottis	لَهَائَة الْحَلَقِ
uvula, epiglottis	لَهَائَة (طب.)

angle plate	لَوْحٌ زَاوِيٌّ (أَوْ زَاوِيٌّ الْقَطْعُ) (هند.)
windowpane	لَوْحٌ زجاجيٌّ لِلنَّافِذَةِ
superhardboard	لَوْحٌ طَائِقٌ الصَّلَادَةِ (بناء.)
terneplate	لَوْحٌ فُلَاذِيٌّ مُرَصَّصٌ
softboard	لَوْحٌ لَيِّنٌ: لَوْحٌ غَزَلٌ لِيَنِّي خَفِيفٌ (بناء.)
springboard	لَوْحٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ (رَبَاطَةُ بَدَنِيَّة)
perforated sheet	لَوْحٌ مُنْقَطِعٌ
guard plate	لَوْحٌ وَقَائِيٌّ (هند.)
board, tablet, table, slab, plate, sheet, pane, panel	لَوْحٌ
bulletin board, notice board	لَوْحَةٌ (إِغْلَانَاتٍ، بَلَاغَاتٍ إلخ)
nameplate, doorplate	لَوْحَةٌ (الاسْمِ)
aquaplane	لَوْحَةُ التَّرْخَلِي عَلَى الْمَاءِ
wiring board= control panel	لَوْحَةُ تَحْكُمِ (فِي الْحَاسُوبِ) (حاسِب.)
direction board	لَوْحَةُ التَّوْجِهِ
cardrum	لَوْحَةُ الْجُبْهَةِ
gauging-board	لَوْحَةُ خَطِّطِ الْحُرْصَانَةِ (بناء.)
mother board	لَوْحَةُ الدَّارَاتِ الْأُمِّ
chessboard, checkerboard	لَوْحَةُ الشَّطْرَنْجِ أَوْ الدَّامَا
control panel	لَوْحَةُ التَّضْبِطِ
bookstand	لَوْحَةُ عَرْضِ الْكُتُبِ
dashboard, control board	لَوْحَةُ الْفَيَازَةِ
keyboard, key rack, switchboard	لَوْحَةُ الْمَفَاتِيحِ
data entry keyboard	لَوْحَةُ (مَفَاتِيحِ) إِدْخَالِ الْبَيَانَاتِ
azerty keyboard	لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ "أَزَرْتِي"
digital keyboard, keypad	لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ رَقْمِيَّةٍ
full keyboard	لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ كَامِلَةٍ
switchboard	لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ
qwerty keyboard	لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ "كُوِيَرْتِي"
detachable keyboard	لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ مُتَحَرِّكَةٍ
desk switchboard	لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ تَضْبِئَةٍ (هند. كِهْرَبَا.)
alphanumeric keyboard	لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ هِجَائِيَّةٍ رَقْمِيَّةٍ
jack panel	لَوْحَةُ مَقَابِسِ (هند. كِهْرَبَا.)
switchboard panel	لَوْحَةُ الْمُفَالِيدِ الرُّخَامِيَّةِ (أَوْ الْأَرْخُوزِيَّةِ) (هند. كِهْرَبَا.)
chart	لَوْحَةُ بَيَانِيَّةٍ (طب.)

requirements, fixtures, fittings, equipment(s)	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
sodomy, pederasty,	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
homosexuality	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
cowpea(s), haricot(s), green bean	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
lobelia	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
lotus	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
bingo	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
lutein	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
lutheran	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
lutheranism	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
slate, slab of slate	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
panel	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
anchor plate	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
hot plate	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
block of ice, sheet of ice	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
circuit board	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
plank, board, clapboard	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
waling = wale	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
chocolate bar	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
bar of soap	لَوَاطُ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ



mitre-sawing board	لَوْحٌ حَبِطُ الثَّشْرِ الْمَائِلِ (تِجَارَةً)
scapula	لَوْحٌ (عَظْمُ الْكَتِفِ): لَوْحُ الْكَتِفِ (طب.)
bubble plate	لَوْحُ الْفَقَاعَاتِ (كِيمِ)



pole plate	لَوْحُ الْقُطْبِ (هند. كِهْرَبَا.)
blackboard	لَوْحٌ أَسْوَدٌ
butt-plate	لَوْحٌ تَنَاقُجِيٌّ
turnplate = turnsheet	لَوْحٌ دَوَّارٌ (هند.)
quarter-wave plate	لَوْحٌ رُبْعُ مَوْجِيٍّ (ضو.)
laminated board	لَوْحٌ رَقَائِيٍّ (تِجَارَةً)

left-handed helix

لَوَّثَبِيَّ يَسَارِي (هند).

screw

لَوَّثَبِي: بَرْغِي

spiral, thread

لَوَّثَبِي: زَيْتَرِك

to twiddle

لَوَّثَبِي

to bore, to tap

لَوَّثَبِي: نَقَبَ بِشَكْلِ لَوَّثَبِي

spiroid

لَوَّثَبَانِي: شِبْهُ حَلَزُونِي

turn

لَوَّثَبِي: دَوَّرَهُ الْحَطَّ الْحَلَزُونِي



two-start thread

لَوَّثَبِي ثَنَائِيَّة الْمَذْخَل (هند).

outside threading

لَوَّثَبِي خَارِجِيَّة (هند).

interrupted thread

لَوَّثَبِي مُنْقَطِعَةٌ (هند).

spiral, spiry, helical, cochleate, winding,

لَوَّثَبِي

volute(d)

blame, reproach, twit, admonition,

لَوَّثَبِي

reproof, reprehension, rebuke, censure

lombard

لَوَّثَبَادِي: نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى لَوَّثَبَادِيَا فِي يُطَالِيَا

lumen

لَوَّثَبِي: وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسُ الْقُبْحِ الضَّوئِيِّ (ضوء)

buff colour

لَوَّثَبِي الْجِلْد: لَوَّثَبِي أَدِيمِي

surface colour

لَوَّثَبِي السُّطُوح: لَوَّثَبِي السُّطُوحِ بِالضَّوْرِ

الْمُنْعَكَسِ (ضوء)

khaki

لَوَّثَبِي الْكَأَكِي

fading colour

لَوَّثَبِي بَاهَتَ

taupe

لَوَّثَبِي رَمَادِي دَاكِن

watercolors

لَوَّثَبِي مَائِي: فَنُ الرُّسْمِ بِالْأَلْوَانِ الْمَائِيَّةِ

color, tint, tinge, hue, shade

لَوَّثَبِي

tincture

لَوَّثَبِي: صَبْغَةٌ، أَوْر

kind, sort, type, variety, species, صِنْف

category, class

shading, variety of

لَوَّثَبِي: ظِلٌّ، فَارِقٌ دَقِيقٌ (ضوء)

intonation

chromatic, colorific, color

لَوَّثَبِي: دُوْ عِلَاقَةٌ بِاللَّوْنِ

dichromatism

لَوَّثَبِي ثَنَائِيَّة (معدن)

chromaticity

لَوَّثَبِيَّة: نَوْعِيَّة لَوْنِ الضَّوْرِ (ضوء)

to bespatter

لَوَّثَبِي بِالْوَحْلِ

oil painting, oil

لَوَّثَبِيَّة

painting, picture, drawing,

لَوَّثَبِي: صُورَةٌ، رَسْمٌ

portrait

signboard, billboard

لَوَّثَبِي: لَافَةٌ

loden

لَوْدِن: نَسِجٌ قُطْعِي سَمِيكٌ

lorad = lodar

لَوْرَاد: نَظَامٌ لَوْرَانٌ لَسَجَلٌ لَهُ الْإِنْعِكَاسَاتُ

الْأَرَحِيَّةِ وَالسَّمَاءِيَّةِ مُتَفَصِّلَةٌ (سحابة بحري)

lord

لَوْرْد: نَقَبَ حَرْفٌ بَرِيطَانِي

lorry, truck, camion

لَوْرِي: شَاحِنَةٌ

boll

لَوَّذَةُ الْقُطْنِ: عُرَّةٌ نَبْهَةٌ الْقُطْنِ (زيتون)

amygdale, paristhmion

لَوَّذَةُ (طب)

tonsil

لَوَّذَةُ: عُدَّةٌ، بِنْتُ الْأُذُنِ (طب)

almond

لَوَّذَةُ: لَبٌ

amygdale, tonsils

لَوَّذَةُ: لَوَّذَةُ الْخَلْقِ (حيوي)

almond-eyed

لَوَّذِي الْعَيْنَيْنِ

paristhmic

لَوَّذِي (طب)

leucine

لَوْسِين: حَامِضٌ حَبِيوِي بَرُوْتِينِي

lotus

لَوْتُسُ قُرْبِي: زَهْرَةُ الْمَوَسِي

gay, pederast, sodomite, homosexual

لَوْتُسِي

bugger

لَوْتُسِي: سَبِيحِي

queer

لَوْتُسِي: جَبَانٌ

agony, anguish, pain, torture, خَسْرَةٌ، حَرْقَةٌ، خَسْرَةٌ

torment, smart, grief, sorrow

logarithm

لَوْغَارِيْتَم: عِلْمُ أَسْبَابِ الْأَعْدَادِ أَصْلُهَا

الْحَوَارِزْمِي وَهُوَ وَاحِدٌ مِنْ هَذَا الْعِلْمِ

logarithmic

لَوْغَارِيْتَمِي: أَلْسَابِي

logo

لَوْغُو: لَمْعَةٌ بَرَزْجِيَّةٌ بِسَيْطَةٍ تَقْلِيمِ الرِّحَابِيَّاتِ

logos

لَوْغُوس: عَقْلٌ أَوَّلٌ

luffa, dishcloth gourd, arum

لَوْفٌ (زيتون)

except for, but for, if not, unless

لَوْلَا

if it weren't (hadn't been) for him

لَوْلَاؤُهُ

bolt screw

لَوَّثَبِي وَتَاج

straining screw

لَوَّثَبِي الشَّد: مِسمَارٌ زَنْقٌ مَلَوَّثَبِي (هند)

adjusting screw

لَوَّثَبِي أَوْ بَرْغِي الضَّيْطِ (هند)

thumbscrew

لَوَّثَبِي إِهْمَامِي

internal screw

لَوَّثَبِي دَاخِلِي (أَلْسَابِي) (هند)

standard screw

لَوَّثَبِي عِيَارِي (هند)

graduated screw

لَوَّثَبِي مُدَوَّرَج

lithuanian

ليثواني (شخص)

ant lion

لَيْثٌ عَفْرَيْن (حشرة)

lion

لَيْثٌ: أَسَدٌ

lira

ليرة: الْوَحْدَةُ الْقَدِيمَةُ الْإِيطَالِيَّةُ

pound, lira

ليرة: غُشْلَةٌ، وَحْدَةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ

laser

ليزر (فيزي)



lysin

ليزين: حَمَاضٌ آمِينٌ حَرُورِيٌّ لِلنَّمُو

only, nothing but, nevermore, nowhere, no

لَيْسَ

more than, that's all, merely

not only, not, but also

لَيْسَ

licentiate, license

ليسّاليس: شَهَادَةُ جَامِعِيَّةٌ

leishmanie

لَيْشْمَانِيَا: مَرَضٌ فِي الْكَرَّاتِ الْبَيْضَاءِ بِسَبَبِ

جُرْمَلُومَةٍ بِهَذَا الْاسْمِ

coir

لَيْفٌ: خُوصٌ أَفْعَدُ (نَبَاتِي)

optical

لَيْفٌ: ضَوْئِي مُوَصِّلٌ لِإِلَاحَاتِ الضَّوئِيَّةِ (اتِّصَالِ)

fiber



fiber(s)

لَيْفٌ

(bath) sponge

لَيْفَةٌ: (الاستحمام)

fiber

لَيْفَةٌ

fibrin

لَيْفِين: مَادَّةٌ لَيْفِيَّةٌ

fibriform

لَيْفِي الشَّكْلِ

stringy

لَيْفِي: كَثِيرُ الْأَيَافِ

fibrous, fibroid

لَيْفِي

unicorn

لَيْقُورُن: حَيَوَانٌ أَسْطُورِيٌّ

night, nighttime

لَيْلٌ: جِدُّ نَهَارٍ

at night, by night, nightly

لَيْلًا

long dark night

لَيْلَاءٌ: لَيْلَةٌ لَيْلَاءٌ

christmas eve

لَيْلَةُ الْمِلَادِ

last night, evening, yesterday

لَيْلَةُ أَمْسٍ: اللَّيْلَةُ الْبَارِحَةُ

night, evening

لَيْلَةً

lilac, syringa

لَيْلَجٌ: لَيْلَجٌ (نَبَاتِي)

to pollute, to contaminate, لَوْثُ: لَجَسَ، وَشَجَ

to defile, to soil, to sully, to dirty, to stain,

to tarnish, to befoul

to wave, to signal, to motion, لَوْحٌ (إِلَى أَوْ لَب): أَشَارَ

motion, to gesture

to brandish, to flourish, لَوْحٌ (بِسَيْفِهِ، بِسِلَاحِهِ إِخ)

to swing, to wave

to tan, to scorch, to sear, to burn

to torment, to torture

to color, to tint, to tinge, to stain,

to paint, to dapple

to inflect

to twist, to curl, to kink, to wring, لَوَى: خَفَى، حَوَّلَ

to contort, to wrench, to writhe, to incline,

bend, to turn, to curve, to flex, to inflect

to be crooked, bent, curved, لَوَى: الْقَوَى، اِعْوَجَّ

twisted

graphic tablet

لَوْيْخَةُ الرَّسْمِ الْبَيَاضِي

plaque, platelet

لَوْيْخَةٌ (طَب)

blood

لَوْيْخَةٌ دُمُومِيَّةٌ (هَا شَاهَا فِي تَجَمُّدِ الدَّمِ) (حَيَوِي)

platelet = thrombocyte

xanthelasma

لَوْيْخَةٌ صَفْرَاءُ (طَب)

small board

لَوْيْخَةٌ: لَوْحَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

mine

لَيْ: مَلِكِي، خَاصَّتِي

skate

لَيَْاءٌ (مَلِك)

mortar, lute, luting, cement

لَيْاطٌ: مَلَأَطٌ

competence, capability, qualification,

eligibility, aptitude, fitness, worthiness, merit,

decorum, decency, civility,

لَيْافَةٌ: كَيْامَةٌ، أَدَبٌ

propriety, amenities, behavior, etiquette,

courtesy, tact (fullness), urbanity

liberal

لَيْبَرَالِيٌّ

liberalism

لَيْبَرَالِيَّةٌ

libra, pound

لَيْبَرَةُ: وَحْدَةٌ وَزْنٍ

Libya

لَيْبِيَا

libyan

لَيْبِيٌّ

would that! would god! I wish!

لَيْتَ، يَا لَيْتَ

liter

لَيْتَرٌ

pad	لَيْكِي تُرْمِت (هند)
oiling pad	لَيْكِي: منضدة سطرية
linotype	لَيْكِي: لدانة، طراوة
suppleness	لَيْكِي: مرونة
pliability	لَيْكِي: الوريد (عطب)
phlebotrepsis	لَيْكِي، لَيْكِي: لَيْكِي
twist(ing), curl(ing), kinking, turn	(ing), bend(ing), flecion, inflection
twist, kink, flexion, bend, fold, ply	لَيْكِي: ثنية
to purge	لَيْكِي: البطن
soft-headed	لَيْكِي: اللماغ: شبه أبله
tractable, docile, flexible,	لَيْكِي: القويكة: لَيْكِي: الجانيب
manageable, pliable, ductile, controllable,	
complaisant, obedient, yielding	
flabby, flaccid, limp, loose, lax	لَيْكِي: رخو
soft, tender, mellow	لَيْكِي: طري، ناعم
flexible, yielding, supple, elastic,	لَيْكِي: لدن، مرن
resilient, pliable, plastic, ductile, malleable	
to subjugate	لَيْكِي: لدن، هدب
to soften, to mellow, to tauten,	لَيْكِي: جعله ليناً
to supple, to plasticize, to moderate, to temper,	
to mitigate, to allay	
cosy = cozy	لَيْكِي: أو غطاء لحفظ الحرارة

lilac color	لَيْكِي
nocturnal, nightly, overnight,	لَيْكِي: منسوب إلى الليل
night	
limette	لَيْكِي: نوع من الليمون الحامض
penitentiary	لَيْكِي: إصلاحية، سجن
lemon, citrus	لَيْكِي: (نبات)
tangerine, mandarin	لَيْكِي: أفندي (نبات)
ximeny	لَيْكِي: البحر (نبات استوائي مقيم)
grapefruit	لَيْكِي: الجفنة (نبات)
orange	لَيْكِي: البرتقال (نبات)
lemon, lime	لَيْكِي: حامض (نبات)
sweet lemon	لَيْكِي: حلو (نبات)
lemonade	لَيْكِي: مشروب: شراب الليمون
limonite	لَيْكِي: أكسيد الحديد الهيدراتي
flabbiness, flaccidity, limpness, laxity,	لَيْكِي: رخاوة، لئونة
looseness	
leniency, gentleness, mildness,	لَيْكِي: رفق، تساهل
clemency, lenity	
softness, tenderness, mellowness	لَيْكِي: طراوة، لئونة
flexibility, suppleness, elasticity,	لَيْكِي: لدانة، مرونة
resilience, pliability, pliancy, plasticity,	
ductility, malleability	
tilting pad	لَيْكِي: إمالة
obturator	لَيْكِي: مانعة لتسرّب الغاز (هند)

م

effective, efficacious, effectual,	مؤثر: فعال	M, m	م: ميم، الحرف الرابع والعشرون من حروف اللغة العربية
operative, influential, affecting, influencing	مؤثر: مؤثر، مؤثر، مؤثر	meter (m)	م (رمز المتر)
moving, touching, exciting,	مؤثر: مؤثر، مؤثر، مؤثر	favorable, auspicious, appropriate,	مؤات: مؤات، مؤات، مؤات
pathetic, affective, sentimental, emotional,	مؤثر: مؤثر، مؤثر، مؤثر	suitable, convenient, opportune	مؤاجر: مؤاجر، مؤاجر، مؤاجر
impassioning, commoving, stirring	مؤثر: مؤثر، مؤثر، مؤثر	sharecropper	مؤاجرة: مؤاجرة، مؤاجرة، مؤاجرة
moving	مؤثر: مؤثر، مؤثر، مؤثر	sharecropping	مؤاخذة: مؤاخذة، مؤاخذة، مؤاخذة
influence, influencing factor,	مؤثر: مؤثر، مؤثر، مؤثر	blame, censure, objection	مؤازرة: مؤازرة، مؤازرة، مؤازرة
stimulus	مؤثر: مؤثر، مؤثر، مؤثر	synergistic	مؤاسة: مؤاسة، مؤاسة، مؤاسة
effects	مؤثرات	support, aid, help, assistance	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
sound effects	المؤثرات الصوتية (في السينما والمسرح)	consolation, comfort, condolence,	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
lessor	المؤجر بعقد	solace(ment)	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
landlord	مؤجر: مالك	plot, conspiracy, collusion, intrigue,	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
renter, lessor, hirer, letter landlord	مؤجر: مؤجر	scheme, cabal	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
rented (out), leased, hired (out)	مؤجر: مؤجر	affability, familiarity, warmth	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
lessee	المؤجر له: المستاجر	unending, eternal, everlasting, endless	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
postponed, put off, delayed, deferred,	مؤجل: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	for a lifetime, for life, lifelong, life	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
adjourned	مؤجل: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	another	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
prorogatif	مؤجل: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	needlecase	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
skeg	مؤجر: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	packing needle, large needle	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
scruff	مؤجر: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	antheridium	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
upstage	مؤجر: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	corporate	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
delayed, put off, postponed, deferred,	مؤجل: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	automated	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
adjourned	مؤجل: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	caucus	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
rear	مؤجر: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	press conference, news conference	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
retarding	مؤجر: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	summit, summit conference	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
recently, lately, of late, not long ago	مؤجر: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	conference, convention, congress,	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
rear, rearguard, rear lines	مؤجر: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	parley	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
poop, stern	مؤجر: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	conferee, conventioneer	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
ass	مؤجر: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	entrusted (with), confidential, reliable,	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
rear, back, rear part, hind, tail,	مؤجر: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	trustworthy, trusty, dependable, trustee	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة
hinder part, posterior, end	مؤجر: مؤجل، مؤجل، مؤجل	furnished	مؤامة: مؤامة، مؤامة، مؤامة

unfortunate, pitiful, rueful, woeful, sorry, sad
indicator, index, pointer, indication, sign

price index مؤَشِّرُ أَسْعارٍ

flagman مؤَشِّرُ طَيرانٍ

mouse pointer مؤَشِّرُ الفأرة على الشاشة (حاسب.)

econometer مؤَشِّرٌ بياني

framed مؤَطَّرٌ: مُخاطَطٌ بِأَطارٍ

panel مؤَطَّرَةٌ: لَوْحَةٌ إِعْلاَنٌ

transient, transitory, ephemeral, مؤَقَّتٌ: زائِلٌ

momentary, evanescent, passing, temporal

temporary, temporal, transitory, مؤَقَّتٌ: مُؤَقَّتٌ

transition(al), provisional, interim, ad interim

timed, scheduled, appointed, set مؤَقَّتٌ: مُؤَقَّتٌ

temporary مؤَقَّتٌ: وَقْتي

temporarily, provisionally, ad مؤَقَّتاً: بِصُورَةٍ مُؤَقَّتَةٍ

interim, for the time being

certain, sure, definite, positive, assured, مُؤَكَّدٌ

confirmed, affirmed, asserted, established,

proven, proved, corroborated

author, writer, penman, composer, مؤَلِّفٌ

compiler مؤَلِّفٌ أَغْانٍ

songwriter مؤَلِّفُ الرِّسَالِ: مُنْشِئُ المَقالاتِ

essayist مؤَلِّفُ الرِّواياتِ المِرحِيةِ

playwright مؤَلِّفُ الكِتاباتِ

pamphleteer مؤَلِّفٌ مُوسِيقِي: مُلْحَنٌ (موس.)

composer مؤَلِّفٌ: مُصَنِّفٌ

compiling, program compiler مؤَلِّفٌ مِنْ

consisting of, made up of, composed of مؤَلِّفٌ: كِتابٌ

book, compilation, publication, work مؤَلِّفٌ: مُشْكَلٌ

formed, set up, instituted, made, مؤَلِّفٌ: مُنْشَأٌ

established, created, built مؤَلِّفٌ: مُكَتوبٌ

written, composed, compiled مؤَلِّفٌ: مُؤَلِّلٌ

motorized, motor, mechanized, power, مؤَلِّفٌ: مُنْشَأٌ

automated, automatic, automotive مؤَلِّفٌ: مُنْشَأٌ

tormenting, distressful, grievous, مؤَلِّفٌ: مُنْشَأٌ

sorrow, sad مؤَلِّفٌ: مُنْشَأٌ

painful, aching, sore, excruciating, مؤَلِّفٌ: مُنْشَأٌ

agonizing مؤَلِّفٌ: مُنْشَأٌ

ruinous مؤَدِّ إِلَى الْإِفْلاسِ

conductive مؤَدِّ إِلَى: مُساعِدَةٌ عَلَى

polite, well-mannered, mannerly, مؤَدَّبٌ: مُهَذَّبٌ

civil, courteous, urbane, well-bred, refined,

polished, cultured, cultivated مؤَدَّبٌ: مُؤَدَّبٌ

moralizing مؤَدِّي الجِزْيَةِ: دالِيعُ القِرامَةِ

tributary مؤَدِّي: مَعْنَى

sense, meaning, signification,

significance, import, purport مؤَدِّ: مُعْطَرٌ

harmful, injurious, detrimental, hurtful,

prejudicial, noxious, damaging, noxious, evil,

deleterious, obnoxious, maleficent مؤَدِّ: مُعْطَرٌ

baledful مؤَدِّ: مُعْطَرٌ

unwholesome مؤَدِّ: مُعْطَلٌ (بِالْبَدَنِ أَوِ الْعِلْلِ)

muezzin مؤَدِّنٌ: مَنْ يُؤَدِّنُ

minaret (of a mosque) مِندَلَةٌ مُسْجِدٍ



minaret مِندَلَةٌ: مِمارَةٍ

allergen مؤَزِّجٌ: مُسَبِّبُ اسْتِهادابٍ (طِيب.)

historian, chronicler, annalist, historiographer مؤَزِّجٌ: قُورِ تارِيعِ

dated مؤَزِّجٌ: قُورِ تارِيعِ

annalist مؤَزِّجٌ: قُورِ تارِيعِ

historiographer مؤَزِّجٌ: قُورِ تارِيعِ

earthed مؤَزِّجٌ: قُورِ تارِيعِ

apron, coverall(s), duster, wrapper, مؤَزِّجٌ: قُورِ تارِيعِ

cover(ing), veil, loincloth مؤَزِّجٌ: قُورِ تارِيعِ

founder, establisher مؤَسِّسٌ: مَنْ يُؤَسِّسُ

subsidiary مؤَسَّسَةٌ: تَابِيعَةٌ

business concern مؤَسَّسَةٌ: تِجارِيةٌ أَوِ صِناعِيةٌ

underwriters مؤَسَّسَةٌ: ضَمَّانٌ بِحِريَةِ

going concern مؤَسَّسَةٌ: عامِلَةٌ

software house مؤَسَّسَةٌ: مَعْلُوماتِيةٌ

association مؤَسَّسَةٌ: جَمْعِيةٌ

foundation, establishment, firm, مؤَسَّسَةٌ: مُنْشَأَةٌ

institution, institute, organization مؤَسَّسَةٌ: مُنْشَأَةٌ

afflicting مؤَسِّفٌ: مُحْزِنٌ

regrettable, lamentable, deplorable, مؤَسِّفٌ: مُكَلِّفٌ

as long as, so long as	مَادَمَ	nationalized	مَوْصَمٌ
blackier-than-black	مَادُونُ السَّوَادِ (تلفز)	insured, assured, covered,	مَوْصَنٌ (عَلَيْهِ): مَضْمُونٌ
till, yet, to continue to be, to do	مَازَالَ: لَمْ يَزَلْ	guaranteed, secured	
prehistory	مَا قَبْلَ التَّارِيخِ	ensured, procured, achieved,	مَوْصَنٌ: مُتَوَفَّرٌ
antecambrian	مَا قَبْلَ العَصْرِ الكَيمَرِيِّ (جِئُولو)	provided, available	
unless, if not, except if, except when	مَا لَمْ	believer, faithful, believing	مَوْصَنٌ: مُصَدِّقٌ
overseas	مَا وَرَاءَ الْبَحَارِ	rations	مَوْصَنٌ: مَوْزُونَةٌ
metaphysics	مَا وَرَاءَ الطَّبِيعَةِ	(war) materiel, ammunition, munitions	مَوْصَنٌ: حَرْبِيَّةٌ
metaphysical, extramundane	مَا وَرَائِي	provisions	مَوْصَنٌ: اخْتِيَاطٌ
to miauw, to mew	مَاءَ (بِتِ) الْحِرَّةِ	vianids, victuals	مَوْصَنٌ: أَطْعَمَةٌ
water	مَاءٌ	affable, gracious, kind	مَوْصَنٌ: أُنِيسٌ
hydrogen peroxide	مَاءُ الأَكْسِجِينِ (طَب)	entertaining, amusing, entertainer,	مَوْصَنٌ: مُسَلٍّ
water of condensation	مَاءُ التَّكَاثُفِ	amuser	
eau de javelle=javel water	مَاءُ "جَافِيل" (كِيم)	sympathetic	مَوْصَنٌ: مُوَحِّجٌ بِالْوَدِّ
water of capillarity	مَاءُ الْخَاصَةِ الشَّعْرِيَّةِ (بِنَاء)	feminine, feminine gender	مَوْصَنٌ (نَحْو):
washing powder	مَاءُ الرُّمَادِ: غَسُولٌ	qualified for, fit for, fitted for, suited	مَوْصَلٌ (بِـ)
orange-flower water	مَاءُ الزُّهْرِ	for, good for, habilitated, rehabilitated,	
soda water	مَاءُ الصُّودَا	worthy of, deserving, meritorious, worth	
aqua fortis	مَاءُ الْفِطْرَةِ	qualification, ablates, capabilities, merits,	مَوْصَلَاتٌ
whitewash, limewater	مَاءُ الْكَلْسِ	aptitudes, accomplishments, attainments	
honor, face, dignity, prestige, modesty	مَاءُ الْوَجْهِ	altimeter	مَنَوَاجٌ: مِقْيَاسُ الْأَوْجِ
self-respect		provisions, supplies, supply, store(s),	مَوْزُونَةٌ
rose water	مَاءُ الزَّوْدِ	victuals, rations	
cologne, eau de cologne	مَاءُ كُولُونِيَا	rabiot	مَوْزُونَةٌ إِضَاقِيَّةٌ
connate water	مَاءُ حَمِيسٍ: مِيَاءُ كَامِنَةٍ (جِئُولو)	centenary, centennial	مَنَوِيٌّ (نِسْبَةً لِمَاةٍ عَامٍ)
still water	مَاءٌ رَاكِدٌ	centigrade	مَنَوِيٌّ: مَسْتَوْدَعِيٌّ
fresh pure (cold) water	مَاءٌ زَلَالٌ	centesimal	مَنَوِيٌّ: مَقْسَمٌ أَوْ مَتَسَوِّبٌ إِلَى أَجْزَاءِ مَنَوِيَّةٍ
freshwater	مَاءٌ عَذْبٌ	supporter, backer, advocate, pro-,	مَوْزِدٌ: مُنَاصِرٌ
hard water	مَاءٌ عَسِرٌ: مَاءٌ عَسُورٌ (طَب)	proponent, seconder, endorser, sustainer,	
holard	مَاءٌ كَلِّيٌّ (فِي الثَّرْبَةِ) (نَبَاتِي)	consenter, assenter	
brine	مَاءٌ مَالِحٌ	ionizing	مَوْصِنٌ (طَب)
percolating water	مَاءٌ مُتَرَجِّحٌ	what?	مَا: مَاذَا (لِلْاِسْتِفْهَامِ)
acidulated water	مَاءٌ مُحَمَّضٌ (كِيم)	how..!	مَا (لِلتَّعَجُّبِ)
distilled water	مَاءٌ مُقَطَّرٌ	(one) hundred	مَائَةٌ: مِئَةٌ (١٠٠)
activated water	مَاءٌ مُنَشَّطٌ (كِيم)	hundredfold	مَائَةٌ: جُفَفٌ
dying, moribund, in extremis, in	مَائَتٌ: مُتَحَضِّرٌ	hectogram	مَائَةٌ: غَرَامٌ
the throes of death, at the last gasp		still, yet, to continue to be, to	مَائَرِخٌ: مَا زَالَ
surging, heaving, swelling, rolling,	مَائِجٌ: مُتَمَوِّرٌ	continue to do, keep doing, go on doing	

to resemble, to look like, to be like, مأخوذ: شابه

to be similar to, to be analogous to, to

correspond to, to identify with, to assimilate

identify مأخوذ: طابق

transmitted, handed down, related, مأخوذ: متوارث

reported, quoted, cited

folklore مأخوذ: شعبيّة فولكلور

to get excited, agitated

to undulate مأخوذ: اضطرب

to surge, to heave, to swell (up), مأخوذ: تموج

to roll, to welter, to billow, to wave مأخوذ: جاش

master's degree مأخوذ: شهادة جامعيّة

wild, strumpet, reveller مأخوذ: عابث

mercenary, hireling مأخوذ: مُرتزق

eraser مأخوذ: مُزيل للكتابة

to wrangle with, to altercation مأخوذ: خاصم

with, to stickle with, to quarrel with

barren, sterile, infertile, unproductive مأخوذ: مُعجذب

tape eraser مأخوذ: محو الشريط

outlet, plug مأخوذ: الفيار



objection, complaint, مأخوذ: اعتراض على عيب

criticism, disapproval

defect, fault, flaw, shortcoming مأخوذ: عيب

hot-air intake مأخوذ: مدخل الهواء الساخن

source, spring مأخوذ: مصدر

parturient مأخوذ: ماضع (طب.)

taken, obtained, received, seized, مأخوذ: مأخوذ

captured, derived, quoted, cited

fascinated, captivated, thrilled, مأخوذ: مفتون

enchanted

taken مأخوذ: مُقتبس

surprised, taken by surprise, مأخوذ: مُتدهش

taken aback, wonder-struck

brothel مأخوذ: بيت ذعارة

wavy, tumultuous

waving

serving dish

round table, round robin

table, dining table

brake fluid

dilatant fluid

inviscid fluid

non- newtonian fluid

liquid, fluid, deliquescent, liquescent

fluidics

fluidics

sloping, leaned, aslope, declivitous, مأخوذ: مُنحدر

downhill

inclined, slant(ing), oblique, bent, مأخوذ: مُنحرف

diagonal, tilted, tipped

hydrocephalic مأخوذ: مُصاب باستسقاء (طب.)

hydronephrotic

aquatic, water, watery, aqueous, مأخوذ: مُنسب إلى الماء

hydrous, hydraulic

retreat, resort, recourse

bend of the knee

popliteal

effeminate

mat

to die, to expire, to pass away

mate

obsequies, funeral, ceremony, memorial

gathering

funeral

surgical approach

access

origin, source, provenance, provenience

destination

exploit, feat, achievement, glorious

deed, remarkable deed

standing, appearing, presenting itself or

oneself, present

مأخوذ: مُتموج

مأخوذ: طعام

مأخوذ: مُستديرة

مأخوذ: طاولة

مأخوذ: المكبح

مأخوذ: السّاسطي (كيم.)

مأخوذ: غير لزج

مأخوذ: لانيوتوني (آلي.)

مأخوذ: سائل

المائعيات

المائعية

مأخوذ: مُنحدر

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُصاب باستسقاء (طب.)

مأخوذ: الكُلوّة (طب.)

مأخوذ: مُنسب إلى الماء

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

مأخوذ: مُنحرف

past, crossing, traversing

passer-by, pedestrian, walker

passenger

marathon

need

margay

giant

goblin

cedar grove

march

to practice, to exercise, to pursue,

to engage in, to carry out, to fulfill

apostate, renegade, deserter, defector,

turncoat, tergiversator

mark

marxian

elastica

maronite

oryx, addax

marijuana, grass

adsorbent

to intermix, to intermingle, to blend

to interblend, to mingle

joker, teaser

jocose, jocular

to joke with, to jest with, to make

fun with, to banter with, to ease, to kid

quandary, impasse, deadlock, logjam,

stalemate, dilemma, predicament, plight,

gas oil, fuel oil

masochism

masochistic

diamond

diamond-tipped

to strut, to swagger

touching



مَارَى: مَاشٍ

مَارَى: مُسَافِرٌ

مَارَاتُون (مَبَاقٍ طَوِيلٍ الْمَسَافَةِ)

مَارَبٌ

مَارَجٌ: قَطْعٌ ثَمَرِيٌّ مَوْحِشٌ

مَارِدٌ: عِمْلَاقٌ

مَارِدٌ: عَقْرِيَّتٌ مِنَ الْجِنِّ

مَارْدَةُ: أَرْضٌ مَزْرُوعَةٌ بِشَجَرِ الْأَرْزِ

مَارِسٌ: آذَانٌ

مَارَسٌ: زَاوِلٌ

مَارِقٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ

مَارِكٌ: عَمَلَةٌ أَلْمَانِيَّةٌ

مَارِكْسِي (نِسْبَةً إِلَى كَارْلِ مَارِكْس)

مَارِنَةٌ (طَبْعٌ)

الْمَارُونِي (مَسِيحِيٌّ مَارُونِيٌّ)

مَارِينَةٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

مَارِيجُوَالَا

مَارَى: مُعْتَمِدٌ (كَيْمِيَّاتٍ)

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

مَارَزَجٌ: خَالِطٌ

to be moved, shaken, upset

to swing, to sway

banquet

white matter (أَحْمَرُ الْعَصَبِيَّةِ)

ingredient, constituent,

component

gas-proofing material

filling material

additional article

primary material, raw material

substitute

article, clause, item, paragraph, term,

section, provision, stipulation, unit

catalyst

inert material

course, subject

repellent

foodstuff

fissionable material

fine chemical

inorganic matter

absorbent material

explosive

fixative

allergen

lubricant

additive

magnetic substance

material, concrete, materialist, real,

tangible, corporeal, physical, materialistic

down to earth

what?

adulterant

marriage official

authorized, licensed, allowed,

permissible, permitted, allowable

authorization, permission, license

passing, passing by, going by, going,

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: احْطَرَبَ

livestock, cattle	ماشية: مَوَاشٍ	tangent, tangential	ماس: مَمَاسٌ
humidifuge	ماش: الرطوبة	to touch, to be in touch with, in	ماس: لَامَسَ
absorbent	ماش: مَصْصٌ	contact with, adjacent to, contiguous with	ماساة: فاجعة
transfer pipette	ماشية: نالقة (كيمي.)	tragedy, drama	ماساة: هَزَلِيَّةٌ
sharp, keen, cutting, acute, incisive	ماش: حادٌّ	tragi-comedy	ماساوي: مَسْجُونٌ
past, bygone, prior, late, earlier, مُتَقَدِّمٌ	ماش: سابق، مُتَقَدِّمٌ	tragic, catastrophic, calamitous, disastrous, heartbreaking, heartrending	ماساوي: هَزَلِيٌّ
previous, preceding, onetime	ماش: سابق، مُتَقَدِّمٌ	tragi-comic	ماسح: الأخلنية
masseter	ماش: (طب.)	bootblack, shoeblack	ماسح: طَبْلِي (تلفز)
past, past tense, (مَاضِي: صِيغَةُ الْمَاضِي (صرف))	ماش: (صرف)	drum scanner	ماسح: مَسَاحَةٌ (لِإِخْراجِ السَّيَّارَةِ إلخ)
preterite, perfect	ماش: مَاضِي	wiper	ماسح: (طب.)
rainy, wet	ماش: مَطْطَرٌ	drastic	ماسك: الحِسَابَاتِ أو الدُّفَافِ
to procrastinate, to stall, to put off, مَاطِلٌ: سَوَّفَ	ماش: مَاطِلٌ	accountant, bookkeeper	ماسك: للأوراق
to temporize, to postpone, to delay	ماش: مَاطِلٌ	paper clip	ماسك: يَدُهُ: ضَمِيجٌ
to melt, to deliquesce, to liquefy, مَاقٌ: ذَابَ	ماش: مَاقٌ	tightfisted	ماسك: حَامِلٌ (هند.)
to dissolve	ماش: مَاقٌ	holder	ماسلة: مَنِيَّتْ شَجَرِ الْأَمْسَلِ
goat	ماش: (حيوان)	rushland	ماسور: مَسْجُونٌ
		captured, arrested, imprisoned, jailed, captive, prisoner	ماسور: مَشْقُونٌ
female goat	ماش: (حيوان)	captivated, fascinated, enchanted	ماسورة: أَلْبُوبٌ
ream (of paper)	ماش: رَمْلٌ	pipe, tube	ماسورة: أَوْسَاحٌ: مَجْرُورٌ قَائِمٌ (هند. صحي.)
lighter, barge, scow	ماش: قَارِبٌ	soil pipe	ماسورة: بِنْدُاقِيَّةٌ
mafia	ماش: عصابة منظمة	gun barrel	ماسورة: تَصْرِيفٌ (هند. مد.)
canthus	ماش: أَوْ مَوْقِ الْعَيْنِ (طب.)	blow-off pipe	ماسورة: تَنْفِيسٌ: أَلْبُوبٌ لِهَيُوءَةٍ (هند. صحي.)
macaque	ماش: كَلْبٌ	vent stack	ماسورة: تَوْحِيلٌ: أَلْبُوبٌ لَتَصْرِيفٍ (هند.)
mischievous, malicious, cunning, shrewd, astute	ماش: خَدَّاعٌ	conductor pipe	ماسورة: رَشٌّ
sly, wily, crafty, artful, designing, مَكار: مَكار	ماش: مَكار	spray pipe	ماسورة: مَذَخَنَةٌ
foxy, foxlike, vulpine	ماش: مَكار	stack pipe	ماسورة: رَاسِيَّةٌ
food	ماش: مَأْكَلٌ	standpipe	ماسورة: مَسْلُودَةٌ (هند. صحي.)
eatable, edible, esculent	ماش: مَأْكُولٌ: صَالِحٌ لِلأَكْلِ	choked pipe	ماسوف: عَلَيْهِ
food(s), foodstuffs, eatables, edibles, مَأْكُولَاتٌ	ماش: مَأْكُولَاتٌ	mourned, the late, the late lamented, the departed, the deceased	ماسوفي: الْبَنَاءُ الْحَرَّ
victimals	ماش: مَأْكُولَاتٌ	freemason	الماسونية
makeup, cosmetics	ماش: مَأْكُولَاتٌ	freemasonry	ماسي: أَلْمَاسِي
machine	ماش: مَأْكِينَةٌ: آلَةٌ	diamond	ماش: رَاجِلٌ
end, result, outcome, consequence, مَالٌ: عَاقِبَةٌ	ماش: مَالٌ	walking, pedestrian, walker	ماشط: خَلَّاقٌ
upshot, issue	ماش: مَالٌ	hairdresser	ماشط: مَرْتَبَةٌ شَمَرٌ
sinking fund	ماش: السَّادُ (لَوَدَةُ الدُّنْيَانِ)	female hairdresser	
livestock	ماش: الْمَرْزُوعَةُ: إِجَارَةُ الْمَاشِيَةِ		

مَالٌ : ثَرَوَةٌ ----- ٧٦٥ ----- مَائِجُ اللَّهَبِ

to bleat	مَأْمَأُ الْحُرُوفُ : نَفَا	wealth, fortune, riches	مَالٌ : ثَرَوَةٌ
myticism	مَأْمَأَةٌ (رطب.)	property, possessions, estate,	مَالٌ : مِلْكٌ عَيْنٌ
place of safety, safe place, haven,	مَأْمِنٌ : مَلَاذٌ	assets, capital, fund(s), chattel(s), goods	
secure place, refuge, shelter, sanctuary		money, funds	مَالٌ : ثَمُونٌ
mammoth	مَأْمُوثٌ : لَبْلَبٌ مَقْرُصٌ	to incline to, to tend to, to	مَالٌ إِلَى : رَغِبَ بِهِ
sheriff	مَأْمُورُ الْبَلَدَةِ : الْعُمْدَةُ	lean to (ward), to have a tendency, to like	
syndic	مَأْمُورُ التَّقْلِيدَةِ : وَكِيلُ الدَّائِنِينَ	to backslide	مَالٌ عَنْ : ارْتَدَّى
registrar, register, recorder	مَأْمُورُ سَجَلٍ	to avoid, to shun, to renounce,	مَالٌ عَنْ : حَذَا عَنْ
police commissioner	مَأْمُورُ شَرْطَةٍ	to abandon, to relinquish	
ordered, commanded, directed,	مَأْمُورٌ : أَمْرٌ	to incline, to slope, to	مَالٌ : صَارَ غَيْرَ مُسْتَقِيمٍ
instructed, charged		slant, to skew, to tilt, to tip, to cant	
servant	مَأْمُورٌ : خَادِمٌ	to side with, to take sides with, to be	مَالًا : حَانِي
official, officer, civil servant,	مَأْمُورٌ : مُوَكَّلَفٌ	partial to, to show special favor for	
functionary		to help, to aid, to assist, to support,	مَالًا : سَاعَدَ
mission, commission, errand, job,	مَأْمُورِيَّةٌ : مُهِمَّةٌ	to back up	
assignment, task, duty, function, office		trowel	مَائِجٌ : أَذَاءٌ طَعِينٌ
hoped (for), looked forward to,	مَأْمُولٌ : مَرْجُوٌّ	devil float	مَائِجٌ : تَحْدِيثٌ : مَسْطَرِينِ خَدَشِ (نساء.)
expected, anticipated		long float	مَائِجٌ : تَحْلِيظٌ يَسْتَصِلُهُ رَجُلَانِ (نساء.)
safe, secure	مَأْمُونٌ : غَيْرُ خَطَرٍ	subsaline	مَائِجٌ : لَهْلَهٌ : أَخْضَمٌ
trustworthy, trusty, reliable,	مَأْمُونٌ : مُتَوَقِّعٌ	salty, salt, saline, briny	مَائِجٌ
dependable, honest, faithful		to eat with	مَائِجٌ : أَكَلَ مَعَ
to lie, to tell a lie	مَانٌ : كَذَبٌ	Malta	مَائِجَةٌ : جَزِيرَةٌ مَائِجَةٌ
mango	مَائِجَا : مَائِجُو (نباقي.)	maltese	مَائِجِي (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَائِجَةٍ أَوْ مِنْهَا)
blood donor	مَائِجُ الدَّمِ (رطب.)	to adulate, to flatter	مَائِجٌ
granter, donor, donator, giver	مَائِجٌ : مُعْطٍ	to court	مَائِجٌ : ذَاهِنٌ
acid depolarizer	مَائِجٌ : اسْتَقْطَابٌ حَامِضِي (كيم. هند.)	landowner, landholder, landlord	مَالِكُ الْأَرْضِ
fluid depolarizer	مَائِجٌ : اسْتَقْطَابٌ مَائِجٍ (هند. كهرباء.)	stockholder	مَالِكُ الْأَسْهُمِ
anti-weld	مَائِجُ التَّحَامِ	heron	مَالِكُ الْحَوْرَيْنِ (طائر.)
anticer	مَائِجٌ : تَجَلَّدَ (حورية.)	owner, proprietor, possessor,	مَالِكٌ : صَاحِبُ الْمَلِكِ
sealer, anti-leak	مَائِجٌ : تَسْرُوبٌ	proprietary, holder	
noise suppressor	مَائِجُ التَّضْوِيشِ	propriess	مَالِكَةٌ : مَالِكَةُ الْمُؤَسَّسَةِ
mist preventive	مَائِجٌ : تَضْيَبٌ	familiar, customary, conventional, usual,	مَائُوفٌ
antigel	مَائِجٌ : تَهْلُمٌ (كيم. هند.)	habitual, accustomed, ordinary, common,	
anti-dazzle	مَائِجُ الْجَهْرِ	frequent, popular	
contraceptive	مَائِجُ الْحَمَلِ (رطب.)	vulgar	مَائُوفٌ : عَامِيٌّ
break-sun	مَائِجُ الشَّمْسِ	malaysian	مَائِزِيٌّ : مَائُوِيٌّ
antiseptic, disinfectant	مَائِجُ الْعُقُونَةِ : مُطَهِّرٌ (رطب.)	financial, monetary, pecuniary, fiscal	مَائِيٌّ
flame arrester	مَائِجُ اللَّهَبِ	finances, finance	مَائِيَّةٌ

shelter, refuge, asylum, retreat, مَلْأَى: مَلْجَأٌ
sanctuary, resort, haven, resting place
maya مَلَا: مَلِكَا أَمِيرَا الْوَسْطَى وَالْمَكْسِيكُ الْأَصْلِيُّونَ
May مَلَايَس: مَلَايَا: آيَا
bandmaster, maestro مَلَايَسَرُو: قَائِدُ الْفِرْقَةِ الْمَوْسِمِيَّةِ
permissible, permitted, allowable, مَلَايَسَ: جَائِزٌ
admissible, lawful, legal, licit, legitimate,
authorized, unprohibited, unforbidden

public, common, free, ownerless مَلَايَسَ: عَامٌّ
detective department, police department الْمَلَايَسَ: دَائِرَةُ الْمَحَاثِثِ
talk, discussion, conference, dialogue, مَلَايَسَ: مَحَاذِثَةٌ
conversation, negotiation, parley, debate,
deliberation, argumentation

principles, rules, elements, basics, مَلَايَسَ: قَوَاعِدُ
fundamentals, rudiments, essentials,
fundamental concepts

aggression مَلَايَسَ: بِالْشَّرِّ: تَعَدُّ

initiative, lead, beginning, initiation مَلَايَسَ: مَبَادِرَةٌ

bayonet exchanger مَلَايَسَ: مُتَبَادِلُ السَّيْفَانِ (كَيْم)

votator مَلَايَسَ: مُتَبَادِلُ خَوَارِجِ لَوْيِي (كَيْم، هِنْد)

reciprocate مَلَايَسَ: مُتَبَادِلُ

exchange, interchange, alternation, مَلَايَسَ: تَبَادُلُ

commutation, replacement, substitution

reciprocity, reciprocation, مَلَايَسَ: مُقَابَلَةٌ بِالْمَلُحِ

repayment, requital, paying back

barter, exchange, swap, truck, مَلَايَسَ: مُقَابَضَةٌ

trade, trade-off, bartering, barter trade

contest, match, tournament, race, مَلَايَسَ: مُسَابَقَةٌ

competition, examination, test

duelist, fencer, swordsman, joust, مَلَايَسَ: مُقَاتِلٌ

swordplay, fighter, combatant, competitor,

contender, contestant

duel(ig), fencing, swordplay, contest, مَلَايَسَ: مُبَارَاةٌ

swordsmanship, combat, fight, match

congratulations! best wishes! مَلَايَسَ: عِبَارَةٌ لِلتَّهْنِئَةِ

good luck!

blessed, lucky, fortunate, مَلَايَسَ: مَيْمُونٌ

auspicious

sludge dispersal agent مَنَاعُ تَرَسُّبِ الْحَمَاءَةِ (هِنْد، مَد)

horn arrester مَنَاعُ صَوَاعِقُ قُرْنِي (هِنْد، كَهْرَبَا)

deterrent, deterring, inhibitive, check, مَنَاعُ: رَادِعٌ

inhibitory, deterrent, disincentive, restraint

exclusive مَنَاعُ: صَادِقٌ

hindrance, obstacle, impediment, bar, مَنَاعُ: عَائِلٌ

obstruction, barrier, deterrent, disincentive

check, restraint

prohibitive, forbidding, banning, مَنَاعُ: مَحْرُومٌ

interdictive, proscriptive, hindering,

preventive, preventing, forbider

preventive, prophylactic, protective, مَنَاعُ: وَاقِيٌ

preservative

to object to, to make objections to مَنَاعُ: اعْتَرَضَ عَلَى

to oppose, to resist مَنَاعُ: عَارِضٌ

lightning protector مَنَاعَةُ صَوَاعِقُ: وَالْهَيْةُ الصَّوَاعِقُ

familiar, common, customary, مَنَاعُ: مَأْلُوفٌ

usual, conventional, accustomed, habitual

aneroid manometer مَنَاعُوتَرٌ مُعَدَلِي (فِر)

manometric مَنَاعُوتَرِي: خَاصٌّ بِقِيَاسِ الضَّغْطِ

manichaeen مَنَاعُوتِي (نِسْبَةٌ لِمَنْطِقِ مَانِي)

manichaeism مَنَاعُوتِيَّة: مَذْهَبُ مَانِي الْفَارَسِي

manitol مَانِيُولٌ أَوْ مَانِيَتٌ: مَادَّةٌ سُكَّرِيَّةٌ تَنَابُثُةٌ لِقَنْطَارِيَّةٍ

model, mannequin مَانِيَكَا: عَارِضَةٌ أَزْيَاءُ

virtuoso مَاهِرٌ فِي الْفَنِّ

skilled, skillful, proficient, adroit, مَاهِرٌ: حَادِقٌ

dexterous, adept, clever, smart

inhabited, populated, peopled مَاهُولٌ: مَسْكُونٌ

barberry مَاهُولِيَّة: جَنَسٌ جَنَّتِيَّةٌ لِلزَّيْتِينِ

quiddity, essence, essential nature, مَاهِيَّة: جَوْهَرٌ

substance

metaphysician مَتَاوَرِثِي: مُخْتَصٌّ بِعِلْمِ مَاوَرَاءِ الطَّبِيعَةِ

metaphysical, extramundane مَتَاوَرِثِي

metaphysics مَتَاوَرِثِيَّة

orphanage مَأْوَى الْإِيْتَامِ

infirmary, old age hospital مَأْوَى الْهَجَرَةِ

dwelling, abode, house, quarters, مَأْوَى: مَسْكَنٌ

habitation, accommodations, lodgings

freshman, tenderfoot, greenhorn, debutante, raw	blesser, congratulator, well-	مَبَارَكَةٌ: مُبَارَكَةٌ
trite, hackneyed, common, banal, vulgar, مُتَبَلِّلٌ	wisher, felicitator	
commonplace, platitudinous, threadbare,	direct, immediate, straightforward, مُبَاهِرٌ	
stereotyped, overused, well-worn, worn	forthright, firsthand	
premature, precocious مُبْتَسِرٌ	directly coupled	مُبَاهِرُ الْوَصْلِ
smiling, smiler مُتَبَسِّمٌ	court usher, bailiff, tipstaff, مُبَاهِرٌ: حَاجِبٌ مُحْكَمَةٌ	
indisposed مُتَعَدِّ عَنْ: نَافِرٌ مِنْ	crier	
wish, desire مُتَعَلِّقٌ: رَغْبَةٌ	directly, immediately, straightway, مُبَاشَرَةٌ	
creation(s), invention (s), مُبْتَكِرَاتُ (ج) مُبْتَكِرَاتٍ	straight, firsthand	
innovation(s), novelty (novelties)	pursuit, practice, exercise, initiation, مُبَاشَرَةٌ: بَدْءٌ	
creator, inventor, innovator, creative, مُبْتَكِرٌ: مُبْتَدِعٌ	beginning, start(ing), commencement	
maker, author, contriver, deviser, designer	vende	الْمُبَاغَةُ لَمْ
originator, imaginative, originative مُبْتَكِرٌ: مُبْدِعٌ	sold	مُبَاغٌ
damp, soggy مُتَبَلِّلٌ	abapical مُبَاغَةٌ لِلْقَمَّةِ فِي أَوْ حَوْلَ الْطَرَفِ (أَحْيَاءُ)	
smitten مُتَبَلِّلٌ بِ: مُصَابٌ بِـ	abaxial مُبَاغَةٌ لِلْمَحْوَرِ (بَنَاقِي)	
rejoicing, jubilant, exultant, happy, مُتَبَهِّجٌ: فَرَحَانٌ	frame spacing مُبَاغَةُ الْأَطْرَافِ الْإِنْشَائِيَّةِ (مَعْدَمٌ)	
glad, delighted, cheerful, joyful, joyous	diastyle مُبَاغَةُ الْأَعْمَدَةِ (مَعْدَمَةٌ)	
exulting مُتَبَهِّجٌ: مُتَهَلِّلٌ	character spacing مُبَاغَةُ الرُّمُوزِ	
amputee, truncate مُتَقَوَّرٌ (طَب)	sudden, unexpected, surprising, مُبَاغِتٌ: مُفَاجِئٌ	
innate مُتَوَلَّدٌ: مُوَحَّدٌ بِهِ	unforeseen, abrupt, unpredicted	
venerable, honorable, revered, exalted, مُبْجَلٌ	surprisal مُبَاغِتَةٌ: مُفَاجَأَةٌ	
reverenced, venerated, dignified, glorified,	mindful (of), heedful (of), مُبَالٍ (الْمُبَالِي) (بِـ)	
honored, esteemed	attentive (to), observant (of), concerned	
theme, subject topic, field of مُبْتَعَثٌ: مَوْضُوعٌ	(about), interested (in)	
research or discussion, object of research	attention, care, heed, notice, concern, مُبَالَاةٌ	
seagoing مُبَحَّرٌ: مَاحَرٌ	interest	
rasping, hoarse مُبْخَرَجٌ: أَجَشُّ الصَّوْتِ	exaggerated, exorbitant, overstated, مُبَالَغٌ فِيهِ	
vaporizer مُبْخَارٌ: جِهَازٌ لَتَبْخِيرِ	magnified, excessive, extreme, unreasonable	
spray, atomizer مُبْخَاةٌ: بَخَاةٌ	immoderate, inordinate, extravagant	
evaporator مُبْخَرٌ (كِيمِي)	exaggeration, overstatement مُبَالَغَةٌ	
vaporarium مُبْخَرَةٌ (طَب)	overgrowth مُبَالَغَةٌ: إِفْرَاطٌ فِي النَّمُو	
censer, thurible مُبْخَرَةٌ: مِجْمَرَةُ الْبُخُورِ	hyperbole مُبَالَغَةٌ: غُلُو	
autostarter مُبْدِئٌ: مُطْلَقٌ ذَاتِي (مَعْدَمٌ)	boastfulness, pretentioness, bagging مُبَاهَاةٌ: تَبَاهٍ	
Archimedes' principle مُبْدَأُ أَرْخِمِدِسِ (فِيزِي)	homage, pledge of allegiance مُبَايَعَةٌ: بَيْعَةٌ	
principle of continuity مُبْدَأُ الْاِسْتِمْرَازِيَّةِ (فِيزِي)	induction, installation, installment, مُبَايَعَةٌ: تَنْصِيبٌ	
absolutism مُبْدَأُ احْلَافٍ مِنَ الذُّنُوبِ بِوَسْطَةِ الْإِغْرَافِ	inauguration, appointment, assignment	
uncertainty principle مُبْدَأُ الرَّيْبَةِ: مُبْدَأُ الشَّكِّ (فِيزِي)	dissimilation مُبَايَنَةٌ: مُخَالَفَةٌ	
principle of moments مُبْدَأُ الْفُرُومِ (فِيزِي)	beginner, novice, neophyte, fresh, green, مُبْتَدِئٌ	

superfine file	مَبْرَدٌ مُتَنَاهِي الدَّقَّةَ	maxim	مَبْدَأُ أَاسَاسِي: حَقِيقَةٌ عَامَّةٌ
triangular file	مَبْرَدٌ مُنْطَلَقُ الْقَطْعِ (هند.)	ideology, dogma, doctrine, tenet,	مَبْدَأُ: عَقِيدَةٌ
rasp	مَبْرَدٌ مُخَشَّبُ الْقَطْعِيَّةِ: مَبْرَدٌ لِلخَشَبِ (هند.)	belief, creed	
fish-back file	مَبْرَدٌ مُخَشَّبُ الظَّهْرِ (هند.)	principle, rule, precept, maxim,	مَبْدَأُ: قَاعِدَةٌ
smooth file	مَبْرَدٌ نَاعِمٌ أَوْ أَمْلَسُ	norm, standard, rubric	
second cut file	مَبْرَدٌ نَصْفُ أَمْلَسٍ (هند.)	dial exchange	مَبْدَأٌ مُتَدَاوِلِيٌّ: تَطَلُّبٌ فِيهِ الْمَكَائِمَاتُ بِإِدَالَةٍ
bastard file	مَبْرَدٌ نَصْفُ خَشَنٍ (هند.)		الأَرْقَامُ (ماتف.)
file, agonizing rasp	مَبْرَدٌ: أَذَاهُ يُبْرَدُ بِهَا	tentative, initial, original, basic, primary,	مَبْدَئِيٌّ
oil cooler	مَبْرَدُ الزَيْتِ (أَسْتِمَال.)	fundamental, main	
water cooler	مَبْرَدُ مِيَاهٍ (هند.)	in principle, originally, initially	مَبْدَئِيًّا
intercooler	مَبْرَدٌ بَيْنِي (هند.)	denabulator	مَبْدَدُ الطَّيَابِ
two-stage cooler	مَبْرَدٌ ذُو عَرَجَيْنِ (هند.)	resolvent	مَبْدَدٌ: مُخَلِّلٌ (طَب.)
open cooler	مَبْرَدٌ مَفْتُوحٌ (كِيم.)	wasteful	مَبْدَدٌ: مُسْرِفٌ
air-cooler	مَبْرَدٌ هَوَائِيٌّ: مَبْرَدٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ (هند.)	record changer	مَبْدَلُ الْأَسْطُوْنَاتِ
cooled, chilled, refrigerated, frozen	مَبْرَدٌ: جُعِلَ بَارِدًا	commentator	مَبْدَلُ الْقَارِ: عَاكِسُ الْقَارِ (هند. كَهْرَبَا.)
cooling, refreshing, refrigerant,	مَبْرَدٌ: مَا يُبْرَدُ	gearbox, gearshift, shift	مَبْدَلُ السَّارِقَةِ
chilling, chilly, frigorific, freezing, cooler,		mode switch	مَبْدَلُ مُتَوَالِيٍّ (اتِّصَال.)
chiller, radiator		change, alterant, alterative	مَبْدَلٌ: مُغَيِّرٌ
air-conditioned	مَبْرَدٌ: مُكَيِّفُ الْهَوَاءِ	rotator	مَبْدَلَةٌ: مُخَوَّلَةٌ (كَهْرَبَايَةِ أَوْ صَوْتِيَّةٍ)
refrigerating	مَبْرَدٌ: مُنْجِلٌ	threshold of hearing	مَبْدَى السَّمْعِ: مَبْدَأُ السَّمْعِ (صَوْت.)
algefacient	مَبْرَدٌ: مُضْمِقٌ (طَب.)	threshold of audibility	مَبْدَى السَّمْعِ: مَبْدَأُ السَّمْعِ (صَوْت.)
ice-cream	مَبْرَدَاتٌ: مُلْجَمَاتٌ	squanderer, spendthrift, wastrel, waster,	مَبْدَرٌ
justified, justifiable, warranted,	مَبْرَرٌ: لَهُ مَبْرَرٌ	scattergood, dissipater, extravagant, lavish,	
warrantable, well-grounded, well-founded		profligate, prodigal, profuse, wasteful	
justification, excuse, warrant, good	مَبْرَرٌ: مُسَوِّغٌ	house dress, negligee, casual	مَبْدَلٌ: قُبُوبُ الْبَيْتِ
reason, reasonable grounds		dress, dressing gown, robe de chambre	
reason	مَبْرَرٌ: سَبَبٌ	justificatory	مَبْرَرِيٌّ: مَبْرَرٌ
cloacae	مَبْرَرٌ: مَقْرُوقٌ (حَيْرِي.)	pencil sharpener	مَبْرَرَةٌ (أَقْلَامٌ)
egesta	مَبْرَرَاتٌ (طَب.)	pocketknife, penknife	مَبْرَرَةٌ: سَكِّينٌ جَيْبِيٌّ
gemmed	مَبْرَرَعِمٌ: مُفَضِّصٌ	charity, charitable institution,	مَبْرَرَةٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ خَيْرِيَّةٌ
granular, granulated, granulose, grained	مَبْرَرَعِلٌ	philanthropic organization	
telegraph	مَبْرَرِيٌّ: جِهَازُ إِسْرَالٍ بَرْقِيٍّ	violent, intense, severe, acute, sharp,	مَبْرَرِيٌّ: شَدِيدٌ
cable-layer	مَبْرَرِيٌّ: سَلَاكٌ: جَنْدَالُ الْأَسْلَاكِ	excruciating, tormenting	
telegrapher	مَبْرَرِيٌّ: مُرْسِلُ الْبَرْقِيَّةِ	broach file	مَبْرَدٌ لِقَوِيٍّ
telegraphist	مَبْرَرِيٌّ: مُوَظَّفُ الْبَرْقِيِّ	slitting file	مَبْرَدٌ جَنْدٌ
teleprinter	مَبْرَرَقَةٌ: كَاتِبَةٌ	rat-	مَبْرَدٌ ذَيْلُ الْفَارِ: مَبْرَدٌ مُتَوَرِّدٌ لِمَوْصِلِ الثُّقُوبِ (هند.)
telex	مَبْرَرَقَةٌ: مَسَافِيَّةٌ	tail file	
fax	مَبْرَرَقَةٌ: نَاسِخَةٌ	saw file	مَبْرَدٌ شَعْلَةُ الْمَنَاشِيرِ (هند.)

augur, seer	مَبْرَقَش (طب.)	versicolor
spittoon, cuspidor	مَبْرَقَش: مُطْعَم	speckled
bistoury	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	ratified, confirmed, sustained,
lancet, scalpel	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	endorsed, sanctioned, approved, adopted,
brass-lined	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	passed, validated, legalized
hidden, concealed, disguised, veiled,	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	concluded, made, entered into
covert, secret, latent, implied	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	spindle
lined (coat, garment, etc.) filled,	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
padded, quilted	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
speed bump	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
neutralizing	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
late	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
sporadic sparse, dispersing	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
distant	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
sent, dispatched, forwarded, set out	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
envoy, delegate, emissary, legate	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
dented, indented, notched	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
hater, hateful, spiteful, resentful	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
surprised, flabbergasted, aghast,	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
shocked, thunderstruck, speechless,	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
dumbfounded, stunned, dumbstruck	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
pinfold, barn	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
dappled, spotted, mottled	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
tearful, lamentable, sad, deplorable,	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
grievous, miserable	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
early riser	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
early, premature, precocious	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
early, prematurely, soon, early in the	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
morning	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
bakelized	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
confused, disconcerted, anxious,	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
discomposed, disquieted, disturbed, upset,	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
perturbed, agitated, jumbled	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
amount, sum	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
extent, scope, range, limit, degree	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
paver, pavior, floorer	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
paved (with flagstones or	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ
		مَبْرَقَش: مُضَاقِقْ عَلَيْهِ

overnight stay or stop	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	floor tiles), flagged, slabbed, tiled, floored	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
herbicide	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	detective, informer, informant	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
bactericide, germicide, disinfectant, microbicide	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	wet, moist, damped, soaked	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
insecticide	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	tetramer	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
vermicide	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	anesthetist, anesthesiologist	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
parasiticial	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	anesthetic, anesthetizing	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
ovicide	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	anesthetized	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
destructive, ruinous, extirpative, lethal, extinctive, deadly, pernicious	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	style, phraseology, phrasing	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
ovary	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	wording, diction, expression	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
leukotrichous	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	building, structure, edifice, premises	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
whitish, white	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	form, structure, edifice, premises	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
candida, monilia	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	based on, founded on, grounded on, resting on	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
farrier	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	passive	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
sale, selling, vendition	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	built, constructed, erected, set up, put up, raised, reared, built up, developed, created, established, formed	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
sale(s), sol quantity	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	enjoyable, amusing	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
sold	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	joy, delight, pleasure, happiness	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
built-in	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	splendor, magnificence, pomp	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
bleacher	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	ornate, gaudy, tawdry, showy, flashy	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
tinner, tinsmith, tinman	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	meretricious, flamboyant, ostentatious	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
whitewasher	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	obscure, vague, ambiguous, misty	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
whitener, bleach	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	recondite, unintelligible, cryptic, enigmatic, mysterious, mystic(al)	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
bleaching powder	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	dazzled, dazed, overwhelmed	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
fair copy	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	overpowered	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
drift indicator	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	breathless, out of breath	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
yaw indicator	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	panting, gasping	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
turn indicator	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	classified, categorized, arranged	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
ph indicator	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	assorted, grouped, graded	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
charge indicator	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	trumpet player	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
footage indicator (cinema)	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	chamber pot, potty, pot, urinal	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
tuning	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	urinal, latrine, toilet, water	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
indicator=magic eye	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	closet, WC	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
undercarriage	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	bladder, the urinary bladder	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
position indicator	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	night-shelter, lodging, housing	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
indicator, needle	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ	spending or passing the night	مُبَلِّغ: مُبَلِّغ
stated	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ		
indicated	مُبَيِّن: مُشَار إِلَيْهِ		

(personal) property, belongings, possession(s)

troubles, difficulties, hardships, efforts, discomforts, problems, pains, strains

sure, certain, positive, convinced, confident, assured

shining, bright, brilliant, radiant, flashing, sparkling, dazzling, glittering

suffering (pain), aching, painful, sore, agonized, anguished, tormented

gemellipare (مَنْ لَدَى نَوَامٍ) conspirator, plotter, intriguer, schemer, connivent

meditating, reflecting, pondering, musing, contemplating, cogitating, thinking

intrinsic strength

stability, durability, enduringness, solidity, strength, firmness,

soundness, toughness, sturdiness, slow, deliberate, leisurely, careful,

unhurried, patient

gourmand

beau

précieuse

maze, labyrinth

ready, prepared, on the alert, alert(ed), combat-ready, on call, on the mark

married

the Shia(h), the Shiites

conferee

mutual, reciprocal, exchanged, alternate

contestant, competitor, contender, rival, racer, participant

separate, diverging, divergent, branching

proud, boastful, vainglorious, ostentatious, braggart, boaster, show-off

heterodont

heterophile

different, differing, dissimilar,

coelostat

following, follow-up, pursuing, chasing, trailing, tracking, tracing

continuation continuance, going on, recommencement, proceeding, resumption

affected, influenced, passive, impressed, moved, touched, stimulated, excited

dielectric susceptibility (مُتَابِعَةُ الْعَازِلِ (عَدَدٌ كَهْرَبَا))

burning, blazing, flaming, deflagrating

exploiter, profiteer

merchant, dealer, trader

trafficker

exploitation, profiteering

trade, commerce, business, traffic, trading, trafficking, dealing

available, obtainable, accessible, at hand, hand, with in reach, open, at one's disposal

late, belated, delayed, tardy, behind, lagging

underdeveloped, retarded, old-fashioned

overdue, outstanding,

back, unpaid, unsettled

late

adjacent, contiguous, adjoining, abutting, bordering, touching, borderline,

neighboring, proximal, proximate

fluctuating, oscillating, vacillating, vibrating, rocking, swinging, swaying,

teetering, wobbling

aggravated, critical, complicated, tense, strained

sorry

sad

deep-rooted, deep-seated, innate, chronic, inveterate, inherent, ingrained

effects, goods, wares, chattel(s),

مُتَابِعٌ مَتَاوِي (مِيقَةٌ)

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ

directrix مُتَّجِهَةٌ الانقسام (جيولوجي)
 acceleration vector مُتَّجِهَةُ التَّسَارُعِ (آلي)
 going to, heading for, headed for, bound مُتَّجِهَةٌ إِلَى
 for, destined for, tending to, directed to
 (ward), oriented to (ward), aiming at
 magnetic vector مُتَّجِهَةٌ مَغْنِطِيَّةٌ (فيزي)
 earthwards مُتَّجِهَةٌ نَحْوَ الْأَرْضِ
 craniopagus مُتَّحِدُ الْقَفْطَيْنِ (طب.)
 coaxial, coax مُتَّحِدُ الْحَوَرِ
 concentric مُتَّحِدُ الْمَرَكِّزِ
 united, combined, joined, uniform, مُتَّحِدٌ: مُوَحَّدٌ
 consolidated, amalgamated, incorporated
 adhesive مُتَّحِدٌ: مُلْتَصِقٌ بـ
 judicious, wise, prudent, sensible, مُتَرَنٍّ: خَصِيفٌ
 levelheaded, reasonable
 sober, sober-minded, sobersided, مُتَرَنٌّ: رَزِينٌ
 sedate, grave, solemn, compose
 dirty, filthy, nasty مُتَشِخٌّ
 vast, wide, broad مُتَشِعٌّ: وَاسِعٌ
 enough time, ample time, plenty مُتَشِعٌّ مِنْ الْوَقْتِ
 of time
 vast expanse, empty stretch of land, مُتَشِعٌّ: بَرَاخٌ
 empty space
 room, space, elbowroom مُتَشِعٌّ: مَعَالٍ
 consistent, harmonious, congruous, even, مُتَشِقٌّ
 symmetrical, proportional, regular, uniform
 marked by, characterized by, مُتَشَبِّهٌ بِـ: مُشَبِّهٌ بِـ
 distinguished by
 clad, garbed, attired, clothed, dressed, مُتَشَبِّحٌ
 wearing
 distinguished, characterized, marked مُتَشَبِّهٌ: مُشَبِّهٌ
 related to, relating to, مُتَّصِلٌ بِـ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِـ
 respecting, pertaining to, belonging to
 relevant to, pertinent to, relative to
 connected, linked, joined, joint, مُتَّصِلٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ
 united, attached
 follow-up مُتَّصِلٌ: مُتَّبِعٌ
 continuous مُتَّصِلٌ: مُسْتَمِرٌّ

conflicting, contradictory, disagreeing,
 opposed, contrary
 inequation مُتَبَايَنَةٌ جَهْرِيَّةٌ
 spiced, seasoned مُتَبَّلٌ: مُعَمَّدٌ بِالْأُثْرَالِ
 braggart, boaster, swaggerer, gascon, مُتَبَجِّحٌ
 swashbuckler, swaggering, bragging, boastful
 expert, conversant (with), proficient (in), مُتَبَحَّرٌ (لِي)
 erudite, well-informed, scholarly, authority
 changeable, changing, variable, مُتَبَدِّلٌ: مُتَغَيِّرٌ
 unsteady, inconstant, unstable, fluctuating
 volunteer مُتَبَرِّعٌ: مُتَطَوِّعٌ
 contributor, donor, donator, giver, مُتَبَرِّعٌ: مُنَاجٍ
 grantor
 smiling, smiler مُتَبَسِّمٌ: مُتَبَسِّمٌ
 discerning, shrewd, perspicacious, acute, مُتَبَهِّرٌ
 perceptive, penetrating, clairvoyant, astute
 foreseeing مُتَبَهِّرٌ: مُنْزِلٌ
 unemployed, jobless, workless, inactive, مُتَبَطِّلٌ
 idle, fainéant, indolent
 slowing مُتَبَطِّئٌ: مُتَبَطِّئٌ (م.م.)
 smoking-room مُتَبَقٌّ: مُتَبَقَّةٌ
 rest, remainder, residue مُتَبَقٌّ: بَاقٍ
 eliminate المُتَبَقَّى بَعْدَ الْإِخْتِزَالِ (رياضة)
 apathetic مُتَبَلِّدٌ: عَامِلٌ
 adopted, espoused, taken up, embraced, مُتَبَنَّى
 adopted son or child
 to be related to, to relate to, to be
 associated with, connected with
 to stretch, to extend, to expand, to spread مُتَبَدِّلٌ: مُتَبَدِّلٌ
 geminate مُتَبَدِّلٌ: مُرَدَّجٌ (طب.)
 successive, consecutive, incessant, مُتَتَابِعٌ: مُتَتَابِعٌ
 sequent, continuous, continual, unceasing,
 uninterrupted, alternating, running
 sequence مُتَتَابِعَةٌ: مُتَتَابِعَةٌ (رياضة)
 data sequence مُتَتَابِعَةٌ: بَيِّنَاتٌ (حاسوب)
 observed, complied with, conventional, مُتَّبَعٌ
 adhered to, adopted, prevailing, common,
 current, popular, usual, customary, habitual

overbearing, tyrannical, tyrant
 renewed, revived, regenerated, new, مُتَجَدِّدٌ
 novel, fresh, modern, up-to-date, evolving,
 progressive, evolutionary
 hardware store مُتَجَرُّ السَّامَانِ
 department store, supermarket مُتَجَرُّ كَبِيرٌ
 store, shop, boutique مُتَجَرُّ: مَحَلٌّ لِتِجَارَةٍ
 impartial, fair, just, objective, مُتَجَرِّدٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَحَيِّزٍ
 unprejudiced, unbiased, detached
 incarnate مُتَجَسِّدٌ
 frozen, frosted, iced, icy مُتَجَلَّدٌ: مُتَجَمَّدٌ بِالرُّوْدَةِ
 concealed, glaciated
 hard, solid, rigid, stiff, inflexible مُتَجَمِّدٌ: صَلْبٌ
 coagulated, clotted, congealed, مُتَجَمِّدٌ: مُتَخَثِّرٌ
 curdled
 combined, unified مُتَجَمِّعٌ: مُتَضَامٌ
 sullen, glum, morose, sulky, مُتَجَهِّمٌ: كَتِيبٌ
 surly, gloomy, grim, frowning, scowling
 wandering, roving, roaming, travelling, مُتَجَوِّلٌ
 strolling, ambulant, itinerant, traveller,
 rover, wanderer
 warring, belligerent, militant, fighting, مُتَحَارِبٌ
 at war, in a state of war, engaged in warfare
 allied, confederated مُتَخَالِفٌ
 discriminating, prejudiced, biased, مُتَحَايِلٌ: جَائِرٌ
 partial, one-sided, ex parte
 veiled مُتَحَيِّبٌ
 hardhearted مُتَحَيِّرُ الْقَلْبِ: قَاسِي الْقَلْبِ
 antiquated, outmoded, out-of- مُتَحَيَّرٌ: غَيِيبٌ
 date, old-fashioned, obsolete, fossil
 fossil, foggy, ossified, narrow- مُتَحَيَّرٌ: مُتَصَبِّبٌ
 minded, old-fashioned, fusty, illiberal, fanatic
 petrified, fossilized مُتَحَيَّرٌ: مُسْتَحْيِرٌ
 challenger, defier, challenging, defiant مُتَحَدِّدٌ
 spokesman, speaker, talker, teller, مُتَحَدِّثٌ
 narrator, interlocutor, conversationalist
 descendant مُتَحَدِّرٌ مِنْ: مَبْدَلٌ
 ranter, loudmouthed, drawler, مُتَحَدِّقٌ: مُتَشَدِّقٌ

legato
 humble مُتَّصِلًا: بِحُكْلٍ مُتَّصِلٍ
 to make enjoy مُتَّعٍ: مُتَوَاضِعٌ، وَضِيعٌ
 agreed (upon, on), generally accepted, مُتَّفَقٌ عَلَيْهِ
 conventional, customary
 agreed, agreeing (completely), مُتَّفَقٌ: مُتَّعٍ
 concurrent, unanimous, united (in opinion)
 glowing, ardent, incandescent, مُتَّقَلَّدٌ: مُتَّعٍ
 fervent, passionate, vehement, ebullient,
 strenuous, zealous
 burning, flaming, blazing, ablaze, مُتَّقَلَّدٌ: مُشْتَعِلٌ
 aflame, fiery
 recumbent مُتَّكِنٌ: مُضْطَجِعٌ (طَب.)
 accumbent مُتَّكِنٌ: مُتَّخِذٌ لِلْأَمَامِ
 rest, back, couch, sofa, cushion, pillow مُتَّكِنًا: مُسْتَدٌ
 relying on, reliant on, depending on, مُتَّكِلٌ عَلَى
 dependent on, counting on, leaning on
 to strengthen, to consolidate, to fortify, مُتَّنٍ: قَوِيٌّ
 to solidify
 to toughen مُتَّنٌ: صَلْبٌ
 maté, mate مُتَّنٌ: شَرَابٌ كَالشَّايِ
 accused, indicted, suspect مُتَّهَمٌ: مُشْتَبَهٌ بِهِ
 affected of a crime مُتَّهَمٌ: مُجْرِمٌ (فَاعِلٌ)
 accused, charged, indicted, مُتَّهَمٌ: مُشْتَبَهٌ
 suspected, impeached, suspicious
 accuser, indictor مُتَّهَمٌ: مَنْ يَتَّهَمُ
 yawning, yawner مُتَّابٌ
 debatable مُتَّابِلٌ عَلَيْهِ
 homogenous مُتَّجَانِسٌ (طَب.)
 homogametic مُتَّجَانِسٌ الْأَمْشَاجِ (طَب.)
 homeothermal مُتَّجَانِسٌ الْحَرَارَةِ (طَب.)
 homogeneous, identical, alike, مُتَّجَانِسٌ: مُتَّعَالِلٌ
 similar, akin, cognate, homologous,
 analogous, comparable
 responsive, responding, مُتَّجَاوِبٌ: مُسْتَجِيبٌ
 reacting favorably or readily
 juxtaposed مُتَّجَاوِزٌ
 haughty, arrogant, proud, despotic, مُتَّعَبِّرٌ: مُتَّكَبِّرٌ

arguing, wrangling, fighting		declamatory, pedant	
coagulated, clotted, curdled, congealed	مُتَخَّر	freed, liberated, released, relieved	مُتَحَرِّر: مُخْرَج
thickened, solidified, inspissate(d)		emancipated, free, unattached	
hibernating	مُتَخَلِّل: مُبْت	liberal, broad-minded, open-minded	مُتَحَرِّر: مُنْتَجِع
graduate	مُتَخَرِّج: خَرِيج	mistrusting	مُتَحَرِّر: مُرْكَاب
specialized (in), specialist, expert	مُتَخَصِّص (بـ)	moving, movable, mobile, locomotive,	مُتَحَرِّك
disguised, hiding, incognito, masqueraded	مُتَخَفٍ	motor, dynamic	
undercover	مُتَخَفٍ: سَرِي	partisan, adherent, backer,	مُتَحَرِّب: حَزْبِي
retarded, defective	مُتَخَلِّفٌ عَقْلِيًّا أَوْ جَسَدِيًّا	supporter, advocate	
underdeveloped, retarded	مُتَخَلِّفٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَطَوِّر	partial, biased, prejudiced, unfair,	مُتَحَرِّب: مُتَحَيِّر
lagging, tarrying, lingering	مُتَخَلِّفٌ: مُتَأَخِّر	one-sided, expatiate	
satiated, overstuffed, stuffed, full	مُتَخَمِّم	regretful, sorrowful, sorry, sad, grieved,	مُتَحَسِّر
sated, gutted, gorged, dyspeptic		heartbroken, brokenhearted	
fermentable	مُتَخَمِّر: مُخْتَمِر	civilized, civil, cultured, urban,	مُتَحَضَّر: مُتَمَدِّن
effeminate	مُتَخَنَّث: مُخَنَّث	urbanized, citified, urbanite, townsman	
dyspeptic	مُتَخَوِّم (طـ.ب.)	broken, crushed	مُتَخَطِّم
afraid, frightened, scared	مُتَخَوِّفٌ: خَائِف	museum	مُتَخَفٌ
imagined	مُتَخَيَّل	ready, prepared, all set, ready to	مُتَخَضَّر: مُتَأَهَّب
overlapping, imbricate, interfering,	مُتَدَاخِل	jump, on the alert, alert(ed), on the mark	
interlaced, interlocked, intertwined		reserved, aloof, reticent, close,	مُتَحَفِّظ: مُتَحَرِّز
tottering, faltering, shaky, insecure,	مُتَدَاخِل: مُتَقَلِّب	secretive, discreet, cautious, careful, wary	
tumbledown, dilapidated, ramshackle,		materialized, actualized, realized,	مُتَحَقِّق: نَابِت
precarious		achieved, fulfilled,	
litigant, party	مُتَدَاخِل: مُتَقَاخِر	sure, certain, positive, confident,	مُتَحَقِّق: وَالْقِي
current, circulating, in circulation,	مُتَدَاوِل	convinced, assured	
widespread, common, general		automatic controller	مُتَحَكِّمٌ تَلَقَّاهِي (هند.)
deliberating	مُتَدَاوِل: مُتَشَاوِر	enthusiastic, zealous, ardent, fervent,	مُتَحَمِّس
meddlesome, interfering, nosy,	مُتَدَخِّل: مُتَطَفِّل	passionate, fervid, strenuous, eager, keen,	
intrusive, obtrusive, prying, interferer,		enthusiast, zealot, fanatic, ardent	
intervenor, interposer, intermeddler, prier		changeable, variable, hanging,	مُتَحَوِّل: مُتَبَيِّر
trained, drilled, schooled, practiced,	مُتَرْبَّب	unsteady, inconstant, unstable, wavering,	
skilled, experienced, trainee		capricious, volatile	
trained, trainee, apprentice	مُتَرْبِّج: مُتَرْبَّن	entamoeba	الْمُتَحَوِّلَةُ (طـ.ب.)
progressive, graded, gradated	مُتَرْبِّج: مُلَوَّن	hesitant, reluctant, reticent	مُتَحَيِّر: حَائِل
tubercular	مُتَرْبَّن: ذَوِي: مُسَلَوِّل	one-sided, ex parte, aligned, tendentious,	مُتَحَيِّر
flowing out, outflowing, effluent, effusing,	مُتَدَلِّق	biased, prejudiced, unfair	
torrential, streaming, running, incessant,		quarreling, warring, militant, at odds,	مُتَخَاَصِم
sputing, continuous, jetting, pouring		in disagreement, at variance, disputing,	

pendulous	مُتَرَجِّع: متذبذب	suspended, pendent, loling, pensile	مُتَدَلٌّ: مُعَلَّقٌ
translated, interpreted	مُتَرَجِّمٌ	pendulous, hanging, dangling	
translator, interpreter	مُتَرَجِّمٌ	affected, mannered	مُتَدَلِّلٌ: مُصَنِّعٌ
translating program	مُتَرَجِّمٌ: بَرْنَامِجُ تَرْجُمَةٍ	low-grade, low-level, inferior	مُتَدَنَّ: رَدِيءٌ
assembler	مُتَرَجِّمٌ: رُمُوزٌ مُؤَوَّلٌ (حاسِب.)	low, fallen, falling, dropped,	مُتَدَنَّ: مُنْقَضٍ
c-compiler	مُتَرَجِّمٌ مُصَنَّفٌ لِللُّغَةِ سِي	descending, dropping, declining	
nomadic, migratory, rover, roaming,	مُتَرَحِّلٌ: رَحَّالٌ	deteriorated, decadent, declining,	مُتَدَهْوَرٌ: مُنْحَطٌّ
roving, nomad, wanderer		degenerate, retrogressive	
hesitant, hesitating, irresolute, uncertain	مُتَرَدِّدٌ	religious, pious, godly, devout	مُتَدَيِّنٌ: وَرِعٌ
indecisive, undecided		oscillating, vibrant	مُتَدَبِّذٌ: مُتَرَجِّعٌ
barricade	مُتَرَسٌّ: أَلَمَامٌ حَاجِزٌ	obsequious	مُتَدَلِّلٌ: خَاضِعٌ
precipitum	مُتَرَسِّبٌ (طَب.)	complaining, nagging, repining, grumbly,	مُتَلَمِّرٌ
brimful, (over)full, replete, filled to	مُتَرَعٌّ: طَائِفٌ	grumbling, grouchy, complainer, repiner,	
capacity or overflowing		nag(ger), growler, grumbler	
luxurious, luxuriant, deluxe, rich,	مُتَرَفٌّ: فَائِخِرٌ	meter	مُتَرٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلطُّوْلِ
sumptuous, superb, splendid		m2: square meter	مُتَرٌ مَرَبَّعٌ
disdainful, lofty, haughty, proud,	مُتَرَفِّعٌ: أَلُوفٌ	centiare	مُتَرٌ مَرَبَّعٌ: سِتْرِيٌّ أَر: جُزْءٌ مِنْ مِائَةِ مِنَ الْآر
supercilious		m3: cubic meter	مُتَرٌ مَكْعَبٌ
vacillating, staggering	مُتَرَلِّجٌ: مُتَمَائِلٌ	correlated, interrelated, connected, united,	مُتَرَابِطٌ
flabby, flaccid, lippy, soft and limp	مُتَرَهِّلٌ	linked, associated, related, attached, joined,	
metro, subway, underground,	مُتَرَوٌّ: لُطَارُ الْأَنْطَاقِ	coupled, coherent	
metropolitan archbishop	مُتَرَوُّوْبِيْتُ (نَصْرَانِيَّة)	synonymous, synonym	مُتَرَادِفٌ: مُرَادِفٌ
left over, left, remaining, rest,	مُتَرَوِّكٌ: بَاقِي	barricade, bulwark, rampart,	مُتَرَاسٌ (لِلدِّفَاعِ)
residual, remainder, residue, leftovers, remains		mound, parapet	
abandoned, relinquished, derelict,	مُتَرَوِّكٌ: مَهْجُورٌ	bolt, latch, lock, bar	مُتَرَاسٌ الْبَابِ
forsaken, deserted, desolate, left out		earthwork	مُتَرَاسٌ تُرَابِيٌّ
deliberated, leisurely, slow, careful	مُتَرَوٌّ: مُتَأَنٌّ	breastwork	مُتَرَاسٌ: جِدَارٌ يَغْلُو الْعَصْرَ (بِنَاء)
metric(al)	مُتَرَيٌّ	compact, close, tight, compacted, serried,	مُتَرَاصٌّ
competing, emulous	مُتَرَاْحِمٌ: مُتَنَافِسٌ	compressed, crowded, rammed	
syngenetic	مُتَرَاكِبٌ: التَّكْوِينُ (مَعْدَنِي)	barrister	مُتَرَالِغٌ: تَالٌ لِلْمُوَافَقَةِ
syntonic	مُتَرَاكِبٌ: الرُّبُونِ	obvolute	مُتَرَاكِبٌ: مُتَدَاخِلٌ
synchronous, synchronic(al), ,	مُتَرَاكِبٌ: مُتَرَاكِبٌ	accumulated, amassed, piled up, heaped	مُتَرَاكِبٌ
synchronized, contemporary, concurrent		up, accumulative, cumulative	
isogon	مُتَرَاوٌّ: مُتَسَاوِيُ الزُّوْيَا	wide, vat, extensive	مُتَرَامٌ
increasing, growing, augmenting, rising,	مُتَرَاوِدٌ	ranging	مُتَرَاوِعٌ: بَيْنَ فَرَجَتَيْنِ أَوْ مُسْتَوِيَيْنِ
swelling, mounting, intensifying, cumulative		resulting (from), resultant (عن)	مُتَرَتَّبٌ (عَلَى): نَاجِيٌّ (عَنْ)
tobogganist	مُتَرَحِّلٌ (بِالْوَلُوحِ)	(from), consequent(ial) (on), arising (from),	
slider	مُتَرَحِّلٌ: مُتَرَحِّلٌ	ensuing (from), deriving (from)	

series	مُتَسَلِّسَةٌ	shaky, unsteady, unstable, rickety,	مُتَزَعِّعٌ
actinides, actinide series	مُتَسَلِّسَةُ الْأَكْتِينَاتِ	insecure, precarious	
harmonic series	مُتَسَلِّسَةُ تَوَاقِفَةٍ	water-skier	مُتَزَلِّجٌ عَلَى الْمَاءِ
arithmetical series	مُتَسَلِّسَةُ حِسَابِيَّةٍ	skier, shatter, bobsledder	مُتَزَلِّجٌ مَنْ يَتَزَلَّجُ
masterful, domineering, authoritative,	مُتَسَلِّطٌ	adulator, (servile) flatterer, cajoler,	مُتَزَلِّفٌ
imperious, commanding, ruling, governing		blandisher, sycophant, bootlicker, lickspittle	
predominant, reigning, bossy	مُتَسَلِّطٌ مُسَيِّطٌ	rigid, stringent, severe, stern, austere,	مُتَزَمَّتٌ
climbing, scaling, ascending, mounting,	مُتَسَلِّقٌ	prim, stiffly moral or formal	
climber, scaler, ascender, mounter		married, engaged	مُتَزَوِّجٌ مُنَاجِلٌ
alpinist	مُتَسَلِّقُ الْأَلْبِ	racer, runner, contestant, competitor,	مُتَسَابِقٌ
mountaineer, mountain climber	مُتَسَلِّقُ الْجِبَالِ	contender, rival, participant in a contest,...	
scandent, climbing	مُتَسَلِّقٌ مُقَرَّضٌ (صِفَةُ لِلتَّيَاتِ)	accelerated, accelerating, hurrying,	مُتَسَارِعٌ
recipient, receiver	مُتَسَلِّمٌ مُسْتَلِمٌ	running, uninterrupted, continuous	
morphine addict	مُتَسَمِّمٌ بِالْمُورْفِينِ	indulgent, tolerant, forbearing, lenient,	مُتَسَامِحٌ
carious, decayed	مُتَسَوِّسٌ (لِلْأَسْنَانِ وَالْعِظَامِ) (إِخ)	merciful, permissive	
worm-eaten, wormy, weevily,	مُتَسَوِّسٌ (لِلْعِظَامِ) (إِخ)	latitudinarian	مُتَسَاهِلٌ: ذُو نَفْسِيَّةٍ جَبَانَةٍ
weeviled		lenient, indulgent, forbearing	مُتَسَاهِلٌ: صَبُورٌ
shopper	الْمُتَسَوِّقُ	tolerant, mild, clement	مُتَسَاهِلٌ: مُتَسَلِّحٌ
beggar, mendicant	مُتَسَوِّلٌ مُتَجِدِّدٌ	reconciling	مُتَسَاهِلٌ: مَيَّالٌ لِلتَّسَامُحِ
pessimistic, pessimist	مُتَسَالِمٌ: حَدِيدٌ مُتَعَالِلٌ	uniform	مُتَسَاوٍ: مُتَشَبِّهٌ
interlaced, interlocked, intertwined,	مُتَشَابِكٌ	equal, similar, a like, even, on a par,	مُتَسَاوٍ: مُتَعَادِلٌ
twisted, knitted, meshed, snarled, tangled,		balanced	
complex, complicated, intricate, confused		equilateral	مُتَسَاوِي الْأَضْلَاعِ
similar, alike, akin, analogous, parallel,	مُتَشَابِهٌ	equidistant	مُتَسَاوِي الْبُعْدِ
uniform, corresponding, comparable, identical		isochronal = isochronous	مُتَسَاوِي الدَّوْرِ أَوْ الزَّمَنِ
cognate inclusions	مُتَشَابِهَةٌ أَوْ مُتَجَانِسَةٌ التَّكْوِينِ (جَوْلُو)	equiangular	مُتَسَاوِي الزُّوْيَا
isoperimetry	مُتَشَاكِلٌ: مُتَعَادِلُ الْأَجْزَاءِ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)	isosceles	مُتَسَاوِي السَّاقَيْنِ
stuck-up	مُتَشَاخِصٌ مُتَوَرِّدٌ	isobar	مُتَسَاوِي الْعِلَاطِ
tenacious (of), persistent (in),	مُتَشَبِّثٌ (بِـ)	disguised, in disguise, incognito, hidden,	مُتَشَكَّرٌ
sticking (to), clinging (to), hanging on (to)		covering oneself, veiled, concealed, covered	
plenteous	مُتَشَبِّعٌ مُتَبَّعٌ	tachycardiac	مُتَسَرِّعُ الْقَلْبِ (طَب)
dendriform	مُتَشَبِّهُ (طَب)	hasty, rash precipitate, headlong, quick,	مُتَسَرِّعٌ
inflexible, unyielding, intransigent, adamant	مُتَشَدِّدٌ	hurried, fast, rapid, prompt, swift, speedy	
speechifier	مُتَشَتِّقٌ (صَافٍ كَلَامٍ)	loiterer, loafer, idler, bum, lounge,	مُتَسَكِّعٌ
braggart, boaster	مُتَشَتِّقٌ: مُتَبَّحٌ	gadder, rambler, wanderer, putterer	
vagabond, vagrant, tramp, rogue, bum,	مُتَشَرِّدٌ	serial, sequenced, successive,	مُتَسَلِّسٌ مُسَلَّمٌ
hobo, homeless, wanderer		consecutive, sequent, sequential, connected,	
ramified, branching, ranched, ramiform,	مُتَشَعِّبٌ	continous, hierarchical, chain	

swelling	مُتَضَخِّمٌ: مُتَضَخِّجٌ	forked, divided, subdivided, divaricating,	
injured, aggrieved, wronged, hurt,	مُتَضَرَّرٌ	diverse, manifold	
harmed, damaged, prejudiced		sceptic, skeptical	مُتَشَكِّكٌ: مُرَوِّبٌ
damaged	مُتَضَرَّرٌ: مُصَابٌ	complainant	الْمُتَشَكِّي: الشَّاكِي
suppliant, suppliant prayer, one who	مُتَضَرِّعٌ	cirrhotic	مُتَشَمِّعٌ (طَب.)
prays, supplicating, entreating, imploring,		spasmodic, spastic, convulsive, fitful,	مُتَشَجِّجٌ
begging, beseeching		convulsionalary	
scholar	مُتَضَلِّعٌ (لِي عِلْمٍ): ضَلَّيْعٌ	sectator	مُتَشَمِّعٌ: تَابِعٌ
anachronistic	مُتَضَعِّنٌ لِمُتَأَرِّفَةٍ تَارِيخِيَّةٍ	rising, going up, soaring,	مُتَضَاعِدٌ: مُرْتَفِعٌ
including, containing,	مُتَضَعِّنٌ: مُتَمَثِّلٌ عَلَى	ascending, mounting, increasing, growing	
comprising, implying, involving, covering,		rising, ascending, emanating,	مُتَضَاعِدٌ: مُتَبَيِّنٌ
embracing, embodying, encompassing		proceeding	
stenosed	مُتَضَيِّقٌ (طَب.)	crisscross, cross, decussate(d),	مُتَضَالِبٌ: مُتَقَاطِعٌ
concurrent	مُتَضَاقٍ: مُتَرَامٍ	intersecting	
congruent	مُتَضَاقٍ: مُتَالِجٌ	almsgiving, charitable, beneficent,	مُتَضَدِّقٌ: مُخْسِنٌ
trigonometric identify	مُتَضَاقَةٌ مُثَلِّبَةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	benevolent, benefactor, philanthropist	
a bit long	مُتَطَاوِلٌ	ruler, (provincial) governor,	مُتَضَرِّفٌ: حَاكِمٌ
extreme, excessive, extravagant, radical,	مُتَطَرِّفٌ	administrative officer	
immoderate, inordinate, extremist		arranger	مُتَضَرِّفٌ: نَاقِلُ الْمُلْكَةِ
forwards	مُتَطَرِّفٌ: طَرَفِيٌّ	crescendo	مُتَضَاعِدٌ: مُتَزَايِدٌ جِهَازَةُ الصَّوْتِ
immoderate	مُتَطَرِّفٌ: مُعَالٍ	contiguous	مُتَضَلٌّ بِـ
parasitic(al), intrusive, obtrusive, nosy,	مُتَطَفِّلٌ	sclerosed	مُتَضَلِّلٌ (طَب.)
prying, parasite, intruder, obtruder, prier,		arteriosclerotic	مُتَضَلِّلُ الشَّرَاطِينِ (طَب.)
meddler, interloper, snoop		inflexible, adamant, intransigent,	مُتَضَلِّلٌ: غَيِّبٌ
computer hacker	مُتَطَفِّلٌ حَاسُوبِيٌّ	relentless, inexorable, willful, stubborn,	
exacting	مُتَطَلِّبٌ: حَارِمٌ	obstinate, obdurate, tough	
demanding, exacting, exigent	مُتَطَلِّبٌ: كَثِيرُ الْمَطَالِبِ	queer fellow	مُتَضَمِّعٌ الشَّجَاعَةِ
requiring, calling for, deserving,	مُتَطَلِّبٌ لِبِ: مُسْتَقَرِّمٌ	preconceived	مُتَضَوِّرٌ سَلَفًا
demanding, needing, necessitating, wanting		sufi, mystic	مُتَضَوِّفٌ: صُوفِيٌّ
requirements, requisites, prerequisites,	مُتَطَلِّبَاتٌ	sufis, mystics	مُتَضَوِّفَةٌ: صُوفِيَّاتٌ
exigencies, demands, needs, necessities,		dwindling, waning, lessening,	مُتَضَارِبٌ: مُتَاوِلٌ
necessaries		wancy decreasing, decreascent, diminishing,	
developed, advanced, sophisticated,	مُتَطَوِّرٌ	declining, shrinking	
progressing, ongoing, evolving		united in solidarity, joint, joined, combined,	مُتَضَامِنٌ
volunteer	مُتَطَوِّعٌ: مُتَبَرِّعٌ	consolidated, jointly liable or responsible	
superstitious	مُتَطَوِّعٌ: يُلَاقِنُ بِالْجُفَاءِ، مُؤَسَّسٌ	solidarity	مُتَضَامِنٌ: مُتَكَافِلٌ
demonstrator, manifestant	مُتَطَاهِرٌ: مُتَارِكٌ لِي مَظَاهِرَةٍ	annoyed, vexed, irritated, disturbed,	مُتَضَايِقٌ
pretender, simulator, feigner,	مُتَطَاهِرٌ بِـ: مُدَّعٍ	upset, uncomfortable, ill at ease, uneasy	

cooperating, cooperative, collaborating,	مُتَّعِدٌّ	faker, dissembler, make-believe, affecting,	مُتَّعِدٌّ
collaborative, synergic, synergetic,		pretending, simulating, feigning, faking	مُتَّعِدٌّ
collaborator, cooperator		ostentatious	مُتَّعِدٌّ
tiring, wearing, exhausting, fatiguing,	مُتَّعِدٌّ	feigned	مُتَّعِدٌّ
toilsome, laborious, arduous, onerous		dandy, ladies man	مُتَّعِدٌّ
tiresome	مُتَّعِدٌّ	coplainant, grievant, claimant,	مُتَّعِدٌّ
uncomfortable	مُتَّعِدٌّ	plaintiff	مُتَّعِدٌّ
inconvenient	مُتَّعِدٌّ	equal, even, balanced, inequilibrium,	مُتَّعِدٌّ
burdensome	مُتَّعِدٌّ	counterpoised	مُتَّعِدٌّ
jaded, bust	مُتَّعِدٌّ	commensurate	مُتَّعِدٌّ
enjoyment, pleasure, delight, treat,	مُتَّعِدٌّ	quits	مُتَّعِدٌّ
delectation, gratification		incompatible, clashing, opposite,	مُتَّعِدٌّ
haughty, arrogant, (over)proud,	مُتَّعِدٌّ	discrepant, discordant, inconsistent, opposed,	مُتَّعِدٌّ
supercilious, insolent, overbearing, concealed		inharmonious, contradictory	مُتَّعِدٌّ
overweening, presumptuous		conflicting	مُتَّعِدٌّ
insolent	مُتَّعِدٌّ	customary, conventional, common,	مُتَّعِدٌّ
overweening	مُتَّعِدٌّ	traditional, general, habitual, recognized,	مُتَّعِدٌّ
supercilious	مُتَّعِدٌّ	current, prevailing, familiar, prevalent	مُتَّعِدٌّ
presuming	مُتَّعِدٌّ	contemporary	مُتَّعِدٌّ
transitive	مُتَّعِدٌّ	contemporaneous	مُتَّعِدٌّ
multipartite	مُتَّعِدٌّ	sympathetic with, sympathizing with,	مُتَّعِدٌّ
multiflora	مُتَّعِدٌّ	feeling for, favorably disposed to, attached to	مُتَّعِدٌّ
multiform, polymorphous	مُتَّعِدٌّ	uptight	مُتَّعِدٌّ
polyphase	مُتَّعِدٌّ	convalescent	مُتَّعِدٌّ
multipolar	مُتَّعِدٌّ	successive, consecutive, sequent,	مُتَّعِدٌّ
polychrome, parti-coloured, varied,	مُتَّعِدٌّ	sequential	مُتَّعِدٌّ
varying, varicolored, multicolored		alternating, alternate, rotating	مُتَّعِدٌّ
polytropic	مُتَّعِدٌّ	consecutive	مُتَّعِدٌّ
polymorph	مُتَّعِدٌّ	successive	مُتَّعِدٌّ
polytechnic	مُتَّعِدٌّ	contracting party, contractor	مُتَّعِدٌّ
polyvalent	مُتَّعِدٌّ	opposite, opposed, contrary, contrasting,	مُتَّعِدٌّ
multicultural	مُتَّعِدٌّ	contradictory, contradicting, contrastive	مُتَّعِدٌّ
versatile	مُتَّعِدٌّ	haughty	مُتَّعِدٌّ
polyhedral	مُتَّعِدٌّ	transcendent(al)	مُتَّعِدٌّ
multilineal	مُتَّعِدٌّ	uppish, arrogant	مُتَّعِدٌّ
multicellular	مُتَّعِدٌّ	The Most Exalted, the Most High,	مُتَّعِدٌّ
polycephal	مُتَّعِدٌّ	the Supreme (one of the attributes of God)	مُتَّعِدٌّ
polygonal	مُتَّعِدٌّ	orthogonal	مُتَّعِدٌّ

fanatic, bigoted, intolerant, (مُتَعَصِّبٌ: صفة)	polyhedron (مُعْتَدُّ السُّطُوح أو الوُجُوه (رياضة).
illiberal, narrow-minded, prejudiced	polyploidy (مُعْتَدُّ الصَّيْغَةِ الصَّغِيَّةِ (حيوي).
fanatical	multi-ply (مُعْتَدُّ الطَّبَقَاتِ)
sectarian	polycotyledonous (مُعْتَدُّ اللَّفَاقَاتِ (نباتي).
fanatic	polybasic (مُعْتَدُّ الْقَاعِدِيَّةِ (كيمي).
henchman (fanatically)	polyunsaturated (مُعْتَدُّ اللِّإِشْبَاعِ (كيم).
organism	multilingual, polyglot (مُعْتَدُّ اللُّغَاتِ)
athirst, longing, yearning, pining, eager, مُتَعَطِّشٌ	multistation (مُعْتَدُّ الْمَحَطَّاتِ)
desiring, desirous, eager, anxious, aspiring	multi-stage (مُعْتَدُّ الْمَرَاوِجِ)
unemployed, jobless person (مُتَعَطِّلٌ: عاقل عن العمل)	polysyllabic (مُعْتَدُّ الْمُقَاتِعِ)
continent	multinucleate (مُعْتَدُّ النُّوَى)
rotten	multimedia (مُعْتَدُّ الْوَسَائِلِ (السَّعْيِيَّةِ وَالْبَصَرِيَّةِ)
nodulated	multifunctional (مُعْتَدُّ الْوُطَائِفِ)
related to, relating to, relative (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِـ: مُتَصِلٌ بِـ)	numerous, manifold, multifold, many, مُعْتَدَّدٌ
to, concerning, regarding, respecting,	multiple, multiplex, plural, various, varied, مُعْتَدَّدٌ: عام الأجزاء
relevant to, pertinent to	different, sundry, miscellaneous, multi- مُعْتَدَّدٌ: عام الأغراض
concerning	all-purpose, general-purpose, مُعْتَدَّدٌ: عام الأغراض
pelagic	multipurpose, versatile
philological	numerous (مُعْتَدَّدٌ: كثير الأجزاء)
medieval	manifold (مُعْتَدَّدٌ: متنوع)
the atlantic	multivoltine (مُعْتَدِّدَةُ الْإِفْرَاقِ (أحياء).
tidal	irreplaceable (مُعْتَدِّدُ الْإِسْتِدَالِ)
educated, literate	irradicable (مُعْتَدِّدُ الْإِسْتِصَالِ)
deliberate, intentional, willful, مُعْتَمِدٌ: مَقْصُودٌ	untenable (مُعْتَدِّدُ الدِّفَاعِ عَنْهُ)
premeditated, prepen, forethought, mean,	indefinable (مُعْتَدِّدُ التَّحْدِيدِ)
intended, purposed, designed	unbearable (مُعْتَدِّدُ الدَّعْمِ)
ostinate, stubborn, obdurate, inflexible, مُتَعَتِّتٌ	unspeakable (مُعْتَدِّدُ الْوَصْفِ)
opinionated, die-hard, unyielding, adamant	impossible, impracticable, unfeasible, مُعْتَدِّدٌ
virtualler	hopeless, unachievable, unattainable
purveyor	impracticable (مُعْتَدِّدٌ: غَيْرُ عَمَلِيٍّ)
subcontracting	anfractuous (مُعْتَرِّجٌ (طب).
contractor, entrepreneur	zigzag, winding, meandrous, serpentine, مُعْتَرِّجٌ
used to, accustomed to, habituated to, مُتَعَوِّدٌ عَلَى	meandering, sinuous, tortuous, twisting
given to, wont to, insured to, in the habit of	indirect (مُعْتَرِّجٌ: غَيْرُ مُبَاشِرٍ)
hedonism	staggered (مُعْتَرِّجٌ: خِلَالِي التَّدرِجِ)
imprudent	arbitrary, oppressive, tyrannical, abuser, مُتَعَصِّفٌ
heterogeneous, different, differing, variant, مُتَغَايِرٌ	despotic, abusive, tyrant, oppressor, despot
dissimilar, disparate, divergent, discrepant,	fanatic, bigot, zealot (مُتَعَصِّبٌ (اسم)

charred مَتَّحَمٌ
window shop مَتَّحَجٌّ (على السَّلمِ)
bystander مَتَّحَجٌّ لَهْزُولِي
viewer, spectator, onlooker, watcher مَتَّحَدٌ
observer مَتَّحَجٌّ: مُوَالِبٌ
possessing alone, having مَتَّحِدٌ بِـ: مُسْتَأْتَرٌ بِـ
exclusive, appropriating, possession of مَتَّحِدٌ
ramified, branching, ramose, مَتَّحِدٌ
ramiform, bifurcate(d), forked, furcated
divided, branched, مَتَّحِدٌ: مُتَقَسِّمٌ إِلَى
devoted to, dedicated to, مَتَّحِدٌ (لِـ): مُتَّصِفٌ إِلَى
entirely engaged in, full timer
separate(d), disunited, divided, sporadic, مَتَّحِدٌ
scattered, dispersed, intermittent, irregular,
occasional, casual, disconnected
miscellaneous مَتَّحِدٌ: مُتَوَعٌ
divided مَتَّحِدٌ: مُقَسَّمٌ
sundries, miscellany, miscellaneous مَتَّحِدَاتٌ
items or articles, rummage, odds, and ends
odds and ends مَتَّحِدَاتٌ: كَثْرِيَّاتٌ
pandemic, epidemic, prevalent, مَتَّحِدٌ: مُتَشَبِّهٌ
prevailing, spreading, widespread
rife مَتَّحِدٌ: شَائِعٌ
concerted مَتَّحِدٌ عَلَيْهِ: مُدْبِرٌ
pensive مَتَّحِدٌ: مُتَأَمِّلٌ
removable مَتَّحِدٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّحْكِيمِ
scaly مَتَّحِدٌ: مُطْلَسٌ (لِـ)
understanding, sympathetic, considerate, مَتَّحِدٌ
open-minded, broad-minded
superior, preponderant, (pre) dominant, مَتَّحِدٌ
paramount, top, excellent, excelling, brilliant,
surpassing, outstanding, distinguished
overeminent مَتَّحِدٌ: سَامٍ
opposite (to each other), facing each other مَتَّحِدٌ
fighting, battling, warring, belligerent مَتَّحِدٌ
close (together), approximate, convergent, مَتَّحِدٌ
converging
convergent مَتَّحِدٌ: مُتَّحِدِ الْإِتِّجَاهِ

incongruous, contrastive, varying
heterocerque مَتَّحِدُ الذَّلِيلِ
heteroclinal مَتَّحِدُ الذَّلِيلِ (الْمُغْطِيسِي)
wrinkled, wrinkly, puckered, مَتَّحِدٌ: مُجَعَّدٌ
creased, corrugated, crinkled, crumpled,
rumpled, cockled
haughty, arrogant, (over)proud, insolent, مَتَّحِدٌ
supercilious, overbearing, overweening,
lofty, presumptuous, presuming, conceited
variable, changeable, changing, unstable, مَتَّحِدٌ
unsteady, inconstant, wavering, fickle
roughness parameter مَتَّحِدُ الْخَشَوَةِ (كَيْمِ)
allochromatic مَتَّحِدُ اللَّوْنِ
integer variable مَتَّحِدٌ صَحِيحٌ (لَا كَسْرِي)
independent variable مَتَّحِدٌ مُطْلَقٌ (رِيَاضِي)
variable مَتَّحِدٌ: مُتَبَدِّلٌ
changeful مَتَّحِدٌ: مُتَغَلِّبٌ
changeable مَتَّحِدٌ: مُتَلَوِّنٌ
variables, new conditions مَتَّحِدَاتٌ
cepheid مَتَّحِدَاتُ الْقِيَامُوسِيَّةِ: نَظْمٌ لُجُومٌ مُتَغَيِّرَةٌ قَصُورَةٌ
variables الْفَرَقَةُ (مِيَّة)
variable مَتَّحِدَةٌ: كَمِيَّةٌ مُتَغَيِّرَةٌ (رِيَاضِي)
optimistic, optimist مَتَّحِدٌ: تَفَالِيٌّ
roseate مَتَّحِدٌ: مُتَوَرِّدٌ
reactant مَتَّحِدٌ: مُتَّاعِلٌ (طَبِ: كَيْمِ)
aggravated, exacerbated, grave, serious, مَتَّحِدٌ
critical, drastic, severe, intense, extreme,
excessive, intensifying
different, differing, disparate, مَتَّحِدَاتٌ: مُتَبَايِنٌ
dissimilar, divergent, discrepant, irregular,
varying, variant, uneven, disproportionate
negotiator مَتَّحِدٌ: مُتَاوَضٍ
disintegrating مَتَّحِدٌ: مُتَفَكِّكٌ (طَبِ)
in full bloom مَتَّحِدٌ: طَالِقُ الْمَحَا
explosives, bombs, squibs مَتَّحِدَةٌ: نَوْبَةٌ، قَبْلَةٌ
nuclear device مَتَّحِدَةٌ: نَوْبَةٌ (اِخْتِبَارِيَّةٌ)
semtex مَتَّحِدَاتٌ: بَلَاسْتِيكِيَّةٌ
fulminating مَتَّحِدٌ: بِشَدَّةٍ

jumpy	مُتَقَلِّبٌ : غَوْرٌ مُسْتَقَرٌّ	curtate	مُتَقَاصِرٌ
fickle, changeable, changeful,	مُتَقَلِّبٌ : مُتَغَيِّرٌ	litigant, party	مُتَقَاضٍ : مُتَعَاصِمٌ
inconstant, unsteady, unstable, variable,		subject to trial	مُتَقَاضٍ : مُتَعَاصِمٌ
capricious, whimsical, freakish, fluctuant		crisscross, decussate(d), intersecting, cross	مُتَقَاطِعٌ
fickle	مُتَقَلِّبٌ : مُتَوَلِّنٌ	retired, superannuated, retiree, emeritus,	مُتَقَاعِدٌ
proteus	الْمُتَقَلِّبَاتُ : جَوَالِيمُ عَصَوِيَّةِ الشَّكْلِ (ط.ب.)	pensioner, pensionary	
contractile, decreascent, shrinkable	مُتَقَلِّصٌ	retiring	مُتَقَاعِدٌ : مُنْسَحِبٌ
perfect, exact, precise, accurate	مُتَقَنَّ : مُنْحَكِمٌ	laggard, dilatory, tardy, slack,	مُتَقَاسٌ : مُتَلَكِّئٌ
masterly, masterful, artful, dexterous, fine,		slack, negligent	
skillful, subtle, exquisite, excellent		addorsed	مُتَقَابِلَانِ : مُتَقَابِلَانِ بِالْقَعَا (ع.م.س.)
elaborate	مُتَقَنَّ : مُنْشَوَعٌ بِدِقَّةٍ وَتَأَنٍّ	chemoreceptor	مُتَقَبِّلٌ كَيْمَارِيٌّ (أ.ح.ب.)
smooth	مُتَقَوِّصٌ (م.و.)	acceptor	مُتَقَبِّلٌ : قَابِلٌ
incumbent	مُتَكَيٍّ : مُسْتَقْدِمٌ	receptive	مُتَقَبِّلٌ : مُتَفَقِّحٌ
isobar	مُتَكَائِلٌ (ط.ب.)	advanced in years, old, aged	مُتَقَدِّمٌ فِي السِّنِّ
isobars	الْمُتَكَائِلَاتُ (ط.ب.)	front, frontal, forward, foremost,	مُتَقَدِّمٌ : أَمَامِيٌّ
equivalent, equal, similar, (a) like, even,	مُتَكَافِيٌّ	first, advanced, ahead, anterior, in the front	
even, (equally) balanced, level, proportionate,		progressive	مُتَقَدِّمٌ : مُتَدَلِّمِيٌّ
commensurate, commensurable		advancing, proceeding,	مُتَقَدِّمٌ : سَالِمٌ لِحَقِّ الْأَمَامِ
equimolar	مُتَكَافِيٌّ جُزْئِيٌّ غَرَامِيٌّ (ك.م.م.)	moving forward, going forward, going ahead	
jointly liable or responsible, joint, joined,	مُتَكَافِلٌ	preceding, precedent, prior, former,	مُتَقَدِّمٌ : سَابِقٌ
combined, consolidated		antecedent, anterior, previous foregoing,	
integral, integrated, complementary,	مُتَكَامِلٌ	earlier, past	
complete, whole, perfect, consummate, total,		advanced, developed	مُتَقَدِّمٌ : مُتَطَوِّرٌ
full, thorough		leading	مُتَقَدِّمٌ : مُوَجِّهٌ
lordly	مُتَكَبِّرٌ : مُتَعَاطِلٌ	approaching	مُتَقَرِّبٌ
snob	مُتَكَبِّرٌ : مُتَعَالٍ	foot sore	مُتَقَرِّحٌ الْقَدَمَيْنِ
overproud, overweening	مُتَكَبِّرٌ : مُتَعَفِّفٌ	ulcerous, ulcerated	مُتَقَرِّحٌ : مُقَرِّحٌ
supercilious		sore	مُتَقَرِّحٌ : مُؤَلِّمٌ
proud, haughty, arrogant, insolent,	مُتَكَبِّرٌ : مُتَعَافِرٌ	iridescent	مُتَقَرِّحٌ (ط.ب.)
overbearing, conceited		pavonine	مُتَقَرِّحٌ الْوَنُونِ : مُتَوَلِّنٌ بِالْوَانِ قَوْسٌ قُرْحٌ (م.ط.ب.)
having the arms folded or crossed	مُتَكَبِّفٌ : مُتَكَوِّرٌ	ascetic, ascetical, abstinent,	مُتَشَفِّفٌ : عَفِيفٌ
conglomerate	مُتَكَبِّفٌ : مُتَكَوِّرٌ	austere, abstemious	
secretive, secrecy	مُتَكَبِّمٌ : كُتُومٌ	intermittent, sporadic, spasmodic, fitful,	مُتَطَلِّعٌ
recurring, recurrent, reoccurring, repeated,	مُتَكَرِّرٌ	irregular, occasional, casual, uneven,	
reiterated, reiterative, frequent		discontinuous, interrupted, disconnected	
potbellied, paunchy	مُتَكَرَّشٌ : ضَخْمٌ الْبَطْنِ	shaky, unsteady, unstable, rickety,	مُتَعَلِّلٌ : مُتَدَاعٍ
affected, artificial, unnatural,	مُتَكَلِّفٌ : مُصْطَنِعٌ	insecure, precarious, tottering, faltering	
mannered, overacted, theatrical, factitious,		moody	مُتَقَلِّبٌ الْمَزَاجِ

late, hesitant

groping

eager

ablaze

iridescent

changeable, fickle, inconstant,

unsteady, capricious, whimsical, fluctuant

versicolore

fibrotic

isomorous

homothetic

convalescent, regaining health,

recovering, recuperating

similar, resembling each other,

alike, akin, analogous, corresponding,

correspondent, homologous, uniform, equal

counterpart

malingerer

pretending to be ill or sick

tenacious, cohesive, coherent, well-knit,

firmly connected, consistent, firm, solid

distinct, separate special, peculiar

co-axial

civilized, civil, cultured, urban, citified

urbanized, urbanite, townsman

civil

mutinous, rebellious, insurgent, rebel,

insurrectionary, disobedient, insubordinate,

recalcitrant, refractory, mutineer, insurgent

experienced, long-practiced,

veteran, worldly-wise, sophisticated

accustomed to, used to

trained, drilled, schooled, trainee,

practiced, skilled, experienced

apprentice

localized

abreast with, in line with, in

conformity with, in accordance with

stagnant, constrained, strained

stilted

sommiloquist

ventriloquist

speaker, talker, interlocutor,

conversationalist, spokesman

diviner, soothsayer, fortune-teller,

augur, predictor, foreteller, forecaster,

prognosticator, vaticinator

sacculated

pneumocystis

adapted, adaptable

adaptable, adaptive, plastic,

adjustable, pliable

successive, consecutive uninterrupted,

continuous, continued, constant, unbroken,

incessant, unceasing

correlative, correlated, linked,

accompanying one another, inseparable,

inherent, attached, connected, joined

nephrotic syndrome

syndrome

fading away

choppy, chopping, rough, restless,

plangent, heaving, surging

shining, glittering, glistening,

sparkling, gleamy, gleaming, glimmering,

shimmering, twinkling, beaming, radiant

trichomatous

red-handed

demoniac

voyeur

hemocidal

cancericidal

hydrolabile

shredding machine

televised, telecast(ed)

laggard, dilatory, tardy, slow,

مُتَكَلِّفٌ رِثَانٌ

الْمُتَكَلِّفُ أَثَاءَ التَّوَمِّ

الْمُتَكَلِّفُ مِنْ بَطْنِهِ

مُتَكَلِّمٌ: مُتَعَدِّتٌ

مُتَكَلِّهٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّمٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّمٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّمٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّمٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّمٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

discordant, inconsistent,	مُتَاوِرٌ: غَرُّ مُتَاوِهٍ	metalliferous	مُتَعَدِّنْ: مُتَعَمِّنْ مَعْدِنًا
disharmonious, incompatible, incoherent,		magnetic	مُتَنَفِّطٌ: مُتَطَبِّسٌ
competing, emulous, competitor, rival,	مُتَاوِلِسٌ	versed (in), conversant (with),	مُتَعَمِّنٌ (مِنْ): حَالِيفٌ لِي
contestant, contender, participant		skilled (in), learned, erudite, connoisseur,	
decreasing, decreascent, lessening	مُتَنَاقِلٌ: مُتَنَاقِلٌ	proficient, authority, expert	
diminishing, dwindling		fidgety, restless, uneasy, nervous, fidget	مُتَمَلِّمٌ
contradictory, contradicting,	مُتَنَاقِضٌ: مُتَنَاقِضٌ	finisher	مُتَمِّمٌ مَعْمَلٌ
opposite, contrastive, inconsistent		completed, concluded, finished,	مُتَمِّمٌ: مُكْمَلٌ
growing, developing, increasing,	مُتَمَّا: مُتَزَايِدٌ	wound up, finalized, terminated, executed	
augmenting, rising, mounting		carried out, accomplished	
finite, limited, bounded	مُتَاهٍ: مَحْدُودٌ	undulating, undulant, waved, wavy,	مُتَمَوِّجٌ
extreme, utmost	مُتَاهٍ: مُفْرَطٌ	curly, curled, frizzly, frizzed, crisp(ed),	
alternating, alternate, rotating,	مُتَاوَبٌ: مُتَعَالِبٌ	crispate(d), crispy, ripply, crimp	
successive		watered fabrics	مُتَمَوِّجٌ: مُتَعَاوِجٌ
intermittent	مُتَنَابِ: مُنْقَطِعٌ	surging	مُتَمَوِّجٌ: مَالِجٌ
taken, picked up, reached (for),	مُتَنَاوَلٌ: مَأْخُودٌ	rich, wealthy, financier, capitalist	مُتَمَوِّلٌ: غَنِيٌّ
received, obtained		distinct, separate, discrete, special, peculiar	مُتَمَيِّزٌ
predicior, foreteller, forecaster,	مُتَنَبِّئٌ: مُنْكَهَنٌ	peculiar, distinguished	
prognosticator, vaticinator, soothsayer,		back	مُتَنٌ: ظَهَرٌ
diviner, augur, fortune-teller		text body, body of the text	مُتَنٌ: الْكِتَابُ
recessive	مُتَنَحٍّ: صَافِرٌ (طَب)	to be or become strong, firm, solid	مُتَنٌ
stroller, promenader, rider,	مُتَنَزِّهٌ: مَنْ يَقُومُ بِتَرْهَةِ	scattered, dispersed, strewn about, sprinkled	مُتَنَاقِرٌ
excursionist, picnicker		controversial	مُتَنَازِعٌ عَلَيْهِ: مَعْلَلٌ تَرَاغٌ
park, recreation ground	مُتَنَزِّهٌ: مَكَانُ التَّزْوَةِ	proportionate, commensurate, congruent	مُتَنَاسِبٌ
eavesdropper	مُتَنَصِّتٌ: مُسْتَرْقِ السَّمْعِ	proportional, symmetrical, harmonious,	
wiretap	مُتَنَصِّتٌ: آيَاتُ لَسْتَمَلِ لِلسَّمْعِ إِلَى الْخَفَاتِ الْهَاتِفَةِ	conformable	
influential, powerful	مُتَنَفِّذٌ: لَقَالٌ	fourth proportional	الْمُنَاسِبُ الرَّابِعُ (رَبَاعِيَّةٌ)
breather, vent, outlet, escape	مُتَنَفِّسٌ: مُتَفَدٍّ	coordinated, harmonious, congruous,	مُتَنَاسِقٌ
itinerant, ambulant, roving, roaming,	مُتَنَجَوِّلٌ	symmetrical, regular, consistent, systematic,	
wandering, migratory, nomadic, nomad		methodical	
mobile, movable, portable	مُتَنَقِّلٌ: مُتَحَرِّكٌ	symmetric	مُتَنَاسِقٌ: مُتَمَالِلٌ
disguised, in disguise, masked,	مُتَنَكِّرٌ: مُتَخَفٌّ	corresponding, correspondent, alike,	مُتَنَاقِرٌ: مُتَمَالِلٌ
masqueraded, incognito		analogous, homologous, similar, symmetric(al)	
degenerate	مُتَنَكِّسٌ (طَب)	harmonious, in harmony, in	مُتَنَاسِمٌ: مُتَسَجِّمٌ
sighing	مُتَنَهَّدٌ (مَوْ)	agreement, in accord, consonant, concordant,	
various, diverse, different, diversified,	مُتَنَوِّعٌ	symphonious, compatible	
multifarious, sundry, manifold		dissonant, discordant,	مُتَنَاقِرٌ (الْفَغَمَاتُ أَوْ الْأَصْوَاتُ)
moderate, low, reduced, cut,	مُتَهَادِدٌ (سَمْعٌ)	jarring, disharmonious, in consonant	

isogenic	مُتَوَافِقُ الشَّيْءِ (طب.)	lowered, marked down	الْمُتَهَجِّي: كُتِبَ التَّهْجِي
harmonious, concordant,	مُتَوَافِقٌ مُتَّابٍ	speller	مُتَهَجِّمٌ
correspondent, suitable, fit, convenient		aggressor	مُتَهَدِّدٌ مُتَلَبِّزٌ
simultaneous	مُتَوَاقِتٌ مُتَرَامٍ	threatening	مُتَهَدِّلٌ مُتَدَلِّلٌ
successive, constant, consecutive,	مُتَوَالٍ مُتَابِعٍ	flowing, hanging (down), dangling,	
sequent, continuous		drooping, pendulous	
progression, sequence, series	مُتَوَالِيَةٌ	dilapidated	مُتَهَارٌ مُتَهَارٌ
slow, tardy, dilatory, laggard, negligent,	مُتَوَانٍ	evasive, elusive, eluder, dodger, shirker	مُتَهَرَّبٌ
slack, remiss, flabby, weak		sarcastic, ironic(al), satiric(al),	مُتَهَكِّمٌ هَازِي
strained, tense, taut, strung, tight	مُتَوَتِّرٌ	cynic(al), sneering, mocker, scoffer	
aching, painful, sore	مُتَأَلِّمٌ	joyful, exultant, exuberant, gay,	مُتَهَلِّلٌ جَلِيلٌ
ferocious, fierce, wild	مُتَوَحِّشٌ	cheerful	
intended, purposed, aimed at,	مُتَوَشِّئٌ مُقْصُودٌ	beaming, radiant, bright, shining	مُتَهَلِّلٌ مُشْرِقٌ
sought after, desired, wished for		accuser, plaintiff	مُتَهَمٌ
florid, rosy	مُتَوَرِّدٌ	accused, defendant	مُتَهَمٌ
involved, implicated, entangled, embroiled	مُتَوَرِّطٌ	perky	مُتَهَدِّمٌ مُتَأَلِّقٌ
swollen, swelling, tumid, tumescent,	مُتَوَرِّمٌ وَارِمٌ	rash, impetuous, precipitate, frivolous,	مُتَهَوِّزٌ أَرْعَنٌ
turgid, turgescient		foolhardy, daredevil, imprudent, lightheaded	
intermediate	مُتَوَسِّطٌ	recurrent, frequent, successive	مُتَوَاتِرٌ مُتَابِعٌ
mediterranean (sea)	الْمُتَوَسِّطُ (الْبَحْرُ)	opposite (to each other), facing	مُتَوَاجِهٌ مُتَابِلٌ
middle-aged	مُتَوَسِّطُ السِّنِّ كَهْلٌ	each other	
mean free path	مُتَوَسِّطُ الْمَسَارِ الْحُرِّ (فيز.)	hiding, concealing oneself,	مُتَوَايٍ مُخْتَفٍ
mean sea-level	مُتَوَسِّطُ قَنَسُوبِ سَطْحِ الْبَحْرِ (مسطح.)	disappearing, vanishing	
mean solar day	مُتَوَسِّطُ يَوْمٍ شَمْسِيٍّ (زمن.)	hereditary, inherited, transmitted,	مُتَوَارِثٌ مُوَرَّثٌ
medium, average, mean, ordinary	مُتَوَسِّطٌ بَيْنَ بَيْنٍ	bequeathed, traditional	
moderate, middle-of-the-road	مُتَوَسِّطٌ مُعْتَدِلٌ	equally balanced, even, evenly,	مُتَوَازِنٌ مُعَادِلٌ
average, mean	مُتَوَسِّطٌ مُعْتَدِلٌ	poised, equilibrium, counterpoised	
middle, central, halfway,	مُتَوَسِّطٌ وَاقِعٌ فِي الْوَسْطِ	stable, stabilized	مُتَوَازِنٌ مُسْتَقَرٌّ
intermediary, mean, midway		parallelogram	مُتَوَازِي الْأَحْضَاءِ (رياضة.)
mediterranean	مُتَوَسِّطِي (شخص)	isoclinal	مُتَوَازِي الْمُنْحَنَاتِ
imploing, suppliant, cant	مُتَوَسِّلٌ مُتَضَرِّعٌ	parallel bars	الْمُتَوَازِيَانِ
endemic	مُتَوَطِّنٌ (طب.)	continuous, unbroken, running,	مُتَوَاصِلٌ مُسْتَمِرٌّ
indisposed, unwell, not	مُتَوَعِّلٌ مُصَابٌ بِوَعَكَةٍ	persistent, uninterrupted, uncasing, incessant	
feeling well, ill sickly, slightly sick		modest, small, little, insignificant,	مُتَوَاضِعٌ زَهِيدٌ
secured, ensured, procured,	مُتَوَفَّرٌ مُؤَمَّنٌ	trivial, negligible, slight	
fulfilled, satisfied		humble, modest, simple	مُتَوَاضِعٌ خَيْرٌ مُتَكَبِّرٌ
available, obtainable	مُتَوَفَّرٌ مُتَاحٌ	conniver	مُتَوَاطِنٌ مَنْ يَتَوَاطَأُ
prepared, ready, alert(ed), lively,	مُتَوَفَّرٌ مُتَلَبِّزٌ	available, obtainable	مُتَوَافِرٌ مُتَاحٌ

verruous, warty	مُتَالِل (عُطَب)	on the alert	
ideal, perfect, idealistic, utopian, typical	مُتَالِي	dead, deceased, departed, late	مُتَوَلَّى: مَيَّت
utopist, model, exemplary, idealist		sharp-witted, witty sharp, smart	مُتَوَلَّدُ الذَّهْنِ
idealism, ideality, utopia(nism)	مُتَالِيَّة	intelligent, bright, brilliant	
the urinary bladder	الْمُتَالَةِ (عُطَب)	expected, anticipated, in prospect, likely	مُتَوَقَّع
cystic, vesical	مُتَالِي (عُطَب)	foreseen, prospective, potential	
colpostat	مُتَالِي مُهَيَّي (عُطَب)	dependent on, contingent on, وَهْنٌ بِـ	مُتَوَقَّفٌ عَلَى: وَهْنٌ بِـ
stabilizer	مُتَالِي التَّيَّار (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)	conditional on, subject to	
wall anchor	مُتَالِي جِدَارِي: مُرَبَّطٌ جِدَارِي	depending on, counting on	مُتَوَكِّلٌ عَلَى
encastré	مُتَالِي الطَّرَف: مُتَالِي فِي مَوْقِعِ اِرْتِكَازِهِ	in charge of, undertaking managing	مُتَوَلِّ: الْمُتَوَلَّى
stabilizer	مُتَالِي: مُوَازِن	handling, running, assuming	
fixative	مُتَالِي: مُرَبِّحٌ (الْوَنَ أَوِ الصَّبْغَةَ)	nascent	مُتَوَلَّدٌ: وَلِيدٌ
strap anchor	مُتَالِي شَرِيطَةٍ (بَاء)	candent, aglow, flamboyant, incandescent	مُتَوَلِّجٌ
dispirited	مُتَالِي الهَمَّة: فَالِدُ الْأَمَلِ	crowned, enthroned	مُتَوَّجٌ
cardioinhibitory	مُتَالِي قَلْبِي (عُطَب)	when, whenever	مَتَى: عِنْدَمَا: كُلَّمَا
confirmed, affirmed, certain, sure	مُتَالِي: مُؤَكَّدٌ	when? at what time?	مَتَى؟
definite, positive		available, obtainable, simplified	مُتَبَسِّرٌ: مُبَسِّرٌ
proved, proven, established	مُتَالِي: مُبَرَّرٌ عَلَيْهِ	accessible, feasible, easy, facilitated	
verified, substantiated		advertent, watchful, conscious	مُتَبَهِّطٌ: مُتَبَهِّطٌ
recorded, registered, entered	مُتَالِي: مُدَوَّنٌ	solid, strong, firm, tough, sturdy	مَتِينٌ: عَسَلَبٌ
listed, written down, put down (in writing)		durable, lasting, enduring	
fixer	مُتَالِي: مُثَبِّتٌ	enthralled by, enslaved by, —	مُتَبَسِّمٌ بِـ: مُتَبَسِّمٌ بِـ
demoralized	مُتَالِي: مُثَبِّطٌ	infatuated by, mad about, crazy about	
statuary	مُتَالِي: نُحَاطٌ	copied (of a well)	مُتَابِئُ الْبَيْتِ: حَرَمُ الْبَيْتِ
to act, to lay, to represent, to perform	مُتَالِي	meeting place, rendezvous, resort	مُتَابِئٌ: مُتَابِئَةٌ
to maim, to mutilate, to mangle	مُتَالِي بِالْقَتْلِ: هَوَّةُ الْجَفَّةِ	refuge	
to represent	مُتَالِي شَخْصًا أَوْ جِهَةً	persevering, persistent, diligent	مُتَابِرٌ: مُوَاطِبٌ
to assimilate	مُتَالِي الطَّعَامِ (بَعْدَ هَضْمِهِ)	assiduous, sedulous, painstaking, hard worker	
to apply for	مُتَالِي مُرَافَعَةٍ أَمَامَ الْقَضَاءِ	perseverance, persistence, sedulity	مُتَابِرَةٌ: مُوَاطِبَةٌ
to compare to, to liken to	مُتَالِي بِـ: شَبَّهَ بِـ	diligence, assiduity, painstaking	
to make an example of,	مُتَالِي بِـ: نَكَّلَ بِـ	genotype	مُتَالِي الْخَلْقَةِ: طَرِازٌ عِرْقِي
to punish severely, to torture		example, lesson, warning	مُتَالِي: عِبْرَةٌ
to represent, to typify, to exemplify	مُتَالِي: جَسَدٌ	image, picture, epitome, symbol	مُتَالِي: رَمَزٌ
to represent, to stand for, to symbolize	مُتَالِي: رَمَزٌ إِلَى	embodiment, quintessence, incarnation	
to represent, to portray, to depict, to	مُتَالِي: صَوْرٌ	ideal, model, patter, example	مُتَالِي: قُدْوَةٌ
describe		example, instance, illustration, case	مُتَالِي: مَثَلٌ
to exemplify, to illustrate, to give	مُتَالِي: حَرْبٌ مُتَالِي	type, model, pattern, paradigm	مُتَالِي: نَمُودَجٌ
an example		paragon	

self-taught	مُضَفَّنْ نَفْسَه	injured, wounded	مُضَعَّنْ بِالْجِرَاحِ
aggravating	مُضَقِّلْ: مُضَاقِمٌ	beaten (up), walloped, socked	مُضَعَّنْ ضَرْبًا
(over)burdened, (over)loaded,	مُضَقِّلْ: مُضَقِّلٌ	severely	
encumbered, oppressed, overtaxed, surcharge		weakened, enfeebled, debilitated,	مُضَعَّنْ: وَاهِنٌ
pierced, punctured, perforated, punched,	مُضَقَّبٌ	devitalized	
bored, cibriform		rich person	مُثَرِّ: ثَرِيٌّ
to appear (before), stand (before)	مُظَلَّ (يَمِينُ يَمَلِّه)	thermosiphon	مُضَغَّبْ خَرَارِي (هند.)
parable	مُظَلَّلْ: حِكَايَةٌ زَعْرِيَّةٌ	siphon	مُضَغَّبْ: سَيْفُونٌ
example, instance, illustration, case	مُظَلَّلْ: شَاهِدٌ	hyaline	مُضَغَّبْ: شَفَافٌ (عُصْب.)
similar, like, analogous, equal	مُظَلَّلْ: شَبِيهٌ	drill	مُضَغَّبْ: مُضَغَّبٌ
to appear, to come out	مُظَلَّلْ: ظَهَرَ	rotary reamer	مُضَغَّبْ تَقْوِيرُ دَوَّارٍ (نُط.)
saying, adage, aphorism, maxim,	مُظَلَّلْ: قَوْلٌ مَثُورٌ	core drill	مُضَغَّبْ أَجْوَلُ (هند. مد.)
saw, gnome, proverb		archimedeian drill	مُضَغَّبْ أَرْخِيْمِيْدِي (هند.)
like, similar to, (just) as, the same as	مُظَلَّلْ: كَمِثْلٍ	adamantine drill	مُضَغَّبْ الْأَمَاسِي
as much as, such as		pod-auger	مُضَغَّبْ بِلْدَةٌ مُسْتَقِيمَةٌ (تَحَارَة.)
for example, for instance, e.g., say, as, such as	مُظَلَّلٌ	sonic drill	مُضَغَّبْ صَوْتِي (هند. مد.)
defect, fault, blemish, flaw	مُضَغَّبَةٌ: عَيْبٌ	bow drill	مُضَغَّبْ قَوْسِي (هند.)
triad	مُضَغَّبَت (سو.)	flute reamer	مُضَغَّبْ مُخَدَّدٌ (هند.)
triangle	مُضَغَّبٌ	weight= 3.42g	مُضَغَّبٌ
triangular	مُضَغَّبُ الشَّكْلِ	whit, jot, scintilla, tittle, iota, mite,	مُضَغَّبٌ ذُرَّةٌ
harmonic triangle	مُضَغَّبٌ تَوَاقِي (رياضة.)	(tiny) article, speck, mote, atom, molecule	
acute-angled triangle	مُضَغَّبٌ حَادُّ الزَّوَايَا (رياضة.)	punch knife, punch	مُضَغَّبٌ
right-angled triangle	مُضَغَّبٌ قَائِمُ الزَّوَايَةِ (رياضة.)		
spherical triangle	مُضَغَّبٌ كُرَوِي (رياضة.)		
quadrantal spherical	مُضَغَّبٌ كُرَوِي زَيْعِي (رياضة.)		
triangle			
equilateral triangle	مُضَغَّبٌ مُتَسَاوِي الْأَضْلَاعِ (رياضة.)		
well-conditional	مُضَغَّبٌ مُتَكَافِي الْأَضْلَاعِ (مِصْر.)		
triangle			
scalene triangle	مُضَغَّبٌ مُخْتَلِفُ الْأَضْلَاعِ (رياضة.)		
set square	مُضَغَّبٌ يَسْتَعْمَلُ لِرِسْمِ الزَّوَايَا الْقَائِمَةِ (الْكُرْوِي)		
trigonometry	مُضَغَّبَات: حِسَابُ الْمُنَاطَاتِ		
trigonometric	مُضَغَّبَاتِي: مُعْطَلَقٌ بِحِسَابِ الْمُنَاطَاتِ		
snowy	مُضَغَّبٌ: ثَلْجِيٌّ		
iced, icy, ice-old, frozen, frosted	مُضَغَّبٌ: مُجَلَّدٌ		
iced beverage, ice cream, frozen food	مُضَغَّبَات		
cliff glacier	مُضَغَّبَةٌ جَبَلِيَّةٌ: تَلَاحِيَةٌ قَعِيَّةٌ شَلْبِيَّةُ الْأَجْدَلِ		
blunt, notched, (in)dented, jagged, toothed,	مُضَغَّبٌ		



like, similar, analogous, identical	مَثَالٌ: مِمَّا ل	furrowed, grooved, corrugated	مَثَلَمَّا: كَمَا
twin, equal, match, counterpart,	مَثَالٌ: لَطِيرٌ	as, just as, like	مَثَلَمَّا: كَذَلِكَ أَيْضًا
analogue, double, duplicate		idem, dit	مَثَلَمَّا: مُسْتَمْتَلٌ كَمَثَلِ
confrontation, encounter(ing)	مُجَادَلَةٌ: مُوَاجَهَةٌ	proverbial	مَثَلَمَّا: مِقْيَاسٌ دَرَجَةُ الْفَعْلِ الْكُحُولِي
disputer	مُجَادِلٌ: (شَخْصِي)	drunkometer	مَقْعَرٌ
disputant	مُجَادِلٌ: جَدَلِي	fruitful, fructuous, productive, profitable,	مُفْعَمٌ
dispute, argument, quarrel	مُجَادَلَةٌ: جَدَالٌ	yielding, lucrative, remunerative	مُفْعَمٌ الزَّوَايا وَالْأَضْلَاحَ
affinity	مُجَادَلَةٌ: مُجَادِبٌ (فَيْزِي)	octagon, octagonal	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
oilways=oil grooves (مَعْدَنِي)	مُجَادِلٌ: خُورُ الْفَيْزِ (مَعْدَنِي)	assessor, appraiser, estimator, valuer,	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
metaphor, trope, metonymy, imagery,	مُجَادِلٌ: (نَحْوِي)	evaluator	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
synecdoche, allegory		estimated, assessed, valued, rated,	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
passage, way, path, track, corridor,	مُجَادِلٌ: مَعْرَ	evaluated, appraised	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
lane, vestibule		ambipolar	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
graduate	مُجَادِلٌ: لِسَانِي (حَالِزٌ إِجَازَةً)	dimmer	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
bottleneck	مُجَادِلٌ: مَقْبِيعٌ	bigeminy	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
accredited	مُجَادِلٌ: مَقْبُوضٌ	two at a time, by twos, two and two	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
figuratively, metaphorically	مُجَادِلٌ: عَلَى سَبِيلِ الْمَجَازِ	dual, in the dual	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
adventurer, venturesome,	مُجَادِلٌ: مُخَاطِرٌ	doubled, geminated, duplicated,	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
adventurous		reduplicated	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
risk, hazard, venture, adventure	مُجَادِلَةٌ: مُخَاطَرَةٌ	bent	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
metaphorical	مُجَادِلِي: مَاورَاثِي	appearance, presence, presenting	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
allegorical	مُجَادِلِي: اسْتِعَارِي	oneself, standing erect	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
figuratively, metaphorically	مُجَادِلِيًا	grave, tomb, sepulcher, final	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
famine, dearth, starvation	مُجَادِلَةٌ	resting place	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
disagreeableness	مُجَادِلَةٌ: لَفَاطَةٌ	abode, dwelling, lodging, house,	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
atomic field	مُجَادِلٌ: الذَّرَّةُ (فَيْزِي)	home, habitation	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
field of view	مُجَادِلٌ: الرُّؤْيَا	distasteful, repulsive, repugnant,	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
phase field	مُجَادِلٌ: الطُّورُ (كَهْرَبِي)	loathsome, detestable	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
lens coverage	مُجَادِلٌ: الْقَلَمَةُ (تَصَوِيرِي)	admiring	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
force field	مُجَادِلٌ: الْقُوَّةُ (فَيْزِي)	touching, affecting, sentimental,	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
far field	مُجَادِلٌ: بَعِيدٌ (صَوْتِي)	pathetic, poignant, emotional	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
superposed field	مُجَادِلٌ: تَوَاقُفِي (اتِّصَالِي)	agitator, incendiary, troublemaker	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
air space	مُجَادِلٌ: جَوِّي	putrid, nauseating	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
lebensraum, living room, living space	مُجَادِلٌ: حَيَوِي	alarmist	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
electric field	مُجَادِلٌ: كَهْرَبَانِي (فَيْزِي)	stimulant, excitant, excitatory, stimulus,	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
impressed field	مُجَادِلٌ: مُسَلَّطٌ (كَهْرَبِي)	stimulator, exciter	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
field, domain, sphere, area, ambit,	مُجَادِلٌ: حَقْلٌ	exciting, provocative, agitating,	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ
scope, extent, range		stirring, stimulating, irritating	مُفْعَمٌ: مُفْعَمٌ

community

audience, attendance, attenders, مُجْتَمِعُونَ: حاضِرُونَ

gathering

societal, social مُجْتَمَعِي: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْمُجْتَمَعِ

diligent, industrious, hardworking, مُجْتَهِد: مُجِدِّد

assiduous, laborious, sedulous

roost, perch

مُجْتَمِعٌ طَائِر: مَحْطٌ

apron

مُجْتَمِعٌ طَائِرَات (حورية)

to spit out, to discharge or throw out
from the mouth

مُجْتَمِعٌ طَائِرَات (حورية)

free, free of charge, without charge, مُجْتَمِعَان: بِالْمَجَانِ

gratuitously, at no cost

free, free of charge, gratuitous, مُجْتَمِعَانِي: بِلا مُقَابَل

gratis, complimentary

to glorify, to exalt, to extol, to praise

مُجَدِّد: عَظَمٌ

highly, to laud, to eulogize

masonry

مُجْتَمِعَات



exophthalmic

مُجْتَمِعٌ (عَب)

prejudicial, detrimental, harmful, مُجْتَمِعٌ: ضَارٌّ

injurious

unjust, unfair, inequitable, oppressive مُجْتَمِعٌ: ظَالِمٌ

scraper

مُجْتَمِعٌ: مَكْسَطَةٌ

useful, helpful, beneficial, profitable, مُجَدِّد: نَافِعٌ

serviceable

glory, honor, distinction مُجَدِّد (ج أمجاد)

morning glory مُجَدِّد الصَّبَاح (باني)

effective, efficacious, efficient, feasible مُجَدِّد: فَعَالٌ

sterile, infertile, fruitless, waste مُجْتَمِعٌ: قَاحِلٌ

studious, assiduous, serious

مُجْتَمِعٌ: مُجْتَهِدٌ

renewed, renovated, restored مُجَدَّد: صَوَّرَ جَدِيداً

refitted, reconditioned, refurbished

reestablished مُجَدَّد: مُعَالٍ

revived, revitalized, rejuvenated, مُجَدَّد: مُتَعَشِّ

reinvigorated, refreshed

renewer, innovator, originator, مُجَدَّد: مُصْلِحٌ

opportunity, chance

مَجَال: فُرْصَة

room, space, elbowroom

مَجَال: مُتَسَّعٌ

gladiator

مُجَالِد: مُصَارِع (بِي رومًا قَدِيمًا)

courteous

مُجَامِل: كَرِيمٌ

courtesy, civility, comity, courteous

مُجَامَلَة

behavior, compliment, flattery

homonymous

مُجَامِلٌ لَفْظًا: جِنَاسٌ

analogous

مُجَامِلٌ: نَظِيرٌ

alliteration

مُجَامِلَة صَوْتِيَّة: جِنَاسٌ

analogy

مُجَامِلَة: مُتَاقِلٌ

struggler, freedom fighter, warrior, مُجَاهِد: مُنَاحِلٌ

fighter, militant, combatant, warrior

openness, avowal, declaration, مُجَاهَرَة: جَهْرٌ

announcement, exposure, revelation

publicly, in public, openly, overtly مُجَاهَرَة: جَهْرًا

terra incognita, unexplored مُجَاهِل: مَنَاطِقَة مُجْهُولَة

territory, unknown land

adjacent, contiguous

مُجَاوِر

neighboring, proximate, adjoining, مُجَاوِر: مُخَاطِفٌ

bordering, near, close (to), next

neighborhood, vicinity, closeness, مُجَاوَرَة: قُرْبٌ

proximity, adjacency, contiguity, nearness

forced, compelled, obliged, coerced, مُجْبَر: مُكْرَهٌ

constrained

bonesetter, orthopedist, osteopath مُجْتَرِبُ الْعِظَامِ

set, splint

مُجْتَرِبٌ: عَظْمٌ مُجْتَرِبٌ

cheese dairy

مُجْتَبَة: مَصْنَعُ جَبْنٍ

set, splint

مُجْتَبَر: مُصْلِحٌ

naturally disposed for, having a

مُجْتَبَرٌ عَلَى

natural propensity for

molded, fashioned, formed, مُجْتَبَل: مُخَلَوَقٌ

shaped, wrought, created

kneaded, blunged

مُجْتَبَل: مَعْدُونٌ

ruminating

مُجْتَرِبٌ

ruminant

مُجْتَرِب: حَيَوَانٌ مُجْتَرِبٌ

meeting, assembled, gathered, convened, مُجْتَمِعٌ

in session, sitting, combined

society, human society, مُجْتَمَعٌ: جَمَاعَة الْإِنْسَانِ

criminal, culprit, delinquent, malefactor مُجْرِم

wounded, injure, hurt مُجْرُوح

dustpan مَجْرُود: لَقَاطَةُ الْكُتَاةِ

shovel, scoop مَجْرُود: مَجْرَفَةٌ

peeled, pared, stripped, skinned, مَجْرُود: مَقْشُورٌ

husked, shucked

sewer, drain, culvert, sink, cesspool مَجْرُور: بِالْوَعَةِ

drawn, pulled, dragged, tugged, مَجْرُور: مَقْطُورٌ

hauled, towed, trailed

watercourse, waterway, stream مَجْرَى (رَاسِي)

course, current, run, line, stream, مَجْرَى الْأَحْدَاثِ

drift, trend, tendency

garland مَجْرَى الصَّرَفِ: إِكْلِيلُ الصَّرَفِ (مَمْدَد)

riverbed مَجْرَى النُّهْرِ

cloacae مَجْرَى تَصْرِيفِ: بِالْوَعَةِ (مَمْدَد)

trunkstream مَجْرَى رَاسِي: لَقْدِيهِ الرِّوَالِدِ

gutter مَجْرَى صَنْعِي

mountain stream مَجْرَى مَاءِ: سَيْلٌ

slant course مَجْرَى مَائِل: مَسَارٌ مَائِلٌ

braided stream مَجْرَى مُشَابِهٍ (جِيلَاو)

canal, channel, passage, path, duct, مَجْرَى: قَنَاةٌ

conduit, pipe, line

sewer, drain, culvert مَجْرَى: مَجْرُورٌ

hungarian مَجْرَى: هُنْغَارِي

galactic مَجْرَى: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمَجَرَّةِ

remunerative, profitable, productive, مَجْرَى: مُثْمِرٌ

yielding

shears, woolshears, clippers مَجْرَى: مَقْصٌ

divided, separated, broken, split, مَجْرَى: مَقْسَمٌ

partitioned, fractionalized, sectioned

prefractionator مَجْرَى قَلْبِي: مَجْرَى لَحْضِي (نَفْط)

slaughterhouse, abattoir, butchery, مَجْرَى: مَسْلَخٌ

shambles

massacre, carnage, butchery, مَجْرَى: مَذْبَحَةٌ

slaughter, blood bath

veined, grained, marbled, dappled, مَجْرَى: مُعْرَقٌ

streaked, spotted

shorn مَجْرُوز: مَجْلُومٌ

modernizer, reformer

regenerate

again, once again, once more, over again, مُجَدَّد: مُتَجَدَّدٌ

a second time, another time

rower, oar, oarsman مُجَدَّفٌ (بِالْمَجْدَافِ)

blasphemer مُجَدَّفٌ (عَلَى اللَّهِ)

braided, plaited, cued مَجْدُولٌ: مَهْظُورٌ

twisted, entwined, interwoven, مَجْدُولٌ: مَفْعُولٌ

woven, intertwisted, interlaced

tabulator, tabulating machine مَجْدُولَةٌ: آلَةُ جَدْوَلَةٍ

oar مَجْدَافٌ

canoe مَجْدَالِيَّةٌ



veined مَجْدَعٌ: كَثِيرُ الْفُرُوقِ

rower, oar, oarsman مُجَدَّفٌ

radicand الْمَجْدُور: الْكَيْمَةُ الْمَوْجُودَةُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

leper, leprous مَجْدُومٌ (طَب)

scoop, shovel, hose, scraper مَجْدُ: مَقْشَطٌ

experienced, practiced, skilled, مَجْرِبٌ: مُخْتَلِكٌ

worldly-wise

tried, tested, examined, time-tested مُجْرَبٌ: مُخْتَبَرٌ

milky way مَجْرَى قَرَبِ النِّجَانَةِ

galaxy مَجْرَى: الْمَجَرَّةُ (مِيَدَةٌ)

free from, devoid of مَجْرَدٌ مِنْ: خَلَوَ مِنْ

divested of, deprived of, مَجْرَدٌ مِنْ: مَحْرُومٌ مِنْ

dispossessed of, tripped of, denied

mere, sheer, pure, absolute, just, مَجْرَدٌ: مَحْضٌ

plain, merely, only, solely, simply

unsheathed, drawn, pulled مَجْرَدٌ: مُسْتَلٌ

abstract, absolute مَجْرَدٌ: مُطْلَقٌ

bare, naked, nude, denuded, undressed مَجْرَدٌ: مُعْرَى

abstraction مَجْرَدَات: أَوْهَامٌ

grinder, quern, hand mill مَجْرَضٌ: مَجْرَشَةٌ

shovel, scoop, spade, hoe, مَجْرَفٌ: مَجْرَفَةٌ

trowel, mattock



reverberant, jingling, tinkling	مَجَسَّ (حاسب.)	sensor
grinder, sharpener, whetstone, hone, مِجْلَافَةٌ: مِجَنّ	مَجَسَّ مُتَعَدِّدُ لِمَجْمَعِ المَعلُومَاتِ (حوية.)	multisensor
grindstone	مَجَسَّ: قَوْنُ الحَشْرَةِ إِيخ	tentacle, feeler, antenna
whip, lash, scourge	مَجَسَّ: مِسْبَر	probe, sound
bookbinder, binder	مَجَسَّ: لَأَمْسَةُ (طب.)	tentacle
freezer	مَجَسَّ: مِسْبَر (طب.)	sound
bound, hardbound (book)	مَجَسَّاد: مَنظَارُ مَجَسَّم	stereoscope
volume, tome	مَجَسَّامِي	stereoscopic, -al
frozen, iced, icy, ice-covered	مُجَمَّدٌ: مُتَجَسَّد	embodied, incarnate, personified,
glaciated, frosted, congealed	مُجَمَّدٌ: مُتَجَسَّد	incorporated, materialized
glacial	مُجَمَّدِي (مُطَلَقٌ بِالْجَلْدِ)	solid
board of directors, directorate,	مُجَسَّسٌ إِذَارَةٌ	three-dimensional, tridimensional
administrative board	مُجَسَّسٌ	octahedron
security council	مُجَسَّسٌ الْأَمْنِ	tetrahedron
board of trade	مُجَسَّسٌ التِّجَارَةِ	in relief, raised, embossed
people's council or	مُجَسَّسٌ الشُّعْبِ أَوْ الْأُمَّةِ	enlarged, magnified
assembly, parliament	مُجَسَّسٌ (مُطَلَقٌ بِالْمَجَسِّ)	tentacular
senate	مُجَسَّسٌ الشُّيُوخِ: مَجْلِسُ الْأَعْيَانِ	curly, frizzy, crispy, crimped, crimpy,
privy council	مُجَسَّسٌ الْغُرَى	wavy, ripply, wrinkly, shriveled
court-martial	الْمَجْلِسُ الْعَسْكَرِيُّ	vocoder, voice encoder
parliament, chamber of نَائِبِي	مُجَسَّسٌ الثَّوَابِ: مَجْلِسُ نَائِبِي	gas dehydrator
deputies, assembly house of representatives,	مُجَسَّسٌ	air-dried
the assembly	مُجَسَّسٌ	vacuum desiccator
council of ministers, cabinet	مُجَسَّسٌ الْوُزَرَاءِ	soluble drier
board of trustees	مُجَسَّسٌ أَمْنَاءَ	tunnel drier
court of inquiry	مُجَسَّسٌ لِحَقِيقِ	tumbler drier
junta, dictatorial government	مُجَسَّسٌ سِيَاسِي	dried, desiccated, dehydrated
meeting, gathering, session,	مُجَسَّسٌ: اجْتِمَاعٌ	dryer, dehydrator, desiccator, drying,
assembly, sitting	مُجَسَّسٌ	desiccative, dehydrating
conference room, session	مُجَسَّسٌ: غُرْفَةُ الْاجْتِمَاعِ	startling
room, assembly hall	مُجَسَّسٌ	superior, excellent, outstanding,
court, tribunal	مُجَسَّسٌ: مَحْكَمَةٌ	(pre)minent, distinguished, brilliant
مَجْلِسٌ	مُجَسَّسٌ: مَوْضِعُ الْجُلُوسِ	مَجَلَّةٌ اسْتَوْعِيَّةٌ
council, assembly, house, board,	مُجَسَّسٌ: هَيْئَةٌ	مَجَلَّةٌ ذَهْرِيَّةٌ
body, college	مُجَسَّسٌ	مَجَلَّةٌ لِقَائِيَّةٌ
coagulants	مُجَسَّسَاتُ: مُخْتَرَاتُ (طب.)	مَجَلَّةٌ قَوَائِنُ: مَجَلَّةٌ أَحْكَامُ عَدَلِيَّةٌ
sink	مُجَسَّسٌ: خَوْضٌ لِقَسْلِ الْأَطْيَافِ	مَجَلَّةٌ
frozen, frosted, congealed,	مُجَمَّدٌ: مُجَمَّدٌ بِالرُّوْدَةِ	resounding, resonant, clanking,

all, everybody, the public, the masses, collectively, community	المُجموع: المُواطنون	iced, icy, glaciated	مُجمَّد: مَخْتَرٌ
package	مُجموعَة الرِّمَاجِ وَالوَلَقَاتِ الْمَطْلُومَاتِ	coagulated, clotted, congealed,	مُجمَّد: مَخْتَرٌ
hoisting block	مُجموعَة البَكَراتِ الْمُتَحَرِّكة (معد.)	curdled	مُجمَّد: مَقْسِي
empennage=tail unit	مُجموعَة الذَّيلِ (في الطَّائرة) (معد.)	solidified, hardened, stiffened	مُجمَّد: مَقْسِي
data block	مُجموعَة بَيانات: كُتْلَة بَيانات (حاسِب.)	indurate(d)	مُجمَّد: كَانُون
powerpack	مُجموعَة تَوَلِيدِ الْقُدْرَةِ	brazier hearth, chimney	مُجمَّد: مَخْتَرَةٌ
acyl group	مُجموعَة حَفْضِيَّة (كِيم.)	censer, thurible	مُجمَّد: مَخْتَرَةٌ
null set	مُجموعَة خَالِيَة (رِياضَة.)	scientific academy, institute	مُجمَّد: عِلْمِي
hexad	مُجموعَة سَدَاسِيَّة: سَادُوس	conclave	مُجمَّد: كَرَادِلَة (لِإِنتِخَابِ الْبَابَا)
universal set	مُجموعَة عَامَّة (رِياضَة.)	council	مُجمَّد: كَنْسِي: مَجْلِسُ شُورَى
superset	مُجموعَة عَلِيَا (رِياضَة.)	convention, assembly, congregation, meeting	مُجمَّد: مُؤَكِّمَر، مُؤَامَلَة، مُجْتَمَع، مُجْتَمَع
to joke, to jest, to be impudent,	مُتَن: مَرَحٌ بِهَلَّةٍ خِثَاءٍ	box, case, can, tin	مُجمَّد: خَلِئَة
dissolute	مُتَن: مَرَحٌ بِهَلَّةٍ خِثَاءٍ	unanimous, agreed, concurrent, of	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
herpe	مُتَن: السَّيْفِيَّة: تَصَفِّحٌ فِي مَقْدَمِهَا	one accord	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
shield	مُتَن: لُحْزِي	confluent	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
winged, alate, alar	مُتَن: ذُو أَجْنَحَةٍ	academician	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
fowl	مُتَن: ذُو جَنَاحَيْنِ	summary, abstract, outline, précis,	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
flying	مُتَن: طَائِرٌ	résumé, synopsis, epitome	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
conscript, enlistee, draftee,	مُتَن: الزَّامِي	sum, total, whole	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
armmmnt vehicle	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	summed up, summarized, concise,	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
insane, mad, manic(al), lunatic, crazy,	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	abridged, condensed, epitomized, brief, short	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
demented, crackbrained, foolish	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	steam accumulator	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
victim, aggrieved, wronged, injured,	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	garbage collector	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
harned	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	marinades	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
mamnetic loudspeaker	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	accumulated, amassed, piled up,	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
loudspeaker	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	stacked, gathered, collected, joined, grouped	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
strained, stressed, exhausted, weary,	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	complex, compound, group,	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
overtired	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	assemblage, aggregation	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
strenuous, arduous, laborious,	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	assembled	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
toilsome, exhausting, fatiguing, tiring	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	assembler	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
microscope	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	make-up artist	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
microscopic(al), micro, micr(o)-	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	grand total	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
biomicroscope	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	total hash	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
abortive	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	sum total	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
abortionist	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	total, sum, totality, whole, entire,	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
abortifient, abortive,	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	all, score	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
aborticide	مُتَن: مُتَرَفِّعَةٌ	gathered, collected, picked (up),	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ
		combined, grouped, joined, united, coupled	مُجمَّد: مُتَّفِقٌ

abutting, neighboring, close to, next to

adjacency, contiguity, neighborhood, vicinity, proximity, nearness, closeness

oysters, conchs, shells, shellfish, mussels

oyster, conch, shell



conch

crusader

warrior, combatant, fighter

fight(ing), combat, battle

partisan

accountant, bookkeeper, comptroller, auditor

auditor

auditor, chartered, accountant

accountant

accounting, accountancy

computerized accounting

clearing, settlement

charms, beauties, attractions, merits, advantages, amenities

annals (of the assembly)

lecturer, lector, reader, speaker

lecture

fogy or fogley

prefect

governor, mayor

conservative, old-line, old-

fashioned, fogleyish, fogy

sanitation

keeping, preservation,

protection, guarding, safeguarding,

observance of, compliance

with, abidance by, adherence to

governorate, province

conservatism

prefecture

equipped with, fitted out with, furnished with, supplied with, provided with

garnished

prepared, ready

supplier, furnisher, provider, preparer

equipper, outfitter

anonymous, anonym

unknown, undiscovered

endoscopy

nutmeg

magian

airborne

beaded

jewelry, jewels, gems

hollow, concave, sunken, caved out, excavated

cavicorne

coming, arrival, advent, incoming

advent

replier, answerer, replying,

answering

proficient, skilled, skillful, excellent,

adept, superior, brilliant

glorious, illustrious, glorified,

exalted, laudable, praiseworthy

(eff) yolk, vitellus, yellow

to erase, to wipe off, to rub out, to

efface, to obliterate, to expunge

favoritism, favor(ing), partiality,

one-sidedness, bias, prejudice

inductance, incremental

dialogist, interlocutor, speaker, talker,

conversationalist, teller

conversation, discourse, dialogue,

interlocution talk, discussion, parley

opposite (to), in front of,

facing, face to face with, alongside of

adjacent, contiguous, adjoining, near,

مُحَارَبةُ الأذن

مُحَارِبٌ صليبي

مُحَارِبٌ مقاتل

مُحَارَبَةٌ مُقاتلة

مُحَازِبٌ مُتَحَمِّسٌ

مُحَاسِبٌ

مُحَاسِبٌ قَلْبُونِي مُخَلِّفٌ

مُحَاسِبٌ: كاتب حسابات

مُحَاسِبَةٌ (علم) مهنة، مُعَارَضَةٌ

مُحَاسِبَةٌ بالحاسوب

مُحَاسِبَةٌ: إجراء الحساب

مُحَاسِنٌ

مُحَاسِرٌ مجلس التواب

مُحَاسِرَةٌ

مُحَافِظٌ: الزنجي

مُحَافِظٌ: وال: حاكم عند الرومان

مُحَافِظٌ: حاكم مُحَافِظَةٌ

مُحَافِظٌ: مُقَارِبٌ لِلتَّجْلِيدِ

المُحَافَظَةُ على الصحة العامة

مُحَافَظَةٌ على: حِفْظٌ

مُحَافَظَةٌ على: مُرَاعَاةٌ

مُحَافَظَةٌ: تقسيم إداري

مُحَافَظَةٌ: مَنَظَبُ المُحَافِظِينَ

مُحَافَظَةٌ: ولاية

مُجَهِّزُ الاسم: غَيْرُ مُسَمًّى

مُجَهِّزُ: غامض

مُجَوِّثٌ (أداة لفحص داخل الجسم)

مُجَوِّثُ الطَّيْبِ

مُجَوِّسِي

مُجَوِّقٌ: مَقُولٌ جَوًّا: مَحْمُولٌ بِالهُوَاءِ

مُجَوِّقَرٌ: مُرَوَّعٌ بِالْجَوَاهِرِ

مُجَوِّزَات

مُجَوِّفٌ

مُجَوِّلَاتُ القُرُونِ

مُجِيءٌ: قُدُومٌ

مُجِيءٌ: وُرُودٌ

مُجِيبٌ: مُجَابِبٌ

مُجِيبٌ: مُجَابِبٌ

مُجِيدٌ: مُتَلِيعٌ

مُجِيدٌ: ذُو المَجْدِ

مُح: صَفَارُ التَّيْنِشِ

مُحَا الشَّيْءِ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْزِيرٌ

stopcock	مُحْبَسُ الْحَقِيقَةِ	imitation, copying, mimicry	مُحَاكَاة: تَقْلِيد
zip fastener	مُحْبَسُ السَّخَابِ	likeness	مُحَاكَاة: مُشَاهَاة
hydrant	مُحْبَسُ الْمِيَاهِ	trial, hearing, litigation, prosecution,	مُحَاكَاة
pincock	مُحْبَسُ قُرْصِ (لِلأَنْبَابِ الْمَطَايَةِ)	judicial proceeding (s), suit, lawsuit,	
wedding or	مُحْبَسُ: عَالَمِ الزَّوْاجِ أَوْ الْحَفِظَةِ	pensioned (off), retiree, pensioner,	مُحَالٌ إِلَى التَّعَاوُدِ
engagement ring		pensionary	
prison, jail, lockup	مُحْبَس: سِجْن	preposterous	مُحَالٌ: مُطْلَقٌ
sweetheart, lover, love, darling, honey,	مُحْبُوب	absurdity, absurd	مُحَالٌ: مُسْتَحِيلٌ
sweet, beloved, dearest, desirable, lovely		scaffold	مُحَالَةٌ: سَقَاةٌ
happy, glad, delighted, cheerful	مُحْبُور: مُسَرُّور	test solutions	مُحَالِيْلٌ اخْتِبَارِيَّةٌ (كِيمِ)
imprisoned, jailed, confined,	مُحْبُوس: مُعْتَقَل	lawyer, attorney, attorney-at-law,	مُحَامٍ (الْمُعَامِي)
detained, prisoner, prison inmate, convict		counsel, counselor, counselor-at-law,	
endowed, inalienable,	مُحْبُوس: مُوَقَّوفٌ (مَلَكٌ مُوَقَّوف)	barrister, solicitor, advocate	
donated or granted for charitable purpose		legal profession, legal practice, the bar	مُحَامَاة
in need of, in want of,	مُحْتَاجٌ لـ: يَتَطَلَّبُ كَذَا	devil's advocate	مُحَامِي الشَّيْطَانِ
needing, wanting, requiring, calling for		cartesian axes	مُحَاوِرٌ دِيكَارْتِيَّةٌ (رِيَاضِيَّة)
needy, necessitous, poor, destitute,	مُحْتَاج: فَفِير	dialogist, interlocutor, talker, converser,	مُحَاوِر
indigent, poverty-stricken		attempt, trial, bid, essay, effort, endeavor	مُحَاوَلَةٌ
cautious, careful, wary, prudent,	مُحْتَاط: مُحْتَرِز	neuter	مُحَايِد
provident, watchful, reserved		neutral	مُحَايِد: حَيَادِي
swindler, impostor, cheat, fraud, tricker,	مُحْتَال	foreshore	مُحَايِرُ الْبَحْرِ: بَرَاخُ الْخَزَرِ
crook, sharper, rogue, dishonest, artful, sly,		loving, affectionate, warmhearted,	مُحِبٌّ (لِب)
cunning, crafty		fond (of), attached (to), lover, adorer, fancier	
ineluctable	مُحْتَم: لَا طَرَفَ مِنْهُ	xenophile	مُحِبُّ الْأَجْنَابِ
protesting	مُحْتَجٌّ (ة)	philanthropist	مُحِبُّ الْبَشَرِ
remonstrant	مُحْتَجٌّ: مُعْزِض	pacific	مُحِبُّ السَّلَامِ
origin, descent, ancestry, stock,	مُحْتَد: نَسَب	altruist	مُحِبُّ الْغَيْرِ: الْفَرِي
lineage, pedigree, parentage		lovable, lovely, attractive, pleasant	مُحِبٌّ (إِلَى النَّفْسِ)
angry	مُحْتَدِمٌ غَيْظًا: غَاظِبٌ جَدًّا	desirable, agreeable, charming, delightful	
cautious, careful, wary, chary,	مُحْتَرِز: مُحْتَرِس	granular, granulose, grained, grainy	مُحْتَبٌ: مُتْرَعَلٌ
vigilant, alert, watchful, prudent		charity	مُحْتَبَةٌ: إِحْسَانٌ
studio, atelier	مُحْتَرَفٌ: اسْتَدْيُو	inkstand,	مُحْتَبَةٌ: دَوَاةٌ
professional, pro, careerist	مُحْتَرَفٌ: مَنْ احْتَرَفَ	inkwell	
burning, afire, on fire, blazing,	مُحْتَرِقٌ: مُشْتَعِل		
ablaze, flaming			
respectable, considerable, great, big,	مُحْتَرَمٌ: كَبِير	feed cock	مُحْبَسُ التَّغْلِيَةِ (مَنْد)
large, significant, grand, enormous		blow-of cock	مُحْبَسُ التَّصْرِيفِ (مَنْد)
respected, esteemed, honored,	مُحْتَرَمٌ: مُوقَّر	injection cock	مُحْبَسُ الْحَقْنِ (مَنْد)



repan	مُحْجَاةٌ: مَفُورَةٌ	revered, venerated, decent, honest	مُحْتَشِدٌ
veiled, covered, screened, sheltered,	مُحْجَبٌ	crowed, gathered, assembled, massed,	مُحْتَشِدٌ
hidden, concealed, obscured, masked		congregated, concentrated	
goal, target, aim, destination	مُحْجَّةٌ	modest, decent, decorous, chaste, shy,	مُحْتَشِمٌ
petrifying	مُحْجَرٌ: مُضَلَّبٌ	reserved, demure, coy, bashful	
quarantine, lazaret	مُحْجَرٌ: (صَحْيٌ)	maidenly	مُحْتَشِمٌ: غُلْبِيٌّ
(stone) quarry	مُحْجَرٌ: مَقْلَعُ حِجَارَةٍ	dying, moribund, in extremis, in the	مُحْطَرٌ: مَاتَ
eye socket, orbit, eyehole	مُحْجَرٌ: مَحْجَرُ (الْعَيْنِ)	throes of death, at the point of death	
cupping glass	مُحْجَمٌ: مَحْجَمَةٌ	الْمُحْطَلَةُ: الدُّقُقُ الْمَقْطُوسِي التَّخْلُفُ	
reluctant	مُحْجَمٌ: مُتَمَتِّعٌ	celebrated, commemorated,	مُحْطِلٌ: مَنْ يَحْطِلُ
screened	مُحْجُوبٌ: مُسْتَوْرٌ	memorialized, solemnized	
reserved, booked	مُحْجُوزٌ: مَكَانٌ مَحْجُوزٌ	despised, scorned, despicable,	مُحْطَرٌ: مُزْدَرًى
forbidden	مُحْجُوزٌ عَلَيْهِ: مَحْظُورٌ	contemptible	
detained, confined, arrested, captive	مُحْجُوزٌ: مُقْطَلٌ	injected, bloodshot	مُحْطَرٌ (بِالدَّمِ)
restrained, constrained, restricted,	مُحْجُوزٌ: مُقَيَّدٌ	congested, injected, turgid	مُحْطَرٌ: مُتَمَسِّمٌ بِالْأَحْقَانِ
held (back), retained, limited, confined,		monopoler	مُحْطَرٌ: مَنْ يَحْطَرُ
isolated, secluded		monopolist, monopolizer,	مُحْطَرٌ: احْتِكَارِيٌّ
humpbacked	مُحْذَبٌ	monopoly, monopolizing	
convex, arched, cambered, bent,	مُحْذَبٌ: مَقْوَسٌ	monopolized, cornered	مُحْطَرٌ: احْتَكَرٌ
vaulted, crooked, curved		occupier, capturer, appropriator,	مُحْطَلٌ: مُسْتَوْلٍ
nouveau riche, upstart,	مُحْذَثُ الثَّغْمَةِ أَوْ الثَّرَاءُ	seizer	
parvenu, arriviste		occupied, seized, captured	مُحْطَلٌ: مُسْتَوْلٍ عَلَيْهِ
produced, created, originated,	مُحْذَثٌ: أُخْدِثَ	possible, potential, contingent,	مُحْطَلٌ: مُمَكِّنٌ
engendered, generated, caused, induced		conceivable, probable, prospective	
causer, originator, author, creator,	مُحْذِثٌ: مُسَبِّبٌ	bearable, endurable, tolerable,	مُحْطَلٌ: يُطَاقُ
maker, producer, generator		supportable, sustainable, sufferable	
modernizer, renewer	مُحْذَثٌ: مُجَدِّدٌ	aluminoferous	مُحْطَرٌ عَلَى الْوُضُوءِ
speaker, talker, relator, narrator,	مُحْذَثٌ: مُخَادِثٌ	fateful	مُحْطَرٌ: قَدَرِيٌّ
teller, conversationalist, spokesman		predestined, fatal, fateful, incumbent,	مُحْطَرٌ: مُقَدَّرٌ
entertainer	مُحْذَثٌ: مُتَكَلِّمٌ	determinate, definitive, imposed, enjoined,	
convex	مُحْذَثٌ: مُقَبَّبٌ	inevitable, obligatory	
localizer	مُحَدِّدُ الْمَوَاقِعِ	heat content	الْمُحْتَوَى الْحَرَارِي (فيزي.)
locator	مُحَدِّدُ الْمَوَاقِعِ: مَقْلَمٌ	water content	الْمُحْتَوَى الْمَائِي (كيمي.)
steel-tipped	مُحَدِّدٌ: مُصَفِّحٌ بِخَلْدِيدٍ	content, purport, meaning,	مُحْتَوَى: مَعْنُونٌ
defined	مُحَدِّدٌ: مُعَرَّفٌ	import, signification, substance	
specific, particular, concrete, itemized,	مُحَدِّدٌ: مُعَيَّنٌ	contents	مُحْتَوِيَّاتٌ
definite, precise, appointed, particularized		earth inductor	مَحْتٌ أَرْضِي (هند. كهرباء.)
delimited, demarcated, defined,	مُحَدِّدٌ: مُعَيَّنُ الْحُدُودِ	magneto inductor	مَحْتٌ الْمَغْنِطِ (هند. كهرباء.)

inedited, composed, compiled	مُحَرَّرٌ: مُخَرَّضٌ (طَب.)	delineated, circumscribed	مُحَدَّقٌ بِهِ: مُحَاطٌ: مُحْطُوفٌ بِهِ
provocative	مُخَرِّضٌ	surrounded	مُحَدَّقٌ (مُحْطَرٌّ)
instigator, inciter, provoker, rouser,	مُخَرِّضٌ	besetting	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُكْتَسَبٌ
motivator, stimulator, agitator, incendiary	المُخَرِّضُ: الحَاثُّ	surrounding, encompassing,	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
prompter	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُنِيرٌ قِسَّةً	ambient, encircling, enclosing, besetting	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
agitator	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُنِيرٌ قِسَّةً	imminent, impending, forthcoming	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
deformed, denaturant, parodist	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	tamperproof roller	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
incendiary	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	steamroller	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
focus, focal point	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	vibrating roller	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
crematory, pyre,	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	road roller, steamroller, roller	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
crematorium	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	limited, finite, fixed, restricted, confined,	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
motor, engine	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	bounded, bordered, delimited	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
motive, inducement, incentive, drive, باعثٌ	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	convex, hunched, humped,	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
urge, impulse, stimulus	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	arched, vaulted, cambered, crooked, gibbous	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
impulsion	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	sandslinger	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
propelling	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	danger, peril, jeopardy	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
mover, driver, stirrer	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	misfortune, adversity, trouble,	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
engine, motor	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	inconvenience	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
prohibited, forbidden, banned, taboo,	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	calefacient, calefactory, geyser, heater,	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
unpermitted, barred, unlawful, illegal, illicit	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	warmer	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
unmarriageable person	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	thermometer	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
handkerchief	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	apse	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
tissue, napkin	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	mihrab, (prayer) niche	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
burned, burnt, scorched, scalded, seared,	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	plow, plough, lister	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
charred	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	thermistor, thermometer	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
fuel	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	dry-bulb thermometer	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
excommunicate(d), anathematized	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	differential air thermometer	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
suffering privation, needy, poor,	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	stirring rod	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
destitute, necessitous, indigent	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	agitator	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
deprived of, bereft of, divested of,	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	embarrassed, uncomfortable, disconcerted	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
dispossessed of, stripped of, denied, refused	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	embarrassing, disconcerting, perplexing,	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
excluded from, destitute of	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	uncomfortable, uneasy	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
disinherited	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	editor, writer, clerk, secretary	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
underprivileged	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	liberator, fixer, emancipator, manumitter	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
bead, ogee	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	free	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
notched, incised, nicked, snicked, (in)	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	liberated, freed, set free,	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
dented, crenate(d), jagged, fluted, grooved	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	released, delivered, unchained, liberalized	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ
furrowed, rutty, ridged	مُخَرِّضٌ: مُشَوِّهٌ	edited, redacted, written, drafted,	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُحْطَرٌّ

married مُحَضَّن: مَتَزَوَّج

immunized, immune مُحَضَّن: جِدُّ عَدُوٍّ أَوْ مَرَضٍ

fortified, entrenched, strengthened, مُحَضَّن: مَقْوًى

reinforced, braced, cemented مُحَضَّن: غَلِيقَةٌ

chaste, vestal, continent, virtuous, مُحَضَّن: مُتَزَوِّجَةٌ

pure, modest, decent, immaculate مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

married, covert مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

limited, restricted, confined, مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

enclosed, restrained, surrounded, encircled مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

purport, effect, tenor, sense, مُغَاذَةُ مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

essense, meaning, sense مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

yield, produce, crop, harvest, مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

fruit(s), bearing, product(ion), returns مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

bounty مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

calculus مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

of pure decent, pureblood, مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

purebred مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

pure, clear, unmixed, sheer, meer, مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

absolute, straight مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

to be sincere toward, to show مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

sincere affection or love to مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

process server مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

ticket, traffic ticket مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

minutes, process-verbal, record, مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

report, proceedings مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

preparer, the one who prepares مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

incubator مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

nesting-site مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

haunted مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

object of hope مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

center or focus of attraction, مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

polestar, cynosure مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

roost, perch مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

cram مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

broadcasting station, radio station, مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

station, transmitting station مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

radio-range station مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

gas station, service station مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

card groover, grooving machine مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

bellyband, girth, truss مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

sad, grievous, dolorous, gloomy, مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

depressive, melancholic, distressful, tragic, مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

sorrowful, mournful, woeful, lamentable مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

killjoy مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

grooved مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

aggrieved مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

humidity sensor مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

abacus مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

scratch-brush مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

sensitizer مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

ignition promoter مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

improved مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

charitable, benevolent, almsgiver, مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

philanthropic, , humanitarian, benefactor, مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

philanthropist مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

protégé, favorite, follower, مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

pet, adherent, partisan مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

calculated, computed, reckoned, مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

counted مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

pally مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

felt, sensed مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

perceptible, perceivable, concrete, مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

sensible, palpable, tangible مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

scythe, sickle, mower, weeder مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

mower مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

insectarium مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

padded مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

stuffed, filed, crammed, inserted, مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

full, packed, loaded, charged, congested مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

refinement (of metal) مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

to clarify, to clear, to purify مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

to test, to try, to put to test مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

sickle, scythe مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

blocker مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

collector, tax collector, revenue مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

officer, conductor مُحَضَّن: مَقْبُودٌ

purse



مَحْطَّةُ نِسَائِيَّةٍ

محطة تحويل (هند. كهرباء)

relay station محطّة ترّحيل: محطّة مُنْهَبة الإرسال (إرسال)

power station محطّة توليد الطّاقة

diesel generation محطّة قدرة بوحدة ديول (هند. كهرباء)

station

wallet, billfold, pocketbook, purse, محطّة نقود

porte-monnaie

briefcase



مَحْطَّةُ وَثَائِقٍ

محطّة القطار

control station محطّة مُراقِبة أو ضبط

earth station محطّة أرضيّة (إرسال)

tributary station محطّة تابعة

air terminal محطّة جويّة نهائيّة

atomic power plant محطّة ذريّة لتوليد الطّاقة

terminal station (railways) محطّة طرفيّة

way station محطّة فرعيّة

filling station محطّة تصبئة الوقود (غاز، فيول)

central station محطّة مركزيّة أو رئيسيّة

nuclear plant محطّة نوويّة



handbag, bag, purse, satchel محطّة يد

wallet محطّة

litter, stretcher, palanquin, sedan, محطّة حَمالة

chair, handbarrow

palanquin محطّة: هَوْدَج

catalytic polymerization محطّة (كيمي)

body, board, assembly, gathering, محطّة: مُجْلِس

meeting, get-together

official or political circle(s) or quarter(s) مُحَطَّل رَسْمِيٌّ أو سِيَّاسِيٌّ

chiseled, chased, engraved مُحَطَّوْن: مُنْقُوش

crystallized مُحَطَّوْظ (لي السُّكَّر أو الحَلْو)

memorized, learned by heart مُحَطَّوْظ لِي الذَّاكِرَة

committed to memory

kept, preserved, safeguarded, مُحَطَّوْظ: مَحْصُون

maintained, retained, conserved, stored

archives, records مُحَطَّوْظَات: أَرْشِيف

preserves, conserves, مُحَطَّوْظَات: مَأْكُولَات مُحَطَّوْظَة

canned food(s), tinned food(s)

to eradicate, to exterminate, to destroy, مُحَقِّق: أَبَاد

annihilate, to wipe out

right, rightful, correct, just, fair, مُحَقِّق: مُصِيب

equitable, truthful

despising, scorning مُحَقَّر: مُزْفَر

private investigator, secret مُحَقِّقُ خَاصٍّ أو سِرِّي

agent, detective, sleuth, inspector

coroner مُحَقِّقُ الْوَلِيَّاتِ الدَّيْرِ طَبِيعِيَّة

station, stop, stopping place, depot, مُحَطَّة: مُوقِف

terminal, terminus

broken, smashed, crashed, ruined, مُحَطَّم: مُنْطَحِم

shattered, crushed, wrecked, crumbled

wrecker مُحَطَّم: هَادِمُ الْمَبَانِي

wrecked مُحَطَّم: مَهْدُوم

contraband مُحَطَّوْظ قَانُونِيًّا: مُهْرَب

banned, prohibited, illegal, taboo, illicit مُحَطَّوْظ: مُحَرَّم

forbidden, interdicted, proscribed, barred

contraband مُحَطَّوْظَة: بِضَاعَة مُهْرَبَة

lucky, fortunate مُحَطَّوْظ: حَسَنُ الْحَظِّ

rotary drill مُحَقَّر قَوَار: قَلْبَابَة رَحْوِيَّة (هند)

sand quarry مُحَقَّر: مَنَاجِمُ الرَّمْلِ الْمَلَقِي

spade, digger, drill, excavator, مُحَقَّر: مَا يُحَقَّر بِهِ

borer, graver

burr مُحَقَّرَة طَبِيب الْأَمْتَانِ (هند)

pen case مُحَطَّةُ أَلْقَام

folder, file, dossier, portfolio, مُحَطَّةُ أَوْزَاق

briefcase

sentenced, convict	مُحَكِّمٌ: مُدَمِّنٌ	examiner, investigator, researcher	مُحَقِّقٌ: بَاحِثٌ
governed	مُحَكَّمٌ: مُدَمِّنٌ	investigator, interrogator,	مُحَقِّقٌ: مُسْتَقْبِلٌ
colloquial, spoken, sang, vernacular	مُحَكَّمٌ: عَمَلِيٌّ	examiner	
told, related, narrated, recounted,	مُحَكَّمٌ: قَوَائِدِيٌّ	certain, sure, positive, definite,	مُحَقِّقٌ: أَكِيدٌ
recited, reported		absolute, confirmed, affirmed	
spoken	مُحَكَّمٌ: مَنْطَوِيٌّ	secured, ensured, procured	مُحَقِّقٌ: مُؤَمَّنٌ
domicile, residence, address	مُحَلِّلُ الْإِمَامَةِ	examined, investigated, inspected,	مُحَقِّقٌ: مُدَافِعٌ
bookshop, bookstore	مُحَلِّلُ بَيْعِ الْكُتُبِ: مَكْتَبَةٌ	studied, scrutinized, verified	
confectioner's shop	مُحَلِّلُ حُلَاوِيٍّ	realized, carried out, achieved,	مُحَقِّقٌ: مُنْجِزٌ
object (of)	مُحَلِّلُ (كَلِمَةٍ): مَوْضِعُ (كَلِمَةٍ)	accomplished, fulfilled, executed, performed	
store, shop, boutique, firm,	مُحَلِّلُ تِجَارِيٍّ	hypodermic syringe, injector	مُحَقِّقٌ: أَذَاهُ خَطِرٌ
place, spot, site, location, locality,	مُحَلِّلُ مَكَانٍ	squirt	
locale, position		oil syringe	مُحَقِّقَةٌ زَيْتٍ (مَدَنِيَّةٌ)
barrenness, sterility, aridity, drought	مُحَلِّلُ جَنْبٍ	syringe	مُحَقِّقَةٌ زَرْالِقَةٍ: حَقْنَةٌ (طَبَّيَّةٌ)
dearth, famine	مُحَلِّلُ نَجَاعَةٍ		
to become barren, sterile	مُحَلِّلٌ: مُجَلِّدٌ أَجْدَبٌ	touchstone	مُحَكَّمُ النَّجْدِ
cotton gin, gin	مُحَلِّلُ جَلْدٍ (طَلْعِيٍّ): مَجْرَدٌ	criterion, standard, yardstick, test,	مُحَكَّمٌ: مِقْيَازٌ
district, quarter, section, part	مُحَلِّلَةٌ: خَرْقٌ	measure, gauge	
cotton ginner, ginning mill, gin	مُحَلِّلُ خَلْجٍ	tribometer	مُحَكَّمٌ: جِهَازٌ لِقِيَاسِ قُوَّةِ الْإِحْكَامِ
house		width control	مُحَكَّمُ السَّعَةِ (تَلَمِيزٌ)
scutcher	مُحَلِّلُ آلَةٍ خَلْجٍ	scraper	مُحَكَّمٌ: كَاشِطَةٌ
juror, juryman member	مُحَلِّلٌ: عُضْوٌ فِي فَرِيقَةِ مُحَلِّلِينَ	currycomb, brush	مُحَكَّمٌ: مَحْشَةٌ
of a jury		arbitrator, arbiter, umpire, referee	مُحَكَّمٌ: حَكَمٌ
sworn, bound by oath	مُحَلِّلٌ: مَنْ أَلْقَسَ الْبَيْعَ	fast, airtight, hermetic, impervious,	مُحَكَّمٌ: حَكِيمٌ
the jury	مُحَلِّلُونَ: عَرِيَّةُ الْمُحَلِّلِينَ	hermetically sealed, impermeable, impenetrable	
(safety) razor, shaver	مُحَلِّلٌ: آلَةٌ حَلَالَةٌ	exact, precise, accurate, fine, correct,	مُحَكَّمٌ: مُتَقَنٌ
soaring, flying, in flight, high	مُحَلِّلٌ: مُرْتَفِعٌ	perfect, skillful, excellent	
programming analyst	مُحَلِّلُ بَرْمَجَةٍ	compact, coherent, firm, strong,	مُحَكَّمٌ: مُتَمَاسِكٌ
transient analyzer	مُحَلِّلُ الظَّوَاهِرِ (الْكَهْرِبَايَةِ) الْعَابِرَةِ	cohesive, tenacious, solid	
system analyst	مُحَلِّلُ لُحْمٍ	court, tribunal, forum	مُحَكَّمَةٌ (ج. مُحَكَّمَاتٌ)
differential analyzer	مُحَلِّلُ تَفَاضُلِيٍّ	juvenile court	مُحَكَّمَةُ الْأَخْدَانِ
mechanical differential analyzer	مُحَلِّلُ تَفَاضُلِيٍّ آليٍّ	court of appeal	مُحَكَّمَةُ الْإِسْتِثْنَاءِ
electronic differential analyzer	مُحَلِّلُ تَفَاضُلِيٍّ كَهْرَبِيٍّ	court of cassation	مُحَكَّمَةُ التَّخْيِيرِ
digital differential analyzer	مُحَلِّلُ تَفَاضُلِيٍّ رَقْمِيٍّ	court of first instance	مُحَكَّمَةُ التَّيْدَادَةِ
analyst, psychoanalyst	مُحَلِّلُ نَفْسِيٍّ	court-martial	مُحَكَّمَةُ عَرَفِيَّةٍ
programmer analyst	مُحَلِّلُ بَرْمَجٍ	supreme court	مُحَكَّمَةٌ عَلِيَا
logic, logical analyser	مُحَلِّلُ مَنْطَوِيٍّ (حَاسِبِيٍّ)	convicted, condemned, guilty,	مُحَكَّمٌ عَلَيْهِ: مُدَانٌ
analysand	مُحَلِّلُ نَفْسِيٍّ		



praiseworthy action, laudable deed

مُحَمَّدِيٌّ: مُتَوَسِّلٌ إِلَى اللَّهِ بِمُحَمَّدٍ (ص)

roasted, grilled, broiled, browned, مَحْمَرٌ: حُمْرٌ

fried, reddened, made red

reddish, red, reddening, blush(ing), مَحْمَرٌ: مُتَوَرِّدٌ

flushing, glowing

toaster مَحْمَصَةٌ الخبز

waffle iron مَحْمَصَةُ الوُفْل

roaster مَحْمَصَةٌ: اللَّهُ يُعَمِّصُ الْحَبَّ إِخ

nuts shop مَحْمَصَةٌ: دُكَّانُ الْقَوْلَاتِ الْمُحْمَصَةِ

roastery مَحْمَصَةٌ: مَكَانُ التَّخْمِصِ

bearing مَحْمَلٌ: كُرْسِيُّ التَّحْمِيلِ (هند).

stretcher مَحْمَلٌ: حَالَةُ الْمَرْضَى أَوِ الْجُرْحَى

howdah مَحْمَلٌ: مَحْفَافَةٌ

exalting مَحْمَسٌ: مُعْظِمٌ

roasted, roast, toasted مَحْمَسٌ: حُمْصٌ

developer مَحْمَسٌ (الْأَفْلَامُ): مَطْهَرٌ

acidifier مَحْمَسٌ (طب).

acidulous مَحْمَسٌ قَلِيلًا: مَرٌّ

power loader مَحْمَلٌ آليٌّ: جِهَازٌ لِتَحْمِيلِ آليٍّ (هند).

stevedore مَحْمَلٌ أَوْ مُفَرِّغُ السَّفِينِ

wagon loader مَحْمَلٌ غُرَبَاتٍ

shipper, sender, freighter مَحْمَلٌ: شَحَانٌ، وَاسِقٌ

loaded مَحْمَلٌ: مَحْمُوشٌ، مُعَبِّأٌ، مُشْبَعٌ

laden مَحْمَلٌ: مُوَسَّقٌ

bucket loader مَحْمَلَةٌ (أَوْ شَحَانَةٌ) قَادُوسِيَّةٌ

swing loader مَحْمَلَةٌ دَوَّارَةٌ (هند. مد).

praiseworthy, laudable, commendable مَحْمُودٌ: جَدِيدٌ بِالْحَمْدِ وَالنَّشَاءِ

praised, commended, lauded مَحْمُودٌ: حَمْدٌ

predicate, attribute مَحْمُولٌ (منقول).

airborne مَحْمُولٌ جَوًّا

carried, borne, held, lifted, raised, مَحْمُولٌ: مُرْفُوعٌ

conveyed, transported, delivered مَحْمُولٌ: مُرْفُوعٌ

frantic, frenzied, hectic, delirious, مَحْمُومٌ: مُسْتَعْرَبٌ

nervous, wild مَحْمُومٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالْحُمَى

feverish, fevered, hot مَحْمُومٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالْحُمَى

having a fever, having a high temperature مَحْمُومٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالْحُمَى

analyzer, analyst

anatomist

analyzed, assayed dissolved, مَحْمَلٌ: رَدٌّ إِلَى خِلَافِهِ

resolved, decomposed

electrolyzer مَحْمَلَةٌ كَهْرَبَايَةٌ: مَحْمَلٌ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ (كيم).

breathalyzer مَحْمَلَةٌ الْفَسْ قَبْلَى نِسْبَةِ الْكُحُولِ فِي الدَّمِ (كيم).

shaved, shaven مَحْمُولٌ: خُلِقَ

lye مَحْمُولٌ الْقَلْي: مَاءُ الرُّمَادِ (لِصْنَعِ الصَّابُونِ)

molar solution مَحْمُولٌ جُزْئِيٌّ وَزْنِي (كيم).

volumetric solution مَحْمُولٌ حَجْمِيٌّ (كيم).

buffer مَحْمُولٌ ذَائِعٌ (كيم).

decinormal solution مَحْمُولٌ عَشْرِيٌّ (كيم).

colloidal solution مَحْمُولٌ غُرَوَالِيٌّ (كيم).

electrosol مَحْمُولٌ غُرَوَالِيٌّ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ (كيم).

caustic solution مَحْمُولٌ كَاوٍ

electrolytic solution مَحْمُولٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ (كيم).

nutrient solution مَحْمُولٌ مُغَذٍّ (لِلزَّرَاعَةِ الْمَائِيَّةِ) (نات).

brine مَحْمُولٌ مِلْحِيٌّ: مَاءُ الْمِلْحِ، أَصْبَاجٌ (كيم).

solved, resolved, settled, مَحْمُولٌ: حُلٌّ لِمَسْأَلَةٍ

worked (out), unriddled, unraveled

adored, decorated, embellished, مَحْمَلِيٌّ: مُزِينٌ

ornamented, beautified

sweetened, sugared مَحْمَلِيٌّ: مُسَكَّرٌ

sweetener, sweetening مَحْمَلِيٌّ: مَا يُعَلَى

local, native, indigenous, domestic, home, مَحْمَلِيٌّ

inland, regional, topical, internal

local news مَحْمَلَاتٌ: أَخْبَارٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ

heater مَحْمَلٌ (المَحْمَلِيٌّ): مُعَيَّرٌ

steamroom مَحْمَلٌ: حَمَّامٌ تَعْرِيقٌ

autoclave مَحْمَلٌ مُوَسَّدٌ: مُعْظِمَةٌ (كيم).

boiler, caldron, kettle مَحْمَلٌ: وَعَاءٌ يُسَخَّنُ فِيهِ الْمَاءُ

acidometer مَحْمَلٌ: مِقْيَاسُ الْهَيْدْرُوجَنِ (هند. كهربا).

acidimeter مَحْمَلٌ: مِقْيَاسُ الْهَيْدْرُوجَنِ

pyrogen مَحْمَلَةٌ: مُسَبِّبُ الْحُمَى (طب).

Mohammed, مَحْمُودٌ: النَّبِيُّ (صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ)

the Prophet, God's Apostle (God's blessing

and peace be upon him)

commendable act, مَحْمُودَةٌ: عَمَلٌ يُسْتَحَقُّ الْحَمْدُ

periphery

Atlantic ocean

Arctic ocean

المُحِيطُ الأَطْلَسِيّ
المُحِيطُ القطبيّ الشماليّ

Arctic Ocean



Pacific Ocean

Indian Ocean

hydrosphere

Ocean

environment, surroundings, milieu,

medium, setting

perimeter

investment casting

acquainted with, familiar with

surrounding, enclosing, encircling,

encompassing, embracing

oceanic

peripheral, circumferential,

perimetric(al)

oceanian

cerebrum, brain, encephalon

(bone) marrow, medulla

telephone call, contact, communication

correspondence

deceitful, foxy, tricky, dealer,

dishonest, insincere, fraudulent

quarreller

opponent

contesting

parturition, childbirth, childbed,

labor, travail, pains

(nasal) mucus, snot

mucosity

addresser, speaker, talker,

interlocutor

addressee, spoken to مُخَاطَب: مَنْ يُرَجَّعُ إِلَيْهِ الْكَلَامُ

المُحِيطُ الهادئ

المُحِيطُ الهنديّ

مُحِيطُ مائيّ

مُحِيطُ أوقيانوس

مُحِيطُ بيئة

مُحِيطُ: حِطٌّ دائريّ

مُحِيطُ: مُخَدَّد (معدن)

مُحِيطُ: مُطْلِع

مُحِيطُ: مُكْتَفٍ

مُحِيطِيّ: أوقيانوسيّ

مُحِيطِيّ: دائريّ

مُحِيطِيّ: أوقيانوسيّ

مُخ: دماغ

مُخ (العظم): نقيّ

مُخَابَرَة

مُخَاتَل: مُخَادِع

مُخَاصِم: مُشَاجِر

مُخَاصِم: مُعَارِض

مُخَاصِم: مُنَازِع

مُخَاض: طَلَق

مُخَاط (الألف)

مُخَاط: نُعَامَة

مُخَاطِب: مُخَادِث

protégé, protected, shielded, مُحَمِّي: نُحْتِ الحِمَايَة

defended, sheltered, preserved, vindicated

dieter

protectorate مُحَمِّي: يَتَّبِعُ نِظَامَ حِمَايَة

ordeal, affliction, distress, calamity, مُحَمِّي: لَأَعْدَة حِمَايَة اسْتِعْمَارِيَّة

woe, misfortune, disaster, catastrophe, مُحَمِّي: بَلَاءَة

angry, furious, wrathful, mad, مُحَمِّي: مُغْطَاظ

enraged, infuriated, angered, incensed

experienced, worldly-wise, veteran, مُحَمِّي: مُجَرَّب

sophisticated, long-practiced

inflexed

screen clearing

obliterating, obliteration, effacement, مُحَمِّي: إِزَالَة

blotting out

abolition, abolishment, annulment مُحَمِّي: إلغاء

swivel

axis, pivot

center, hub, heart, core

hinge

axial, pivotal, central

vallate

deviator

sender, transferor

stabilizer, transformer مُحَمِّي: مُعَدِّلُ التَّيَّارِ الكَهْرَبَائِيّ

transforming

alienator, transferor, ceder,

conveyor

modified

derailleur gears

diverter

divertor

vivifying

countenance, visage, face, look(s), مُحَمِّي: سِيَمَاء

mien, aspect

vertical error

confusing, puzzling, perplexing, مُحَمِّي: مُزِيلِك

bewildering, confounding, perturbing

circumference, perimeter, مُحَمِّي: مُحِيطُ الدَّائِرَة أَوْ نُحْوِهَا

مُحَدِّدٌ عَمُودِيّ (رأديوس)

laboratory	مختبري: مختبري	addressing, interlocution, talk	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُكَالَمَةٌ
lab assistant	مختبري: مساعد في مختبر	conversation, discourse, speech, address	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
bakery, bakeshop, bakehouse	مُخبِز: فُورَن	dangers, perils, risks, hazards	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: أخطار
stupefied	مُخْثَل: أَثْلَه	adventurer, venturesome, bold,	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُجَارَف
vesanic	مُخْثَل: خَبَلِي (طب.)	adventurous, daring	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُجَارَفَةٌ
baked	مُخْبُوز: خَبِزَ	risk, hazard, venture, adventure	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
insane, crazy, mad, idiot, madman,	مُخْثَل: مَغْثَوه	mucous, mucosa, mucilaginous	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
imbecile, crackpot	مُخْثَل: ج. مُخْثَلِي	mucosity	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
mayor, chief	مُخْثَل: ج. مُخْثَلِي	lest, for fear that, so that... not	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
exquisite, excellent, superior, fancy,	مُخْثَل: مُفْضِل	sound deadening	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: الصَوْت (صوت.)
fine	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	settlement, acquittal discharge,	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: إِثْرَاء
chosen, selected, elected, culled,	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	release, quittance, acquittance	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
opted for, preferred	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	intercourse	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
selections, selected writings or pieces,	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	contrary to, opposite to, in conflict	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
anthology, collection, writings	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	with, inconsistent with, incompatible with	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
anthology	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	discipline, breach of	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
self-conceited, self-important, vain,	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	offside	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
vainglorious, arrogant, haughty, proud, snob	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	foul	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
hiding, hidden, concealed	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	violation	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
tested, , examined, checked out,	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	breach, violation, infringement,	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
tried experienced	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	infracton, contravention, transgression,	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
laboratory	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	disobedience	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
laboratory	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	dissent, disagreement, objection,	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
circumcised	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	opposition, taking issue with, being against	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
invention, creation, innovation	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	acoustic inertance	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
invented, created, originated,	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	fears, apprehensions, anxieties, dangers,	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
innovated, devised, contrived	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	perils	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
inventor, creator, originator, innovator	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	hiding place, cache, shelter,	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
impregnated	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	hideaway, hideout, refuge, retreat	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
penetrating	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	hidden, concealed	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
penetrabil ty	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	graduated cylinder	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
stenographed, written (in)	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	acid tester	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
shorthand	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	detective, intelligencer, secret agent,	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
stenographer, shorthand	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	sleuth	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
cancelled, reduced	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	indicatory	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
reductive	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	denouncer, informer, informant	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
voltaiic	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	laboratory	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
abridged, shortened, condensed,	مُخْثَل: مُنْطَفَى	mohair	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ

raised (dough), brewed (beer, etc.), sweated
ripe, mature, fully developed
strangled
marked, branded
circumcised
peat-bog
coagulant, thrombogenic

مُختَصَر: ناضج
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم (طب.)
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم

ashamed, shameful, embarrassing,
disgraceful, dishonorable, infamous
pillow, cushion
pincushion
air cushion
furrowed, roved, ridged, rutty, rugged,
corrugated, wrinkled

مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم

anaesthetic, anesthetic, schnouf
drug addict
anesthetist, anesthesiologist
anesthetic, stupeficient, dope,
narcotic, drug, opiate
chamber, alcove bedroom,
bedchamber

مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم

scratched
served
employer, master, principal
sling, slingshot, catapult
forlorn, deserted
to plow
to plow the waves, to move
through water

مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم

bradawl
ruiner, destroyer, devastator,
demolisher, desolator, dilapidator

مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم

outfall
output
air outlet
director, producer,
metteur en scène, film-maker

مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم

exit, way out, egress, escape, outlet,
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم

summarized, epitomized, summed up,
briefed, abstracted
brief, short, concise, succinct,
laconic, summary, compendious
summary, abridgment, synopsis,
epitome, abstract, compendium, brief, précis,
résumé

respective
competent, empowered
disappearing, vanishing, hiding,
concealing oneself

testicond
unbalanced, out of balance, not in
equilibrium

mentally deranged or disordered,
unbalanced, unsound, insane, lunatic
disturbed, disordered, deranged,
upset, confused, defective, unsound

eavesdropper
voyeur, peeper, snoop, snooper
embezzler, defalcator, speculator,
stealer, pilferer, purloiner

mixed, mingled, blended, combined
confused, muddled, mixed (up),
disordered, disorganized, disarranged
mixed, composite, hybrid

scalene
various, varied, diverse,
different, diversified, multifarious, sundry,
miscellaneous, manifold, varieties, several

eccentric
disagreeing, discordant, in
disagreement, at odds, at variance, disputing
different, dissimilar, divergent,
disparate, distinct, unlike, conflicting

made up
stamp pad, (ink) pad
fermented, fermenting, leavened,
مُختَصَر: مُتَقَدِّم

allotted, apportioned, assigned, مُخَصَّصٌ: مُخَصَّصٌ
allocated

specified, particularized, itemized, مُعَيَّنٌ: مُخَصَّصٌ
individualized

devoted, dedicated, consecrated مُكْرَسٌ: مُخَصَّصٌ
allowances, benefits, fees, مُسَاعِدَاتٌ: مُخَصَّصَاتٌ

emoluments, allocations, allotments
castrated, emasculated, eunuch, مُخَصَّصٌ: مُخَصَّصٌ
castrate

to churn مُخَصَّنُ اللَّيْنِ: اسْتَحْرَجَ زُبْدَهُ
to be parturient, in labor, to labor (تِ الحَامِلِ) مُخَصَّنٌ

greenish, virescent, viridescent مُخَضَّرٌ
olive-greenish مُخَضَّرٌ: زَيْتُونِي اللَّوْنُ

one who lived through two or more مُخَضَّرٌ
epochs or eras

verdant مُخَضَّرٌ: نَضِيرٌ
to blow one' nose مُخَضَّرٌ: أَخْرَجَ الْمَخَاطَ مِنْ أَنْفِهِ

mistaken, at fault, wrong, مُخَضَّرٌ: غَيْرُ صَاحِبٍ
incorrect, erroneous

hazardous مُخْطَرٌ: خَطَرٌ
yield chart مُخْطَطٌ: بَيَانُ الْإِنْتَاجِ

crystallogram مُخْطَطٌ: بَيَانِي بِلُورِي (كِيم.)
plan, design, project, chart, مُخْطَطٌ: ج. مُخْطَطَاتٌ

scheme, sketch, pattern, outline, blueprint,
diagram, layout

striped, streaked, barred, stripy, مُخْطَطٌ: مُقَلَّمٌ
streaky, ruled, striate(d)

planned, controlled, guided مُخْطَطٌ: مُنَظَّمٌ
planner, designer, draftsman مُخْطَطٌ: مَنْ يَخْطِطُ

fiancée, engaged, betrothed مُخْطَطَةٌ: خَطِيْبَةٌ
manuscript مُخْطُوطٌ: كِتَابٌ: نَسَخَةٌ يَخْطُ الْمَوْلُفُ

handwritten مُخْطُوطٌ: بِالْيَدِ: مَكْتُوبٌ (بِالْيَدِ)
manuscript مُخْطُوطٌ: ج. مُخْطُوطَاتٌ

codex or codices مُخْطُوطَةٌ: قَدِيمَةٌ
volume مُخْطُوطَةٌ: جُزْءٌ مِنْ كِتَابٍ

kidnapped, abducted مُخْطُوفٌ: مُنْتَقَلَفٌ
snatched, grabbed, seized مُخْطُوفٌ: مُنْتَزَعٌ

police station, (control) post مُخَفَّرٌ (شُرْطَةٌ)

vent, out, loophle

scratch awl

spike, martin

awl, drill, gimlet, borer, broach,

auger, punch, perforator, wimble

prod

lathe



cone

conic, conical, coned

obconic

conferee

conceit

disgraceful, discreditable, debasing,

degrading, dishonorable, humiliating

bolt, flat head

rabbit hutch

viscerotomy

tearing, heartbreak

input-output buffer

arsenal, armory

garner, granary

bunker

buffer

store, shop, department store

warehouse, storehouse, store,

magazine, depository, storage, stockroom

well stocked

stock, store(s), supply, supplies,

hard

stored, stocked, stored up, laid up

warehoused, repositied, stock, kept in stock

fertilizing

impregnating

gathering مُخْتَصِرٌ: مُخْتَصِرٌ الْمَدْحَةُ لِقَوْلِ الْمَصْدَرِ الْخَرَايِي

baton

مُخْتَصَرَةٌ: عَصَا قَائِدِ الْأَوْرَكْسَا (مَو.)

مُخَرَّزٌ تُحَرِّزُ

مُخَرَّزٌ جَدَلٌ

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَقَبٌ

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

مُخَرَّزٌ: مَنْحَسٌ

مُخَرَّزَةٌ (الْحَشَبُ وَالْمَادَنُ)

mixed, mingled, blended,	مُخْلُوطٌ: مَمْزُوجٌ	reduced, lowered, lessened, low,	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُنْقَسٌ
commingled, combined		decreased, diminished, cut-rate, cheap	
deposed, dismissed, discharged,	مُخْلُوعٌ: مَمْزُولٌ	dilute(d), thin, weak(ened),	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُوَلِّقٌ بِالمَاءِ
displaced, ousted		watery, washy, wishy-washy, milk-and-water	
taken of, doffed, put of, slipped off	مُخْلُوعٌ: مَمْزُوعٌ	mitigated, lukewarm	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُتَدَلِّلٌ
created, originated, fashioned,	مُخْلُوقٌ: مَجْبُوعٌ	cased, lightened, softened, palliated,	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُلْطَفٌ
molded, shape, formed		mollified, alleviated, mitigated	
stuffy, stifling	مُخَيَّبٌ: فاسد الهواء	mitigative, mitigating, analgesic,	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُلْطَفٌ
malodorous	مُخَيَّبٌ: كَرِيهَةٌ الرِّيحَةُ	lightening, sedative, softening, allaying,	
desurging	مُخَفِّدٌ التَّعْوِيرُ (هند. كبرياء)	calming, reliever, tranquilizer	
sweat room, sweatbox	مُخَمِّرٌ: غُرْفَةُ العِطَاجِ النَّعَّارِ	buffers (railways)	مُخَفِّفَاتُ الاِصْطِدَامِ
fermented, leavened, raised	مُخَمِّرٌ: خَمَّرَ	failing, unsuccessful, futile, abortive, failing,	مُخَفِّقٌ: فَالِحٌ
pentagonal, pentagon	مُخَمِّسٌ: خُمْسُ الزَّوْاِيَا وَالْأَضْلَاحِ	fruitless, unfruitful	
plush	مُخَمِّلٌ: المَقْرُوشَاتِ	whisk, (egg) beater, whip	مُخَفِّقَةٌ: خَفَّاقَةٌ
velour(s), velvet	مُخَمِّلٌ	hidden, concealed, sheltered,	مُخَفِّقٌ: مُسْتَوْرٌ
velvety	مُخَمِّلِيٌّ	harbored, covered, veiled, screened	
downy	مُخَمِّلِيٌّ: قَطِيفِيٌّ	lever, crowbar, pry	مُخَلٌّ: غَنَّةٌ
marigold, amaranth	مُخَمِّلِيَّةٌ (زِيَات)	immoral, indecent, improper,	مُخَلٌّ بِالْأَدَابِ
assessed, appraised, estimated,	مُخَمِّنٌ: قُيِّنَ	obscene	
evaluated, valuated, valued, rated		in violaton of, contrary to,	مُخَلٌّ بِـ: مُخَالَفٌ لـ
drunk(en), intoxicated, sotish,	مُخْمُورٌ: سَكْرَانٌ	in contrariety to, against, violator, infringer	
inebriate(d), tipsy, boozy, vinous		fluke	مُخَلَّبٌ: شُعْبَةُ المَرْسَاةِ
effeminate, womanish, womanly,	مُخْتَبَثٌ: مُتَخَبَثٌ	claw	مُخَلَّبٌ: بَرْنَجٌ
feminine, sissy, milksop		rarefied	مُخَلَّلٌ: مُخَفَّفُ الضَّغْطِ أَوْ الكَثَافَةِ
wheel ditcher	مُخْتَدِلَةٌ ذَوَالِيبِيَّةٌ (هند. مد.)	stonecrop	مُخَلَّلَةٌ
throttle	مُخْتَقٌ: صِمَامٌ خَائِقٌ (هند.)	sincere, honest, candid, true, loyal,	مُخْلَصٌ: وَفِيٌّ
strangling cord or rope, garrote	مُخْتَقٌ: مَا يُخْتَقُ بِهِ	faithful, truehearted, devoted, constant	
choke	مُخْتَقٌ: مَلْفٌ خَائِقٌ (هند.)	savior, redeemer	المُخْلَصُ: نَقَبُ الْمَسِيحِ عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ
choker	مُخْتَقَةٌ: كَاتِمٌ الصَّوْتِ	rescuer, saver, savior, deliverer,	مُخْلَصٌ: مُنْقَذٌ
suppressed	مُخْتَقٌ: مُخَفَّدٌ	freer, liberator	
wader	مُخْتَوِضٌ فِي المَاءِ أَوْ الوَحْلِ	disjointed, disarticulated, dislocated,	مُخَلَّجٌ: مُنْكَكٌ
entitled, authorized, empowered,	مُخَوَّلٌ: مُفَوَّضٌ	disconnected, disunited, disassembled	
vested with, entrusted with, commissioned		leavings	مُخَلِّقَاتٌ: لَفَاصَاتٌ
conceded, granted, accorded,	مُخَوَّلٌ: مَمْنُوحٌ	pickles	مُخَلَّلٌ: كَبَبِيٌّ، طَرَشِيٌّ
bestowed, conferred		acetified	مُخَلَّلٌ: مُخَوَّلٌ إِلَى عَمَلٍ
cerebral, brain, encephalic	مُخَيَّبٌ: مَنَسُوبَةٌ إِلَى المِغْ	pickled, preserved in vinegar,	مُخَلَّلٌ: مَكْبُوسٌ بِالخَلِّ
disappointed, frustrated, thwarted	مُخَيَّبٌ (الْأَمَلِ)	marinated	
disappointing, frustrating, thwarting	مُخَيَّبٌ (لِلْأَمَلِ)	vinegar factory	مُخَلِّلَةٌ: مَعْمَلُ الخَلِّ

shoe(s)	مَدَامِي: حذاء	cerebellum	المُعْتَبَر (طَب.)
dalliance, flirtation, joke, jest, banter,	مُدَاخَلَة: مُلَاخَبَة	cerebellar	مُعْتَبَرِي (طَب.)
fun(making), pleasantries, railery		free (to choose or undertake),	مُخَيَّر: حَيْدٌ مُسَيَّر
defender, protector, guardian	مُدَافِع: حَامٍ	voluntary, having power of free choice	
telephone dial	مَدَالَة المَالَف: ذَاتُ الْفُرُوسِ أَوْ الْأَزْوَارِ	needle	مُعْطَل: إِبْرَة
condemned, convicted, guilty,	مَذَان: مَحْكُومٌ عَلَيْهِ	sewn, stitched, seamed, tailored,	مُعْطِط: مُخَيِّط
incriminated, convict		sutured	
culpable, guilty	مَذَان: مُذْنِب	frightening, terrifying, fearful,	مُعْجِب: مُرْعِب
imminent	مُدَاهِم: وَشِيكَ الْوُقُوع	ghastly, alarming, awful, terrible, horrible,	
breaking in(to), bursting into,	مُدَاهَمَة: مُهَاجَمَة	horrendous, gruesome	
storming into, raid, attack, overtaking		imagination, fancy, fantasy, vision	مُعْجَلَة: قُوَّةُ التَّخَيُّلِ
flattery, adulation, bootlicking,	مُدَاهَنَة: تَرْغُفٌ	camp, encampment, cantonment	مُعْجَم: مُسَكَّر
blandishment, cajolery, sycophancy		interposition, interjection	مُدَاخَلَة فِي حِوَارٍ
physician, doctor curer	مُدَاوٍ: طَبِيبٌ	ink	مَدَاد: حَبْرٌ
remedial, curative, therapeutic	مُدَاوٍ: عِلَاجِيٌّ	lamp oil	مَدَاد: زَيْتُ السَّرَاجِ
medicinal, dedicative		orbit, cycle, circle, tropic	مَدَارٌ: (هَيْدَة)
therapist, therapist	مُدَاوٍ: مُعَالِج (طَب.)	topic, subject, theme	مَدَارُ الْبَحْثِ
treatment, treating, therapy,	مُدَاوَة: مُعَالِجَة	equilibrium orbit	مَدَارُ الْعَوَازِنِ (فِيزِ)
medication, remedying, curing, doctoring		parking orbit	مَدَارُ قَوْفٍ (فَضَا)
indirect, circuitous, roundabout,	مُدَاوِر: غَيْرُ مُبَاشِرٍ	capricorn topic	مَدَارُ الْجَذْبِ
circular, devious		cancer topic	مَدَارُ السَّرَطَانِ (هَيْدَة)
indirectly, circuitously غير مُبَاشِرٍ	مُدَاوِرَة: عَلَى نَحْوِ غَيْرِ مُبَاشِرٍ	tropic	مَدَارٌ (اسْتِزْأَلِيٌّ) (جُغْرَافِيَا)
dodge(ry), evasion, trickery,	مُدَاوِرَة: مُوَازِيَة	equatorial orbit	مَدَارُ اسْتِزْأَلِيٍّ
elusion, shift(iness), circuitry, indirection		planetary orbit	مَدَارٌ كَوْكَبِيٌّ (هَيْدَة)
deliberation, consultation, parley,	مُدَاوِلَة: مُدَاخَلَة	synchronous orbit	مَدَارٌ مُتَوَاظِنٌ (هَيْدَة. فِيزِ)
conference, discussion, negotiation		expansion orbit	مَدَارٌ مُوسِعٌ (فِيزِ)
persistence, perseverance,	مُدَاوِلَة: مُوَاطَبَة	axis, pivot	مَدَارٌ: مَحْوَرٌ
endurance, continuance, duration		orbit	مَدَارٌ: مَسَارٌ
pointed, tapered, tipped, picked,	مُدَبَّب: مُؤَسَّلٌ	steam-driving	مَدَارٌ بِالْبَخَارِ
sharpened		air-actuated	مَدَارٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ
composed, written	مُدَبَّب: مُؤَلَّفٌ	flattery, cajolery, blandishment	مَدَارَة: تَمْلُقٌ
embellished, adorned, ornamented,	مُدَبَّب: مُزِينٌ	humoring, favoring, indulgence,	مَدَارَة: مُسَاوِرَة
decorated		compliance, willingness to please	
preconcerted	مُدَبَّر: مُرَاقِبٌ مُسَبِّقًا	the five senses	مَدَارِك: الْخَوَاصُ الْخَمْسُ
procured, secure, accomplished,	مُدَبَّر: حُصِّلَ عَلَيْهِ	mental faculties or powers,	مَدَارِك: قُدْرَة عَقْلِيَّة
obtained, acquired, attained, achieved		intellectual capacities, perception, insight,	
deliberated, premeditated, designed,	مُدَبَّر: مُتَعَمِّدٌ	perspicacity, discernment	
calculated		orbital, tropical	مَدَارِي: مَتَّسِبَةٌ إِلَى الْمَدَارِ

extension, stretching (out), spreading (out), expansion, distension, dilation	مُدَّ: بَسَطَ	manager, director, administrator, handler, conductor	مُدَبِّر: مُدَبِّر
flood, flowage, torrent	مُدَّ: سَبَلَ	arranger, preparer, contriver, plotter, designer, planner, schemer, deviser	مُدَبِّر: مُعَدَّ
hogshead	مُدَّ: كَبَلَ قَدَمٍ لِلْحَبُوبِ وَسَوَاهَا	economical, economizing, frugal, thrifty, provident, saving, sparing	مُدَبِّر: مُقْتَصِدٌ
to lay pipelines, plaster to marl	مُدَّ الْأَكَابِيْبَ	arranged, prepared, planned, designed, plotted, projected	مُدَبِّر: مُعَدَّ
to crane the neck, to stretch (out) to help, to aid, to support, to assist	مُدَّ رَقَبَتَهُ أَوْ عُنُقَهُ	housekeeper	مُدَبِّرَةٌ: مُنْزِلٌ
to extend	مُدَّ: أَرْجَا	gluey	مُدَبِّرٌ: أَلُوجٌ
to extend, to lengthen, to elongate, to prolongate, to protract, to stretch out	مُدَّ: أَطَالَ	tannery	مُدَبِّرَةٌ: دِهَابَةٌ
to extend, to stretch (out), to spread (out), to expand, to dilate	مُدَّ: بَسَطَ	leatherwork	مُدَبِّرَةٌ: سَبْعَانَةٌ
to supply, to provide, to furnish, to equip(with)	مُدَّ: زَوَّدَ	tanned	مُدَبِّرٌ: دَبِغٌ
to help, to aid, to assist, to support	مُدَّ: سَاعَدَ	heavily armed, armed to the teeth	مُدَبِّرٌ: مُدَجِّجٌ بِالسَّلَاحِ
aid, help, assistance, support, backing, reinforcement, supply	مُدَّدٌ	tame(d), domesticated	مُدَبِّرٌ: مُرَوَّضٌ
recruit	مُدَّدٌ: مُجَنَّدٌ (عَسَ)	praise, commendation, laudation, eulogy, extolment, encomium, tribute, compliment	مُدَحٌّ
laudator	مُدَّاحٌ: مُقَرِّطٌ	to praise, to commend, to laud, to extol, to eulogize	مُدَحٌّ
stylograph, fountain pen, pen	مُدَّادٌ: قَلَمٌ جَبَرٌ	eulogize	مُدَحِّزَةٌ
period (of time), interval, while	مُدَّةٌ (مِنْ الزَّمَنِ)	road roller, steamroller, roller	مُدَحَّةٌ: مَحْدَلَةٌ
duration, term, fixed term	مُدَّةٌ: بَقَاءٌ	laudatory	مُدَحِّيٌّ: تَقْرِيبِيٌّ
duration, period	مُدَّةٌ: بَقَاءٌ	smoker	الْمُدَحِّنُ: الدُّبْعُ
covered with, wrapped in	مُدَّتْهُ بِـ	smoked, fumigated, fumed	مُدَحِّنٌ: دُخْنٌ
saver	مُدَّخِرٌ: مَنْ يَدَّخِرُ	doorway, inlet	مُدَحِّلٌ
savings, reserves	مُدَّخِرَاتٌ	air intake	مُدَحِّلُ الْهَوَاءِ
bleachers	مُدَّوِّجٌ	introduction	مُدَحِّلٌ: دِرَاسَةٌ تَهْدِيئِيَّةٌ
allegor, claimer, pretender, contender, maintainer, alleging	مُدَّعٍ: زَاعِمٌ	entrance, entry, access	مُدَحِّلٌ: مُوَجِّعُ الدُّخُولِ
pretender, simulator, feigner, faker, dissembler	مُدَّعٍ: مُتَطَاهِرٌ بِـ	doorway, gateway, inlet, opening, passage	مُدَحِّلٌ
claimer, claimant, claiming	مُدَّعٍ: مُطَالِبٌ بِـ	chimney, smokestack, funnel	مُدَحِّلَةٌ
pretentious, presumptuous,	مُدَّعٍ: مُغَرَّوْرٌ	flux, tide, flood tide, rising	مُدَّ: الْبَحْرِ
flatulent, bumptious, arrogant, self-conceited	مُدَّعٍ: مُغَرَّوْرٌ	eyeshot, range of vision	مُدَّ: الْبَصَرِ: مُدَّاهُ
plaintiff, prosecutor, (مُدَّعٍ: مَنْ يُقِيمُ الدَّعْوَى (تَارُونَ)	مُدَّعٍ: مَنْ يُقِيمُ الدَّعْوَى (تَارُونَ)	myotasis	مُدَّ: الْفَضْلَةُ (طَلَبُ)
complainant, suitor	مُدَّعٍ: مَنْ يُقِيمُ الدَّعْوَى (تَارُونَ)	expansion	مُدَّ: اسْتِعْمَارِيٌّ
		rising, uprising	مُدَّ: شَيْءٍ
		tide, ebb and flow	مُدَّ: وَجْزٌ
		extension, lengthening, elongation, prolongation, protraction, stretching (out)	مُدَّ: إِطَالَةٌ
		surge	مُدَّ: الدِّفَاعُ

scholastic, school, academic

مَدْرَسِيّ

dissembling, dissembler, deceiver

مَدْعُ: مَنَاقِبُ

armadillo

مَدْرَع (حيوان)

capitan

مَدْعُ: مَهْدَار

armored, cuirassed mailed, armor-clad,

مَدْرَع

pretended, simulated, faked, مُتَطَاهَر بِهِ

ironclad

feigned, affected, assumed

cardigan

مَدْرَعَة (محبوكة)

attorney general, prosecutor

المدعي العام

vestee

مَدْرَعَة: حُلَّة نَسَائِيَّة

defendant, respondent

مُدْعَى عَلَيْهِ (قائم)

ironclad, armor-clad,

مَدْرَعَة: صَفِيَّة حَرَابِيَّة مَدْرَعَة

wiseacre

مُدْعَى مَعْرِفَة كُلِّ شَيْءٍ: الْمُتَعَالِم

armored cruiser or warship

alleged, claimed, maintained,

مُدْعَى: مُزْعَم

percept

مَدْرَك الشَيْءِ بِوَحَاةٍ

professed, pretended, purported, contended

pubescent, sexually mature, grown-up,

مَدْرَك: بَالِغ

to civilize, to urbanize, to citify

legally adult, major, of legal age

to materialize

مَدَى: جَسَمٌ

perceptive, discerning, rational

مَدْرِك: مُعَيَّر

diuretic, uragogue

مَدْرُ الْبَوْل (طبيب)

apprehensive, reasonable, cognizant of

emmenagogue,

مَدْرُ الْخَيْضِ أَوْ الطَّلُث (طبيب)

perceptibility

مَدْرَكِيَّة حَسِيَّة

cholagogue

pressure gradient

مَدْرُوجُ الضَّغْطِ: تَدْرُجُ الضَّغْطِ

buffered

مَدْرَأ: ذَرْيَةٌ

studied, measured, calculated, مُدْرَس: مُرَوِّى لَيْه

torrential, flowing copiously,

مَدْرَأ: مُتَدَفِّقٌ

fully considered, well planned, carefully done

streaming, welling out, spurting, gushing

propeller, airscrew

مَدْرَسَة: دَاسِر

madras

مَدْرَاس: نَسِيجٌ خَفِيفٌ

backed

مَدْرَعَم: مُسْتَوْد

trained, drilled, tutored, schooled,

مَدْرَب

subsided

مَدْرُوم (مَنْ الْحُكُومَة)

disciplined, practiced, experienced

confirmed, supported, backed (up), مُؤَيَّد: مَدْرُوم

coach, trainer

مَدْرَبٌ رِيَاضِيٌّ

advocated, championed, upheld

military trainer, drillmaster, instructor

مَدْرَبٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ

consolidated, fortified, reinforced, مُعَسَّز: مَدْرُوم

trainer, instructor

مَدْرَبٌ: مُعَرَّن

bolstered, boosted, promoted

glebe

مَدْرَة خَفَل

invitee, guest, invited

مَدْعُو

landing strip

مَدْرَجٌ أَوْ شَعْبُ الْبُرُودِ (بحرية: بحري)

called, named, designated, termed, مَدْعُو: مُسَمَّى

runway, aerodrome

مَدْرَجُ الطَّائِرَاتِ

denominated, so-called

listed

مَدْرَجٌ

contract, shrink

مَدْرَعَم

amphitheater, stadium, bleachers

(heating) stove, heater

مَدْفَأَة: آلَة لِلتَّحْمَةِ

coliseum

مَدْرَجٌ كَبِيرٌ لِلْمُبَارَاةِ (بناء)

hearth, fireplace

مَدْفَأَة: مَوْقِدٌ، مَصْطَلَى

graded, graduated, graded, scaled, مُنْرَج: مُتَنْرَج

progressive

مَدْرَجَة: رُقْعَة مَلْفُوجَة

scroll

مَدْرَس (يَدْرِي) لِلْحِطَّةِ

flail

مَدْرَسُ الْبَيَانِ

rhetor

مَدْرَس: مُعَلِّم

field-gun

مَدْفَعٌ مَهْدَان

teacher, tutor

mortar

مَدْفَعٌ هَاوِن

taught, instructed

مَدْرَس: مُعَلِّم

electron gun

مَدْفَعَة الْإِلِكْتُرُونَاتِ (كهرباء)

school, doctrine

مَدْرَسَة: مَذْهَبٌ

lubricating gun

مَدْفَعَة كَشْحِيم (معد)

school, college, academy

مَدْرَسَة: مَكَانُ التَّعْلِيمِ



bewildered	مُدَلَّه: وَلَهَان	artilleryman, gunner	مَدْفَعِي: جُنْدِيٌّ فِي سِلَاحِ الْمَدْفَعَةِ
meaning, sense, significance,	مَدْلُول: مَعْنَى	cannoneer, bombardier	مَدْفَعِي: جُنْدِيٌّ فِي سِلَاحِ الْمَدْفَعَةِ
signification, import, purport, content		gun, canon-, artillery	مَدْفَعِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمَدْفَعِ أَوْ بِالْمَدْفَعَةِ
bond, course	مَدْمَاك (بِي بَاء)	gunner	مَدْفَعِي: مُكَلَّفٌ بِالْمَدْفَعِ
ridge course	مَدْمَاكُ الْفُرُوزَةِ (بَاء).	artillery, battery, cannonry	مَدْفَعِيَّة
rake	مَدْنَعَة: مَكَّة، مَشَاط	field artillery	مَدْفَعِيَّة مَدَان
contracted	مُدْتَجِعٌ بِ: مُتَقَلِّصٌ	warmer, heater, geyser	مُدْفِي: مُسَخِّنٌ
compact, firm, built-in	مُدْتَجِع: مُدْتَجِعٌ	warmed (up), heated	مُدْفَا: مُسَخِّنٌ
coalesce	مُدْتَجِع: عَامِلٌ لِلتَّجْمِيعِ (كسـم)	charnel house	مَدْفَنُ الْعِظَام: رُكَامُ جَنَّةٍ
destroyed, ruined, wrecked,	مُدْمَرٌ: مُخْرَبٌ	cemetery, graveyard, burial ground	مَدْفَن: مَقْبَرَةٌ
devastated, demolished, ravaged, ruinous	مُدْمَرٌ: مُخْرَبٌ	postpaid	مَدْفُوعُ الْبَرِيدِ مُقَدِّمًا
subversive, destructive	مُدْمَرٌ: مُخْرَبٌ	payee	الْمَدْفُوعُ لَهُ
destroyer	مُدْمَرَةٌ: مَغْنِيَّةٌ خَرِبَةٌ	paid, settled, discharged, cleared,	مَدْفُوعٌ: مُسَدَّدٌ
lachrymal canal	مُدْتَجِع: مَفْزَى الدَّمْعِ	liquidated	
alcoholic, habitual drunkard or	مُدْمِنُ الْكُحُولِ	propelled, impelled, moved,	مَدْفُوعٌ: مُسَبَّرٌ
drinker, toper, sot, dipsomaniac		shoved, thrust	
drug addict	مُدْمِنُ الْمَخْذَرَاتِ	forced, compelled, obliged,	مَدْفُوعٌ: مُكْرَهٌ
addicted	مُدْمِنُ الْمَوْرِافِينِ	impelled, coerced	
inveterate	مُدْمِنٌ: مُتَمَكِّنٌ	payments	مَدْفُوعَات
branded	مَدْمُوعٌ (لِلْمَعْيُونِ)	buried, interred, inhumed, tombed,	مَدْفُونٌ: مَقْبُورٌ
hallmarked	مَدْمُوعٌ (لِلْمَصْنُوعَاتِ أَوْ السِّلَعِ)	entombed	
stamped, imprinted, impressed,	مَدْمُوعٌ: مَخْتُومٌ	warmer	الْمَدْلَاءُ (الْمَسَخِّنُ، أَدَاةٌ تَدْفِئُ أَوْ تَسَخِّنُ)
printed		pile-driver	مَدْفِي الْحَوَازِقِ (هَنْد. مَد.)
civilian	مَدْنِيٌّ	pestle, pounder, beetle, mallet, maul,	مَدْفِي: مَدْفَعَةٌ
urban, urbanized, citified, citizen,	مَدْنِيٌّ: حَضَرِيٌّ	hammer, gavel	
urbanite, town dweller		wheel (toothed)	مَدْفَعَةُ رَحَام: هَاوَنٌ
lay, secular	مَدْنِيٌّ: غَيْرُ دِينِيٍّ	flail	مَدْفَعَةُ الْحَبْنَةِ
civil	مَدْنِيٌّ: غَيْرُ جَزَائِيٍّ (مَد.)	auditor, comptroller	مَدْفِي حِسَابَاتٍ
civilian, citizen	مَدْنِيٌّ: غَيْرُ عَسْكَرِيٍّ	bank-proof machine	مَدْفَعَةُ الشَّيْكَاتِ: آلَةٌ قَارِئَةٌ
astonishing, amazing, surprising, striking,	مُدْهَشٌ	ramrod	مَدْلُ الْبِنْدَلَةِ أَوْ غَيْرَهَا
marvelous, wonderful		tamp, tamper, rammer	مَدْلَا: أَدَاةٌ لِلذَّكَ أَوْ الرُّصْنِ
fatty, fat, greasy, oily	مُدْنَسٌ: دَسِمٌ	locket	مَدْلَاةٌ: سِلْسَلَةٌ
astonished, amazed, astounded, baffled,	مُدْهُوشٌ	fraud, crook, impostor, double-	مَدْنَسٌ: عَشَّاشٌ
surprised, wonder-struck, flabbergasted,		dealer	
stunned, startled, bewildered		masseur, massager, massagist	مَدْلَكٌ: مَدْلَكَةٌ
expansible	مَدْدُودٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّوَدُّدِ	brush (long-handled)	مَدْلَكَةٌ: مَسْحَةٌ (أَرْضِيَّةٌ)
in tune	مُدْوَوَّنٌ: مَضْبُوطٌ (مَر.)	pampered, spoiled, coddled, caressed,	مَدْلَسٌ
trodden, downtrodden, trampled	مَدْيُوسٌ: دَوَاسَةٌ	mollycoddled, fondled, petted	

province, county, territory, circle	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَقَاعِدَةُ	down, underfoot	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
directorane, directorate-general	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَنَصِبُ الْمَدِيرِ	foot-plate (railways)	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
owe	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَدِينٌ	reverberating, reverberant, roaring, resonant	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
indebted, beholden	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَدِينٌ بِالْفِعْلِ	reechoing, thunderous, loud, noisy	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
debt	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَدِينٌ: الْجَانِبُ الْأَيْسَرُ مِنَ الْحِسَابِ الْجَارِي	intoxicating	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
debtor, indebted, in debt, in the red	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَدِينٌ: مَدِينٌ	wormy, worm-infested, verminous, wormeaten, vermiculate	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
city, town	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَدِينَةٌ	rotator	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
medina	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَدِينَةٌ: وَسَطُ الْمَدْنِ الْخَارِجِي	round, circular, rotund, rounded	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
civic, city	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَدِينَةٌ: مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَدِينَةٍ	list recorder	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
behindhand	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَدِينٌ: مُتَخَلِّفٌ عَنِ الدَّفْعِ	log, record, register	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
indebted	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَدِينٌ	record, note, entry, register, item	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
indebtedness	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَدِينَةٌ: وَقُوعٌ لَعَثَ ذَنْبِ	code, corpus	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
solute	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَادَّةٌ مَذَابَةٍ	firing range	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
dissolved, melted, molten, liquefied	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	eyeshot, rang of vision, visual field	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
broadcast	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	field of vision	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
live, on the air	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	lifelong	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
spread, propagated, circulated,	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	speed range	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
announced, diffused, published, released	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	earshot, range of hearing	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
taste, flavor, savor, relish	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	extent, degree, measure, scale, size,	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
deliberation, consultation, debate, مذاكرة	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	point, level, proportion	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
conference, discussion	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	limit, utmost, extreme limit, utmost	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
altar	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	degree	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
altar of repose	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	distance pace, range, interval, stretch	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
slaughterhouse, abattoir, butchery,	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	extent, range, scope, space, sphere,	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
shambles	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	compass, latitude, ambit, reach	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
massacre, carnage, butchery, blood	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	during, during all, all through	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
bath, slaughter	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	dialyser	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
oscillator	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	pocketknife, penknife	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
pitchfork	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	polypus, polyp	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
trident	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	longsighted, farsighted	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
winnowing, fork, pitchfork	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	long	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
submissive, yielding, pliable,	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	prolonged	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
compliant, obedient, acquiescent	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	director, manager, executive, administrator	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
submissive	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	principal, headmaster, director	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
terrified, horrified, frightened, alarmed,	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	directress, manageress, administratrix	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
scared	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	department, office, service,	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
to dilute, to mix with water, to	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ	division, section, bureau	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ
attenuate, to weaken	مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَذَابٌ: مَذَابٌ		مَذْرُوسَةٌ: مَعْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالرَّوَادِ

perplexing	مُذْكَرٌ: غَضَبٌ
astounded, astonished, amazed, stunned, مَذْهُولٌ	masculine, masculine gender مَذْكَورٌ (مَسْرُومٌ)
staggered, shocked, perplexed, bewildered, مَذْهُولٌ	reminiscent مَذْكَورٌ بِـ
confounded, puzzled, confused مَذْهُولٌ	memoirs, autobiography مَذْكَرَاتٌ
manger, (feeding) through, crib مَذْهُولٌ	memorandum مَذْكَرَةٌ (وَبَحْثَةٌ دِبْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ)
gonorrhea مَذْهُولٌ (رُطَبٌ)	bill of indictment مَذْكَرَةُ الْهَامِ
spermatorrhea مَذْهُولٌ (إِذْءَاءٌ رُطَبٌ)	protest note مَذْكَرَةُ اسْتِخْجَاجٍ
radio, radio (receiving) set مَذْهُولٌ	memorandum, memorial, note, aide- مَذْكَرَةٌ
microphone مَذْهُولٌ	mémoire, reminder, diplomatic note, warrant, مَذْكَرَةٌ
solvent, dissolvent, liquefacient مَذْهُولٌ	notebook مَذْكَرَةٌ
fondant مَذْهُولٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْحَلْوَى	diary مَذْكَرَةٌ: مَفْكَرَةٌ
announcer مَذْهُولٌ (فِي الرَّادِيُو أَوْ التَّلَفِيزِيُونِ)	above-mentioned, above, abovesaid, مَذْكَورٌ أَطْرَافَهُ
reporter, news broadcaster, newscaster مَذْهُولٌ	aforsaid, previously mentioned, (the) said مَذْكَورٌ أَلْفَا
spread, propagator, disseminator مَذْهُولٌ	hereabove مَذْكَورٌ أَلْفَا
announcer, proclaimer, promulgator مَذْهُولٌ	mentioned, referred to, stated, مَذْكَورٌ: مُشَارٌ إِلَيْهِ
caudate(d), tailed مَذْهُولٌ: لَهُ ذَنْبٌ	specified, stated, indicated, cited مَذْهُولٌ: مُعْطَرٌ
to pass through, to go through, to مَذْهُولٌ: اسْتِخْجَارٌ	degrading, debasing, humiliating, مَذْهُولٌ: مُعْطَرٌ
cross, to traverse, to pass over مَذْهُولٌ: مَرٌّ: عَبَرٌ	dishonorable, ignominious مَذْهُولٌ: مُذْهُومٌ: مَشْهُوبَةٌ
to pass, to pass by, to go by مَذْهُولٌ: مَرٌّ: عَبَرٌ	dispraised, vituperated مَذْهُولٌ: مُذْهِبٌ
to undergo, to suffer, to experience مَذْهُولٌ: مَرٌّ: عَبَسَ: عَلَى	guilty, culpable, sinful, in fault, sinner, مَذْهُولٌ: مُذْهِبٌ
to pass, to elapse, to slip by, to expire, مَذْهُولٌ: مَضَى	evildoer, wrongdoer, criminal, delinquent مَذْهُولٌ: مُذْهِبٌ
to run out مَذْهُولٌ: مَرٌّ: صَنَعَ خَيْرٌ الْمَرِّ	culprit مَذْهُولٌ: مُتَّهِمٌ
myrrh مَذْهُولٌ: مَرٌّ: صَنَعَ خَيْرٌ الْمَرِّ	periodic comet مَذْهُولٌ: مُذْهِبٌ: ذَوْرِي (مِيَّةٌ)
bitter مَذْهُولٌ: مَرٌّ: صَدَّ: حُلُوٌ	caudate(d), tailed مَذْهُولٌ: لَهُ ذَنْبٌ
bitter, severe, painful, unpleasant مَذْهُولٌ: مَرٌّ: مَوْلَمٌ	comet مَذْهُولٌ: لَجَمٌ مُذْهِبٌ
to be wholesome, healthful, palatable مَذْهُولٌ: مَرٌّ: الطَّعَامُ	faith, belief, creed, doctrine, مَذْهُولٌ: (جَ مَذَاهِبٌ)
man, person, one مَذْهُولٌ: الْوَرْدُ: الْإِنْسَانُ	teaching, ideology, school, rite مَذْهُولٌ: مُذْهِبٌ
subordinate, subaltern, inferior مَذْهُولٌ: مُرَوَّضٌ: تَابِعٌ	doctrine مَذْهُولٌ: غَلِيظَةٌ
seen, viewed, visible, visual, apparent, مَذْهُولٌ: مُرَوَّضٌ: مَتَظَوِّرٌ	gilded, gilt مَذْهُولٌ: مُذْهِبٌ: مُمَوَّعٌ بِالذَّهَبِ
manifest مَذْهُولٌ: مُرَوَّضٌ: مَتَظَوِّرٌ	gilder مَذْهُولٌ: عَامِلٌ: التَّلْصِيبِ
cockroach, hypocrite, dissembler, مَذْهُولٌ: مُرَوَّضٌ: مَتَظَوِّرٌ	denominational, sectarian, confessional, مَذْهُولٌ: مُذْهِبِي
insincere, double-faced, double-tongued مَذْهُولٌ: مُرَوَّضٌ: مَتَظَوِّرٌ	doctrinal مَذْهُولٌ: مُذْهِبِي
dispute, argument مَذْهُولٌ: مُرَوَّضٌ: مَتَظَوِّرٌ	ideological, ideologist مَذْهُولٌ: مُذْهِبِي: لِيَدِيُولُوجِي
doubt, suspicion مَذْهُولٌ: مُرَوَّضٌ: مَتَظَوِّرٌ	denominationalism, sectarianism, مَذْهُولٌ: مُذْهِبِي
usurer, loan shark, moneylender مَذْهُولٌ: مُرَوَّضٌ: مَتَظَوِّرٌ	confessionalism مَذْهُولٌ: مُذْهِبِي
heliport مَذْهُولٌ: مُرَوَّضٌ: مَتَظَوِّرٌ	ideology مَذْهُولٌ: مُذْهِبِي: لِيَدِيُولُوجِيَّةٌ
hangar, repair shed مَذْهُولٌ: مُرَوَّضٌ: مَتَظَوِّرٌ	astounding, astonishing, amazing, baffling, مَذْهُولٌ: مُذْهِبِي
repair hop, garage, lot, park مَذْهُولٌ: مُرَوَّضٌ: مَتَظَوِّرٌ	stunning, startling, staggering dumbfounding, مَذْهُولٌ: مُذْهِبِي

tannage مُراقَبةٌ: صناعة دُبغ الجلود الرقبة
 deferential مُراقَبةٌ: لرغبة الآخرين
 deference, respect مُراقَبةٌ: إكرام
 consideration, considerateness, مُراقَبةٌ: احترام
 deference, respect, regard
 observance of, compliance, مُراقَبةٌ: مُحافظة على
 with, adherence to, keeping, maintaining
 procedure مُراقَبةٌ: إجراءات (ق. ا)
 pleading, defense, argumentation مُراقَبةٌ: تَوَالُف
 administration (the) مُراقَبةٌ: الدولة
 escort, bodyguard, attendant, مُراقَبةٌ: حارس
 companion, associate, fellow, consort
 accompanying, attendant, مُراقَبةٌ: مُصاحب
 concomitant, collateral
 association, companionship, مُراقَبةٌ: مُصاحبة
 comradeship, fellowship, company
 accompanying, accompaniment, مُراقَبةٌ: مُواكبة
 escort(ing), convoy(ing)
 observer, watcher, watchman, spy, مُراقَبةٌ: راصِد
 watchdog, lookout
 censor مُراقَبةٌ: رقيبُ المطبوعات والأفلام
 supervisor, superintendent, مُراقَبةٌ: مُشرف
 overseer, inspector, controller
 censorship مُراقَبةٌ: المطبوعات والأفلام
 control, supervision, oversight, مُراقَبةٌ: إشراف
 superintendence, surveillance
 observation, watch(ing), inspection, مُراقَبةٌ: رَصَد
 surveillance
 superimposition مُراقَبةٌ: تراكُب
 boatman, ferryman مُراقَبةٌ: مَلّاح
 accumulator مُراقَبةٌ: مُسجِّل البيانات والتأثير الفوتونية
 wish, desire, craving, longing, aspiration مُراقَبةٌ: رَغْبَة
 intent(ion), object(ive), purpose, aim, مُراقَبةٌ: قَصْد
 design, goal
 kudu, koodoo مُراقَبةٌ: (حيوان)
 practice, exercise, drill, training مُراقَبةٌ: تَرْبِيَة
 adolescent, teenager مُراقَبةٌ: بالغ
 adolescence, puberty مُراقَبةٌ: سِنُ المراهقة

usury, loansharking مُراقَبةٌ
 mirror, looking glass, glass مُراقَبةٌ (ج. مُراقِب ومُراقِب)



rear-view mirror مُراقَبةٌ: الرؤية الخلفية
 bibliography المُراجع: تَبَيَّن المراجع
 review مُراجع: مُعيد النظر
 proof reading مُراجعةُ التجارب الطباعية
 audit(ing) مُراجعةُ الحسابات
 x-ray check مُراجعةُ الصورة الإشعاعية
 repetition, reiteration مُراجعةٌ: إعادة
 review, revision, (re) examination, مُراجعةٌ: إعادة نظر
 reconsideration, check(ing), verification
 check مُراجعةٌ: فُحْص
 consulting, consultation, turning إلى مُراجعةٌ: لُجُوء إلى
 to, referring to, reference to, recourse to
 application, petition, motion, مُراجعةٌ: مُعاملة
 request, transaction, business
 bog مُراجعين
 purpose, inten(ion), design, aim, goal, مُرادٌ: قَصْد
 object(ive), desire, wish
 wanted, wished for, desired, sought مُرادٌ: مَطْلُوب
 after, aimed at, intended, purposed, meant
 synonym, synonymous مُرادفٌ: مُترادف
 several times, many times, quite مُرادٌ: مُراتٍ عديدة
 often, repeatedly مُراداً و تَكَرُّراً
 once and again, frequently
 gall bladder مُرادٌ: خَوْصَلَة صَفْرَاوِيَة
 bitterness مُرادٌ: حَمْدُ حَلَاوَة
 strength, power مُرادٌ: قُوَّة
 correspondent, reporter, newsmen مُراسِلٌ: صَحْفِي
 correspondent مُراسِلٌ: مَنْ تَبَادَل مَعَهُ الرِّسَالِ
 correspondence, exchange of مُراسلةٌ: مُكَاتَبَة
 letters, communication
 ceremonies, ceremonial, ritual, protocol مُراسِم
 etiquette
 amicable مُراساةٌ: حَيَاة

and again	مُرَاهِن: مَن يُرَاهِن	bettor, wagerer
suspected, suspicious, under suspicion	مُرَاهَنَة	betting, wagering, staking, bet, wager
suspect	مُرَاوِغ	dodgy, evasive, elusive, shifty, devious,
doubtful, doubting, distrusting,	مُرَاوِغَة	sty, wily, deceitful, tricky, dodger, evader
suspicious, dubious, skeptic, doubter	مُرَاوِغَة	dodge(ry), evasion, evasiveness, elusion,
calm, quiet	مُرَاوِغَة	elusion, shift(iness), deviousness
satisfied, content(ed), pleased	مُرَاوِي (ذو صَفَالٍ لَامِعَةٍ)	specular
comfortable, at ease, relaxed,	مُرَاي: مُنَظَر	view, sight
resting, relaxing, at rest	مُرَب: مُخَف	educator, pedagogue, schoolmaster,
panicky	مُرَب: مُخَف	teacher
well-arranged, well-ordered,	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	profitable, lucrative, gainful,
regular, systematic, arranged, organized	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	remunerative
grade of tolerance	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	launcher
committed	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	emplacement
connected	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	pen, fold
correlated, related, linked, attached,	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	night club, cabaret
united, coupled, joined	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	quadrate
bound, committed, engaged, tied	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	quadrangular
confused, confounded, disconcerted,	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	square, checker
disturbed, perturbed, ill at ease, agitated	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	checked, tartan, checkered
choirboy, chorister, church singer	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	square, foursquare, quadrate
reciter, intoner (of the koran)	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	magic squares
singer, chanter	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	cumbersome, cluttering
jerky	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	tied
return, something returned	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	medium sized, of medium height
returned, sent back, brought back	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	insectarium, insectary
returns, unsold, returned merchandise	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	aquarium
trembling, tremulous, quivering,	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	jam, marmalade
quaking, shivering, shuddery, shaking	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	breeder, raiser, grower
improvised, ad-lib, impromptu,	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	sericulturist
extemporaneous, extemporary	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	nursemaid, nurserymaid, nurse,
hope, expectation, wish, request	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	nanny, governess, baby sitter
dressed, clothed, wearing, clad	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	bile, bilis
apostate, renegade, turncoat, tergiversator	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	melancholy
apostate, turncoat	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	time, once, one time
mercenary, hireling, hired	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	once more, (once) again, another time,
mercenaries	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	a second time, anew, newly
bribes, venal, corrupt, bribed	مُرَب: مُنَسِب	repeatedly, time after time, again

resort, resource, recourse, refuge,	مَوْجِعٌ: مَلْجَأٌ	nest, nidus, sink	مَوْقِعُ الشَّوْ
retreat		pasture, pasturage, pastureland	مَوْجِعٌ: مَرْعَى
boiler, caldron	مَوْجِلٌ: خَلْقِيْن	trembling, tremulous, shaking,	مَوْكِدٌ: مَوْجِش
copper	مَوْجِلٌ: كَاوِيَةٌ حَامِلَةٌ لِحَامِيَةٍ	shaky, shivering, quivering, quavering	مَوْكِعٌ: ثَلْ
smoothed	مَوْجِلٌ (شَقْرٌ): مُنَمَّسٌ	height, elevation, hill, mound, upland,	مَوْكِعٌ: ثَلْ
swing, seesaw, cradle	مَوْجُوحَةٌ: أَرْجُوحَةٌ	highland, plateau	
hoped for, expected, wished for,	مَوْجُوٌّ: مَأْمُولٌ	high, elevated, lofty, exalted, sublime	مَوْكِعٌ: عَالٍ
desired, sought after, requested		highland	مَوْكِعٌ: هَضْبَةٌ (جَفَرٌ)
merry, gay, jovial, joyful, cheerful,	مَوْجٌ: جَدِلٌ	expected, anticipated, prospective,	مَوْكِبٌ: مَوْقِعٌ
jolly, jaunty, gleeful		likely potential	
glee, mirth, hilarity, gait, joviality,	مَوْجٌ: جَدَلٌ	ascent, rise, uphill, acclivity	مَوْكِيٌّ: عُدُوٌّ صَاعِدٌ
joy(fullness), cheerfulness, fun		litharge	مَوْكِلٌ: أَوَّلُ أَكْسِيدِ الرِّصَاصِ
to frolic, to rollick, to romp, to exult,	مَوْجٌ: جَدَلٌ	committed, perpetrated, perpetrator,	مَوْكِبٌ: مَقْرَفٌ
to rejoice, to be merry, gay, joyful, cheerful		wrongdoer	
toilet, flush toilet, lavatory, latrine	مَوْخِطٌ	fulcrum	مَوْكِرٌ: الْمَغْلُ
washroom	المَوْخِطُ: الْمَغْسَلُ	rest, abutment, support, prop, pivot,	مَوْكِرٌ: مَشْكَا
welcome! hello!	مَوْخِيًا	center	
stage, phase, period, juncture, grade,	مَوْخِلَةٌ: طَوْرٌ	abutment point	مَوْكِرٌ: لَفْظَةُ الْإِرْتِكَازِ
step, point, degree		mortgagee, pawnbroker,	مَوْكِنٌ: مَنْ يُرَافِقُ الْمَالَ لَهُ
temporary, temporal, transitory,	مَوْخِلِيٌّ: مُؤَقَّتٌ	pledgee	
provisional, interim		elegy, lament, dirge, monody	مَوْثَاةٌ: مَوْثِيَةٌ
the late, the departed, the deceased	المَوْخُومُ: فَلَانٌ	veld	مَوْجٌ (جِيلِيلٌ)
deceased, dead, late	مَوْخُومٌ: مَيُوتِيٌّ	greensward, meadow	مَوْجٌ
well done! bravo!	مَوْخِيٌّ: أَحْسَنْتَ	sward, prairie	مَوْجٌ: خَضِيرَةٌ
laxator	مَوْخٌ (طَبْ)	meadow, lawn, turf, greens, green	مَوْجٌ: رَوْحَةٌ
muscle relaxant	مَوْخٌ عَضَلِيٌّ (طَبْ)	field, greensward	
to anoint, to embrocade, to rub, to oil,	مَوْخٌ: دَخَنٌ	pasture, pasturage, pastureland,	مَوْجٌ: مَرْعَى
authorized, licensed, permissible,	مَوْخِيٌّ (4): مَنَاحٌ	grazing land, grassland, prairie	
allowable, allowed, warranted, lawful,		confusion, jumble	مَوْجٌ: اضْطِرَابٌ
sanctioned, legal, licit, legitimate		coral(s)	مَوْجَانٌ: كَاتِنٌ بَحْرِيٌّ مُتَصَحِّرٌ
chartered	مَوْخِيٌّ لَهُ: حَامِلٌ بِرَاةٍ	braize, red porgy, sea bream	مَوْجَانٌ: سَمَكُ الْمَوْجَانِ
reduced, lowered, cheap,	مَوْخِيٌّ: مُخَفِّضُ السَّعْرِ	coral, coralline	مَوْجَانِيٌّ: مَتَسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الْمَوْجَانِ
low, inexpensive		preponderant, predominant	مَوْجِيٌّ: غَالِبٌ
drop	مَوْجِيٌّ	likely, probable	مَوْجِيٌّ: مُحْتَمَلٌ
antibiotic	مَوْدٌ: مُضَادٌّ خَيَوِيٌّ	casting vote, casting voice	مَوْجِيٌّ: صَوْتٌ مَوْجِيٌّ
biocide	مَوْدٌ خَيَوِيٌّ: مَيْدٌ: خَيَوِيٌّ	authority, expert	مَوْجِيٌّ: خَبِيرٌ
road roller, steamroller	مَوْدَأَسٌ: مَخَدَّلَةٌ	authority, competent authority	مَوْجِيٌّ: سُلْطَةٌ مُخَصَّصَةٌ
reason, cause, factor	مَوْدٌ: سَبَبٌ	reference book, source	مَوْجِيٌّ: كِتَابٌ يُوجَعُ إِلَيْهِ

transmitter, transmitting set	مُرْسِل: جَهَاز يُرْسِل
sender, dispatcher, consignor,	مُرْسِل: مَنْ يُرْسِل
forwarder	
sender	مُرْسِل: بَاعَث
messenger	مُرْسِل: رَسُول
speaker	مُرْسِل: مُتَكَلِّم
facsimile posting machine	مُرْسِلَةُ الصُّوَر
studio	مُرْسَم: مُعْتَرَف الرُّسَمَاءِ
decree-law, legislative	مُرْسُومٌ اِسْتِزَاعِيٌّ أَوْ تَشْرِيعِيٌّ
decree	
ukase	مُرْسُومٌ مُلْكِيٌّ أَوْ جُمْهُورِيٌّ
decree, edict, ordinance, regulation, act	مُرْسُومٌ: أَمْرٌ صَادِرٌ عَنْ السُّلْطَةِ اِتِّفَاعِيَّةِ
planned, designed, projected,	مُرْسُومٌ: مُتَبَرَّر
schemed, charted, devised, contrived	
drawn, traced, sketched, painted	مُرْسُومٌ: مُصَوَّر
delineated, illustrated	
quay, wharf	مُرْسَى: رَصِيفُ الْمِائِءِ
anchorage, moorage,	مُرْسَى: مَكَانٌ رَسُوَ السُّفُنَ
mooring, berth, roadstead, road(s)	
myrtle	مُرْسِين (زيت)
watering pot, watering can	مُرْسِيَةُ الزُّوْعِ



spray, sprayer, spray can, atomizer	مُرْسِيَّة: مِرْطَاف
shower, shower bath, douche	مُرْسِيَّة: مِطْبَح
filter	مُرْسِيَّة: مَصْفَاة
candidate, nominee, nominated	مُرْسِيَّة: مُسَبِّح
filtered, (in)filtrated, exuded,	مُرْسِيَّة: مُصْفَى
strained, leached, distilled	
apt to, likely to	مُرْسِيَّة: لَس: مُيَالٌ إِلَى
fuel filter	مُرْسِيَّة: وَفُود
filter	مُرْسِيَّة: مَصْفَاة
acoustic filters	مُرْسِيَّاتُ صَوْتِيَّة
router	مُرْسِيَّة: مِيَّاء
guide, leader, conductor, pilot,	مُرْسِيَّة: مَنْ يُرْسِد

reverberator	مُرْدَد: مُرْجِعٌ تَرْدَادِيٌّ
marjoram	مُرْدُوش (زيت)
goaf, gob	مُرْدَمُ الثَّقَابَات (ممد)
spindle, spinning wheel	مُرْدَن: مِزَل
yield, produce, returns, output,	مُرْدُود: مَخْصُول
proceeds, revenue, turnout	
repelled, repulsed, parried	مُرْدُود: مَذْذُوع
inadmissible, rejected, refused	مُرْدُود: مَرْفُوض
proceeds, returns	مُرْدُودَات: عَائِدَات
aerosol bomb	مُرْدَادٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ الْمَضْطُوط
saltshaker	مُرْدَّةُ الْمَلْح
spray, sprayer, spray can, atomizer	مُرْدَّة: نَبَاطَاة
sprinkler	مُرْدَّة: لَبَاطَاة
abominable	مُرْدُول: مَكْرُوء
to embitter, to bitter	مُرْد: صَبَّرَهُ مُرًا
ovipositor	مُرْد: وَاضِعُ الْبَيْضِ فِي الْحَشَرَات (حيرى)
drain, (roof)gutter, spout, gargoyle, مزب	مُرْدَاب: مِزَاب
waterspout	
setter	مُرْدَّة: آلَةٌ لَرَزِّ الْمَلْطَات
to sophisticate, to make experienced,	مُرْسِن: حَكَمَ
to train, to toughen	
to inure, to accustom	مُرْسِن: عَوَّدَ
anchor, bower, مرسة: أداة تَقْبِطُ السُّفِينَةَ فِي مَكَانِهَا	
grapnel, kedge	



sound spectrograph	مُرْسَامٌ (صوت)
diagraph	مُرْسَامٌ خَاطِس
cable, hawser	مُرْسِيَّة: خَيْلٌ خَلِيط: قَلَس
precipitant	مُرْسِيَّة: مَادَّةٌ مُرْسِيَّة (مطب)
missionary	مُرْسِل (ديني): مُبَشِّر
transmitted	مُرْسِل (راديو وتلفزيون)
remittor	مُرْسِلُ الْحَوَالَةِ
consignee, receiver, addressee	مُرْسِلٌ إِلَيْهِ
sent, sent out, dispatched, shipped,	مُرْسِل: أَرْسَلَ
expedited, forwarded, consigned	
blank, unrhymed free (verse) مُرْسَلٌ: غَيْرُ مُنْقَفَى (شعر)	

tether	مُرْضِعُ القِوَاءِ الجِلْدِيّ	usher, adviser, counselor, instructor	مُرْضِعَةٌ: دَلِيلُ مُتَبَاح (كِتَاب)
lockjaw	مُرْضِعُ الْكُرَاز: تَتَانُوس	cicerone, guide	مُرْضِعَةٌ: كَشَافَةٌ
rickets	مُرْضِعُ الْكُسَاح: شَلْلُ الْأَطْفَال	girl scout, scout, girl guide	مُرْضِعَةٌ: مَعْلَمَةٌ خُصُوصِيَّة
hydrophobia	مُرْضِعُ الْكَلْب (ط.ب.)	tutress	مُرْضِعٌ: مَرَقَب
cholesterolæmia	مُرْضِعُ نَقْصِ كُفْرِ الدَّم	lookout, observation post,	
mumps	مُرْضِعُ الْكُفَّاف: أَبُو كَعْب	observatory	
parkinson	مُرْضِعُ بَارَكْسُون	template	مُرْضِعٌ (ط.ب.)
venereal disease	مُرْضِعُ قَنَاسَلِيّ	naval observatory	مُرْضِعٌ بَحْرِيّ
idiopathic	مُرْضِعٌ مُجَهُولٌ، غَيْرُ مَعْرُوف	observatory	مُرْضِعٌ فَلَنَكِيّ
endemic disease	مُرْضِعٌ مُسْتَوْتَرِن	lead	مُرْضِعٌ: مُشَابٌّ بِالرُّصَاصِ
occupational disease	مُرْضِعٌ مِهْنِيّ	inlaid (with), set (with), enched	مُرْضِعٌ (ب.ب.)
epidemic disease	مُرْضِعٌ وَاحِدٌ	(with), studded (with)	
disease, malady, ailment, illness, sickness	مُرْضِعٌ	star-spangled	مُرْضِعٌ بِالنَّجُومِ
illness	مُرْضِعٌ: دَاءٌ	laid-in	مُرْضِعٌ: مَهْرُوزٌ فِي (بِنَاءِ)
satisfying, pleasing, pleasurable	مُرْضِعٌ: سَارٌّ	satisfactory, satisfying, pleasing, well,	مُرْضِعٌ
satisfactory	مُرْضِعٌ: كَافٍ	favorable	
acceptable	مُرْضِعٌ: مَقْبُولٌ	edema	مُرْضِعُ الْاِسْتِسْقَاءِ
to become sick, to sicken, to be or fall ill	مُرْضِعٌ	grassery	مُرْضِعُ الْأَطْفَاح: دَاءٌ يَصِيبُ دُودَ الْقَرَفِ
to nurse, to tend	مُرْضِعُ الْمُرِيضِ: اِنْتَقَى بِهِ	aids	مُرْضِعُ الْإِنْدَلِ
satisfaction, gratification, pleasing, pleasure	مُرْضِعَةٌ	paratyphoid	مُرْضِعُ الْبَارَاتِيْفُوِيدِ
breast feeding mother	مُرْضِعٌ: أُمٌّ لَهَا وَلَدٌ تُرَضِّعُهُ	distemper	مُرْضِعُ الْبَهَائِمِ (ط.ب.)
wet nurse, nurse	مُرْضِعَةٌ: امْرَأَةٌ تُرَضِّعُ وَلَدَ غَيْرِهَا	piles	مُرْضِعُ الْوَاسِرِ، الْوَاسِيرِ
morbid, pathologic(al), sick	مُرْضِعِيّ: مُتَسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الْمُرْضِ	chabot	مُرْضِعُ الْقَطْرِخِ
morbid	مُرْضِعِيّ: مُثَقِّلٌ	smallpox	مُرْضِعُ الْجُلْدِيّ
ablephary	مُرْطُ الْأَجْفَانِ (ط.ب.)	mange	مُرْضِعُ الْجُرُوبِ
alopecia, baldness	مُرْطٌ: صَلَعٌ	anthrax	مُرْضِعُ الْجُمْرَةِ عِنْدَ الْمَاشِيَةِ
atrachia	مُرْطٌ: غَيْبَةُ الشَّعْرِ (ط.ب.)	pellagra	مُرْضِعُ الْخُصَافِ
hygrometry	مُرْطَابِيَّةٌ: رُطُوبَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ	erysipelas	مُرْضِعُ الْحُمْرَةِ (الْتِهَابُ جِلْدِيّ)
moisturizer, moisturizing cream,	مُرْطَبٌ (لِلشَّعْرِ)	diphtheria	مُرْضِعُ الْخَنَقِ (الْتِفْطِيرِيَا)
emollient, softening, soothing	مُرْطَبَاتٌ: مَشْرُوبَاتٌ مُنَعِّشَةٌ	haemopathy	مُرْضِعُ الدَّمِ
refreshments, soft drinks	مُرْطَبَاتٌ: مَشْرُوبَاتٌ مُنَعِّشَةٌ	airsickness	مُرْضِعُ دَوَارِ الْجَوْ
fertile, productive, fat, fruitful	مُرْوعٌ: خُصْبٌ	pleurisy	مُرْضِعُ ذَاتِ الْجَنْبِ (الْتِهَابُ)
frightful, terrifying, awesome,	مُرْوعِيّ: مُعْجِبٌ	pox	مُرْضِعُ الزَّهْرِيِّ (السَّقْلَسِ)
dreadful, appalling, alarming, horrifying,		alzheimer's disease	مُرْضِعُ الزَّهَائِمِرِ
terrible, horrible, awful		kleptomania	مُرْضِعُ السَّرِقَةِ (مُرْضِعُ نَفْسِيّ)
horrifying	مُرْوعِيّ: مُرْوعٌ	kwashiorkor	مُرْضِعُ سُوءِ التَغْلِيَةِ
frightened, scared, terrified,	مُرْوعٌ: مَذْعُورٌ	urticaria	مُرْضِعُ الشَّرَى الْجِلْدِيّ (ط.ب.)
horrified, alarmed, panic-stricken		heart disease	مُرْضِعُ الْقَلْبِ

to recant one's religion or faith, to apostatize,
to renegade, to tergiversate, to defect
broth, stock, bouillon, gravy, sauce
dressing

stair(s), flier, ladder

rolling pin

spectroscope

watchtower, lookout

telescope

lookout, observation post, observatory

hide

bed, couch

ballroom, dance hall, dancing

room, dancing place

dalmatic

patched, patchy

laminated

stylus

pen, pencil, crayon, brush

pastel

step

sailboat, sailing vessel, sailer



trawler, fishing smack

naviplane

fishing boat



boat, ship, vessel, craft, ferryboat

made up of, composed of

consisting of

intermediate compound

مَرْكَبَةٌ: دَرَج

مَرْكَبَةٌ: شَوْبَك

المَرْكَبُ الطَّيْفِيُّ: المَطْيَاب

مَرْكَبٌ: بُرْجُ المُرَاقَبَةِ

مَرْكَبٌ: تِلِسْكَوْب

مَرْكَبٌ: مَرَصَدٌ

مَرْكَبٌ: مَكْنَن

مَرْكَبٌ: مَضْجِع

مَرْكَبٌ: مَكَانُ الرَقْصِ

مَرْكَبٌ

مَرْكَبٌ

مَرْكَبٌ

مَرْكَبٌ (أداة للكتابة)

مَرْكَبٌ: قَلَمٌ

مَرْكَبٌ: قَلَمٌ مَلَوْنٌ لِلرَّسْمِ

مَرْكَبٌ: صَقَالَةٌ

مَرْكَبٌ: شِرَاقِي

pasture, pasturage, grassland, مَرْغَى: مَرْج

pastureland, grazing, grazing land, prairie

observed, complied with, مَرْغَى: الإِجْرَاءُ: مُطَبَّقٌ

applied, in use, effective, valid, in force,

in effect, operative, prevailing, conventional

yeasty

foamy, frothy, lathery

to saturate, to soak

to roll in the dust

marguerite

completed, coerced, obliged,

constrained, forced

desirable, wished for, coveted, in

demand, in request

port, harbor, haven, seaport, anchorage مَرْكَبٌ: مِينَاء

floor crane

water-crane (railways)

hand hoist

derrick مَرْكَبٌ: بُرْجُ الحَقْوِ (هند. كهربا. بناء.)

crane driver

electric hoist

shrovetide

winch



مَرْكَبٌ: مَلْفَافٌ

enclosed, attached

transfer facility

public utility, public utilities

ancon, cubitus, elbow

utility, service, facility, installation مَرْكَبٌ: مَصْلُحَةٌ

enclosures

desk blotter

cubital

inadmissible, refused, rejected, turned down مَرْكَبٌ: مَرْفُوضٌ

elevated, raised

morphine

to renege, to renounce, to abjure, مَرْكَبٌ (مِنْ الدِّينِ)

مَرْكَبٌ (بِ)

مَرْكَبٌ: لِحْصِيلٌ أَوْ نَقْلٌ

مَرْكَبٌ: عَامٌ

مَرْكَبٌ: كَوْعٌ (عِظ)

مَرْكَبٌ: مَصْلُحَةٌ

مَرْكَبَاتٌ

مَرْكَبَةٌ وَرَقٌ

مَرْكَبَتِي (عِظ)

مَرْكَبٌ: مَرْفُوضٌ

مَرْكَبٌ: مَرْفُوعٌ

مَرْكَبٌ: مَرْفُوعٌ

مَرْكَبٌ (مِنْ الدِّينِ)

status, standing, rank, position, job, مَرْكَب: مَكَانَة
situation, post, office
position, station, post, location, spot, مَرْكَب: مَوْقِع
situation, site, seat, locality, place
to centralize مَرْكَب: طَبِيق المَرْكَبِيَّة
central, centralization مَرْكَبَة
central, centric, centralized مَرْكَبِي
centralism, centralization, centrality مَرْكَبِيَّة
centrifuge مَرْكَب: طَارِد مَرْكَبِي
alcad-accumulator مَرْكَب: التَّيْكَل والكَادِمُوم
lead accumulator مَرْكَب: رَصَاصِي (مَدَن. كَهْرَبَا.)
accumulator مَرْكَب: مَذْخِر
storage battery or cell, مَرْكَب: حَاصِدَة
accumulator

bosh = swab مَرْكَب: تَبِيد. فَرشَة التَّوْطِيب (صَبْر.)
mount, riding animal مَرْكَب: مَطْلَعَة
ridden, mounted مَرْكَب: مَمْتَلَعَة
marquis, marquess, marchese مَرْكَب: أَحَدُ التَّيْلَاء
marquis, marquise, marchesa مَرْكَبِيَّة: زَوْجَة المَرْكَبِي
marlin مَرْكَب: مَلِك أُولِيَانُوسِي ضَخَم



grayish مَرْمُوق: ضَارِب إِلَى الرَّمَاد
ashtray مَرْمُوقَة (لُورَن)
alabaster مَرْمُوق: أَيْض
alabaster, marble مَرْمُوق: رُخَام
marbled مَرْمُوقِي: رُخَامِي (الشَّكْل)
gritty مَرْمُوق: كَثِير الرَّمْل
sandbox مَرْمُوقَة (الْكُتَابَة)
sandpit مَرْمُوقَة: مَنَجَم يَسْتَخْرَج مِنْهُ الرَّمْل
sander مَرْمُوقَة: مَكَّة سَفَرَة وَمَلِيَّة (مَدَن.)
repairman مَرْمُوق: عَامِل مَرْمُوم
restorative مَرْمُوق: مُجَدِّد
marmot مَرْمُوق (حَيَوَان)
notable, remarkable, eminent, مَرْمُوق: بَارِز
distinguished, noted, outstanding, illustrious,
important, significant

complex, compound, composite مَرْكَب: حِدَة بَسِيط
complex مَرْكَب: عَقْدَة
combination, synthesis, complex, مَرْكَب: مَادَّة مَرْكَبَة
compound
assembled, installed, combined, مَرْكَب: مُجَمِّع
formulated, prepared
multiple مَرْكَب: مُتَضَاعَف
built-up مَرْكَب: مُجَمِّع
compound مَرْكَب: مَزِيج (كِيم.)
component مَرْكَب: مَكُون
landing craft مَرْكَبَة: أَوَالِي بَوْمَالِيَّة (بَحْر.)
stagecoach مَرْكَبَة: سَفَر
marsh buggy مَرْكَبَة: مُسْتَقَمَات: جَوَارَة بَوْمَالِيَّة (مَدَن.)
three wheeler مَرْكَبَة: ثَلَاث عَجَلَات
chariot مَرْكَبَة: رُومَالِيَّة



bin wagon مَرْكَبَة: صَدُوقِيَّة
spacecraft, spaceship مَرْكَبَة: فَعَالِيَّة: مَرْكَبَة: الْفَضَاء
brougham مَرْكَبَة: مَقْفَلَة

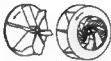


cabriolet مَرْكَبَة: مَكشُوفَة
vehicle, conveyance, transport, car, مَرْكَبَة: عَرَبَة
carriage, coach, wagon
vehicular مَرْكَبِي: خَاصَّ بِالْمَرْكَبَات
headquarters, main office, مَرْكَب: الْإِفَارَة: مَرْكَب: رَئِيسِي
head office, central office
police station, police post مَرْكَب: الشُّرُطَة
headquarters مَرْكَب: الْقِيَادَة
data processing center مَرْكَب: مَعَالِجَة بَيَانَات (حَاسِب.)
calling exchange مَرْكَب: الْمُنَادِي
telephone exchange, central, central مَرْكَب: الْمُنَادِي
office
emporium, drugstore, mall مَرْكَب: تِجَارِي كَبِير
vacancy, vacant post (position, etc...) مَرْكَب: شَاغِر
focus, center مَرْكَب: مَوْقِع

sommnambulant مَرْوُوقٌ (يَسِيرُ أَلَنَاءَ نَوْمِهِ)
circulator, spreader, promoter, مَرْوُوجٌ
propagandist, popularizer مَرْوُوجَةُ الدَّفْعِ (فِي السَّيْنِ)
screwpropeller مَرْوُوجَةُ الطَّاحُونَةِ الْهَوَائِيَّةِ
vane



ventilator مَرْوُوجَةُ لِسْعَابِ الْهَوَاءِ الْفَاسِدِ



flywheel مَرْوُوجَةُ: مَطْلَحَةٌ تَعْمَلُ بِقُوَّةِ الرِّيحِ
fan مَرْوُوجَةُ: بَنُوِيَّةٌ أَوْ كَهْرَبَالِيَّةٌ
propeller, screw propeller, airscrew مَرْوُوجَةُ: مَحْسَرَةٌ
flabellate, flabelliform, fan-shaped مَرْوُوجِي (الشَّكْلُ)
fan-folded مَرْوُوجِي: دُو طَيَاتٍ مَرْوُوجِيَّةٌ
helicopter مَرْوُوجِيَّةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ مَرْوُوجِيَّةٌ
liniment, embrocation, ointment, مَرْوُوجٌ: مَوْهَمٌ

unguent, unction, pomade, salve مَرْوُودٌ (طَبْ)

mandarin, stilet, stylet مَرْوُودٌ: أَذَاةٌ يَكْتَحِلُ بِهَا

(eye) pencil, (kohl) stick مَرْوُورُ الزَّمَنِ: تَقْلَائِمُ (قَانُونِ)

prescription مَرْوُورٌ: حَرَكَةُ الْمُرُورِ

traffic مَرْوُورٌ: عُبُورٌ

passing, passage, going by, going through, passing through, crossing, traversing

tamer, trainer مَرْوُوجِي: مَنْ يُؤَوِّضُ

frightened, scared, alarmed, terrified, مَرْوُوجٌ: خِلَافٌ

horrified مَرْوُوجٌ: مُرْغِبٌ

frightening, frightful, dreadful, terrible, terrifying, horrifying, alarming, startling,

awful, awesome مَرْوُوجٌ: مَهِيْبٌ

redouttable مَرْوُوقٌ: إِرْتِدَادٌ عَنْ دِينٍ أَوْ عَقِيْدَةٍ

apostasy, defection, مَرْوُوقٌ: إِرْتِدَادٌ عَنْ دِينٍ أَوْ عَقِيْدَةٍ

desertion, tergiversation, backsliding, lapse مَرْوُوقٌ: إِرْتِدَادٌ عَنْ دِينٍ أَوْ عَقِيْدَةٍ

high, elevated, sublime, top, upper, مَرْوُوقٌ: رَاقٍ

advanced, developed مَرْوُوقٌ: رَاقٍ

earshot, rage of hearing مَرْوُوقِي السَّمْعِ

eyesshot, range of vision مَرْوُوقِي النَّظَرِ

goal, target, aim, end, object(ive), مَرْوُوقِي: غَوْصٌ

purpose, design, intent(ion)

range, reach مَرْوُوقِي: مَجَالُ الرُّمِيِّ

goal مَرْوُوقِي: هَدَفٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

rhinoceros مَرْوُوقِي: وَحْدُ الْقَرْنِ

thrown, cast, flung, hurled, tossed مَرْوُوقِي: مُلْقَى

to train, to practice, to exercise, مَرْوُوقٌ عَلَى: دَرَّبَ

to coach, to school, to tutor, to discipline مَرْوُوقٌ: لَدُنْ

flexible, pliant, pliable, plastic, supple, resilient, limber, lithe, lissome

to be ductile, flexible, pliant مَرْوُوقِي: الْفَتِيُّ

to accustom to, to habituate to, to season to, to insure to, to familiarize with مَرْوُوقٌ عَلَى: عَوَّدَ

waveguide resonator مَرْوَانُ: الْغَدَائِلُ الْمَوْجِي (رَادِيُو)

resonator مَرْوَانٌ: جِهَازٌ أَوْ حَيْزٌ وَلَئِنْ (جَوِيَّةٍ) (رَادِيُو)

chorister مَرْوَلٌ: مُرْتِّلٌ

awful مَرْوَبٌ: مُعْجَفٌ

sensitive, delicate مَرْوَهْفٌ: الْحَسِيسُ

thin, slim, slender, fine, delicate, flimsy, مَرْوَهْفٌ

sharp

exhausted, fatigued, tired (out), مَرْوَقٌ: مُجْهَدٌ

weary, worn out, stressed, strained, burdened مَرْوَقٌ: مُتْعَبٌ

exhausting, fatiguing, tiring, tough, wearing, burdensome, gruelling, laborious,

pomatum مَرْوَمٌ (طَبْ)

ointment, embrocation, liniment, مَرْوَمٌ: دَلُّوْلُكٌ

unguent, unction, pomade, slave, cream المَرْوَقُونَ لَهُ

mortgagee المَرْوَقُونَ: أَغْطَى كَرَهْنٌ

mortgaged, pawned, pledged, given as security, held in pledge مَرْوٌ: صَوَانٌ

flint, quartz مَرْوٌ: صَوَانٌ

chivalry, magnanimity, generosity, مَرْوَةٌ: لُحْشَةٌ

sense of honor مَرْوَاتٌ: جَوَائِزٌ (بَلَوِيَّةٌ) (مَنَاحِيخُ)

weatherglass, barometer

hydrocephalus	مُرِيضٌ بِالاستسقاء	irreligion, irreligiousness	مُرُوق: زَلْدَقَة
kleptomaniac	مُرِيضٌ بِدَاءِ السَّرْقَةِ (نفس.)	clarifier	مُرُوق: مُصَفِّ
airsick	مُرِيضٌ بِدَوَارِ الْجَوِّ	desired, wished for, wanted,	مُرُوم: مُرْغُوبٌ فِيهِ
claustrophobic	مُرِيضٌ بِرُغَابِ الْإِسْتِحْكَازِ (نفس.)	sought after, aimed at, desirable	
leukemic	مُرِيضٌ بِسَّرَطَانِ الدَّمِّ	software flexibility	مُرُوتَة التِّبْرَاصِيَّاتِ
xenophobe	مُرِيضٌ بِكَرْهِ الْأَجْنَابِ (نفس.)	flexibility, pliability, plasticity, suppleness	مُرُوتَة: لَيُونَة
ambulatory patient	مُرِيضٌ غَيْرُ مُلَازِمٍ لِلْفِرَاشِ	ductility, malleability, elasticity, resilience	
tuberculosis patient (TB)	مُرِيضٌ بِالسَّلِّ	resilience	مُرُوتِيَّة: مَقْيَاسُ قُدْرَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ عَلَى الْعَمَلِ بَعْدَ تَغَطُّلِ جُزْءٍ مِنْهُ (حاسِب.)
sick, ill, ailing, diseased, unhealthy,	مُرِيضٌ: عَلِيلٌ	deliberate, premeditated,	مُرُوتِي فِيهِ: مُتَدَبَّرٌ
invalid, unwell, unsound, patient		forethought, thoughtful, studied, carefully	
centriole	مُرَكَّبَةٌ: كُرَّةٌ مُرَكَّبَةٌ (أحياء.)	considered, calculated, measured	
sage, clary	مُرَكَّبَةٌ (نبات.)	narrated, related, told, recited,	مُرُوتِي: مُحْكَمٌ، مُتَقَوِّلٌ
apron, coverall, pinafore, duster, bib	مُرْتَوِّلٌ: مِرْتَلَة	recited, recounted, quoted, transmitted, cited	
acidulous, tart	مُرٌّ: مُرُّ الطَّعْمِ	irrigated, watered, supplied with water	مُرُوتِي: مُسَقَّى
to adsorb	مُرٌّ: امْتَصَّى	esophagus, oesophagus gullet	الْمُرِيءِ (عَب.)
to be acidulous, to tart	مُرٌّ: كَانَ مُرًّا	wholesome, salubrious, healthy,	مُرِيءٌ: صَبِيحِي
to sip	مُرٌّ: مَضَى	healthful	
nappy, fuzzy, fluffy, downy	مُرَّائِرٌ: زَغَبٌ	palatable, tasty, savory, delicious	مُرِيءٌ: طَيِّبٌ
temperament, temper, nature, mood,	مُرَّاجٌ: طَبِيعٌ	biliary, bilious	مُرِّي: صَفَرَوَائِي (عَب.)
humor, vein, spirit		myriameter	مُرِيَامَتَرٌ: عَشْرَةُ آلَافِ مِثْرٍ
moody, temperamental	مُرَّاجِيٌّ: مُتَغَلِّقٌ بِالْمُرَاجِ	suspicious, doubtful, dubious,	مُرِيَّبٌ: مُشْكُوكٌ فِيهِ
unpredictable, whimsical,	مُرَّاجِيٌّ: مُتَغَلِّبٌ الْمُرَاجِ	dubitable, questionable, equivocal	
humoral, mercurial		dispute, argument	مُرِيَّةٌ: جَدَلٌ
joking, jesting, kidding, jest, joke,	مُرَّاجٌ: مُدَاحَّةٌ	doubt, suspicion	مُرِيَّةٌ: شَكٌّ
banter, pleasantry, frolic, waggy		proliferate	مُرِيَّجٌ: مُتَخَلِّفٌ
joker, jester, wag, humorist, farceur,	مُرَّاجٌ: مُزُوحٌ	zoophyte	مُرِيَّجَاتٌ: حَيَوَانَاتٌ نَهَائِيَّةُ الشَّكْلِ
joking, jesting, jocular		comfortable, restful, cozy, snug,	مُرِيَّحٌ: يُؤَمِّنُ الرَّاسَةَ
arlequin	مُرَّاجٌ: مُهْرَجٌ	easy, convenient, soothing, calming	
competitor, rival, emulator	مُرَّاحِمٌ: مُتَنَافِسٌ	Mars	الْمُرِيخُ (مِثَرَةٌ)
competition, rivalry, emulation	مُرَّاحِمَةٌ: مُتَنَافَسَةٌ	martian	مُرِّيخِي (بِسْمَةِ الْمُرِيخِ)
auction, public sale, public auction,	مُرَّادٌ (عَلَنِيٌّ)	adherent, follower, disciple, partisan	مُرِيدٌ: تَابِعٌ
vendue, sale by auction		willing, wishful, desirous, desiring	مُرِيدٌ: رَاجِبٌ
shrine, sanctuary	مُرَّارٌ: مَقَامٌ	strong, firm	مُرِيرٌ: قَوِيٌّ
farmer, husbandman, peasant, planter,	مُرَّارِعٌ	bitter	مُرِيرٌ: مُؤَلِّمٌ
cultivator, grower, producer		feathered, plumed, feathery,	مُرِيشٌ: مُكَشَّوٌّ بِالرَّيشِ
sharecropping, crop sharing	مُرَّارَعَةٌ: مُسَافَاةٌ	plumose, plummy	
adsorbate	مُرَّارَةٌ: الْمَادَّةُ الْمُفَرَّغَةُ (كِيم.)	love-sick	مُرِيضٌ الْحُبِّ
allegations, claims, contentions, pretexts,	مُرَّاعِمٌ		

prosperous, prospering

duplex, double

diplex مُزَوَّجُ الإرسال (أو الإِسْتِقبالَ البَرْقِيَّ) (برق)

bicaudate مُزَوَّجُ الذَّنْبِلِ (رُكْبَ)

bicephalus مُزَوَّجُ الرَّأْسِ (رُكْبَ)

double-spun مُزَوَّجُ الْغَزْلِ

dual-access, dual-port مُزَوَّجُ الْمَفْهَدِ

double-faced مُزَوَّجُ الْوَجْهِ أَوْ السَّطْحِ (نَحَارَةً)

double, dual, twofold, two-, binary مُزَوَّجٌ: ثَنَائِي

bi-, dipl(o)-, twin, paired, in pairs

drain, (roof) gutter, spout, gargoyle مُزَابٌ

waterspout

sewer مُزَابٌ: مَجْرُور

throat, gullet, gorge مُزَرَّدٌ: حَلْقِي

collective farm مُزَرَّعَةٌ جَمَاعِيَّةٌ أَوْ تَعَاوُنِيَّةٌ

aspen grove مُزَرَّعَةٌ حُورٍ زَرْجَرَجٍ

farm, plantation, grange, ranch, country مُزَرَّعَةٌ

estate

livid, black-and-blue مُزَوَّقٌ (بَسَبَبِ زَحَّةٍ أَوْ كَلْبَةٍ)

bluish, blue مُزَوَّقٌ: حَارِبٌ إِلَى الزُّرْقَةِ، أَزْرَقٌ

turning blue مُزَوَّقٌ

cyanosed مُزَوَّكَشِي

chain mail الْمَزْرُودَةُ (دِرْعٌ مَرَلَةٌ ذَاتُ زُرْدٍ)



cultivated, planted, sown

injected مُزْرُوعٌ: زُرْعٌ

disturbing, disquieting, upsetting مُزْرُوقٌ (رُكْبَ)

troublesome, bothersome, annoying مُزْجِعٌ

alleged, claimed, professed, so-

called, pretended, contended, supposed مُزْعُومٌ: مُدَّعَى

so-called الْمَزْعُومُ: الْمَعْرُوفُ بِـ

adulterated, debased مُزْغُولٌ: مَغْشُوشٌ

tear, rent, rip, rift مُزَقٌّ: شَقٌّ

to tear, to rend, to rip (apart), to tatter, مُزَقٌّ: شَقٌّ

pretensions, assumptions, suppositions

deflocculated مُزَالُ التَّنْذِفِ: مَشَقَّتٌ

cross مُزَاوَجَةٌ: تَهْمِينٌ

twinning مُزَاوَجَةٌ: تَزْوِاجٌ

practitioner, practicing, pursuing, مُزَاوِلٌ: مُمَارِسٌ

engaged in, engaging (in)

practicing, pursuing, engaged in مُزَاوَلَةٌ: مُمَارَسَةٌ

bidder, outbidder مُزَايِدٌ (فِي مَزَادٍ)

bidding, outbidding مُزَايَدَةٌ: مُضَاعَدَةٌ زَاهِدَةٌ

overbidding

adjudication, sale by auction مُزَايَدَةٌ: بَيْعٌ بِالْمَزَايَدَةِ

foamy, foaming, frothy, frothing مُزَيَّدٌ: مُزَوِّجٌ

frother مُزَيَّدٌ: عَامِلٌ تَقْوِيمٌ بِالْمَزِيدِ أَوْ الرُّغَاوَةِ (رُكْبَ)

churn مُزَيَّدٌ: مَمْتَحِنَةٌ

(butter) dairy مُزَيَّدَةٌ: مَصْنَعُ الزُّبْدَةِ

slice of bread مُزَيَّدَةٌ: لُطْعَةٌ خُبْزٍ بِالْمَزِيدِ

dunghill, cesspit مُزَيَّدَةٌ: دَسَمَةٌ

to mix, to admix, to blend, to mingle, مُزَجٌّ: خَلَطٌ

to commingle, to commix مُزَجٌّ: خَلَطٌ

alloyage مُزَجٌّ: الْمَسَالِكُ: تَاخِيبٌ

mixing, mixture, mingling, blending, مُزَجٌّ: خَلَطٌ

admixture, commixture, combination

to joke, to jest, to make fun, to banter, to مُزَحٌّ

fool, to kid (around)

joke, jest, banter, pleasantry, prank, frolic مُزَحَّةٌ

waggery

enamel plated مُزَخْرَفٌ بِالْمِيزَاءِ

(interior) decorator, embellisher مُزَخْرَفٌ: مُزَيِّنٌ

ornamented, adorned, embellished, مُزَخْرَفٌ: مُزَيِّنٌ

garnished, decorated, ornate, ornamental مُزَخْرَفٌ: مُزَيِّنٌ

crowded, swarming, teeming, packed, مُزْدَحِمٌ

jammed, crammed, serried, congested

contemptuous, scornful, scorner, مُزْدَرٍ (الْمُزْدَرِي)

disdainful, despiser

gullible, credulous مُزْدَرِدٌ

soil مُزْدَرَجٌ

despised, despicable, contemptible, scorned مُزْدَرَجِي

flourishing, thriving, booming, blooming, مُزْدَحِرٌ

chronic مُزْمِنٌ (مَرْضَى) (طب.)
 chronic, inveterate, deep-seated, deep- مُزْمِنٌ
 rooted, old, lasting, enduring, long-lived
 palm مَرْشُورٌ (ج. مَرْشَائِي)
 armored vehicle مَرْشُورَةٌ: مَرْكَبَةٌ مَدْرَعَةٌ
 coated with zinc مَرْكَلُكٌ
 blooming, in bloom, abloom, مَرْهَرٌ: أَطْلَعَ زَهْرُهُ
 flowering, florescent, efflorescent
 lute مَرْهَرٌ: غُودٌ (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)
 bed مَرْهَرٌ: مَسْكَنَةٌ
 (flower) vase مَرْهَرِيَّةٌ: زَهْرِيَّةٌ
 vain (glorious), proud, self-conceited, مَرْهَوٌّ: مُخْتَالٌ
 haughty, arrogant, snobbish
 altimeter مَرْوَاةٌ (مَسْح.)
 theodolite مَرْوَاةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الزُّوَايَا
 whirling مَرْوِيْعٌ: مُدَوِّمٌ
 miscible مَرْوُجٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلامْتِزَاجِ
 sundial مَرْوَلَةٌ: سَاعَةٌ شَمْسِيَّةٌ
 thrust augments مَرْوَدُ الدَّلْعِ (مَس.)
 supplied with, provided with, fitted out مَرْوَدٌ بِـ
 with, furnished with, equipped with
 armed مَرْوَدٌ بِالسِّلَاحِ: مُسَلِّحٌ
 supplier, furnisher, purveyor, مَرْوَدٌ: مُجَهِّزٌ
 provisioner, victualler, caterer
 forger, counterfeit, false, falsified, مَرْوَرٌ: مُزَيَّفٌ
 rigged, spurious, phony, fake مَرْوَرٌ: مُزَيَّفٌ
 forger, counterfeiter, falsifier, rigger, مَرْوَرٌ: مُزَيَّفٌ
 pirate مَرْوَقِيٌّ: بَلَا ذَقِيقٌ
 tawdry مَرْوَقِيٌّ: مُزْخَرَفٌ
 embellished, adorned, decorated, مَرْوَقِيٌّ: مُزْخَرَفٌ
 ornamented, gaudy, tawdry, florid
 lubricant, lube, lubricator, oiler مُسَزَّتٌ
 lubricated, oiled, greased مُزَيَّتٌ
 merit, virtue, excellence, good quality مَرْيَئَةٌ: مِيزَةٌ
 or feature, trait, characteristic مَرْيَئَةٌ: بِالْمُجْزِئَةِ (مَس.)
 banjo-oiler مَرْيَئَةٌ: قَدْحُ الزَيْتِ (مَس.)
 oilcan, oiler, lubricator, مَرْيَئَةٌ: قَدْحُ الزَيْتِ (مَس.)
 oil cup

to rive, to lacerate, to tear up, to shred, to
 rupture, to disrupt
 to tear to pieces, to tear, to shred, to مَرْقُ إِزْبَا إِزْبَا
 dilacerate, to rip apart
 rag, tatter, torn piece, shred مَرْقَةُ: عَرَقَةٌ
 shredder مَرْقَةُ: مُمَرْقَةُ الْوَرَقِ
 purifying مَرْقُ: مُطَهِّرٌ
 having a cold, affected with مَرْكُومٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالرُّكَامِ
 or suffering from a cold
 bolt, bar, latch, catch مَرْزَاجٌ: قُفْلٌ
 slide مَرْزَاقِيٌّ
 ski, sleight, sled, sledge, skate, مَرْزَاجٌ: مَرْلِجَةٌ
 bobsled, roller skate



trowel (plasterer's) مَرْزَاجٌ: مَدْخَلُ لِسَانِ الْمُفْتَاحِ
 roller skate المَرْلِجَةُ ذاتُ الْعَجَلَاتِ
 water ski مَرْلِجَةُ مَائَةٍ
 skids, pitfall, danger, pit, abyss مَرْزَاقِيٌّ: هَاوِيَةٌ
 slide, chute, slip مَرْزَاقِيٌّ: مُنْحَدَرٌ
 slippery place, slippery ground مَرْزَاقِيٌّ: مَوْضِعٌ زَلَقِيٌّ
 skate, roller skate, ski, bobsled, مَرْزَاقِيٌّ: مَرْلِجَةٌ
 sled, sledge, sleigh, drag, toboggan
 drag مَرْلِجَةٌ: عَرَبَةٌ
 timber chute مَرْلِجَةٌ: خَبِيلٌ لِإِنْزَالِ الْحَطَبِ
 pipe, reed pipe, reed, fife, مَرْزَامٌ: آلَةٌ تَلْعُجُ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ
 flute, clarinet, oboe



glottis مَرْزَامٌ (طَب.)
 determined (to or on), decided مَرْزَعٌ (عَلَى): مُعَيَّنٌ
 (on or to), resolved (to or on), intent(on)
 determined, decided, intended, مُقَبَّلٌ مَرْزَعٌ: مُتَوَيِّعٌ
 planned, appointed, assigned, scheduled,
 prospective, forthcoming

to touch, to feel, to handle, to finger	مَسَّ: لَمَسَ	mistura, mixture	مُزَيَّج (رطب.)
to necessitate, to require, to be	مَسَّ (ت) الْحَاجَةُ إِلَى	mixture, blend, admixture, commixture,	مُزَيَّج
or become extremely necessary		mix, medley	
to harm, to damage, to hurt, to	مَسَّ (ه) يَأْذِي	composite	مُزَيَّج: خَلِيط
wrong, to do harm to		increased, stepped up, more further,	مُزِيد: إِضَافِي
to go crazy, to become insane	مَسَّ: أَصِيبَ بِمَسٍّ	additional, added, extra, excessive	
responsible, answerable,	مَسْئُول (عَنْ، أَهَام)	increase, increment	مُزِيد: تَرَادُف
accountable, liable, amenable		addition	مُزِيد: زِيَادَة
in charge (of), supervisor, executive,	مَسْئُول: قِيمَ	counterfeiter, forger, falsifier	مُزَيَّف: مُزَوَّر
head, chief, president, superior		detergent, cleaner	مُزِيلُ الْأَرْسَاحِ
official, officer, civil, servant,	مَسْئُول: مُوْطَف	detaching	مُزِيلُ الْقَلْعِ
public servant, functionary		disinflationary	مُزِيلُ التَّضَخُّمِ
responsibility, liability, amenability,	مَسْئُولِيَّة	deodorant, deodorizer	مُزِيلُ الرَّائِحَةِ
charge		depilatory	مُزِيلُ الشَّعْرِ
joint liability	مَسْئُولِيَّة جَمَاعِيَّة	degasifier	مُزِيلُ الْغَازِ
liability	مَسْئُولِيَّة قَانُونِيَّة أَمَامَ الْغَيْرِ	anxiolytic	مُزِيلُ الْقَلْقِ (رطب.)
joint responsibility	مَسْئُولِيَّة مُشْتَرَكَة	delustrant	مُزِيلُ اللَّمْعَةِ
evening, eve	مَسَاء	decolorizer	مُزِيلُ اللَّوْنِ
good evening!	مَسَاءً اِحْسَر	remover, eliminator, removing, eliminative,	مُزِيل
evening, vespertine, vesper(al)	مَسَائِي	eliminating	
contest, competition, race, test,	مُسَابَقَة: مُبَارَاة	toilet	مُزِينَة
examination, quiz		hairdresser, barber, coiffeur,	مُزِين (شَعْرِي): حَلَّاقِي
touch	مَسَّ: لَمَسَ	hairstylist	
contest, competition, emulation,	مُسَابَقَة: سِبَاحِل	adorned, ornamented, garnished,	مُزِين: مُزَخْرَف
rivalry, debate, discussion		embellished, graced, decorated	
bootblack, shoeblack	مَسَّاحُ الْأَحْدِيَّةِ	embellisher, adorning, decorating,	مُزِين: مُزَخْرِف
(land) surveyor	مَسَّاح: مَاسِحُ الْأَرْضِي	ornamenting, decorative	
wiper	مَسَّاحَة: زَجَاجُ السَّارَةِ	coiffeuse, female hairdresser	مُزِينَة (شَعْرِي)
windscreen wiper	مَسَّاحَة حَاجِبِ الرِّيحِ (أَلْيَات)	mania, insanity, madness, mental	مَسَّ: جُنُون
built-up areas	مَسَاحَات مَبْنِيَّة (بِنَاء)	derangement (slight)	
area	مَسَاحَة أَرْضِي	diabolepsy	مَسَّ شَيْطَانِي (رطب.)
surveying, (land) survey	مَسَاحَة: مَسَّحُ الْأَرْضِي	tact	مَسَّ: إِذْرَاقَة بِاللَّمْسِ
lesbianism	مَسَاحَقَة	alienation, phrenesis	مَسَّ: خَفَقَ عَقْلِي (رطب.)
coastal navigation	مَسَاحَلَة: مَلَاخَة السَّوَاهِل	touching, touch, taction, feeling, contact	مَسَّ: لَمَسَ
cosmetics, makeup, maquillage	مَسَاحِيقُ التَّجْمِيلِ	mania, craze	مَسَّ: هَوَسَ
path, channel, track, route, trajectory,	مَسَار	to befall, to afflict, to hit, to strike, to	مَسَّ: أَصَابَ
course, line, current, run, trend, movement		attack, to affect	
cohabitation	مَسَاوِد: خَلِيل	to touch lightly	مَسَّ: خَلَقَ

porous, pored	مَسَامِي: دُو مَسَام	mesentery, mesenterium	مَسَارِق (طَب)
foot screws	مَسَامِير القَاعِدَة (مَسَح)	mesocolon	مَسَارِقُ الْقَوَلُون (طَب)
effective porosity	الْمَسَامِيَةُ الْفَعَالَة	mesenteric	مَسَارِقِي (طَب)
matrix porosity	مَسَامِيَةُ الْوِطَاء (جَوِيلُون)	violation, infringement,	مَسَامِي: بِسْ إِخْلَال
porosity	مَسَامِيَة: نَفُودِيَة	transgression	
support, backing (up), standing by, help,	مُسَائِدَة	adjutant of company	مُسَاعِد الشَّرِيَة (عَس)
assistance, aid		kitchen boy, scullion	مُسَاعِد طَبَاخ
shareholder, actionary, المَالِي	مُسَاهِم: حَامِلُ الشَّهِمِ	copilot	مُسَاعِد طَيَّار: طَيَّار ثَان
stockholder		adjutant (chief)	مُسَاعِد أَوَّل: مَعَاوَن أَوَّل
contributor, participant, sharer	مُسَاهِم: مُشْتَرِك	conducive to, leading to,	مُسَاعِد عَلَى: مُؤَدِّ إِلَى
contributing, participating, sharing		contributory to, contributive to	
contribution, participation, taking	مُسَاهَمَة: إِسْهَام	ancillary, subsidiary, auxiliary,	مُسَاعِد: إِضَائِي
part, sharing, partaking		adjuvant, supplementary, accessory, tributary	
equal (to), equivalent (to),	مُسَاوِي: لِي	adjutant	مُسَاعِد: ضَابِطُ مَعَاوِن
tantamount (to), amounting to, worth		assistant, aid(e), help(er), supporter	مُسَاعِد: مُتَاوِن
equality	مُسَاوَاةٌ فِي الْحَقُوقِ الْمَدَنِيَّةِ	auxiliary (assistant)	مُسَاعِد: مُعِين
equality, equal, rights, equivalence	مُسَاوَاة: مُسَاوِي	helpful, useful, serviceable, favorable,	مُسَاعِد: مُفِيد
parity, evenness, identity, sameness		beneficial, advantageous	
barterer	مُسَاوِم	help, aid, assistance, support,	مُسَاعِدَة: إِعَايَة
bargaining, haggling, haggle	مُسَاوَمَة	backing, relief, succor	
dicker	مُسَاوَمَة: مَنَاجِرَة	contribution, subsidy, allowance,	مُسَاعِدَة: تَرْعُوع
test prod	مُسَبَّرُ الْخِطَابِ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)	grant, subvention, benefit(s), monetary aid	
depth sounder	مُسَبَّرُ الْأَعْمَاقِ (بَحْر)	distance, space, spacing, range, interval	مُسَافَة
ozonozonde	مُسَبَّرُ الْأُوزُونِ (مَنَاح)	passenger, traveler, journeyer, voyage,	مُسَافِر
dropsonde	مُسَبَّرُ إِسْقَاطِي: يُلْقَى مِنْ طَائِرَة (مَنَاح)	tripper, excursionist	
catheter	مُسَبَّر: قَنْسَط	sharecropping, share-tenancy	مُسَافَاة: مُزَارَعَة
probe, sound	مُسَبَّر: مِجَسَّ	inmate	مُسَاكِن
causative	مُسَبَّب (طَب)	cohabitation	مُسَاكَنَة: مُشَارَكَة فِي السَّكَنِ
abortive	مُسَبَّبُ الْإِجْهَاشِ	ditch, drain	مَسَال: مَصْرَفٌ لِلْمِيَاهِ
addictive	مُسَبَّبُ الْإِثْمَانِ	question, issue, problem, matter, affair,	مَسْأَلَة
mutilant	مُسَبَّبُ الْبَثَرِ	case, theorem, proposition, thesis	
lachrymatory	مُسَبَّبُ الدَّمُوعِ	peaceable, peaceful, pacific, peace-loving	مُسَالَم
verminotic	مُسَبَّبُ الدَّيْدَانِ (طَب)	pores	مَسَام: ثُقُوبُ الْجِلْدِ
disastrous	مُسَبَّبٌ أَوْ مُصَاحِبٌ لِلْكَوَارِثِ: مَشْهُوم	forgiving, excusing, condoning,	مُسَامِح: صَفُوح
cause, reason, motive	مُسَبَّب: عِلَّة	indulgent, tolerant, lenient, forgive, pardon	
causative, causing, causer,	مُسَبَّب: مُؤَدِّ إِلَى	image admittance	مُسَامَحَة الصُّورَة (إِتْسَال)
originator, occasioner, generator		transfer admittance	مُسَامَحَة انْتِقَالِيَة (إِتْسَال)
swearword, abuse, vituperation,	مَسَبَّة: ضَمِيمَة	marshy, porous	مَسَامِي: إِسْفَنَجِي

constant, normal, regular, orderly, peaceful,

quiet, smooth

latent, hidden, concealed, buried, secret كامن مُسْتَر:

exploiter, utilizer, usufructuary, مُسْتَغِل مُسْتَعْمِل:

beneficiary

invested مُسْتَعْمِل: مَوْطَف المَالِ

excluded from, excepted from, مُسْتَعْنَى مِنْ

excepted from, not subject to, not bound by

exception مُسْتَعْنَى: امْتِنَاء

beggar, mendicant مُسْتَجِد: شَحَاذ

suppliant, suppliant, begging, مُسْتَجِد: مُتَضَرِّع

entreating, imploring

collector مُسْتَجِد: مُسْتَطَل

new, recent, late, fresh مُسْتَجِد: جَدِيد

latest, recent, new, مُسْتَجِدَات: تَطَوُّرَات جَدِيدَة

fresh (developments)

responsive (to), responding (to), مُسْتَجِيب (لـ)

granting, complying (with), accepting,

hearing, answering

abashed, ashamed, shamefaced, bashful, مُسْتَحْجَر

embarrassed, shy, diffident, timid

fossil مُسْتَحْفَات: أَحْفُور

desirable, (re)commendable, agreeable, مُسْتَحَب

nice, desired, wished for, well-liked, chosen,

liked, favorite, preferred

new, novel, newfashioned, مُسْتَحْدَث: جَدِيد

original, invented, originated, created,

designed, fashioned

advisable, (re)commendable, right, مُسْتَحْسَن

suitable, fit(ing), appropriate, proper

accepted مُسْتَحْسَن: مَقْبُول

preparation, confection, (ج مُسْتَحْضَرَات)

composition, compound, formulation

preparation مُسْتَحْضَر (طَب)

opiate مُسْتَحْضَر أَقْيُونِي: مُخْدِّر

cosmetics, makeup, maquillage مُسْتَحْضَرَات تَجْمِيل

inheritable مُسْتَحَقُّ الْإِرْثِ

due, payable, mature(d) مُسْتَحَقُّ الدَّفْعِ

revilement, insult

heptagon

advance, premature

beforehand, in advance, in anticipation,

prematurely

swimming pool, pool

beach, seaside resort, bath(s)

rosary, beads

probe, sound

pre-shrunk مُسَبِّق الْأَكْمَالِش (فَلَا يَكْمَشُ وَيَقْصُر لِأَحَقًّا)

tinworks

foundry

out of date

founded, cast, molded, shaped, formed

foundry, (metal) castings

offended, resentful, displeased,

disgruntled, dissatisfied, discontent(ed),

indignant, annoyed, vexed

captative

rented, leased, hired

tenant, lessee, leaseholder

subscribed

subtenant

plucked out, rooted out

appealed

appellant

deserved, merited, earned, just,

equitable

deserving, meriting, worthy of

despotic, autocratic, absolute, autocrat,

totalitarian, dictatorial, tyrannical, imperious,

masterful, despot, tyrant, dictator, absolutist

death-defying, heroic

underlying

unlikely, improbable, excluded, ruled

out, disqualified, eliminated, dropped

resolver

stable, stabilized, settled, steady,

مُسَبِّق (مَد)

مُسَبِّق: مُبَكِّر

مُسَبِّقًا

مُسَبِّقًا

مُسَبِّح: بِرَكَّة مَبَاهِجَة

مُسَبِّح: حَمَام بَحْرِي

مُسَبِّحَة: سَبَّحَة

مُسَبِّر: مَبْجَس

مُسَبِّق الْأَكْمَالِش (فَلَا يَكْمَشُ وَيَقْصُر لِأَحَقًّا)

مُسَبِّق: قَصْدِير (مَعَاد)

مُسَبِّق: مَكَان الْمَبْك

مُسَبِّق: مُتَجَاوِز

مُسَبِّق

مُسَبِّكَات

مُسْتَاء: مُتَعَبِّد

disgruntled, dissatisfied, discontent(ed),

indignant, annoyed, vexed

captative

rented, leased, hired

tenant, lessee, leaseholder

subscribed

subtenant

plucked out, rooted out

مُسْتَأْنَف (الْمَحْكَم أَوْ الدَّعْوَى)

مُسْتَأْنَف الدَّعْوَى

مُسْتَأْنَف: مُسْتَحَقُّ

equitable

deserving, meriting, worthy of

despotic, autocratic, absolute, autocrat,

totalitarian, dictatorial, tyrannical, imperious,

masterful, despot, tyrant, dictator, absolutist

death-defying, heroic

underlying

unlikely, improbable, excluded, ruled

out, disqualified, eliminated, dropped

resolver

stable, stabilized, settled, steady,

مُسْتَبِين (حَاسِب)

مُسْتَبِين: مُسْتَقَرَّ

mannish, masculine	مُسترجل، مُسترجلة	adorable	مُستحقُّ العبادة
relaxed, relaxing, loose, lax, slack, languid	مُسترخ	blameworthy, blamable, blameful,	مُستحقُّ اللوم
long and flowing, loose, lank	مُستزمل (شعر)	culpable, reprehensible, deserving blame	مُستحقُّ
free, uninhibited, loose,	مُستزمل: سائب	overdue, outstanding, back, unpaid,	مُستحقُّ: متأخر
unrestrained		unsettled	
eavesdropper	مُسترقُّ السمع	deserving, meriting, worthy of,	مُستحقُّ: مُستأهل
voyeur, peeper, peeing tom, snoop,	مُسترقُّ النظر	meritorious, qualified for, eligible for, fit for	
snooper		deserved, merited, earned, just,	مُستحقُّ: مُستأهل
stealthy	مُسترقُّ: مخلس	equitable, due, appropriate, proper	
resting, relaxing, at rest, relaxed,	مُستريح: مُرتاح	dues, tax, taxation	مُستحقَّات مالية: رُسوم
comfortable, at ease, sedate		intense, forceful, strong, severe, drastic,	مُستحكم
surrendering, yielding, submissive,	مُستسلم	acute, aggravated	
passive, surrenderer		emulsion, emulsum	مُستحلب (ع.ب.)
data processing consultant	مُستشارٌ مَعْلُومَاتِيَّة	emulsified	مُستحلب: مَحْوُلٌ إِلَى مُستحلب
counsel, lawyer, barrister,	مُستشارٌ قَانُونِيٌّ: مُعَام	obsessing	مُستحوذ: مُلح
attorney		sensitive plant, mimosa	مُستحبة (نبات.)
chancellor	مُستشار: رَئِيسُ الوُزَرَاءِ فِي أَلْمَانِيَا	impossible, inconceivable	مُستحيل: مُتَعَذِّر
justice, judge (of a court)	مُستشار: قَاضِي	employee, servant	مُستخدم: أَجِير
adviser, counselor, counsel,	مُستشار: مُرْشِد	employed, used, utilized, applied	مُستخدم: مُستعمل
consultant		employer, master, principal	مُستخدم: رَبُّ عَمَلٍ
consultant	مُستشار: مُشِير	user, utilizer	مُستخدم: مُستعمل
intensifying, growing, increasing,	مُستشِر: مُستفحل	recovered	مُستخرج: مُستخلص
aggravated, exacerbated		side-wall	مُستخرجة عُنَيَات الحِجْرِ الجَانِبِيَّة (معد. مد.)
orientalist	مُستشرق	sampler	
mental hospital, insane	مُستشفى الأَمْرَاضِ النَفْثِيَّة	demodulator	مُستخلص: مُزِيلُ التَّضْمِين
asylum, lunatic asylum		applicant, petitioner	مُستدع: مُقَدِّمُ الِاسْتِئْذَانِ
leper-house	مُستشفى الجُدَام	tapering (to a point),	مُستدقُّ الطرفِ أَوْ الرُّأْسِ
bedlam	مُستشفى المَجَانِين	pointed, peaked, acuminate, cuspidate(d)	
field hospital	مُستشفى مَيدَانِي	thin, fine, delicate, slender, tenuous	مُستدق: دَقِيق
hospital, infirmary	مُستشفى: مَشْفَى	hemophilus	المُسْتَهْمِيَّة (ع.ب.)
martyred	مُستشهَد: أَسْتَشْهَد	round, circular, rotund	مُستدير: مُدَوَّر
deemed weak, feeble, oppressed,	مُستضعف	(traffic) circle, rotary	مُستديرة (طُرُق)
miserable, wretched, poor		semibreve, whole	المُستديرة (نُوتة بِعِلْمَةٍ "وُوند") (موس.)
possible, feasible, practicable	مُستطاع: مُمكن	note	
explorer, scout, reconnoiterer,	مُستطلع: مُستكشف	borrower, debtor	مُستدين: مُقترض
pathfinder, fact finder, inquirer, investigator		toilet, water closet, wc, bathroom	مُستراح: يَتَمَتَّعُ خَلَاءَ
able, capanle, fit, proficient	مُستطيع: بَارِع، قَادِر	mistral	مُستراَل: رِيحٌ شَمَالِيَّة عَقِيقة بَارِدَة
rectangular, oblong	مُستطيل الشكل	recuperative	مُسترجع: مُستعيد، مُرجِع

exploiter مُسْتَقِيلٌ: مُحَالٌ

disposable مُسْتَقِيلٌ: عَثَةٌ

provoker, rouser, stirrer, inciter مُسْتَقِيلٌ: مَنْ يُسْقِظُ

instigator

effector المُسْتَقِيلُ: المُسْتَجِيبُ لِلْمَوْثُرِ (أَحْيَاءٌ)

grant holder المُسْتَقِيلُ (ة): مَنْ الْمُنْحَةَ الدِّرَاسِيَّةَ

beneficiary, usufructuary, payee مُسْتَقِيلٌ: مُنْتَفِعٌ

elaborate, detailed, lengthy مُسْتَقِيلٌ: مُتَّعِبٌ

verbose, exhaustive, thorough, extensive

abominable مُسْتَقِيلٌ: مُرْذَلِيٌّ

future مُسْتَقِيلٌ: الزَّمَنُ الْآتِي

receiver, receiving set مُسْتَقِيلٌ: جِهَازٌ مُسْتَقِيلٌ

futuristic, future, prospective مُسْتَقِيلِيٌّ

desperate, death-defying, heroic مُسْتَقِيلٌ: مُسْتَعِزٌّ

stable, stable مُسْتَقِيلٌ (طَب):

sedentary, settled (at), resident, مُسْتَقِيلٌ (ي): مُقِيمٌ

residing (at), remaining (at), staying (at)

well-established, settled, firm مُسْتَقِيلٌ: ثَابِتٌ

fixed, stable, steady, constant, solid, durable

stable, settled, steady, constant مُسْتَقِيلٌ: مُسْتَبِطٌ

normal, orderly, smooth, peaceful

independent, autonomous, self-governing, مُسْتَقِيلٌ

self-governed, free, free-lance

metabolite مُسْتَقِيلٌ (طَب):

drawn from, derived from مُسْتَقِيلٌ: مُسْتَمَدٌّ

borrowed from, taken from, obtained from

resigned, resigning مُسْتَقِيلٌ

archos مُسْتَقِيمٌ (طَب):

rectum مُسْتَقِيمٌ (أَحْيَاءٌ)

rectilinear مُسْتَقِيمٌ الْأَضْلَاحَ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

straight-grained مُسْتَقِيمٌ الْأَلْيَافَ

orthodox مُسْتَقِيمٌ الرَّأْيَ: رَاشِدٌ

straight, direct, upright, erect, virtuous مُسْتَقِيمٌ

right, correct, sound, proper, honest, sincere

rectum, rectus مُسْتَقِيمٌ: شَرَجٌ (طَب):

direct مُسْتَقِيمٌ: قَوِيمٌ

orthoptera مُسْتَقِيمَاتُ الْأَجْنَحَةِ (حُفْرَاتٌ) (أَحْيَاءٌ)

skew lines مُسْتَقِيمَاتٌ مُتَخَالِفَةٌ: لَيْسَتْ فِي مُسْتَوًى وَاحِدٍ

rectangle



false, fake, pseudo, sham, dummy, زَائِفٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ

artificial, fictitious, imitative

borrowed مُسْتَعَارٌ: مُتَكَلَّفٌ

hurried, in a hurry, hastening, مُسْتَعِزٌّ: مُسْرِعٌ

rushing, dashing, speeding, quick, fast, rapid

prepared, ready, willing, all-set مُسْتَعِدٌّ: مُتَأَمِّلٌ

ablaze, aflame, blazing, flaming, مُسْتَعِزٌّ: مُسْتَقِيلٌ

burning, glowing

arabic scholar, arabist مُسْتَعَرِبٌ: أَجَنِبِيٌّ لِللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ

transverse مُسْتَعْرِضٌ: عَرَضِيٌّ

incurable, irremediable, مُسْتَعِزٌّ: لَا حِلَّ لَهُ

obstinate, stubborn, intractable, recalcitrant,

insubordinate, difficult, hard, intricate

agrus مُسْتَعِزٌّ (طَب):

beggar, mendicant مُسْتَعِزٌّ: مُسْتَعِجٌ

colonist, settler, colonizer, مُسْتَعِيرٌ: اسْتِعْمَارِيٌّ

colonialist, imperialist

colonial, imperialistic مُسْتَعِيرٌ: اسْتِعْمَارِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ)

colonizing مُسْتَعِيرٌ: شَخْصٌ اسْتِعْمَارِيٌّ

colonized مُسْتَعِيرٌ: اسْتَعْمِرَ

colony, settlement مُسْتَعْمَرَةٌ

used, secondhand مُسْتَعْمَلٌ: غَيْرُ جَدِيدٍ

used, employed, utilized, مُسْتَعْمَلٌ: مُسْتَخْدَمٌ

applied, exercised

user, utilizer مُسْتَعْمِلٌ: مُسْتَخْدِمٌ

borrower مُسْتَعِيرٌ: مُقْتَرِضٌ

hellenist مُسْتَعْرِقٌ: عَالِمٌ بِاللُّغَةِ وَالْأَدَبِ الْيُونَانِيِّينَ

wistful مُسْتَعْرِقٌ فِي التَّفَكُّرِ

immersed in, engrossed in, lost مُسْتَعْرِقٌ فِي أَوْ بَدَ

in, absorbed in, wholly engaged in, taken up

with, preoccupied with مُسْتَقْلِقٌ: مُتَمَهِّمٌ

obscure, vague, equivocal, dubious, مُسْتَقْلِقٌ: مُتَمَهِّمٌ

ambiguous, recondite, inscrutable

exploited, tapped, traded on, مُسْتَقِيلٌ: مُسْتَعْمِرٌ

capitalized on, taken advantage of

officer, interrogator, investigator, inquisitor	مُسْتَكْبِب: كاتب
alert(ed), (put) on the alert, on-call, مُسْتَقَر: مَمَّا	مُسْتَكْبِب: مُسْتَلِيع
combat-ready, mobilized	pathfinder
swamp, quagmire, bog, fen, مُسْتَق: مَوْر، مَبْطَ	مُسْتَكْبِل جَمِيعِ الشُّرُوط
marsh, moor, morass	meeting all requirements or conditions
swampy, quaggy, boggy, marshy, fenny, مُسْتَقِي	placid
paludal	مُسْتَكْب: هَادئ
condemner, denouncer, decrier, مُسْتَكْب: شَاغِب	snug, comfortable, cozy مُسْتَكْب: مُتَمَع بِالذَّاهِ وَالرَّاحَةِ
censurer, disapprover	hiding, concealing oneself, hidden, مُسْتَكْب: مُسْتَر
condemned, denounced, censured مُسْتَكْب: مُنْجُوب	concealed
enlightened مُسْتَبِر (فَالًا أَوْ رُوحِيًّا)	submissive, yielding, resigned, مُسْتَكْب: مُذْعِن
lighted, lit, illuminated مُسْتَبِر: مُضَاء	humble
reckless, heedless, careless, مُسْتَبِر: مُتَعِ هَوَاه	requisite مُسْتَبِر: شَيْءٌ ضَرُورِي
thoughtless, inconsiderate, irresponsible	system requirements مُسْتَبِرَاتُ النِّظَام
disapproved of, censured, denounced, مُسْتَبِهِن	requirements, requisites, needs, مُسْتَبِرَات: نَوَازِم
condemned, disagreeable, distasteful	prerequisites, exigencies, necessities
exposed to, open to, subject مُسْتَبِهِن: غُرْبَةٌ لَدَى	borrower, debtor مُسْتَبِهِن: مُقَرَض
to, liable to, vulnerable to, susceptible to	decumbent مُسْتَبِهِن: مُتَمَدِّد
consumer مُسْتَهْلِك	recipient, receiver مُسْتَبِهِن: مُتَمَلِّم
begun, started, commenced, مُسْتَهْلِك: مُتَوَلَّد بِهِ	taken from, obtained from, derived مُسْتَبِهِن: مِنْ
opened, introduced, initiated	from, borrowed from
beginning, start, outset, onset مُسْتَهْلِك: بَدَأَ	continual, continuous, constant, مُسْتَبِر: مُتَوَاصِل
straight, upright, erect مُسْتَبِر: مُسْتَقِيم	lasting, permanent
baked مُسْتَبِر: مُطْبُوع	listener, hearer, audient, auditor مُسْتَبِع
steady, uniform, equable, regular, even مُسْتَبِر: مُطَوَّر	death-defying, heroic, desperate مُسْتَبِع: مُسْتَقْبِل
even, level, flat, plane, smooth, مُسْتَبِر: مُنْبَط	culture, medium مُسْتَبِع: (طَبْع)
tabular, regular	hotbed مُسْتَبِع: ذَلِيقَةٌ، غُرْبَةُ اسْتَبَاتٍ
properly cooked, well done مُسْتَبِر: مُنْبَج	cultured مُسْتَبِع: مُسْتَوَلَّدٌ صُنْعِيًّا
ripe, mature مُسْتَبِر: نَاضِج	nursery مُسْتَبِع: مُشْتَل
deserving, worthy of, meriting, مُسْتَوَجِب: مُسْتَحَق	culture مُسْتَبِع: مُسْتَبِرُوع
meritorious	invented, created, devised, مُسْتَبِع: مُتَكَبَّر
derived from, drawn from, guided مُسْتَوَحِي: مِنْ	contrived, excogitated
by, borrowed from, inspired by	accounting مُسْتَبِع: حِسَابِي
cistern, tank مُسْتَوْدَع: مَاه: صَهْرِيح	document, paper, (legal)instrument, مُسْتَبِع: وَثِيقَةٌ
warehouse, storehouse, depot, مُسْتَوْدَع: مَخْزَن	muniments, record, script, bill, voucher
magazine, depository, reservoir, store	documentary مُسْتَبِدِي: وَلَاغِي
hidden, concealed, veiled, مُسْتَوْر: مُخْجُوب	breathable مُسْتَبِدِي: مُتَنَفِّس
covered, screened, sheltered, masked	interrogator مُسْتَبِدِي: مُسْتَحَق (أَهْلِي)
	examining magistrate, inquiry مُسْتَبِدِي: مُسْتَجُوب

sunlight recorder	مُسَجِّلُ ضياءِ الشمس: مسطّاح (مناسخ)	imported	مُسْتَوْد: مَجْلُوبٌ مِنْ بَلَدٍ آخَرَ
chart recorder	مُسَجِّلُ غَمَطَاتٍ (الكثرو)	importable	مُسْتَوْد: يُمكن اسْتِراَدُهُ
water-stage recorder	مُسَجِّلُ منسوب الماء (هند: قوماه)	importer	مُسْتَوْد: مُورِد
scoring	مُسَجِّلُ النّاتِجِ	imports	مُسْتَوْدَات: واردات
check register	مُسَجِّلُ تَدْلِيْقِي	dispensary, infirmary, clinic	مُسْتَوْصَف
videocassette	مُسَجِّلُ تَلْفِزِيَوِي	settle, resident, inhabitant,	مُسْتَوْطِن: مُتَوَطِّن
film recorder	مُسَجِّلُ فِلْمِي	dweller, domiciled, settled, sedentary	مُسْتَوْطِن: مُسْتَوْطِنَة
electromechanical recorder	مُسَجِّلُ كَهْرَمَكَانِيكِي (هند: كمبرا)	settlement	مُسْتَوْطِن: مُسْتَعْمَر
magnetic recorder	مُسَجِّلُ مَقْطِطِيسِي (صوت)	settler	مُسْتَوْطِن: مُهاجر
tape recorder, recorder	مُسَجِّلُ آلَةِ تَسْجِيلِ	immigrant	مُسْتَوْطِنَة: مُسْتَعْمَرَة
logger	مُسَجِّلُ لَفْطَاغٍ أَخْشَابِ حَرْجِيَّة	colony	مُسْتَوْغَب: حَاوِيَة
registrar, register, recorder	مُسَجِّلُ مَأْمُورِ تَسْجِيلِ	container	مُسْتَوْفٍ (الشُّرُوط) مُسْتَوْفٍ
recording	مُسَجِّلُ: مُدَوِّن	satisfying, meeting, fulfilling (conditions, requirement, etc.)
recorded, tape(d), tape-recorded	مُسَجِّلٌ عَلَى شَرِيْطٍ	hearth, fireplace	مُسْتَوْفَد: مُعْطَلِي
enrolled, registered, listed, recorder	مُسَجِّلُ كَمُضَوِّ	seizer, capturer, occupier, requisitioner,	مُسْتَوِّل
registered, recorded, (put) on	مُسَجِّلُ: مُدَوِّن	appropriator, expropriator, confiscator, usurper	مُسْتَوْلَد
record, listed, inscribed, written down	مُسَجِّلُ: مَصُوْنٌ بِرِأْدَةٍ	bred, propagated, produced, cultural,	مُسْتَوَّلَد
patent(ed)	مُسَجِّلَةٌ لَقَدْ إلكترونية	cultivated, grown	مُسْتَوَّى (سطح) البحر
electronic cash register (ecr)	مُسَجِّلَةٌ لَقَدْ	sea level	مُسْتَوِي الانزياح (جيولوجي)
cash register	مُسَجِّلُ: مُنْجُوع	slip plane	المُسْتَوِي الجُزْئِي (بصر)
rhymed, assonant	مُسَجِّلُ: مُتَقَبِّل	focal plane	مُسْتَوِي الحَيَاةِ المُتَقَرِّبَة
detained	مُسَجِّلُ: مُسَجِّلِي	high life standard	مُسْتَوِي اللُّغَة
laid out, shrouded, enshrouded	مَسَحَ الْأَرْضِي	language level	مُسْتَوِي الماء
survey(ing), land survey	مَسَحَ	water level	مُسْتَوِي المَعِيْشَةِ
cleaning, polishing, sweeping, washing	مَسَحَ بَحْرِي	standard of living, living standard	مُسْتَوِي الوُحْيِي (هند: مد)
marine surveying	مَسَحَ بِالمَاسِخَةِ الطَّوْغِيَّة	plane of weakness	مُسْتَوِي قَاعِدِي (بُلوْغِي)
scan(ning), polling	مَسَحَ تَلْفِزِيَوِي (تلفزيون)	basal plane	مُسْتَوِي مَائِل
television scanning	مَسَحَ جَوِي: اسْتِطْلَاعٌ جَوِي	inclined plane	مُسْتَوِي نَسِي
aerial survey	مَسَحَ: تَنْظِيف	relative level	مُسْتَوِي
wiping, mopping (up), rubbing	مَسَحَ: مَرَحَ، ذَهَنَ	level, standard, plane	مُسْتَوِي مَعْوَرِ الطَّيَّة (جيولوجي)
anointing, inunction, unction	مَسَحَ الْأَرْضِي	fold plane	مُسْتَوِيَاتُ لَطِيَّة (مصح)
to survey	مَسَحَ بِالتَّصْوِيرِ	polar planes	مُسْتَوِيَةِ الْأَسَدِ الْأَصْفَرِ: كَوَكَبَةٌ شَمَالِيَّةٌ (رمية)
to scan	مَسَحَ بِمَمْسَحَةٍ	leo minor	(the little lion)
to do (a rushed job on)	مَسَحَ: ذَهَنَ	awake, wakeful, unsleeping, up	مُسْتَيْقِظ: صَاحٍ
to anoint, to embrocate, to rub over	مَسَحَ: كَشَفَ بِخَلْقَةٍ	wakeful	مُسْتَيْقِظ: يَقْظُ
to wipe	مَسَحَ: مَحَا	mosque	مَسْجِدٌ: جَمَاعٌ
to wipe off, to rub out, to erase, to			

powdered, pulverized, comminuted

monster, freak

teras

disfigurement, deformation, distortion

defacement

metamorphosis, transformation

to distort, to falsify, to twist

misrepresent, to corrupt

to metamorphose, to transform

to disfigure, to deform, to deface, to

misshape, to distort

calorific value

heater, geyser, boiler, warmer

calefacient

mitten

laughingstock, butt, joke

ridiculous, ludicrous, droll

mascot

palm, fibers, rope

paid, settled, discharged, cleared,

liquidated, defrayed

directed, pointed, aimed, leveled,

delivered, point-blank

sextuple

hexagon, hexagonal

hexahedron, hexahedral

pressure gun

automatic pistol

submachine gun, tommy gun

pistol, revolver, gun,

handgun

plugged (up), closed (up), sealed, shut

(off), blocked (up, off), obstructed

hexamer

fume duct

tide race

intake, drain, sewer, duct, conduit

channel

مَسَحَ: مَخْلُوقٌ مُشَوَّهٌ

مَسَحَ: مَسِيحٌ (طَب).

مَسَحَ: تَشْوِيهِ

مَسَحَ: تَغْيِيرُ الْمَظْهَرِ

مَسَحَ: الْحَقِيقَةُ أَوْ الْمَقْصِدُ

مَسَحَ: حَوَّلَ الصُّورَةَ

مَسَحَ: شَوَّهَ

مُسَخَّنٌ: مَسْحَانٌ مَقْلِيٌّ (مَخْلُوقَاتُ اللَّيْلِ) (كِيم.)

مُسَخَّنٌ: مَسْحَانٌ

مُسَخَّنٌ: مُدْلَلِيٌّ (طَب.)

مُسَخَّنَةٌ: إِتَاءٌ مِنْ طِينٍ

مُسَخَّرَةٌ: أَحْشَوَكَةٌ

مُسَخَّرَةٌ: مُضْحَكٌ

مُسَخَّوَةٌ: فَلَاذَةٌ لِجَنْبِ الْحُفِّ

مَسَدٌ: خُفَّةٌ مِنْ جِلْدٍ رَقِيقٍ

مَسَدَدٌ: مَدْفُوعٌ

مَسَدَدٌ: مُصَوَّبٌ

مُسْنَسٌ (مُضَاعَفٌ بَسْمَةً)

مُسْنَسٌ الزَّوْجِيَّاتِ وَالْأَضْلَاحِ

مُسْنَسٌ السُّطُوحِ

مُسْنَسٌ ضَلَطٌ

مُسْنَسٌ أَلْيٌ

مُسْنَسٌ رَشَاقٌ

مُسْنَسٌ: سِلَاحٌ نَارِيٌّ خَفِيفٌ

مَسْنُودٌ

مَسْنُونٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ سُدَّاسِيٌّ الصِّفَةِ الْجَوْزِيَّةِ (كِيم.)

مَسَرَبٌ دُخَانٍ

مَسَرَبٌ مَدَنِيٌّ

مَسَرَبٌ: الْجُوبُ

مَسَرَبٌ: قَنَاة

efface, to obliterate, to wipe out, to eradicate,

to exterminate, to sweep away

مَسَحَ: نَطَفَ بِالسَّحِ

to wipe, to mop(to), to clean,

to rub, to polish, to sweep, to wash

raspatory

shovel, spade

plane, rabbet

plane, jointer, block plane

prop drawer

trace, touch, streak, bit, tang, smack,

tinge, tint, shade, hue

wipe, wiping, rubbing, anointing

grind

fluted-shell reamer

pipe reamer

adjustable blade

reamer

chain bracelet

rymer, reamer

muller

drawn on a bank

drawee

withdrawn, taken back, recalled,

called back, revoked, repealed, cancelled

retracted, recanted, taken back

withdrawn

pulled, drawn, dragged, trailed,

hauled, tugged, towed

bewitched, witched,

charmed, enchanted, enthralled, spellbound

detergent, cleaner

gold dust

welding, pressure

slow-burning powder

pyrophoric powder

powder

crushed, pounded, ground, beaten,

beaten, bruised, stamped, brayed, pestled,

surface, superficies,
flat area

spread (out), stretched (out)

level, even, plane, tabular, flat

ruled, lined, striped, barred,
streaked, stripy, streaky

written (down), jotted down,

slide rule

ruler

pull-line

sample, specimen

derby float مُسَطْرِبِينَ دَارِي: مُسَطْرِبِينَ طَوِيلٌ ذُو مِسْكَيْنِ

poker, fire iron

calorimeter

calorific

calorimeter

calorimetric

reliever, succorer, aid(e), help(er), مُنْجِدْ

rescuer, saver

first-aid man مُنْجِعٌ: مَنْ يُقَدِّمُ الْإِسْعَالَاتِ الْأَوَّلِيَّةَ

mad, crazy, rabid, frantic, frenetic, wild, مُسْتَوْر

furious, enraged

effort, endeavor, attempt

sand jet مُسْتَعْرِمَلِي: مَنْفَتْ زَمَلٌ لِلْسَفْعِ (هند.)

gully, torrent

trough (drinking)

projector, searchlight

microprojector

sickly, morbid

relegated

half-breadth plan

map projection, stereographic

birthplace, hometown, home

waterfall, falls, chute

stepped fall

transverse projection

projection

مُسَطَّحٌ: مَسَاحَةٌ سَطْحِيَّةٌ

مُسَطَّحٌ: مَعْدُودٌ

مُسَطَّحٌ: مَتَّسَطٌ

مُسَطَّرٌ: مَخْطُوطٌ

مُسَطَّرٌ: مَكْتُوبٌ

مُسَطَّرَةٌ: حَامِيَّةٌ مَزَلَقَةٌ

مُسَطَّرَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِلشَّطْرِ

مُسَطَّرَةٌ: مِسْطَرٌ

مُسَطَّرَةٌ: عَيْتَةٌ

مُسَطْرِبِينَ دَارِي: مُسَطْرِبِينَ طَوِيلٌ ذُو مِسْكَيْنِ

مِسْطَرٌ: مَخْرَاطُ الثَّارِ

مِسْطَرٌ: جِهَازٌ لِقِيَاسِ الْحَرَارَةِ

مِسْطَرٌ: مَقْدِيءٌ (طَب.)

مِسْطَرٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ كَمِّيَّةٌ الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيز.)

مِسْطَرِي: خَاصٌّ بِقِيَاسِ الْحَرَارَةِ

مُنْجِدٌ: مُنْجِدٌ

quinquet

venue

puppet theater

theater, amphitheatre, stage, scene, arena

to dramatize

dramatic, theatrical, stage, scenic(al)

actor

play, drama, performance, show

farce, comedy

index, glossary, list

carcinogenic

hurrying, fast, hasty, hastening, , مُسْرِعٌ: مُسْتَعْجِلٌ

rushing, dashing, running, speeding

metronome

مِسْرَعٌ (مَو.)



accelerator

accelerator, hastener, quickener, مُسْرَعٌ: مُعْجِلٌ

precipitator, accelerative, accelerating

abusive, incorrect, improper

waster, spendthrift, extravagant, مُسْرِفٌ: مُبْذِرٌ

squanderer, prodigal, dissipater, wasteful

excessive, excess, intemperate, مُسْرِفٌ: مُفْرِطٌ

extravagant, immoderate, extreme

happy, glad, delighted, pleased, مُسْرُورٌ: فَرِحٌ

cheerful, joyful, joyous, jolly, merry, gay

stolen, pilfered, pinched, robbed, مُسْرُوقٌ: مَسْطُوبٌ

filched, purloined, burglarized

stolen goods

electrode

to massage, to rub, to caress

must, wort

universal bevel

try(ing) square

flat

مَسْرُوقَات: أَشْيَاءٌ مَسْرُوقَةٌ

مَسْرِي: كَهْرَبَاتِي (طَب.)

مَسَدٌ: دَلَّكَ

مُسْتَطَرٌّ: عَصِي النَّبِيَّاتِ لِلتَّحْمُرِ

مُسْتَطَرٌّ: زَوَايَا عَامِّ الْأَخْرَاحِي (هند.)

مُسْتَطَرٌّ: قَالِمٌ: زَاوِيَةُ الْمِجَارِ (هند.)

مُسَطَّحٌ (طَب.)

amusing, entertaining, diverting,	مُشَلِّ: مَوْنَس	roofed, ceiled	مَشْفُوف: مَزُودٌ بِسَقْف
pleasant, amuser, entertainer		irrigated, watered	مَشْقِي: مَزُوي
joystick	مِشَالَة	irrigable	مَشْقِي: يُمكن سقيه أو إزوائه
comedy	مِشَالَة هَزْلِيَّة: مَسْرُحٌ هَزْلِيَّات	accountancy, accounting	مَشَلَّ: الْحِسَابَات
spire	مِشَلَّة	bookkeeping	مَشَلَّ: الدَّلَالَات
large needle, pack needle,	مِشَلَّة: إِبْرَة كَبِيرَة	musk	مَشَلَّ: نَوْحٌ مِنَ الطَّيْب
packing needle		to keep accounts	مَشَلَّ: الْحِسَابَات
obelisk	مِشَلَّة: لُصْبٌ عَمُودِي	to hold	مَشَلَّ: أَمْسَكَ
gunman, armed man	مُشَلِّع: رَجُلٌ مُشَلِّع	to scent with musk	مَشَلَّ: طَبَخَ بِالْمَشَلِّ
slaughterhouse, abattoir,	مُشَلِّع: مَبْجَرٌ، مَقْتَبَح	bed	مَشَكَّة: مَزْهَر
butchery, shambles		doorknob	مَشَكَّة: الباب
series, chain, succession,	مُشَلَّل: مِشْلَسَة	grip, hold, clasp, clutch	مَشَكَّة: قَبْضَة
concatenation		handle, grip, handgrip, knob, grasp,	مَشَكَّة: مَقْبَض
serial story, serial	مُشَلَّل: قِصَّةٌ مُشَلَّلَة	haft, hilt	
serial(ized), seriate(d), sequent	مُشَلَّل: مُتَسَلِّل	intoxicating, intoxicant,	مُسَكِّر: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلْمُسْكِر
(ial), sequenced, successive, consecutive,		inebriating, inebriant	
connected, interlinked		alcoholic beverage,	مُسَكِّر: مَشْرُوبٌ كُحُولِي
optical track (cinema)	مَشَلَّل: بَصَرِي	booze, alcohol, intoxicant, inebriant	
windy (or wind road)	مَشَلَّل: لَهْوِيَّة (مَمْدَد)	sweetening, sweetener, sugary	مُسَكَّر: مَحْلٌ
way, road, path, track, course, line,	مَشَلَّل: طَرِيق	sugared, sweetened	مُسَكَّر: مَحْلِي
route, passage, passageway		bachelor flat	مُسَكَّن: عَازِب
passage, channel, canal, duct, conduit	مَشَلَّل: مَجْرَى	residence, domicile, house, lodgings,	مُسَكَّن
reel	مَشَلَّلَة: خِلَالَة	apartment, flat, dwelling, abode, habitation,	
behavioral, vocational, professional	مَشَلَّلِي	accommodations, quarters	
lender, advancer, loaner, creditor	مُسَلِّف: مَقْرَض	analgesic, painkiller, reliever, sedative,	مُسَكَّن
deliverer	مُسَلِّم: بَضَائِع	tranquilizer, anodyne, easing, demulcent,	
moslem, muslim	مُسَلِّم: مَنْ كَانَ عَلَى دِينِ الْإِسْلَام	alleviating, palliative, mitigative, calming,	
conceded, granted, admitted, accepted,	مُسَلِّم: بِهِ	poverty, indigence, misery, humility,	مُسَكَّنَة
undisputed, indisputable, incontestable,		wretchedness, humbleness	
uncontested, unquestionable, undeniable		coin, specie	مُسَكُّو كَة: نَقْدٌ مُعَدِّي
postulate, axiom	مُسَلِّمَة: بَدِيعِيَّة	haunted (place), possessed (person)	مُسَكُّونَ بِالْجَنِّ
boiled, cooked in boiling water	مُسَلْق	inhabited, populated, occupied,	مُسَكُّونَ: مَأْكُول
sodden	مُسَلْقٌ قَلِيلًا	lived in	
tuberculous, tubercular,	مُسَلْق: مُصَابٌ بِالسَّلِّ	ecumenical	مُسَكُّونِي (تَعَصُّبِيَّة)
consumptive, phthisic(al)		miserable, wretched, poor	مُسَكِّن: يَائِس
margarine	مُسَلِّي: صَنَاعِي: مَزْغَرِين	wretch	مُسَكِّن: ضَعْلُوك
corn (on the toes)	مِشَارٌ الْقَدَم	poor, needy, indigent, necessitous,	مُسَكِّن: فَقِير
nail, pin, tack	مِشَارٌ: وَدَد	poverty-stricken, pauper, poor	

belt sander	مُسْتَفْرَة (رُملية) بالسَّوَر (هند.)	cuneiform	مِصْرَارِي
serrate, serried	مُسْتَنّ الحافة	stethophone	مِصْرَاع (طب.)
gear, helical	مُسْتَنّ حلزوني: ثروس حلزوني (هند.)	earphone	مِصْرَاع: سماعة أذن
toothed, indented, serrate (d), serried,	مُسْتَنّ: مُطَم	audiphone, otophone	مِصْرَاع: سماعة (طب.)
denticulate, notched, jagged, cogged		caliper or calliper	مِصْرَاك: أداة لقياس سماكة الشيء
interchangeable gearing	مُسْتَنَات بِدَوَلَة	brownish, tannish	مِصْرَو: حَارِبَة إِلَى السُّفْرَة
ring gear	مُسْتَنَة خَلْقِيَّة: ثروس خَلْقِي (هند.)	to nail	مِصْرَو: كَيْت
cogwheel, sprocket wheel, gear, pinion	مُسْتَنَة	earshot, hearing, ear	مِصْرَع: مَدَى السَّمْع
detailed, lengthy, prolix, diluted,	مُتَّعِب: مُعْطَب	fish store, seafood store	مِصْرَكَة: مَحَلّ لِبَيْع السَّمَك
elaborate, enlarged, verbose, redundant		fertilizer(s)	مِصْرَد: مُخَصَّب
air duct	مِصْرَك: عَمْرِي هَوَالِي (هند.)	nailer	مِصْرَة: دَقَّالَة مِصَارِي (هند.)
laxative, purgative, purge, aperient,	مِصْرَل	poisoned, envenomed	مِصْرَم: مِصْرُوم
cathartic, physic		cemented	مِصْرَمَت: مُكْرَبِن (معد.)
diarrhetic, lax	مِصْرُول	permitted, permissible, admissible	مِصْرُوح بِهِ: جَائِز
tooth cleaner	مِصْرَاك: عَوْد لِنَتْفِيزِ بِلِ الْأَسْنَانِ	allowed, authorized, lawful, legal	
terata	مِصْرُوح (طب.)	audible	مِصْرُوح (طب.)
blackish, nigrescent	مِصْرُود: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى السَّوَادِ	sensible	مِصْرُوح: مَفْهُوم
draft report	مِصْرُودَة تَقْرِير: تَقْرِير أَوَّلِي	audibility	مِصْرُوحِيَّة: إِمْكَانِيَّة السَّمْع (فيز.)
bill, draft law	مِصْرُودَة قَانُون	poisoned, envenomed	مِصْرُوم: مِصْرُوم
draft, rough copy, notes,	مِصْرُودَة: عَكْس مِصْرَافَة	named, called, designated, termed,	مِصْرُوعِي: مَدْعُوع
sketch, outline		nominated, dubbed	
allowed, permitted	مِصْرُوح: جَائِز	coefficient	مِصْرُوعِي: مُعَامِل (رياضة)
justified, warranted, vindicated	مِصْرُوح: مُبَرَّر	known, given, stated, definite,	مِصْرُوعِي: مَعْلُوم
justification, warrant	مِصْرُوح: مُبَرَّر	designated, specified, fixed	
procrastinator	مِصْرُوف: مُتَأَطِّل	old, aged, advanced in years	مِصْرَن: مُتَقَدِّمٌ فِي السَّن
marketed	مِصْرُوق: مَنْ يَبِيعُ	whetstone, grindstone, hone, strop,	مِصْرَن: مِجْلَح
furred	مِصْرُوعِي: يَفْطَحُ غَضَبِيَّةً لِنَصِيطِ الْمُسَوِي (تجارة.)	sharpener, grinder	
to wish (someone) a good evening	مِصْرِي (فَلَانَا)	spiked	مِصْرَبِل: شَالِك
injurious, harmful, hurtful, evil,	مِصْرِي: مُؤْذٍ	backing, support	مِصْرَد (طب.)
detrimental, damaging		footstool	مِصْرَد الْأَعْدَاد
offensive, offending, insulting	مِصْرِي: مُهِين	headrest	مِصْرَد رَأْس
abandoned	مِصْرَب: مُتْرَك	case	مِصْرَد الصُّورَة
fenced (in), hedged (in),	مِصْرَب: مُحَاطَب بِسِنَاج	boss	مِصْرَد خَدِي
hemmed (in), railed (in), enclosed		rest, back, cushion, pillow, support,	مِصْرَد: مِثْكَا
christ, jesus, jesus christ, messiah	الْمِصْرَح: يَسُوع	prop, stay, bolster	
thawing agent	مِصْرَح: عَامِل إِذَابَة (كيم.)	predicate, attribute	مِصْرَد (بحر. منطق.)
christain	مِصْرَحِي: كَهْرَاتِي (صفة واسم)	subject	مِصْرَد إِلَيْهِ (بحر. منطق.)
christian way (in a)	مِصْرَحِيَّات: تَعَصُّرَاتِيَا	espalier	مِصْرَد: تَعْرِيشَة

fracas, fray, fight, brawl, hassle, مُشَابَهة: حَشَار
 wrangle, jangle, quarrel, squabble, brabble, spat
 enmity, feud, hatred, grudge, spite, مُشَابَهة: غَاوَة
 rancor
 controversy, altercation, jangle, مُشَابَهة: كَلَامِيَة
 squabble, brabble, wrangle
 mentioned, referred to, stated, مُشَارَإِلَهِ: مَذْكُور
 cited
 heights, hills, elevations, outskirts, مُشَارِف
 environs, precincts, suburbs
 belligerent, guerrilla مُشَارِكًا بِالْغُرْبِ
 participating, participant مُشَارِك: مُشْتَرِك
 diaphysis مُشَافِئ (ط.ب.)
 cancellate, cancellated مُشَافِئِي (ط.ب.)
 combings مُشَافِطَة
 sharing, participation مُشَافِطَة: مُشَارَكَة
 common, joint, public مُشَاع: مُشْتَرَك
 public property, public domain, مُشَاع: مِلْكٌ مُشَاع
 joint estate
 troublemaker, agitator, riotous, factious, مُشَاغِب
 turbulent, impish, tumultuous, disorderly,
 seditious
 oral character مُشَافِهَة
 floss مُشَافَة: الْحَوِير
 oakum, tow مُشَافَة: الْكُثَان
 quarrelsome, contentious, مُشَاكِس: مُحِبٌّ لِلْخِصَام
 dissentious, pugnacious, aggressive
 quarrel, brawl, wrangle, peevishness, مُشَاكِسَة
 controversy, querulence, contentiousness,
 pugnacity, aggressiveness, dispute
 spectator, onlooker, viewer, right مُشَاهِد: مُتَفَرِّج
 watcher, bystander, clear, observer
 seeing, view(ing), watching, مُشَاهِدَة: فُرْجَة
 observation, attending, attendance
 monthly payment مُشَاهِرَة: دَفْعٌ شَهْرِي
 consultant مُشَاوَر: مُسْتَشَار
 consultation مُشَاوَرَة (ط.ب.)
 slipper, pantofle, scaff, mule مُشَابَهة: بَأْوَج

christianity المسيحية: الدِّينُ الْمَسِيحِي
 christendom مَسِيحِيُون: نَصَارَى
 monster, monstium مَسِيحٌ (ط.ب.)
 antichrist مَسِيحٌ دِجَال
 tasteless, insipid, vapid مَسِيحٌ: غَدِيمُ الْعُطْم
 ray path مَسِيرُ الشَّمَاع: مَسَارُ الشَّمَاع
 propeller, impeller, propulsive مُسِير: دَافِع
 unfree, forced, compelled, obliged مُسِير: عَكْسٌ مُغْتَر
 striped, streaked مُسِير: مَقْلَمٌ
 driven, steered, directed, controlled, مُسِير: مَوْجِه
 propelled, moved, shoved, circulated, spread,
 oriented, dirigible, guided
 protest march مَسِيرَة: اخْتِجَاج
 journey, travel, tour, trip مَسِيرَة: رَحْلَة
 distance, walk مَسِيرَة: مَسَافَة
 march, demonstration, procession مَسِيرَة: مَطَافِرَة
 dominating, preponderant, prevailing, مُسَيِّطِر
 controlling, commanding, ruling, governing,
 master, ruler, domineering, overlord
 tail-slucie مُسَيِّلٌ: تَصْرِيفٌ (هند. مد.)
 duit مُسَيِّلٌ: إِصْبَافِي
 duct, ductus مُسَيِّلٌ: قَنَاة (ط.ب.)
 ravine, gulch, flume, gully مُسَيِّلٌ: مَجْرَى
 flume مُسَيِّلٌ: مَجْرَى مِيَاهٍ صِنَاعِي (هند.)
 tearful, causing tears مُسَيِّلٌ: الدُّمُوع
 ptyalogue مُسَيِّلٌ: اللَّعَاب (ط.ب.)
 liquefied, dissolved, melted, molten مُسَيِّلٌ: مُذْيِب
 liquefying مُسَيِّلٌ: مُذَيِّع
 lachrymators مُسَيِّلَة: الدَّمْع: غَلَزَاتٌ مُسَيِّلَة: لِلدَّمْع (ك.م.)
 whey مَش: مَصْلُ اللَّبَن
 inauspicious, ominous, evil, مَشْهُوم: مُتَلَبِّرٌ بِشَرٍّ
 sinister, disastrous, aleatoric, fateful
 womanlike مُشَابَهة: لِلنَّسَاء: مُعْتَش
 double مُشَابَهة: مُطَابِق
 like مُشَابَهة: نَظِير
 similarity مُشَابَهَة (ط.ب.)
 similitude مُشَابَهَة: مِمَالَة
 infancy مُشَابَهة: الْجَنُودِ الْمَشَابَة

buyer	مُشتري
bought, purchased	مُشتري: اشترى
purchases, purchased goods	مُشتريات
burning, afire, on fire, aflame, flaming,	مُشتعل
blazing	
working, functioning, running,	مُشتغل: عامل
operating	
denominative	مُشتق من اسم
derived, derivative	مُشتق
derivatives	مُشتقات
defendant, accused	مُشتكى عليه
complained of	مُشتكى منه
nursery, arboretum	مُشتل: مَنبت
heterosexual	مُشته للمغايير
winter resort, winter residence	مُشتى
clothes rail, rack, hook, stand, peg	مُشجب (الثياب)
hats stand	مُشجب القبعات
wooded	مُشجر: مُعرج
fortifying, encouraging	مُشجع
lipogenous	مُشعَم (طب.)
greased, oiler, lubricated	مُشعَم: مُزلق
whetstone, grindstone, sharpener,	مُشحذ: مِطْلَح
hone, grinder, strop	
grease box	مُشحمة (ميكانيكا)
fraught (with), freighted	مُشحون: مَلِيءٌ بِـ
(with), laden (with)	
shipped, freighted, consigned,	مُشحون: مُرسَل
forwarded, transported	
charged	مُشحون: مُعَا
laden	مُشحون: مُوسَق
corset, stays, girdle, garment	مُشد (نسائي)
clamp	مُشد: مُلْزِم
intense, drastic, tough, rigid, strict,	مُشدّد: شَدِيد
severe, intensified, aggravated	
emphatic, stressed, accented,	مُشدّد: مُؤَكَّد
intensified, intensive, doubled, geminated	
tied, bound, fastened	مُشدود: مُرْهُوط
tight(ened), taut(ened), firm, tense,	مُشدود: مُؤَثَّر

partisan	مُشايح: مُوَالٍ لـ
partisan, adherent, follower, supporter,	مُشايحة
advocate, patron, sponsor	
grill	مُشبكة: خُذَايَة (طب.)
emissary	مُشبر (طب.)
oxygenated	مُشعّ بِالْأَكْسِجِين
saturated, satiate(d), filled, replete,	مُشعّ: مُشعّ
full, satisfied, gratified, appeased, charged	
satisfying, satisfactory, gratifying, pleasing	مُشعّ
synapse, clamp	مُشَبَك (طب.)



clasp, buckle, clip, pin, fastener,	مُشَبَك: إِزْجِم
fibula, hasp, brace	
passionate	مُشوب: الماعطف: هَالِم
suspicious, suspected, dubious,	مُشوبه: مُشْتَبِهٌ بِهِ
doubtful, equivocal, fishy	
longing, yearning, craving, desiring,	مُشتاق: تَائِب
desirous, missing, hankering	
energy disperser	مُشتت: العاطف: مُتَصِّدُ الصَّعْدَات (مد.)
scatterbrained, absentminded,	مُشتت: الفِكْر
distraught, distracted	
dispersed, scattered, dispelled,	مُشتت: مُفْرَق
separate(d)	
buyer, purchased goods	مُشتري: عَكْسُ بَائِع
legislator	مُشتري: وَاصِعُ الشَّرَائِع
communis	مُشتريًا (طب.)
reciprocal	مُشتريًا: ثَابِتِي
conjoint	مُشتريًا: مُوَحَّد
common, joint, conjoint, combined, team,	مُشتريًا
concerted, concurrent, collective, shared,	
mutual	
codefendant	مُشتريًا فِي لُحْمَةٍ: مُتَهَمٌ مَعَ آخَر
participant, sharer, contributor,	مُشتريًا: مُشَارِك
subscriber, sharing, contributing	
Jupiter	مُشتري: كَوْكَبُ الْمُشْتَرِي (مِد.)

fizz	مَشْرُوبٌ فَوَّازٌ	tightly, strained	
drink, beverage	مَشْرُوبٌ : شَرَابٌ	amazed, astonished, astounded, مَشْلُوهُ : مَذْهُولٌ	
alcoholic beverages, spirits	مَشْرُوبَاتٌ كُحُولِيَّةٌ	stunned, startled, baffled, puzzled, shocked,	
conditional, qualified,	مَشْرُوطٌ : مُتَوَقِّفٌ عَلَى شَرْطٍ	confused, perplexed	
provisional, contingent, dependent		slicer	مَشْرَاحٌ : مَشْطَرٌ
slashed, gashed, incised, lanced,	مَشْرُوطٌ : مَشْقُوقٌ	drink, beverage	مَشْرَبٌ : شَرَابٌ
scarified, scratched		drinking place, drinking	مَشْرَبٌ : مَوْضِعُ الشَّرْبِ
stipulated	مَشْرُوطٌ : مَفْرُوضٌ كَشْرُوطٍ	fountain	
conditional	مَشْرُوطٌ : شَرْطِيٌّ (صفة)	taste, inclination, trend, bent, drift	مَشْرَبٌ : نَزْعَةٌ
project, plan, scheme, enterprise, venture	مَشْرُوعٌ	syrupe	مَشْرَبٌ بِالسُّكَّرِ : دَبِقٌ
bill, draft law of a law	مَشْرُوعٌ قَانُونٌ	bay-window, oriel	مَشْرَبِيَّةٌ : نَافِذَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
draft resolution	مَشْرُوعٌ قَرَارٌ	anatomist, prosector	مُشْرِحٌ (ع.ب.)
valid	مَشْرُوعٌ : صَحِيحٌ	vivisectorium, morgue, autopsy	مَشْرَحَةٌ (ع.ب.)
legitimate	مَشْرُوعٌ : قَانُونِيٌّ	room, postmortem room	
legislated, enacted, passed	مَشْرُوعٌ : مُشْتَرَعٌ	homeless, displaced, dislodged,	مُشْرَدٌ : مُهْجَرٌ
legitimacy	مَشْرُوعِيَّةٌ : شَرْعِيَّةٌ	expelled, evicted, fugitive, refugee	
wool comb	مِشْطٌ (أو مِشْطَةُ الصُّوفِ)	legislator, lawmaker, lawgiver,	مُشْرِعٌ : مُشْتَرِعٌ
comb	مِشْطٌ	legislative	



to card, to tease, to comb	مِشْطُ الصُّوفِ أَوْ الْقُطْنِ	honorable, honorific	مُشْرَفٌ
bevel(ed), chamfered	مَشْطُوبٌ : الحَافَّةُ	saw-edged	مُشْرِشٌ : مُشْرِسٌ أَلْحَدٌ
canceled, deleted, eliminated,	مَشْطُوبٌ : مَحْذُوفٌ	bistoury, lancet, scalpel	مَشْرُوطٌ : مِئْضَعٌ (ع.ب.)
removed, erased, effaced		moribund, agonizing	مُشْرِفٌ عَلَى الْمَوْتِ
scarified, scratched, incised, slit,	مَشْطُوبٌ : مَشْقُوقٌ	near to, close to, on the	مُشْرِفٌ (على) : قَرِيبٌ مِنْ
slashed, cut, sliced		brink of, at the point of, about to	
diatomite	مَشْطُوبِيَّةٌ (صخر رملية)	supervisor, director, controller,	مُشْرِفٌ : مُرَاقِبٌ
radiator	مَشْطَاغٌ لِنَفْخَةٍ	superintendent, overseer	
lucimeter	مَشْطَاغٌ : آلَةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الشَّمَاعِ	overlooking, dominating	مُشْرِفٌ : مُظَلٌّ
brace	مَشْطَبٌ : مِثْقَابٌ	impending	مُشْرِفٌ : وَشِيكَ
radiant, radiating, irradiating, beamy,	مُشْعٍ : مُعْطِيءٌ	outlook, lookout, hill, prospect,	مُشْرِفٌ : مُظَلٌّ
shining, bright		vantage, elevation	
radiated	مُشْعٍ : مُعَالِجٌ بِالْإِشْعَاعَاتِ	shiny, radiant, clear, vivid, bright,	مُشْرِقٌ : مُعْطِيءٌ
torch, torchlight, flambeau, cresset /	مَشْطَلٌ : مِشْطَلٌ	brilliant, beamy, luminous	
gas flare	مِشْطَلَةُ الْغَازِ : مِشْطَلَةٌ حَرَقِ الْغَازِ	splendid, lucent	مُشْرِقٌ : زَاهٍ
juggler, conjurer, magician, sorcerer,	مُشْعِرٌ	easterner	مُشْرِقِيٌّ
		polytheist	مُشْرِكٌ : مُؤْمِنٌ بِعِدَّةِ آلِهَةٍ
		gentility	مُشْرِكُونَ : وَكَيْتُونَ
		potus	مَشْرُوبٌ (ع.ب.)
		high class	مَشْرُوبٌ جَيِّدٌ

formed, shaped, fashioned, made, مُشْكَل: مُكَوَّن

molded, formalized, framed, forged, figured

modeler, formatif

problem, boredom مُشْكَلَة، مُشْكَل: مُعْضَلَة مُشْكَل: مُسَوِّ

thanked, worthy of مُشْكُور: جَدِيرٌ بِالشُّكْرِ، مَحْمُود

thanks, commendable, laudable

doubtful, dubious, suspected, مُشْكُوكٌ لِهٖ أَوْ لِي أَفْرَه

questionable, fishy, equivocal, suspicious

complained of مُشْكُوٌّ مِنْهُ

sweet almond مُشْلُوزٌ (مَشْمَلُوزٌ لَوْزِي)

poliomyelitis مُشْلُولٌ: مُصَابٌ بِشَلَلِ الْأَعْضَالِ

paralyzed, paralytic, palsied مُشْلُولٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالْفَالَجِ

disgusted, nauseated, sick, loath مُشْمِزٌ

sunny, sunlit مُشْمِسٌ: جَمَسٌ

solarium مُشْمَسَةٌ: مَكَانُ الصَّرِيشِ لِلشَّمْسِ

apricot(s) مُشْمَشٌ (نَبَاتٌ).

bitter almond مُشْمَشٌ كَلْبِيٌّ وَكَلْبِيٌّ

lighter saber مُشْمَلٌ: سَيْفٌ لَهْوِيٌّ

medlar مُشْمَلَةٌ: مُشْمَلَةٌ (نَبَاتٌ).

linoleum مُشْمَعٌ لِلْأَرْضِ

waxed, oilskin مُشْمَعٌ: عَلَيْهِ شَمْعٌ

oilcloth مُشْمَعٌ: مَقْرَشٌ

raincoat, waterproof, مُشْمَعٌ: مِطْطَفٌ وَاقٍ مِنَ الْمَطَرِ

oilskin, slicker, trench coat

included, contained, comprised, مُشْمُولٌ: مُتَضَمِّنٌ

encompassed, covered

shower, shower bath مُشْمَرٌ: مُنْضَحٌ

spasmogen مُشْمَرٌ (عَب.)

gallows, gibbet, scaffold مُشْمَرَةٌ: مُشْتَقَةٌ

appetizer, relish, palatable, tasty, savory, مُشْمَةٌ

mouthwatering, delicious

scene, scenery, setting مُشْهَدٌ: تَمَثُّلِيٌّ

landscape مُشْهَدٌ: طَبِيعِيٌّ

scene, view, sight, spectacle, scenery, مُشْهَدٌ: مَنَظَرٌ

scenery, prospect, perspective, outlook,

panorama

spectacular مُشْهَدِيٌّ: مَنَظَرِيٌّ

hors-d'œuvre مُشْهَدَاتٌ: مَقْبَلَاتٌ

warlock, charlatan, quack, swindler

sorceress مُشْغُودَةٌ: سَاحِرَةٌ

workroom مُشْغَلٌ: مَعْمَلٌ

workshop, atelier, plant, mill, factory مُشْغَلٌ: رِزْقَةٌ

worried, concerned, anxious, upset, مُشْغُولٌ الْبَالِ

apprehensive, troubled, restless, preoccupied

wholehearted مُشْغُولٌ بِعِدْقٍ وَإِعْلَاصٍ

occupied, busy مُشْغُولٌ: كَثِيرُ الْأَشْغَالِ

process(ed), wrought, worked مُشْغُولٌ: مَعْتَمِدٌ

busy, occupied, preoccupied, مُشْغُولٌ: مُتَعَبٌ

engrossed, absorbed

camel's lip, lip of a camel مُشْفَرٌ: شَفَاةُ الْجَمَلِ

pathetic مُشْفَقٌ: يَدْعُو لِلرَّأْفَةِ

accompanied (by), coupled (with), مُشْفُوعٌ (بِـ)

enclosed, attached, added, subjoined,

supplemented

infirmary, hospital مُشْفَى: مُشْفَى

streamlining مُشَقٌّ: انْسِجَابِيَّةٌ

carding مُشَقٌّ: خَمَلٌ

hardship, difficulty, inconvenience, مُشَقَّةٌ: مُعْوَبَةٌ

discomfort, trouble

hardness مُشَقَّةٌ: قَسْوَةٌ

chapped, split مُشَقٌّ: مُفْشَعٌ (طَب.)

cloven foot مُشَقُّوقٌ: الْحَافِي

split, cleft, fissured, cracked, slit, مُشَقُّوقٌ: مُشَقَّقٌ

rifted, broken, rimose, torn, rent, ruptured

inserting hook مُشَكٌّ: خَطَّافٌ إِفْرَاجٌ

lamp, niche مُشَكَاةٌ: مَصْبَاحٌ

bunch, sheaf, string, bundle مُشَكَاةٌ: حَزْمَةٌ

kaleidoscope مُشَكَاةٌ: مَنَظَارُ الْأَشْكَالِ

problematic مُشَكَلٌ: إِشْكَالِيٌّ

forged مُشَكَّلٌ بِالطَّرِيقِ عَلَى السَّاعِنِ

مُشَكَّلٌ كَتَبَرَاةُ الْقُدُورِ: مُزَوَّدٌ بِمَرْقَفٍ

consisting of, made of, مُشَكَّلٌ مِنْ: مُؤَلَّفٌ مِنْ

composed of

diverse, different, various, sundry, مُشَكَّلٌ: مُتَوَرِّعٌ

varied, diversified

vowelized, vocalized, pointed مُشَكَّلٌ: مُحَرَّكٌ الْخُرُوفِ

will, volition, wish, desire	مَشِيَّةٌ: إِرَادَةٌ	memorable	مَشْهُودٌ لَا يُنْسَى
gait, walk, slouch, step, stride,	مَشْيَةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ الْمَشْيِ	witnessed, seen, attended	مَشْهُودٌ: مُشَاهَدٌ
pace, bearing, carriage		famous, well-known, noted,	مَشْهُورٌ: ذَائِعُ الصِّيتِ
gamete	مَشِيْعٌ (ط.ب.)	renowned, celebrated, notorious, famed	
sheikhdum, sheikdom	مَشِيْحَةٌ: مَنْطَقَةُ يَحْكُمُهَا شَيْخٌ	gridiron, grill, broiler, roaster,	مِشْوَاةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِلشَّوَاءِ
senatorial	مَشِيْعِيٌّ: مُخَصَّنٌ بِمَجْلِسِ الشُّوْخِ	rotisserie	
constructor	مُشَيِّدٌ: بَانٍ	vitiated, corrupted, defective,	مُشَوَّبٌ (بـ): فَاسِدٌ
field marshal, marshal	مُشِيرٌ: رُتَبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	spoiled, impaired, imperfect, stained, impure	
slim	مَشِيْقٌ: أَهْنَفٌ	gesticulating	مُشَوِّرٌ: مُوَمِّعٌ
choroid	مَشِيْمَةٌ: الْغِنَى	mustached	مُشَوَّرَبٌ: ذُو شَارِبٍ كَثٍّ
secundines, placenta, afterbirth	مَشِيْمَةٌ: غِلَاصٌ	consultation, deliberation, counsel,	مُشَوَّرَةٌ: مُشَوَّرَةٌ
chorion	مَشِيْمَةٌ: غِشَاءٌ يَغْلِفُ الْجَيْنَ (رَحِيَاءُ)	advice, recommendation, suggestion, opinion	
sucking, suck, absorption, sipping	مَصٌّ	confused, muddled, burly, deranged,	مُشَوَّشٌ: مُتَبَلِّلٌ
sorption	مَصٌّ: اسْتِغْرَاقٌ	disordered, disarranged, disarrayed, addle,	
suction	مَصٌّ: رَشْفٌ	unsettled, disturbed	
to suck, suck up, soak up, absorb, to sip	مَصٌّ	arousing desire, motivating, stimulating,	مُشَوِّقٌ
stricken by, hit by, attacked by, smitten by,	مُصَابٌ بِـ	exciting, thrilling, fascinating, titillating	
by, afflicted with, befallen by, affected by,		interesting, suspenseful	
infected by, suffering from		echinate, echinulate	مُشَوْكٌ: شَوْكِيٌّ (ط.ب.)
casualty, victim, affliction,	مُصَابٌ: خَسْرٌ مُصَابٌ	falx	مُشَوَّلٌ: مُنْجَلٌ (ط.ب.)
wounded, injured		distorted, perverted, misstated,	مُشَوَّهٌ (الْحَقِيقَةُ)
casualties, losses	مُضَايُونَ: خَسَارٌ	falsified, corrupted, twisted, wrenched	
footlights	مُضَايِحٌ: مُقَدِّمُ الْمَسْرَحِ	deformed, disfigured, defaced,	مُشَوَّهٌ (الشَّكْلُ)
accompanying, attendant,	مُضَايِبٌ: مُلَازِمٌ	malformed, distorted, marred, mangled, ugly	
concomitant, collateral		injured (of war)	مُشَوَّهٌ الْحَرْبِ
accompanying, escort(ing)	مُضَايِبَةٌ: مُرَافَقَةٌ	deformed	مُشَوَّهٌ (ط.ب.)
association, companionship,	مُضَايِبَةٌ: مُصَادَقَةٌ	mutilating, deforming	مُشَوَّهٌ (ة)
comradeship, company, fellowship		crippled, denatured	مُشَوَّهٌ: أَتْرَ، أَجْذَمٌ، أَجْدَعٌ
bibliography	مُضَادَرٌ: قَيْتُ الْمَضَادِرِ	stigmatic	مُشَوَّهٌ: مُوَمَّصُومٌ، سَمَائِيٌّ
angary	مُضَادَرَةٌ: السُّلْبُ الْأَجْنِبِيُّ وَتَسْغِيرُهَا	rotisserie	مُشَوَّى: ذِكَاكُنُ الشَّوَاءِ
abusive (requisition)	مُضَادَرَةٌ: تَمَسُّقَةٌ	grilled, roast(ed), barbecued,	مُشَوَّى: شَوِيٌّ
confiscation, seizure, requisition	مُضَادَرَةٌ: حِزْرٌ	broiled	
(ing), expropriation		to saunter, to stroll	مَشَى الْمَوْتَرِي
by chance, by accident, accidentally,	مُصَادَقَةٌ	to walk, to tread, to move, to pace	مَشَى: سَارَ
fortuitously, by coincidence		sleepwalking, somnambulism,	مَشَى خِلَالَ النَّوْمِ
chance, accident, fortuity,	مُصَادَقَةٌ: صِلَاقَةٌ	noctambulism, noctambulation	
haphazard, coincidence, conjuncture		walking, walk, pace	مَشَى: سَتَرَ
legalization	مُصَادَقَةٌ قَانُونِيَّةٌ: خُرُوقَةٌ	to walk, to let walk	مَشَى: جَعَلَ يَمْشِي

main gate مُصَبٌّ رئيسي: بَوَابَةُ الصَّبِّ الرَّئِيسَةِ (صهر).
outfall مُصَبٌّ: مُصَبُّ مَجَارٍ (هند. مد.).

lamp, light, burner مصباح: قَدِيل
laundry, dry مُصَبِّفَةٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ لِفَسْلِ الثِّيَابِ وَكَيْهَا

cleaning establishment
dyehouse, dye works مُصَبِّفَةٌ: مَحَلُّ صِبَاغَةٍ

soap works, soap factory مُصَبِّفَةٌ: مَعْمَلُ صَابُونٍ
mouldings مُصَبِّبَاتٍ: قَطْعٌ أَوْ قَوَالِبُ مُشَكَّلَةٍ (هند.).

honeycomb casting مُصَبِّبَةٌ لِنُحْرُوبِيَّةٍ
sup مُصَبَّةٌ: رَشْفَةٌ

sanatorium, sanetarium مُصَحِّحٌ: مُصَحِّفَةٌ (طب.).
anastigmatic مُصَحِّحُ البَصَرِ

proofreader, proofer مُصَحِّحُ التَّجَارِبِ الطَّاعِيَةِ
corrector, emender, rectified, fixer مُصَحِّحٌ: مُصْلِحٌ

adjuster, mender
adjusted مُصَحِّحٌ: مُصَوَّبٌ

copy of the (holy) koran, المُصَحَّفُ الشَّرِيفُ
the (holy) koran مُصَحَّوْبٌ (بـ)

accompanied (by), attended (with), associated (with)
credibility مُصَدِّقَةٌ: مُصَدِّقَةٌ

oil baffle مُصَدِّقُ الزَّيْتِ: حَاجِزٌ صَادٌّ لِلزَّيْتِ (نقط.).
fender, rear مُصَدِّقُ خَلْفِي (آليات).

nab, striking plate مُصَدِّقُ لِسَانِ الْقفلِ (بَحَارَةٌ).
buffer مُصَدِّقٌ: مُخَفِّفٌ أَوْ مُخَمِّدُ الصَّدْمَةِ (هند.).

buffer, bumper, fender مُصَدِّقٌ: مُخَفِّفُ الصَّدْمَةِ
snubber مُصَدِّقٌ: مُخَمِّدٌ (هند.).

windbreak مُصَدِّقُ الرِّيحِ
exporter مُصَدِّرٌ: مَنْ يُصَدِّرُ السِّلْعَ إِلَى الْخَارِجِ

warrantor مُصَدِّرُ الْمَذْكُورَةِ: الضَّامِنُ
ion source مُصَدِّرُ أَيُونٍ: مَنَبَعُ ذَوَارِدٍ (فيز.).

heat source مُصَدِّرُ خَرَايٍ: مَنَبَعُ خَرَايٍ (هند.).
line source مُصَدِّرُ خَطِّيٍّ: مَنَبَعُ خَطِّيٍّ (صهر.).

reference, source, authority مُصَدِّرٌ: مُرْجِعٌ
origin, source, provenance مُصَدِّرٌ: مَنشَأٌ

provenience, fountain, springhead
infinitive مُصَدِّرِيَّةٌ: نِسْبَةٌ لِلْمَصَدَّرِ

certified, validated, مُصَدِّقٌ (عَلَيْهِ): مُصَادَقٌ (عَلَيْهِ)

association, companionship, مُصَادَقَةٌ: مُصَاحَبَةٌ
comradeship, fellowship

free-spoken مُصَاحِبٌ: صَرِيحٌ
bullfighter, matador, toreador, torero مُصَارِعُ الثِّيَرَانِ

wrestler, gladiator مُصَارِعٌ
wrestling, fight(ing), struggle, tussle مُصَارَعَةٌ

bullfight(ing) مُصَارَعَةُ الثِّيَرَانِ
freestyle wrestling مُصَارَعَةُ حُرَّةٍ

jujitsu مُصَارَعَةُ يَابَانِيَّةٍ
outlay capital مُصَارِيفُ الْاِسْتِمَارِ

petty expenses مُصَارِيفُ ثَقَرِيَّةٍ
costs مُصَارِيفُ: نَفَقَاتٌ

bloodsucker, usurer, extortioner مُصَاصٌ: مُبْتَزٌّ
cupper مُصَاصٌ: خَطَّامٌ

suctorial, absorbent, sucker, absorber مُصَاصٌ: مَاصٍ
absorbate مُصَاصَةٌ: الْمَادَّةُ الْمُتَمَصَّةُ

pacifier, rubber nipple مُصَاصَةٌ: الْمَادَّةُ لِلْإِطْفَالِ
vampire, vampire bat مُصَاصَةٌ: خُفَّاشٌ يَمْتَصُّ الدَّمَاءَ

lollipop, sucker, stick مُصَاصَةٌ: لَقْمَةٌ خَلَوَى فِي فُودٍ
absorbency مُصَاصِيَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ الْاِمْتِصَاصِ

difficulties, hardships, inconveniences, مُصَاصِبٌ
discomforts, problems, troubles

trinket مُصَاغٌ أَوْ حَلِيَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
jewelry, jewels, trinkets, trinketry مُصَاغٌ: مُجَوَاهِرَاتٌ

level, standard, class, category, مُصَاغٌ: مُسَوِّىٌ
range, grade, group, type

handshake, shaking hands مُصَافَحَةٌ
castanets مُصَافِقٌ: سَنَاجَاتٌ

lactosorum مُصَالَةٌ (طب.).
serosity, raccommodement مُصَالَةٌ

sugarcane مُصَانٌ: قَنْصَبُ السُّكَّرِ
affinity, alliance مُصَافَرَةٌ

debouchment, estuary, firth مُصَبٌّ (الْأَنْهَارُ إلخ)
main runner مُصَبٌّ أَوْ مَغْرَى رَئِيسِي (صهر.).



removed, displaced

pocket money

spent, expended, outlaid, disbursed

expenditure, outlay, expense(s)

cost(s)

egyptain

summer visitor, summer

vacationist

trappor trap(pe) مصفأة: صَفْرَ نَابِذٌ مُطْرَجٌ (حِوَالِو)

mastaba, seat, terrace

vibrophone

chosen, selected, picked (out)

culled, preferred, favorite

mastic

term, expression, idiom

terminology, code

sign convention

general term

gallicism

word list, nomenclature

fireplace, hearth

affected, artificial, stilted

mannered, theatrical, factitious, assumed

raspberry

anode, positive pole

elevator, lift

anode

sublimate (d)

anodal (or anodic)

thunderstruck

listener, listening, attentive

scaled-down, miniature

liquidator

composing stick

refinery, strainer, colander, filter, sieve

screen

authenticated, legalized, verified, ratified

confirmed, endorsed, sanctioned, approved

credible, reliable, believable, مُصَدِّق: مُمَكِّنُ التَّصَدِيقِ

trustworthy

credibility

bumper

hurter

tuberculous, tubercular, phthisical, مُصَنُّور: مُسَلِّو

consumptive

having a headache

cracked, split, cleft, broken, مُصَنُّور: مُصَدِّع

rifted, rimose

knocked

country, land, territory, region

city

Egypt

determined, resolved, decided, مُصَرَّ: مُصَمِّم

resolute

insistent, importunate, pressing

to found, to establish, to build, to مُصَرَّ: مُلَبِّح

colonize, to inhabit, to populate

shutter, leaf

hemistich

cusp

intestines, bowels, guts, entrails, viscera مُصَرَّان: أَمْعَاء

caecum, cecum, typhlon مُصَرَّان: أَعْوَرُ (طَب)

cardiac sphincter مُصَرَّة: قَلْبِيَّةٌ (أَحْيَاء)

sphincter مُصَرَّة: عَصَلَةٌ عَاصِرَةٌ (أَحْيَاء)

declared مُصَرَّحٌ بِهِ: مُعْلَن

death, demise مُصَرَّحٌ: مَوْتٌ

drain, drainage, ditch مُصَرَّفٌ: (لِلْمَيَاهِ) مَسَال

bank مُصَرَّفٌ: بَنَكٌ

vent, outlet, escape مُصَرَّفٌ: مَخْرَجٌ

spillway مُصَرَّفٌ: مَصَبٌ

banking, bank مُصَرِّفٌ: بَنَكِي

banker مُصَرِّفٌ: رَجُلٌ مُصَرِّفِي

epileptic مُصَرَّوَعٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالصَّرَعِ

dismissed, discharged, fired, مُصَرَّوَفٌ: مِنَ الْخِدْمَةِ



sake	مَصْلَحَةٌ	pan's pipe	مِصْفَار (مَو)
highways department	مَصْلَحَةُ الطَّرِيقِ	laminated, reinforced	مُصَنِّعٌ
intelligence department	مَصْلَحَةُ الْمُخَابَرَاتِ	armored, ironclad	مُصَنِّعٌ: مُتَرَعٌّ
self-interest, personal interest	مَصْلَحَةُ شَخْصِيَّةٍ	plated, overlaid, coated, foliated	مُصَنِّعٌ: مُطْلَقٌ
commonweal, general welfare,	مَصْلَحَةٌ عَامَّةٌ	rolling mill	مُصَنِّعَةُ: آلَةٌ لِتَصْفِيحِ الْمَدَن
common good, public good, public interest		armored vehicle or car	مُصَنِّعَةُ: مَرْكَبَةٌ مُصَنِّعَةٌ
joint interest	مَصْلَحَةٌ مُشْتَرَكَةٌ	xanthodontous	مُصَفَّرُ: الْإِنْسَانُ (طَب.)
service, authority, agency, office,	مَصْلَحَةٌ: إِدَارَةٌ	pale, pallid, wan	مُصَفَّرٌ: شَاخِبٌ
department, administration, section, division		yellowish, yellowy	مُصَفَّرٌ: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الصُّفْرَةِ
interest, benefit, advantage, good,	مَصْلَحَةٌ: نَفْعٌ	yellowing	مُصَفَّرٌ: يَجِلُّ إِلَى الْإِصْفَارِ
welfare, weal		diminished, decreased, reduced, minute,	مُصَفَّرٌ
chimes	مُصَلِّصَةٌ: لَحْنُ الْمُصَلِّصَةِ	lessened, minimized, miniature, diminutive	
crucifix, crucified	مُصَلَّبٌ	settled, liquidated, discharged,	مُصَفَّى (كَحِسَابٍ)
oratory, place of player	مُصَلِّيٌّ: مَكَانٌ لِلصَّلَاةِ	paid, cleared, squared, balanced	
serous	مُصَلِّيٌّ (طَب.)	dissolved, liquidated	مُصَفَّى (مَوْسُةٌ أَوْ عَمَلٌ تَجَارِيٌّ)
serosity	مُصَلِّيَّةٌ (طَب.)	eliminated	مُصَفَّى: مُنْحَلٌّ (حِزْبٌ إِخ.)
zain	مُصَمِّصٌ: ضِيءٌ لَا شَائِبَةَ فِيهِ	clarified, cleared, purified, refined,	مُصَفَّى: مُنَقَّى
dumbfounded, staggered, astounded	مُصَمَّمٌ: مُنْهَوِلٌ	screened, strained, filtered, leached	
deafening, astounding, staggering	مُصَمَّمٌ: مُذْهَلٌ	decanter	مُصَفِّقٌ: وَغَاءٌ لِفَرِيغِ الْوَسَائِلِ
determined to, decided on, dead for,	مُصَمَّمٌ: عَازِمٌ	stock exchange, stock market,	مُصَفِّقٌ: بُورْصَةٌ
resolved to, resolute, unwavering		exchange, bourse	
couturier, styler, designer	مُصَمِّمُ الْأَزْيَاءِ	polisher	مُصَقِّلٌ: مِجَلَاةٌ
choreographer	مُصَمِّمُ الرُّقَصِ	calender	مُصَقِّلَةُ الْقَمَاشِ
designer, styler, planner,	مُصَمِّمٌ: وَاضِعُ التَّصَامِيمِ	rubber float	مُصَقِّلَةُ: مَطَاطِيَةُ لِلْأَرْضِيَّةِ
draftsman		burnisher	مُصَقِّلَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ صَقْلِيٌّ (مَدَن.)
brickyard	مَصْنَعُ الْآجُرِّ أَوْ الْقِرْمِيدِ (بَنَاء.)	polished, burnished, scoured, smoothed, shiny	مُصَقَّقٌ
cement plant	مَصْنَعُ بَهْمَتِ (كِيم.)	glazed, glossed, lustered, buffed, shiny	
cartridge factory	مَصْنَعُ الذَّخِيرَةِ	blood serum, plasma	مُصَلِّ: الدَّمُ (حَيَوِيٌّ)
factory, plant, manufactory, mill	مَصْنَعٌ: مَفْعَلٌ	whey, serum	مُصَلِّ: اللَّبَنُ الْحَلِيبُ
		to strain, to filter, to curdle	مُصَلِّ: اللَّبَنُ
		prayer, one who prays	مُصَلِّ: مُتَعَبِّدٌ
		criss-cross	مُصَلَّبٌ: مُتَقَاعِطٌ
		spider	مُصَلِّصَةٌ: تَرْكِبَةٌ ذَاتُ أَذْرُعٍ شُعَاعِيَّةٍ (مَدَن.)
		reformatory	مُصَلِّحٌ (طَب.)
industrialized	مُصَنِّعٌ: صِنَاعِيٌّ	reformer, reforming, peacemaker, fixer,	مُصَلِّحٌ
anthologist	مُصَنِّفُ كُتُبِ الْأَدَبِ	repairer, corrector, rectifier, refreshing,	
compiler, composer	مُصَنِّفٌ: جَمَاعُ مُرَتَّبٌ	restorer, adjuster, pacificatory, conciliator	
sorter	مُصَنِّفٌ: قَرَّازٌ	mechanic	مُصَنِّعُ الْآلَاتِ



cameraman

photographer

photographer

painter, artist, draftsman, drawer

filmed, shot

photographed, shot, filmed

bird's-eye

drawn, painted, represented,

depicted, pictured

illustrated, pictorial

camera



wool maker

elutriator

involute

protected

misfortune, calamity, adversity, casualty,

affliction, trial, ordeal, distress, trouble

fishery, fishing grounds

beam trap

rat trap, mousetrap

trap, snare, gin, net

intestine, gut

fate, destiny, destination, lot

fateful, decisive, momentous, crucial

pastille

twine, string, packthread

summer resort, summer

residence

illuminated

sharpness, keenness, edge, acuity,

acuteness

coitus

contrary, opposed, antithetic(al),

reverse, adverse, counter, antagonist(ic),

converse, cross, against

author, writer, compiler, composer

compilation, book, work

compiled, composed, written

classified, categorized, classed,

arrange, tabulated, sorted, assorted, ranged,

labeled, grouped, graded, ranked

sorter reader

made, done, manufactured, fabricated,

produced, process(ed), wrought, worked,

formed, created

finely worked, carved

custom-built, custom-made

cast-iron

handmade

products, produce, manufactured goods

chinaware

glass jewellery

fuse

forge, smithy

open fuse

fuse, bi-metal

smelter, smeltery, smelting

place

fused, melted, molten

son meter

video viewfinder

sight

bombsight

phonatory

sonorous, resonant, sounding,

resounding, ringing

voter, elector, voting

vowel

sonority

x-ray photographer

x-ray technician

cameraman, videoman

cinematographer, motion-picture,

مُصَوِّر شمسي

مُصَوِّر فوتوغرافي

مُصَوِّر: رَسَام

مُصَوِّر سينمائي

مُصَوِّر فوتوغرافي

مُصَوِّر من أعلى

مُصَوِّر: مَرَسُوم

مُصَوِّر: مُوَضِّح بِالضَّوْرِ

مُصَوِّرَة (غير)

مُصَوِّل: مُصَنِّع الصُّوف

مُصَوِّل: رَاوِق (كيم)

مُصَوِّن: مُعَاَنَّ

مُصَوِّن: مُحَمِّي

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصِيبَة

مُصَنَّفَة قَابِلَة (حاسب)

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

مُصَنَّفَة

ridiculous, ludicrous,	مُضْحِكٌ: مُعَيَّرٌ لِلشُّعْرِيَّةِ
laughable	
vadum	مُضْخَلٌ (عَب.)
pump	مُضَخَّةٌ
amplifier	مُضَخِّمُ الصَّوْتِ
deleterious, detrimental, damaging	مُضَرٌّ: مُؤَذٍ
bat, mallet, racket	مُضْرِبُ الْكُرَةِ
striking, on strike, striker	مُضْرِبُ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ
strike of fault	مُضْرِبُ الصَّدْعِ (جَيُولِر)
proverbial, exemplary	مُضْرِبُ الْمَثَلِ
stick	مُضْرِبُ الْهَوَكِيِّ
large tent, pavilion, marquee	مُضْرَبٌ: خَيْمَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ
palette	مُضْرَبٌ: اللَّوْنُ



bloodstained, bloody, ensanguined,	مُضْرَجٌ بِالدَّمِ
gory	
rubicyte	مُضْرَبَةٌ (عَب.)
ardometer	مُضْرَبُ الإِشْعَاعِ الْكَلْبِيِّ (فِر.)
multiplicand	مُضْرُوبٌ (رَبَاعِيَّةٌ)
fixed, appointed, specified,	مُضْرُوبٌ: مُعَيَّنٌ
determined, made	
beaten, struck, stricken, hit	مُضْرُوبٌ: ضَرْبٌ
multiplied by, times	مُضْرُوبٌ فِي: مُضْرُوبًا فِي
pain, suffering, excruciation, agony,	مُضْطَرٌّ: أَلَمٌ
torment, torture, anguish, affliction	
to spend	مُضْطَى (وَقْفًا): قَضَى
lying down, reclining, prostrate	مُضْطَجِعٌ: مُسْتَلْقٍ
compelled, forced, obliged, coerced,	مُضْطَرٌّ: مُجْبَرٌ
impelled	
unstrung	مُضْطَرَبٌ عَاطِفًا
disturbed, confused, disordered,	مُضْطَرَبٌ: مُخْوَشٌ
disarrayed, uneasy, jumbled, tumultuous	
agitated	مُضْطَرَبٌ
oppressive	مُضْطَهَّدٌ: قَاسِعٌ
persecuted	مُضْطَهَّدٌ: مَظْلُومٌ

antiracism	مُضَادَّةُ الْمُعْضَرِيَّةِ
bucking	مُضَادَّةٌ: مُنَاوَذَةٌ
speculative	مُضَارِبٌ فِي الْأَسْوَاقِ
speculator	مُضَارِبٌ فِي التِّجَارَةِ وَالْبُورْصَةِ
broker	مُضَارِبٌ فِي السُّوقِ الْمَالِيَّةِ
speculation	مُضَارَبَةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ
polygamy	مُضَارَبَةٌ أَوْ الْإِضْرَارُ (عَب.)
present, present tense,	مُضَارِعٌ: صِيغَةُ الْمَضَارِعِ
imperfect	
analogue	مُضَارِعٌ: مُثَبِّلٌ
double, doubler, twofold,	مُضَاعَفٌ: مُزْدَوِجٌ
manifold, doubled, redoubled, duplicated,	
geminated, multiplied, multiple	مُضَاعَفَاتٌ
complications, repercussions	مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ
doubling, duplication, germination,	
multiplying	
additive, ashless	مُضَافٌ لِإِرْمَادِيٍّ (نُطْقٌ)
addend	مُضَافٌ: الْعَدَدُ الْمَضَافُ
added, subjoined, annexed,	مُضَافٌ: مُتَّحِقٌ
appended, attached, supplemented	
analogous	مُضَاهٍ (عَب.)
analogy	مُضَاهَاةٌ: مُضَارَعَةٌ (عَب.)
annoyance, vexation, discomfort,	مُضَايِقَةٌ: إِزْجَاجٌ
irritation, disturbance, teasing, nuisance,	
troubling, molestation, harassment, trouble	مُضْطَرِبٌ: ذَلِيلٌ
exact, accurate, precise, correct,	
right, perfect, sound, valid, true	
seized, distrained, impounded,	مُضْطَرِبٌ: مَحْبُوزٌ
sequestered, confiscated	
checked, verified	مُضْطَرِبٌ: مُحَقَّقٌ
vowelized, pointed	مُضْطَرِبٌ: مُشَكَّلٌ
adjusted, regulated, tuned, fixed, set	مُضْطَرِبٌ: مُنَظَّمٌ
humdrum, tedious, boring	مُضْجَرٌّ: مُعْمَلٌ
bed, couch	مُضْجَعٌ: مَرَقَدٌ
lying	مُضْجَعٌ: مُمَدَّدٌ
immolator	مُضْجِعٌ: مُقَدِّمُ صَحِيَّةٍ
comic, comical, funny, laughable, droll,	مُضْجَحٌ: مُضْجَحٌ
risible, humorous	

insured, assured, covered

مُضَمَّنٌ: مَوْثَنٌ عَلَيْهِ

registered

مُضَمَّنٌ: مُسَجَّلٌ

guaranteed, ensured, secured,

مُضَمَّنٌ: مَكْفُولٌ

warranted, warrantec

exhausting, wearisome, gruelling, مُضَيِّ: مُرهَقٌ

arduous, exacting

careworn

مُضَيِّ بِالْمَشَاكِلِ وَالْمُؤَمِّم

tired

مُضَيِّ: مُتَبِّ

flicker photometer

مُضَوِّءٌ أَوْ تَعَاثِي (إِضَاءَةٌ)

to advance, to proceed, to progress, مُضَيِّ (فُلْمًا)

to advance

to continue (to do), to proceed in مُضَيِّ: لِىَ وَاصِلٌ

to pass, to elapse, to expire, to be مُضَيِّ: الْقَضَى

be past, to be over

to go, to leave, to depart

مُضَيِّ: ذَهَبَ

phosphorescent

مُضَيِّ: مِنْ غَيْرِ حَرَارَةٍ

luminous, illuminative, gleaming,

مُضَيِّ: مَنِيرٌ

shiny, radiant, bright, brilliant

hospitable

مُضَيِّافٌ: كَرِيمٌ

loss, forfeiture, waste, ruin

مُضَيِّفَةٌ

hospitable, hospital

مُضَيِّفُ الْمَسَافِرِينَ

steward

مُضَيِّفٌ فِي سَفِينَةٍ أَوْ طَائِرَةٍ أَوْ قِطَارٍ

host, entertainer, steward

مُضَيِّفٌ: مُسْتَعْرِفٌ

air hostess, stewardess

مُضَيِّفَةُ طَائِرَةٍ



guest room, guesthouse, hostel,

مُضَيِّفَةٌ: مُضَافَةٌ

hotel, inn

strait(s), narrow(s), bottleneck

مُضَيِّقٌ: مُخْتَنِقٌ

defile, dell

مُضَيِّقٌ: ذَهَبَ بَيْنَ جَبَلَيْنِ

passing, passage, clapsing, lapse,

مُضَيِّ: الْفَيْضَاءُ

expiry, expiration

going, departure, leaving

مُضَيِّ: ذَهَابٌ

continuation of, continuance

مُضَيِّ (لِي): اِبْتِمْرَازٌ

of, proceeding

lily of the valley

مُضَنَّف (زَبَانِي)

to chew, to masticate

مُضَنَّفٌ: عَلَّكٌ

chewing, chew, mastication

مُضَنَّفٌ: عَلَّكٌ

barometer

مِضْنَانُ (مِقْيَاسُ الضَّغْطِ الْجَوِيِّ):

بارومتر



embryo

مُضَنَّفٌ: جَنِينٌ فِي الشَّهْرِ الثَّانِي مِنْ لُحْمِهِ

chew, quid

مُضَنَّفٌ: مَا يُضَنَّفُ

manometer

مِضْنَانٌ: مِقْيَاسُ ضَغْطِ السَّوَائِلِ

squeezer

مِضْنَانٌ: مِخْطَنَةٌ ضَغْطِيَّةٌ (مَعْدَنَةٌ)

pressed, compressed, squeezed, tight, مُضْطَوِّبٌ

crammed, rammed, jammed, packet, compact

braided, nattier

مُضْطَرٌّ: مَعْقُوصٌ

polygon, polygonal

مُضْطَلَعٌ (هَنْدِي)

ribbed

مُضْطَلَعٌ: ذُو أَضْلَاحٍ

fluted

مُضْطَلَعٌ: مُخَدَّدٌ

similar polygons

مُضْطَلَعَاتٌ مُشَابِهَةٌ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)

misleading, misguiding, false, perverting,

delusive, meretricious, deceptive

arena, sphere, field, domain, area, مُضْطَمَارٌ: مَجَالٌ

realm

racetrack, reacecourse, turf, مُضْطَمَارٌ: مَيْدَانُ سَبَاقٍ

course

nurse

مُضْطَمِدٌ (عَلِيٌّ): مُعْرِضٌ (عَلِيٌّ)

tacit, implicit, implied, underlying

hidden, concealed, veiled, unseen, مُضْطَمَّرٌ: مُسْتَعْرِ

esoteric, mysterious, secret, unknown

implied, tacit

مُضْطَمَّرٌ: مُضْمَنٌ

to rinse (out) the mouth

مُضْطَمَّرٌ (الْمَاءُ فِي لُحْمِهِ)

collutory, collutorium

مُضْطَمَّرَةٌ (رَطَبٌ)

joined

مُضْطَمَّرٌ: مُتَضَافَرٌ

content, purport, tenor, substance, مُضْطَمَّرٌ: لَفْظِيٌّ

meaning, import, signification

secure, assured, guaranteed, sure, مُضْطَمَّرٌ: أَكِيدٌ

certain

tester مَطْبِقُ الرُّوَاثِ
 applied, effectuated, operative, مَطْبِق: مُنَفَّذ
 executed, practiced, applicable, effective,
 enforceable, enforced
 sounding a drum roll مَطْبَل (موسيقى)
 caboose مَطْبُح بِحَارَة
 kitchenette مَطْبُح صَغِير
 cuisine, kitchen مَطْبُح: أَسْلُوبُ الطَّيْح
 cooking stove, stove, range, oven, مَطْبُح: آلَة الطَّيْح
 cooker
 lithograph مَطْبَعَة خَطَرِيَّة
 press, printing press, printer مَطْبَعَة: آلَة طَبَاعَة
 press, printery, printing مَطْبَعَة: مُؤَسَّسَة طَبَاعِيَّة
 establishment, printing office, printing shop
 absolute, utter, sheer, pure, complete, مَطْبُح: تَام
 unqualified, total, entire

cooked مَطْبُوع: مَطْهُوق
 printed مَطْبُوع (في مَطْبَعَة)
 typed, typewritten مَطْبُوع على آلَة الْكَاتِبَة
 naturally disposed for مَطْبُوع على: مَجْبُوع على
 printed matter, prints, literature مَطْبُوعَات
 print, printed publication, مَطْبُوعَة: نَشْرَة دَوْرِيَّة
 printed natural, release, periodical
 coffee grinder مَطْحَنَة النِّع
 garlic press مَطْحَنَة النُّوم



meat grinder



مَطْحَنَة اللَّحْم

tube mill مَطْحَنَة أَنْبُوبِيَّة (معدن)
 universal grinder مَطْحَنَة عَامَّة الْأَعْرَاضِ (معدن)
 quern, hand mill, hand crank مَطْحَنَة يَدَوِيَّة



to stretch, to drag, to protract, to مَطْ: أَطَالَ
 prolong, to lengthen, to extend, to expand
 synonymous مَطَابِق
 identical, congruent, agreeing, مَطَابِق: مُثَالِل
 congruous, correspondent, coincident,
 conformable, consistent, compatible
 antonym, accordance, conformity, matching مَطَابَقَة
 airport, airfield, airdrome مَطَار: مَيَّاء جَوِّي
 hunted, pursuing مَطَارَة
 pursuer, chaser, hunter, follower مَطَارِد: مُلَاَحِق
 submarine chaser مَطَارِدَة غَوَاصَات (حرس)
 fighter (plane), pursuit plane, مَطَارِدَة: طَائِرَة مَطَارِدَة
 chaser, interceptor
 pursuit, chase, hunt(ing), tracing, مَطَارِدَة: مُلَاَحَقَة
 tracking, trailing
 stretchy, stretchable, expandable, مَطَاط: قَرِن
 extensible, elastic

caoutchouc, rubber مَطَاط: صِنْع مَرِن
 rubbery, rubber, rubberlike مَطَاطِي
 suffragist مَطَالِب بِحَقِّ الْاِئْتِرَاع لِلْمَرْأَة
 amenable مَطَالِب: مُسَوِّول عَنْ
 claim, demand, request, appeal, مَطَالِبَة (بـ)
 asking, invitation, appealing to, requesting
 suffragette مَطَالِبَة بِحَقِّ الْاِئْتِرَاع لِلْمَرْأَة
 complaint مَطَالِبَة: اَلْتِمَاس
 reader مَطَالِئ: قَارِئ
 readership مَطَالِمَة: اَلْجَمْعِيَّة



reading, perusal مَطَالِمَة: قِرَاءَة
 findings, study, مَطَالِمَة: نَتِيْجَة بَحْثٍ أَوْ تَحْقِيق
 examination, investigation, research, survey
 compliant مَطَالِغ: مُتَمَثِّل
 compliance مَطَالِغَة (فخر)
 air pocket, air hole, pocket مَطْب: جَنْبِ هَوَائِي
 bumps (air) مَطَبَات: صَوْتِيَّة (صوت)

forged	(إلى الطَّيْع) (صَوَّرَ)	mill, grinder	مَطْحَنَة: طاحون
hammered	مَطْرُق: مَزَّور	ground (coffee)	مَطْحُون: مجروش
beat up	مَطْرُق: مَوْقِع	rain	مَطَر: غَيْث
beating (up)	مَطْرُق: حَرْبَ بِالْمَطْرَقَةِ	blood rain	مَطَرٌ أَحْمَرٌ: ثَلُوثٌ بِجِلَاءِ صَحْرَاوِي (مَنَاحِ)
knocker, rapper, clapper	مَطْرُقَة: حَرْبَ بِالْمَطْرَقَةِ	cyclonic rain	مَطَرٌ إِضْطَائِيٌّ (مَنَاحِ)
maul	مَطْرُقَة الباب	acid rain	مَطَرٌ حَامِضِي (رَبِيْعَة)
bott-hammer, wooden mallet	مَطْرُقَة خَشَبٍ مُتَّحِدَة (مَعْدَة)	drizzle, dribble, sprinkle, light rain, light shower	مَطَرٌ خَفِيفٌ
		downpour, pour, heavy rain	مَطَرٌ غَزِيرٌ



carpet beater	مَطْرُقَة السَّجَادِ	rainy, wet	مَطَر: مُمْطَر
drumstick	مَطْرُقَة الطَّيْل (مَر)	flattering	مَطَر: مُتَمَلِّق
upholsterer's hammer	مَطْرُقَة التَّجْدِيْن	laudatory, laudative	مَطَر: مَدَاح (شَخْصٍ)
power hammer	مَطْرُقَة آلِيَّة: مَطْرُقَة مَكَانِيكِيَّة (مَعْدَة)	moisturizer, moisturizing, cream	مَطَرٌ لِلْبَشَرَةِ
hammer drill	مَطْرُقَة ثَقَابِيَّة: ثَقَابِيَّة مَطْرُقِيَّة (مَعْدَة)	emollient, softening, soothing	مَطَر: مُلَيِّن
claw hammer	مَطْرُقَة مَخْبِيْطِيَّة	hydrated	مَطَر: مُنَمِّيَّة
		point of sale	مَطْرَافُ التَّيْع: طَرَفِيَّة نَقْطَةِ التَّيْع (حَاسِب)
		terminal	مَطْرَافُ التَّيْع: طَرَفِيَّة نَقْطَةِ التَّيْع (حَاسِب)
		metropolitan, archbishop	مَطْرَافُ التَّيْع: طَرَفِيَّة نَقْطَةِ التَّيْع (حَاسِب)
		prelate	مَطْرَافُ التَّيْع: طَرَفِيَّة نَقْطَةِ التَّيْع (حَاسِب)
		archbishopric, archdiocese, diocese	مَطْرَافُ التَّيْع: طَرَفِيَّة نَقْطَةِ التَّيْع (حَاسِب)
		melodious, dulcet, mellow, tuneful	مَطْرَب: زَحِيم
		singer, vocalist, melodist, warbler	مَطْرَب: مُغَنِّن
		songster	مَطْرَب: مُغَنِّن
		songstress, woman singer, vocalist, chanteuse, songbird, warbler	مَطْرَبَة: مُغَنِّيَّة
		water bottle	مَطْرَبَة: قَارُوْرَة مَاء
		canteen, skin	مَطْرَبَة: قَرِيْبَة
		(rain) shower	مَطْرَبَة: دَقْمَة مِنَ الْمَطَر
		waste dump	مَطْرَبُ النِّقَابَات
		steady, even, equable, persistent, regular, continuous, constant	مَطْرَب: مُتَّطَبِّم
		embroidered, brocaded	مَطْرَب: مُطْرَب
		embroiderer	مَطْرَب: مُزَكِّش
		embroideries	مَطْرَبَات: أَحْيَاءُ مَطْرَبَة
		intelligent	مَطْرَبَة ذَكِيَّة: يَعْطِي حَاسِبًا صَغِيرًا (حَاسِب)
		terminal	مَطْرَبَة ذَكِيَّة: يَعْطِي حَاسِبًا صَغِيرًا (حَاسِب)
		imbibitions matrix	مَطْرَبَة ذَكِيَّة: يَعْطِي حَاسِبًا صَغِيرًا (حَاسِب)



subtracted	مَطْرُوخ (رِيَاضَة)	metropolitan, archbishop	مَطْرَافُ التَّيْع: طَرَفِيَّة نَقْطَةِ التَّيْع (حَاسِب)
minuend, minused	مَطْرُوخ مِنْهُ (رِيَاضَة)	prelate	مَطْرَافُ التَّيْع: طَرَفِيَّة نَقْطَةِ التَّيْع (حَاسِب)
subtrahend	مَطْرُوخ	archbishopric, archdiocese, diocese	مَطْرَافُ التَّيْع: طَرَفِيَّة نَقْطَةِ التَّيْع (حَاسِب)
raised, posed,	مَطْرُوخ: مَقْرُوْضٌ لِلْبَيْتِ	melodious, dulcet, mellow, tuneful	مَطْرَب: زَحِيم
introduced, advanced, propounded, presented	مَطْرُوخ: مَقْرُوْضٌ لِلْبَيْتِ	singer, vocalist, melodist, warbler	مَطْرَب: مُغَنِّن
thrown, cast, flung, tossed, hurled,	مَطْرُوخ: مَقْرُوْضٌ لِلْبَيْتِ	songster	مَطْرَب: مُغَنِّن
pitched	مَطْرُوخ: مَقْرُوْضٌ لِلْبَيْتِ	songstress, woman singer, vocalist, chanteuse, songbird, warbler	مَطْرَبَة: مُغَنِّيَّة
fired, expelled, ousted,	مَطْرُوْد (مِنْ مَتَّعِب)	water bottle	مَطْرَبَة: قَارُوْرَة مَاء
dismissed, discharged, displaced, removed	مَطْرُوْد (مِنْ مَتَّعِب)	canteen, skin	مَطْرَبَة: قَرِيْبَة
expelled, ousted, evicted, ejected,	مَطْرُوْد: مُجْعَد	(rain) shower	مَطْرَبَة: دَقْمَة مِنَ الْمَطَر
dismissed, expatriate, repulsed, exiled	مَطْرُوْد: مُجْعَد	waste dump	مَطْرَبُ النِّقَابَات
previously treated	مَطْرُوْد: مُجْعَد	steady, even, equable, persistent, regular, continuous, constant	مَطْرَب: مُتَّطَبِّم
much-frequented, beaten	مَطْرُوْد: مُجْعَد	embroidered, brocaded	مَطْرَب: مُطْرَب
phuvial	مَطْرُوْد: مُجْعَد	embroiderer	مَطْرَب: مُزَكِّش
restaurant, eatery	مَطْرُوْد: مُجْعَد	embroideries	مَطْرَبَات: أَحْيَاءُ مَطْرَبَة
	مَطْرُوْد: مُجْعَد	intelligent	مَطْرَبَة ذَكِيَّة: يَعْطِي حَاسِبًا صَغِيرًا (حَاسِب)
	مَطْرُوْد: مُجْعَد	terminal	مَطْرَبَة ذَكِيَّة: يَعْطِي حَاسِبًا صَغِيرًا (حَاسِب)
	مَطْرُوْد: مُجْعَد	imbibitions matrix	مَطْرَبَة ذَكِيَّة: يَعْطِي حَاسِبًا صَغِيرًا (حَاسِب)

divorced, divorce	مُطْلَقٌ: رُوحٌ مُطْلَقٌ	pancake restaurant	مَطْعَمٌ قَطَائِرٌ
divorced, repudiated, divorcee	مُطْلَقَةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ مُطْلَقَةٌ	snack bar	مَطْعَمُ الوجبات الخفيفة
due, payable, owed, matured	مَطْلُوبٌ (بِوَجْهِهِ ذَيْنَا)	feeder	مُطْعِمٌ: مُقَبِّئٌ
wanted dead or alive	مَطْلُوبٌ حَيًّا أَوْ مَيِّتًا	grafted, engrafted	مُطْعَمٌ (عَصَنَ، تَبَات)
draftsee	مَطْلُوبٌ للتجنيد	inlaid	مُطْعَمٌ: مُرْصَعٌ
desire, wish, request, quest, search,	مَطْلُوبٌ: طَلَبٌ	inoculated, vaccinated, injected	مُطْعَمٌ: مُلْقَحٌ
demand, pursuit		grievance, complaint	مَطْعَنٌ: تَطْلِمٌ
desired, wanted, required,	مَطْلُوبٌ: مُرْغُوبٌ فِيهِ	graft, scion	مُطْعَمٌ: طُعْمٌ نَائِيٌّ
needed		matte, delustered	مُطْلَأٌ المُلْمَعَةُ: كَامِدٌ
due, requisite owing	مَطْلُوبٌ: مُسْتَحَقٌّ	extinguisher foam	مُطْفَأَةٌ رَغَوِيَّةٌ
liabilities, debts	مَطْلُوباتٌ: دُيُونٌ	liquid extinguisher	مُطْفَأَةٌ سَائِلِيَّةٌ
painted, daubed, coated, overlaid, plated	مُطْلِيٌّ	fire extinguisher	مُطْفَأَةٌ مُطْفِئَةٌ (الْحَرِيقِ)
gilded, guilt	مُطْلِيٌّ بِالذَّهَبِ	mutagen	مُطَفِّرٌ: مُسَبِّبُ الطَّفَرِ الْوَراثِيِّ (وَراثِيَّة)
ochred	مُطْلِيٌّ بِالْأَفْرِزَةِ	commanding, dominating, (على)	مُطِلٌ (على): مُشْرِفٌ (على)
vermeil	مُطْلِيٌّ (بِالذَّهَبِ أَوْ الْفِصَّةِ): مُذَهَّبٌ	overlooking, overtopping	
paints	مُطْلِيٌّ: مَذْخُونٌ	outlook, lookout, prospect, vantage	مُطْلٌ: مُشْرِفٌ
(re)assuring, relieving,	مُطْمَئِنٌّ: يَبْتَغِي عَلَى الطَّمَانِينَةِ	demand, request, claim, wish, quest,	مُطْلَبٌ: طَلَبٌ
allaying, quieting, calming, pacifying,		search, pursuit, hunt, requirement	
appeasing, assuaging, soothing		question, issue, problem, matter,	مُطْلَبٌ: مَسْأَلَةٌ
unrestful, composed	مُطْمَئِنٌّ: غَيْرُ مُسْتَفِرٍّ	case, subject, topic, theme	
(re)assured, tranquil, trusting,	مُطْمَئِنٌّ: مُرْتَاحٌ الْبَالُ	demand, request	مُطْلَبٌ: مُطَابَقَةٌ
peaceful, quiet, calm, serene, secure, safe,		satiny	مُطْلَسٌ: نَصَقُولٌ وَمُتَمِّعٌ
confident, sure, certain		opening verse(s) (of a poem)	مُطْلَعُ الْقَصِيدَةِ
hemagogue, hemagogic	مُطْمَئِنٌّ (طَب)	prelude	مُطْلَعٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ
aspiration, aim, goal, ambition, hope, رَغْبَةٌ	مُطْمَئِنٌّ: رَغْبَةٌ	beginning, start, commencement,	مُطْلَعٌ: أَوَّلٌ
desire		rise, dawn, first, prime, early stage	
lengthy, prolix, wordy, redundant,	مُطْتَبٌ: مُسَهَّبٌ	outset	مُطْلَعٌ: مُسْتَهْلٌ
enlarged, elaborate, detailed		introduction, preface, preamble	مُطْلَعٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ
purgatory	مُطَهَّرٌ	knowing, conversant	مُطْلَعٌ: عَارِفٌ
purgative	مُطَهِّرُ الْبَطْنِ: مُسَهِّلٌ (طَب)	acquainted with, familiar with,	مُطْلَعٌ عَلَى: مُتَمِّعٌ بِـ
antiseptic, disinfectant, purifier, sterilizer,	مُطَهَّرٌ	aware of, on top of, learned	
decontaminator, detergent, cleaner, abluent		plenipotentiary	مُطْلَقٌ الصَّلَاحِيَّةِ
lustral	مُطَهَّرٌ: مُنَقٍّ	general, common	مُطْلَقٌ: عَامٌ
underdone	مُطَهَّرٌ بِشَكْلِ غَيْرِ تَامٍ	absolute, unlimited, free,	مُطْلَقٌ: غَيْرُ مَحْدُودٍ
cooked	مُطَهَّرٌ: مُطْبُوعٌ	infinite, sheer, utter, categorical, stark, full,	
kitchen	مُطَهَّنٌ: مَطْبَخٌ	ultimate, plenary, complete, perfect	
plastic, pliant, pliable, ductile, elastic,	مَطْوَأَعٌ: لَدَنٌ	starter	مُطْلَقٌ: أَدَاةُ إِدَارَةٍ مُحَرَّكٌ
malleable, yielding, flexible, supple, resilient		nowise, absolutely	مُطْلَأًا: أَبَدًا

molestation, opposition(ing)	مُعَاكَسَة: تَحَرُّشٌ بِـ	hostile, inimical, antagonistic, foe, anti,	مُعَاد
teasing		opposite (to), against, antagonist, opponent,	
contradiction, opposition,	مُعَاكَسَة: مُعَادَاةٌ	adversary, enemy	
counteraction, antagonism		redistilled	مُعَادُ الطَّيُّورِ (كَبِيرٍ)
treatment, dealing with,	مُعَالَجَة: تَنَاوُلٌ، بَحْثٌ	the hereafter, the afterworld	مُعَاد: آخِرَة
handling, tackling, discussion, study(ing)		anti-semitism	مُعَادَاةُ السَّامِيَّةِ
treatment, treating, therapy, curing,	مُعَالَجَة: مُنَاوَلَة	compensator	مُعَادِل
medication, remediation, doctoring, curing		equal(to), equivalent (to),	مُعَادِل (لِـ): مُنَاوِلٌ
landmarks, marks, milestones, contours,	مُعَالِم	amounting to, worth	
features, characteristics, sights, outlines		equality, equivalence, evenness, parity	مُعَادَلَة: مُنَاوَلَة
his excellency the minister	مُعَالِي الْوَزِيرِ	balancing, equilibration, balance,	مُعَادَلَة: تَوَازُنٌ
coefficient, modulus	مُعَامِل (رِيَاضَة، فِيزِ)	equipoise, poise	
petition, request	مُعَامَلَة: مُرَاجَعَة	equation	مُعَادَلَة: مُسَوِّمَة
treatment, dealing with, handling,	مُعَامَلَة: مُعَالَجَة	refuge, shelter, sanctuary, asylum	مُعَاد: مُلْجَأٌ
behavior, conduct		lent, loaned	مُعَار: مُقْرَضٌ
dealings, intercourse, transactions,	مُعَامَلَة: مُعَامَلَاتٌ	opposed to, unfavorable to, opposer,	مُعَارِض (لِـ)
trade, business		against, dissenting, objector, adversary,	
sufferance, endurance, tolerance	مُعَانَاة: مُكَابَلَة	opponent, dissenter	
opposition, resistance	مُعَانَاة: مُعَارَضَة	comparison	مُعَارَضَة: مُقَارَلَة
ally, confederate	مُعَاهِد: حَلِيفٌ	opposition, resistance, objection	مُعَارَضَة: مُقَارَضَة
covenantor, covenanter, promisor	مُعَاهِد: مُوَاتَلِيٌّ	pension, superannuation	مُعَاشُ التَّعَاوُدِ
treaty, pact, convention, accord, alliance,	مُعَاقَبَة	life pension	مُعَاشٌ مَدَى الْحَيَاةِ
agreement, compact		salary, wages, pay, stipend, emolument	مُعَاشٌ: رَأْبٌ
recursive	مُعَاوِد	livelihood, subsistence, sustenance,	مُعَاشٌ: رِزْقٌ
recurrent	مُعَاوِد مُتَوَاتِرٌ	living	
return(ing) to, coming back to,	مُعَاوَدَة: عَوْدَة إِلَى	contemporary, contemporaneous, coeval,	مُعَاوِر
reversion to, resumption, recommencement		coetaneous	
recurrence, reoccurrence	مُعَاوَدَة: رُجُوعٌ	healthy, well, sound	مُعَالِي: سَلِيمٌ
compensation	مُعَاوَضَة: تَعْوِضٌ (طَب.)	healed	مُعَالٍ: مُعَافٍ
coordinating, aide	مُعَاوَن (أَمْرٌ أَوْ شَيْءٌ)	weather-bound	مُعَاقٌ بِرَدَادَةِ الْأَحْوَالِ الْجَوِّيَّةِ
adjutant	مُعَاوَن: حَاضِبٌ مُسَاعِدٌ	handicapped, disabled, crippled,	مُعَاقٌ: ذُو عَاقَةٍ
assistant, aid(e), help(er), supporter,	مُعَاوِن: مُسَاعِدٌ	infirm, invalid, retarded	
coadjutor, collaborator		punishment, penalization,	مُعَاقِبَة: إِتْقَانُ الْقَضَائِي
exchange of felicitations	مُعَايَدَة: تَهْنِئَة بِقُدُومِ الْعِيدِ	chastisement, chastening, castigation	
view(ing), observation, inspection,	مُعَايَنَة: فَحْصٌ	adverse, unfavorable, contrary,	مُعَاكِس: غَيْرُ مُوَاتِبٍ
examination, scrutiny, survey(ing)		inconvenient	
packer	مُعَبِّئٌ: مُبْطِنٌ	adverse, counter, cross, contrary,	مُعَاكِس: مُعَادَاةٌ
winder	مُعَبِّئَة: آلة لَتَعْبَةِ السَّاعَةِ	counteractive, converse, opposite	

casemate	مَعْتَصِمٌ: مَعْقِلٌ	batcher	مُعْتَبَةُ الْعُيُوتِ
tripper	مُعْتَقِدٌ: أَدَاءٌ إِعْتِاقٍ أَوْ لَهْلَه	bottled	مُعْتَبًا (لِي رِجَاجَاتٍ)
believed, thought, considered, held,	مُعْتَقَدٌ: اِئْتِقَادٌ	mobilized, recruited	مُعْتَبًا (كَاتِمَاتٍ): مُجْتَدٍ
deemed, supposed		charged, loaded, filled (up)	مُعْتَبًا: مَشْحُونٌ
belief, faith, creed, cult, principle,	مُعْتَقَدٌ: عَقِيدَةٌ	filled, stowed, packed, tinned, cased,	مُعْتَبًا: مُعَلَّبٌ
tenet, doctrine, dogma, ideology		packaged, boxed, encased, canned	
prison, jail, lockup	مُعْتَقَلٌ: سِجْنٌ	paved	مُعْتَدٌ: مُمَهَّدٌ
arrested, under, detained, interned	مُعْتَقَلٌ: مَوْقُوفٌ	expressive (of), expressing, indicative	مُعَبِّرٌ (عَنْ)
confined, apprehended, held, prisoner,		of, significant	
inmate, internee, detainee		telling, effective, efficient	مُعَبِّرٌ: قَوِيٌّ الْتَأْوِيلُ
neuropath	مُعْتَلٌّ: عَصَبِيًّا (طَب.)	temple, place of worship	مُعْتَدٌ: مَكَانُ الْعِبَادَةِ
psychopath	مُعْتَلٌّ: لَفْسَانِيًّا (طَب.)	crossing, crossing point, traverse,	مُعَبِّرٌ: مَكَانٌ
sick, ill, ailing, sickly, invalid,	مُعْتَلٌّ: مَرِيضٌ (طَب.)	passage, passageway, path, ford, corridor	
unwell, unsound		diety, god, the lord	مُعَبُودٌ: إِلَهٌ
dark, dim, obscure, dusky, gloomy,	مُعْتَمٌ: مُظْلِمٌ	idol, image	مُعَبُودٌ: عَسَمٌ
overcast, cloudy, tenebrous, murky		worshiped, adored	مُعَبُودٌ: مَعْشُوقٌ
paymaster	مُعْتَمِدٌ: قَيْضٍ أَوْ صَرْفٍ	accustomed	مُعْتَادٌ
accredited	مُعْتَمِدٌ: دَبْلُومَاسِيٍّ	considerably	مُعْتَبَرٌ: هَامٌ
reliable, dependable, authentic,	مُعْتَمِدٌ: عَلَيْهِ: مُؤَكَّدٌ	mature(d), aged, mellowed,	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُخْزُونٌ قَدِيمًا
trustworthy, authoritative		ripe (ned), old	
used, employed, adopted, followed,	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُتَّبِعٌ	aggressor, assaulter, attacker, infringer,	مُعْتَدٍ
observed, accepted, established		trespasser, invader, infringer	
certified	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُصَدِّقٌ عَلَيْهِ	self-important, self-conceited, proud	مُعْتَدٌ بِنَفْسِهِ
sanctioned, approved, authorized,	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُفَرَّجٌ	moderate, temperate, clement,	مُعْتَدِلٌ: غَيْرٌ مُتَطَرِّفٌ
approbated, confirmed		reasonable, mild, soft, gentle	
commissioner	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُفَوَّضٌ	straight, erect, upright	مُعْتَدِلٌ: مُسْتَقِيمٌ
agent, representative, factor,	مُعْتَمِدٌ: وَكِيلٌ نِجَارِيٍّ	benign	مُعْتَدِلٌ: لَطِيفٌ
commission merchant		victim, aggrieved, wronged, attacked,	مُعْتَدَى عَلَيْهِ
idiotic, imbecile, demented, insane,	مُعْتَرَهٌ: مَخْوِلٌ	assaulted, assailed, trespassed	
mad, crazy, idiot, imbecile, lunatic, madman		twinner, repentant	مُعْتَرِفٌ: تَلَّابٌ (تَابِيءٌ)
pancreas	مُعْتَكَلَةٌ: بَنَكْرِيَّاسٌ (تَشْرِيعٌ)	parenthesis	مُعْتَرِضَةٌ: عِبَارَةٌ بَيْنَ هَلَالَيْنِ
pancreatic	مُعْتَكَلِيٌّ: مُنْتَسِبٌ إِلَى الْمَعْتَكَلَةِ (طَب.)	grateful, thankful, appreciative	مُعْتَرِفٌ: بِالْحَمْدِ
admirer, fan, buff, devotee	مُعْتَجِبٌ: (بِـ)	recognized, accepted, approved (of),	مُعْتَرَفٌ بِهِ
coxcomb, prig	مُعْتَجِبٌ بِنَفْسِهِ: مَفْرُورٌ	granted, conceded, confessed, admitted	
admirable, impressive, appealing,	مُعْتَجِبٌ: رَائِعٌ	confessor	مُعْتَرِفٌ: مُقَرِّ
attractive, charming, pleasing, pleasant		proud	مُعْتَرٍ: فَخُورٌ
stupendous, prodigious	مُعْجَزٌ: أَعْجُوبِيٌّ	retirement, retreat, hideaway	مُعْتَرِلٌ
miracle, marvel, prodigy, wonder	مُعْجَزَةٌ: أَعْجُوبَةٌ	recluse, sanctum	مُعْتَرِلٌ: مُتَنَسِّكٌ

mineral, metallic	مَعْدِنِيّ: مَسْهُوبٌ إِلَى الْمَعْدِنِ	linear	مُعْجَلٌ خَطِيّ (الْكَتَوِيّ)
limited in number, little, few	مَعْدُودٌ: مَحْدُودٌ	accelerator	مُعْجَلٌ: مُتَّعِجٌ
counted, calculated, computed	مَعْدُودٌ: مَحْسُوبٌ	accelerated, expedited, hasty, hastened,	مُعْجَلٌ
enumerated, reckoned		quickened, precipitated	
nonexistent, absent, lost,	مَعْدُومٌ: غَيْرُ مَوْجُودٍ	dictionary, lexicon	مُعْجَمٌ: قَامُوسٌ
lacking, wanting, missing		pointed, dotted, vocalized, vowelized	مُعْجَمٌ: مَقْطُوطٌ
stomachal, stomachic, (طَب.)	مَعْدِيّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْمَعِدَةِ (طَب.)	lexical	مُعْجَمِيّ: قَامُوسِيّ
gastric		lexicography	مُعْجَمِيَّةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ الْمَحَاجِمِ
ferryboat, ferry	مَعْدِيَّةٌ: مَرَكَبٌ	kneading machine, kneader	مَعْدِنٌ
tortured, tormented, agonized, anguished,	مَعْدَبٌ	pasty, pastries, pies	مَعْدَقَاتٌ
hurt ex cruciated, afflicted, suffering		kneaded, putty, paste	مَعْدُونٌ: مَجْجُولٌ
tormentor, tormenting	مَعْدَبٌ: مُضَايِقٌ	cream, paste, confection	مَعْدُونٌ: مُسْتَحْفَظٌ
excusable	مَعْدَرٌ: مَقْبُولٌ الْعُدْرِ	infectious, contagious, catching,	مَعْدٌ: سَارٍ
excuse, forgiveness, pardon	مَعْدَرَةٌ	communicable, transmissible	
translated into arabic	مَعْرَبٌ: مَتَرْجِمٌ إِلَى الْعَرَبِيَّةِ	infecting, infectious	مَعْدٌ: وَبَالِيّ
exhibition, exposition, show,	مَعْرِضٌ (ج. مَعَارِضُ)	designed, intended, destined, ready,	مَعْدٌ: مُجَهِّزٌ
menagerie, fair		prepared	
introductory, determinative	مَعْرِفٌ بِد: مَقَدِّمٌ	cytometer	مَعْدٌ أَخْلَاقِيّ (طَب.)
self-knowledge	مَعْرِفَةُ الْذَاتِ	hematometer	مَعْدٌ الدَّمِ (طَب.)
empathy	مَعْرِفَةُ الْغَيْرِ	counter, meter	مَعْدٌ: عِدَادَةٌ (طَب.)
acquaintance	مَعْرِفَةُ شَخْصِيَّةٍ	abacus	مَعْدَادٌ: آلَةٌ حَاسِبَةٌ بَسِيطَةٌ
working knowledge	مَعْرِفَةٌ عَمَلِيَّةٌ	stomach	مَعِدَةٌ (طَب.)
cognition	مَعْرِفَةٌ: اِعْلَاقٌ	equipment(s), outfit, gear, tools,	مَعْدَاتٌ: أَلْجِهَازَةٌ
gnosia, gnosis	مَعْرِفَةٌ: تَقَهُمٌ (طَب.)	materiel, supplies, furnishings, articles,	
knowledge, learning, lore, perception,	مَعْرِفَةٌ: عِلْمٌ	fittings, appliances, implements, devices	
information, scholarship, education,		metallography	مَعْدِنُطَرَايَا: دِرَاسَةُ الْمَعَادِنِ
acquaintance, familiarity, cognizance		rate, modulator, surcharge	مَعْدَلٌ
sudorific	مَعْرِقٌ (طَب.)	average, rate	مَعْدَلٌ: مُتَوَسِّطٌ
veined, veiny, grained, marbled,	مَعْرِقٌ: مُجَزَّعٌ	modified, changed, amended, revised,	مَعْدَلٌ: مُكَيَّفٌ
variegated, dappled, streaked, spotted		commuted, qualified, improved, adapted,	
disadvantageous	مَعْرِقِلٌ: غَيْرُ مُؤَاتٍ	altered, shuffled	
battle, fight(ing), encounter, campaign, combat	مَعْرَكَةٌ	padder	مَعْدَلٌ: مُكَتَفٍ حَبِطٌ سَوَوِيّ (عِنْدَ كَهْرِبَاءٍ)
shown, demonstrated, exhibited, exposed,	مَعْرُوضٌ	modifier	مَعْدَلٌ: مُكَيِّفٌ
displayed, view on, presented		modulating	مَعْدَلٌ: مُنْتَظِمٌ
petition	مَعْرُوضٌ: غَرِيبَةٌ	regulator, rheostat	مَعْدَلَةٌ (لِلسَّرْعَةِ أَوْ الْحِزْوَةِ)
offered, proffered, tendered,	مَعْرُوضٌ: مُقَدَّمٌ	destitute, penniless, poor, needy,	مَعْدَمٌ: مُعْوَرٌ
extended, presented		impecunious, indigent	
exhibits, exhibited articles	مَعْرُوضَاتٌ: أَصْنَافٌ مَعْرُوضَةٌ	miner	مَعْدِنٌ: بَاحِثٌ عَنِ الْمَعَادِنِ

unerring

مَعْرُوفٌ عَنِ الْخَطَا

alias, so-called

مَعْرُوفٌ بـ

infallible, sinless, impeccable

مَعْرُوفٌ: مَنَزَّةٌ

favor, service, grace, kindness

مَعْرُوفٌ: إِحْسَانٌ

sin, wrongdoing, offence, guilt

مَعْرُوفَةٌ: إِثْمٌ

well-known, widely known,

مَعْرُوفٌ: مَشْهُورٌ

problem, dilemma, enigma, mystery

مَعْرُوفَةٌ: لَغْزٌ

famous, renowned, celebrated, eminent

peeled

مَعْرُوفٌ: مَتَوَرَّفٌ

known, favor

مَعْرُوفٌ: مَعْلُومٌ

donor, dealer

مَعْرُوفٌ: وَاهِبٌ (طَب.)

goat(s)

مَعْرُوفٌ: مَعَزٌ، مَعَزَى (حَيَوَانٌ)

generous, liberal, openhanded, free-

مَعْرُوفٌ: كَرِيمٌ

comforting, consolatory

مَعْرُوفٌ: مُوَسِّئٌ

handed

female-goat

مَعْرُوفَةٌ: مَاعِزٌ

giving

مَعْرُوفٌ: وَهَّابٌ

vacuum augmenter

مَعْرُوفٌ: التَّغْرِيقُ (مِنْ د.)

perfumed, scented

مَعْرُوفٌ: غَلَاءٌ

deariness

مَعْرُوفٌ: رَائِي

coat, cloak

مَعْرُوفٌ: مَلَأَتْ

exorcist

مَعْرُوفٌ: مَلَأَتْ

retreat, place of privacy or retirement

piece of music, performance, recital

مَعْرُوفَةٌ (مَرْ)

outlying, remote, distant, far, faraway

separated, isolated, shut off, secluded

deposed, ousted, removed,

dismissed, displaced, expelled

insolvent, insoluble

مَعْرُوفٌ: عَاجِزٌ عَنِ الدَّفْعِ

camp, bloc

مَعْرُوفٌ: مَعْرُوفٌ

concentration camp

مَعْرُوفٌ: الاِغْطَالُ

labor camp

مَعْرُوفٌ: السَّكْرَةُ

work camp

مَعْرُوفٌ: عَمَلٌ

hostel

مَعْرُوفٌ: لِلشَّابِ

camp, encampment

مَعْرُوفٌ: مَعْتَمِدٌ

beehive, hive

مَعْرُوفٌ: قَفِيرٌ كَحَلٍ

honeyed, mellifluous, fair, candied, sugary

smooth-tongued, soft-spoken

مَعْرُوفٌ: اللِّسَانُ

grassy, covered with grass

مَعْرُوفٌ: مُعْتَوِّشِبٌ

herbal

مَعْرُوفٌ: مَعْرُوفَةٌ

company, society, community, group, folks,

kin(sfolk), people

in gear, geared

مَعْرُوفٌ: مَعْرُوفٌ

press

مَعْرُوفَةٌ: مَعْرُوفَةٌ

oil mill

مَعْرُوفَةٌ: الزَّيْتُ

winepress

مَعْرُوفَةٌ: الْعَنْبِ

press mill

مَعْرُوفَةٌ: مَوْسِنَةٌ لِلْعَصْرِ

wrist, carpus

مَعْرُوفٌ: رِشْعٌ

blindfold

مَعْرُوفٌ: الْعَيْنِ

overcoat

مَعْرُوفٌ: رَقِيْقٌ

trench coat

مَعْرُوفٌ: وَاقِي مِنَ الْمَطَرِ

cripple

مَعْرُوفٌ: (طَب.)

broken, disrupted, dead, inoperative

مَعْرُوفٌ: مُعْطَلٌ

given, granted, donated, accorded,

مَعْرُوفٌ: مُعْطَى

awarded, conferred, offered, presented

basic data

مَعْرُوفَاتٌ: أُسَاسِيَّةٌ

test data

مَعْرُوفَاتٌ: الْاِخْتِبَارِ: بَيِّنَاتٌ اِخْتِبَارِيَّةٌ

raw data

مَعْرُوفَاتٌ: اَوَّلِيَّةٌ: بَيِّنَاتٌ خَامَةٌ لَمْ تُعَالَجْ بَعْدُ

data, information, facts

مَعْرُوفَاتٌ: مَعْلُومَاتٌ

glorified, exalted, majestic, glorious,

مَعْرُوفٌ: مُبَجَّلٌ

dignified, honored, esteemed, venerated,

great, magnificent, splendid

most (of), the majority (of), bulk,

مَعْرُوفٌ: جُلٌّ

greater, portion, maximum

goatherd

مَعْرُوفٌ: رَاعِي الْمَعْزِ

dusty

مَعْرُوفٌ: غَائِرٌ

tax-exempt, duty-free

مَعْرُوفٌ: مِنَ الضَّرِيَّةِ أَوْ الرِّشْمِ

exempt from, free from, not subject to,

مَعْرُوفٌ: مِنْ

not bound by

complicated, complex, intricate, knotty,

مَعْرُوفٌ: مُعَقَّدٌ

snarled, tangly, inextricable, difficult

sterilized, disinfected, steril, aseptic,

مَعْرُوفٌ: مُطَهَّرٌ

pasteurized



مُعْطَم واداري: مُرْجِدٌ واداري لا اتجاهي (جوية - بحر). ramark

مُعْطَم: صَوْتَةٌ road sign, signpost, guidepost, cairn,

milestone, landmark, mark

مُعْطَم القواعد اللغوية grammarologist

مُعْطَم: أَلْسَنِي linguistics

مُعْطَم: واسمٌ بعلامة marker

مُعْطَم: مُدَرِّسٌ teacher, instructor, pedagogue, tutor,

schoolmaster, mentor, lecturer, preceptor

مُعْطَم: مُطْفِئ instructive

مُعْطَمِيَّة parametrization

مُعْطِن: مَنْ يُطْلِنُ advertiser, sponsor, announcer,

declarer, declaring, proclaimer, promulgator,

enunciator, professed, stated

مُعْطِنَة: آلةٌ تُشِيرُ الى مُضْطَرِ الجُرسِ annunciator

مُعْطُول: مُسَبَّب effect

مُعْطُوف known, fixed, determined, given

مُعْطُواتُ الإدارة administrative information

مُعْطُواتٌ نَافِهة hash, garbage

مُعْطُواتٌ خاطِئة disinformation

مُعْطُواتٌ مَرْتَبَة (حاسب). viewdata

مُعْطُوات: مُعْطَيَات information, datatape, data, facts

مُعْطُواتِيَّة informatics, information science, data

processing, information retrieval

مُعْطُواتِيون: جَماعَةُ المُعْطُواتِيَّة computer specialists

مُعْطُوة: واحِدةُ المُعْطُوات information, datum, fact

مُعْمار: مُهَنْدِسٌ مُعْمار architect

مُعْمارِي: بَناء mason, builder

مُعْمارِي: خاصٌّ بِقِنِّ البَناة architectural, architectonic

مُعْمارِي: هَنْدَسِي architectural

مُعْمارِيَّة ergometry

مُعْمد: مَنْ يُعْمد baptizer, baptist

مُعْمد: ذُو أَعْمَدَة pillared

مُعْمداني مَعْمَداني baptist

مُعْمر مَعْمَر aging

مُعْمر: مُقاوم long-lived, longevous

مُعْمرَة (ج مَعْمَر) tumult, turmoil, uproar, jumble,

confusion, mess

مُعْثِق: عَمِيقٌ، شامِلٌ، مُفْصِّلٌ profound, deep, detailed,

sterilizer, disinfectant, antiseptic, مُعْطَم: مُطَهَّر

pasteurizer

stronghold, bastion, fortress, fort, مُعْطِل: حِمْن

castle, hold, pillbox, citadel

knotty مُعْطُود: مُتَعَدِّد (الزهر)

unciform مُعْطُوف (طَب)

hamate, hamulose مُعْطُوف: أَغْلَفٌ (زبالي)

crooked, hooked, bent, curved, مُعْطُوف: أَخْوَج

falcate, uncinat, aquiline, wreathed

constipated مُعْطُول: مُعْطُودٌ، مُصَابٌ بِالْإِسْطَاك (طَب)

reasonable, sensible, rational, feasible, مُعْطُول

intelligible, sane, credible, likely, sound,

believable, logical, possible, probable

مُعْكَرون: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الخَلْوى macaroon

مُعْكَرولة macaroni, spaghetti, pasta

reflected مُعْكَوس (صَوْرَة اِخ)

reverse, reciprocal, converse, مُعْكَوس: مُعْطُوب

counter, opposite, contrary, inverse

recording altimeter مُعْلاء مُسَجِّل (جوية)

pluck مُعْلاق

sling, bridle مُعْلاق لِحامِي

peduncle مُعْلاق: عُقْن

canned, tinned, packed, boxed, cased, مُعْطَب

encased

canned food(s), tinned food(s) مُعْطَيَات

manger, rack, crib مُعْطَف: مَلْوَد

suspended, underslung مُعْطَق (سَر)

dependent on, hinging on, مُعْطَق على شَرَطٍ: مُشْرُوط

conditional on, contingent on

pending, suspended, abeyant, مُعْطَق: غَيْرُ مُطْهُورٍ فِيهِ

held back, deferred, stayed

suspended, pendent, hanging, مُعْطَق: مُدْنِي

pendulous, dangling

hanged مُعْطَق

annotator, glossarist مُعْطَق: شَارِح

commentator, reviewer مُعْطَق: مُنْقِب

justified, warranted, motivating مُعْطَل: مُبَرَّر

parameter مُعْطَم (طَب)

pick, pickaxe, mattock, hoe



bode مَعَوْلٌ تَعْلِينٌ (لِصُورِ الْفَصْلِ) (مَعْلَدٌ)

grafting tool مَعَوْلٌ قَطْعُ الْعَيْنِ الْغُلْبِ (هَنْدٌ مَدٌ)

peak مَعَوْلٌ مَقَرٌّ

relied on, depended on, مَعَوْلٌ عَلَيْهِ: مُتَعَدِّدٌ

counted on, trusted (in)

judicial help مَعَوْلَةٌ مُسَاعَدَةُ قَضَائِيَّةٍ (قَا)

aid, help, assistance مَعَوْلَةٌ مُسَاعَدَةٌ

intestinal, enteric, مَعْوِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْمَعَى أَوْ الْأَمْعَاءِ

enteral, enteron-, enter-

duodenum مَعَى: الْإِنْتَا عَشْرِيٌّ

intestine, gut مَعَى، مَعَاءٌ: مَعَى، مَعِصِرٌ (أَحْيَاءٌ)

tiresome, tedious, tiring مَعْيٌ: مُعَبِّدٌ

criterion, criteria, standard, yardstick مِقْيَازٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ

touchstone, gauge, measure(ment)

normative مِقْيَازِيٌّ: قِيَاسِيٌّ

vicious مَعِيبٌ: (طَبٌّ)

defective, faulty, flawed, deficient, مَعِيبٌ: ذُو عَيْبٍ

blemished, imperfect, unsound

disgraceful, dishonorable, shameful, مَعِيبٌ: مُخْزِيٌّ

discreditable, infamous

altering مَعْتَبٌ: مُفَسِّدٌ

accompaniment, accompanying, مَعِيَّةٌ: مُصَاحِبَةٌ

escort(ing), company

recloser مُعِيدُ التَّوَصُّلِ (هَنْدٌ كَبْرَاءٌ)

automatic recloser مُعِيدُ خَلْقِ أَوْتَمَاتِي (طَلَقَةٌ)

reader, lecturer, assistant مُعِيدٌ: أَسْتَاذٌ (مُسَاعِدٌ)

professor

repeater, reiterator, repeating, reiterating مُعِيدٌ: مُتَكَرِّرٌ

gastrula مَعِيدَةٌ: (طَبٌّ)

lender, loaner مُعِيرٌ: مُقْرِضٌ

life, living, existence, subsistence مَعِيشَةٌ: حَيَاةٌ

livelihood, sustenance, living مَعِيشَةٌ: رِزْقٌ

life-style, way, style of living مَعِيشَةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ فِي الْعِيشِ

thorough, comprehensive

laboratory

baptism

inhabited

the world

effective, established, applied, مَعْمَلٌ بِهِ: مُتَكَيِّفٌ

practiced, prevalent, customary, conventional

done, made, produced, fashioned, مَعْمُولٌ: مَفْعُولٌ

manufactured, fabricated, formed, shaped

addresser, addressed, addressor مَعْمُولٌ

addressograph مَعْمُولَةٌ: مَكْنَةُ لَطَبَاعَةِ الْخَارِيزِ

moral, incorporeal, immaterial, abstract مَعْمُولِيٌّ

morale, spirit(s) مَعْمُولِيَّاتٌ: رُوحٌ مَعْمُولِيَّةٌ

meaning, sense, signification, مَعْنَى (حَ مَعَانٍ)

import, purport, intent, content, concept

literary hack, literary writer مَعْنَى بِالْأَدَبِ

concerned, involved, interested مَعْنَى: صَاحِبُ الشَّانِ

meant, intended, purposed مَعْنَى: مَقْصُودٌ

bsi (british مَعْمَلَةُ الْقِيَاسَاتِ الْعِلْمِيَّةِ الْبَرِيطَانِيَّ (هَنْدٌ)

standards institution

conservatory مَعْمَلَةُ الْمَوْسِيقِيِّ

institute, institution, academy مَعْمَلَةٌ

gymnasium مَعْمَلَةُ رِيَاضِيٍّ (قَدِيمًا)

institute مَعْمَلَةٌ: مَجْمَعٌ

known, familiar, ordinary, customary, مَعْمُولٌ: مَأْلُوفٌ

conventional, accustomed, usual, habitual

crooked, bent, curved, twisted, wry, مَعْوَجٌ: اَعْوَجَ

inclined, warped, distorted

retort مَعْوَجَةٌ: اَلْإِيقَاقُ، مَعْوَجَةٌ تَقَطُّرُ (كَبْرَاءٌ)



needy, necessitous, poor, destitute, مَعْوَرٌ: فَقِيرٌ

indigent, pauper

invalid مَعْوَقٌ

pomposity	مُغَالَاة: تَشَدُّق	living, subsistence	مَعْرِشِي: حَيَاتِي
exaggeration, overstatement,	مُغَالَاة: مَغَالَاة	obstruent, obstructive	مُعِين: مانع
debauching		handicapping	مُعِين: مُعَوِّق
fallacy, sophism, paralogism	مُغَالَاة: أَغْلُوطة	self-supporting	مُعِيل: لِنَفْسِهِ
adventurous, adventurer, venturesome,	مُفَامِر	breadwinner, supporter, sustainer,	مُعِيل: مَنْ يَمِيلُ
enterprising, venturer, foolhardy, rash		family provider	
adventure, venture, risk, hazard	مُفَامِرَة	spring, source, headspring, fountain,	مَعِين: يَنْبُوع
misadventure	مُفَامِرَة: حَادِثَة مُزْعِجَة	fountainhead, wellhead, springhead, well	
commando(s), shock troops,	مُفَاوِر، لَوْقَة المُفَاوِر	cooperator, helpful	مَعِين: مُعَاوِن
storm troops		finder, direction	مَعِين: الإِتْجَاه
contrary to, opposite to, opposed to,	مُفَايِر لـ	polarity indicator	مَعِين: الْقُطْبِيَّة
in conflict with, at variance with		stereoscopic rangefinder	مَعِين: مَبْدَى مِقْصَاسِي
variant	مُفَايِر: مُخْتَلَف	prefix	مَعِين: سَلْفَا
consequence, result, issue, effect, end,	مُتَبِّة: عَاقِبَة	trapezium	مَعِين: مُنَحْرِف
upshot			
dusty, powdery	مُفَرّ: مُقْبَر		
groin	مُفَر: (عَب)		
emigrant, immigrant, émigré,	مُفَرِّب: مُهَاجِر		
expatriate			
tyrant	مُقْتَصِبُ السُّلْطَة (عند اليونان)	rhombus	مَعِين (رياضة)
rapist	مُقْتَصِبُ امْرَأَة	rhombus, lozenge, diamond	مَعِين (شكل هندسي)
extorted, exacted, usurped,	مُقْتَصِب: مُقْتَد على حَقّ		
disseised, unlawfully, violator, acquired			
raped, ravished, violated	مُقْتَصِبَة (امْرَأَة)		
grieved, sad, sorrowful, depressed,	مُتَلَمِّم: حَزِين		
dejected, dispirited, gloomy, down(cast),			
distressed, upset, troubled, worried			
enriched	مُتَمَنِّ: مَفْر (خَلِيقَة)		
nauseated, sick, queasy,	مُتَغَيِّ: جَالِشُ النَفْس		
qualmish, disgusted			
nourishing, nutritious, nutrient,	مُفَقِّ (المُغْذِي): مُغَيِّ		
nutritive			
stock feeder	مُفَقِّدِي الخَاصِم: جِهَازُ التَغْلِيَةِ بِالخَاصِم (مَعَاد)		
pressure-fed	مُفَقِّدِي تَحْتَ الضَّغْط		
macronutrients	مُفَقِّدِيَات كَثِيرَة (مَبْدَى)		
seducer, tempter, lurer	مُفَر (اسم)		
seductive, tempting, inviting, enticing,	مُفَر (صفة)		
alluring, luring			



moral (of a story, etc.)

مُعْزَى: عِبْرَةٌ

agglutinative, gluing

مُعْز

sense, meaning, signification, gist, مُعْزَى: فَهْمٌ

to singe

مُعْز: صَبَّرَ أَحْقَرًا أَوْ أَصْهَبًا

import, purport, effect, tenor, substance

مُعْزِب: مَغْلُوبٌ، بِلَادُ الْمَغْرِبِ

moral

مُعْزَى: حِكْمَةٌ

west, the west, the occident

مُعْزِب: غَرْبٌ

laundry

مُعْزِل: مَغْلُوبٌ

sunset, sundown, west

مُعْزِب: غَرْبٌ



maghrebi, north african, moroccan

مَغْرِبِيٌّ

ocher

مُعْزَة: مَسْحُوقُ أَكْسِيدِ الْحَدِيدِ

raddle

مُعْزَة: حُمْرَاءُ (مَمْدُودَةٌ)

car washes

مُعْزِل: مَغْلُوبٌ

russet color, red

مُعْزَة: لَوْنٌ أَحْمَرُ

ocher, red ocher, ruddle

مُعْزَة: مَشَقٌ

warbling

مُعْزِد: (مَوْءٍ)

(tooth) socket

مُعْزِل: (الضَّرْسُ أَوْ السِّنُّ)

splicing

مُعْزِل: مَطْعَمٌ

tree nursery

مُعْزِل: مَشَقْلٌ

powerwash

مُعْزِل: آليٌّ

biased, tendentious, prejudiced,

مُعْزِل: مُتَحَيِّزٌ

washbasin, washstand, lavatory, sink

مُعْزِلَةٌ

unfair, partial

foundry ladle

مُعْزِلَةٌ: مِسْكَةٌ (مَمْدُودَةٌ)

ladle, scoop

مُعْزِلَةٌ



washer, washing machine

مُعْزِلَةٌ: غَسَّالَةٌ

measuring scoop

مُعْزِلَةٌ: مِجْرَفَةٌ

cleaned

مُعْزِلٌ

in love with, infatuated with,

مُعْزِلَةٌ: مَوْلَعٌ بِـ

hazy, misty, cloudy, foggy, filmy, مُعْشَى: أَغْشَى

fond of

dim(med), obscure(d), blurry, blurred, fuzzy

loss, damage

مُعْزِلٌ: خَسَارَةٌ

adulterated, debased

مُعْشَى: مَزْغُولٌ

debt, liability

مُعْزِلٌ: دَيْنٌ

unconscious

مُعْشَى: عَلَيْهِ نَمَسٌ

conceited, vain, vainglorious, fop,

مُعْزِلٌ: مَزْهَوٌ

cramp, colic, gripes

مُعْزِلٌ: (عَبْءٌ)

cocky, proud, haughty, arrogant

troublesome

مُعْزِلٌ: مُسْطَحٌ

ochreous

مُعْزِلِيٌّ (نِسْبَةٌ لِلْمُعْزَةِ)

clay pit

مُعْزِلَةٌ: مَتَجَمُّ غَضَارٍ

spinning wheel, spindle,

الْمِزْلُ: دَوَلَابُ الْمِزْلِ

pharicidous

مُعْزِلٌ: (عَبْءٌ)

distaff

corrugated

مُعْزِلٌ: مُتَعَدِّدٌ

to stretch, to extend, to expand

مُعْزِلٌ: مَطَّ

bathtub, tub, bath

مُعْزِلٌ: حَوْضٌ

diving suit

مُعْزِلَةٌ

furred

مُعْطَى بِتَرِشَاتٍ / كَلْسِيَّةٍ (مَكْرَمٌ)

spinning-jenny

مِعْزَلٌ: مَكْتَنَةٌ غَزَلٌ

planted with grass

مُعْطَى بِغَضَارٍ

fusiform

مِعْزَلِيٌّ: الشَّكْلُ (عَبْءٌ)

fabric-covered

مُعْطَى بِقَمَاشٍ

spun

مِعْزَلٌ: غَزْلٌ



operetta	مُتَقَلِّبَةٌ: مَسْرُوحَةٌ غَنَائِيَّةٌ	covered, wrapped, enveloped, veiled, مُعْطَى: غُطِيَ
coquettish, flirtatious, coquette, coquet	مُتَقَلِّبٌ: خَجَجٌ	mantled, concealed
earth's magnetism	مُتَقَلِّبَةٌ: أَرْضِيَّةٌ (مُغْنِمٌ)	anonymous مُتَقَلِّبٌ: مَجْهُوْلٌ
magnalium	مُتَقَلِّبٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ قَاعِدَتُهَا أَلُومِينِيُومٌ (مَمَادٌ)	stupid, foolish, silly, nimby, fool, مُتَقَلِّبٌ: غَبِيٌّ
to magnetize	مُتَقَلِّبٌ	dumb, dense, dupe, dolt, dullard, dunce
magnetization	مُتَقَلِّبَةٌ: بِالنَّيَّارِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيِّ (مَعْدٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ)	the late, the departed, the deceased مُتَقَلِّبٌ لَهُ: (مُتَلَوِّحٌ)
by electricity		productive, fruitful, fructuous, lucrative, مُغْلٌ: مُغْنِمٌ
single-touch magnetization	مُتَقَلِّبَةٌ: بِالنَّيَّارِ الْفَرْدِ (مَعْدٌ)	profitable, yielding, lucrative, remunerative
magnetization	مُتَقَلِّبَةٌ	breech مُتَقَلِّبٌ: السَّلَاحُ الثَّاقِبِيٌّ
magnet	مُتَقَلِّبٌ: خَبَرُ الْمَغْنَطِيسِ	lock, padlock مُتَقَلِّبٌ: قُفْلٌ
magnetism	مُتَقَلِّبِيَّةٌ: مَفْطِيَّةٌ	brass-cased مُتَقَلِّبٌ: بِالنَّحَاسِ الْأَصْفَرِ
magnetic	مُتَقَلِّبِيٌّ	envelope مُتَقَلِّبٌ: طَرَفٌ
geomagnetism	مُتَقَلِّبِيَّةٌ: أَرْضِيَّةٌ	bound مُتَقَلِّبٌ: مُبْجَدٌ
reversed magnetization	مُتَقَلِّبِيَّةٌ: عَكْسِيَّةٌ (مُغْنِمٌ)	enveloped, covered, wrapped, مُتَقَلِّبٌ: مُعْطَى
residual magnetism	مُتَقَلِّبِيَّةٌ: مُتَخَلِّفَةٌ	enfolded, lapped, swathed, coated, cased
bungalow, summer cottage, villa	مُغْنِيٌّ	closed, shut, locket, bolted, sealed مُتَقَلِّبٌ: مُغْفَلٌ
songstress, woman singer, (female)	مُغْنِيَّةٌ: مُطَرِّبَةٌ	helpless, powerless, unable مُتَقَلِّبٌ: عَلَى أَمْرِهِ
vocalist, warbler		defeated, beaten, conquered, مُتَقَلِّبٌ: مُغْلِبٌ
magnesia	مُغْنِسِيَا: أَكْسِيدُ الْمَغْنِيسِيُومِ	vanquished, subdued
magnesium	مُغْنِسِيُومٌ (مَمَادٌ)	incorrect, inaccurate, inexact مُتَقَلِّبٌ: غَيْرُ صَحِيحٍ
seducer, tempter, lurer	مُغْنُو (مُغْنِيٌّ)	boiled مُتَقَلِّبٌ: مُسْتَقْبَنٌ
seductive, seducing, tempting, enticing, مُغْنُو		decoction مُتَقَلِّبٌ: نَلِيقٌ
luring, alluring		vaginate(d) مُتَقَلِّبٌ: مُغْنَمَةٌ
bold, courageous, daring, audacious	مُغْنَوَارٌ: جَرِيءٌ	to speak (or write) indistinctly مُغْنَمٌ: غَمْغَمٌ
militant, aggressive, raider, invader, fighter	مُغْنَوَارٌ: مُقَاتِلٌ	inarticulate مُغْنَمٌ: غَيْرُ مَلْفُوظٍ بِوُضُوحٍ
commando	مُغْنَوَارٌ: قُدَّائِيٌّ (عَسَرِيٌّ)	grievous, depressive, gloomy, bleak, مُغْنِمٌ: مُخْزِنٌ
eudiometer	مُغْنَوَارٌ: أَلْيُوبٌ مُتَرَجِّحٌ لِتَحْلِيلِ الْغَازَاتِ	melancholic, cheerless, disconsolate, dismal,
mongoloid	مُغْنَوَلِيٌّ: الشَّكْلُ (طَبْعٌ)	desolate, dreary, lugubrious
mongol	مُغْنَوَلِيٌّ: خُتَوَلِيٌّ (صَلْفَةٌ)	coleopteran مُغْنَمِدَاتُ الْأَجْنَحَةِ: رَقَبَةٌ مَشْرَاتٌ (أَرْحَامَاءٌ)
pluviometer	مُغْنَوَاتٌ: مِقْيَاسُ الْمَطَرِ	flooded, inundated, deluged, مُغْنَمُورٌ بِالْمَاءِ: غَارِقٌ
setting, sunset, sundown	مُغْنَبٌ: غُرُوبٌ	drowned, sunken, immersed, plunged,
raider, invader, attacker, aggressor, مُغْنَبٌ: غَسَاوِيْرٌ		submerged, overwhelmed
harrier, marauder		obscure, unknown, nameless, مُغْنَمُورٌ: خَامِلٌ الدَّكْرُ
frequency converter	مُغْنَبٌ: التَّرْدُدُ (رَادِيُو)	inglorious, unrenowned, unnoted
changed, altered, modified, varied, مُغْنَبٌ: مُبَدِّلٌ		unconscious, in a swoon مُغْنَمِيٌّ: غَلِيَّةٌ: مُغْنَمِيٌّ: غَلِيَّةٌ
converted, transferred, transformed		singer, vocalist, warbler, melodist, songster مُغْنَبٌ: مُطَرِّبٌ
cloudy, clouded, overcast	مُغْنَمٌ: غَائِمٌ	soloist مُغْنٌ: مُتَقَلِّبٌ
unexpected	مُفَاجِئٌ: طَارِئٌ	opera مُتَقَلِّبَةٌ: أَوْبَرَا



smashing	مُفْرَقِع: مُخْطَم	pleasant, joyful, happy, merry, bright	مُفْرَح: مُنْتَمِع
firecracker, firework, cracker, squib	مُفْرَقَعَة نَارِيَّة	delectable	مُفْرَح: حَاضِنَة
chopper, mincer, grinder	مُفْرَمَة لَحْم	hatchery	مُفْرَد (نحس)
furniture, furnishings	مُفْرُوشَات: أَلَاء	singular	مُفْرَد: وَثَرِي
supposed (to)	مُفْرُوض (فِيهِ كَذَا)	odd, uneven	مُفْرَد: فَرْد
imposed, enjoined, ordained,	مُفْرُوض: إلْزَامِي	single, solitary, one, only, sole	مُفْرَدَات
decreed, prescribed, dictated, mandatory,		words, terms, expressions, vocabulary	مُفْرَدَات
obligatory, compulsory, imperative,		terminology, items, entries	مُفْرَدَة: كَلِمَة
indisputable, incontestable	مُفْرُوعٌ مِنْهُ: لَا جِدَالَ فِيهِ	word, vocable, term, expression	مُفْرَدَة: مَادَّة
undoubted, undeniable, undisputed, definite,		item, entry	مُفْرَد: رَاشِح
indubitable, certain, sure		secretory	مُفْرَد: مُخْتَرِع (مُخْتَرَع)
minced, chopped(up), hashed	مُفْرُوم: مُقَطَّع	milled	مُفْرَدَات: مَفْرُغَات
frightening, frightful, dreadful,	مُفْرِع: مُخْبِف	secretions, excretions, exudations,	discharges
alarming, terrible, horrible, fearful		discharges	مُفْرَدَات: بَرَاذ (أَحْيَاء)
unhealthy, rough draft	مُفْسَد: مُضَر	excreta	مُفْرَدَة مَغَاوِير
discloser	مُفْشٍ: مُشْهِع	commando	مُفْرَدَة: فَصِيلَة
multilobe	مُفْصَل: مُتَعَدِّدُ الْقُصُوصِ	group, party, detachment, squad,	
lobate(d), lobed	مُفْصَل: ذُو قُصُوص	platoon	مُفْرَش السَّرِير
hinge joint	مُفْصَل بَكْرِي (حَيَوِي)	bedspread, bedcover, coverlet, sheet	مُفْرَش الطَّاوِلَة
hooked joint	مُفْصَل حَاكِك (زِمَارَة)	tablecloth	مُفْرَش: مَبْرَد
hinge barrel	مُفْصَل: الْمُفْصَلَة	gouge	مُفْرَطُ الْمُلُوحَة: مِلْح أَجَاج
joint, articulation, knuckle	مُفْصَل (ج. مَفَاصِل)	supersaline	مُفْرَط: مُتَجَاوِزُ الْحُدُودِ
cut out, tailored, custom	مُفْصَل (كَالْقَوْبِ مِثْلًا)	excessive, extreme, inordinate,	extravagant, immoderate, superlative,
detailed, particular, circumstantial,	مُفْصَل: تَفْصِيلِي	extravagant, immoderate, superlative,	exoribitant, , superabundant, exaggerated
minute, elaborate, exhaustive		exoribitant, , superabundant, exaggerated	مُفْرَغ (طَب)
arthral, articular	مُفْصَلِي (طَب)	evacuant, excretory	مُفْرَغ (فِي قَالِب): مَسْجُوك
arthropoda	مُفْصَلِيَّات: شَعْرَة مِنْ الْحَيَوَانَات (أَحْيَاء)	cast, molded, founded,	shaped, formed
obliging	مُفْضِل: مُجَاهِل	hollow	مُفْرَغ: لَا طَائِلَ لَهُ
silvered, silver-plated	مُفْضَل: مَطْلُوعٌ بِالْفِضَّةِ	discharger	مُفْرَغ: جِهَازُ تَفْرِيفٍ (مُخْتَرَع: كَهْرَبَاء)
favorite, preferable, favored, chosen	مُفْضَل	evacuating	مُفْرَغ: مُسَهِّل
preferential	مُفْضَل: تَفْضِيلِي	crossways, crossroads	مُفْرَق
minion	مُفْضَل: مُقَرَّب	parting, part (of the hair)	مُفْرَقُ الشَّعْرِ
exposed, unmasked,	مُفْضُوح: مَكْشُوفُ الْغُوبِ	junction, road	مُفْرَق طُرُق
compromised, shamed, disgraced, notorious		demultiplexor	مُفْرَق قُنُوتِ الْإِزْمَالِ
not fasting, breaking one's fast	مُفْطَر: خَيْرٌ صَائِم	splitter	مُفْرَق: فَالَتِي
naturally disposed for	مُفْطُورٌ عَلَى: مَتَجَوِّلٌ عَلَى	scattered, dispersed	مُفْرَق: مُنْتَشَت
created, made, originated	مُفْطُور: مَخْلُوق	separate(d), parted, divided, disunited	مُفْرَق: مُفْصُول
weaned, weanling	مُفْطُوم: فَطِيم		

successful, prosperous
bankrupt, insolvent, broke
flat, flattened, oblate, broad
cracked, split, cleft, rifted, fissured,
rent, ripped (apart), rimose
cleaver



palsied
notion, concept, meaning, sense,
conception, connotation
misconception

understandable, comprehensible,
intelligible, notion, understood

included

invoicing machine

high commissioner

police commissioner

plenipotentiary

deputed, authorized, empowered,

accredited, delegated, entrusted to

mandator, commissar, authorizer

legation, commissariat

virulent

eloquent, fluent

useful, helpful, beneficial, salutary,

profitable, serviceable, wholesome

siphon spillway

inverse tangent, arc-tangent

facing, opposite (to), obverse

corresponding (to), similar

(to), analogous (to), equivalent (to)

counter, cross, contrary, opposite

versus, against

consideration, return, offset, payment, price,

exchange, substitute, recompense, price,

compensation, rate, fee

مُفْلِح: ناجح

مُفْلِس: مُفْسِر

مُفْلَطَح: عَرِيض

مُفْلَع: مُشَقَّق

مُفْلِق: مُصَنِّع

مُفْلُج: مشلول

مُفْهُوم: لُصُور

مُفْهُوم: خاطئ

مُفْهُوم: مَقُول

مُفْهُوم: مَشْمُول

مُفَوَّضَة

مُفَوَّض: سَام

مُفَوَّض: شَرْطَة

مُفَوَّض: مُطْلَق: الصَّلَاحَة

مُفَوَّض: مُفَوَّل

مُفَوَّض: مُتَدَبِّر

مُفَوَّضَة

مُفَوَّغ: أَلْهَمَة

مُفَوَّغ: بَلِيغ

مُفِيد: نَافِع

مُفِض: مُنْهَض (هند. مد.)

مُفَاعِل: الظَّل (رياضة)

مُفَاعِل: (لـ): مُوَاجِهَة

مُفَاعِل: (لـ): مُوَازِ

مُفَاعِل: مُعَادَة

مُفَاعِل: إِزَاء

مُفَاعِل: بَدَل

activator

brimful, full, replete, loaded,

crammed with, jammed with

bursting effect

feedback

object, direct object

accusative

retroactive force or effect

effect, influence, impact, action

effect, validity operation

done, performed

depriving

anorexic

cage breeding

absentee heir (missing pers.)

lost, missing, absent, nonexistent, lacking,

wanting

leakage losses

screwdriver

screw-driver

offset screwdriver

torque screwdriver

thinker, intellectual, reflecting,

cogitating, pondering, meditative, meditating,

pensive, cogitative, thoughtful

agenda

notebook, calendar

diary, daily, journal

pocketbook

disassembled, dismounted, dismantled,

disjoined, disconnected, disunited, incoherent,

dissociated, dislocated, disjointed

unbridled

overexcite

مُفْعَل: مُنْشَط (عَلَب)

مُفْعَم: (لـ): مَلِيء

مُفْعُول: الانْفِجَار (عَص)

مُفْعُول: ارْتِجَاعِي

مُفْعُول: بِهِ (عَر)

مُفْعُول: بِهِ

مُفْعُول: رَجْعِي (قَا)

مُفْعُول: تَأْوِيل

مُفْعُول: سَرَيَان

مُفْعُول: مَعْمُول

مُفْعَد: (عَلَب)

مُفْعَد: الشَّهْوَة لِلْأَكْل

مُفْعَصَة

مُفْعُود

مُفْعُود

مُفْعُودَات: بِالتَّسْرُب (هَنْد)

مُفْعَل: (الْبَرَاغِي)



مُفْعَل: الْبَرَاغِي

مُفْعَل: مُجْتَنِب (هَنْد)

مُفْعَل: يَهْجِس عِزْمَ الْمَلِي (هَنْد)

مُفَكِّر: مُتَأَمِّل

مُفَكِّر: مَذْكُرَة

مُفَكِّر: بَرْنَامِج أَوْ جُمُول الْأَعْمَال

مُفَكِّرَة: رَج مُفَكِّرَات

مُفَكِّرَة: يَوْمِيَة

مُفَكِّرَة: مَذْكُرَة

مُفَكَّل

مُفَكَّل

مُفَكَّل

مُفَكَّل: مَحْلُول، مُطْلَق

مُفَلَّط: مُؤَيَّد التَّوَكُّل

shrine, sanctuary	مَقَام: مَزَار	in front of, opposite to, facing, along	مُقَابِل: مُجَاة
site, seat, locality, location, spot, place,	مَقَام: مَقَر	in return for, in exchange for, against	مُقَابِل: فِي مُقَابِل
situation		meeting	مُقَابِلَة: اجْتِمَاع
standing, rank, position, dignity, prestige	مَقَام: مَنَزَلَة	interview	مُقَابِلَة: مُحَادَاة
stay	مَقَام: إِقَامَة	comparison, collation	مُقَابِلَة: مُقَارَنَة
abode, dwelling, residence, domicile	مَقَام: مَنَزَل	encounter	مُقَابِلَة: مُلَاقَاة
raised, erected, built, instituted,	مَقَام: مَنَحَا	opposition, opposing,	مُقَابِلَة: مُوَاجَهَة
established, founded		fighter, combatant, warrior	مُقَاتِل: مُحَارِب
gambler, player, gamester	مُقَامِر: لَاعِب الْقَمَار	fighter, combat plane	مُقَاتِلَة: طَائِرَة مُقَاتِلَة
gambling, gamble	مُقَامَرَة: مَيْسَر	fighting, combat, battle, fighting	مُقَاتِلَة: مُحَارَبَة
sausage(s)	مَقَانِق: لُقَاقِق	asymptote	مُقَارِب: حُطُّ مُقَارِب (رِجَاحَة)
contractor, subcontractor,	مُقَاوِل: مُتَعَهِّد	approach	مُقَارَبَة: طَرِيقَة لِمُتَالَجَة مَوْضُوع
entrepreneur		tape comparator	مُقَارِن الْأَشْرَاطَة الْمُطَبَّعَة
contracting, contracting work	مُقَاوَلَات: تَعَهُّدَات	interference comparator	مُقَارِن التَّضَاوُل (مِزَج)
contract, agreement, bargain, deal	مُقَاوَلَة: عَقْدُ الزَّام	identity unit	مُقَارِن الطَّائِق
resisting, renitent, reluctant, opponent,	مُقَاوِم	equality unit	مُقَارِن التَّعَادُل
adversary, antagonist, fighter, combatant		optical comparator	مُقَارِن بَصَرِي (مِزَج)
maquisard	مُقَاوِمٌ لِّلْاِخْتِلَال	digital unit	مُقَارِن رَقْمِي
antiaircraft weapons, antiaircrafts	مُقَاوِمَاتُ أَرْضِيَّة	analog comparator	مُقَارِن لِهَاسِي
resistances in reactor	مُقَاوِمَات فِي الْمَفَاعِل (كِمِيَا)	comparator, comparing unit	مُقَارِن: وَحْدَة مُقَارَنَة
resistance, opposition, renitency, fight, battle	مُقَاوِمَة	comparative	مُقَارِن
resistivity	مُقَاوِمِيَّة: الْمَقَاوِمَة التَّوَحِيدِيَّة (مِند. كِمِيَا)	comparison	مُقَارَنَة: مُقَابَلَة
assay	مُقَابَسَة (طَب)	altimeter	مُقَاسٌ لِّلرَّفْع (الْأَلْتِمِيْتِر)
barter, exchange, swap, truck, trade,	مُقَابَلَة: مَبَادَلَة	clearing, compensation,	مُقَابَسَة (بَيْنَ الْمَصَارِف)
bartering, barter, trade		clearance	
domed, domical, cupolae	مُقَبَّب	suing, prosecution, suit, lawsuit	مُقَابَسَة: مُدَاَعَاة
arched, vaulted	مُقَبَّب: مَقْوُود	interruption, boycott	مُقَابَسَة
cemetery, graveyard, burial, ground	مُقَبَّرَة: جَنَائِزَة	province, district, county, territory	مُقَابَسَة: إِبَالَة
answering jack	مُقَبِّسُ الْإِجَابَة	dissociation, separation,	مُقَابَسَة: قَطْع الصِّلَة
power socket	مُقَبِّسُ تَبَارِ الْفَلْدَرَة (مِند. كِمِيَا)	breakaway, breakup	
socket, receptacle	مُقَبِّسُ كَهْرَبَائِي	grandstand	مُقَاعِدُ أَمَامِيَّة
polarized receptacle	مُقَبِّسُ مُسْطَب	editorial, leader	مُقَالِ الْفَضَائِي
extension socket	مُقَبِّسُ مُوزَّع (مِند. كِمِيَا)	monologue, triade	مُقَال: خُطْبَة
handle, haft, hilt, grip, knob, grasp,	مُقَبِّض: مَسْكَة	article, essay	مُقَال: مُقَالَة
handgrip		monograph, tractate	مُقَالَة
zooecium	مُقَبِّع (جِيُولُوجِي)	reins of government, power, control	مُقَالِيدُ السُّلْطَم
next, following, coming, future, eventual	مُقْبِل: آت	key, keynote	مُقَام (مِز)
appetizer, relish	مُقَبِّل (ج مُقْبِلَات) (اِسْم)	context, connection, occasion	مُقَام: مَبَاقِي

short, brief, concise, terse, curt, مُقْتَضِر: مختصر
 succinct, abridged, shortened, laconic,
 condensed, abbreviated, digested
 required, requisite, needed, due, مُقْتَضَى: ضروري
 necessary, proper
 exigence or exigency مُقْتَضَى: ضرورة
 requirements, requisites, exigencies, مُقْتَضَات
 needs, necessities, demands
 heavy fraction مُقْتَطَع (نقطي): قليل (نقطي)
 cuttings مُقْتَطَعَات: قصاصات القطع
 selected, chosen, picked, culled مُقْتَطَف: مختار
 excerpted, extracted, quoted, cited مُقْتَضَى: مقتبس
 selection, excerpt, extract مُقْتَضَى: مقتضى
 selections, anthology, analects مُقْتَضَات
 vital part, mortal organ مُقْتَل: عضو حيوي
 death, murder, killing مُقْتَل: مضرع
 extractor مُقْتَلَع: ممتزج
 convinced, persuaded, satisfied, contended مُقْتَنِع
 possession, acquisition, property مُقْتَنَى: ملكية
 acquired, obtained, possessed, owned مُقْتَنَى: ممتلك
 (egyptian) cucumber مُقْتَى: فناء (نبات)
 dustpan مُقْتَحَفَة: لقاطة الكسابة
 leather knife مُقْدَر: خنفرة الإسكاف
 scantling, trifle, scintilla, tittle مُقْدَار: حنبل
 quantity, amount, magnitude, rate, مُقْدَار: كمية
 size, volume, proportion, deal, measure,
 extent, degree, scope, range
 intrepid, bold, courageous, brave, مُقْدَام: جريء
 fearless, dauntless, plucky, daring, defiant,
 jerked, corned, cured مُقْدَد: مجفف
 slit, cut lengthwise مُقْدَد: مقطوع لنداً
 predestine مُقْدَر من الله: مقضي به
 implied, implicit, tacit, underlying مُقْدَر: ضمني
 anticipated, expected, foreseen مُقْدَر: متوقع
 (pre) destined, fated, fatal, fateful, مُقْدَر: محكوم
 predetermined, ordained, decreed, predestinate,
 preordained
 supposed, assumed, presumed, مُقْدَر: مفترض

appetizing, savory مَقْبُول (صفة)
 buried, gripped, inhumed, tombed, مَقْبُور: مدفون
 entombed
 received مَقْبُور (مقال)
 arrested, apprehended, held, مَقْبُور (علية): مَقْبَل
 detained, captured, seized
 acceptable, agreeable, tolerable, مَقْبُول: صالح
 reasonable
 accepted, approved of, subscribed to, مَقْبُول: قبل
 sanctioned, taken, admitted
 acceptable, satisfactory, passable, مَقْبُول: مرضي
 tolerable, adequate, fair, good
 admissible, allowable, permitted, مَقْبُول: مسموح به
 fair, approving
 passable مَقْبُول: نافذ
 detestation, abhorrence, loathing, مَقْت: كره
 aversion, odium, hate, disgust, repugnance
 to detest, to abhor, to abominate, to مَقْت: أبغض
 loathe
 eater مَقَات: آكل
 quoted, mentioned, named, cited مَقْتَس: مأخوذ من
 prime (of youth or life) مَقْتَل الشَّباب
 stingy, niggardly, miserly, miser, مَقْتَر: بخيل
 grudging, niggard, skinflint
 solvent, able, wealthy, rich مُقْتَدِر: مؤثر
 suggested, proposed, offered, recommended مُقْتَرَح
 proposer, offeree مُقْتَرَح
 borrower, debtor مُقْتَرَض: مستعير
 borrowed مُقْتَرَض: مستعار
 voter, elector مُقْتَرَع: ناخب
 committed, perpetrated مُقْتَرَف: موككب
 perpetrator, wrongdoer مُقْتَرَف: موككب
 conjugate مُقْتَرَن (مطب)
 married مُقْتَرَن: متزوج
 coupled, joined, connected, united, مُقْتَرَن: متصل
 linked, associated
 economical, frugal, provident, thrifty, مُقْتَصِد: مدبّر
 saving, sparing

macedonian	مَقْدُونِي (سِبَّة لِمَقْدُونِيَة)	thought, believed, considered, judged,
Macedoine	مَقْدُونِيَة	reckoned, guessed
cruise missile	مَقْدُوف تَطَوَّالِي (حَوِيَة)	مَقْدَر: مُخَمَّن estimator, appraiser, assessor, evaluator
defamed	مَقْدُوف فِي حَقِّهِ	مَقْدَرَة: كَفَاة capability, proficiency
ejectamenta	مَقْدُولَات بُرْكَانِيَة (حَبَابِل)	مَقْدَرَة: قُوَّة power, strength, potency, faculty,
marinade	مَقَر السَّمَك: تَقَع فِي الْمَلَح	ability, capacity, energy
to preserve in vinegar, to pickle, to	مَقَر: غَلَّلَ	fates, destinies, ratings مَقْدَرَات: مَصَالِب
marinate		sanctuary, sanctum مَقْدِس: حَرَم
archbishopric	مَقَر رُبِس الْأَمَاقِيَة	مَقْدِس (ة) saint, holy
capitol	مَقَر السُّلْطَة	مَقْدِس sacred, holy, sacrosanct, divine, hallowed,
headquarters	مَقَر الْقِيَادَة	sanctified, consecrate(d)
abode, dwelling, habitation, house,	مَقَر: مَنَاحِلُ الْإِلَهَة	vamp مَقْدَمُ الْخِلَاء
residence, domicile		مَقْدَم: قَبُولُوم arrival, advent, coming, incoming
seat, center, location, site, place	مَقَر: مَرَكَز	مَقْدَمُ الطَّلَب: طَالِب requiring
stabilizing	مَقَر: مُرَكِّز	مَقْدَمُ الطَّلَب: مَالِي الْقَسِيْمَة applicant
confessor	مَقَر: مُتَقَرِّف	مَقْدَمُ الْغَرَض: مُتَعَهِّد tenderer
pressure-stabilized	مَقَر بِالضَّطْط	مَقْدَمُ الْغَرِيْبَة petitioner
reciter (of the holy koran)	مَقْرِي (الْقُرْآن الْكَرِيم)	مَقْدَمُ الْمَطَا offerer
lectern, reading desk	مَقْرَأ: مَنَصَّة الْقَرَاءَة	مَقْدَمُ الْمَعْلُومَات السَّرِيَة tipster
newtonian reflector	مَقْرَاب "نِيُوْتْن" الْعَاكِس	مَقْدَم: كَاتِب مَقْدَمَة كِتَاب preface writer
astronomical telescope	مَقْرَاب (تِلِسْكُوب) لِّلْكَي	مَقْدَم: مَنْ يُقَدِّم offered, presenter, giver, donor,



tracking telescope	مَقْرَاب تَتَبُع	مَقْدَمُ الْخِدْمَة visor
stabilizer	مَقْرَابَة: مَادَّة مَقْرَبَة أَوْ مَبْنِيَة (كِيْم)	مَقْدَمُ السَّيْفَة أَوْ الطَّائِرَة prow, bow, nose
scroll shear	مَقْرَاضُ الْقَطْع الْوَلَوِي	مَقْدَمُ الشَّحَا forebrain
secateurs	مَقْرَاض: مَقَصُّ السَّنَائِي	مَقْدَم: رُبِيَّة عَسْكَرِيَّة major, lieutenant, colonel
pleximeter	مَقْرَاع (طَب)	مَقْدَم: طَلِيْعَة front, face, forepart, lead, head
adducent, adductor	مَقْرَب (طَب)	مَقْدَم: مَقْرَرَض offered, tendered, extended,
close, intimate, favorite, familiar	مَقْرَب	presented, produced, exhibited, displayed,
opera glasses	مَقْرَبَة: مَنَظَر صَغِير	shown, demonstrated, staged
diabrotic	مَقْرَح (طَب)	presented, offered, accorded, given, granted, donated, awarded
reporter, rapporteur	مَقْرَر لَّجَنَة	مَقْدَم: وَضِع فِي الْمَقْدَمَة advanced, put before
established, settled, fixed, set, proved,	مَقْرَر: ثَابِت	مَقْدَمًا: سَلَفًا in advance, beforehand, in anticipation
		مَقْدَمَة الْجَيْش: طَلِيْعَة vanguard, van, advance guard
		مَقْدَمَة الْكِتَاب: تَمْهِيْد introduction, preface, prelude, premise
		foreword, preamble, proem, prelude, premise
		fate, destiny, lot مَقْدُور: قَدَر

finger cutter, nailclippers

مَقَصّ الأظفار



lever shears

مَقَصّ ذراعيّ (هند.)

hand shears

مَقَصّ يدويّ

pair of scissors, pair of shears

مَقَصّ: أداة للقصّ

clippers, woolshears

مَقَصّ: جَلَم

scythe

مَقْصَب: حاصدة

brocaded, embroidered

مَقْصَب: مُطَرِّز

destination

مَقْصِد: وَجْهَةُ القَصْد

failure, failing, fluking

مَقْصَر: كَسُول

neglectful, negligent, remiss, slack,

مَقْصَر: مُهْمِل

derelict, delinquent, defaulter

curtate: لاصِلُ الْفَرْقِ يَقْصُرُ الْمَطْلَقُ إِلَى لَيْسَتَيْنِ (حاسب.)

bleachery

مَقْصَرَة: مَكَانٌ يَبْيَضُ الْأَلْمَشَة

broken

مَقْصَف: مُكْسَر

buffet, canteen, cafeteria

مَقْصَف: مَطْعَم

decapitator

مَقْصَلَة (طب.)

guillotine

مَقْصَلَة: آلَة لِلإعدام

intentional, deliberate, willful,

مَقْصُود: مُتَعَدِّد

intended, purposed, designed, meant, witing,

calculated, voluntary, conscious

limited to, restricted to, مَقْصُورٌ عَلَى: مُقْتَصِرٌ عَلَى

confined to, exclusive, sole

compartment, cabin, closet, cabinet, box, مَقْصُورَة

loge, stall, booth

compartment

مَقْصُورَة: قِسْمٌ مُسْتَقِلٌّ

cockpit

مَقْصُورَة القِيَادَة فِي الطَائِرَة

cut, cut off, clipped, snipped, مَقْصُوص: مَخْزُور

scissored, sheared, fleeced, mowed

narrated, related, recited, told, مَقْصُوص: مَرْوِي

recounted, reported

decided, determined, confirmed, certain

manual, textbook

course, curriculum

decisions, resolutions, decrees مَقْرَرَات: قَرَارَات

freezing, icy

creditor, lender, loaner, advancer, مَقْرُوس: مُسَلِّف

rapper

disgusting, nauseating, مَقْرِب: مُبْغِضٌ لِلإِسْتِمْرَارِ

sickening, repulsive, loathsome, detestable

pointed

photocoupler

legible, read

readability مَقْرُوءَة: سُهولة أو إِسْكَانِيَّة القِرَاءَة

ulcerous, ulcerated

cold, chilly مَقْرُور: مُصَابٌ بِقَرْحَة

nauseous

disgusting, nauseating, sickening, مَقْرُور: مُثَق

repulsive, loathsome, detestable

just, fair, equitable

trunk exchange

branch exchange

divider, distributor

divided, parted, split, separated,

partitioned, sectioned, subdivided, fractional

dividend

tripartite

divisor

broom, besom, whisk

creamery

peeler, parer, scaler, husker

peeled, pared, skinned, scaled, shelled,

husked, hulled, shucked

chair-bottomer

expectorant

scraper, rasp

planing machine

skim, skimmed, creamed

مَقْصُود: أَزِيلَت قَشَائِكُهُ

مَقْرَر: مَرْجِع

مَقْرَر: مَنَهاجٌ تَعْلِيمِيّ

مَقْرُوس: مُجْمَد

مَقْرُوس: مُسَلِّف

مَقْرَعَة الباب

مَقْرِب: مُبْغِضٌ لِلإِسْتِمْرَارِ

مَقْرُور: مُصَابٌ بِقَرْحَة

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

مَقْرُور: مُثَق

syllabic مَقْطَبِي: مُصَلَقٌ يَنْقَطِعُ لَفْظِي
fruit picker مَقْطَب: أَدَاةٌ لِقَطْفِ الثَّمَرِ
basket, scuttle, frail مَقْطَب: سَلَّةٌ
cotton plantation مَقْطَعَة: مَزْرَعَةُ قُطْنٍ
cotton bud مَقْطَعَة

luggage-van (railways) مَقْطُورَةٌ شَحْنٍ
tender مَقْطُورَةُ الْمَاءِ وَالْقَوَدِ (فِي سَكَّةِ الْحَدِيدِ)
trailmobile, tank trailer مَقْطُورَةٌ صَهْرِيَّةٌ (نَظْمٌ)
tractor-trailer مَقْطُورَةٌ نَصْفِيَّةٌ

trailer مَقْطُورَةٌ: عَرَبَةٌ مَقْطُورَةٌ
corner-cut مَقْطُوعُ الزَّاوِيَةِ
cut, severed, amputated, broken, مَقْطُوعٌ: مَقْطُوعٌ
divided, sectioned, sundered, separated,

disconnected, cutaway, cutout مَقْطُوعَةٌ لثَانِيَةِ (مَوْرٍ)
strophe, stanza, short poem مَقْطُوعَةٌ (شَعْرِيَّةٌ)
piece (of music), passage, tune, مَقْطُوعَةٌ (مَوْسِيْقِيَّةٌ)
musical, composition

duet مَقْطُوعَةٌ لثَانِيَةِ (مَوْرٍ)
consumption مَقْطُوعِيَّة: اسْتِهْلَاكٌ
plug مِقْطَر: ذَكَرٌ لَوَلِيَّةٍ أَسْطَوَانِي (سَكْرٍ)
seat, chair, bench, settee, sofa, couch مَقْعَدٌ
key seating مَقْعَدُ الْحَاوِزِ (مَنْدٍ)

stool مَقْعَدٌ بَلَا ظَهْرٍ وَلَا ذِرَاعَيْنِ
cradle مَقْعَدٌ خَشَبِي صَغِيرٌ
tonneau مَقْعَدٌ خَلْفِي
pew, settee مَقْعَدٌ طَوِيلٌ
jump seat مَقْعَدٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ

seat مَقْعَدٌ: كُرْسِيٌّ
bench مَقْعَدٌ: كُرْسِيٌّ الْقَضَاءِ
crippled, cripple, lame, invalid مَقْعَدٌ: عَاجِزٌ
breach مَقْعَدٌ: الْإِتْيَانُ (عَلَبٌ)

buttocks, posterior, rump, backsides مَقْعَدَةٌ: ذَنْبٌ
concave, dished, hollow, deep مَقْعَرٌ: مُجَوَّافٌ
concave مَقْعَرَةٌ (عَدَسَةٌ)



rhymester مَقْعَفٌ: نَاطِقٌ شِعْرٌ
desolate مَقْعَرٌ: مَوْحِشٌ

pruning hook



pruning knife, billhook مَقْطَبٌ صَغِيرٌ: مِثْلَابٌ صَغِيرٌ

frowning, scowling, lowering مَقْطَبُ الْجَبِينِ: عَابِسٌ

glowering, dull, sullen morose مَقْطَبٌ: كَبِيبٌ

pipe still مَقْطَرٌ أَبْوَبِي: فُرْنٌ لِقَطْرِ مُسْتَمِرٍّ (نَظْمٌ)

still, distillery مَقْطَرٌ: جِهَازٌ لِقَطْرِ

direct - fired still مَقْطَرٌ لِقَطْرِ مَبَاحِرٍ (كَبِيبٌ)

percolator مَقْطَرُ الْقَهْوَةِ

hickman molecular still مَقْطَرٌ هِكْمَانُ الْجَزَائِي (كَبِيبٌ)

distiller مَقْطَرٌ: جِهَازُ الْقَطْرِ



distilled, dripped, dropped, مَقْطَرٌ: مَوْشَحٌ

dribbled, filtered, percolated مَقْطَعٌ

cut up, carved, divided, partitioned, torn, مَقْطَعٌ

sectioned, lacerated, dismembered, ripped مَقْطَعٌ (فَرَزِيٌّ وَجْهِيٌّ) عَرَبِيٌّ الْقَطْعِ (مَنْدٍ)

slabbing cutter مَقْطَعٌ (لَفْظِيٌّ)

syllable مَقْطَعٌ (مَوْسِيْقِيٌّ)

(musical) phrase, passage مَقْطَعٌ الْفَرَازِ (بَحَارَةٌ)

rebating cutter مَقْطَعُ الْوَرَقِ

paper cutter, paper knife مَقْطَعُ الْوَرَقِ



section, division, part, portion مَقْطَعٌ: لَيْسَمٌ، لِقْطَةٌ

piece مَقْطَعٌ: مَا يَقْطَعُ بِهِ

cutter, cutting instrument مَقْطَعَةُ الْأَنَابِيِبِ

pipe cutter



lice-infested, lousy, pedicular

grenade lancer

arched, vaulted, arcaded

persuasive

persuasive, cogent, valid convincing

hood

disguised, masked, masqueraded, veiled

codified

rationed

café, coffeehouse, pub, cafeteria

theatre workshop

strengthening, fortifying, bracing, tonic,

invigorating, restorative

cardiotonic

gubernaculum

handlebars

steering wheel, driving wheel

power steering

halter, leash

automan

decolletor

hollow, gouged, excavated

reamer, rimer

arcuate

bent, curved, crooked, bowed, bow,

arcuate(d), arched, bandy, vaulted

bowlegged

destabilizing

molder

category, predicamental

rectifier

kenotron

speech therapist

evaluator, valuator, estimator, valuer,

assessor, appraiser

straightener, straightening

rectifier, corrector, reformer, fixer,

adjuster

مُقَلَّل: قَلِيل

مُقْتَبَلَة: قَلْبَابَة قَابِل

مُقْتَضِر: مُتَقَوِّد

مُقْتَبِع

مُقْتَبِع: مُقْتَبِع

مُقْتَبِعَة (رطب.)

مُقْتَبِع: مُتَكَبِّر

مُقْتَبِع: مُتَوَكِّن

مُقْتَبِع: مُوَزَّع بِاِخْتِدَال

مُقْتَبِع: مُقْتَبِع

مُقْتَبِع: فِي اسْتِرَاحَةِ الْمَسَرِّح

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

مُقَوِّم: مُقَوِّم

closed, shut, locked, latched, bolted, padlocked

padlocked

rhymed, rhyming, assonant

roasting



stewpan

key

sling, slingshot, catapult, أداة لِقَذْفِ الْحِجَارَةِ

dump

prank, waggery, practical joke, frolic

paddle agitator

eyeball, eye

key

traditionalist

imitator, mimic, imitative

imitation, imitative, imitated, bogus,

counterfeit, forged, mock, mimic, false,

sham, fake, spurious

counterfeiter, forger, imitator, simulated

(stone) quarry, stone pit

worrying, worrisome, troubling, upsetting,

disquieting, disturbing, perturbing,

disconcerting, discomposing, distressful

striped, streaked, barred, stripy,

streaky, ruled, striate(d)

clipped, trimmed, cut, cut back,

pared, pruned, lopped

pen case

clippers

cardiac

turned, upset, capsized, converse,

reserved, inverted, reverse, inverse

fried

frying pan

moonlit, moony

toasted

shirt trade

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

مُقَلَّل: مَقْلَب

measurer	مَقْيَاس: آلة لقياس
bar	مَقْيَاس: لَقَر (رَو)
modular	مَقْيَاسِي: التَّاسِب
abominable, loathsome, detestable, execrable, disgusting, repulsive, hateful, odious, detested, abhorred, hated	مَقِيَت: بَغِيض
restrictive, restricting, limitative, limiting	مَقِيد: مُعَدِّد
limited, restricted, confined, captive, restrained, checked, curbed, bridled	مَقِيد: مَحْضُور
registered, recorded, entered, listed, enrolled	مَقِيد: مُسَجَّل
bound, tied, fettered, shackled, (en) chained, (band)cuffed, manacled	مَقِيد: مُكَبَّل
bound, obligated, obligor	مَقِيد: مُلْزَم
bituminized	مَقِير: مُعَالِجُ الْفَار
measurable	مَقِيس: قَابِلٌ لِلْقِيَاس
measured	مَقِيس: قِيَاسِي
permanent, lasting, enduring	مَقِيم: دَائِم
resident, inhabitant, habitant, living, residing, dweller, inhabiting	مَقِيم: قَاطِنٌ
emetic	مَقِي (طَب)
vomitive	مَقِيء: مُهَوِّع
sticking, unreasonable contention, quirk, quibble, stubbornness, obstinacy, cavil	مَكَاة: مُعَاكَاة
correspondent	مَكَاة: مُرَاسِلٌ
correspondent, exchange of letters, communication	مَكَاة: مُرَاسَلَةٌ
donkey driver, muleteer, packer, hirer (of donkeys, mules, horses, etc.)	مَكَارِي: حَوْدِي
tollkeeper	مَكَّاس: مُحْصِلُ الْمَكَّاسِ عَلَى طَرِيقٍ أَوْ جَسَرٍ
remunerative	مَكَالِي: مُرْجِح
equivalent, equal, corresponding, commensurate, adequate, fit(ing), suitable	مَكَالِي: مُسَاوٍ
parabolic	مَكَاة: قَطْعِيٌّ مُكَالِيٌّ (رِيَاة)
reward, recompense, remuneration, requital, repayment, compensation, retribution	مَكَاة: جَزَاءٌ
bonus, premium, bounty	مَكَاة: عِلَاة

constituent, element, ingredient, component	مَقْوَم: عُضْرُ أُسَاسِيٍّ
rectified	مَقْوَم: مُكَوَّر
swallowtail	مَقْوَم: فَرَاة



wired	مَقْوِي (أَوْ مُسَلَّحٌ) بِالْأَسْلَاحِ: مُزَوَّدٌ بِالْأَسْلَاحِ
strengthened, fortified, consolidated, reinforced, braced, enriched, intensified, hardened	مَقْشُورٌ
cardiotonic	مَقْوِي الْقَلْبِ (طَب)
tonic	مَقْوِي: مَقْوٌ (طَب)
roborant	مَقْوِي: مُتَعِش (طَب)
glaciometer	مَقْيَاسُ حَرَكَةِ الْجَلِيدِ (جِيُولُ)
opisometer, map measurer	مَقْيَاسُ الْخَوَالِطِ (مَسَح)
temperature scale	مَقْيَاسُ دَرَجَاتِ الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيز)
graphic scale	مَقْيَاسُ رَسْمٍ لَخْطِيئِيٍّ
anemometer	مَقْيَاسُ سُرْعَةِ الرِّيحِ



velometer	مَقْيَاسُ سُرْعَةِ الْهَوَاءِ (مَنَاح)
rotameter	مَقْيَاسُ سَوِيَانِ دَوَارٍ (كِيم)
pressure gauge	مَقْيَاسُ ضَلْطٍ (فِيز)
firedamp detector	مَقْيَاسُ غَازِ الْمَاجِمِ
galvanometer	مَقْيَاسُ غُلْفَانٍ
photometer	مَقْيَاسُ قُوَّةِ النُّورِ
denary scale	مَقْيَاسُ عَشْرِيٍّ (رِيَاة)
bubble gauge	مَقْيَاسُ لَفَافِي (فِيز)
square measure	مَقْيَاسُ مَسَاحِي
recording gauge	مَقْيَاسُ مُسَجِّلٍ (هِنْد)
measure, gauge, test, scale, standard	مَقْيَاس: مِقْيَازٌ
touchstone, measurement, criterion, yardstick, unit	

pressed, compressed, squeezed	مَكْبُوسٌ: مَطْلُوطٌ	pest controller	مَكَايِجُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْوَبَائِيَّةِ
crestfallen, despondent, low-spirited, downcast, sullen	مَكْئِبٌ: حَزِينٌ	struggler, striver, fighter, combatant	مَكَايِجُ
labour exchange	مَكْتَبُ الْإِسْتِظْمَارِ	telephone call, telephone conversation	مَكَالِمَةُ مَآلِفِيَّةٍ
post office	مَكْتَبُ الْبُيُوتِ	talk, conversation, discourse,	مَكَالِمَةُ: مَخَاطَبَةٌ
notary profession	مَكْتَبُ الْقَوَائِدِ	dialogue, interlocution	مَكَامِلٌ
desk, bureau	مَكْتَبٌ: طَاوِلَةُ لِّلْمَكَاتِبِ	integrator, integration	مَكَامِلٌ تَزِيدِيَّةٌ
office, bureau	مَكْتَبٌ: مَكَانُ إِدَارَةِ الْعَمَلِ	incremental integrator	مَكَامِلُ الزَّيْتِ (نَقْطٌ)
bibliographical	مَكْتَبِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْكِتَابِ وَالْمَوَاقِفِ وَالسَّرِ	oil deposits	مَكَانٌ كَذَا: بِذَلِكَ مِنْ
bookshop, library, bookstore	مَكْتَبَةٌ: مَحَلُّ بَيْعِ الْكِتَابِ	in lace of, instead of,	
office, desk, library	مَكْتَبِيٌّ	as a substitute for	
subscriber	مَكْتَبٌ: مُشْتَرِكٌ فِي	somewhere	مَكَانٌ مَا
attentive (to), heedful (of), mindful (of), observant (of), concerned (about), interested (in)	مَكْتَبُوتٌ (بِـ)	lieu	مَكَانٌ
acquired	مَكْتَسَبٌ: مُقْتَسَبٌ	place, spot, site, locality, local, room,	مَكَانٌ: مَوْقِعٌ
acquired, acquisitus	مَكْتَسَبٌ (عَبْ)	locus, venue, position, location, area, space	
discovered, found out, detected, spotted,	مَكْتَشَفٌ	standing, dignity, position, rank,	مَكَالِمَةُ: مَقَرَّةٌ
unearthed		prestige, stature	
discoverer	مَكْتَشِفٌ	meccano	مَكَانِي: لَعِبَةُ أَطْفَالٍ تَرْكِيبُ الْأَلَاتِ
discoveries, findings	مَكْتَشَفَاتٌ	spool, reel, bobbin	مَكَبٌ: بَكْرَةٌ
(over)crowded, packed, jammed,	مَكْتَضٍ: مُزْدَحِمٌ	ball (of thread), hank (of yarn)	مَكَبٌ: حَبْلَةٌ
populous, congested, overpopulated		conglobate(d), agglomerate(d),	مَكْتَبٌ: مُكْتَلٌ
lumped	مَكْتَلٌ: مُجْمَعٌ	globular	
complete, full, whole, entire, perfect,	مَكْتَمِلٌ	loupe	مَكْبُرٌ (عَبْ)
total, consummate, plenary		amplifier	مَكْبُرٌ (كَهْرَبَاءٌ)
linen farm	مَكْتَلَةٌ: مَزْرَعَةُ الْكَتَانِ	loudspeaker, speaker	مَكْبُرُ الصَّوْتِ
compact	مَكْتَنَزٌ (عَبْ)	enlarged, magnified, blown (up), swollen,	مَكْبُرٌ
firm, dense, thick, solid, compact,	مَكْتَنَزٌ: مُتْرَاصٌ	expanded	
close tight, compacted, compressed		amplifier	مَكْبُرَةٌ هَوَازٌ (تَصَوِيرٌ)
thickset	مَكْتَنَزٌ: بَدِينٌ	shackled, bound, (en)chained, (hand)	مَكْتَلٌ: مُقَيَّدٌ
acquisitive	مَكْتَنَزٌ: مُذَخِّرٌ	cuffed, manacled, fettered, tied	
enclave	مَكْتَنَفٌ (عَبْ)	brake	مَكْتَجٌ: فَرْمَلَةٌ
circumfluent	مَكْتَنَفٌ: مُحِيطٌ بِـ	ramrod	مَكْتَسٌ (الْبُنْدَالِيَّةُ): مَذَلَّةٌ
cavernicole	مَكْتَنَفٌ: حَيَوَانٌ كَهْفِيٌّ	piston, ram	مَكْتَسٌ (الْمَضْبَعَةُ) (مِكَانِيكٌ)
fated, destined, predestined,	مَكْتُوبٌ (عَلَى): مُقَدَّرٌ	letterpress	مَكْتَسُ الْأَحْرَافِ
predetermined, foreordained, preordained		press, compressor, compress	مَكْتَسٌ: مَحْضُوطٌ
handwritten	مَكْتُوبٌ بِالْيَدِ: مَطْلُوطٌ	piston	مَكْتَسٌ: كَبَشٌ (فِي الْمَضْبَعَاتِ) (مَعْدٌ)
		inhibited	مَكْتَبُوتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ
		hepatic	مَكْتَبُودٌ: مَصَابٌ بِالْكَحْبَادِ
		pickled, preserved in vinegar, marinated	مَكْتَبُوسٌ: بِأَخْضَلٍ

confirmed	letter, note, message, dispatch, مَكْتُوب: رسالة
dedicated, consecrated, devoted	communication, missive, epistle مَكْتُوب: رسالة
honored, revered, venerated	written, inscribed, written down, مَكْتُوب: مُدُون
venerable, honorable	on paper, composed, compiled, drafted مَكْتُوف
cherry orchard	tied (up), bound مَكْتُوف
noble deed, noble quality, trait	hidden, concealed, surreptitious, مَكْتُوم: مخفي
forced, compelled, coerced	clandestine مَكْتُوب: رسالة
constrained, obliged	to stay in remain in, to reside in, مَكْتُوب: رسالة
misfortune, trouble, misad-, harm, مَكْتُوم: مخفي	to dwell in, to live in مَكْتُوف
venture, accident, damage, injury	densimeter مَكْتُوف (مطبوع)
toll, duty, duties, tax, impost, excise مَكْتُوم: مخفي	intemperate مَكْتُوم: مخفي (من الشيء)
profitable, lucrative, remunerative, مَكْتُوب: مُرَبِّح	multiplicative مَكْتُوم: مضاعف
gainful	liquefactor مَكْتُوف: يُحوِّل الغاز إلى سائل
gain, profit, benefit, earnings, مَكْتُوب: مَكْسَب	capacitor, condenser مَكْتُوف
winnings, revenue(s)	condensed, concentrated, thick(ened), مَكْتُوف
jetty مَكْسَب: رَصيف مَرْتَفَع	intensified, massive, intense مَكْتُوب: رسالة
broken, shattered, smashed in pieces مَكْسَر	khol stick, eye pencil, eyeliner مَكْتُوب: رسالة
(mixed) nuts, crackers, canapés مَكْسَرَات	hyacinth مَكْتُوب: رسالة
clothed, clad, dressed, garbed, covered, مَكْسُو	khol jar, khol container مَكْتُوب: رسالة
overlaid, coated, plated	displeasing, unpleasant مَكْتُوب: رسالة
smashed, fractured, shattered, مَكْسُور: مُعْطَم	accumulated, amassed, heaped up, مَكْتُوب: رسالة
broken, crashed, crushed	piled up مَكْتُوب: رسالة
defeated, vanquished, routed مَكْسُور: مُذْخَر	stacker مَكْتُوب: رسالة
maxwell مَكْسُوبِل: وحدة التدفق المغناطيسي	bruised, contused مَكْتُوم: مَرْمُوض
mexican مَكْسِيكِي، أحد أبناء المكسيك	to deceive, to delude, to cheat, مَكْتُوب: رسالة
detector مَكْشَاف	to double-cross, to dupe مَكْتُوب: رسالة
drawshave مَكْشَطُ سَحَب (ذو مقبضين)	cunning, craftiness, slyness, guile, artifice مَكْتُوب: رسالة
scraper مَكْشَطَة: مَجْحَف	wiliness, double-dealing, deception, deceit مَكْتُوب: رسالة
curet, curette مَكْشَطَة: مَقْشَعَة (مطبوع)	carburetor مَكْتُوب: رسالة
bareheaded, hatless مَكْشُوف الرَأْس	dual carburetors مَكْتُوب: رسالة
bare(d), exposed, coverless, roofless, مَكْشُوف	rectifier مَكْتُوب: رسالة
open, unveiled, naked, nude, barefaced	repeated, reiterated, bis مَكْتُوب: رسالة
adiabatic مَكْتُوم (مطبوع)	refined, purified, clarified, filtered مَكْتُوب: رسالة
unit cube مَكْتُوب: وَحْدَتِي	repeater, reiterator, repeating, reiterating مَكْتُوب: رسالة
cape (inverness) مَكْتُوب: لَبَاءَة: معطف بلا أكمام	refiner, purifier, clarifier مَكْتُوب: رسالة
dark, gloomy, dusky, cloudy, clouded مَكْهَيَّر	repeater مَكْتُوب: رسالة
(over), overcast, surly, sullen	rectifier مَكْتُوب: رسالة
blind مَكْهُوف: أَعْمَى	established, founded, settled, fixed, مَكْتُوب: رسالة

carpet cleaner, sweeper

مَكْنَسَةُ السَّجَادِ الْبَهْوِيَّةِ



vacuum cleaner, vacuum sweeper

مَكْنَسَةُ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٍ

broom, besom, sweeper

مَكْنَسَةٌ مَفْشَةٌ

to mechanize

مَكَّنَ

mechanization

مَكْنَنَةٌ

impacted

مَكْنَفٌ

surnamed, nicknamed, called

مَكْنَى

electrometer

مَكْهَارٌ

iron, flatiron

مَكْوَاةٌ (الْقَابِ)

steam iron

مَكْوَاةٌ بَخَارِيَّةٌ

branding iron, hot iron, brand

مَكْوَاةٌ

stay, sojourn, residence, staying,

مَكُونٌ

remaining, residing, dwelling, living

coccus

مَكُونٌ أَوْ مَكْوَرَةٌ (طَب)

pelletized

مَكُونٌ عَلَى شَكْلِ كُرَاتٍ

conglobate(d), agglomerate(d),

مَكُونٌ

globular, round

conglomerate

مَكُونٌ (طَب)

heaped (up), piled up, stacked (up),

مَكُونٌ

amassed, accumulated, accumulative

sheaves

مَكُونٌ (الْحَصِيد)

electronic component

مَكُونٌ إلكتروني

formation

مَكُونٌ

ingredient, constituent, element,

مَكُونٌ

component

component, compound

مَكُونٌ مُرَكَّبٌ (طَب)

creator, maker, originator, former,

مَكُونٌ مُؤَجِدٌ

shaper

formed, shaped, created, instituted, made,

مَكُونٌ

constituted, established, set up

consisting of, made up of, composed of

مَكُونٌ مِنْ

guaranteed, warranted, ensured, مَعْمُونٌ

secured

jetty, (sea) port

مَكَلَا: ميناء

calcified

مَكْلَسٌ: جَبر

expensive, costly, high-priced, dear

مَكْلَفٌ: غال

charged (with), commissioned (with),

مَكْلَفٌ (-)

entrusted (with), assigned (to), in charge (of)

taxpayer

مَكْلَفٌ: دافع الضرائب

snowcapped

مَكْلَلٌ بِالْثلُوجِ

prize (winning), laureate

مَكْلَلٌ بِالْعَاقِرِ

crowned

مَكْلَلٌ: مُتَوِّجٌ

speaker, talker

مَكْلَمٌ: مُعَدِّثٌ

opacimeter مقياسُ قُوَّةِ الإكِّمَادِ فِي الْمَادَّةِ (فِيزِي)

completed, wound up, finalized,

مَكْمَلٌ: مُكْمَلٌ

perfected, rounded off, complemented

ambush, ambuscade, hiding

مَكْمَنٌ (ج. مَكَامِنَ)

place, lurking place

to become strong, firm, solid, fixed, مَكْنٌ: قَوِيٌّ

stable, firmly established

to consolidate, to cement, to firm up, مَكْنٌ: كَبَتٌ

to pillar, to establish firmly, to fix, to fasten

to enable to, to put in a مَكْنٌ مِنْ: جَعَلَهُ قَادِرًا عَلَى

position to, to empower

kobold

مَكْبَازٌ (قَرْم)

duplicating machine

مَكْنَةُ اسْتِنْسَاحٍ

wrapping machine

مَكْنَةُ تَغْلِيفٍ (مَنْد)

milling machine

مَكْنَةُ تَقْرِيزٍ (مَنْد)

milking machine

مَكْنَةُ حَلَبٍ (زَرَع)

sewing machine

مَكْنَةُ خِيَاةَةٍ



power, ability, capability, capacity, مَكْنَةُ: قُوَّةٌ

faculty, strength, force, intensity

thesaurus

مَكْنَزٌ (ج. مَكَانِز)

to wind, to wind up مَلَأَ السَّاعَةَ

the public, the people, everybody مَلَأَ: جُمُهور

assembly, congregation, multitude

sheet مَلَأَةً (طَب.)

wrap, veil مَلَأَةً نَسَائِيَّةً

angels مَلَأَتِكَة

angelic(al) مَلَأَتِكِي

suitable, fit, convenient, right, favorable, propitious, advantageous, proper, appropriate, adapted, adequate, feasible مَلَأَتِم: مُناسِب

equipment compatibility, hardware مَلَأَتَةُ الْهَوائِات

compatibility

system compatibility مَلَأَتَةُ النِّظام

engineering feasibility المَلَأَتَةُ المِهندِسيَّة

fitness, suitableness, expediency, aptness, convenience, agreeability, favorableness, propitiousness, propriety, adequacy, befitting مَلَأَتَة: لَاقِيَة مُسَلِّم

mulлах ready-made clothes, ready-to-wear مَلَأَتِسُ جَاهِزَة

clothes

underwear, underclothes, undies, underclothing مَلَأَتِسُ دَاحِلِيَّة

underclothing

sportwear مَلَأَتِسُ رِياضيَّة

clothes, clothing, apparel, attire, garments مَلَأَتِس

(accompanying) circumstances, مَلَأَتَات: ظُرُوف

(surrounding) conditions, concomitants, accompaniments

salty مَلَّاح: لَحْمٌ مُملَح

pilot, aviator, navigator, airman, مَلَّاح جَوِّي: طيار

flyer, flier



astronaut, spaceman, مَلَّاحُ فِضائِي: رَجُلُ فِضَاءٍ

cosmonaut

salter مَلَّاح: تَاجِرُ الْمَلْحِ

space shuttle مَكُونُكَ الْفَضَاءِ (فِضَاء)



shuttle مَكُونُكَ: وَحْشَة

machiavellism مَكِيالِيَّة

measure, dry measure مَكِيل (ج مَكَايِل)

stratagem, artifice, subterfuge, ruse, مَكِيَّة: خَدْعَة

trick, wile

plot, conspiracy, machination(s), مَكِيَّة: مُؤَامَرَة

scheme, intrigue, cabal

encysted مَكْيَس (طَب.)

line adapter مَكْيَفُ الْخَطوط

air-conditioned مَكْيَفُ الْهَوَاءِ

adapted, adjusted, accommodated, fitted, مَكْيَف

conditioned, suited, regulated

adjusted, adapted مَكْيَف، مَلَأَم (طَب.)

air conditioner مَكْيَفُ هَوَاءٍ

adapter, adaptor, conditioner, adjustive, مَكْيَف

conditioning

conditioned مَكْيَف: مُشْرُوط

adapter مَكْيَف: مُهَيِّئ

to braise مَلَّ: حَوَّى عَلَى الْجَمْعِ أَوْ الرَّمْلِ المَحْمَى

to become tired of, bored with, مَلَّ مِنْ: سَئِمَ

to tire of, to weary of, to fret

filling مَلَّه (طَب.)

full (complete, absolute, مَلَّه: اَلْحَرِيَّةُ أَوْ اَلْحَقُّ

unlimited) freedom, liberty, right

all, full, complete, absolute, مَلَّه: كُلُّ، تَامٌ، مُطْلَق

unlimited

filling, fill, quantity which fills, مَلَّه: مَا يَمَلَأُ

quantity contained in

filling, filling up, filling in مَلَّه

replenishment مَلَّه: تَعَيَّنَة

to fill مَلَأَ

to fill out (a form), to fill in مَلَأَ اَلْاِسْمَاعِيَّةَ، اَلْفَرَاغَ

(the blanks)

abutting, bordering, neighboring, proximal	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	sailor, seaman, mariner, boatman
mortar, lute, luting, cement	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	marine
cement factory	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	aviation, air navigation
coaxer, wheedler	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	coasting
amiability, cajolery	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	inland navigation
granulated	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	navigation
kingfisher	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	beauty, grace(fullness), prettiness,
playmate, playfellow	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	handsomeness, comeliness
play(ing), joking, jesting, joke,	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	saltworks, saltern
fun (making), joke, jest, banter, pleasantry,	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	salina
teasing, raillery, waggy	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	foreman, ganger
wooden spoons	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	observing observer
spoonbill	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	supervisor, superintendent, overseer
meeting, encounter, reception	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	noticeable, obvious, remarkable,
angel	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	clear marked, distinct, salient
personnel, staff	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	continuity girl, script-girl
cadre	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	observation, remarking, perception,
personnel	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	seeing, realization, notice
landowner, landholder, real	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	note, postscript, nb, ps, remark,
estate owner landlord, landed proprietor	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	observation, statement, comment
boxer, pugilist	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	pursued, chased, fugitive, runaway, outlaw
boxing, pugilism	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	prosecution and conviction
private	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	pursuit, chase, hunt(ing), trailing,
troop carrier	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	tracking, tracing
half-track	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	crew
features, lineaments, countenance	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	navigational, marine, maritime
curling	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	refuge, retreat, shelter, sanctuary,
contact	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	asylum, haven, resort, recourse
melanite	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	malaria
melanin	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	first lieutenant, subaltern
responsive	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	sublieutenant, second lieutenant
matted, felted	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	inherent, inseparable, innate
overcast, (over) clouded (over),	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	accompanying, attendant,
cloudy, lowery	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	concomitant, collateral
sintered	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	adhering to, sticking
clothes, outfit, dress	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	lieutenance
inlaid	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	smoothness
inlaid, encrusted, coated, overlaid	مَلَاَح: لَوِيَّ	adjacent, contiguous, adjoining,

flaming, blazing, ablaze, aflame, مُنْتَبِهٌ : مُشْتَبِلٌ
in flames, burning, afire, on fire

inflamed, affected مُنْتَبِهٌ : مُصَابٌ بِأَقْبَابِ (طَب)
with inflammation

bacteriophage مُنْتَبِهٌ الْجَرَاهِيمِ : عَالِيَةُ الْجَرَاهِيمِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)

predator مُنْتَبِهٌ : مُفْتَرِسٌ

circuitous, roundabout, curved, مُنْتَوِيٌّ (الْمَنْتَوِي)

bent, twisted, winding, twisting, sinuous

veiled مُنْتَمٌ : مُتَنَمٌ

refuge, retreat, shelter, sanctuary, مُنْجَاً : مَلَاذٌ

asylum, harbor, resort, recourse

hideout, hiding place مُنْجَاً : مَخْبَأٌ

salt مِلْحٌ

to salt, to season with salt مِلْحٌ (الطَّعَامُ)

pressing, urgent, exigent, dire مُلْحٌ : اضْطَرَارِيٌّ

insistent, insisting, importunate, مُلْحٌ : مُلْحَاخٌ : مُهْرٌ

pressing

witticism, wisecrack, gag, anecdote, مُنْحَةٌ : طُرْفَةٌ

atheist, infidel, unbeliever, godless, مُلْحِدٌ : كَاذِبٌ

disbeliever, apostate

supplement, addendum, مُلْحَقٌ الْجَزْئِيَّةُ أَوْ الْكِتَابِ

appendix

flash, news flash مُلْحَقٌ إِشْهَارِيٌّ : مُلْحَقٌ الْأَخْبَارِ

annex, wing, extension مُلْحَقٌ بِنَائِيَّةٌ : جَنَاحٌ

codicil مُلْحَقٌ لَوْصِيَّةٌ

appendant, adjunct, ancillary, مُلْحَقٌ : إِضَافِيٌّ

accessory, auxiliary, subsidiary, attendant,

accompanying, collateral

appendage مُلْحَقٌ : تَابِعٌ (طَب)

attached, annexed, added, joined, مُلْحَقٌ : مُضَافٌ

appended, supplemented

attaché مُلْحَقٌ : مُؤَظَّفٌ فِي سِفَارَةٍ

welded, soldered, fused مُلْحَمٌ : مُلْحَمٌ

epic, epos, epopee, heroic poem مَلْحَمَةٌ شِعْرِيَّةٌ

massacre, carnage, butchery, مَلْحَمَةٌ : مَفْزُورَةٌ

slaughter

meathouse, butchery مَلْحَمَةٌ : مَكَانٌ يَبِيعُ اللَّحْمَ

epic, epical, heroic مَلْحَمِيٌّ

dragée(s), sugar-coated nut(s), candy

dragée

turkish delight

dairy

sect, confession, religion, religious

community

ambiguous, equivocal, obscure,

vague, unclear, uncertain, dubious, doubtful

bearded

cohesive

compact, close, tight, firm, solid,

dense, compacted, compressed, crammed

complying with, respecting, مُتَقَرِّبٌ (بِ-) : مُحَافِظٌ عَلَى

abiding by, conforming to, maintaining

bound by, committed by, tied مُتَقَرِّبٌ (بِ-) : مُرَبِّطٌ

by, engaged by, obligated by

law-abiding

concessionaire, concessioner, مُتَقَرِّبٌ : صَاحِبُ الْإِمْتِنَازِ

concessionary

contractor, entrepreneur

adhesive

adjacent, contiguous, adjoining,

abutting, bordering, neighboring, proximal

curled, twined

convolute

junction, crossroads, intersection,

crossing, crossways

hole through

confluence

encounter, meeting, rendezvous

meeting place, gathering place, مُنْطَقَةُ الْإِجْمَاعِ

rendezvous, place of assembly

junction, meeting point,

gathering point, intersection

solicitor, solicitant, petitioner, applicant,

suitor

flammable

مُنْتَبِهٌ : سَرِيعُ الْإِلْهَابِ

to mortar, to plaster, to bond مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ
bloodstained, bloody, ensanguined, مَلَطَ: بِالْذَمِّ

gory مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

stained, blotted, spotted, blotched, sullied, مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

splashed, soiled, tarnished, blurred مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

emollient, softening, moisturizer, مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

soothing, moisturizing cream مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

mollified, lightened, mitigated, مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

softened, palliated, alleviated, soothed, eased مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

softening, mitigating, alleviating, مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

palliative, lenitive, soothing, demulcent, مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

sedative مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

playground, playland, playfield, court, مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

stadium, athletic field, circus مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

spoon مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

teaspoon مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

tablespoon مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

wicked, accursed, accurst مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

unblessed, damned, blasted, مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

curled مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

rescinding مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

remover مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

enigmatic, vague, ambiguous, مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

inscrutable, mysterious, mystic, obscure مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

amalgam مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

to amalgamate مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

amalgamated مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

booby-trapped مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

amalgamation مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

mined مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

canceled, called off, nullified, مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

invalidated, annulled, voided, abolished مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

backup file مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

archival file مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

portfolio مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

resistance coil مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

random access file مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

file, dossier, portfolio, folder مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ

composer, melodist, melodizer مَلَحَنَ: (مَرْ)

welded, soldered, fused مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

solecistic, ungrammatical, incorrect مَلَحَنَ: (مَرْ)

saline, salty, salt, saliferous مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

summary, abstract, digest, مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

epitome, résumé, synopsis, abridgment, مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

brief, conspectus مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

summarized, summed up, مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

abstracted, briefed, abridged, condensed, مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

epitomized, synopsisized, outlined مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

plasticizer مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

pleasure, delectation, enjoyment, delight مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

binding, obligatory, obligee مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

bound, obligated, committed, engaged, tied, مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

under obligation مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

section, fascicle مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

twisting vice مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

saw vise مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

vise, champ, cramp مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ



to smooth(en), to become smooth مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

to uncurl مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

to smooth(en), to even, to sleek, to slick, مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

to caress مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

long-tongued, big-mouthed, talkative, مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

garrulous, loquacious مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

eloquent مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

buff مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

fluoroscope مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

adherometer مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

billposter مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

attached, affixed, fixed, stuck, glued, مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

pasted, agglutinated, plastered مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

poster, bill, placard, sticker, label مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

to shave off, to depilate مَلَحَنَ: مَلَحَمَ

king, monarch, sovereign مَلَك: عَامِل
to appropriate, to take possession مَلَّك: اسْتَرْكَى عَلَى
to occupy, to take over, to seize, to master,
to acquire, to dominate, to control
to possess, to own, to have مَلَّك: اقْتَسَى
to make king over مَلَّكَ عَلَى: جَعَلَهُ مَلِكًا عَلَى
to make the owner of, to possess مَلَّكَ (بِشَيْءٍ) الْبَشِيرَ
of, to put in possession of, to transfer to
to alienate مَلَّكَ, كَانَلَ عَنْ (هـ)
queen مَلِكَةٌ: زَوْجَةُ مَلِكٍ
beauty queen, miss مَلِكَةٌ: جَمَال
faculty, talent, gift, knack, aptitude, مَلِكَةٌ: مَوْهَبَةٌ
bent, (natural) endowment, (special) ability
theirs مَلِكُهُمْ: عَاصِمُهُمْ
kingdom, realm, empire, royalty, royal
authority, sovereign power مَلِكُوت
melchite مَلِكِيٌّ (مَنْ الْكَائِسَ الْبِيزَنْطِيَّةَ فِي الْمَشْرِقِ)
legitimist مَلِكِيٌّ: شَرْعِيٌّ
royal, kingly, regal, monarchic(al), مَلِكِيٌّ: مُلْكِيٌّ
monarchal, monarchical, monarchist
royalist مَلِكِيٌّ: مَنِ الْحِزْبِ الْمَلِكِيِّ
mine مَلِكِيٌّ: لِي, خَاصَّتِي
propriety, possessive, possessory مَلِكِيٌّ: تَمَلِكِيٌّ
royalism مَلِكِيَّةٌ (تَأْيِيدُ)
collectivism مَلِكِيَّةٌ: جَمَاعِيَّةٌ: سَيِّطَرَةٌ
private property مَلِكِيَّةٌ: خَاصَّةٌ: أَمْلَاقٌ خَاصَّةٌ
monarchy, kingship, royalty, regality مَلِكِيَّةٌ
ownership, possession, proprietorship, مَلِكِيَّةٌ
property
estate مَلِكِيَّةٌ: عَقَارٌ
weariness, boredom, tiredness, مَلَلٌ: سَأَمٌ
tedium
familiar with, acquainted with, مَلِمٌ بِشَيْءٍ: مُطَّلِعٌ عَلَى
conversant with, versed in
literate مَلِمٌ بِالْقِرَاءَةِ وَالْكِتَابَةِ
misfortune, calamity, catastrophe, مَلِئَمَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ
disaster, adversity
feeler, tentacle, palpus مَلَسَ (الْحَشَوَة)

reel, spool, bobbin مَلَفَ: مَكَبَ
coil مَلَفَ: وَضَعَهُ
attractive, alluring مَلَفَتْ (لِلنَّظَرِ): لَافَتْ (لِلنَّظَرِ)
cabbage مَلْفُوفٌ: كُرْلَبٌ (رَبَاتِمْ)
enveloped, covered, swathed مَلْفُوفٌ: مُغَطًى
wound, coiled, twisted, wrapped مَلْفُوفٌ: مُلْتَفَفٌ
up, convolute(d), curled (spirally)
flatterer مَلْفٌ: مُدَاهِنٌ
caudret مَلْفَافٌ: شَيْكَةٌ لَصِيدِ سِرَاطِينِ الْيَحْرِ
surnamed, nicknamed, denominated, مَلْفَقَبٌ بِـ
styled, called, designated
vaccinator مَلْفُحٌ (رَبِّ)
fish tongs مَلْفُظُ السَّمَكِ

tweezers مَلْفُظُ الشَّعْرِ الصَّغِيرِ

clothespin, clothespeg مَلْفُظُ الْقَبْلِ
tongs, tweezers مَلْفُظٌ: أَذَاهُ يُلْقِظُ بِهَا
clip, pin مَلْفُظٌ: مَشَبَكٌ
forceps, pincers مَلْفُظٌ: كَلَّابٌ
programmer مَلْفُظٌ: مُبْرِجٌ
prompter مَلْفُظٌ (لِي مَسْرُوحِ)
encounter, meeting, rendezvous مَلْفَى
discarded مَلْفَى: مَتَّيُودٌ
public domain مَلْكٌ عَامٌ: أَمْلَاقٌ عَامَةٌ
domain مَلْكٌ وَاسِعٌ
reign, rule, supreme power or مَلْكٌ: سُلْطَةٌ
authority, sway, domination
property, royalty, possession(s), مَلِكَةٌ
estate, domain, holding(s), tenement
God, The Owner, The Sovereign الْمَلِكُ: اللَّهُ تَعَالَى

replete with, rife with, abounding in, rich in	ملء: مَوْبَر	touch, feel, contact	مَلْمَسٌ: لَمَسَ
solvent, able	ملء: مَوْبَر	place of touch or contact	مَلْمَسٌ: مَوْجِعُ الْمَلْمَسِ
confessional, denominational, religious	ملء: مَوْبَر	touched, felt	مَلْمَسٌ: لَمَسَ
long period of time	ملء: مَوْبَر	tangible, palpable, perceptible, concrete, corporeal, corporal, material	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
for long time, for quite a while, carefully, thoroughly, deeply	ملء: مَوْبَر	amusing, entertaining, diverting, pleasant, amuser, entertainer	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
billion, milliard	ملء: مَوْبَر	comedy	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
multimillionaire	ملء: مَوْبَر	inflammatory	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
beautiful, pretty, handsome, good-looking, comely, nice, pleasant	ملء: مَوْبَر	irritant	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
tasteless, insipid, vapid	ملء: مَوْبَر	inspired	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
milligram	ملء: مَوْبَر	inspirer	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
milliliter	ملء: مَوْبَر	cabaret, nightclub, place of entertainment, amusement center	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
millieme (أصغر وحدة نقدية لدى بعض الدول)	ملء: مَوْبَر	ecotoxic	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
millimeter	ملء: مَوْبَر	pollutant, contaminator, pollutive, contaminant, polluting, contaminating	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
asphalt flux	ملء: مَوْبَر	polluted, contaminated, impure, dirty, filthy, soiled	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
laxative, purgative, aperient, cathartic, physic	ملء: مَوْبَر	impure	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
softening agent	ملء: مَوْبَر	saltness, saltiness, salinity	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
weakening	ملء: مَوْبَر	jew's mallow	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
million	ملء: مَوْبَر	spatula	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
millionaire	ملء: مَوْبَر	royal, kingly, regal, imperial, majestic	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
obsolete, dead, antiquated, out of use, archaic, outdated, outmoded	ملء: مَوْبَر	valonia oak, egilops	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
allomeric	ملء: مَوْبَر	screwed	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
similar, like, comparable, parallel, analogous, correspondent, identical	ملء: مَوْبَر	blamable, blameworthy, blameful, culpable, reprehensible, at fault	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
homologue	ملء: مَوْبَر	palette	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
cryptic coloration	ملء: مَوْبَر	coloring, colorant, colorific	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
sameness, similarity	ملء: مَوْبَر	colored, tinged, hued, in color(s), colorful, varicolored, versicolor	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
identification	ملء: مَوْبَر	colo(u)red, black	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
haggling, bargaining	ملء: مَوْبَر	peg, pin	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
wrangle, altercation, quarrel, stickling	ملء: مَوْبَر	slip wrench	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
quibbling	ملء: مَوْبَر	wrench, spanner	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
practitioner, practicing, engaged in	ملء: مَوْبَر	full of, filled with, filled up with	مَلْمَسٌ: مَلْمَسٌ
wizardry	ملء: مَوْبَر		
practice, action, act	ملء: مَوْبَر		
exercise, practice, engaging (in),	ملء: مَوْبَر		

wealthy, opulent, rich مُتَمَلِّكٌ، مُتَمَلِّكٌ
 personality, effects المَمْلُوكَاتُ الشَّخْصِيَّةُ الْمَقُولَةُ
 property, possessions, belongings, مَمْلُوكَاتُ
 estate
 abstaining from, refraining from, مُتَمَتِّعٌ عَنْ
 forbearing, desisting from
 unapproachable مُتَمَتِّعٌ مُنِيعٌ
 obligated, indebted, much obliged, مُتَمَتِّعٌ شَاكِرٌ
 very grateful, very thankful
 professional, careerist مُتَمَتِّعٌ مُتَحَرِّفٌ
 representative, deputy, agent مُتَمَثِّلٌ (اسم)
 (commercial) agent, commission مُتَمَثِّلٌ (تِجَارِيٌّ)
 merchant, representative, factor
 actor, player, (motion-picture) مُتَمَثِّلٌ (سِينِمَاتِيٌّ)
 performer, (movie) star, (film) star
 representing, representational, مُتَمَثِّلٌ (صِفَةٌ)
 representative
 deputy, representative مُتَمَثِّلُ الشَّعْبِ (فِي الْبَرْلَمَانِ)
 vice-gerent مُتَمَثِّلٌ لِمَاوِيهِ الْعَلَاةِ
 actor (in a theatrical piece) مُتَمَثِّلٌ مُشَخَّصٌ
 ambassadorial مُتَمَثِّلٌ مُقَوَّضٌ
 legation مُتَمَثِّلِيَّةٌ سِيَّاسِيَّةٌ
 representation, agency مُتَمَثِّلِيَّةٌ
 glorificator مُتَمَجِّدٌ مُجَلِّلٌ
 eraser, rubber مَمْحَاةٌ أَدَاةٌ يُمَعَى بِهَا
 barren, sterile, infertile مُمَحَلٌّ مُجْدَبٌ
 churn مَمْحَضٌ الْيَنْ مَزِيدٌ
 cream separator مَمْحَضَةٌ مَلْبَنَةٌ
 extensor مُمَدِّدٌ (طَب.)
 pulse stretcher مُمَدِّدُ النُّبْضِ (تَحَالٍ)
 extended, stretched (out), spread (out), مُمَدَّلُوذٌ
 expanded, dilated, prolonged, elongated
 by - pass مَمَرٌ جَانِبِيٌّ (كَبِيرٌ)
 bobolink, ricebird مَمْرَاحٌ طَائِرُ الْأُرْدُ
 lively, gay, cheerful, blithe مَمْرَاحٌ مُشَبِّطٌ
 footpath مَمَرٌ الْمَشَاةِ
 subterranean passage مَمَرٌ تَحْتَ الْأَرْضِ
 (mountain) pass, defile, col, gap, gate مَمَرٌ جَبَلِيٌّ

pursuit, engagement (in)

tangent



مُتَمَسِّسٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

bitangent

مُتَمَسِّسٌ مَزْدُوجٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

procrastinator, procrastinating

مُتَمَاطِلٌ مُتَوَكِّفٌ

procrastination, putting off,

مُتَمَاطَلَةٌ مُتَوَكِّفٌ

temporization, delay(ing), postponement

gradient

مُتَالٍ: فَرْقُ الضَّغْطِ الْجَوِيِّ

thermal gradient مُتَالٌ حَرَارِيٌّ: لَكُزْجٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (فِيزِ)

opposed to, in opposition to, مُتَاوِضٌ (لِسْ): مُتَاوِضٌ

unfavorable to, objecting, resisting,

reluctant, unwilling, dissenting

opposition, resistance, objection, مُتَاوِضَةٌ مُتَاوِضَةٌ

dissent

reluctivity مُتَاوِغِيَّةٌ الْمُخْتَلِصِيَّةُ: (هِنْدُ. كَهْرِبَاءُ)

filter discrimination مُتَاوِغِيَّةُ الْمُرْضِعِ (رَادِيو)

excellent, distinguished, superior, extra, مُتَمَاتِّزٌ

outstanding, exceptional, fine, exquisite,

select, superb, premium, deluxe

examiner, tester

مُتَمَتِّعٌ: فَاحِصٌ

extended, stretched (out), spread (out), مُتَمَدَّدٌ

expanded, distended, dilated, elongated

adsorbed

مُتَمَرِّزٌ

hypersorber

مُتَمَرِّزٌ قُوَّتِيٌّ (كَبِيرٌ)

shock absorber, buffer, bumper

مُتَمَتِّعٌ الْعَصَلَةِ

absorbent, absorptive, sucker,

مُتَمَتِّعٌ: فَاصٌ

absorber

interesting, sapid, engaging, good, مُتَمَتِّعٌ: لَذِيذٌ

entertaining, pleasant, enjoyable, delightful

resentful, displeased, indignant,

مُتَمَتِّعٌ: مُسْتَاءٌ

amoyed, vexed, angry

pale, pallid, wan

مُتَمَتِّعٌ: شَاخِبٌ

plump, fleshy, chubby, rotund,

مُتَمَتِّعٌ: (الْجَسَمُ)

full, corpulent, fat, stout, obese

owned, possessed

مُتَمَلِّكٌ: مَمْلُوكٌ

mentally deranged, possessed, demented,

crazy

touched, tangible, palpable

scribbler

slender, slim, svelte

passage, passageway, corridor

aisle, path(way), alley

pipet, pipette

haustorium

sucker, suction tube or pipe

pipette

lollipop

absorptiometer

tetrelle

raincoat, waterproof, trench coat, slicker,

oilskin

metallized

going too far (in), excessive, extreme,

extravagant, immoderate, unrestrained

hypnotist

magnetizer, magnetizing

colicky, suffering from

colic, having gripes

articulated, jointed

marinated

possible, potential, conceivable,

contingent, thinkable, imaginable, probable

possible, feasible, practicable

mechanized

pathogen, pathogenic

boring, wearisome, weary, tiresome,

tedious, dull, humdrum, monotonous

brine gauge, salinometer

salted, salt, salty, cured, corned

saltcellar, saltshaker

cemented

amalgamator

kingdom, regality

flight path

waterway, watercourse, stream

passage, passageway, way path, track,

aisle, corridor, lane, vestibule

inured, accustomed, seasoned

morbific

nurse, sick attendant

coach, trainer, instructor

sauceboat

heartsick

torn, rent, lacerate(d), ruptured,

disrupted, shredded, tattered, ragged

shredder



mixed, mingled, blended, admixed, ممزُوجٌ، مَخْلُوطٌ

commixed, commingled, combined

catcher مَمْسِكٌ: ماسِكٌ طائفة صمامي (الكثروي)

mop, wiper, floor rag مَمْسِعةٌ (تَنْظِيفُ الْأَرْضِ)

doormat, mat مَمْسِعةٌ الْأَخْذِيَّةُ (تَوْضِعُ عِنْدَ الْمَدْخَلِ)

dust cloth, duster, polishing cloth, مَمْسِعةٌ غَرَقَةٌ

valve holder مَمْسِكُ الصَّامِ (الكثروي)

tool holder مَمْسِكُ مَقْبِضِ الْعُدَّةِ

clip paper مَمْسِكُ الْأَوْرَاقِ

holding, grasping, seizing, مَمْسِكٌ (بِـ): قَابِضٌ (عَلَى)

gripping, catching, grabbing, grappling,

clasping, clutching

economical, thirty, frugal

abstainer

musky

surveyed

wiped, mopped (up), rubbed, مَمْسُوحٌ: مَمْسُوحٌ مَمْسُوحٌ مَمْسُوحٌ

cleaned, polished

nemathelminthes المَمْسُوفَاتُ: الدِمَائِدُ لِلتَّوَرَةِ (أَحْيَاءِ)

maniac(al), insane, mad, lunatic, مَمْسُوحٌ: مَجْشُونٌ

perhaps, maybe, possibly, conceivably, probably, may, might	مِنَ الْمَمَكِنِ	fraught, burdened slave, mameluke	مَمْلُوءٌ: مُتَمَلِّئٌ مَمْلُوكٌ: عَبْدٌ رَقِيقٌ
again, anew, afresh, newly through	مِنْ جَدِيدٍ مِنْ خِلَالٍ	owned, possessed mamelouk	مَمْلُوكٌ: مَمْلُوكٌ مَمْلُوكٌ: فَارِسٌ مِنَ الْمَمَالِكِ
among, within, included in, implied in	مِنْ بَيْنِ	immunogenic	مُتَمَلِّئٌ: مُوَلَّدٌ لِلْمُنَاعَةِ
on the part of	مِنْ طَرَفٍ	immune	مُتَمَلِّئٌ: مُخَصَّنٌ جِدًّا مِنَ الرِّضَى
without	مِنْ غَيْرِ	granted, given, presented, donated,	مَمْتُوحٌ: مُعْطًى
if you please!	مِنْ فَضْلِكَ	accorded, awarded, conferred, bestowed	مَمْتُوحٌ لَهُ
who, whom, whoever, whosoever, he who	مَنْ	grantee, donee, awardee	مَمْتُوحٌ مِنَ الْمَمْرُوفِ: مَبْنِيٌّ (مُخَوَّرٌ)
delegated	مُنَاصِبٌ: مُفَوَّضٌ عَنْ	indeclinable	مَمْتُوحٌ: مُخَطَّرٌ
soliloquy, monologue	مُنَاجَاةُ الْفَرَسِ	forbidden, prohibited, barred,	interdicted, banned, proscribed, unauthorized
confidential talk, secret conversation, intimate discourse	مُنَاجَاةٌ: خَلِيَّةٌ خَمِيمٌ	much obliged, thankful, grateful	مَمْتُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
duellist	مُنَاجِرٌ: مُبَارِزٌ	paved, clear(ed), level(ed), even(ed),	مُتَمَدِّدٌ
lamentation, wailing, mourning	مُنَاحَةٌ	flat(ened), smooth(ed), arranged	مُتَمَرِّجٌ
climate	مُنَاحٌ: مَنَاحٌ	undulate(d), undulatory, waved, rippled,	مُتَمَرِّجٌ
teleclimate	مُنَاحٌ: الْمَوْقِعِ الْكَامِلِ (مُنَاحٌ)	wavy, ripply	مُتَمَرِّجٌ
mountainous climate	مُنَاحٌ: جَبَلِيٌّ (جَبَلِيٌّ)	financer	مُتَمَرِّجٌ
wet climate	مُنَاحٌ: رَطْبٌ: غَزِيرُ الْمَطَرِ (مُنَاحٌ)	financed	مُتَمَرِّجٌ
climatic	مُنَاحِيٌّ: مُنَاحِيٌّ	munitions supplier	مُتَمَرِّجٌ: الْجُنُودِ (فَدْيَا)
crier, herald, caller	مُنَادٍ	purveyor, supplier, victualler	مُتَمَرِّجٌ: مُزَوِّدٌ
calling, shouting, call	مُنَادَاةٌ	camouflaged, disguised, concealed,	مُتَمَرِّجٌ
auctioneer	مُنَادِي الْمَزَادِ الْعَلَنِيِّ	hidden, blinded	مُتَمَرِّجٌ: مَقْيَاسُ الْمَقَالِ أَوْ الْإِتِّعَادِ (مُسَحَّرٌ)
landmark, road sign, signpost	مُنَارٌ الْأَرْضِيِّ: مُعَلِّمٌ	clinometers	مُتَمَرِّجٌ: مُهْلِكٌ
flashing beacon	مُنَارٌ مُوَعِّضٌ	deadly, lethal, fatal, pernicious,	مُتَمَرِّجٌ: مُهْلِكٌ
aerophare	مُنَارَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ (اتِّصَالٌ)	deathly, mortal	مُتَمَرِّجٌ: مُزَمِنٌ (اتِّصَالٌ)
lighthouse, light, beacon	مُنَارَةٌ لِهَدَايَةِ السُّفُنِ	time discriminator	مُتَمَرِّجٌ: فَارِقٌ
minaret	مُنَارَةٌ: مُعَلِّقَةٌ	distinguished, distinctive, particular,	مُتَمَرِّجٌ: مُتَمَرِّجٌ
suitable, fit(ting), appropriate, due,	مُنَاسِبٌ: مُلَاقِمٌ	discriminative, characteristic, specific,	special
proper, adequate, becoming, sortable	مُنَاسِبَةٌ: مُوَافِقَةٌ	discriminating, rational, discerning,	مُتَمَرِّجٌ: مُتَمَرِّجٌ
occasion, opportunity	مُنَاسِبَةٌ: مُوَافِقَةٌ	perceptive, reasonable, judicious	مُتَمَرِّجٌ: مُفَضَّلٌ
suitability, appropriateness, fitness,	مُنَاسِبَةٌ: مُوَافِقَةٌ	distinguished, preferred, favored,	privileged, preferential, special
adequacy, aptness, properness, convenience	مُنَاسِبَةٌ: مُوَافِقَةٌ	valve characteristic	مُتَمَرِّجٌ: الصَّمَامِ (هَنْدٌ: كَهْرَبَا)
ceremonies, rituals, rites (of pilgrimage)	مُنَاسِبَةٌ: مُوَافِقَةٌ	liquefacient	مُتَمَرِّجٌ: مُتَمَرِّجٌ
adjuration, imploration, beseeching,	مُنَاسِبَةٌ: مُوَافِقَةٌ	from, since, of, at	مِنْ: خَرَفٌ جَوْ
pleading, (earnest) appeal, request, call	مُنَاسِبَةٌ: مُوَافِقَةٌ	hence, therefore, thereupon, thus, so	مِنْ: قَدْ
avoidance, escape, flight, getaway,	مُنَاسِبَةٌ: مُوَافِقَةٌ		

oral examination for thesis

مُنَافَسَةُ أُطْرُوحَة

animate debate

مُنَافَسَةُ حَادَة

debate, dispute, controversy, parley, discussion, talk

مُنَافَسَة

bid, tender, invitation for tenders or bids

مُنَافَسَة

self-contradictory

مُنَافِضٌ ذَا

contradictory to, contrary

مُنَافِضٌ لـ: مُخَالِفٌ لـ

to, inconsistent with, in disagreement with,

opposite, incompatible with

discrepant

مُنَافِضٌ: مُخَالِفٌ

paradox, contradiction

مُنَافِضَة: تَنَافُضٌ

swap

مُنَافَلَة (من أو إلى الذاكرة) (حاسب.)

dream

مَنَام: حُلُم

sleep, slumber

مَنَام: نَوْم

pyjamas

مَنَامَة (لباس النوم)



place to sleep, bed, bedroom,

مَنَامَة: مَوْضِعُ النَّوْمِ

dormitory

resisting, resistant, opposed to,

مُنَافِضٌ (لـ)

resister, opposer, opponent, adversary

hostile (to), opposed (to), antagonist,

مُنَاوِي (لـ)

against, resister, opponent, adversary, anti-

on duty

مُنَاوِب: فِي الْحِدْمَةِ

alternation, rotation, shift

مُنَاوَبَة

maneuver, gambit, maneuvering

مُنَاوَرَة

skirmisher

مُنَاوِرِي

skirmish, scrimmage, brush, velitation

مُنَاوَرَة

communion

مُنَاوَلَة (مَصْرَافِيَة)

handing over, presentation, passing,

مُنَاوَلَة: تَسْلِيم

presenting, delivery, delivering

distant place

مُنَاوِي: مَكَانٌ نَادٍ

intubator

مُنَبِّه (طَب)

pacemaker

مُنَبِّهُ الْقَلْبِ: يَهْدِيهِ تَوْضِعُ فِي الصَّخَرِ

stimulus, stimulant, excitant, excitative,

مُنَبِّه: مُتَبَرِّ

stimulator, exciter, excitatory

way out, alternative

supporter, backer, defender, مُنَاصِر (لـ): نَصِير

protector, advocate, advocator, champion,

partisan, follower, enthusiast

support(ing), championship, backing مُنَاصَرَة: لُصْرَة

(up), advocacy, upholding, sponsorship,

patronage, espousal

in half, half-and-half, in two equal parts,

fifty-fifty, equally, by equal shares

struggler, striver, (freedom) fighter,

combatant, militant

living quarters

مَنَاطِقُ سَكْنِيَّة (مَنْد. مَد.)

zonal

debater, disputant, discussant

corresponding, analogous, similar,

مُنَاطِر: مُوَازٍ

parallel, like, equal

debate, dispute, disputation,

مُنَاطَرَة: مُنَافَسَة

controversy

iathergy

مَنَامَة (طَب)

racial immunity

مَنَامَة: الْوَقْ (طَب)

artificial immunity

مَنَامَة: اصْطِنَاعِيَّة (طَب)

autoimmunity

مَنَامَة: ذَاتِيَّة (طَب)

inaccessibility

immunity

مَنَامَة: إِخْرَازٌ

immunologic

مَنَامَة: حَصَانَة

contradictory to, incompatible with,

مُنَافٍ لـ

inconsistent with, contrary to

competitor, rival, emulator

مُنَافِيس: مُزَاحِم

fierce competition

مُنَافَسَة: شَدِيدَة

competition, rivalry, emulation

مُنَافَسَة: مُزَاحَمَة

sanitary facilities

مَنَافِع: صِحِّيَّة

hypocrite, dissembler, double-faced

مُنَافِي: مُوَازٍ

tartuffe, hypocritical, insincere

virtues, outstanding traits, laudable deeds,

feats, exploits, morals, ethics

moral, ethical, ethic

مُنَافِي: أَخْلَاقِي

morality, moralism

مُنَافِيَّة: أَخْلَاقِيَّة

debater, disputant, discussant

مُنَافِيس: مُخَاوِرٌ

refined products	منتجات مُكرَّرة أو نظيفة (كيم)	alarm clock	منبه: ساعة منبهة
health resort, retreat, refuge	منتجع	nursery, arboretum	منبت: منتقل
spa, thermal station, cure establishment	منتجع سباحي	acEm=actinium	مُنْبَق: الأكتينوم: (كيم)
suicide, committed suicide	منتحر: قاتل نفسه	springing	مُنْبِجس: مُنْطَلِق
plagiarist	منتحل آراء غيره أو مؤلفاته	centrifuge, separator	منبذة: فِرَازة طاردة
personated, assumed, impersonated, pretended	منتحل شخصية	minbar	منبر: المسجد
selected team	منتخب: فريق مختار لتمثيل ناد أو بلد	platform, dais, tribune, rostrum, pulpit, stand, forum	منبر
elected	منتخب لمنصب عام	plain, level, flat(s), level land, horizontal area	مُنْبَط: سهل
selected, chosen, picked (out)	منتخب: مُخَار	level, flat, plane, even	مُنْبَط: مُسَطَّح
elected candidate	منتخب: مُرْخِج فائز	extended, stretched, spread (out),	مُنْبَط: مُمْتَد
selection, excerpt, extract	منتخب: مُنْطَلَف	extensive, large, wide	
elector, voter, constituent	منتخب: ناخب	pulsometer	منبحة (طب)
selections, selected writings, anthology	منتخبات	prostrate	منبج على الأرض: ساجد
delegated, deputized, accredited, commissioned, charged, entrusted	منتدب: مفوض	prostrate, prone, procumbent, lying face down, recumbent, lying down	منبج
mandator	منتدب: مفوض	riverhead, source, head, wellhead	منبع النهر
forum, gathering place, meeting place, place of assembly, club	مُنْتَدَى	source, head, fountainhead, source, springhead, origin, spring, well	منبع: مُنْبَر
salon, saloon	مُنْتَدَى أدبي	reborn	منبعث: مُنْبَدِد
promenade	منتره: نزهة	discarded, castaway, thrown away, rejected, pitched, eliminated, dismissed,	منبود: مُطْرَح
park, recreation ground	منتره: منتزة	abandoned, forsaken, renounced, dropped	
adherent	منتسب إلى	ostracized, outcast, castaway, castoff,	منبود: مُطْرُود
associate, affiliate, member	منتسب: مُتَم (اسم)	informant	منبى: مُخْبِر
associated, affiliated, related	منتسب: مُتَم (صفة)	photometer	منباح: مقياس النّشع (ضياء)
diffusate	منتشر: مُنْثَر	attentive, heedful, advertent, observant,	منبه
deployed, fanned out	منتشر: (كأجند): مُنْزَع	watchful, vigilant, alert, careful, cautious, wary	
widespread, current, rife, general, prevailing, circulating, popular, common	منتشر: شائع	producer, manufacturer, maker, creator, producer (of a motion picture, play)	منتج: صانع
dispersed, diffused, scattered, spread	منتشر: مُتَفَرِّق	productive, fruitful, fructuous, fertile, bearing, yielding, profitable, fecund	منتج: مُنْبِر
spread (out), unfolded, opened out, expanded, extended, stretched (out)	منتشر: مُمْتَد	product	منتج
erect, upright, stand-up, straight (up), sticking up, vertical	منتصب: قائم	wild products	منتجات غفوية (هند)
victorious, triumphant, victor, conqueror	منتصر: ظافر	byproduct	منتجات فرعية
		chemical products	منتجات كيمياوية

mango tree, mango	مَنْجَا (بَنَاجِي)	mid-, middle	مُتَصَفِّف
escape, rescue, salvation, protection, safeguard	مَنْجَاة	mid, center	مُتَصَفِّف: بَيْنَ، أَوْسَط
procreator, begetter	مَنْجَب: مُنْبِل	midday, noon	مُتَصَفِّف: الْثَهَار
procreant, procreative	مَنْجَب: إِسَالِي	waiting (for), awaiting, looking (out) for, expecting, expectant, anticipating	مَنْظَر
savoir, deliverer, rescuer, savor	مَنْج: مُخَلِّص	expected, anticipated, prospective, likely	مَنْظَر: مُتَوَقَّع
reliever, succorer, aid(er), help(er), supporter, rescuer, savor	مَنْجِد: مُنْجِف	regular, uniform, steady, orderly, even, methodical, systematic	مَنْظَر: مُنْتَظَم
upholsterer	مَنْجِد: الْإِلَات	disciplined	مَنْظَر: مُؤَدَّب
teasing bow	مَنْجِدَة: مَنَذَف	shod	مَنْظَر: مُخَقَّد
bale breaker	مَنْجِدَة: الْبَالَات	ventricose	مَنْظَر: (طَب)
drifting	مَنْجَرَف: مُنْسَاق	bulbous	مَنْظَر: الْجُدُور: ذُو جُدُورٍ بِصَلَةِ الشَّكْلِ
mill-finished	مَنْجَر: بِالْأَلَات	tumid, turgid	مَنْظَر: وَرَم
bimanual	مَنْجَر: بِكِلَايَدَيْنِ	beneficiary, usufructuary	مَنْظَر: مُسْتَفِيد
full, total, whole, entire, complete, consummate, perfect, absolute	مَنْجَر: تَام	interested	مَنْظَر: مُهْتَم بِـ
carried out, executed, achieved, accomplished, realized, completed, consummated, performed, fulfilled	مَنْجَر: مُقْضِي	usufructuary	مَنْظَر: نَفْعِي
reap hook, sickle, scythe	مَنْجَل	captious, specious	مَنْظَر: عَيَاب
		discursive	مَنْظَر: مِنْ مَوْضِعٍ إِلَى آخَرٍ: اسْتِطْرَادِي
		circulating	مَنْظَر: مُتَدَاوِل
		avenger, revenger, vindictive, revengeful	مَنْظَر: مُتَنَجِّم
		selectee	مَنْظَر: (لِلتَّجْنِيد) (عَسَر)
		posh, select	مَنْظَر: مُخْتَار
		pulse selector	مَنْظَر: لِبَضَات (الْكُرُو)
mine, pit	مَنْجَم (ج. مَنَاجِم)	associated, belonging, related, affiliated	مَنْظَر: مُتَنَسِّبٌ إِلَى
diviner, fortune-teller, soothsayer	مَنْجَم: غُرَاف	associate, affiliate, member	مَنْظَر: مُعْتَمِدٌ فِي
astrologer	مَنْجَم: مُشْتَبِلٌ بِعِلْمِ التَّجْنِيمِ	mephitic, pestilential	مَنْظَر: الْوَالِحَة
prophets	مَنْجَمَة: سَاحِرَة	transgressor	مَنْظَر: مُخَالِفٌ لِلْقَانُونِ
mining	مَنْجَمِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمَنَاجِمِ	uttermost	مَنْظَر: أَقْصَى، أَعْظَم
mangonel, catapult, ballista	مَنْجَنِي: آلَة خَرَبِيَّةٌ قَدِيمَة	utmost, extreme, limit, utmost	مَنْظَر: غَايَة، أَقْصَى
woodwork, panelling, wainscot(ing)	مَنْجُور (الْبَت)	degree, highest degree, maximum	مَنْظَر: مَتَوَجِّعٌ بِرَوِي، مَنْجَعٌ نَفْعِي
pulley	مَنْجُور: بَكْرَة	petroleum product	مَنْظَر: مَتَوَجِّعٌ (بَنَاجِي)
refuge, shelter, asylum	مَنْجَى: مَلَاذ	wallflower, gillyflower	مَنْظَر: مَتَوَجِّعٌ
to grant (to), to give (to), to present, to donate (to), to accord (to), to award (to)	مَنْح: أَعْطَى	violin	مَنْظَر: مَتَوَجِّعٌ
to endow with, to favor with		scattered, dispersed, strewn about, sprinkled	مَنْظَر: مَفْرُوق
granting, giving, gifting, presenting, donation, accordance, awarding, conferring,	مَنْح: إِعْطَاءٌ	prose, prosaic, in prose	مَنْظَر: مَتَوَجِّعٌ



solvus	مَنْحَى الذَّوِيَانِ (كَيْسٍ)
algebraic curve	مَنْحَى جَبْرِي (رِيَاضَةٍ)
curve	مَنْحَى (رِيَاضَةٍ)
curve, curvature, bend, twist, turn	مَنْحَى: مَنَاطَفٌ
turning, flexure, deflection, slope	
sculpture, statue	مَنْحُوتَةٌ: نَصَبٌ
unlucky, luckless, unfortunate, ill-fated, ill-starred, star-crossed	مَنْحُوسٌ: سَيِّئُ الْحَظِّ
inauspicious, ominous, ill-boding, ill-omened, ill, bad	مَنْحُوسٌ: مُشَوُّومٌ
course, direction, trend, drift, orientation	مَنْحَى
approach, method, way, manner, mode, field, domain, realm, sphere	
naris, nostril	مَنْخَرٌ (طَبْ)
nares, nostrils	مَنْخَرَانٌ (طَبْ)
pike	مَنْخَسٌ: خَرِبَةٌ
spur, goad, prod	مَنْخَسٌ: مِهْمَازٌ
depression, sinkage, pan	مَنْخَعَةٌ: غُورٌ
low, depressed, soft, low, faint, fading, inaudible, subdued	مَنْخَعٌ: غَيْرُ مُرْتَفِعٍ
swale	مَنْخَعٌ: مَنَاطِفَةٌ خَوْضٌ (حَيَوَانِي)
screen	مَنْخَلٌ (طَبْ)
strainer screen	مَنْخَلٌ الْمَصْفَاةُ



bolter	مَنْخَلٌ آلِي
sieve, bolter, screen, winnow, sifter	مَنْخَلٌ غُرْبَالٌ
expectorating	مَنْخَمٌ
healing	مَنْدَبٌ: لَاقِمٌ
mandarin(s), tangerine(s)	مَنْدَرِينٌ (بَازِي)
teasing bow	مَنْدَبٌ: مَنَاجِدَةٌ
flocculant, flocculating	مَنْدَابٌ: مُلَبِّدٌ (كَيْسٍ - هِنْدِي)
agent	
zealous, enthusiastic, ardent, keen, fervent, ebullient, fiery, eager	مَنْذِفٌ: مَحْتَمِسٌ
impetuous, precipitate, reckless, hasty, rash, temerarious, foolhardy	مَنْذِفٌ: مُتَهَوِّرٌ

endowment, favoring	
incarcerated	مَنْحَسِبُ (طَبْ)
splitter	مَنْحَتٌ: إِزْمِيلٌ مُجَوَّفٌ الْحَدَّ (بِنَاءٍ)
chisel	مَنْحَتٌ: مَنَاقِشٌ
scholarship	مَنْحَةٌ دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ
grant, donation, gift, present, bonus	مَنْحَةٌ: عَطَايَةٌ
fall	مَنْخَذَرٌ: مَائِيٌّ ضَلَالٌ



slope, descent, declivity, talus, slant, dip, decline, inclination, tilt, fall	مَنْخَذَرٌ (جَ مَنَخَذَرَاتٍ)
clivus, slope	مَنْخَذَرٌ (طَبْ)
sloping, slanting, sloped, aslope, inclined, downhill, downward, descending	مَنْخَذَرٌ: نَازِلٌ
deviating	مَنْخَرِفٌ
perverse	مَنْخَرِفٌ اخِلَاقِيًّا
indisposed, unwell, ill, sickly, slightly sick, out of health, ailing	مَنْخَرِفٌ الْمَرَاجِ أَوْ الصَّحَّةِ
trapezium	مَنْخَرِفٌ (هِنْدِي)
perverted, perverse, corrupt(ed), depraved, distorted, errant, devious	مَنْخَرِفٌ: ضَالٌّ
oblique, inclined, slanting, slanted, slant, aslant, awry, tilted, tipped, crooked, bent, deviating, divergent, swerving	مَنْخَرِفٌ: مَائِلٌ
pervert	مَنْخَرِفٌ: مَارِقٌ (دِينِيًّا)
recessive	مَنْخَسِرٌ: مُتَرَاوِعٌ
low(ly), mean, abject, base, vile, ignoble, sordid, inferior, degraded, debased, decadent	مَنْخَطٌ
decadent	مَنْخَطٌ: هَاوٍ
apiary	مَنْخَلِيٌّ: مَنَاحِلَةٌ
pimp	مَنْخَلٌ: قَوَادٌ
bent, curved, flexed, inflected, bowed, bow, bow-shaped, arched, inclined, crooked, turned, twisted	مَنْخَبٌ: مَغْنَبِيٌّ
equilibrium curve	مَنْحَى الْأَتَوَانِ (كَيْسٍ)
breakthrough curve	مَنْحَى الْإِطْلَاقِ
inversion curve	مَنْحَى الْإِلْقَابِ (كَيْسٍ)

bleeder	مَنْشُوبُ: نَازِفٌ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)	dashing, rushing, darting, shooting, springing, flinging, running, hurling, hurtling	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنْطَلِقٌ
furnished house	مَنْشُوبُ: مَقْرُوشٌ لِلْإِسْجَارِ	necromancy, spiritualism	مَنْشُوبُ: حَرْبُ الْمَكْدَلِ
house, home, residence, domicile, apartment, flat, dwelling, place, abode	مَنْشُوبُ: بَيْتٌ	spirit-ism, fortune-telling, soothsaying	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ
sent down, revealed	مَنْشُوبُ: مُوَحِّي بِهِ	mendelian	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ
digit, place	مَنْشُوبُ: حَسَابِيَّةٌ (رَبَاعِيَّةٌ)	admate, compact	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ
rank, degree, grade, state, class, category, place, status, stature, dignity	مَنْشُوبُ: رُكْبَةٌ	high commissioner	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ
sliding, gliding, slipping, skidding, slip, slithering, slide	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ	correspondent, reporter, newsmen	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ
slide, dignity slip	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ	bewailed, wailed over, mourned over, lamented	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ
domestic, house, home, family, household, homemade, private	مَنْشُوبُ: بَيْتِي	delegate, envoy, legate, emissary, commissary, representative, deputy, agent	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ
infallible, inerran, unerring	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ	commissioner, mandatory	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ
far above, too exalted for, free from	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ	mandolin	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ
reclusive	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
retired, secluded, solitary, isolated	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
remote, distant, faraway	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
oblivious	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
aerofoil	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
tambour	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
loom	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
harmonious, in agreement, comfortable, in tune agreeing, in accord, consonant, compatible, consistent, symphonious	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
contrite	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
prostrate	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
riddle, screen winnow, winnow	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
coordinator	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
coordinated, harmonized, organized	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
well-arranged, methodical, systematic, arranged	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
cell, hermitage	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
gonad	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
foot sole, padded foot, pad	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
ground-level	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
interference level	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
zero level	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		
water level	مَنْشُوبُ: مَنَاقِلُ بَقَانُونِ مَنْدَلٍ		



animator, invigorator, tonic
 activating, stimulating, animating, منشط: تنشيطي
 invigorating, bracing
 androgen منشط الذكورة (هرمون)
 activator منشط: عامل منشط ذو فاعلية (كيميائي)
 desiccator منشط الجبن: منشط القلب
 hairdryer منشط الشعر
 dryer, dehydrator, desiccant منشط: مجفف
 drier, desiccator, dehydrant
 towel منشقة: منشفة
 napkin منشقة: فوطة
 seceding, breakaway, dissenting, منشق: انفصالي
 separatistic, schismatic(al)
 dissenter منشق: خارج على الكعبة
 oxygen respirator منشقة الأكسجين (جوية)
 snuffbox منشقة: منشفة (طبيب)
 sought (after), desired, pursued منشود: مطلوب
 encyclical, bull منشور بابوي
 leaflet, pamphlet, handbill, flier, منشور: بيان
 circulated note, prospectus, release منشور: منشور
 published, publication منشور: منشور
 spread (out), stretched out منشور: منشور
 deployed, outstretched, extended, منشور: منشور
 expanded منشور: منشور
 prism منشور: منشور (رياضة)



prismatic منشوري (أو منشوري الشكل)
 tripod منشوب (طبيب)
 andiron, dog, firedog منشوب: منشوب
 stand, tripod, trivet, rack, trestle منشوب: منشوب
 office, post, position, job منشوب: منشوب
 standing, rank, position منشوب: منشوب
 directed to, oriented to, منشوب: منشوب
 aimed at, tending to, turning to(ward)
 poured (out or forth), shed منشوب: منشوب
 pulpit منشوب: منشوب

related to, belonging to, منشوب إلى: متعلق بـ
 connected with, concerning, regarding منشوب إلى: متعلق بـ
 attributed to, ascribed to, منشوب إلى: متعلق بـ
 imputed to منشوب: منشوب
 level منشوب: منشوب
 textiles, soft goods, dry goods منشوب: منشوب
 blasted منشوب: منشوب
 omitted, unnoticed منشوب: منشوب
 founder, establisher, creator, منشوب: منشوب
 originator, initiator, starter منشوب: منشوب
 origin, birth, source, provenance, home, منشوب: منشوب
 springhead, birthplace, homeland, native منشوب: منشوب
 country, fatherland منشوب: منشوب
 installations, electric lighting منشوب: منشوب
 installations, constructions, fixtures, منشوب: منشوب
 facilities منشوب: منشوب
 establishment, foundation, institute, منشوب: منشوب
 institution, firm, plant منشوب: منشوب
 rip saw منشوب: منشوب
 felling saw منشوب: منشوب
 bow-saw منشوب: منشوب
 chain saw منشوب: منشوب
 guillotine saw منشوب: منشوب
 handsaw, bucksaw منشوب: منشوب
 pad saw, leyhole saw منشوب: منشوب
 singer, chanter, vocalist منشوب: منشوب
 songstress, woman singer, (female) منشوب: منشوب
 vocalist, chanteuse منشوب: منشوب
 drier منشوب: منشوب
 sawing machine, saw, sawmill منشوب: منشوب
 cheerful, happy, glad, delighted, منشوب: منشوب
 pleased, spirited, high, at ease, comfortable منشوب: منشوب
 activator, stimulant, stimulator, منشوب: منشوب



the temperate zone	المنطقة المعتدلة	platform, stand, tribune, rostrum, stage, dais	منصّة
linguistics area	منطقة لغويّة		
intertidal region	منطقة المد والجزر (جيو.ر)	past, bygone, elapsed, over	منقصر: منقضي
scan area	منطقة للمسح: للمساحة المستوحدة ضوئياً (تلفز)	just, fair, equitable, evenhanded,	منصف: عادل
free zone	منطقة حرة	impartial, fairminded, rightful	
prohibited area	منطقة محرّمة: منطقة محظورة	bisecting	منصف (رياضة)
area, region, territory, land, terrain,	منطقة: إقليم	interior bisector	منصف داخلي (رياضة)
district, zone, section, part		victorious	منصور: منتصر
township	منطقة: دائرة انتخابية	provided for, stipulated, laid down	منصوص عليه
zone	منطقة: من مناطق الأرض الجيولوجية (جيو.ر)	disciplined	منضبط: متميّز بالانضباط
logical	منطقي: أمر منطقي	shower, shower bath, douche	منضغ: دوش
logistician	منطقي: رياضي	watering pot, watering can	منضخة (الزرع): رشاش
logician	منطقي: عالم بالمنطق	sprinkler	منضخة: مرشحة
logical, rational	منطقي: عقلائي	typesetter, compositor	منضد (الحروف)
logically	منطقياً	composed, set, typeset	منضد (الحروف): منضوف
logicism	منطقية (فلسفة)	well set, compact,	منضد: منضاصف (صفة للأشياء)
free, released, liberated, unchained,	منطلي: حرّ	well strung, regularly set	
unrestrained, unconfined, uninhibited, open		table, desk, bureau, stand	منضدة: طاولة
dashing, darting, rushing, shooting,	منطلي: متذفع		
springing, flinging, running			
introvert(ed), withdrawn,	منطوي على نفسه: انطوائي		
unsociable, unsocial			
involving, implying, carrying,	منطوي على: متضمن		
including, containing, comprising,			
field glasses, binoculars	منظار الميدان		
speculum	منظار (ع.ب.)		
telescope	منظار: مقراب		
spyglass	منظار: نظارة مقرّبة		
aspect	منظر (ع.ب.)		
scene, scenery, setting	منظر مسرحي		
view, sight, spectacle, landscape,	منظر: مشهد		
scenery, panorama, prospect, scene			
aspect	منظر: هيئة، مظهر		
theoretician theorist	منظر: عالم يبحّر نظرية		
detergent, cleaner, cleaning, cleansing,	منظف		
scouring, purging, purifying			
well-organized, well-ordered, arranged,	منظم		
in good order, tidy, regular, systematic,			



منطاد: مركبة هوائية
بالا جتاتين

balloon, aerostat

airship, dirigible, zeppelin

sylogism

logic

speech

belt, girdle

the tropics, the torrid zone

arab zone

subpolar region

antarctic zone

arctic zone

frigid zone

bathyal zone

منطاد ذو محرك

منطق رياضي: قياس

منطق: علم المنطق

منطق: كلام

منطق: حزام

المنطقة الاستوائية

المنطقة الجيولوجية العربية (جيو.ر)

المنطقة دون القطبية (جغ.ر)

المنطقة القطبية الجنوبية

المنطقة القطبية الشمالية

المنطقة القطبية المتجمدة

المنطقة اللحية (صيد)

choasma	مَنْعَر: لَمْعُ الأنف (طب.)	organized, neat	مَنْظَمُ الْحَرَارَةِ
isolated, solitary, recluse, secluded,	مَنْعَرَل	thermostat	مَنْظَمُ الدَّفْقِ (قرواءة)
retired, separate		flow regulator	مَنْظَمُ الْفُلْطَةِ
solitary	مَنْعَرَل: مَنْفَرِد (مو.)	voltage regulator	مَنْظَمُ الْكَهْرَبَاءِ
lonely	مَنْعَرَل: مَوْحَد	adapter, adaptor	مَنْظَمُ هَيْدْرُولِي (هند.)
drowsy	مَنْعَس: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلْعَاسِ	hydraulic regulator	مَنْظَم: نَاطِم
refreshment, refresher, reviver,	مَنْعَس: مَنَشَط	organizer, arranger, regulator,	
resuscitator, invigorator, tonic, animator,		governor, control(s), adjuster	
stimulant, stimulator		constituted	مَنْظَم: مُؤَلَّف
refreshing, fresh, cool, reviving,	مَنْعَس: إِعْصَافِي	tidied up	مَنْظَم: مُرَبِّب
resuscitative, resuscitating, reanimating,		organization	مَنْظَمَة (ج. مَنَظَمَات)
refresher	مَنْعَس (طب.)	UN, united nations	مَنْظَمَةُ الْأُمَمِ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ
analeptic	مَنْعَس: مُنَبِّه (طب.)	red cross	مَنْظَمَةُ الصَّليبِ الْأَحْمَرِ
meander	مَنْعَطَف نَهْر	visible	مَنْظُور (طب.)
turn, turning, curve, deflection,	مَنْعَطَف: مَنَحَتِي	perspective	مَنْظُور (في الهندسة)
bend, twist, flexure, curvature		seen, viewed, visible, visual	مَنْظُور: مَرْمِي
turning point	مَنْعَطَف: نَقْطَةُ نُحُول	perspective	مَنْظُورِي: رَسْمٌ مَنظُورِي
reflected, reflex, reversed, inverted	مَنْعَكْس	metrical, rhythmical, measured,	مَنْظُوم: مُوزُون
reflex	مَنْعَكْس: رَدُّ فِعْلِ لَا إِرَادِي (طب.)	poetical	
mangrove swamp	مَنْغْرُوف: بَنَاتٌ سَاحِلِيَّة	vacuum system	مَنْظُومَةُ الْفَرِيقِ: دَوْرَةُ الْفَرِيقِ
revolting	مَنْغَس: مُنْهَض	solar system	الْمَنْظُومَةُ الشَّمْسِيَّةُ
isolated, secluded, solitary,	مَنْغَلِق: الْطَوَائِفُ	sewage system	مَنْظُومَةُ مَجَارِيرِ الْعَرَفِ (هند. مد.)
recluse, retired		poem	مَنْظُومَة: نَعِيدَة
mongolian	مَنْغُولِي (شخص)	system, set, suit	مَنْظُومَة: مَجْمُوعَة
magnolia	مَنْغُولِيَّة (بَنَاتٌ جَمِيلُ الزَّهْرِ، طَلَبُ الرَّابِعَةِ)	mechanical	مَنْعُ الْإِسْتِغْطَابِ مِيكَانِيكِيًا (هند. كهرباء)
		depolarization	
air pump, tire pump	مَنْفَاخ (الدُّوَلَاب)	curfew	مَنْعُ التَّجَوُّلِ: حَظَرُ التَّجَوُّلِ
insufflator	مَنْفَاخ (طب.)	antisettoff	مَنْعُ التَّلَطُّخِ
pump	مَنْفَاخ	contraception	مَنْعُ الْحَمْلِ: مَنْعُ الْحَمْلِي (طب.)
open-minded, broad-minded, large-	مَنْفَتَح (الذَّهْنِ)	prevention, interdiction, hindering,	مَنْعُ: حَظَر
minded, receptive		obstruction, barring, prohibition	
fuel injection nozzle	مَنْفَتْ: حَقَنُ الْوَقُودِ	to avert, to obviate, to prevent	مَنْعُ: تَعَاذِي
pilot jet	مَنْفَتْ: رَئِيسِي (هند.)	to prevent, to hinder, to stop, to	مَنْعُ: حَالُ دُون
spray jet	مَنْفَتْ: رَئِي	keep (from), to restrain(from), to inhibit	
throatable nozzle	مَنْفَتْ: حَبْطُوطُ الْحَقْنِ (هند.)	to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict,	مَنْعُ: حَرَمٌ
explosive, exploding, going off, bursting,	مَنْفَعَر	to enjoin, to ban, to proscribe	
		to be well-fortified, inaccessible,	مَنْعُ: كَانَ مَنِعًا
		impregnable, invincible	

exiled, deported, exile, expatriate, deportee	مَنْقَحٌ: مَكْرُورٌ	blowing up, detonating, exploded, blown up,	مَنْقَحَةٌ: الْفَتْحَةُ
purifier, refiner, clarifier, clarifying,		detonated	مَنْقَحٌ عَقَلِيٌّ: مَعْضَلَةٌ هَوَاءٌ
cleaner, detergent, purifying, refining,		abomasums, rennet	مَنْقَحُ الْعُطْرَةِ
beak	مَنْقَارٌ (طَب.)	turbofan	مَنْقَحُ إِذْخَالٍ وَإِخْرَاجٍ
rhampoid	مَنْقَارِي الشَّكْلِ	light-permeable	مَنْقَحٌ: فَتْحَةٌ
burin	مَنْقَاشٌ	input/output port	مَنْقَحٌ: مَخْرَجٌ
claw chisel	مَنْقَاشٌ مَخْلُوعٌ (بَنَاءٌ)	opening, aperture, orifice, gap, hole	مَنْقَحٌ: مَخْرَجٌ
pitching tool	مَنْقَاشٌ: مَنَحَتْ حِجَارَةٌ (بَنَاءٌ)	outlet, vent, escape, way out, exit,	
periscope	الْمَنْقَاشُ: مِظَارُ الْغَوَاصَاتِ	access, loophole	
virtue, excellence, good traits	مَنْقَبَةٌ: لُصِيْلَةٌ	passage, passageway, way	مَنْقَحٌ: مَمَرٌ
commendable act, laudable deed,	مَنْقَبَةٌ: مَحْمَدَةٌ	executor, executant	مَنْقَحٌ: مَنْ يُنْقَحُ
feat, exploit		antipathetic	مَنْقَرٌ
constipated	مَنْقَبَسُ الْبَطْنِ أَوْ الْأَمْعَاءِ	repelling	مَنْقَرٌ: كَرِهَةٌ
depressed, dejected, gloomy	مَنْقَبَسُ الْقَلْبِ: كَبْجٌ	repulsive, repellent, antipathetic,	مَنْقَرٌ: مُنْغَرٌ
dispirited, downhearted, melancholic		repugnant, disgusting, distasteful, offensive	
contracted, constricted, drawn	مَنْقَبَسٌ: مُنْقَلَبٌ	wide-open, opened wide, parted,	مَنْقَرَجٌ: مَفْشُوحٌ
together, shrunk(en), shrinkable, stiff, rigid		divaricated, separated, split, divergent,	
revised, emended, rectified, corrected,	مَنْقَحٌ	diverging	
adapted, edited, polished, refined		solitary, alone, single, lone, sole, isolated,	مَنْقَرِدٌ
lifesaver	مَنْقَحُ الرُّقْبَى	separate(d), individual, solo	
rescuer, saver, savoir, deliverer,	مَنْقَحٌ: مُخْلِّصٌ	alone	مَنْقَرِدًا: بِلَا شَرِيكَ
salvor, salvager		oil-tank vent	مَنْقَسٌ: خَزَانُ الزَّيْتِ (مَنْد.)
redeeming, redemptive	مَنْقَحٌ: مُنْجٍ	separate(d), detached, disconnected,	مَنْقَصِلٌ
gouty	مَنْقَرَسٌ: نَقْرَسِيٌّ (طَب.)	disjoined, disjunct, discrete, unconnected,	
extinct	مَنْقَرَضٌ: بَائِدٌ	feather duster	مَنْقَصَةٌ: رِيَشٌ
divided, parted, split, separated,	مَنْقَسِمٌ	ashtray	مَنْقَصَةٌ: صَحْنٌ سَخَائِرٍ
partitioned, distributed, apportioned, allotted		blistering, vesicant	مَنْقَطٌ (طَب.)
divisible, partible	مَنْقَسِمٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْقِسْمَةِ	public utility	مَنْقَعَةٌ: عَامَّةٌ
scribe	مَنْقَشٌ: أَحْفَظُ	use, usefulness, utility, advantage,	مَنْقَعَةٌ: فَائِدَةٌ
chisel, burin, graver, chaser	مَنْقَشٌ: إِزْمِيلٌ	avail, benefit, profit	
minorative	مَنْقَصٌ: مُقَلِّلٌ	passive, influenced, affected	مَنْقَعِلٌ: مُؤَثَّرٌ فِيهِ
past, elapsed, bygone, up, over,	مَنْقَضٌ: مُتَصَرِّمٌ	excited, agitated, emotional, upset,	مَنْقَعِلٌ: هَائِجٌ
at an end		irritable, nervous, edgy, on edge, on fire	
spotted, dotted, speckled, dappled,	مَنْقَطٌ: مُرْتَلِّطٌ	delirious	مَنْقَعِلٌ: هَاذٍ
dotty, punctuate		blown (up), puffed (up), inflated, puffy,	مَنْقَوْحٌ
interrupted	مَنْقَطَعٌ (طَب.)	swollen, distended	
nonpareil, matchless, unique,	مَنْقَطَعُ الظِّلْمِ	place of exile	مَنْقَى: مَكَانُ النَّفْيِ
peerless, singular, single		banished, expelled, expatriated,	مَنْقَى: مُبْعَدٌ

vexing, vexed	مَنْكَدٌ: مُهَيِّظٌ
hung or put at half-mast, at half staff	مَنْكَسٌ (لِلْعَلَمِ)
flavoring, flavor	مَنْكَهٌ: مَا يُسْتَعْمَلُ لِكَهْفَةٍ
stricken	مَنْكُوبٌ: مَضْرُوبٌ
highly elegant or ornate, high-flown, flowery, flamboyant, bombastic, florid, euphuistic	مَنْمُقٌ: الْأُسْلُوبُ
embellished, adorned, ornamented, ornate	مَنْمُقٌ: مُزَيْنٌ
miniaturized	مَنْمَقَمٌ: مُزَخْرَفٌ بِالْمُنْمَقَمَاتِ
miniature, mini-, minute, diminutive	مَنْمَقَمٌ: مُصَغَّرٌ
miniature	مَنْمَقَمَةٌ: رَسْمٌ قَلْبِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ
manna	مَنْ: السَّمَاءُ: صَنَعَ سَكَّرِي
to bestow upon, to confer upon, to grant, to accord, to award	مَنْ: عَلَيْهِ: أَلْعَمَ
benefit, gift, present, largess, favor, boon	مَنْ: إِلْعَامٌ
beneficent, benevolent, liberal, bountiful, munificent, generous	مَنْ: ثَنَانٌ: كَرِيمٌ
favor, grace, kindness, kind act, good turn, gift, present	مَنْ: فَضْلٌ
indebtedness	الْمَنْةُ: لِلْمَدْيُونَةِ
to fortify, to strengthen, to entrench	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ الْمَكَانِ
to immunize, to make immune	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ حِدِّ الْمَرَضِ
to remind someone of a favor	مَنْ: مَنْ عَلَيْهِ بِمَا صَنَعَ
to indulge in the hope of, to entertain hopes	مَنْ: الْفَسْ: بِـ
collapsed, fallen	مَنْهَارٌ: سَالِطٌ
methodology of research, research methods, research procedures	مَنْهَجٌ: الْبَحْثِ
curriculum	مَنْهَجُ: التَّعْلِيمِ أَوْ السَّرَاسَةِ
program	مَنْهَجٌ: بَرْنَامِجٌ
open (plain, clear, easy) road	مَنْهَجٌ: طَرِيقٌ وَاضِحٌ
method, procedure, way, course, manner, approach	مَنْهَجٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ
system, order	مَنْهَجٌ: نِظَامٌ

devoted to, dedicated to, exclusively occupied with	مَنْقَطَعٌ إِلَى: مُتَصَرِّفٌ إِلَى
cut, cut off, severed, separate(d), torn (apart), chopped off, ceased, halted, suspended, discontinuous	مَنْقَطَعٌ: مَقْطُوعٌ
forget-me-not, myosotis	مَنْقَعَةٌ (بَنَاتٌ)
brazier	مَنْقَلٌ: كَالُونُ (الْأَثَرِ)
tropic	مَنْقَلَبٌ: مَقَارٌ (رَبْعَةٌ)
resort, recourse	مَنْقَلَبٌ: مَأْتَبٌ
protractor	مَنْقَلَةٌ: أَذَانَةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الزُّوَانِيَا
incised	مَنْقُوشٌ: مُخَزَّرٌ
registered	مَنْقُوشٌ: مُسَجَّلٌ
absentee	مَنْقُوشٌ: مُغْدُوبٌ
airborne	مَنْقُوشٌ: جَوًّا: مُضَوِّقَلٌ
translated	مَنْقُوشٌ: مُتَرْجِمٌ
transported, carried, hauled, removed, transferred, transmitted, delivered	مَنْقُوشٌ: مَخْذُولٌ
copied, transcribed	مَنْقُوشٌ: مَنَسُوحٌ
movables, chattels	مَنْقُوشٌ: مَنَقُولَاتٌ
purified, refined, clarified, cleared (up), elutriated, leached, cleaned, cleansed	مَنْقَى
hoe, mattock	مَنْكَاشٌ: مَجْرَفَةٌ
shoulder	مَنْكَبٌ (رُطَبٌ)
side, flank	مَنْكَبٌ: جَانِبٌ
votary	مَنْكَبٌ: عَلَى الْقَمَلِ
devoted to, dedicated to, intent on, engaged in, occupied with, busy with	مَنْكَبٌ: عَلَى
prone	مَنْكَبٌ: مُنَحْنٍ
abominable, detestable, atrocious, outrageous, shocking, flagrant, gross	مَنْكَرٌ: فَطِيعٌ
abominable, abomination, atrocity	مَنْكَرٌ: قَبِيحَةٌ
denied, disowned, contradicted, disclaimed, disavowed, repudiated	مَنْكَرٌ: مَنفِيٌّ
decrier	مَنْكَرٌ: نَافٍ
refracted, broken	مَنْكَسَرٌ
outcrop	مَنْكَشَفُ: الصَّخْرُ: ثَوءُ الصَّخْرِ فَوْقَ سَطْحِ الْأَرْضِ
jardineux	مَنْكَشَتْ (صَفَةُ حَجَرٍ كَرِيمٍ)
teaser	مَنْكَدٌ: مَرَاخٌ لِقَبْلِ

for, to awaken someone's desire for
 to be afflicted with, afflicted by, مُنِي بِـ: أَصِيبُ بِـ
 hit by, to suffer, to sustain, to experience
 sheen, lightsome مُنَوَّر: شَيْءٌ مُضِيءٌ
 impregnable, invincible, impervious, مُنِيْع: حَصِيْن
 inexpugnable, impenetrable, invulnerable
 immune, proof, insusceptible مُنِيْعٌ مِنْ مُرَحٍ
 high, sublime, towering, elevated, مُنِيف: مُرْكَعٌ
 exalted, lofty, eminent, superior
 death, decease, demise مُنِيَّة: مُوْتٌ
 dignity, gravity, solemnity, sublimity, مُنَهَابَة: جَلَالٌ
 stateliness, grandness, augustness
 awe, veneration, reverence مُنَهَابَة: رَهْبَةٌ
 addax, oryx, antelope, wild cow مُنَهَاد (حَيَوَان)
 vituperation, revilement, abuse مُنَهَادَة: سِبَابٌ
 wrangle, dispute, quarrel مُنَهَادَة: مُشَاحَنَةٌ
 mahatma مُنَهَادًا: لَقَبُ الزُّهَادِ فِي الْهِنْدِ
 emigrant, emigré, immigrant, expatriate, مُنَهَاجِرٌ
 migrating, migrant, migratory
 transmigration, emigration مُنَهَاجِرَةٌ
 attacker, assailant, assaulter, aggressor مُنَهَاجِمٌ
 attack, assault مُنَهَاجِمَةٌ
 thalamus مُنَهَاد (طَب.)
 bed مُنَهَاد: فِرَاشٌ
 conclusion of a truce, reconciliation, مُنَهَادَة
 making peace (with)
 thalamic مُنَهَادِي (طَب.)
 skill, skillfulness, dexterity, know- مُنَهَادَة: بَرَاْعَةٌ
 how, adroitness, adeptness, expertise
 whispers مُنَهَامِسَة: مُسَاوَرَةٌ
 insulted, offended, disdained, abased, مُنَهَان: أَهِيْنُ
 humiliated, degraded, despised
 socket adapter مُنَهَائِي: مَقْبَسِي (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 adaptive مُنَهَائِي: تَكَيُّفِي
 windward, windy side, direction of مُنَهَابُ الرِّيْحِ
 the wind
 pestle, pounder, beetle, mallet, mail مُنَهَاج: مَدْلَقَةٌ
 cathode مُنَهِيْط: كَاتُوْد

schema, scheme مُنْهَج: مُخَطَّط (طَب.)
 methodical, formal, systematic, orderly مُنْهَجِي
 methodology, systematicness, مُنْهَجِيَّة
 methodicalness
 runaway مُنْهَزِم: جَبَانٌ هَارِبٌ
 digestible مُنْهَضِم: قَابِلٌ لِلْأَكْثَامِ
 exhausted, weary, tired (out), worn مُنْهَك: مُرْفَقٌ
 out, overtired, overstrained, emaciated
 exhausting, fatiguing, tiring, arduous, مُنْهَك: مُرْفَقٌ
 wearing, burdensome, strenuous
 watering place, spring, well, fountain مُنْهَل: مُوْرِدٌ
 pouring out, flowing out, torrential, مُنْهَمِر: هَاطِلٌ
 falling heavily
 engrossed in, absorbed in, lost in, مُنْهَمَكٌ فِي
 occupied with, busy with, dedicated to
 toiled out مُنْهَوَك الْقُوَى: مُتَقَبِّ
 edit mode مُنَوَالُ التَّنْقِيْحِ
 loom مُنَوَال: تَوَلَّى الْخَالِكُ
 minnow الْمُنَوَالَةُ (سَمَكٌ أَوْرَوْبِي صَغِيرٌ)



skylight مُنَوَّر: مُنْقَطَعُ نُورٍ
 illuminated مُنَوَّر: صَاحِبُ رُؤْيَا
 in charge مُنَوَّظ (ب): مُنْهَوِذٌ (إِلَى)
 variegated مُنَوَّعٌ: مُلَوَّنٌ
 variety, selection, collection, مُنَوَاعَات: تَشَكُّيْفَةٌ
 assortment
 miscellany, sundries مُنَوَاعَات: مُتَنَوَّعَاتٌ
 loom مُنَوَّل: تَوَلَّى (الْخَالِكُ)
 soporific, somniferous, barbiturate, sleepy- مُنَوِّمٌ
 somnifacient, hypnotic
 hypnotist مُنَوِّمٌ: مُنْطَبِطِي
 nucleate مُنَوِّي: مُعَدَّدُ التَّوَالِفِ
 intended, determined, decided, مُنَوِّي: مُرْتَمِعٌ
 scheduled, planned, appointed, assigned
 spermatozoon مُنَوِّي
 to make (someone) desire مُنَوِّي (ب): جَعَلَهُ يَتَمَنَّى

rock crusher, jawbreaker

مَهْبُطَة: كَسَاة

airstrip, runway, tarmac, landing

مَهْبُط طَائِرَات

threatening

مَهْدَد (طَب.)

strip, landing field, airfield

threatening, menacing, minacious,

مَهْدَد: مَتَرَعِد

vaginal

مَهْلِي

minatory, threatener, menacer

proselyte

الْمَهْدِي (إِلَى غَيْرِ دِينِهِ)

threatened, menaced

مَهْدَد: مَتَرَعِد

worn (out)

مَهْتَرَى: مَتَهَرَى

destroyer, demolisher, subverter,

مُهْتَم

shaking, trembling, quaking, quivering,

مَهْتَز

destructive, devastative, subversive

rocking, swaying, swinging, vibrating

weak(ened), debilitated,

مَهْدُود: مُتَضَعِّع

telephone booth or box

مَهْتَف: خُجْرَة لِلْفَنَاءِ لِلشُّعُوم

feeble, run-down, exhausted, worn-out

interested, concerned, solicitous,

مَهْتَم: مُكْتَرِف

shed with impunity or in vain

مَهْدُور (ذَم)

attentive, mindful, heedful

lost, wasted, squandered, uselessly

مَهْدُور: مُضْعِج

heart, blood, soul

مُهْجَة: قَلْب

spent, futile, vain, useless

displaced, dislodged, driven away,

مُهْجَر: مُشْرَد

torn down, pulled down, razed,

مَهْدُوم: مَهْدُود

expelled, uprooted, homeless

wrecked, demolished, destroyed, subverted

cross-breed

مُهْجَر: مُخْتَلَط النِّسْل

presentee

مُهْدَى إِلَيْهِ

place or country of emigration,

مُهْجَر: بَلَدُ الْهِجْرَة

presented, offered, donated,

مُهْدَى: مُقَدَّم كَهَدِيَّة

colony, settlement, overseas

given

bedchamber, bedroom, dormitory,

مُهْجِع: فَنَاءَة

wag

المَهْدَار: الْمُضْحَك

quarters, lodgings

well-mannered, well-bred, refined,

مُهْدَب: مُؤَدَّب

depopulated

مُهْجُور (مِن السَّكَّان)

courteous, cultured, educated, polite, civil

deserted, abandoned, forsaken, derelict,

مُهْجُور

educator

مُهْدَب: مُؤَدَّب

forlorn, desolate, unfrequented, lonely

dower, dowry

مَهْر: صَدَاق

bed, cradle

مَهْد (ج مَهْدُود)

foal, colt

مَهْر: وَلَدُ الْفَرَس

crib

مَهْد (طَب.)

to seal, to signet, to stamp, to impress,

مَهْر: خَتَم

bassinet

مَهْد (لِلْمَوْلِيد)

to imprint, to rubber-stamp



to become skilled, proficient, clever,

مَهْر: كَانَ مَاهِرًا

smart, to excel in proficiently

escape, loophole, getaway, way out,

مَهْرَب: مَفَر

to pave the way for or to, to clear

مَهْد السَّبِيلَ

flight, alternative, refuge, retreat, sanctuary

the way for or to

filly

مَهْرَة: أُنْثَى الْمَهْر

to level (off), to even, to plane, to

مَهْد: سَوَّى

smuggler, contrabandist

مُهْرَب (بِالضَّائِع)

flatten, to smooth

smuggled, contraband

مُهْرَب (بِضَاعَة)

to pave

مَهْد: عَبَّد

clown, buffoon, jester, harlequin,

مُهْرَج: مُضْحَك

hind sight

مَهْدَافِ التَّسْلِيدِ الْخَلْفِي

merry-andrew, wag, joker

tranquilizer, sedative, barbiturate,

مَهْدُئِي: مُسَكِّن

festival, festivity, celebration, fete, gala,

مَهْرَجَان

calmative, sedative, anodyne, relieving, easing

carnival, kermis, fair

tranquilizer, calming, lenitive

مَهْدِي (طَب.)

heretic

مَهْرُطِق

neuroleptic

مَهْدِي لِلْأَعْصَابِ

farce, mockery, comedy

مَهْرَلَة

ciliated

مَهْدَب (طَب.)

interior designer, interior decorator	مُهَيِّنُ دِيكُور	skinny	مَهْرُول: ضامر
radio dj	مُهَيِّنُ صَوْت	defeated, vanquished, routed, conquered,	مَهْرُوم
aeronautical engineer	مُهَيِّنُ طَيْرَان	beaten, overcome	
agronomist	مُهَيِّنُ زَرَاعِي	smashed, crashed, shattered,	مُهْشَم: مُعْطَم
electrical engineer	مُهَيِّنُ كَهْرَبَائِي	crushed, destroyed	
chemical engineer	مُهَيِّنُ كِيْمَاوِي	lambent, shimmering, glistening	مُهَيِّف: لَامِع
civil engineer	مُهَيِّنُ مَدَنِي	ichor	مُهَل (ط.ب.)
geometer	مُهَيِّنُ مَسَاح: أَرْثِي	slowness, leisure(liness), ease	مُهَل: مَهَل
architect	مُهَيِّنُ مَعْمَارِي: مُهَيِّنُ مَعْمَار	slowly, deliberately, leisurely,	مُهَلَا: عَلَى مَهَل
congratulator, felicicator	مُهَيِّن: مُبَارِك	at leisure, without haste	
careerism	مُهَيِّيَّة	time limit, term, appointed time,	مُهَلَّة: نِظَرَة
professional, vocational, occupational	مُهَيِّي	limited time, respite, delay, extension	
to apprentice	مُهَيِّن: دُرْب، مَرْن	psychedelic	مُهَيِّن: مُعَدِّر مُهَيِّن
intake shaft	مُهَوَاة: بِنَر التَّهْوِيَّة فِي مَتَجَم	hallucinogenic	مُهَيِّن: بَاعَث الْهَلْهَان
ventilator	مُهَوَاة: مَرَوْحَة لَسْحَب الْهَوَاءِ الْفَاسِد	destructive, ruinous, annihilating, mortal,	مُهْلِك
fan	مُهَوَاة: مَرَوْحَة يَدَوِيَّة أَوْ كَهْرَبَائِيَّة	pernicious, deathly, fatal, lethal, destroyer,	
dramatizing	مُهَوِّل	ruiner, annihilator	
maniac, maniac(al), obsessed	مُهَوَّس: مُصَابٌ بِالْهَوَس	place of destruction, dangerous place,	مُهْلَكَة
air bump	مُهْوَى هَوَائِي: مَطْبَ هَوَائِي	dangerous spot, dangerous situation	
aerator	مُهْوِيَّة: جِهَازُ التَّهْوِيَّة	whatever, whatsoever, no matter what	مُهْمَا
prepared	مُهَيَّا: مُخَضَّر	calcar, ergot, spur, goad	مُهْمَاز (ط.ب.)
prepared, ready, all set, designed	مُهَيَّا (لـ): مُعَدَّ	negligent, neglectful, derelict, remiss,	مُهْمِل
(for), intended (for), destined (for)		slack, careless, heedless, inattentive	
preparer, arranger, designer, maker,	مُهَيِّي: مُعَدِّ	neglected, omitted, ignored,	مُهْمَل: مَتْرُوك
deviser		abandoned, forsaken, obsolete, antiquated	
solemn, grave, dignified, portly,	مُهَيِّب: جَلِيل	discarded, waste, refuse, left over	مُهْمَل: مُطْرَح
stately, majestic, imposing, grand, august		significant, important	مُهْم: هَام
awesome, awful, awe-inspiring,	مُهَيِّب: يَخْلَعُ الْخُشْيَ	function, task, duty, mission, job,	مُهْمَة: وَاجِب
dreadful, venerable		assignment, commission, errand	
exciting, agitating, irritating, stirring,	مُهَيِّج	whispered	مُهْمُوس (م.و.)
rousing, stimulating, provocative		worried, concerned, anxious, solicitous,	مُهْمُوم
dominant, predominant, prevailing,	مُهَيِّم: مُتَسَلِّط	uneasy, troubled, careworn	
controlling, commanding, governing, ruling,		profession, occupation, vocation, career,	مُهْمَة
reigning		business, trade, pursuit, calling, work, métier	
despised, despicable, contemptible,	مُهَيِّن: خَقِير	engineer, architect	مُهَيِّن
menial, humble, low, base, mean		gaffer (cinema)	مُهَيِّنُ الْإِضَاءَة
insulting, offensive, offending,	مُهَيِّن: مُخَفِّر	acoustician	مُهَيِّنُ الصَّوْت
outrageous		mechanical engineer	مُهَيِّنُ تَقْدِيم

ministration	مُواساة: مُساعاة	humiliating, dishonorable, degrading.	مُهَيِّن: مُخْزِر
capacitor	مُواسع: مُكثف سَمَوِي	ignominious, debasing	
capacitance	مُواسعة: مُكاثفة	despairing	مُوس: مُنْقَط
livestock, cattle	مُواش (الْمُواشي)	refuge, sanctuary, asylum, resort	مُوايل: مُلْجَأ
technical specifications	مُواصفات تقنيّة	mew, meow , miaow	مُواء (الهِر)
telecommunications	مُواصلات سلكيّة ولاسلكيّة	meowing	مُواء: نَفَاء
wireless communications	مُواصلات لاسلكيّة (راديو)	purr	مُواء: هَرِير
transportations, communications	مُواصلات	suitable, fit, agreeable, convenient,	مُوالِم: مُلَامِم
continuation, carrying on,	مُواصلّة: مُتَابعة	appropriate, harmonious, in agreement,	
proceeding, pursuit		accordant	
citizen, compatriot, countryman	مُواطن: ابْنُ الْبَلَد	compatibility	مُوامنة: توافُق
citizenship, nationality	مُواطنة: مُواطينيّة	gangrene, thanatosis	مُوات (طب.)
persevering, persistent, industrious,	مُواظِب	facing, opposite (to), obverse	مُواجه (لِـ): مُقَابِل
assiduous, sedulous, diligent		face-to-face meeting	مُواجهَة عَطاية
perseverance, persistence, diligence,	مُواظبة	opposition, oppositeness	مُواجهَة
assiduity, sedulity, industry		raw materials	مُواد أَوَّلِيّة: مواد خام
agreeing, assenting, sanctioning,	مُوافِق: قَابِل	food(s), foodstuffs, victuals, food	مُواد غذائيّة
approving, consenting, endorsing		substances	
corresponding to,	مُوافِق: مُصَادِف لِي تَارِيخ مُعَيَّن	chemicals	مُواد كِيماويّة
coinciding with, concurring with		materials	مُواد: تَوازِم
agreeing, corresponding, coinciding,	مُوافِق: مُطابِق	equivocation, tergiversation,	مُوازنة: مُداوَرَة
conforming, conformable, compatible		prevarication, quibble	
suitable, fit, appropriate, proper,	مُوافِق: مُلَامِم	natural resources	مُوارد طَبِيعِيّة
agreeable, acceptable, convenient, expedient		resources, means, supplies, revenues,	مُوارد
affirmation (of an account)	مُوافقة على حِساب	finances, funds	
agreement, correspondence,	مُوافقة: تَطابُق	parallel to, corresponding to, equal to,	مُوازٍ (لِـ)
conformity, coincidence, compatibility,		equivalent to, similar to	
consistency		parallelism, correspondence, equivalence	مُوازاة
approval, consent, subscription,	مُوافقة: قَبُول	equal to, equivalent to,	مُوازٍ (لِـ): مُعَادِل (لِـ)
agreement, assent, accession		balancing, counterbalancing	
suitability, appropriateness,	مُوافقة: مُلاءمة	spin-stabilized	مُوازَن بالتدويم
propriety, fitness, agreeability, expediency		balanced	مُوازن: مُتَوَزَن
synchronizer	مُواكب: مُزَامِن	level-headedness	مُوازنة: تَوازُن قُوَى مُضادّة
synchronization	مُوافقة: مُزامنة	equalization, equalizing,	مُوازنة (بَيْنَ): مُساواة
escort, convoy	مُواكب: مُرافِق	equation, equating, leveling, putting	
escort(ing), accompaniment,	مُواكبة: مُرافقة	comparison, collation	مُوازلة (بَيْنَ): مُقارنة
convoy (ing) , accompanying		balancing, equilibration, poise,	مُوازنة: مُعادلة
supporter, advocate, patron,	مُوالٍ: نَصِير	balance, equilibrium, counterbalance	

electromagnetic waves	موجات كهرومغناطيسية (فيز.)	proponent, adherent, sponsor, partisan	مُؤَالَفَةٌ تَرَايِدِيَّةٌ (تلفز.)
positive	مُوجِبٌ (كثير، رياضية)	incremental tuning	مُؤَالَفَةٌ حَيَّةٌ: تَوَلُّفٌ تَحْرِيفِيٌّ (راديو.)
positive, affirmative	مُوجِبٌ: إِبْجَائِيٌّ	inductive tuning	مُؤَالَفَةٌ وَادِيَوِيَّةٌ (راديو.)
actionable	مُوجِبُ الْإِدْعَاءِ	radiotuning	مُؤَالَفَةُ الْمَسْتَقْبَلِ بِكَيْسِ الْأَزْوَاجِ (راديو.)
reproachable	مُوجِبُ اللَّوْمِ	pushbutton tuning	مُؤَالَفَةُ الْمَسْتَقْبَلِ بِكَيْسِ الْأَزْوَاجِ (راديو.)
cause, reason, motive, exigency, need,	مُوجِبٌ: فَاعٍ	atrocity, abomination	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: فَحْشَاءٌ
requirement, necessity		serious offense, grave sin	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: مَغْصِبَةٌ
obligations and contracts	مُوجِبٌ: قَرْضٌ	infected, infested	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: مُصَابٌ، مُلَوَّثٌ
wave, billow, surge, swell, sea	مُؤَالَفَةٌ	exitus, mors	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: مَوْتٌ (طب.)
signal wave	مُؤَالَفَةٌ إِشَارَةٍ (راديو.)	euthanasia	لَوْتٌ بِدُونِ أَلَمٍ: الْقَتْلُ الرَّحِيمُ
radio wave	الْمُؤَالَفَةُ الْإِشْعَاعِيَّةُ أَوْ الْإِلَسْكَاتِيَّةُ	sudden death, immediate death	مُؤَالَفَةٌ دَعَافٌ
microwave	الْمُؤَالَفَةُ الصَّغِيرَى: مُؤَالَفَةٌ كَهْرَبَلَسِيَّةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ	death, decease, demise	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: وَفَاةٌ
sound wave	مُؤَالَفَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ (فيز.)	marker out	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: مُشْتَصِصٌ
pressure wave	مُؤَالَفَةٌ ضَغْطِيَّةٌ (فيز.)	tensor muscle	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: صَفَةُ الْغَضَلَتِ الْمَاشِدَةِ الْبَاشِرَةِ
long wave	مُؤَالَفَةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ	tight(ened), taut(ened), strained,	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: مُشْتَدِّدٌ
short wave	مُؤَالَفَةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ	tense	
medium wave	مُؤَالَفَةٌ مُتَوَسِّطَةٌ	clavichord	مُؤَالَفَةٌ الْمَفَاتِيحِ
tidal wave	مُؤَالَفَةٌ مَدِّيَّةٌ أَوْ جَزْرِيَّةٌ		
creator	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: مُبْدِعٌ		
news roundup, news flash	مُؤَالَفَةٌ إِشْعَارِيَّةٌ		
abridged, summarized, epitomized,	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: مُخْتَصَرٌ	synchronous induction	مُؤَالَفَةٌ حَثٌّ تَرَايِدِيٌّ (معدن، كهرباء.)
synopsized, summed up, condensed		motor	
abstract, epitome, summary, digest,	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: خِلَاصَةٌ	motel, motor lodge, motor court, motor in,	مُؤَالَفَةٌ
résumé, synopsis, outline, brief		motor hotel	
epitome	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: خِلَاصَةٌ كِتَابِيَّةٌ	prostate, prostata	مُؤَالَفَةٌ (غَلَّةُ الْبُرُوسَاتِ) (طب.)
painful, aching sore, excruciating,	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: مُوجِعٌ	notary public, notary	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: كَاتِبٌ عَدْلٌ
agonizing, tormenting, distressful, grievous,		certifiable	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: (طب.)
oriented	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: شَاطِرٌ أَشْجَاهُ مَا	notarized	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: (لَدَى الْكَاتِبِ الْعَدْلِ)
remote-controlled	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: عَنْ بُعْدٍ	documented	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: مُزَوَّدَةٌ بِالْوُكُلَاتِي
addressed	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: كَسْوَالٌ أَوْ رِسَالَةٌ	authenticated, legalized, attested,	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: مُصَدِّقٌ عَلَيْهِ
guided, directed, planned,	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: نَحْوُ هَدَفٍ	certified	
controlled, managed, steered		trustworthy, trusty, reliable, authentic,	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: مُؤْتَقٍ (به)
sent, dispatched, forwarded	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: مُرْسَلٌ	dependable, authoritative, credible	
aimed, leveled, pointed, directed,	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: مُصَوَّبٌ	prostatic	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: (طب.)
delivered, point-blank		waves, billows, surges, swells, seas	مُؤَالَفَةٌ
guide, pilot, instructor, controller,	مُؤَالَفَةٌ: مَنْ يُوْجِّهُ: الْمُؤْتَجِّهَةُ: التَّوْجِيهِيَّةُ (راديو.)	to ripple, to wave, to undulate, to crimp,	مُؤَالَفَةٌ
directivity		to crisp, to curl, to frizz, to frizzle	
ubiquitous	مُؤَالَفَةٌ فِي كُلِّ مَكَانٍ: وَاسِعُ الْإِشْعَارِ (كيم.)	wireless waves	مُؤَالَفَةُ الْإِلَسْكَاتِيَّةِ



supplier, furnisher, provider	مورد: مُجهِّز	present, attending	موجود: حاضِر
importer	مورد: مُستورد	existing, existent, being	موجود: كانن
morphine	مورفين (مادة مُعَدِّة)	available, obtainable, accessible,	موجود: متوفر
morphinism	مورفينية (حالة مُرَدِّة)	at hand	
leafy, green, verdant	مورق: ورقي، وراق	assets	موجودات: أصول
inherited, patrimonial, hereditary,	موروث	stock	موجودات: المخزون من بضائع في مخزن
ancestral, handed down, passed down		creatures, creation, created	موجودات: كائنات
moorish	موريتاني	beings	
abaca	مور التسيح: قنب مايل (باني)	feeling pain, suffering pain,	موجود: مُتألِّم
banana(s)	موز، فؤزة (تبات)	in pain, aching, painful, sore, agonized	
		mugil	موجيل (لوع من الأسماك)



postman, mailman	مورِّع البريد	inspiring	موج
distributor, dealer	مورِّع: من يوزع	unitive	مُوحد (آت بالوحدة)
metrical, rhythmical,	موزون غرضي: منظوم	unified, united, integrated, combined,	مُوحد
measured		consolidated, conjoined, merged	
tuneful	موزون الإيقاع أو النغم	unison	مُوحدَّة (نفرة تألف بين وتر وآخر)
balanced, in equilibrium, evenly	موزون: مُتوازن	desolate, deserted, forlorn, lonely	مُوحيش
poised		dreary, dismal, gloomy, depressing,	مُوحيش: كئيب
weighed, harmonious	موزون: وزن	cheerless	
rich, wealthy, well-to-do, well-off,	موسر: غني	muddy, miry	مُوحل: وِحل
affluent, opulent, prosperous		muddy, miry	موجود: مُركَّب أحادي الوحدَّة البائِثَة (كسب)
solvent	موسر: مُلَي، قادر على الإيفاء	monomer	مُوَّدة: حوارة
under-reamer	موسِّع قاعِي: لتوسيع تجويف القُفَر	cordiality	موجود (في مُصْروف)
dilatator	موسِّع، موسَّعة (طب)	depositor	موجود (مال)
expanded, widened, broadened, enlarged,	موسِّع	depositing	موجود: من يودع
dilated, spaced (out), extended		lodger, bailor, consignor	موجود (مُوزَد) بذاكرة انطالية
muslin	موسلين: خيزر مُوسلي، شاش	buffered modem	مودم: مُبرِّقة حاسوبية
season, time	موسم: أوان	modem	مودم هاتفي
seasonal	موسمي	data-phone	مورث: من يورث
hypochondriac	موسوس بالمرض	testator, legator, devisor	مورثة: جنتة
scrupulous, meticulous, suspicious,	موسوس	gene	مورثة: مؤثت مورث
obsessed		testatrix	مورثي: مُكوِّنِي
encyclopedia	موسوعة: دائرة مُعارِف	genetic	مورث: الماز: أبواب التغذية بالغاز
encyclopedic	موسوعي: شامل	gas supply	مورث: دخل
straight razor, razor	موسى: أداة للحلاقة	income, revenue	مورث: مُصنِّع
Moses	موسى: النبي موسى عليه السلام	resource, source	مورث: مُنهل
maestro	موسيقار شهير	watering place, spring, well	



feeder bus-bars مُوَصَّلَاتُ الْغَنِيَةِ الْعُمُومِيَّةِ (هند. كهرباء)
welding leads مُوَصَّلَاتُ لَتَارِ اللَّحَامِ (هند. كهرباء)
unilateral مُوَصِّلَةٌ أَحَادِيَّةُ الْإِلْتِجَاهِ (هند. كهرباء)
conductivity مُوَصِّلِيَّةُ خَرَارَةِ (لِلْمَادَّةِ) (هند.)
k-value مُوَصُوف: مُؤَهَّلٌ لـ
qualified مُوَصُول: مُرْتَبُوطٌ
connected, linked, joined, united, attached, coupled, paired, tied

adjunct مُوَصُول: مُسَاعِدٌ
bequeathed, devised, willed مُوَصَّى بِهِ (بِوَصِيَّةٍ)
ordered مُوَصَّى بِهِ: أَمْرٌ بِهِ
recommended مُوَصَّى بِهِ: نَصَحٌ بِهِ
made to order, custom-made, custom-built, custom, tailored, tailor-made, bespoke مُوَصَّى عَلَيْهِ

legatee, devisee, heir مُوَصَّى لَهُ
testatrix مُوَصِيَّة: مُؤَثَّرَةٌ مُوَصَّى
fashion, style, mode, the vogue مُوَصَّوْنَةٌ: زَيٌّْ سَائِدٌ
arranged, prepared, dressed, packed, packaged, boxed, cased, encased مُوَصَّبٌ

site, situs مُوَضِعٌ (طَب.)
object (of) مُوَضِعٌ (كَلَامًا)
place, spot, site, seat, locale, location, position, emplacement, station, post مُوَضِعٌ

premises مُوَضِعٌ: مَخْلَقٌ
to localize مُوَضِعٌ: مَوْكَزٌ
local, topical مُوَضِعِي: مَخْلَقِي
locally مُوَضِعِيًّا: مَحَلِّيًّا

topic مُوَضُوعٌ: بَحْثٌ
positioned, placed مُوَضُوعٌ (فِي مَكَانٍ مُعَيَّنٍ)
written, compiled, composed مُوَضُوعٌ: مُؤَلَّفٌ
put, placed, laid down, emplaced, deposited, situated, stationed, positioned مُوَضُوعٌ: مُنَبَّهٌ

subject, topic, theme, object مُوَضُوعٌ: مَذْكَرُ الْبَحْثِ
question, issue, problem, item

article, essay, treatise, study مُوَضُوعٌ: مَقَالَةٌ
theme مُوَضُوعٌ: مَتَبَحٌّ
thematic مُوَضُوعِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَوْضُوعٍ
objective مُوَضُوعِي

musician مُوسِيقَار: مُوسِيقِي
instrumental music مُوسِيقَى آلِيَّةٍ (مَرْ.)
program music مُوسِيقَى كَتْمُونِيَّةٍ
chamber music مُوسِيقَى الْحُجْرَةِ (مَرْ.)
sheet music المُوسِيقَى الصَّحَافِيَّةُ (مُوسِيقَى مَطْبُوعَةٍ صَحَافِيَّةٍ عَرَبِيَّةٌ خَيْرٌ مَجْمُودَةٍ).



night music مُوسِيقَى اللَّيْلِ (مَرْ.)
recorded music, tape music مُوسِيقَى مُسَجَّلَةٍ
music مُوسِيقَى
player, musician, instrumentalist, recitalist, performer عَارِظٌ

musical مُوسِيقِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالمُوسِيقَى
musically مُوسِيقِيًّا: وَفْقًا لِقَوَاعِدِ المُوسِيقَى
ballad, terza rima مُوَشَّحٌ: مُوَشَّحَةٌ (مَرْ.)
tattooer مُوَشِّمٌ
right prism مُوَشُورٌ قَائِمٌ
erecting prism مُوَشُورٌ مُقَوِّمٌ (مَرْ.)
embellished, ornamented, adorned مُوَشَّى: مُتَمَنَّقٌ

embroidered, brocaded مُوَشَّى: مُطَرَّزٌ
closed, shut مُوَصَّدٌ: مُغْلَقٌ
data link مُوَصِّلُ بِنْتِ الْبَيِّنَاتِ: خَلْقَةُ بَيِّنَاتٍ (حَاسِبٍ).

annectent, deferent junction, junctura مُوَصِّلٌ (طَب.)
transition مُوَصِّلُ انْتِقَالٍ: وَاصِلَةٌ الْوَأَقِلِ (هند. كهرباء)
connector

toe of weld مُوَصِّلُ اللَّحَامِ بِالْمَعْدِنِ (مَكْرَرٍ)
cut-on مُوَصِّلٌ تَلْقَائِي
conductor مُوَصِّلٌ كَهْرَبَتِي
stranded conductor مُوَصِّلٌ مُعْتَصِفٌ (هند. كهرباء)
connecting, linking, joining, coupling مُوَصِّلٌ: رَابِطٌ

conjunctive, uniting, coupling مُوَصِّلٌ: مُوَصِّلٌ لِلْكَهْرَبَاءِ أَوْ الْفَرْزَةِ أَوْ الصَّوْتِ
conductor مُوَصِّلٌ: مُوَصِّلٌ
conductive, conducting

complete, full, whole, integral, مَوْفُور: تَامٌ
perfect, intact

moviola مَوْيُولَا: جهاز غرض صغير لتركيب الأفلام
inner canthus, inner corner of the eye مَوْق (العين)

appointment, date, rendezvous مَوْقَت: مَوْعِد

appointment time مَوْقَت: مِيقَات

timekeeper مَوْقَت

momentarily مَوْقَاتًا: وَثِيًا

paraffin, stove, burner مَوْقِد

venerable, reverend, honorable, مَوْقَر: مَجَلٍّ, مُحَرَّم
revered, revered, venerated, respected

type locality مَوْقِعُ النَّمط: مكان تواجد أو النموذج (حيرو)

garrison مَوْقِعٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ: حَامِيَّة

place, spot, site, locality, locale, مَوْقِع: مَكَان

location, position, post, station

signatory مَوْقِع: صَاحِبُ تَوْقِيعٍ أَوْ امْتِضَاءٍ

signed, subscribed مَوْقِع (عَلَيْهِ): مُمْضِي

undersigned مَوْقِعُ أَذْنَاءٍ

signer, signatory, subscriber مَوْقِع

battle, combat, fight(ing), encounter, مَوْقِعَة: مَعْرَكَة
engagement

the undersigned, the signatories below مَوْقِعُونَ أَثْنَاءَ

stand, taxi stand, cab مَوْقِف (سيارات بالظلال الرصيف)
stand

position, stand, stance, attitude مَوْقِفٌ مِنْ قَضِيَّةٍ

stop, station مَوْقِف: مَحْطَة (ترام), أَوَّلُوْبُوس (إخ)

garage, park, parking lot مَوْقِف: بَاحَة وَتَوَفَّ السَّيَّارَات

stance مَوْقِف: وَقْفَة

time, timed, scheduled, set, appointed مَوْقُوت

endowed, in mortmain, مَوْقُوت (كذلك أو لئال): مَحْبُوس

inalienable, donated or granted for a

charitable purpose, entailed مَوْقُوف

stopped, halted, suspended, مَوْقُوف: أَتَمَّي

ceased, interrupted, broken, terminated

detained, in (legal) custody, under مَوْقُوف: مَقْتَضِل

arrest, arrested, confined, interned,

apprehended, held, prisoner, inmate

procession, train, caravan, cortege, مَوْكِب

objectivity, objectivism

foothold, footing

funded

biotope

arcadia

biome

habitat, home

domicile, residence, home, house, مَوْطِن: مَسْكَن

dwelling, abode, habitation

home, hometown, birthplace, مَوْطِن: وَطَن

homeland, fatherland, native country

moose



الْمُوط (الأنيل الضخم)

employee, official, civil servant, مَوْطَف (ج مَوْطَفُون)

public servant, functionary

employed, hired, recruited, مَوْطَف: مُسْتَعْمَلَم

appointed

invested مَوْطَف: مُسْتَعْمَلَم

employer, master, principal مَوْطَف: رَبُّ عَمَل

investor مَوْطَف: مُسْتَعْمَلَم

personnel, staff مَوْطَفُون: مَجْمُوعَة الْمُوظَّفِين

deadline المَوْعِد الأخير: آخر موعد

appointed, rendez-vous, مَوْعِد اجتماع مَحْدَد

engagement, date

appointed time, time, date مَوْعِد: أَجَل

sermon, preachment, exhortation مَوْعِظَة: عِظَة

promised مَوْعُود: مَوْعُود بِهِ

delegate, envoy, legate, emissary مَوْفِد: مَخْبُوث

time-saver مَوْقُر الوقت

saving, sparing, economical, مَوْقُر: مُقْتَصِد

economizing, frugal, provident, saver

furnished, provided, supplied مَوْفَر: مُجَهِّز

felicitous, apt, appropriate, proper, مَوْفِق: مُنَاسِب

aptly chosen, chosen

successful, prosperous, fortunate, مَوْفِق: نَاجِح

lucky

originator, causer	مَوْكَلٌ: خَلَّاسِي
mulatto	مَوْكَلٌ: مُخَدَّنٌ
generated, produced, engendered,	
created, originated, brought into being or	
existence, bred, begotten	مَوْكَلٌ: هَجِينٌ
half-breed, half-caste, half-blooded,	
hybrid, crossed, cross, mongrel	
obstetrician, accoucheur	مَوْكَلٌ: طَبِيبٌ مَّوَلَّدٌ
half-caste	مَوْكَلٌ: مَلُونٌ
midwife, accoucheuse	مَوْكَلَةٌ: قَائِلَةٌ، دَاهِيَةٌ
native	مَوْكَلٌ: لِي
(newborn) baby, infant, newborn, وَلَدٌ	مَوْكَلٌ: حَدِيدًا، وَلَدٌ
(newborn) child, neonate	



born	مَوْكَلٌ: بِالْوِلَادَةِ
watchdog	مَوْكَلٌ: كَلْبُ حِرَاسَةٍ
manorial	مَوْكَلٌ: مَوْكَلِي
emancipation	مَوْكَلٌ: الْمُتَقَيِّدُ
master, lord, chief, suzerain	مَوْكَلٌ: سَيِّدٌ
God, the lord	مَوْكَلٌ: اَللّٰهُ
wax	مَوْكَلٌ: شَمْعٌ
sparker	مَوْكَلٌ: جِهَازٌ مُّوجِدٌ قَوْسِيٍّ (جَوَازِي)
prostitute, whore, harlot,	مَوْكَلٌ: بَيْتٌ لِّهَوًى
strumpet, cocotte	
mummy	مَوْكَلٌ: جَسَدٌ مَحْتَمِلٌ
to provision, to purvey, to supply with	مَوْكَلٌ: مَوْكَلٌ
provisions	
montage, layout	مَوْكَلٌ: مَوْكَلٌ
monologus, (comic) sketch, skit	مَوْكَلٌ: مَوْكَلٌ
hydremia	مَوْكَلٌ: مَوْكَلٌ (طَبِّ)
to coat, to overlay, to plate	مَوْكَلٌ: (بِـ) طَلَى
to camouflage, to disguise, to hide,	مَوْكَلٌ: سَتَرٌ
to conceal, to blind	
talent, gift, knack, aptitude, bent,	مَوْكَلٌ: مَلَكَةٌ
natural endowment, special ability	
illusive, illusory	مَوْكَلٌ: خَادِعٌ

escort, convoy, parade, pageant	مَوْكَلٌ: مَوْكَلٌ
client, constituent, principal,	مَوْكَلٌ: مَوْكَلٌ
mandator, authorizer	مَوْكَلٌ: مَوْكَلٌ
summoning	مَوْكَلٌ: مَوْكَلٌ
mandatory	مَوْكَلٌ: مُتَدَبِّ
delegate	مَوْكَلٌ: مُتَدَبِّ
moquette, carpet(ing)	مَوْكَلٌ: مَوْكَلٌ
to finance, to capitalize	مَوْكَلٌ: زَوْدٌ بِالْمَالِ
sound-gate	مَوْكَلٌ: مَوْكَلٌ
in charge (of), charged (with),	مَوْكَلٌ: (بِـ) مَوْكَلٌ
entrusted (with), commissioned (with)	
birthday, time of birth	مَوْكَلٌ: وَلَدَةٌ
birth, nativity, nascence, nascency,	مَوْكَلٌ: وَلَدَةٌ
origin	
solar generator	مَوْكَلٌ: (طَاقَةُ) شَخْصِيٍّ (مِثْلُ: نَبِيٍّ)
fond of, attracted to, in love	مَوْكَلٌ: بِـ: مُشْغُوفٌ بِـ
with, enamored of, attached to	
postclassical (word, poet)	مَوْكَلٌ: (كَلَامٌ، شَاعِرٌ)
steam generator	مَوْكَلٌ: بَحَارٌ
automatic program generator	مَوْكَلٌ: بَرَامِجٌ آتَمِي
metacompiler	مَوْكَلٌ: بَرَامِجٌ أَتَالِيفٌ
drag-cup generator	مَوْكَلٌ: بِقَدَحٍ تَقْوِيقِيٍّ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
current generator	مَوْكَلٌ: اَلْقِيَارُ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
alternator	مَوْكَلٌ: اَلتَّيَّارُ اَلْمُتَبَاوِبُ (نَبِيٍّ)
dc generator	مَوْكَلٌ: اَلتَّيَّارُ اَلْمُسْتَمَرُّ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
thermogenic, pyrogenous	مَوْكَلٌ: خَرَاةٌ (طَبِّ)
acidogenic	مَوْكَلٌ: اَلْحَمِضِيَّ (طَبِّ)
character generator	مَوْكَلٌ: اَلرُّمُوزُ
producer	مَوْكَلٌ: اَلْغَزَاةُ (كَبِيرٌ)
sync(hronizing) generator	مَوْكَلٌ: اَلْجِهَاتُ اَلْمُتَوَافِقُ
generator, dynamo	مَوْكَلٌ: كَهْرَبَاتِي
halogen	مَوْكَلٌ: اَلْمَلْحُ
turbo-generator	مَوْكَلٌ: ثَرْبِيَّيْنِي (هَنْد.)
fixed-function generator	مَوْكَلٌ: ثَابِتُ اَلْوُظُفَةِ
three-phase generator	مَوْكَلٌ: ثَلَاثِيٍّ اَلْأَمْوَالُ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
induction generator	مَوْكَلٌ: حَتِي (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
magneto	مَوْكَلٌ: كَهْرَبَاتِي بِالْمَخْدَاطِي
generator, producer, maker, creator,	مَوْكَلٌ: مُنْجِدٌ

analytical balance ميزان التحاليل: ميزان دقيق

the charter of the united nations ميثاق الأمم المتحدة

gambling, gamble تيسر: قمار

simplified, facilitated, feasible تيسر: مُبَسَّط

easy, possible, available, obtainable

left wing (of an army) مِيسْرَةُ الْجَيْشِ

left, left side, left-hand side, مِيسْرَةُ: جِهَةُ الْيَسَارِ

left hand

label, tag تيسم (طب.)

stigma تيسم: الْجُزْءُ الْأَعْلَى مِنْ مِثْقَةِ الزُّهْرَةِ

branding iron, brand, cautery تيسم: مِكْوَالَة

easy, feasible, possible, available, تيسر: سَهْل

obtainable, accessible

opulent, rich, wealthy, affluent تيسر: غَنِي

to prill تيسر: أَذَابَ الْحَبَابَات (معد.)

styrax تيسر: (طب.)

mega- ميجا: مَلْيُون وَحْدَة

megabarye ميجاباري: وَحْدَة ضَظْط (فيز.)

megatron ميجاترون: صَمَامٌ نَوَارِي (إلكترو.)

megafared ميجا فاراد: وَحْدَة سَعَةِ كَهْرَبَايَةِ (هند. كهربا.)

megaphone ميجا فون: مُضَخِّم صَوْتِي

mhz (megahertz) ميجا هرتز: قِيَاسُ تَوَرَّد

appointed time, date, deadline مِيقَات: مَوْقِت

chronometric مِيقَاتِي: كُرُونومترِي

chronological مِيقَاتِي: مُرْتَبَ زَمْنِيَا

timetable مِيقَاتِي: مِيقَاتِ سَاعِي

telemechanics مِيكَانِيكَا التَّحَكُّمِ الْبَعَادِي (هند.)

newtonian mechanics مِيكَانِيكَا نِيُونْتِيَّة

mechanics مِيكَانِيكَا: عِلْمُ الْمِيكَانِيكَا

mechanic مِيكَانِيكِي: عَامِلٌ لِي خَطِّ الْمِيكَانِيك

automechanic مِيكَانِيكِي

mechanic, automatic, mechanistic مِيكَانِيكِي: آلِي

mechanist, mechanist مِيكَانِيكِي: خَبِيرٌ لِي الْمَاكِينَات

mecharician

electromechanics الْمِيكَانِيكِيَّاتُ الْكَهْرَبَايَةِ (هند.)

microhm مِكْرُوْهُوم: وَحْدَة مُقَاوَمَة (هند. كهربا.)

microbe, germ مِكْرُوب: بَجَرْتَوْمَة

microbarogram مِكْرُوْبَارُوْغْرَام: مُبْطَطُّ لِّلضَّظْطِ الْجَوْيِ

microscop مِكْرُوسْكُوب: مَجْهَر

microscopy مِكْرُوسْكُوبِيَّة: مَجْهَرِيَّة

spirit level مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي (مصح.)

balance مِيزَانُ تَوَازُنِ الْعَمَلِيَّاتِ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ لِلْجِسْمِ (طب.)

thermometer مِيزَانُ الْحَرَارَةِ

thermos مِيزَانُ الْحَرَارَةِ: الْمَخْوَر

barometer مِيزَانُ الضَّظْطِ الْجَوْيِ

balance of payments مِيزَانُ الْمُدْبُوعَات

measure مِيزَانُ الْمَوْسِقِي: قِيَاسٌ (موس.)

waltz time مِيزَانُ الْفَالْسِ (موس.)

balance of trade مِيزَانُ تِجَارِي

simple duple time مِيزَانُ ثَنَائِي بَسِيط (موس.)

compound duple time مِيزَانُ ثَنَائِي مُرَكَّب (موس.)

chemical balance مِيزَانُ حَسَّاسٍ كِيمَاوِي (كيم.)

simple common time مِيزَانُ عَادِي بَسِيط (موس.)

compound common time مِيزَانُ عَادِي مُرَكَّب (موس.)

lever balance مِيزَانُ ذِرَاعِي (فيز.)

spring balance مِيزَانُ نَابِضِي: مِيزَانُ زَيْبَرِي

scales مِيزَانُ (طب.)

balance, scales مِيزَان: آلَةٌ يَوْزَنُ بِهَا



المِيزَان: كَوْنِيَّةٌ لِحُجُومٍ جَدْوِيَّةٍ، يُرْجَعُ لِّلْمِيزَانِ (مِيزَة).

(or libra)

weight مِيزَان: وَزْن

accurate balance مِيزَان، دَقِي

budgetary مِيزَانِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمِيزَانِيَّةِ

budget مِيزَانِيَّة: مُوَازِنَة

feature مِيزَة

advantage, merit, excellence, amenity مِيزَة: حَسَنَة

characteristic, particularity, trait, مِيزَة: خَاصِيَّة

peculiarity, specialty, property, feature

mesosphere مِيزُوسْفِير (طَبَقَة جَوْيِيَّة)

hackberry, sugarberry مِيس (نَبَاتِي)

service tree مِيس

libration مِيسان: تَوَدَانُ الْقَمَرِ

melamine	مِلَامِين (نوع من البلاستيك)	microfilm	ميكروفيلم
pendage	مِثْلَان (فَرْجَة مِثْل طَبَقَة رَسُوْمَة)	capacitor microphone	ميكروفون (كَبَاحِث)
mm (millimeter)	مِلِمَتر	voice power	ميكروفون بِالْقُوَّةِ الصَّوْتِيَّةِ (صَوْت)
melodrama	مِلُوْدْرَامَا	microphone	
melodramatic	مِلُوْدْرَامِي	early microphone	ميكروفون بِلَايِي
militia	مِلِيْشِيَا: جَيْش شَعْبِي		
milicien	مِلِيْشِيَوِي: جُنْدِي فِي جَيْش شَعْبِي		
right wing (of an army)	مِمْنَة الْجَيْش		
starboard	مِمْنَة سَفِيْنَة		
right, right side, right-hand side, right hand	مِمْنَة: جِهَة الْيَمِيْن	microphone	ميكروفون: مِثْلَان
mimosa	مِيمُوزَا: نَسْت (لَاْت، شَجَرَة)	microfilm	ميكروفيلم
auspicious, favorable,	مِمْوْن: ذُو الْيَمِيْن وَالْبَرَكَة	depth micrometer	ميكرومتر لِقِيَاس الْعُمُق
prosperous, lucky, fortunate, blessed		micron	ميكرون (وَحْدَة لِقِيَاسِيَة)
mandrill, baboon	مِمْوْن: قُرْد ضَخْم	probe, catheter	مِمْسَر
enamel	مِمْهَا، مِمْهَاء (طَب)	mile	مِمْيَل: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلطَّرَل
dial (of a watch clock)	مِمْهَاء (السَّاعَة)	ohm mile	مِمْيَل أُوْمِي (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
cementum	مِمْهَاء الْأَسْنَان (مَادَة لِحْشُو الْأَسْنَان)	nautical mile, knot	مِمْيَل بَحْرِي
airport, airfield, airdrome	مِمْهَاء جَوِّي	nautical mile	مِمْيَل رُومَانِي = ١٤٨٠ مِترًا
port, harbor, anchorage, haven, seaport	مِمْهَاء: مَرْفَأ	pencil, stick	مِمْيَل: مَرْوْد، أَدَاة يَكْتَحَل بِهَا
adamantine	مِمْهَائِي (طَب)	declination	مِمْيَل زَاوِي
enamel maker	مِمْهَائِي: صَانِعُ الْمِمْهَاء	abnormal dip	مِمْيَل شَاذ: الْمَحْدَار (جِيُولُوجِي)
minette	مِمْهِيْت (ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْحَلْدِيْد)	down dip	مِمْيَل هَاطِل (جِيُولُوجِي)
to hydrate	مِمْهَة: جَعَلَ الْجِسْمَ يَتَحَدُّ مَعَ الْمَاء	tendency, trend, drift, inclination,	مِمْيَل: الْبَحَاث
ioded	مِمْيُوْد	leaning, bent, propensity, disposition, taste	
liquidity, fluidity	مِمْيُوْعَة	inclination, obliquity, obliqueness,	مِمْيَل: الْخَوَاف
miophone	مِمْيُوْفُون: جِهَةٌ مِكْرُوفُونِي لِقَضَى التَّصَالَات (طَب)	slant, bend, turn, deflection, tilt, tip	مِمْيَل: هَوِي
mu-metal	مِمْيُوْمَتَال: سِيْكَة عَالِيَةِ الْإِهْدَاقِيَّةِ الْمُنْتَظِمِيَّةِ (مَعَاد)	fancy	مِمْيَل (طَب)
		to catheterize, to probe	
		melatonin	مِلَاتُونِيْن: مَادَة مُهَيِّئَة يَنْتُجُهَا جِسْمُ الْإِنْسَان
		nativity	مِلَاد: مَوْلِد
		a.d., after Christ	مِلَادِي: بَعْدَ الْمِلَاد

ن

retaining spring	نابض احجاز	N, n	ن: نون، الحرفُ الحفص والمبشرون من حُرُوفِ اللغة العربية
return spring	نابض إرجاع (هند.)	sleeper, late riser	نؤوم: كثير النوم
spring, extension	نابض استطالة (هند.)	remote, distant, far, secluded, faraway	ناء: بعيد
indicator spring	نابض المبين	to sink, to sag, to collapse, to labor	ناء بالحمل
x-spring	نابض زفاتي متصالب (هند.)	attorney general	نائب علم
coil spring	نابض لولبي: زلبرك ملتفت	sub governor	نائب الحاكم
pulsating, pulsative, beating,	نابض: خافق	vice-president, vice-chairman	نائب الرئيس
throbbing, palpitating		vice-consul	نائب القنصل (أو مساعده)
spring, spiral spring	نابض: زلبرك	sub directeur	نائب المدير: وكيل إدارة
disc spring	نابض: زلبرك قرصي (هند.)	vice-roy	نائب الملك: نائب عن الملك في إحدى المستعمرات
pulsatile, throbbing, pulsating	نابض: (طب.)	vice-regent	نائب الوصي على العرش
genius, gifted, brilliant	نابغة: عبقري	deputy, procurator,	نائب: شخص يقوم مقام غيره
archer, bowman	نابل: رامي القبال	representative, delegate	
canine	نابي: (طب.)	deputy, representative	نائب: عضو مجلس النواب
protruding, projecting, protuberant,	نابي: بارز	misfortune, calamity, catastrophe,	نابئة: مصيبة
prominent, protrusive, salient		disaster	
embossed, bulged, raised	نابي: كافر	lamenting, moaning	نالح: كذاب (مر.)
product, resultant	نابج: (طب.)	asleep, sleeping, still, sleeper	ناليم: راقد
marginal product	نابج خدي	repugnant, repulsive, distasteful	ناب (الثاني)
photoproduct	نابج ضوئي: نابج تفاعل كيمائي ضوئي	fang	ناب الحية السامة
unsaturate	نابج غير مشبع: مركب هيدروكربوني (كيم.)	tusk	ناب الفيل أو الفظ
yielding	نابج: خضيلة	canine, eyetooth	ناب: أحد الأسنان
resultant	نابج: غفسي	fang	ناب: سن ناب
resulting, consequent(ial),	نابج (عن): ناجم (عن)		
ensuing, proceeding, arising, issuing, caused,			
occasioned, generated, engendered			
prose writer, prosier	نالز: كاتب النثر		
scatterer, disperser, sprinkler	نالز: مفرق		
surviving	نالز من خطر		
successful, prosperous, prosper, passing,	نالج: ناجح		
molar	نالج: حنك		



ناب: عن: قام مقامه
to represent, to act for,
to substitute for, to replace
نابالم: مادة جديدة الإنجذاب تستعمل في التنايل
napalm
نابذ: طاردة من المركز
centrifugal

repentant, repenting, regretful, sorry, نَادِمٌ: نُدَامَانُ
remorseful, penitent, contrite
yacht-club كَادِي الْيَحُوتِ
to proclaim, to hail, to announce نَادَى بِ: أَغْلَنَ
to profess, to advocate, to hold, نَادَى بِ: قَالَ بِ—
to support, to sponsor, to maintain
to shout to, to call, to shout نَادَى: دَعَا
to cry, to shout, to exclaim نَادَى: صَاحَ
vower نَادِرٌ: صَاحِبُ النَّذْرِ
campfire نَارُ الْمُخَيَّمِ خَفَّةٌ سَمَرٌ (للجند والكشافه)



fire نَارٌ
narghile, water pipe, hookah نَارِجِيلَةٌ: أَرْجِيلَةٌ
valenan, nard, spikenard نَارْدِينٌ (ربات.)
bitter orange نَارُوحٌ: أَبُو صَفْوَرٍ (ربات.)
fiery, igneous, fire-نَارِي
pyrotechnics نَارِيَّاتٌ: فَنُّ صَنْعِ الْأَلْهَابِ النَّارِيَّةِ
bailer نَارِخٌ: الْمَاءُ
immigrant, expatriate, نَارِخٌ عَنْ بَيْتِهِ أَوْ وَطَنِهِ: مُهَاجِرٌ
emigrant, migratory
to be dying, approaching death, near نَارِخٌ: اسْتَضَرَّ
to death
to dispute with, to contend with, نَارِخٌ: حَاصَمَ
to quarrel with, to fight with
malicious, mischievous, nasty نَارِخٌ: مُفْسِدٌ
bleeding نَارِخٌ: (جرح)
descending, dropping, declining, نَارِخٌ: عَكْسٌ صَاعِدٍ
downward
living, residing, dwelling, lodging, نَارِخٌ: مَقِيمٌ
occupant
to challenge, to compete نَارِخٌ: نَارَى
to clash with, to encounter, to fight نَارِخٌ: قَاتَلَ
mishap, accident نَارِخَةٌ: حَادِثٌ مُؤَسِفٌ مُفَاجِئٌ
misfortune, calamity, disaster, نَارِخَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ
catastrophe

accomplished, completed, finished نَاجٍ: مُنَجَّى
arranged, ready نَاجٍ: جَاهِزٌ
to fight, to combat, to battle (against) نَاجٍ: قَاتَلَ
beneficial, useful, wholesome, نَاجٍ: مُفِيدٌ
efficacious, effective, healthful
resulting, consequent(ial), نَاجِمٌ (عن): نَاتِجٌ (عن)
following, ensuing, arising, originating, issuing
to soliloquize, to talk to oneself نَاجَى نَفْسَهُ
to confide a secret, to entrust a secret, نَاجَى
to whisper to
to coo
to groan
to wail, to mourn, to lament, to cry, نَاجَى: نَحَبَ
to weep

romantic side نَاحِيَةٌ رُومَانِيَّةٌ
side, direction نَاحِيَةٌ: جِهَةٌ
district, county, region, area نَاحِيَةٌ: مَنَاطِقَةٌ
aspect, phase, respect, way, نَاحِيَةٌ: وَجْهَةٌ نَظَرٍ
point, facet, regard
toward(s), to, in the direction of نَاحِيَةٌ: صَوْبُ
elector, voter, constituent نَاحِيَةٌ: مُتَقَبِّبٌ
necrotizing نَاحِيَةٌ: (مَلَب)
decaying نَاحِيَةٌ: مُسَوِّسٌ
club نَادٍ (النَّادِي)
nightclub, cabaret نَادٍ: لَيْلِي
sorority نَادٍ: نِسَائِي
mourner, weeper, wailer نَادِيٌّ: نَادِبٌ: نَالٍ
rare, scarce, infrequent, strange, odd نَادِرٌ
rarely, seldom, infrequently, نَادِرًا: فِي النَّادِرِ
scarcely
rarity نَادِرَةٌ: شَيْءٌ نَادِرٌ
anecdote, drollery, joke نَادِرَةٌ: طَرِيفَةٌ
waiter نَادِلٌ: خَادِمٌ صِبَاغَةٍ
waitress نَادِلَةٌ



publisher	ناشر: كُتِبَ أو صُحِفَ ومَجَلَّتْ	hake (small)	نازلي (صَمَكٌ من جنس القَد)
cobra, asp	ناشر: أفعى سامّة	nazi	نازي: النازي
diffuser	ناشر: نالقة (صوت). هند. تصوير.	oblivious, forgetful	ناسي (الناسي)
protuberance	ناشر: خَدْبَة	people, mankind, humankind, human	ناس: بشر
gleeful	ناشط: نشيط	race, world, humanity	ناس: تَذَنَّبَ
dry, arid, dried, desiccated	ناصف: جاف	to dangle, to swing, to bob,	ناس: تَذَنَّبَ
to be hostile to, to oppose	ناصب: عاذي	to oscillate, to vibrate, to wobble	ناس: تَذَنَّبَ
adviser, counselor, mentor,	ناصح: مُقَدِّمُ النّصِيحَة	nasa (national aeronautics and space	ناسا
admonisher, admonitor, exhorter		administration)	
to help, to aid, to assist, to support,	ناصر: أيد	to be related by marriage to	ناسب: صاهر
to back, to defend, to advocate		to suit, to fit, to match, to agree	ناسب: لاءِم
clear, plain, pure, evident, obvious	ناصح: واضح	with, to harmonize with	ناسب: حالك
median (us)	ناصف: (طب.)	weaver	ناصح: المملّات (حاسب.)
to share equally with	ناصف: شاطر، فاسم مُناصِفَة	file copier	ناصح: ضارب على الآلة الكاتبة
achromic	ناصل: (طب.)	typist	ناصح: فاصح
faded, dead leaf	ناصل: (لون): باهت	abrogating, invalidating, nullifying,	annulling, cancelling, revoking
forelock	ناصية: شعر مُقَدِّمُ الرّأس	penpusher, amanuensis	ناصح: ناقل، كُوتِب
dried	ناصب: مَنزُوف	deduplicator, reproducer	ناسخة
ripe, mature, grown, mellow, well cooked	ناصح: ناضج	fax, facsimile	ناسخة: بَرَقِيّة
flourishing, blooming, fresh, tender,	ناصر: نضير	thermocopier	ناسخة: حراريّة
crisp, bright, radiant, glowing		cd writer	ناسخة: صوتيّة (حاسب.)
to struggle, to strive, to buffet,	ناضل: كافح	transcriber	ناسخة: لالقة المُعطيات من سجلّ بلغة البرنامِج
to contend, to fight		إلى وسط ولغة مُناسِبُ الحاسوب الآخر (حاسب.)	
skyscraper	ناطحة سحاب	explosive, dynamite	ناسف: مادّة ناسفة
arabophone	ناطق باللغة العربيّة	anchorite	ناسك: زاهد
spokesman, mouthpiece	ناطق (بلسان كذا): متحدث	hermit, recluse, solitary	ناسك: مُتَوَحِّد
articulate, speaking, talking	ناطق	fistula, syrinx	ناصور (شرجي): ناصور (طب.)
concierge, doorkeeper,	ناطقور: بواب، حارس	arising from, originating from,	ناشي: من أو عن
janitor, guard		springing from, stemming from, issuing from,	
superintendant, overseer	ناظر: مُنْطِقَة: مراقب النظار	proceeding from, resulting from	
regimental adjutant	ناظر: موقع: الأعلى (مرتبة)	youth, young man, youngster,	ناشي: شاب
eye	ناظر: عين	young, junior	
headmaster, principal, director	ناظر: مُدِير مُنْزَسَة	growing (up), developing	ناشي: نام
supervisor, overseer, inspector	ناظر: مراقب	to adjure, to entreat, to beseech,	ناشد: اسْتَحْلَفَ
seer, beholder, looker, viewer,	ناظر: مُشَاهِد	to implore, to supplicate, to conjure	
spectator, observer		to call upon, to appeal to, to request,	ناشد: دَعَا
sub master	ناظر: مُعَلِّم مُسَاعِد	to invite	
to superintend, to supervise,	ناظر: راقب		

window, opening



نَافِلَةٌ: ثِيَابٌ

to oversee, to watch over

نَظَرَ: صَارَ نَظِيرًا لـ

to equal, to be equal to نَاقَشَ

to debate with, to argue with نَافِلَةٌ: مَدْرَسَةٌ

headmistress, principal, directress نَافِلَةٌ: مُرَاقِبَةٌ

matron نَاقَشَ الشَّعْرَ

versifier, poet نَافِلَةٌ: إلكترونية: كَمبيوتر

computer نَاقَشَ: مَنظَارُ الْمَدِينَةِ

field glasses, binoculars نَاقَشَ: غَافٌ

somnolent نَاقَشَ: رَاسِبٌ

erectile نَاقَشَ: نَاعِمٌ

soft, smooth, tender, gentle, delicate, snug.

fine, unruffled, powdery

sage, clary نَاقَشَ: نَاعِمَةٌ (رَبَاتِ)

noria, waterwheel نَاقَشَ: دُولَابٌ مَالِيٌّ

cobra نَاقَشَ: أَسَى الْكُوبَرَا

to harmonize, to accord, to tune, نَاقَشَ: وَفَّقَ

to match

to be high, lofty, elevated نَاقَشَ: ارْتَفَعَ

negator = not gate نَاقَشَ: بَوَابَةٌ لَا (حَاسِبُ)

air jet نَاقَشَ: هَوَاءٌ: لِنْفُورَةٍ هَوَاءٍ

blower نَاقَشَ: نَافِثُ الرِّجَاجِ

influential, powerful نَاقَشَ: الْكَلِمَةُ: دُولُ لَفُودٍ

valid, effective, enforceable, operative نَاقَشَ: ائْتَمَلَ

out of print, out of stock نَاقَشَ: مَنِ السُّوقِ

out of print نَاقَشَ: طَبْعَةٌ غَيْرُ مَتَوَلِّدَةٍ

penetrating, penetrative, piercing, نَاقَشَ: مُخْتَرِقٌ

percolating, pervasive, infiltrative

exhausted, consumed, depleted, نَاقَشَ: نَاصِبٌ

drained

bull's-eye window نَاقَشَ: حَدِيدِيَّةٌ: شِبَالًا خَلْفِيَّةٌ

dormer نَاقَشَ: عَامُودِيَّةٌ: فِي سَقْفِ غَرَمِيٍّ مَائِلٍ

double window نَاقَشَ: مَرْدُودَةٌ: الْإِطَارُ (لِغَلِّزِ الصَّوْتِ)

والحرارة (بَاءً)

lattice window نَاقَشَ: مُشَبَّكَةٌ (بَاءً)

oriel نَاقَشَ: نَائِتَةٌ



protuberant, protruding, projecting

نَاقَشَ: بَارِزٌ

embossed, raised

نَاقَشَ: نَاتِيٌّ

to vie

نَاقَشَ: تَارِيٌّ

to compete with, to rival, to emulate

نَاقَشَ: زَاخَمَ

vulnerrary

نَاقَشَ: شَافٍ لِلضَّرُوحِ

useful, helpful, beneficial, salutary,

نَاقَشَ: مُفِيدٌ

advantageous, profitable, serviceable

public works

نَاقَشَ: أَشْغَالٌ عَامَةٌ

to dissemble, to dissimulate

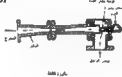
نَاقَشَ: رَاغَى

fountain, jet

نَاقَشَ: نَافُورَةٌ (مَاءٍ)

jet ejector

نَاقَشَ: نَافُورَةٌ قَادِلَةٌ (كَبِيرٌ)



flared nozzle

نَاقَشَ: نَافُورَةٌ مُفَلَّجَةٌ (كَبِيرٌ)



jet, propelled

نَاقَشَ: نَافُورِيٌّ

to contradict, to conflict with

نَاقَشَ: عَارَضَ: نَاقَشَ

female-camel

نَاقَشَ: أُنْثَى الْجَمَلِ

critic, reviewer

نَاقَشَ: (أَدْبِيٍّ أَوْ قَلَمِيٍّ)

to wrangle with, to bicker with,

نَاقَشَ: شَاخَنَ

to hassle with, to altercation with, to spat with,

to squabble with, to quarrel with

xylographer

نَاقَشَ: عَلَى الْخَشَبِ

cogent, irrefragable, irrefutable

نَاقَشَ: دَامِعٌ، نَقَاشٌ

to pull (the eyes)

نَاقَشَ: بَحَلَّةً

to indulge

نَاقَشَ: يَزِيلُهُ

to debate (with), to argue (with), to talk,

نَاقَشَ

oscillating conveyor ناقلة هزازة (هند).
carrier ناقلة حاملة
vindictive ناقم: ناثر
spiteful, malicious, rancorous, venomous ناقم: حاقط
indignant, resentful, discontent(ed), dissatisfied, malcontent, disgruntled ناقم: ساعط
gong ناقوس (مو).



tocsin, alarm bell, warning ناقوس الخطر
cone ناقوس شخن مخروطي (للفرن العالي)
bell jar ناقوس زجاجي (كيم).
bell, bell jar ناقوس: جرس
ungrateful, unthankful, ingrate ناكث للجميل
denying, disavowing, denier ناكث: جاحد
retrograde ناكص: متقهقر
to affect, to influence, to impress نال منه: أثر فيه
to obtain, to get, to acquire, نال: حصل على
to win, to gain, to earn, to receive, to attain نام (النامي)
growing, developing, increasing, rising نام في المناطق الجافة (صيلة نبات)
xerophilous نام في المناطق الجافة (صيلة نبات)
thriving نام: مزدهر
to neglect, to omit, to ignore, نام عن: أغفل
to overlook نام: رقذ

to sleep, to slumber نام: رقذ
to be stagnant, dull, inactive (كسدت) نامت السوق: كسدت
law, code ناموس: شريعة
mosquito(es), gnat(s) ناموس: بوض
mosquito net ناموسية: كلة
stolon نامية بوعمية أنبوية (أحياء).
excrecence نامية غريبة: تضخم غير طبيعي
nanosecond ثأو ثانية: واحد من ألف مليون من الثانية
prohibitive, prohibitory, ناه (الناهي): مانع
forbidding, interdictive, proscriptive ناه

to dispute (with), to discuss (with) ناقص (رياضة).
minus ناقص: غير كامل
deficient, imperfect, incomplete, insufficient, inadequate, short ناقص
lacking, unsuccessful, wanting, missing, absent ناقص
absent, defective, wanting ناقص أو منتهك للقانون
lawbreaker ناقص: خالف
to contradict, to disagree with, ناقص: خالف
to belie ناقص

control bus ناقص الأوامر
packer ناقص: مفرغ بضائع
data bus ناقص بيانات: صكة البيانات (حاسوب).
dc bar=dc bus ناقص ثار مستمر (هند. كهرباء).
address bus ناقص العنوانين
flat racer ناقص بالفرصة
mass bus ناقص جملي (الكثرو).
cable-way = blonidin ناقص: كيلي (كثريك) (هند. مد).
contagious ناقص للعدوى: مُعد
copier ناقص: مُقلد، آلة نسخ
carrier, bearer ناقص: حامل
carrier, transporter, conveyor, ناقص: شاحن
forwarder, freighter, shipper ناقص

translator ناقص: مترجم
copyist, transcriber, scribe ناقص: كساع
carrier ناقص: منتهك الثقل
conductor, transmitter ناقص: موصل (طب).
bus ناقص

vasectomy ناقلة (طب).
troop carrier ناقلة جنود
oil bunker ناقلة زيت: سفينة ناقلة للزيت
drum truck ناقلة قوارير أو أسطوانات
tanker, oiler ناقلة نفط: ناقلة بنترول
turntable truck ناقلة بمتعددة دوارة
trough(ed belt) conveyor ناقلة حوذية (هند)
platform truck ناقلة داخلة مسطحة
hydraulic conveyor ناقلة سائلة (هند).
bucket conveyor ناقلة قاذوسية (هند).
cablecar ناقلة معلقة: عربته لتفريك

yappy	نَبَاحٌ: عَوَاءٌ
archer, bowman	نَبَّالٌ: رَاسِي النِّبَالِ
nobility	نَبَالَةٌ: أَصَالَةٌ
acumen, intelligence, discernment, insight perception, brilliance, brightness	نَبَاطَةٌ: لُفْظَةٌ
open-vegetation	نَبْتٌ مُنْفَرِدٌ (نباتي)
plant, vegetable	نَبْتٌ: زَرْعٌ
to vegetate	نَبَتَ: لَمَّا انْبَثَرَتْ
to grow, to sprout, to germinate, to rise, to spring	نَبَتَ الشَّيْءُ
rue	نَبْتَةُ السَّدَابِ
heliotrope	نَبْتَةُ عِبَادِ (دَوَارِ) الشَّمْسِ
plant, sprout, shoot, seedling	نَبْتَةٌ: وَاحِدَةُ النَّبْتِ
neptune	نَبْتُون (فلك)
to bark, to yelp, to yap	نَبَحَ الكَلْبُ
heat elimination	نَبَذَ الحَرَارَةَ (هند)
abandonment, rejection	نَبَذَ: إِهْمَالٌ
to ostracize	نَبَذَ مِنْ مَجْتَمَعٍ أَوْ مَجْمُوعَةٍ
to discard, to reject, to eliminate, to remove, to pitch	نَبَذَ: اطْرَحَ
to neglect, to ignore, to disregard	نَبَذَ: أَهْمَلَ
biography, memoir	نَبَذَةٌ عَنْ حَيَاةِ شَخْصٍ
scrap, fragment, part, portion	نَبَذَةٌ: جُزْءٌ مُتَفَتِّطٌ
resume, summary, outline	نَبَذَةٌ: مُلَخَّصٌ
accentuation	نَبَزَ (سر)
lamp, light	نَبْرَاسٌ: مَصْبَاحٌ
tone, strain, inflection, intonation	نَبْرَةُ الصَّوْتِ
accent, stress, emphasis	نَبْرَةٌ: شِدَّةٌ
hose, pipe, tube	نَبْرِيحٌ: أَنْبُوبٌ
to utter, to say, to speak	نَبَسَ (بس): لَفَظَ
exhumation	نَبَشَ القَبْرَ (طب)
to disinter, to exhume, to excavate, to dig up	نَبَشَ
to search	نَبَشَ: لَقَبَ
pulsation, pulse	نَبْضٌ (طب)
line pulsing	نَبْضٌ عَطْفِيٌّ (راديو)
pulse, palpitation, beat(ing), throb(bing)	نَبْضٌ
to pulse,	نَبْضَ العِرْقِ أَوْ القَلْبِ: خَفَقَ
to beat, to palpitate, to throb	

to approach, to attain, to reach	نَاهَزَ: قَارَبَ
to resist, to oppose, to defy,	نَاهَضَ: قَاوَمَ
to withstand, to challenge	
not to mention, not to speak of	نَاهَيْكَ عَنْ
to resist, to oppose, to withstand	كَارَى
to alternate, to rotate, to cause	نَاوَبَ: قَاوَلَ، عَاوَبَ
to maneuver	كَارَرَ عَسْكَرِيًّا أَوْ سِيَاسِيًّا
to skirmish	نَاوَشَ: قَاتَلَ عَلَى قُرَاتٍ
to hand (over), to present to, to deliver to	نَاوَلَ: سَلَّمَ
to administer the communion	نَاوَلَ القُرْبَانَ
freight(age), fare	نَاوَلُونُ: أَجْرَةُ الشُّحْنِ
sarcophagus	نَاوُوسٌ: نَابُوتٌ خَجَرِيٌّ
to be far (from), distant (from), remote (from), to leave, to quit	نَاى (عن): بَعُدَ
flute, pipe	نَايٍ (سر)



paragneiss	نَايسٌ خُفَافٌ رَمُوسِيٌّ الْأَصْلُ (جيولوجي)
nile	نَائِلٌ: وَاحِدَةُ النَّيْلِ (نسبة ١٠٠١) فِي الشَّاطِئِ الإِسْهَاعِي (هند، فري)
nylon	نَائِلُون
ni-hard	نَايْهَارْدُ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزُّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ شَدِيدَةُ الصَّلَابَةِ (معاد)
nb (niobium)	نَب: رَمَزُ فَلزِّ النِّيُوبِيُومِ (كيم)
news, information, tidings, intelligence, report, story	نَبَأٌ: خَبَرٌ
to miss, to fail to hit	نَبَا عَنْ الْمَذَلِّ: لَمْ يَصِبْ
to disagree with, to conflict with, to offend	نَبَا عَنْ: خَالَفَ
rustic (plants)	نَبَاتَاتٌ بَرِّيَّةٌ
vegetarian	نَبَاتِيٌّ: يَأْكُلُ النَّبَاتَ فَقَطْ
botanic	نَبَاتِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِلنَّبَاتِ
botanist, botanical	نَبَاتِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِالنَّبَاتِ
vegetable, vegetal, floral, botanical	نَبَاتِيٌّ (صفة)
bark, yap, yelp	نَبَاحٌ: عَوَاءٌ

a noble, nobleman, peer, honorable	نَبِيلٌ (اسم)	start impulse	نَبْضَةُ الْبِدَايَةِ (ارتداد)
noble, highborn, magnanimous,	نَبِيلٌ (صفة)	heartbeat	نَبْضَةُ قَلْبٍ
generous, gallant		squiggle	نَبْضَةٌ ذَلِيلَةٌ (رأى)
discerning, sagacious, shrewd, astute,	كَبِيَّةٌ: فَطِنٌ	trapezoidal pulse	نَبْضَةٌ شِبْهُ مَنْحَرِفَةٍ (الكثرو)
keen, sharp, bright, brilliant, intelligent		pulsation, pulse, beat, throb	نَبْضَةٌ: خَفَقَةٌ
jetting out	نُتُو: بُرُوزٌ (بناء)	to well, to gush out, to pour out,	نُبْجُ الْمَاءِ
to protrude, to project, to bulge, to poke,	نُتَا: بُرَزَ	to stream, to flow	
to outcrop, to butt, to jut out		to rise, to spring, to originate, to head	نُبْجُ النَّهْرِ
product, yield, harvest, bearing, result	نَتَاجٌ	to excel in, to distinguish oneself in	نُبْجٌ فِي: تَفَوَّقَ
stench, decay, mustiness, fustiness,	نَتَافَةٌ: إِنْثَانٌ	to be a genius	نُبْجٌ: كَانَ عَقْبَرِيًّا
stink, rottenness		nabk, christ's-thorn	نَبْكَ: نَمْرُ شَجَرِ الْمَسَدِ (نبأ)
to emerge from	نَتَجَّ عَنْ: نَجَمَ عَنْ	shoulder nipple	نَبْلٌ سَرَجِيَّةٌ: بَازِجَةٌ عَنِ مَلُولِبٍ
to result, to ensue, to come out of,	نَتَجَّ: نَشَأَ	arrows, darts	نَبْلٌ: سَهَامٌ
to proceed, to derive		nobility, nobleness, magnanimity,	نَبْلَةٌ: نَبَالَةٌ
transpiration	نَتَجَّ (طب)	noblesse	
exudation, transudation, ooze	نَتَجَّ: نَضَجَّ	to be noble, magnanimous	نَبْلٌ: كَانَ نَبِيلًا
to exude, to transude, to transpire,	نَتَجَّ: نَضَجَّ	to point out to, to indicate to	نَبْلَةٌ عَلَيَّ أَوْ إِلَى
to ooze, to sweat		to wake (up)	نَبْلَةٌ: أَثْقَطَ
niter	نَبْرَاتُ الْبُوتَاسِيومِ: مِلْحُ الْبَارُودِ	to warn, to caution, to alarm,	نَبْلَةٌ: حَذَرَ، أَلَذَرَ
chile saltpeter	نَبْرَاتُ الصُّودِيومِ: مِلْحُ بَارُودِ هِيلِي (كيم)	to alert	
lunar caustic	نَبْرَاتُ الْفُلْجَةِ الْمَهْشُورَةِ (كيم)	to stimulate, to excite, to arouse,	نَبْلَةٌ: حَوَّلَ، أثارَ
nitrate	نَبْرَاتٌ: أَزُوتَاتٌ	to whet, to waken	
to azotize	نَبْرَجَ: أَشْبَعَ بِالْأَزُوتِ	prophecy, forecast, presage, prediction	نُبُوءَةٌ
to nitrogenize	نَبْرَجَ: عَالَجَ لِشَعْدِ الْبَاسْتَرُوجِينِ (كيم)	club, cudgel, bat, staff, stick,	نُبُوتٌ: عَصَا خَلِيطَةٌ
nitrogelatin(e)	نَبْرُوجِيَاكِينٌ: سَائِلٌ مُنْفَجِّرٌ	bludgeon	
nitrogen	نَبْرُوجِينٌ	prophecy, prophethood, prophethness	نُبُوءَةٌ
nitrogenous	نَبْرُوجِيَّيٌّ: آزُوتِي (كيم)	vegetative	نُبُوتِيٌّ: حَيَوِيٌّ الْإِنْبَاتِ
nitroglycerin(e)	نَبْرُوجِلِيسَرِينٌ: زَيْتٌ شَدِيدُ الْفُجْرِ (كيم)	distinction, excellence, superiority	نُبُوغٌ: تَفَوَّقٌ
nitrolime	نَبْرُولِيمٌ: سَمَادٌ اصْطِنَاعِيٌّ (كيم)	genius, geniality	نُبُوغٌ: عَقْبَرِيَّةٌ
nitrous	نَبْرُوتِيٌّ: مُشْتَبِعٌ بِمِلْحِ الْبَارُودِ	prophetic, mohammedan	نُبُوتِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِنَبِيِّ أَوْ بِالنَّبِيِّ
nitrite	نَبْرَيْتٌ	prophet	نَبِيٌّ: رَسُولٌ
boron nitride	فَرِيدُ الْبُورُونِ: مُزَوَّجٌ وَعَازِلٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ (كيم)	wine	نَبِيذٌ: خَمْرُ الْعَنْبِ
ridicule	نَقَشٌ: جُلْفِيرٌ (طب)	russet, vinaceous, wine-colored,	نَبِيذِيٌّ: بِلَوْنِ الْخَمْرِ
depilation	نَقَشٌ: إِزَالَةُ الشَّعْرِ	vinous, winy	
to pluck out, to tear out, to depilate	نَقَشَ: نَقَشَ	warning device	نَبِيظَةٌ: إِذْذَارٌ: جِهَازٌ تَنْبِيهِ (مد)
stinking, malodorous, rotten, putrid	نَقَشٌ: مَنَقَشٌ	timing device	نَبِيظَةٌ: تَوَقِيتٌ (مد)
fetid, fusty, musty, smelly, decayed, spoiled		magnetic device	نَبِيظَةٌ: مَغْنَطِيصِيَّةٌ
apophysis (pl. apophyses)	نُبُوَّةٌ (أحياء)		

to succeed, to manage (to), to come off,	نَجَحَ	jag, fetlock, jut	نُجُوءٌ حَادٌ: فُرْجَةٌ، حَرْزٌ
to prosper, to thrive		protrusion, projection, prominence,	نُجُوءٌ: بُرُوزٌ
highland, upland, tableland,	نَجْدٌ: أَرْضٌ مُرْتَفِعَةٌ	protuberance, bulge, jut, boss	
plateau		haemogram	نَتِيجَةٌ: تَحْلِيلٌ
to upholster, to pad	نَجَدَ الْقُرْصَ وَ الْوَسَادَ	as a result of, in consequence of,	نَتِيجَةٌ: كَلَامٌ
relief, succor, aid, help, support,	نَجْدَةٌ: إِسْعَافٌ	because of, due to, owing to, in view of,	
assistance, rescue, saving		by reason of, on account of	
planing (down)	نَجَرَ: صَقَلَ (لِلْمُخَشَبِ)	corollary	نَتِيجَةٌ: طَبِيعَةٌ
to hew, to carve, to plane, to pare,	نَجَرَ (الْحَشَبِ)	calendar, almanac	نَتِيجَةٌ: لِقَافٌ
to whittle		result, outcome, consequence,	نَتِيجَةٌ: خَصِيْلَةٌ
impure, unclean, dirty, foul, filthy,	نَجِسٌ: مُلَوِّثٌ	upshot, issue, effect, product, fruit, resul, end,	
soiled, tarnished, defiled, polluted		sequel, sequence, score	
to soil, to sully, to dirty, to tarnish,	نَجَسَ: لَوَّثَ	conclusion,	نَتِيجَةٌ: مَا يُسْتَفْرَجُ مِنَ الْمَقْدَمَاتِ
to defile, to pollute, to contaminate		inference, deduction	
son, scion, offspring	نَجَلٌ: ابْنٌ، وَلَدٌ	scattering, dispersal, dissemination,	نَجَرَ: ذَرَأَ
lodestar, polestar	نَجْمُ الْقُطْبِ	strewing, sprinkling	
pentangle	نَجْمٌ خُمَاسِيٌّ	prose	نَجَرَ: كَلَامٌ مُتَفَوِّزٌ
comet	نَجْمٌ مُذَكَّبٌ	to prose	نَجَرَ: يَكْتَلِمُ أَوْ يَكْتُبُ بِالنَّثَرِ
multiple star	نَجْمٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ نُجُومٍ مَعَالَاةٌ تَتَوَارَى كَنَجْمٍ وَاحِدٍ (مِثْلُهُ)	to scatter, to disperse, to disseminate,	نَجَرَ: ذَرَأَ
superstar	نَجْمٌ مُتَفَوِّزٌ: نَجْمٌ أَوَّلٌ	to strew, to sprinkle	
cepheid	نَجْمٌ مُتَغَيِّبٌ	mote	نَجَرَ: ذَرَأَ، رَذَلَ
pulsating star=pulsar	نَجْمٌ تَلَافُظِيٌّ: يَلْسَازٌ (مِثْلُهُ)	prose, prosaic	نَجَرَ: يَنْثُوذُ غَيْرَ مُنَظَّمٍ
heavenly body, celestial body	نَجْمٌ: جِسْمٌ سَمَاوِيٌّ	sundries, miscellany, rummage, odds	نَجَرَاتٌ
planet	نَجْمٌ: كَوْكَبٌ سَيَّارٌ	prosaicness	نَجَرِيَّةٌ: عَدَمُ الشَّاعِرِيَّةِ فِي الشُّعْرِ
star	نَجْمٌ: كَوْكَبٌ	prolific	نَجُورٌ: كَثْرَةُ التَّسَلُّ
to result from, to ensue from,	نَجَمَ عَنْ: نَتَجَ	strewn	نَجَرٌ: نَتِيجَاتٌ
to proceed from, to derive from, to spring		to escape, to be saved, rescued	نَجَا (مِنْ): سَلِمَ
from, to originate from		to pull through	نَجَا: نَجَلَ
to observe the stars	نَجَّمَ: رَاقَبَ النُّجُومَ	rescue, salvation, deliverance, safety, escape	نَجَاةٌ
to spangle	نَجَّمَ: زَيَّنَ بِنُجُومٍ	éclat	نَجَاحٌ: بَاهَرٌ، أَثَرٌ عَظِيمٌ
to practice astrology	نَجَّمَ: مَارَسَ النُّجُومَ	hit parade	نَجَاحٌ: مَجْلَلٌ: لَانِعَةٌ التَّقَوُّقُ
starfish, sea star	نَجْمَةُ الْبَحْرِ: سَيَّوَانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ	success, prosperity, successfulness	نَجَاحٌ
morning glory, daystar	نَجْمَةُ الصَّبَاحِ (نَيَّازٌ)	upholsterer	نَجَّادٌ: مُنَجِّدٌ
vesper	نَجْمَةُ الْمَسَاءِ	upholstery, upholstering	نَجَّادَةٌ: تَنْجِيدٌ
asterisk	نَجْمَةٌ (طَبَاعَةٌ)	carpenter, joiner, woodworker	نَجَّارٌ
star character	نَجْمَةٌ	woodwork, carpenting, joinery	نَجَّارَةٌ
		impurity, uncleanliness, dirtiness	نَجَاسَةٌ: ذَلَسٌ
		cork	نَجِيبٌ: فَلَانٌ



to copper, to braise	نَحْسُ: عَلَى النَحَاسِ	sidereal, starry, stellar	نَحْشِي: فَلَكِيّ، كَوْكَبِيّ
throat	نَحْرٌ: أَغْلَى الصَّوَرِ	asterism	نَحْشِيَّةٌ
slaughter(ing), butchering, killing	نَحْرٌ: ذَبَحَ	confidential talk, secret conversation,	نَحْوِيّ
to slaughter, to butcher, to kill	نَحْرٌ: ذَبَحَ	intimate discourse	
bad luck, misfortune	نَحْسٌ: سَوْءُ الْبَهْتِ	to save, to rescue, to deliver	نَحْيِي (مَنْ): خَلَّصَ
sinister	نَحْسٌ: قُذُومٌ	confidant	نَحْيِي: فَوْضِيحٌ فَحَقٌ
to jinx, to hex, to luck to	نَحْسٌ: أَلَى بِالنَّحْصِ عَلَى	highborn, highbred, of noble	نَحْيِب: كَرِيمٌ الْمَخْدِ
to be thin, slim, slender, lean,	نَحْفٌ: نَحِيفٌ	to follow, to imitate, to copy, to be like	نَحَا: نَحْوُهُ
to lose weight, skinny		to go to, to repair to, to head for,	نَحَا: تَوَجَّهَ إِلَى
bee	نَحْلٌ: نَحْلَةٌ	to take to	
gift, donation, grant, granting	نَحْلٌ: هِبَةٌ	moaner	نَحَاب: نَوَاحٌ
to gift, to donate, to grant	نَحْلٌ: أَهْدَى	sculptor, carver, graver, chiseler,	نَحَات: مَنْ يَنْحِتُ
to ascribe wrongly	نَحْلٌ: كَسَبَ إِلَيْهِ بِالْحَقِّ	stonecutter	
to emaciate	نَحْلٌ: ضَمَرَ	chippings	نَحَاةٌ: كُشَاةٌ
to waste away, to pine away,	نَحْلٌ: صَارَ نَحِيلًا	admiralty brass=tobin bronze	نَحَاسٌ الْبَحْرِيَّةُ
to lose weight		red brass	نَحَاسٌ أَحْمَرٌ
honeybee	نَحْلَةٌ الْفَسَلُ	brass	نَحَاسٌ أَصْفَرٌ
apiary	نَحْلِيّ: عَامِسٌ بِالنَّحْلِ	beta brass	نَحَاسٌ أَصْفَرٌ بِالنَّحْلِ (مَعَادٍ)
we	نَحْنُ (ضَمِيرُ الْمُكَلِّمِ الْجَمْعِ)	high-strength brass	نَحَاسٌ أَصْفَرٌ عَالِي الْمَتَالَةِ (مَعَادٍ)
ourselves	نَحْنُ أَنْفُسُنَا: أَنْفُسًا	electrolytic copper	نَحَاسٌ كَهْرَبِيّ (مَتَقَى ٩٩,٩٤%)
onward	نَحْوُ الْأَمَامِ	التحليل الكهربائي (مَعَادٍ)	
southwards	نَحْوُ الْجَنُوبِ: جَنُوبًا	underpoled copper	نَحَاسٌ نَاقِصُ الْعُصْدِ الْمُخْتَلَةِ (مَعَادٍ)
inwards	نَحْوُ الدَّخْلِ: الْأَحْشَاءُ	copper	نَحَاسٌ: عُصْفَرٌ فَلَزَيّ
a thousand or so	نَحْوُ أَلْفٍ: خَوَالِي الْأَلْفِ	coppersmith	نَحَاسٌ
abaft	نَحْوُ الْمُوَخَرَةِ: إِلَى الْخَلْفِ (بَعْرٍ)	coppery, copper, cupreous, brazen,	نَحَاسِيّ
direction, side	نَحْوٌ: جِهَةٌ	brassy	
about, approximately, some,	نَحْوٌ: خَوَالِي	thinness, slinness, gauntness,	نَحَافَةٌ: نَحُولٌ
around, roughly, nearly, almost		learnness, slenderness	
toward(s), to, in the direction of	نَحْوٌ: صَوْبٌ	beekeeper, apiculturist, apiarist	نَحَال: مُرَبِّي النَّحْلِ
as, such as, for example, for instance	نَحْوٌ: مِثَالًا	apiculture	نَحَالَةٌ: تَرْبِيَةُ النَّحْلِ
grammar, syntax	نَحْوٌ: عِلْمُ النُّحُو	flamingo	نَحَامٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيّ
manner, mode, fashion, way, method	نَحْوٌ: كَيْفِيَّةٌ	to wail, to lament, to cry, to weep,	نَحَبٌ: نَاحٌ
emaciation, slenderness,	نَحُولٌ: نَحَافَةٌ، هَزَالٌ	to blubber	
leanness, skinniness, thinness, slinness,		sculpturing, sculpture, chiseling, graving,	نَحَتٌ
emaciation		carving, hewing	
grammatical, syntactic(al)	نَحْوِيّ: عَامِسٌ بِعِلْمِ النُّحُو	to coin a word	نَحَتٌ: كَلِمَةٌ
grammarian	نَحْوِيّ: عَالِمٌ بِالنُّحُو	to hew (out), to cut (out), to carve,	نَحَتٌ
to put aside, to set aside, to displace,	نَحَى: أَرَاخَ	to sculpture, to chisel, to grave	

to prick, to sting, to pierce
hole punch

نَخَزَ: وَخَزَ
نَخْسٌ: ثَقْبٌ بِشِدَّةٍ



to goad, to prod, to prick, to drive,
to spur, to punch, to rowl

نَخَسَ: هَمَزَ

palms, palm trees, date

نَخْلٌ: شَجَرُ النَّخِيلِ

sifting, bolting, sieving out

نَخَلَ: غَرَبَلَةً

to sift, to bolt, to sieve out

نَخَلَ: غَرَبَلَ

palmitine

نَخْلِينَ: بِالْمَتْنِ (كَبِيرٍ)

arrogance, haughtiness

نَخْوَةٌ: تَكَبُّرٌ

zeal, enthusiasm, arduency, ardor,

نَخْوَةٌ: حِمَاةٌ

fervor, solicitude, vigilant, care

chivalry, gallantry, magnanimity,

نَخْوَةٌ: مُرُوَّةٌ

generosity

kentia

نَخِيلٌ أَوْ سُرَالِيَا

opponent, antagonist, adversary

نَدٌّ: خَصَمٌ

peer, equal, match, fellow, equivalent,

نَدٌّ: نَظِيرٌ

parallel, counterpart

to convene, to assemble, to convoke,

نَدَا: جَمَعَ

to summon, to call

mayday

single-switch call

single-switch call

vocative

call, appeal, proclamation, announcement

exclamatory

moistness, dampness, wetness, moisture,

humidity, dew, moisture, freshness

lamentation, bewailing, weeping, wail

seam

to yearn, to bemoan

to mourn (for), to lament, to bewail

cicatrice, cicatrix, scar

elegy, lament, lamentation, monody,

dirge

to dismiss, to remove, to dislodge

wail(ing), whining, lamentation,

lament(ing)

thin, slim, slender, meager, puny,

lean, skinny

scrawny

wormhole

slave trader, slaver

cattle dealer

horse trader

white-slave traffic, slave trade

cattle trade

marrow, medulla

spinal cord

myelic

bran

pituitary

toast

to select, to sort out

intelligentsia

elite, notables, dignitaries

aristocracy

choice, pick, prime, flower, cream,

elite, top, part

tooth decay, caries, cariosity

wind abrasion

dry rot

wet rot

necrose

decay, rot

decayed, rot

to decay

to snort

to gnaw, to bite, to corrode, to bore,

to perforate, to pierce

alveolar

alveolate

tingling

نَحَبٌ: نَوَاحٍ

نَحِيفٌ: نَحِيلٌ

نَحِيفَةٌ: هُزِيلٌ

نَحَارِيْبُ السُّوسِ

نَحَاسٌ: تَاجِرُ الرِّقَبِ

نَحَاسٌ: تَاجِرُ الْمَاذِيَةِ

نَحَاسٌ: بَالِغٌ خَيْلٍ، بَالِغٌ مُمْتَلَأٍ

نَحَاسَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ الْعَبْدِ

نَحَاسَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ الْمَاذِيَةِ

نَخَاعُ الْعَظْمِ

نَخَاعُ: الْحَبْلُ الشَّوْكِيّ

نَخَاعِيّ (طَب.)

نَخَالَةٌ

نَخَامِيٌّ: لَهُ عِلَاقَةٌ بِالْمَدَّةِ الشَّعَامِيَةِ

نَخَبٌ

نَخَبٌ: اخْتَارَ

نَخْبَةٌ: مُخْتَارَةٌ

نَخْبَةٌ: الْخَاصَّةُ مِنَ النَّاسِ

نَخْبَةٌ: سُرَّةٌ

نَخْبَةٌ: صَفْوَةٌ

نَخْرُ الْأَسْنَانِ: نَسْوَسٌ

نَخْرُ الرِّيحِ (جِيرَلِرْ)

نَخْرٌ جَافٌ: تَعَفُّنٌ جَافٌ

نَخْرٌ رَطْبٌ (بَابِي)

نَخْرٌ (طَب.)

نَخْرٌ: ثَقَّتْ، ثَقُنَ

نَخْرٌ: بَالٌ، ثَقُنَتْ

نَخْرٌ: نَسْوَسٌ، تَعَفُّنٌ

نَخْرٌ: شَخْرٌ

نَخْرٌ: قَرَضَ

نَخْرُوبٌ: مَنَخٌ

نَخْرُوبِيٌّ (قَمَاشٌ أَوْ قَمِيصٌ)

نَخْرٌ: صَرٌّ (طَب.)

low, base, mean, vile, scamp, villain, نَزَلَ: حَقِيرٌ
depraved, scoundrel, rascal, craven, rogue
burglar alarm نَذِيرُ السُّطُو: جُرْمٌ إِنْذَارٌ (هند. كهربا.)
low-water alarm نَذِيرُ انْخِفَاضِ الْمَاءِ (هند.)
off-air alarm نَذِيرُ الْقَطَاعِ الْإِسْتِقْبَالِ (اتصال.)
foreboding نَذِيرٌ بِخَبِيرَةٍ أَوْ كَارِثَةٍ
herald, harbinger, omen, augury, نَذِيرٌ: مُنْذِرٌ، بَشِيرٌ
forerunner, precursor
wire-bound hose نَزِيرٌ مُقَوًى بِالسَّلاَكِ
hose, pipe, tube نَزِيرٌ، نَزِيرِي: نَزِيرِي: الْكُرْبُ
daffodil, narcissus نَزِيرِي: نَزِيرِي
jovien, narcissic نَزِيرِي: نَزِيرِي
narcissism نَزِيرِي: وَلَمْ بِالذَّاتِ
dice, die نَزَرَ: زَهَرَ الطَّائِلَةُ



nard, spikenard, valerian نَزِيرِي: نَزِيرِي (نبات.)
norwegian نَزِيرِي: نَزِيرِي
oil exudation نَزِيرِي: نَزِيرِي
to ooze, to sweat, to exude, to seep, نَزَرَ: رَشَحَ
to leak, to percolate
death struggle, agony of death نَزَرَ: اخْضَارَ
litigation نَزَرَ: خَصُومَةٌ فَضَائِلَةٌ
dispute, controversy, contention, نَزَرَ: خَصُومَةٌ
conflict, discord, strife, struggle, quarrel
encounter, fight(ing), combat, battle نَزَلَ: قَاتَلَ
uprightness, honesty, integrity, نَزَاهَةٌ: اسْتِغَامَةٌ
probity
impartiality, fairness نَزَاهَةٌ: نَجْدَةٌ
drying up نَزَحَ: اسْتَخْرَفَ
bailing نَزَحَ: تَقْرِيعٌ بِالْأَنْزَحِ
to drain, to dry out, to empty, نَزَحَ: صَرَفَ، قَرَعَ
to bail out
to emigrate, to expatriate, to depart, نَزَحَ: هَاجَرَ
to decamp, to leave, to immigrate, to migrate
clay pan نَزَرَ: طَبَقَةُ صَمَاءٍ مِنَ الطِّينِ الصَّبَبِ (حِوَلِي)

leprom لَدَيْهِ: جَذَامِيَّةٌ
scar, cicatrix, mark لَدَيْهِ: أَثَرُ الْجُرْحِ
cicatricial لَدَيْهِ: (طَب.)
to criticize, to censure, لَدَيْهِ: بِسَ: شَجَبَ
to denounce, to condemn
to be rare, infrequent, uncommon, لَدَيْهِ: قَلٌّ وَجُودُهُ
scarce
rarity, infrequency, lack, scarcity, لَدَيْهِ: قَلٌّ وَجُودُهُ
insufficiency, deficiency, shortage
to lease, to card, to comb نَذَلَ: الْقُطْنُ
snowflake نَذَلَ: الْفَلَجُ
flock نَذَلَ: الصُّوفُ أَوْ الْقُطْنُ
waiters لَدَيْهِ: خَدَمُ الضَّيَافَةِ
repentance, regret, remorse, penitence, لَدَيْهِ
contrition
to repent, to rue, to regret لَدَيْهِ: (عَلَى)
symposium, لَدَيْهِ: خَلَقَةٌ لِقَائِلِ الْأَرْاءِ
colloquium, seminar
council لَدَيْهِ: مَجْلِسٌ
generous, liberal, openhanded لَدَيْهِ: الْكَفَّ
wet, dewy, moist, damp لَدَيْهِ: مَبْتَلٌ
cool لَدَيْهِ: بَلِيلٌ
generosity, dew, liberality لَدَيْهِ: جُودٌ، كَرَمٌ
to moisten, to wet, to bedew لَدَيْهِ: بَلَّلَ
to wet through, to be dewy, moist, لَدَيْهِ: ابْتَلَّ
damp
flake لَدَيْهِ: كَبَّةٌ (صُوفٌ أَوْ خَمِيرٌ)
cupbearer لَدَيْهِ: الْأَمْرَاءُ: جُلُوسُ الْأَمْرَاءِ
friend, intimate, pal, chum, comrade, لَدَيْهِ: صَاحِبٌ
companion
drinking companion لَدَيْهِ: مُجَالِسٌ عَلَى الشَّرَابِ
pilfering لَدَيْهِ: حَقَارَةٌ
lowness, baseness, meanness, لَدَيْهِ: ذِلَالَةٌ، ذِلَالَةٌ
villainy, depravity, rascality
votive offering, ex-voto لَدَيْهِ: نَقِصَةٌ يُؤْفَى بِهَا
vow لَدَيْهِ: نَذِيرَةٌ، أَثْنَةٌ
to vow لَدَيْهِ: أَوْجِبَ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ لَدَيْهِ
votive لَدَيْهِ: نَسَبَةٌ لِلنَّذِيرِ

tendency, trend, drift, inclination, bent, ميل	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	little, small, negligible, trifle	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
leaning, propensity, disposition, predilection	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	flay	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
air bleed	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	deamidation (كيم.)	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
hemorrhage, bleeding	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	debromination	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to bleed, to hemorrhage	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	deglaze	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
irritability, irascibility, testiness	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	delining (كيم. هند.)	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
exuberance	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	depigmentation	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
precipitateness, impetuoussness,	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	decerebration	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
rashness, recklessness, temerity, frivolity, levity	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	derosination	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
irritable, cross, cranky, peevish,	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	dezincification	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
exuberant, hot-tempered, irascible, testy,	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	deooling	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
touchy	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	demilitarization, disarmament	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
peppery, touchiness	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	desilverization	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
rash, impetuous, precipitate,	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	hydrodesulfurization (نظ.)	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
reckless, heedless, thoughtless, frivolous,	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	removal (of color)	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
imprudent, lightheaded	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	expropriation, dispossession,	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
hotel, motel, pension	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	condemnation	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to stop at, to stay at, to camp at,	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	denitration	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to put up at, to stop over at, to inhabit	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	to deprive of	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to befall, to afflict, to hit,	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	death struggle, agony of death	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to strike, to occur	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	pulling out, extraction, removal	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to assent, to consent,	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	to dethrone	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to agree, to accede, to fulfill, to answer,	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	to undress, to strip	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to grant, to carry	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	to flay, to skin	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to disembark	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	to disarm	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to descend, to come down	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	to demote, to unseat	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to dismount, to debark, to alight	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	plucking out, pulling out	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to fall, to drop, to sink, to slump	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	to expropriate, to disscise, to condemn	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to subside, to abate, to fall	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	to unbridle	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to land, to alight	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	unhinge	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to catch cold	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	to long for, to yearn for, to desire	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
to inlay, to set, to insert	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	to incline to, to tend to	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
bronchitis	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	to strip of, to divest of	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
influenza, flu	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	to pull out, to extract, to tear out,	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
catarrh	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	to remove	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
descent	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ	gregariousness	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ
too exalted for to consider	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ		
to keep away from, to refrain from	نَزَعٌ: قَلِيلٌ		

textile manufacture	نَسَاجَةٌ : صَنَاعَةُ التَّسْجِيعِ	to be impartial, upright, honest,	نُزْهَةٌ : صَارَ نُزْهِيهَا
copyist, transcriber, scribe, clerk	نَسَّاحٌ : كَاتِبٌ	fair, chaste, virtuous	
winnower	نَسَّافٌ : (مَنْ يَنْسِفُ الْحَبَّ وَيَذَرُهُ)	walk, stroll, promenade, drive, ride, hike,	نُزْهَةٌ
torpedo boat, fanner	نَسَّافَةٌ	excursion, outing, jaunt, picnic	
eugenic	نَسَائِيٌّ	caprice, whim, fancy, freak,	نُزْوَةٌ : هَوًى مُفَاجِئٌ
lineage, descent, parentage,	نَسَبٌ : سُلَالَةٌ، أَصْلٌ	vagary, impulse	
ancestry, pedigree, strain, origin, extraction		emigration, expatriation, departure,	نُزُوحٌ : هِجْرَةٌ
affinity, relationship by marriage	نَسَبٌ : مُصَافَرَةٌ	leaving, immigration, migration	
to charge with, to impute to,	نَسَبَ إِلَى : اتَّهَمَ بِـ	conamen	نُزُوعٌ لِلانْتِحَارِ (طَب)
to accuse of		inclination, leaning, bent, propensity,	نُزُوعٌ : مَيْلٌ
to ascribe to, to attribute to,	نَسَبَ إِلَى : عَزَا	disposition, predilection, tendency, trend	
to impute to, to refer, to trace		bleeder	نُزُوفٌ (طَب)
indices	نَسَبٌ (طَب)	landing, touchdown	نُزُولُ الطَّائِرَةِ
gear ratio	نِسْبَةُ تَعْمِيقِ الْمُسْتَنَات : نِسْبَةُ سُرْعَةِ التَّوَرُوسِ	compliance, fulfillment, deference,	نُزُولٌ عِنْدَ رُغْبَةٍ
percentage	نِسْبَةٌ مِائِيَّةٌ	accedence, accession	
		descending, descent	نُزُولُ : الْخِفَارِ
angle ratio	نِسْبَةُ مُطَافَةِ (رَبَاعَةٍ)	debarkation, dismounting, alighting	نُزُولُ : تَرْجُلٌ
harmony, agreement, affinity,	نِسْبَةٌ : تَمَاطُلٌ	stop(ping), living, inhabiting,	نُزُولُ : خُلُوفٌ
conformity, symmetry, proportion		stay, residence	
ascription, attribution, imputation	نِسْبَةٌ : غَزْوٌ	fall(ing), drop(ping), sinking,	نُزُولُ : سُقُوطٌ
proportion, ratio, rate	نِسْبَةٌ : مُعَدَّلٌ	coming down, descent, decline	
genealogical	نَسَبِيٌّ : خَاصٌّ بِسُلْسِلَةِ النَّسَبِ	downward	نُزُولًا : قَتَاذِلًا
relative, comparative, proportional	نَسَبِيٌّ : بِالنَّسَبِ	moody, capricious	نُزُوبِيٌّ : مُتَغَلِّبٌ
relatively, comparatively, proportionally	نَسَبِيًّا	hemorrhage, bleeding	نُزِيفٌ
relativity, relativism	نَسَبِيَّةٌ	guest, lodger, boarder, resident,	نُزِيلٌ (ج. نُزُلَاءٌ)
fabrication, lie	نَسَخٌ : رَوَايَةٌ	dweller, occupant	
weaving	نَسَخٌ : حِكَاةٌ	honest, upright, righteous, incorrupt	نُزِيَّةٌ : شَرِيفَةٌ
to weave, to knit	نَسَخٌ : حَالَاةٌ	impartial, fair, just, integrate,	نُزِيَّةٌ : مُتَعَدِّدٌ
to imitate, to copy	نَسَخٌ عَلَى مِثَالِهِ	unbiased, dispassionate, evenhanded	
to spin, to web	نَسَخَاتُ (تُغْطِى الْفَتَكَوَاتُ مِثْلُوهَا)	sciatic nerve	نَسَا : عَرَقَ مِنَ الْوَرَكِ إِلَى الْكَتَفِ
texture, homopenous	نَسَخَةٌ : مِثْلَانَسَةٌ (جِوَلُور)	women, women kind	نَسَاءٌ : نِسْوَةٌ
to fax	نَسَخٌ : بَرْقِيٌّ	forgetful, oblivious	نَسَاءٌ : كَثِيرُ النِّسْبَانِ
abrogation, invalidation, repeal,	نَسَخٌ : إِبْطَالٌ	female, feminine, womanly, lady's,	نَسَائِيٌّ : نِسْوِيٌّ
nullification, abolition, cancellation, revocation,		woman, for women	
rescission		genealogist	نَسَائَةٌ (اِعْتِصَامِيٌّ بِالنَّسَبِ)
		cellulites	نَسَاجٌ : انْتِهَابُ التَّسْجِيعِ الْخَلْوِيِّ
		carpet maker	نَسَاجُ السَّجَادِ
		weaver	نَسَاجٌ : حَالِكٌ

data array نُسُقُ بَيِّنَاتٍ
fundamental mode نُسُقُ تَوَكُّدٍ (راديو)
method of calibration نُسُقُ مُعَيَّرَةٍ: طَرِيقَةُ التَّوْرِيحِ (معدن)
normal mode نُسُقُ عَادِي: مَوَالٍ طَبِيعِي (اتصال)
order, arrangement, array, echelon, mode, system, method, manner, pattern, symmetry, type نُسُقُ
to string نُسُقُ: نَظَمَ الْمَرْثِي فِي خَيْطٍ
to coordinate, to harmonize, نُسُقُ: نَظَمَ
to arrange, to array, to order, to dispose, to organize, to classify, to range, to assort
to collate نُسُقُ: دَمَجَ بَيْنَ سِقِّ مَعِينِ (حاسب)
systematic, methodical, symmetric(al), نُسُقِي
modular
asceticism, reclusion نُسُكُ: تَزَهُدُ
piety, devotion, devoutness نُسُكُ: عِبَادَةٌ
ascetical, eremitical نُسُكِي: زُهْدِي
progeny, offspring, issue, generation, descendants, posterity, children نُسُلُ: ذُرِّيَّةُ
to ravel, to unravel, to fray, نُسُلُ: نَسَلَ (النَّسِيجُ)
to untwist, to unweave, to generate
aura نُسَمَةٌ (طب)
breath of air, breath, whiff, puff, waft (هَوَاءٌ) نُسَمَةٌ
aasmus, asthma نُسَمَةُ الرُّوْثِ (مَرَضٌ) (طب)
person, human being نُسَمَةٌ: إِنْسَانٌ
monkey, guenon نُسَمَاسٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)
women, womenkind نُسَوَانٌ: نِسَاءٌ
feminist نُسَوَانِي: مَنَاصِرُ التَّرَفُّعِ النِّسَوِيَّةِ
textile نُسُوجٌ: مُمْكِنٌ نُسُجُهُ
molt نُسُولٌ: اسْتِحْدَالُ الرِّيشِ عِنْدَ الطَّيْرِ
womanish نُسُوي: مُخْتَشٍ
feminism نُسُويَّةُ
to make forget نُسِي: جَعَلَهُ نَسِي
to forget نَسِي
forgetful نَسِي: عَلِيمٌ الْفَاقِرَةِ
credit نَسِيعة: دَيْنٌ
forgetfulness, forgetting, oblivion نَسِيَانٌ
son-in-law نُسَب: خَتَنَ، زَوْجُ الْاِثْنَةِ

copying, duplication, نُسَخ: اسْتِخْرَاجُ صُورَةٍ عَنْ
photocopying, transcription, reproduction
to calligraph نُسَخُ بِنَايَةِ
to abrogate, to invalidate, to revoke, نُسَخ: أَبْطَلَ
to annul, to nullify, to abolish, to cancel, to repeal, to rescind
to copy, نُسَخ: اسْتَخْرَجَ نُسَخَةً طَبَقَ الْأَصْلَ عَنْ
to trace, to duplicate, to photocopy, to coral, to reproduce, to mimeograph, to transcribe
original نُسَخَةٌ أَصْلُهُ
carbon copy نُسَخَةٌ كَرْبُونِيَّةُ
certified copy, corduroy road نُسَخَةٌ مُصَدِّقَةٌ
photocopy نُسَخَةٌ مُصَوَّرَةٌ: نُسَخٌ بِالنَّصُورِ
hard copy نُسَخَةٌ مَطْبُوعَةٌ
copy, transcript نُسَخَةٌ مِنْ كِتَابٍ
copying machine نُسَخَةٌ: صُورَةٌ طَبَقَ الْأَصْلَ
altar لَسْرٌ طَائِرٌ (مَيْهَ)
eagle, vulture لَسْرٌ (طَائِرٌ)



jonquil, musk rose نُسْرِين (نَبَاتٌ)
nestorien نُسُورِي
wrist نُسُجٌ: رُشْعٌ
sap, juice نُسُجٌ (النَّبَاتِ)
hydraulic نُسُجٌ سَائِلِي: تَكْسِيرٌ يَضْطَلِقُ السَّائِلَ (معدن)
blasting
winnowing, fanning نُسُفٌ: تَلْفِيرَةُ الْحُبُوبِ
blowup, blast(ing), dynamiting, نُسُفٌ: تَلْفِيرٌ
torpedoing
dynamiting نُسُفٌ: تَلْفِيرٌ بِالْتَّنَابُيَاتِ
to torpedo, to dynamite نُسُفٌ (بِالنَّاسِيفَةِ)
to winnow, to fan نُسُفٌ: حَبٌّ: ذُرَّافَةٌ
to blow up, to blast, to explode نُسُفٌ: فَجْرٌ
to scatter, to disperse, ذُرَّافَةٌ: نُسُفَاتُ الرُّبُوعِ الرَّابِعِ
to blow
basalt نُسَفَةٌ

activity, energy, vitality, livable, vivacity, vigor, animation, vim, verve	نشاط	relative, relation, cognate, kinsfolk, kindred, kin	نَسَبٌ: أَقْرَبُ
blotter, absorbing	نَشَافٌ: نَشَافَةٌ	soil texture	نَسِجُ التُّرْبَةِ: قَوَامُ التُّرْبَةِ (زَرْعٌ)
drier, washdrier, dehydrator, towel	نَشَافَةٌ: آلَةٌ مَنَشِفَةٌ	voile	نَسِجٌ نَاعِمٌ
breather	نَشَافَةٌ: مَنَفَذٌ تَنَفُّسٍ (مَنْدٌ)	textile, tissue, fabric, weave, texture, web	نَسِجٌ: قَامَاشٌ مَنُجُوجٌ
pickpocket, abductor, cutpurse	نَشَالٌ	radiofacsimile	نَسِجَةٌ لاسِلَكِيَّةٌ طَبَنٌ
to be fixed to, attached to, to cling to, stick to, adhere to	نَشَبَ لِي: عَلِقَ	land breeze	الأَصْلُ (رَادِيو)
to break out, to flare up, to erupt	نَشَبَتِ الْحَرْبُ	breeze, gentle wind	نَسِيمُ الْمَرْ (رَادِيو)
to sob, to whimper	نَشَجَ: بَكَى بِالْفَاسِ سَرِيعَةً	youth, youngsters, (the) young, youths, juveniles	نَسِيمٌ: نَسَمَةٌ
to seek, look for, search for	نَشَذَ: طَلَبَ	to arise, to originate, to spring, to issue, to emanate, to proceed	نَشَأَ مِنْ أَوْ عَنِ
seeking, looking for, searching for	نَشَذَانٌ	to grow up, to grow, to evolve, to develop, to thrive, to flourish	نَشَأَ: تَزَعَزَعَ
ammonify	نَشَرٌ: مَزَجَ أَوْ أَضَعَّ بِالنَّشَائِرِ	to arise, to originate, to rise, to emerge, to start	نَشَأَ: ظَهَرَ إِلَى الْوُجُودِ
deployment	نَشَرُ الْقَوَاتِ	to result	نَشَأَ: نَتَجَ
publishing, issue	نَشَرُ الْكُتُبِ	to bring up, to raise, to rear, to breed, to foster, to nurse	نَشَأَ: رَبَّى
in-line spread	نَشَرٌ عَطْفِيٌّ: نَسَقٌ عَطْفِيٌّ لِتَوْزِيعِ الْمُنْجَفَاتِ (طَبَاعَةٍ)	starch, amyllum	نَشَأَ: نَشَاءٌ
slash-sawing= back-sawing	نَشَرٌ مُتَعَامِدٌ مَعَ الْأَلْيَافِ النَّبِيَّةِ	tapioca	نَشَاءُ التَّيْبُوكَ
desktop publishing	نَشَرٌ مُكْتَبِيٌّ (حَاسِبٌ)	arrows	نَشَابٌ: سَهَامٌ
spreading, diffusion, release, emission	نَشَرٌ: إِخْرَاجٌ	arrow	نَشَابَةٌ: سَهْمٌ
spreading, diffusion, release, dissemination, propagation, circulation, promulgation, publishing, popularization	نَشَرٌ: إِذَاعَةٌ	petrogenesis	نَشَاءُ الصُّخُورِ (جِيُولُوجِي)
spreading, stretching, extension, expansion, opening	نَشَرٌ: بَسَطٌ، مَدٌّ	allogenesis	نَشَاءٌ جَلْبِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)
resurrection	نَشَرٌ: بَقَاةٌ، قِيَامَةٌ	youth, growth, rise, birth, emergence, start, genesis	نَشَاءٌ
to display (a judgment)	نَشَرٌ حُكْمًا	ammonia, alkali	نَشَادِرٌ (عَبْ)
to stink	نَشَرُ الطَّاعُونِ: أَتَقَنَ	ammoniac	نَشَادِرِيٌّ
to hang (washing on a clothesline)	نَشَرٌ غَسِيلًا	sawyer	نَشَارٌ أَحْمَشَبٌ
to deploy	نَشَرُ قَوَاتٍ	sawyer, sawdust	نَشَارَةُ الْحَشَبِ
to disclose	نَشَرٌ: أَشَاعَ	crossfeed	نَشَارٌ صَوْتِيٌّ
to spread, to diffuse, to emit, to release	نَشَرٌ: أَخْرَجَ	dissonance, discordance, disharmony, inconsonance, discord	نَشَارٌ: تَقَافَرٌ (مُوسِيقِي)
to spread, to propagate, to release, to disseminate, to diffuse, to circulate,	نَشَرٌ: أَفَاعَ	blotting paper	نَشَارٌ: وَرَقٌ لِنَشَافٍ
		blotter	نَشَاةٌ: وَرَقَةٌ لِنَشَافٍ

outbreak, eruption نُشُوب: الدَّلَاع

ecstasy, rapture, elation, exultation, نُشُوء: جَدَلْ

ravishment

intoxication, drunkenness نُشُوء: سَكْر

recalcitrance, disobedience نُشُورُ الزَّوْجَةِ: عَصِيَالَهَا

inhalant, snuff نُشُوق (رَب):

starchy, amyloid نُشُوي

starch foods, starches نُشُونَات

to starch نُشَى الْقَوْب: عَالِجَةٌ بِالنَّشَا

sobbing, sob, whimper نُشِيج: بَكَاءٌ بِالْفَاسِ سَرِيعَةً

national anthem نُشِيدٌ وَطَنِيٌّ أَوْ قَوْمِيٌّ

song, chant, hymn, anthem نُشِيدٌ

racy نُشِيطٌ: ذَكِيٌّ الْعَطْم

fleet, swift نُشِيطٌ: سَرِيعٌ الْجَرِي

superactivated نُشِيطٌ: مُنْشَطٌ

active, energetic, brisk, fresh, نُشِيطٌ: نُشَطٌ

dynamic, spirited, animated, vivacious, lively

strenuous نُشِيطٌ: غَنِيْفٌ

scene نَصْرٌ مُنْهَدٌ لِنُصْلِي: مَشْهَدٌ لِنُصْلِي

script, text لَنْصَر (مَكْتُوب): مَخْطُوطَةٌ

provision, stipulation, clause, لَنْصَر: عَهْدٌ، شَرْطٌ

term

wording, version لَنْصَر: صِيْقَةٌ

text لَنْصَر: مَتْنٌ

to provide for, to stipulate, to dictate, لَنْصَرُ عَلَيَّ

to lay

quorum نَصَابٌ قَانُونِيٌّ

origin, beginning نَصَابٌ: أَصْلٌ

handle, haft, hilt نَصَابٌ: مَقْبِضٌ

swindler, impostor, sharper, cheat, نَصَابٌ: مُخَالٌ

fraud, deceitful, embezzler, dishonest

pureness, purity, clearness, clarity نَصَاعَةٌ: نَقَاءٌ

monument, memorial نُصْبٌ تَذْكَارِيٌّ



to promulgate, to publish

to publish, to produce, to issue, نُشِرَ: أَصْدَرَ كِتَابًا

to release

to spread, to extend, to expand نُشِرَ: بَسَطَ، مَدَّ

to resurrect نُشِرَ: بَعَثَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ

newscast, news bulletin, news نُشُورَةُ الْأَخْبَارِ

price bulletin نُشُورَةُ الْأَسْهَارِ

weather report نُشُورَةُ جَوِيَّةٌ

manifesto نُشُورَةُ جَزِيَّةٍ أَوْ دَسِيسَةٍ

publication, bulletin, prospectus, circular, نُشُورَةُ

brochure, leaflet, circular, report

to be active, energetic, animated, نُشِطٌ: لَنْشَطٌ

lively, fresh, vigorous

to activate, to stimulate, to brace, نُشِطٌ: جَعَلَهُ لَنْشِيطًا

to energize, to vitalize, to animate, to revive,

to invigorate

to knot, to tie نُشِطٌ: عَقَدَ

to dry, to dehydrate نُشِفَ: جَفَّ

to wipe, to towel, to dehydrate, نُشِفَ (بِمَنْشَفٍ)

to drain, to dry

to inspire نُشَقِي: أَوْحَى

draft, drag, sniff, whiff, puff نُشَقَّةٌ

cosmogony نُشْكُونِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ نَشْأَةِ الْكَوْنِ (مَعِيَّةٌ)

pick pocketing, pocket picking نُشَلُّ: سَرَقَةُ الْجُيُوبِ

spiriting away, subtraction نُشَلُّ: اخْتِلَاسٌ

to snatch away, to take away نُشَلُّ: اخْتِطَافٌ

to spirit away, to subtract نُشَلُّ: اخْتَلَسَ

to extricate, to save, to lift, to rescue, نُشَلُّ: رَفَعَ

to raise

to pick (pockets), to steal, to rip off, نُشَلُّ: سَلَبَ

to rob

rise, birth, growth, origin, emergence, نُشُوءٌ

genesis, start, development, evolution

enraptured, rapt, exuberant exultant, نُشُوانٌ: جَدَلْ

elated

drunk, intoxicated, inebriate, نُشُوانٌ: سَكْرَانٌ

tipsy, fuddled

amyloid نُشُوانِيٌّ: لَنْشُوي (أَحْمَاءٌ)

switch blade	نَصْلُ الْمَقْلَادِ: نَصْلٌ (أو شِقْرَةٌ) الْمَقْتَاحِ السَّكَّيْنِي (هند. كهرباء)	monument, statue, idol	نُصَبٌ: تَمَثَّلٌ
saw blade	نَصْلُ الْمَشَارِ (هند.)	swindle, trickery, deception, fraud,	نُصَبٌ: أَخْيَالٌ
blade, lamina, limb	نَصْلُ وَرَقَةِ الثَّبَاتِ	rogue, cheating	نُصَبٌ: إِقَامَةٌ، رَفْعٌ
to fade, to bleach, to blanch,	نَصْلُ الْوَلْوَنِ: يَهْتُ	erection, erecting, raising	نُصَبٌ: نَقَبٌ
to faint		fatigue, exhaustion, tiredness	نُصَبٌ (على): أَحْثَالٌ
berm boring	نُصْلَةُ الْقُبِّ (هند. آلي.)	to swindle, to dupe, to gull,	نُصَبٌ: أَقَامٌ، رَفْعٌ
sincere, honest, faithful, true, loyal	نُصُوحٌ: مُعْتَصِلٌ	to defraud, to deceive, to cheat	نُصَبٌ: نَقَبٌ
surface brightness	نُصُوحٌ سَطْحِيٌّ (ضوء)	to erect, to raise, to install	نُصَبٌ: جَدُّ، اجْتِهَادٌ
textual	نُصْبِيٌّ: خَوَالِيٌّ	to be tired, fatigued, exhausted	نُصَبٌ: جَدُّ، اجْتِهَادٌ
quota, quotient, proportion	نُصْبٌ: حَصَّةٌ	to exert oneself, to work hard,	نُصَبٌ: جَدُّ، اجْتِهَادٌ
luck, fortune, chance	نُصْبٌ: حَظٌّ	to toil	نُصَبٌ: أَذْنُهُ
fate, lot, rating, destiny	نُصْبٌ: قَدَرٌ	to pick up one's ears	نُصَبٌ: وَكَيْ مَنَصِبٌ
admonition, exhortation	نُصْبِيَّةٌ: تَحْذِيرٌ	to install, to induct, to appoint,	نُصَبٌ: وَكَيْ مَنَصِبٌ
advice, counsel, recommendation	نُصْبِيَّةٌ: نَصِيحَةٌ	to nominate, to enthrone	نُصَبٌ: غَرِيسَةٌ، شَقْلَةٌ
modernist	نُصَيْرُ التَّحْدِيثِ: غَضْرَائِيٌّ	pant, sapling, set, seedling,	نُصَبٌ: قَدَّمَ نَصْبِيَّةً لـ
helper, supporter, backer, defender	نُصَيْرٌ: مُنَاصِرٌ	transplant	نُصَبٌ: قَدَّمَ نَصْبِيَّةً لـ
protector, advocate, proponent, champion,		to advise, to recommend,	نُصَبٌ: قَدَّمَ نَصْبِيَّةً لـ
patron, devotee, fan, buff		to counsel	نُصَبٌ: قَدَّمَ نَصْبِيَّةً لـ
idle jet	نُضَاجَةُ الدُّوَرَانِ الْبُطِيَّةِ	victory, triumph	نُصَبٌ: قَدَّمَ نَصْبِيَّةً لـ
bloom, freshness, beauty, vigor, health	نُضَارَةٌ	to help, to aid, to assist, to support,	نُصَبٌ: قَدَّمَ نَصْبِيَّةً لـ
struggle, strife, fight	نُضَالٌ: كِفَاحٌ	to defend, to advocate, champion, patronize	نُصَبٌ: قَدَّمَ نَصْبِيَّةً لـ
squabble	نُضَالٌ: نِزَاعٌ	to make triumph, to grant victory	نُصَبٌ: قَدَّمَ نَصْبِيَّةً لـ
struggle-, combative	نُضَالِيٌّ	to christianize	نُصَبٌ: جَعَلَهُ نَصْرَانِيًّا
to dry up, to run dry	نُضَبٌ: التَّهَرُّ: جَفُ	to baptize, to christen	نُصَبٌ: جَعَلَهُ نَصْرَانِيًّا
to run out, to be exhausted, depleted,	نُضَبٌ: نَفَذَ	christian	نُصْرَانِيٌّ: مَسِيحِي (صفة اسم)
to peter out		christianity	نُصْرَانِيَّةٌ: مَسِيحِيَّةٌ
maturation, maturity	نُضَجٌ (مطب.)	biweekly, semiweekly	نُصْبٌ: أُسْبُوعِيٌّ
ripeness, maturation, maturity	نُضَجٌ: نُضُوجٌ	himicylindrical	نُصْبٌ: أُسْبُوعِيٌّ
to be well cooked	نُضَجٌ: الطَّعَامُ	radius	نُصْبٌ: الْفُطْرُ: شِمَاعٌ (الدَّائِرَةُ أَوْ الْكُرَّةُ) (رياضة)
to ripen, to mature	نُضَجٌ: حَمَارٌ نَاضِجًا		
bleeding	نُضَجٌ أَوْ نَحْلَبُ الشَّعْرَ (بالي.)		
exudation, perspiration	نُضَجٌ: ارْتِشَاحٌ		
exudation, ooze, seep(age),	نُضَجٌ: نَحْلَبُ		
leak(age)			
to sweat	نُضَجٌ: رَشَحٌ		
to take a shower	نُضَجُ الْمَاءِ: رَشَحٌ		
to exude, to ooze, to transude,	نُضَجٌ: نَحْلَبُ		



نُصْفٌ: نِزَاقَةٌ، تَجَرُّدٌ
نُصْفٌ: قَسَمَةٌ يَنْصِفَانِ
نُصْفِيَّةٌ
نُصْلُ الشَّهْمِ أَوْ الرُّوْشِ

phonetic(al), pronunciational
hopping, skipping



embrocation
isotopic tracer
sunglasses
glasses, eyeglasses



optician, optometrist
lockup, jail, solitary, prison
field glasses
eyeglass
monocle
spyglass
magnifying glass
spectators, onlookers, viewers,
watchers, audience, attendance

eyeglasses, glasses, spectacles
optician
cleanness, neatness, tidiness, purgation,
purity

regime, system, rule
order, discipline
order, array, regularity, organization
system, order, method
poetaster, rhymester,
versifier

disciplinary, organization,
regulation

regular, orderly, constant, normal,
methodical, systematic

to look at, to behold
sight, eyesight, vision, looking,

نَظَفِي: نَظْفَى
نَظْفَةُ: قَفَرٌ

نَظُول (عُطَب)
نَظَائِرِي (كِيمَاء)
نَظَارَاتِ شَمْسِيَّة
نَظَارَات (عُطَب)

نَظَارَاتِي
نَظَارَةُ: خَنَس
نَظَارَةُ مِيدَان
نَظَارَةُ بَعْدَسَةِ وَاحِدَةٍ
نَظَارَةُ ذَاتِ زُجَاجَةٍ وَاحِدَةٍ
نَظَارَةُ مَقْرَبَةٍ: مَنَظَار
نَظَارَةُ مَكْرَرَةٍ
نَظَارَةُ: مُتَفَرِّجُونَ

نَظَارَةُ: نَظَارَات
نَظَارَاتِي: صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَاتِعُ النَظَارَات
نَظَافَةٌ

نَظَامٌ
نَظَامٌ: النِظَاط
نَظَامٌ: تَرْتِيب
نَظَامٌ: مَتَهَج
نَظَامٌ: شَاعِرٌ غَيْرُ مَوْهُوبٍ

نَظَامِي: النِظَاطِي

نَظَامِي: مُنْتَظِمٌ

نَظَرَ: إِبْصَرَ، تَنَظَّلَ
نَظَرَ: بَصَرَ، رُؤِيَ

to seep, to leak, to percolate, to filter

to sprinkle, to spray, to sparge,

to shower

to sweat, to perspire

test bench

vice bench

to stack

to stratify

to compose, to set, to typeset

to liter

to flourish

echidna, spiny anteater

depletion, exhaustion

horseshoe

ripeness, maturity

consolette

jump(ing), leap(ing), hop(ping)

to jump, to leap, to spring, to bound,

to skip, to hop

girth, girdle, belt, strap, band, strip

range, extent, scope, latitude, sphere,

ambit, compass, precinct, extension, reach,
field

zonal

bunt

to guard, to watch

natron

sperm, semen

speech, saying

pronunciation, utterance, enunciation,

articulation, phonation, vocalization, utterance

to pronounce

to utter, to articulate, to enunciate,

to speak, to vocalize, to phonate, to talk, to say

to rationalize

نَضَحَ: عَرَقَ

نَضَدَ اخِيَارَ: مِئْضَدَةُ اخِيَارَ (مِئْ)

نَضَدَ الْمَرْمَةِ

نَضَدَ: دَوَج

نَضَدَ: نَضَدَ

نَضَدَ (طَبَاعِي): صَفَّ

نَضَدَ السَّمَكِ (المَلْعُ فِي الرَّمْلِ)

نَضَرُ: زُخْرَفَ

نَضَاتِي: قَتَفَدَ التَّمَل

نَضُوب: نَفَادَ

نَضُوبٌ: خَدُوبٌ

نَضُوج: نَضَجَ

نَضِيدَ نَحْكُمَ: لَوْحَةٌ مَفَاتِيحَ (مِئْ. كِهْرِيَابِ)

نَضُ: وَثَبَ

نَضُ: وَثَبَ

نَضَاق: حَزَامٌ

نَضَاق: مَدَى

ambit, compass, precinct, extension, reach,

field

نَضَحَ: حَرَبَ بِقَرْنِهِ

نَضَحَةٌ

نَظَرُ: حَرَسَ

نَظَرُونَ: كَرِبُونَاتُ الصُّودِيومِ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ (مِئْ)

نَظْفَةُ: مَنِي (عُطَب)

نَظْفَن: كَلَامٌ

نَظْفَن: لَفْظٌ

نَظْفَن: نَظْفَنٌ

نَظْفَن: نَظْفَنٌ

نَظْفَن: نَظْفَنٌ

نَظْفَن: نَظْفَنٌ

نَظْفَن: نَظْفَنٌ

to plan, to map out	نَظَّمَ: عَطَّلَ	seeing	نَظَرَ: بَصِيرَةً، تَبَصَّرَ
to organize, to arrange, to dispose, to array, to marshal	نَظَّمَ: رَاقَبَ	insight, discernment, foresight, mental perception, clairvoyance	نَظَرَ: تَأَمَّلَ، تَفَكَّرَ
to adjust, to fix, to set, to control	نَظَّمَ: حَبَّطَ	consideration, contemplation, thinking, reflection, meditation	نَظَرَ: (إِلَى): أَبْصَرَ
to draw, to draft, to formulate, to compose, to write, to make	نَظَّمَ: صَنَعَ	to look, to regard, to view, to observe, to eye, to see, to perceive	نَظَرَ (فِي): دَعَاوَى أَوْ قَضَيْتُهُ
to organize, to systematize, to regulate, to regularize, to reform	نَظَّمَ: نَسَقَ	to try, to examine, to study	نَظَرَ بِالْقُرَابِ
rhythmical	نَظْمِي (طَب)	to telescope	نَظَرَ فِي: تَأَمَّلَ
nadir	نَظِير (نَظِيرُ السُّنْبِ، سَمَتُ الْقَدَمِ)	to consider, to think over, to reflect	نَظَرَ: أَتَى بِنَظَرِيَّتِهِ
denaturant	نَظِيرٌ مُخَوَّلٌ: يَحْجَلُ الْمَادَّةُ الشُّطُورَةَ غَيْرَ صَالِحَةٍ لِلِاسْتِعْمَالِ الْعَسْكَرِيَّةِ (مَبْرُ)	on, to cogitate, to contemplate, to mediate on	نَظَرَاتٌ مُتَّحِدَةٌ
allober	نَظِيرٌ مُغَايِرٌ (النَّظِيرُ الْمُتَوَاجِدُ طَبْعِيًّا) (كَبِير)	to theorize, to view, to observe, to speculate	نَظَرَةٌ
like, similar, analogous, comparable, same, equal	نَظِيرٌ: مِثْلٌ	irritating (of the looks)	نَظَرَةٌ: لَمَحَةٌ
parallel, analogue, twin, fellow, match, equivalent, equal, like, peer	نَظِيرٌ: نِدٌّ	look, glance, gaze, eye, sight, peek, view, glimpse	نَظَرَةٌ: لَمَحَةٌ
isotope	نَظِيرٌ: وَاحِدُ النَّظَائِرِ (كَبِير-غَيْر)	glance, conspectus, brief, survey, review	نَظَرِيٌّ: عَكْسُ عَمَلِيٍّ
in return for, in exchange for, against, for, upon, on	نَظِيرٌ: لِقَاءٌ	theoretical, theoretic, abstract, speculative, academic, impractical	نَظَرِيًّا
smug	نَظِيفٌ: أَسِيقٌ	theoretically, in theory	نَظَرِيَّةٌ
innocent, blameless, guiltless, clear, distinctly, inculpable	نَظِيفٌ: بَرِيءٌ	theory, notion, theorem	نَظَفٌ: صَارَ لَظِيفًا
clean	نَظِيفٌ: نَقِيٌّ	to be clean, neat, tidy	نَظَفَ بِالْقُرْشَاءِ
clean, neat, tidy	نَظِيفٌ: غَيْرُ رُسَخٍ	to brush	نَظَفَ بِالمَاءِ الْعَالِي
earthenware water jug	نَظَارَةٌ: إِبْرِيْقٌ فَخَّارٌ	to scald, to mop	نَظَفَ الصُّوفَ
drowse, sleepiness, somnolence, lethargy	نَظَاسٌ	to scrub (wool)	نَظَفَ مَكَانًا مِنَ الْبُحُوضِ
ostrich	نَظَامٌ: نَظَامَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)	to rid of mosquitoes	نَظَفَ: جَمَعَهُ نَظِيفًا
		to clean, to deterge, to scour, to scrub, to purge, to purify	نَظَّمَ الشُّعْرَ
		versification	نَظَّمَ الصُّلْبُ السَّاحِصِي (رَاحِيَاء)
		osmoregulation	نَظَّمَ: تَأَلَّفَ
		composition, composing	نَظَّمَ: قَرَضَ الشُّعْرَ
		versification, poetizing	نَظَّمَ الشُّعْرَ: قَرَضَ
		to poetize, to compose poetry, to versify	نَظَّمَ الْمُلُوكُ
		to string, to thread	نَظَّمَ: رَضَخَ: أَلَفَ
		to compose	نَظَّمَ: أَعَدَّ
		to prepare, to ready, to make	



to hoot, to whoop
to caw, to croak
attribute, adjective, qualifier
quality, property, attribute,
characteristic

نَعَبَ الْيَوْمَ
نَعَبَ الْغُرَابِ /
نَعَتْ (نَعْر)
نَعَتْ: صِفَةً مُمَيَّزَةً

catnip نَعْتَاعٌ بَرْدِي
mint, spearmint, peppermint نَعْتَاعٌ: نَعْتَعٌ
pennyroyal نَعْتَعُ الحَفَلِ
haemophilia نَعُورِيَّةٌ: مِزَاجٌ نَعُورِيٌّ
softness, smoothness, tenderness, نَعُومَةٌ: لَيِّنٌ
delicacy, finesse

obituary نَعِيٌّ، نَعِيٌّ، نَعِيَّةٌ
to find fault with, to criticize، نَعِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ: غَابٌ

to censure, to blame, to reproach

to announce the death of نَعِيٌّ: أَعْلَنَ وَفَاةَ شَخْصٍ

caw, hoot, croak(ing) نَعَيْبٌ: صَوْتُ الْغُرَابِ

hot(ing), whoop(ing) نَعَيْبٌ: نَعِيٌّ الْيَوْمَ

ease, comfort نَعِيمٌ: رَغَدٌ

happiness, bliss, felicity نَعِيمٌ: فَرَحٌ

serin نَعْرٌ (طَائِرٌ)

tickle نَعَرَ: دَخَدَغَ

to embitter, to disturb, to ruffle، نَعَسٌ: نَكَّدَ

to spoil

hinny نَعْلٌ: حَيَوَانٌ مُتَوَلَّدٌ مِنَ الْجَوَادِ وَالْإِثَانِ

bastard, varron نَعْلِيٌّ (طَبِيعٌ)

hybrid, crossbred نَعْلٌ: هَجِينٌ

dial tone نَعْمُ الْإِدَالَةِ: إِشَارَةٌ أَوْ طَبِينٌ الْإِلْتِشَاعِ (مَتَانِفٌ)

tune, air, melody, sound, tone نَعْمٌ: نَعْمَةٌ

to vocalize نَعْمٌ: قَرَأَ صَوْتَهُ

to hum, to croon, to sing, to chant، نَعْمٌ: نَعْمٌ

to intone

note, tone, sound نَعْمَةٌ: نَعْمَةٌ

melodic, tonal نَعْمِيٌّ: نَعْمِيٌّ

tonality نَعْمِيَّةٌ (صِفَةُ الدَّخَنِ)

hybridism, hybridity نَعُورَةٌ (طَبِيعٌ)

jet (engine, etc.) نَعَاتٌ (مُحَرِّكٌ)

jet plane, jet, jetliner نَعَانَةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ نَعَانَةٌ

depletion نَفَاذٌ (طَبِيعٌ)

impatience نَفَاذُ الصَّبْرِ

exhaustion, permeation, tumor نَفَاذٌ: نُضُوبٌ

penetration, infiltration, piercing، نَفَاذٌ: اخْتِرَاقٌ

permeation, permeance, percolation

validity, effect(iveness)، نَفَاذٌ: سَرَيَانُ الْمَقْضُولِ

description, epithet, qualificative، نَعْتٌ: وَصَفٌ

attributive

ewe, female sheep نَعِجَةٌ (أُنْثَى الْخِرُوفِ)



horsefly نَعُورَةٌ: ذُبَابَةُ الْخَيْلِ

sectarianism, religious نَعُورَةٌ طَائِفِيَّةٌ أَوْ دِينِيَّةٌ

fanaticism

(nasal) twang نَعُورَةٌ: خَشَّةٌ

doze نَعَسٌ: وَسَنٌ

to be sleepy, drowsy نَعَسٌ: أَخَذَهُ النَّعَاسُ

sleepy, drowsy, somnolent, slumberous نَعَسَانٌ

bier, coffin, casket نَعَشٌ: الْمَنَتِ

orgasm نَعَشٌ: رَغْشَةُ الْجَمَاعِ

to often, to smooth, to tenderize، نَعَمٌ: جَعَلَهُ نَاعِمًا

to pulverize, to powder, to fine

to afford a luxurious life نَعَمٌ: رَفَعَهُ

maggot نَعْفَةٌ: يَرْقَانَةٌ قَطْعَاءٌ (سَبِيحِيٌّ)

to hoot, to whoop نَعْفَى الْيَوْمَ

to caw, to croak نَعْفَى الْغُرَابِ

to hiss نَعْفَى: نَعَبٌ

horseshoe نَعْلُ الْفَرَسِ: خَذَوَةٌ

brake shoe نَعْلُ الْمَكْبَحِ: لَفْمَةُ الْمَكْبَحِ (مِنْدَلٌ)

shoe(s), boot(s), sandal(s), footwear، نَعْلٌ: حَذَاءٌ

sole, footwear

to shoe, to horseshoe, to so.e نَعْلٌ: نَعْلٌ، زَوْدٌ يَنْعَلُ

yes! indeed! certainly! surely! truly! نَعَمْ: بَلَى

livestock, cattle نَعَمْ: مَادِيَّةٌ

to be green and tender نَعَمْ: الْغَوْدُ

to enjoy, to delight in نَعَمْ بِـ: تَمَتَّعَ

to live in comfort and luxury نَعَمْ: تَرَفٌ

to be soft, smooth, tender, fine نَعَمْ: صَارَ لَاعِمًا

blood نَعْمَانٌ: دَمٌ

blessing, bon, benefaction, favor، نَعْمَةٌ: بَرَكَةٌ

grace, kindness

to be carried out, executed,	نَفَذَ الْأَمْرَ: سَرَى	operation, enforceability
effective, operative, valid, enforceable	نَفَاسٌ: فِتْرَةٌ تَلِي الْوَضْعَ مُبَاشَرَةً	confinement,
to penetrate, to percolate, to pierce,	نَفَذَ: اسْتَرْقَى	puerperium
to permeate, to infiltrate	نَفَذَ: طَبَّقَ	psychosis
to carry out, to execute, to apply,	نَفَذَ: طَبَّقَ	phlyctenosis
to implement, to enforce, to give, to honor,	نَفَذَ: طَبَّقَ	vesicant
to accomplish, to comply, to answer, to meet	نَفَرَ: جَمَاعَةً	bombastic (by burn)
band, party, company, group, troop	نَفَرَ: جَمَاعَةً	phlyctena, phlycten
soldier, private	نَفَرَ: جَمَاعَةً	hypocrisy, dissimulation, duplicity,
person, individual	نَفَرَ: جَمَاعَةً	dissemblance
to bolt, to start, to shrink, to shy,	نَفَرَ: جَمَاعَةً	garbage, rubbish, trash, junk, waste,
to dislike, to hate, to detest, to recoil	نَفَرَ: جَمَاعَةً	refuse, scrap, swill, dross
to protrude, to project, to bulge	نَفَرَ: جَمَاعَةً	expectoration
to startle, to frighten	نَفَرَ: جَمَاعَةً	hemoptysis
to alienate, to repel, to estrange,	نَفَرَ: جَمَاعَةً	to puff out, to exhale (smoke)
to disgust	نَفَرَ: جَمَاعَةً	to discharge, to release, to emit
the same, selfsame	نَفْسُ الشَّيْءِ	to expectorate, to spit (out)
patience, longanimity, suffering, صَبْرٌ	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	to squirt out, to spit out
forbearance, endurance, tolerance	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	naphthalene
puff, pull, whiff	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	naphthol
style	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	naphthene
draft, swallow, gulp, drink, pull	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	fragrance, scent, perfume
self, person, being, essence,	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	gift, present, grant, donation
nature	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	blowing
soul, spirit, psyche, mind	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	blowing, pumping up, swelling
soul, person, individual	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	to blow, to puff
breath	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	to blow out a candle
to relieve of sorrow, to comfort	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	sound, distend
to vent, to release, to discharge,	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	to breathe life in, to infuse life in,
to relieve	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	to revive, to reanimate, to amimate, to vivify,
confined, in childbed	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	to enliven, to inspirit
psychic	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	to inflate, to bloat, to swell,
psychological, psychologic	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	to blow up, to pump
psychic(al), psycho-, psych-,	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	to blow, to whiffle
mental, spiritual	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	flatulence, tympanites
psychology, mentality, disposition, mood,	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	blow, puff, gust, breath, whiff
personality, character, humor	نَفْسٌ: شَيْءٌ	to run out
		item, entry

reluctance, aversion, repulsion	نَفُورٌ: شُرُودٌ	to tease, to card, (الْقَطْنُ أَوْ الصُّوفُ)	نَفَشٌ: نَفَشٌ (الْقَطْنُ أَوْ الصُّوفُ)
bolting, shying, flight	نَفُورٌ: شُرُودٌ	to comb	نَفَشٌ: نَفَشٌ (الْقَطْنُ أَوْ الصُّوفُ)
utilizable	نَفُوعٌ: يُمْكِنُ الْإِنْفَاعُ مِنْهُ	to shake, to dust off	نَفَشٌ: نَفَشٌ (الْقَطْنُ أَوْ الصُّوفُ)
nephograph	نُفُوغَرافٌ: مِرْسَمَةُ السَّحَبِ (مَنَاحِرُ)	deciduous	نَفْضِيٌّ (نَبَاتٌ)
negation, negative	نَفْيٌ	coal oil, crude oil, petroleum, oil	نَفْطٌ: بَثْرُولٌ
banishment, exile, expatriation,	نَفْيٌ: إِهْلَاءٌ	blister, vesicle, pimple, pustule	نَفْطَةٌ: بَثْرَةٌ
expulsion, relegation, deportation	نَفْيٌ: إِهْلَاءٌ	petroleum, oil	نَفْطِيٌّ: بَثْرُولِيٌّ
denial, disclaimer, transportation,	نَفْيٌ: إِنْكَارٌ	use, usefulness, utility, avail, benefit,	نَفْعٌ: فَائِدَةٌ
disproof, refutation	نَفْيٌ: إِنْكَارٌ	advantage, profit, good, welfare	نَفْعٌ: فَائِدَةٌ
to banish, to exile, to expatriate,	نَفَى: أَهْلَعَ	to be useful, helpful, beneficial,	نَفْعٌ: فَائِدَةٌ
to expel	نَفَى: أَهْلَعَ	profitable, advantageous	نَفْعِيٌّ
to deny, to disown, to disprove,	نَفَى: أَنْكَرَ	opportunist, profiteer, expediency,	نَفْعِيٌّ
to disclaim, to contradict, to deport, to controvert	نَفَى: أَنْكَرَ	utilitarianism	نَفْعِيٌّ
to scrap	نَفَى: كَسَرَ	tunnel	نَفَقٌ
permeable	نَفِذٌ: قَابِلُ التَّفْوِذِ (أَوْ الْإِخْتِرَاقِ)	canalis	نَفَقٌ (طَبَقٌ)
trumpet, bugle, horn	نَفِيرٌ: بُوَيْ	wind tunnel	نَفَقٌ هَوَائِيٌّ (دِينَامِيكِيٌّ) (جَوِيَّةٌ)
precious, valuable, costly, priceless,	نَفِيسٌ: قِيمٌ	to sell well, to be sold	نَفَقٌ (بِتِ الْبَيْضَانَةِ): رَاجَتْ
invaluable	نَفِيسَةٌ: ثَمَنٌ	rapidly	نَفَقٌ (بِتِ الْبَيْضَانَةِ): رَاجَتْ
gem, curiosity, rarity, chef d'oeuvre,	نَفِيسَةٌ: ثَمَنٌ	to die, to perish	نَفَقٌ (بِتِ الْبَيْضَانَةِ): رَاجَتْ
masterpiece	نَفِيسَةٌ: ثَمَنٌ	to run out, to be exhausted,	نَفَقٌ (بِتِ الْبَيْضَانَةِ): رَاجَتْ
valuable	نَفِيسَةٌ: ثَمَنٌ	used up	نَفَقَاتُ التَّخْزِينِ
to croak	نَفَقَ الصَّغْدُغُ	yardage	نَفَقَاتُ السَّفَرِ
humerus	نَفَقَا (عَظْمُ الْعَصْفَرِ): (طَبَقٌ)	travel allowance	نَفَقَاتُ السَّفَرِ
purity, fineness, refinement, clarity	نَفَاءٌ: صَفَاءٌ	on-costs=overhead	نَفَقَاتُ عَامَّةٌ: تَكَالِيفٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ
veil	نَقَابٌ: حِجَابٌ	expenses	نَفَقَاتُ عَامَّةٌ: تَكَالِيفٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ
pioneer	نَقَابٌ: جُنْدِيٌّ مُؤَهَّلٌ	alimony	نَفَقَةُ الْمَطْلُوقَةِ
bar association, bar	نَقَابَةُ مُحَامِيْنِ	allowance (food)	نَفَقَةُ غَذَائِيَّةٌ
union, association, syndicate	نَقَابَةٌ	expense, cost, charge, outlay,	نَفَقَةٌ: مَصْرُوفٌ
unionist, syndicate member,	نَقَابِيٌّ: عُضْوٌ فِي نَقَابَةٍ	expenditure	نَفَقَةٌ: مَصْرُوفٌ
union member	نَقَابِيٌّ: عُضْوٌ فِي نَقَابَةٍ	clover, trefoil, berseem	نَفَقٌ: يَرْسِيمٌ (زَيَّافِيٌّ)
union, syndicalistic	نَقَابِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِنَقَابَةٍ	superfetation	نَفَقٌ: حَمْلٌ عَلَى حَمْلٍ
critic, reviewer	نَقَادٌ: نَاقِدٌ	spoils, booty, loot	نَفَقٌ: غَنِيْمَةٌ
woodpecker, flicker	نَقَارُ الْحَشَبِ (طَائِرٌ)	inflatable	نَفُوحٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّنْفُخِ
engraver, carver, driller, borer	نَقَارٌ: حَقَّارٌ	influence, sway, authority, clout,	نَفُودٌ: سُلْطَةٌ، تَأْيِيرٌ
kettledrum, timpani	نَقَارِيَّةٌ (مَرْ)	power, leverage, weight, prestige	نَفُودٌ: سُلْطَةٌ، تَأْيِيرٌ
engraver, lapicid, inscriber, carver,	نَقَّاشٌ: حَقَّارٌ	diffusible	نَفُودِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةٌ
chaser	نَقَّاشٌ: حَقَّارٌ	permeability	نَفُورٌ: جَهَاءٌ، كُفْرٌ
sculptor, carver, graver, chiseler	نَقَّاشٌ: نَحَاتٌ	alienation, estrangement, distaste,	نَفُورٌ: جَهَاءٌ، كُفْرٌ

cash	نَقْدِي: مَدْفُوعٌ نَقْدًا
slot mortise = open mortise	نَقْرٌ شَقِي: نَقْرٌ مَفْصُوحٌ (طَوْفِي)
stopped mortise=blind mortise	نَقْرٌ غِيْرٌ نَالِذٌ (خِمَارَةٌ)
through mortise	نَقْرٌ نَالِذٌ (خِمَارَةٌ)
digging, excavation, boring, drilling,	نَقْرٌ: حَفْرٌ
piercing	
hole, bore	نَقْرٌ: ثَنْبٌ
knock(ing), rap(ping), tapping,	نَقْرٌ: قَرْعٌ
beating, banging, striking, percussion	
tapotage	نَقْرٌ: قَرْعٌ (طَبْ)
to pick, to pluck	نَقْرٌ وَتَرٌ: الآلَةُ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةُ
to dig, to excavate, to bore, to drill,	نَقْرٌ: حَفْرٌ
to pierce, to hole, to pit	
to mortise	نَقْرٌ: فَتْحُ نَقْرَةٍ
to knock, to rap, to strike, to beat ,	نَقْرٌ: قَرْعٌ، دَقٌّ
to bang, to tap, to percuss, to drum	
to peck	نَقْرٌ: الطَّائِرُ
startle	نَقْرٌ: جَفَلٌ، أَخَافَ
mortise	نَقْرَةٌ: التَّشْشِيقُ
peck, hollow, cavity, hole, socket,	نَقْرَةٌ: تَحْوِيفٌ
excavation, pit, depression	
keystroke	نَقْرَةٌ: مَلْسٌ: عَلَى لَوْحَةِ الْمَفَاتِيحِ (حَاسِب)
knock, beat, tap, blow, stroke,	نَقْرَةٌ: دَفْعَةٌ
rap, bang	
gout	نَقْرُسٌ (طَبْ)
bush-hammering	نَقْشُ الْحِجَارَةِ (عِنْدَ مَد)
chalcography	نَقْشُ الْمَعَادِنِ
graffiti	نَقْشٌ أَرْتِي: رَسْمٌ عَلَى الْجِدَارِ
embossed (design)	نَقْشٌ بَارِزٌ: حَفْرٌ نَافِرٌ
relief	نَقْشٌ بَارِزٌ (هَدْسَةٌ)
photogravure	نَقْشٌ تَصْوِيرِيٌّ
analyph	نَقْشٌ طَبْلِي: التَّرْوِزُ
fret	نَقْشٌ مُشَبَّكٌ
engraving, incision, inscription, chasing	نَقْشٌ: حَفْرٌ
char, embossement	نَقْشٌ: قَطْعُ الْحِجَارَةِ
inscription	نَقْشٌ: كِتَابَةٌ، إِهْدَاءٌ
pattern, design	نَقْشٌ: مُخَطَّطٌ

points, mesh
infusion
sling, slingshot, catapult
portable, movable, diadromous,
mobile
sack barrow
stretcher, litter



sausage(s), saveloy	نَقَانِي: مَقَانِي
convalescence, recovery,	نَقَاعَةٌ: تَمَثُّلٌ لِلشِّفَاءِ
recuperation	
raffinate	نَقَاوَةٌ: صَفَاوَةٌ (عَطْف)
burrow	نَقَبٌ: نَقْفٌ (طَبْ)
to bore, to drill, to excavate,	نَقَبٌ: نَقَبٌ
to pierce, to hole	
to ransack, to dig over	نَقَبٌ فِي
niche	نِقْبَةٌ (طَبْ)
transliterate	نَقَحَ
to revise, to amend(ate), to rectify, to edit,	نَقَحَ
to adapt, to correct, to polish, to refine	
transliteration	نَقَحَرَةً: نَقَلَ حُرُوفَ لُغَةٍ إِلَى حُرُوفِ لُغَةٍ أُخْرَى
criticism, critique, review	نَقْدٌ (أَدَبِيٌّ أَوْ فَنِّيٌّ)
self-criticism	نَقْدٌ ذَاتِيٌّ
ready money	نَقْدٌ سَائِلٌ
stricture, criticism	نَقْدٌ لَذَعٌ
cash, money, currency, specie, coin(s)	نَقْدٌ: نَقُودٌ
to critique, to criticize,	نَقْدٌ (أَدَبِيٌّ أَوْ فَنِّيٌّ)
to review	
to pay in cash	نَقْدَ الثَّمَنِ أَوْ الْمَالِ
to peck	نَقْدَ الطَّائِرِ
to monetize	نَقْدَ (حَوَّلَ إِلَى نَقْدٍ)
in cash, for cash, cash down	نَقْدًا
monetary, critical, pecuniary	نَقْدِي: مَالِيٌّ

speckle, fleck, point, drop, dot, spot	نَقَطَةً: رَقِطَةً	sculpture, sculpturing, chiseling,	نَقَضَ: نَحَضَ
period, full stop	نَقَطَةً: عَلَامَةُ الْوَقْفِ التَّامِّ فِي الْكِتَابَةِ	carving	
point, matter, affair, issue, subject	نَقَطَةً: مَسْأَلَةً	dado	نَقَضَ: خُذَّةٌ مُسَعَّرَةٌ (مَنْسُجَةٌ)
point, spot, locality, location, place,	نَقَطَةً: مَوْقِعٌ	to engrave, to incise, to inscribe,	نَقَضَ: حَفَرَ
site, position		to chase	
jot	نَقَطَةً: ذُرَّةٌ	to carve (out), to sculpture, to chisel	نَقَضَ: نَحَضَ
colon	نَقَطَتَانِ (:)	anoxia	نَقَضَ: أَوْ كَسَجِينَ الْأَسْجَةِ
brewing	نَقَعَ: نَقِيعٌ، وَخَمِي	discal	نَقَضَ: الْوَزْنَ بِالْتَّبْخُرِ
to soak, to steep, to infuse, to saturate,	نَقَعَ: أَلْقَعَ	undernourishment	نَقَضَ: فِي الضَّعْفَةِ
to drench, to preserve, to macerate		decrease, diminution, loss,	نَقَضَ: عَكْسٌ زِيَادَةٌ
to fillip, to flip, to flick,	نَقَعَ: نَفَرٌ بِطَرَفِ الْإِصْبَعِ	decrement	
to snap		shortage, insufficiency, deficiency,	نَقَضَ: عَجَزٌ
to transfer	نَقَلَ (عَب):	deficit, lack, want	
handling	نَقَلَ بَضَائِعَ: تَفْرِيعُ بَضَائِعَ	imperfection, insufficiency,	نَقَضَ: فَضُوزٌ
freightage	نَقَلَ الْبَضَاعَةَ: أَجْرَةُ الشَّحْنِ	shortage	
data transfer	نَقَلَ الْبَيِّنَاتِ	lack of, missing	نَقَضَ: لِقْصَانٌ
vection	نَقَلَ الْجُرُثُومَ (عَب):	to decrease, to diminish, to lessen,	نَقَضَ: قَلَّ
blood transfusion	نَقَلَ الدَّمَ (عَب):	to drop, to decline, to fall, to abate, to miss	
transmission of power	نَقَلَ الْقُدْرَةَ (عَب):	to nee, to lack, to want	نَقَضَ (رَهْ كَذَا): انْقَرَضَ إِلَيْهِ
static relocation	نَقَلَ إِسْثَانِيٍّ أَوْ سَكُونِيٍّ	decrease, decrement	نَقَضَانَ الْقَمَرِ
locomotive haulage	نَقَلَ بِالْقَاطَرَاتِ	mass deficit	نَقَضَانَ كُتْلِيٍّ (مَبْرُ):
cartage	نَقَلَ: أَجْرَةُ الثَّقَلِ	breach, breaking, contravention,	نَقَضَ: انْتِهَاكٌ
translation	نَقَلَ: تَرْجُمَةٌ	infraction, violation, countermand	
tradition	نَقَلَ: تَقْلِيدٌ	invalidation, refutation, confutation	نَقَضَ: دَخَضَ
transport(ation), transporting, portage,	نَقَلَ: حَمَلَ	revocation, refutation, nullification,	نَقَضَ: فَسَخَ
carrying, haul(ing), traffic, transit, removal		abolishment, repeal, disproof, reversal	
transcription, copying	نَقَلَ: نَسَخَ	to break, to breach, to infract,	نَقَضَ: خَالَفَ
nuts, crackers, canapés	نَقَلَ: نَقُولَاتٌ، مَكْبُرَاتٌ	to violate, to infringe, to transgress	
to cart along, to wheelbarrow, to cart,	نَقَلَ أَحْيَاءَ	to invalidate, to refute, to confute,	نَقَضَ: دَخَضَ
to lug		to disprove	
to dray	نَقَلَ بِكَرَّاجَةٍ	to veto	نَقَضَ: رَأَى (مُسْتَعْدِمًا حَقَّ التَّقْضِي)
unlade	نَقَلَ الْخَطْبَ مِنَ الْغَايَةِ	to revoke, to repeal, to abolish,	نَقَضَ: لَسَخَ، أَبْطَلَ
to transfuse (blood)	نَقَلَ الدَّمَ	to nullify, to cancel, to recall	
to communicate, to transmit	نَقَلَ الْمَوْحَى أَوْ الْعَدْوَى	stipple	نَقَطَ: تَنَقَّطَ
to convey, to transfer, to alienate	نَقَلَ الْمِلْكِيَّةَ	to point, to punctuate, to dot	نَقَطَ حُرُوفًا: عَجَمَ
to transpose	نَقَلَ مِنْ جَانِبٍ إِلَى آخَرَ	to stake out	نَقَطَ: نَقَطَ بِضَخْمٍ
to translate	نَقَلَ (مِنْ لَفْظٍ إِلَى آخَرٍ): تَرْجَمَ	to spot, to dot, to speckle, to drip,	نَقَطَ: لَطَعَ بِنَقَطٍ
to transport, to carry, to haul,	نَقَلَ: حَمَلَ	to speck, to fleck, to stipple	

to distress	نَكَبَ: أَصَابَ بِتَكْبَةٍ	to remove, to take, to move, to transfer	نَقَلَ: رَوَى
disaster, catastrophe, calamity, misfortune	نَكْبَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ	to report, to relate, to recount, to transmit, to quote, to cite	نَقْلٌ: رِوَايَةٌ
to stipple	نَكَّطَ: لَطَّخَ	to transcribe, copy	نَقْلٌ: نَسَخَ
to joke, to jest, to jape, to banter	نَكَّطَ: مَزَحَ	to transpose	نَقْلٌ: مَرَسَ (مَرْ)
joke, jest, quip, jape, drollery, gag, anecdote	نَكْطَةٌ: نَادِيَةٌ	move, step	نَقْلَةٌ: حَرَكَةٌ
speck, spot	نَكْطَةٌ: لَطْخَةٌ	traditional	نَقْلِيٌّ: تَقْلِيدِيٌّ
infraction	نَكْطٌ: خَرَقٌ	transport(ation) services, transports	نَقْلِيَّاتٌ
to break, to violate, to infringe, to renege	نَكَّطَ: نَقَضَ	to be full of vindictive feelings against	نَقَمٌ عَلَى: نَقِمَ عَلَى
to marry, to wed	نَكَحَ: تَزَوَّجَ	grudge, spite, rancor, malice	نَقَمَةٌ: حَقْدٌ
peevishness, petulance, grumpiness, fretfulness, moroseness, morosity	نَكَذٌ: شَكَاةٌ	indignation, resentment, wrath	نَقَمَةٌ: سَخَطٌ
trouble, annoyance, vexation, unhappiness, peevish	نَكَذٌ: كَتَمَ	convalescent	نَقَمٌ: نَاقَةٌ (عَلَبَ)
peevish, petulant, cross, sulky, pettish, fractious, morose, crabby, grumpy, surly	نَكَذٌ: سَيَّءُ الْخُلُقِ	specie, coin(s), money, cash	نَقُودٌ: مَعْدِنَةٌ
fretful, petulance	نَكَذٌ: مَتَبَرَمٌ	paper money, paper currency	نَقُودٌ: وَرَقِيَّةٌ
to grouch	نَكَذٌ: تَبَرَّمَ	dried apricots	نَقُودٌ: مَشْمَشٌ مُجَفَّفٌ
to embitter, to disturb, to trouble, to ruffle, to spoil, to tease, to vex, to annoy	نَكَذٌ: نَهَضَ	to edulcorate	نَقَّى بِالْفُلْسِ: أزال الحموضة (كَبِم)
to dress up	نَكَّرَ: أَلْبَسَ السَّكْرَ	to purify, to refine, to clarify	نَقَّى: كَرَّرَ
to disguise, to mask	نَكَّرَ: قَتَعَ	to be pure, clear, clean	نَقِيٌّ: كَانَ نَقِيًّا
ingratitude, thanklessness	نَكْرَانٌ: الْجَمِيلُ	(bone) marrow, medulla	نَقِيٌّ: نَخَاعُ الْعَظْمِ
nobody	نَكْرَةٌ: شَخْصٌ غَيْرُ مَعْرُوفٍ	pure, clear, fine, crystal, fresh	نَقِيٌّ: صَافٍ
to goad, to prod, to prick	نَكَّرَ: نَخَسَ	pure, clean, immaculate	نَقِيٌّ: طَاهِرٌ
to turn over, to invert, to reverse	نَكَّسَ: قَلَبَ	lieutenant	نَقِيبٌ فِي الْبَحْرَةِ
to half-mast	نَكَّسَ: عَلَّمَهُ	captain	نَقِيبٌ فِي الْجَيْشِ
recrudescence	نَكْسَةٌ: (عَلَبَ)	head, president, chief	نَقِيبٌ: رَأِيسٌ
setback, degeneration, deterioration, relapse	نَكْسَةٌ	defect, fault, blemish, flaw, demerit, failing, deficiency, drawback	نَقِصَةٌ: غَيْبٌ
to recoil, to shrink, to retreat, to withdraw, to recede, to regress	نَكَّسَ: ارْتَدَّ	antithesis, opposite, contrary, contrast, antipode, contradictory, inverse, converse	نَقِيسٌ
parotid	نَكْفَةٌ: الْغَدَّةُ النِّكَافِيَّةُ	infusion	نَقِيعٌ: نِقَاعَةٌ
parotid	نَكْفِيٌّ: نَكْفِيٌّ: عَاصِيٌ بِالْغَدَّةِ النِّكَافِيَّةِ	croaking, croak	نَقِيقٌ: الصَّغْدُوحُ
fetter, shackle, chain, tie	نَكَلَ: قَبَدَ	avocet	نَكَاتٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
		joker, jester, wag, humorist, wit	نَكَاتٌ: مَزَاحٌ
		marriage, matrimony, wedlock	نَكَاحٌ: زَوَاجٌ
		concubitus	نَكَاحٌ: تَزَاجٌ (عَلَبَ)
		mumps, parotitis	نَكَافٌ: أَبُو نَكْفٍ (مَوْضِعٌ)
		spite, vexation, annoyance, irritation, exasperation	نَكَايَةٌ: إِغْلَظَةٌ

to prickle, to tingle, to crawl, to creep نَمَلٌ: خَبِرَ
ant نَمَلٌ: نَمْلَةٌ (حشرة)

termite, white ant نَمْلَةٌ: بَيْضَاءُ

eczema نَمْلَةٌ: أَكْرَمَ، قَوْلَاءُ (مَرَضٌ جِلْدِي)

fornication نَمْلَاتٌ (فَهْصِلَةُ التَّمَلِّ)

food safe نَمْلِيَّةٌ: عِزَالَةٌ جَفِطَ الطَّعَامُ

to sow dissension between نَمَّ يَنْهَمُ

to indicate, to show, to suggest، نَمَّ عَلَى: ذَلَّ عَلَى

to bespeak, to reveal, to disclose

to slander نَمَّ: اغْتَابَ

to betray, to denounce, to spread نَمَّ: وَشَى بِـ

calumnies

talbearer, telltale, tattler, denouncer، نَمَامٌ: وَاشَى

slanderer, calumniator

to embellish, to adorn, to decorate نَمَّقَ: زَيَّنَ

to stylize نَمِّمٌ: اِخْتَرَلَ الْمَلَامِيعَ

to adorn, decorate, ornament نَمِّمٌ: زَخَّرَفَ

wren نَمِثَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)

miniature نَمِثَةٌ: قُلٌّ رَسَمِ التَّصَاوُغَاتِ

increase, development, accretion، نُمُوٌ: نَمَاءٌ

growth

intergrowth نُمُوٌ يَنْبِي: قَامَ يَنْبِي

form, application form, template نُمُوذَجٌ: اسْتَمَارَةٌ

sample, specimen, pattern, sampling نُمُوذَجٌ: عَيِّنَةٌ

type, model, pattern, example نُمُوذَجٌ: مِثَالٌ

typical, exemplary, model, standard، نُمُوذَجِيٌّ

classic(al)

typically نُمُوذَجِيًّا: عَلَى نَحْوِ مِثَالِي

to reach, to learn about نَمَى الْخَبْرُ إِلَيْهِ: بَلَغَهُ

to develop, to promote, to advance، نَمَّى: أَمَّى

to cultivate, to improve, to increase

numismatics نُمَيْاتٌ: عِلْمُ النَّمِيسَاتِ

good, delicious, healthy, clear, pure نَمِيرٌ: صَافٍ

tattling, reporting, denunciation، نَمِيمَةٌ: وَشَايَةٌ

calumny, slander, sneaking, defamation

final, last, terminal, ultimate، خَتَامِيٌّ

final, conclusive, decisive، نَهَائِيٌّ: قَطْمِيٌّ

definitive, eventual, absolute, ultimate

to abstain, to refrain, to stop، نَكَلَ عَنْ: اِمْتَنَعَ

to forbear, to refuse

to recoil from, to shrink نَكَصَ

to make an example of, to punish نَكَلَ بِـ: مَثَلٌ

severely, to torture

to nickel-plate نَكَلَ: طَلَّى بِالنِّيكَلِ

to flavor, to aromatize from نَكَّةٌ: طَبْ

flavor, relish, savor نَكَّةٌ

involution نُكُوصٌ: (مَرَضٌ دِعَاغِي) (طَبْ)

regression, retrogradation، نُكُوصٌ: اِرْتِدَادٌ

retreat, recession, fallback, regress

to spite, to annoy, to vex, to infuriate، نَكَى: اَغَاظَ

to incense, to exasperate

to grow, to develop نَمَاً: نَمَى: كَبُرَ

muskeg نَمَاءٌ: طَخْلَمِيٌّ مَنَافِي (نَبَاتِيٌّ)

leopard, panther, tiger نَمِرٌ، نَمْرٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)



leopardess, tigress نَمِرَةٌ: أُنْثَى النَّمِرِ

cushion, pillow نَمْرُوقٌ، نَمْرُوقَةٌ: مِسَادَةٌ

mongoose, ichneumon نَمِسٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

austria نَمْسَا

acid etching نَمَشٌ: بِالْحَامِضِ (كَيْمٌ)

freckles نَمَشٌ: يَفْقَعُ صِفَارٌ عَلَى الْجِلْدِ

lentigo نَمَشٌ: شَامَةٌ

freckled نَمَشٌ: ذُو نَمَشٍ

bit pattern نَمَطٌ: بَقَاتٌ

hole patten نَمَطٌ: ثَقُوبٌ

raster نَمَطٌ: خَطُوطُ الْمَسْحِ (زَلْفَرِيٌّ)

isotype نَمَطٌ: اِسْوَوِيٌّ: مُنَظَّمٌ: نَهَائِيٌّ

coffering نَمَطٌ: زَخْرَفِيٌّ: غَالِيٌّ (بِنَاءٌ)

mode, manner, fashion, shape, type، نَمَطٌ: طَرَازٌ

pattern, form, way

creep(iness), tingle, prickle, numbness نَمَلٌ: خَبِرَ

creepy, crawling نَمَلٌ: خَبِرَ

to perform, to do, to make,	نَهَضَ بِـ: نَفَذَ	finally, conclusively, decisively, utterly,	نَهَائِيَا
to execute, to discharge, to accomplish		absolutely, completely	
to tend, to manage, to handle,	نَهَضَ (بِأَعْيَانِ): أَدَارَ	day, daytime	نَهَارَ: عَكْسُ لَيْلٍ
to run, to operate		diurnal, day	نَهَارِيَّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى النَّهَارِ
to rise, to lift, to carry	نَهَضَ: قَامَ	bulimia	نُهَامٌ (طَب.)
awakening, revival, renaissance,	نَهَضَةٌ: الْبَعَاثُ	weekend	نَهَايَةُ الْأَسْبُوعِ
rebirth		happy end	نَهَايَةُ سَعِيدَةٍ
boom, rise, growth, progress	نَهَضَةٌ: تَقَدُّمٌ	minimum	نَهَايَةُ صَغْرَى: الْخُدُّ الْأَدْنَى
rising, rise, renaissance	نَهَضَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ	limit, end, extreme, termination	نَهَايَةُ: حَدٌّ
to bray, to hee-haw	نَهَقَ (الْحِمَارُ): صَوْتٌ	end, termination, ending, close,	نَهَايَةُ: خَاتِمَةٌ
exhaustion, tiredness, weariness,	نَهَلٌ: إِزْهَاقٌ	conclusion, finale, finish	
fatigue, strain, stress, weakness, debility		fate, destiny	نَهَايَةُ: مَصِيرٌ
to drink	نَهَلَ: شَرِبَ	utmost, extreme, limit	نَهَايَةُ: مُتَتَقِي
gluttonous, greedy, insatiable, glutton,	نَهَمٌ: شَرَفٌ	outcome, result, end	نَهَايَةُ: نَتِيجَةٌ
gourmand, voracious, devouring, ravenous		plunder(ing), loot(ing), spoliation,	نَهَبٌ: سَلَبٌ
gluttony, gourmandism, polyphagia,	نَهَمٌ: شَرَاهَةٌ	rifling, pillage, despoliation, rapine	
ravenousness, guzzle, guzzler, voracity		to plunder, to loot, to pillage,	نَهَبٌ: سَلَبٌ
thelarche	نَهَوْدٌ: كُصُوبُ الْبُلُوغِ (طَب.)	to rifle, spoil, to spoliage, to maraud, to rob	
promotion, advancement,	نَهَضَ (بِـ): تَرَقَّى	to follow, to pursue, to proceed,	نَهَجٌ: سَلَكَ
uplifting, upgrading		to act	
raising, lifting	نَهَضَ (بِـ): رَفَعَ	open way, plain road	نَهَجٌ: طَرِيقٌ وَاضِعٌ
rising, rise, sunrise, daybreak	نَهَضَ: قَامَ	method, procedure, manner, course,	نَهَجٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ
intelligence, reason, mind, intellect	نَهَى: عَقَلَ	way, approach	
prohibition, interdiction, forbiddance,	نَهَى: مَنَعَ	to pant, to gasp	نَهَجٌ: لَهَثَ
proscription, inhibition, ban(ning)		breast(s), bosom(s), bust	نَهْدٌ: لَدَى
to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict,	نَهَى: مَنَعَ	river, (large) stream	نَهْرٌ
to restrain, to prevent		icy river, glacier	نَهْرٌ مُتَجَمِّدٌ
glacieret	نَهْرٌ جَلِيدِي: مَقْلُوعَةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)	to browbeat	نَهَرَ: أَلَبَّ
effluent stream	نَهْرٌ مُتَقَرِّغٌ: مِنْ نَهْرٍ أَوْ بَحِيرَةٍ (جَمْعِي)	to chide, to reprove, to reprimand,	نَهَرَ: رَاجَرَ
rivulet, stream, creek, brook	نَهْرٌ: نَهْرٌ صَغِيرٌ	to scold, to reproach	
bray(ing), hee-haw	نَهَقَ (الْحِمَارُ)	fluvial, riparian	نَهْرِيَّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِنَهْرٍ
brayn	نَهَقَ: هَرَسَ	river-, riverine, fluvial, freshwater	نَهْرِيَّ (صِفَةٌ)
surge, surging, heaving	نَوْ: جَيْشَانُ الْبَحْرِ	ballottement	نَهْرٌ (طَب.)
nucleus	نَوَاةٌ (طَب.)	butcherbird, shrike	نَهْسٌ (طَائِفٌ)
core	نَوَاةٌ الْأَرْضِ	to bite, to snap (at)	نَهَشَ: عَضَّ
helion	نَوَاةٌ الْمَلُومِ	to raise, to lift, to carry	نَهَضَ (بِـ): رَفَعَ
stone, kernel, pit, pip, seed	نَوَاةٌ: بَزْرَةٌ	to uplift, to upgrade, to raise,	نَهَضَ (بِـ): رَفَى
toxic products	نَوَائِجُ سَامَةٍ	to promote, to advance	

thresher, thrasher	نَوْرَج: ذَرَّاسَة	لَوَاخ: عَوِيل	lamentation, lament(ing), wail(ing)
sea gull, gull, mew, kittiwake	نَوْرَس (طَائِي)	لَوَاح: نَالِح	mourner, weeper, wailer
norman	نَوْرَمَنْدِي	لَوَار (مُفْرَدَهَا نَوَارَة): زَهْرَة	blossom(s), flower(s)
persian new year's day	نَوْرُوز: نَبُورُز	لَوَار: أَهَار, مَائِي, مَائِس	may
norite	نَوْرِيْت: صَخْرٌ جَوْفِيٌّ قَاعَدِيٌّ (حَيْرَلَو)	لَوَاس: رَقَاصُ السَّاعَةِ	pendulum
something suspended or hanging	نَوُط: شَيْءٌ مُعَلَّقٌ	لَوَاس: مُتَقَلِّبٌ	dangling, bobbling, swinging,
medal, decoration, badge, order	نَوُط: وَسَامٌ	oscillating, pendulous	
(musical) note	نَوُطَة (مَوْسِيقِيَّة)	لَوَاسَة: لَعِبَة مِنْ لَعِبِ الْأَطْفَالِ	seesaw
species	نَوُوع (عَلَب)	نَوَال: إِعْطَاءٌ	giving, granting
top quality, prime	نَوُوعٌ أَوَّل: جَسَدٌ مُمْتَاز	نَوَال: عَطِيَّةٌ	gift, present, grant
kind, genre, type, variety, species,	نَوُوع: صِنْفٌ	نَوَال: فَضْلٌ	favor, grace, kindness
sort, grade, category, quality, character, form		نَوَام: سُبُوتٌ	lethargy
to diversify, to vary, to variegate	نَوُوع: شَكْلٌ	نَوَامَة عَمَلٍ	shift (of work), tour (of duty), turn,
somewhat, moderately, fairly, in a	نَوُوعًا: نَوُوعًا مَا	period, spell	
way, a little, rather, more or less		نَوَامَة عَمَلٍ لِهَارِيَّة	day tour
specific, qualitative, characteristic, major,	نَوُوعِي	نَوَامَة عَضَبٍ	huff
peculiar, typical, essential		نَوَامَة مَرَضٍ	fit, attack, spell, spasm
quality, character, kind, nature, specifity	نَوُوعِيَّة	نَوَامَة قَلْبِيَّة	heart attack
nougat	نَوُغَا (حَلْوَى بِيضَاء)	نَوَامَة	tantrum
November	نَوَفَمْبَر: تَشْرِينُ الثَّانِي	نَوَامَة: مَتَابَعَة	shift, alternation, turn, rotation
netting machine	نَوَالٌ لَصَنَمُ الشَّبَاكِ	نَوَامَة: نَوَامَة مَرَضٍ	paroxysm
fare, naulage	نَوَال: أَجْرَةُ السَّفَرِ أَوْ الرُّكُوبِ	نَوَامِي (يُحَدِّثُ بَنَوَات)	crotchety
loom	نَوَال: مَنَسَج (الْحَائِك)	نَوَامِي: مَلَاخِي, بَحْرِي	nautical, nautilus
sleep, nap, doze, light sleep, slumber	نَوَامٌ خَفِيفٌ	نَوَامِي: مَلَاخ	sailor, seaman, mariner, boatman
deep sleep	نَوَامٌ عَمِيقٌ	نَوَام (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام)	noah
hypnosis	نَوَامٌ مُقَطَّبِي	نَوَامِي: نَحِيْبِي	plaintive
to put to sleep, to put to bed	نَوَام: أَرْقَدَ	نَوَز (الوَاحِدُ نَوَزِي)	gypsies, tramps, vagabonds
to anesthetize	نَوَام: عَشَّرَ	نَوَز: زَهْرٌ	blossoms, flowers
sleep, nap	نَوَامَة	نَوَز: ضَوْءٌ	light, brightness, illumination, gleam,
potty, pot, urinal	نَوَامِي: أَصِصٌ	glow	
to hypnotize	نَوَامٌ مُقَطَّبِيًا	نَوَز (نَقَائِي أَوْ رُوحِيًا)	to enlighten, to illuminate,
to mention, to speak of, to refer to,	نَوَامَة بِـ: ذَكَرَ	to edify	
to name, to specify, to state, to indicate		to flower, to blossom, to bloom,	نَوَز: أَزْهَرَ
to praise, to commend, to laud,	نَوَامَة بِـ: عَدَحَ	to effloresce	
to extol		luminous	نَوْرَانِي
thermonuclear	نَوَوِيٌّ خَوَارِجِيٌّ	blossom, flower	نَوُورَة: زَهْرَة
nuclear	نَوَوِيٌّ	blom (مَعَاد)	نَوُورَة: كَثَلَةٌ خَدِيدٌ فِي دَوْرِ الشَّكْلِ
stones, kernels, pits, pips, seeds	نَوَى: يَزُرُ	depilatory	نَوُورَة: مُزِيلُ الشَّعْرِ

leaf gneiss	نيس صَقَالِيّ (جبريل)	remoteness, farness, distance	نوى: يُغَد
april	نيسان: أبريل	to intend, to purpose, to plan,	نوى: قَصَدَ
egret (ornament)	نِشَان (ج) نِشَانِيْن: وِسَام (ج) أَوْسَمَة	to design, to mean, to resolve, to determine	
target, mark, aim, goal	نِشَان: خَدَفَ	novocain(e)	نَوُوقَاكَيْن: مُخَدَّرٌ مُوَجِعِي (كيس)
badge, decoration, meda, order	نِشَان: وِسَام	raw, uncooked	نَيء: غَيْرُ مَطْبُوخ
porcupine, hystrich, quill pig	نِيس (حيوان)	vice-presidency	نَيَابَة الرئاسَة
more than, above, over	نَيْف: نَيْف	legation	نَيَابَة بَابُوَة
fastidious, finicky, fussy,	نَيْف: صَغَبُ الإِرْصَاء	prosecution	نَيَابَة عَامَة
ferro-nickel	نِيكَل: خَدِيدِي (معدن)	representation, curacy, proxy,	نَيَابَة: مُشْتَرِكِل
nickel	نِيكَل: مُعَدَّن أَيْض	deputyship, substitution, replacement	
nicotine	نِيكُوتِين	parliamentary	نَيَابِي: بَرْلَمَانِي
obtainment, obtaining, getting,	نَيْل: حُصُولٌ عَلَى	representative, representational	نَيَابِي: مُشْتَرِكِي
acquisition, gaining, earning, realization		davit	نَيَاطُ القُرَاقِب (بحر)
procurement	نَيْل: تَحْصِيل	ligamentary	نَيَاطِي
indigo, blue	نَيْل: صَبْعُ أَرْزَق، نَيْلَة	excellency, eminence	نَيَافَة (رَقَب)
water lily, pond lily, nenuphar,	نَيْلُوفَر (نبات)	malevolence	نَيْةُ الإِيْلَاء: سُوءُ النِّيَّة
lotus		determination, resolution, resolve,	نَيْة: لُصْمِيم
nylon	نَيْلُون: خَرِيرُ اللَّدَانِ	intention, will	
indigo	نَيْلِي	intent(ion), purpose, design, animus	نَيْة: قَصَدَ
nilotic	نَيْلِي: لَهْ غَلَاظَة بَوَادِي نَهْرِ النِيل	nitrogenous, nitrogen-	نَيْتْرُوجِينِي
aniline	نَيْلِين (عس)	ox-driver	نَيْرُ لُورِ المَفْلَاحَة
soft-boiled (eggs)	نَيْشِرَشْت: نَيْجِرَشْت	yoke	نَيْرُ: مَقَرَن
neutretto	نَيْوَقَرُتُو: مِيزُون عَدَمِ الشَّحْنَة (غِير)	alpha cruces	نَيْرُ نَعِيم: نَجْمٌ سَاطِعٌ فِي كَوَكَبَةِ الصَّليب
newton	نِيوتن: رَمَزُ وَحْدَةِ القُوَى فِي نِظَامِ المِتر		الْجَنُوبِي (مِية)
copper nickel = niccolite	نِيُوكُولِيْت: زَرْيَعِيد	luminous, shining, shiny, brilliant,	نَيْرُ: مُطْغِيء
	النِيكَل (معدن)	bright, radiant	
gnocchi	نِيُوكِي (مَطْبُوعٌ إِيْطَالِي)	heald	نَيْرَةُ التَّوَل (تَسْجِجُ الحُيُوطِ الطَوِيلَة)
neolithic	نِيُولِيْتِي: مُخْتَصَرٌ بِالقَصْرِ الحِجَرِيّ الأَخِيرِ	aerolite	نَيْرُوكَا: جَوِّي
neon	نِيُون: غَازُ النِّيُون	bolide	نَيْرُوكَا: مُنْفَجِر
nickel	نِيكَل: مُعَدَّن أَيْض	meteor, lighting star, shooting star	نَيْرُوكَا: شَهَاب
nivarox	نِيْفَارُوكَس: سَبِيكَة التَّوَابِيضِ الشَّعْرِيَّة (معدن)	meteorite, meteoric	نَيْرُوكِي: حَجَرٌ نَيْرُوكِي

هـ

terrified by هَابَ: وقر، تجل
to venerate, to fear, to revere, هَابَ: وقر، تجل
to reverence, to respect هَابَ: وقر، تجل
descending, falling, dropping, هَابَ: وقر، تجل
sinking هَابَ: وقر، تجل
cation هَابَ: وقر، تجل
stalactite هَابَ: وقر، تجل



give me! bring me! get me! let me have! هَاتِ
to insult, to abuse, to revile هَاتِ
telephone, phone هَاتِ
picture هَاتِ
phone هَاتِ
mobile هَاتِ
interphone, intercom هَاتِ
coin-box telephone, هَاتِ
pay phone هَاتِ
invisible caller, voice هَاتِ
shouter, crier, shouting, crying هَاتِ
sound-powered هَاتِ
(tele)phone هَاتِ
public phone هَاتِ
radiophone هَاتِ
to call somebody on the phone هَاتِ
protester هَاتِ
telephonic, telephone هَاتِ
defamer, slanderer, satiriser هَاتِ

هـ، هاء الحرف السادس والعشرون من حُرُوفِ اللِّفَةِ h
الغريبة هـ، هاء هو (ضمير الغائب المفرد)
he, him هـ، هاء هو (ضمير الغائب المفرد)
here take! there you are! هـ، هاء
here I am! هـ، هاء
here he is هـ، هاء
to prepare oneself to, to get ready هـ، هاء
to long for, to miss, to yearn for, هـ، هاء
to crave for, to desire هـ، هاء
to embellish, to beautify, هـ، هاء
to become more attractive هـ، هاء
handsome, good-looking, gorgeous هَابَ
attractive هَابَ
excited, agitated, astir, inflamed, angry, هَاتِ
irritated, furious, horn- mad, enraged هَاتِ
furious, raging, angry هَاتِ
rough, high, surging, rolling, هَاتِ
raging, restless هَاتِ
tumbledown, ramshackle, dilapidated هَاتِ
huge, big, large, great, vast, هَاتِ
immense, massive, enormous, gigantic هَاتِ
frightful terrifying, appalling, awful, هَاتِ
horrifying, terrific, horrible, terrible هَاتِ
extraordinary, exceptional هَاتِ
roaming, roving, rambling, هَاتِ
rambling, wanderer, roamer, rover هَاتِ
passionate هَاتِ
puzzled, confused, bewildered, هَاتِ
perplexed, mixed up هَاتِ
to fear, to dread, to become afraid هَاتِ
of, scared of, alarmed by, frightened by, هَاتِ

to exchange presents (with) هَادَى: تَبَادَلَ الْهَدَايَا
calm, cool, composed, tranquil, هَادَى: رَاحَ الْبَحْرُ
collected, self-possessed, quiet, peaceful,
serene, placid, pacific

restful هَادَى: وَدِيعَ
quiet هَادَى: مُطْمَئِنِّ
delirious, raving هَادَى: (الْهَادِي)
hallucinated هَادَى: مُهْلُوسٌ
to being delirious هَادَى: هَاوٍ
collapsing, tumbling down هَارَ (الْهَارِي): هَالَرُ
to tumble down, to collapse, to crumble هَارَ: الْهَارُ
to throw down, to bring to the ground هَارَ: صَرَعَ
to pull down, to tear down, to demolish هَارَ: هَلَمَ
to raze, to wreck, to destroy

deserter هَارَبَ مِنْ الْجُنْدِيَّةِ
fugitive, runaway, escapee, absconder هَارَبَ: فَارَّ
lucifuge هَارَبَ: مِنَ التُّورِ
raving, delirious هَارَبَ: هَادَى
warbler, chiffchaff هَارَبَ: (طَائِرُ)
joker, jesting, wag, humorist, jocose, هَارَبَ: مَزَاحُ
farceur, humorous, playful
to joke, to jest, to banter (with) هَارَبَ: مَزَحَ
sarcastic, satiric(al), ironic(al), هَارَبَ: مُسْتَهْزِئٌ
sardonic, mocking, derisive, sneering, mocker,
scoffer, despiser

giggler هَارَبَ: مُتَحَفِّزٌ
to become excited, agitated هَارَبَ: هَارَى
all smile هَارَبَ: هَارَى
to break up, to fragmentize, to crumble هَارَبَ: فَتَرَ
to break, to fracture, to shatter هَارَبَ: كَسَرَ
digestant هَارَبَ: (رَبَطُ)
digester هَارَبَ: مَرَجَلٌ لَتَسْحِينِ عَامَاتِ الْوَرَقِ
digestive, peptic هَارَبَ: مُسَاعِدٌ عَلَى الْهَضْمِ
stomachic هَارَبَ: دَوَاءُ هَاضُمٍ
eupeptic هَارَبَ: مُهَضِّمٌ، يَجِدُّ الْهَضْمَ (رَبَطُ)
to shout, to cry, to clamor هَارَبَ: صَاحَ، حَجَّ
pouring out, flowing out, torrential، هَارَبَ: مَنَهَبَرٌ
falling heavily, raining heavily

to defame, to slander, to satirize هَارَجَ (ه): أَهَاجَهُ
to run high, to be rough, to surge, هَارَجَ الْبَحْرُ
to billow, to swell (up), to roll, to rage
to flare up, to rage, to storm, هَارَجَ هَاتِجُهُ
to seethe, to steam, to fume, to boil
to become excited, agitated, moved, هَارَجَ: ثَارَ
stirred up, aroused, roused, astir
to riot هَارَجَ: هَيْجَ، شَاغَبَ، تَمَرَّدَ
to emigrate, to expatriate, to immigrate (to), هَارَجَ: هَاجَرَ
to migrate, to transmigrate
unreliable هَارَجَ: مُهْمَلٌ
midday heat, hottest time of the هَارَجَ: شَدَّةُ الْحَرِّ
day, noon

obscene language, obscenity هَارَجَ: كَلَامُ بَيْحٍ
midday, meridian, meridional هَارَجَ: زَوَالِي، ظَهْرِي
obsession, misgiving, suspicion, هَارَجَ: خَاطِرٌ
apprehension, foreboding, presentiment
obsession هَارَجَ: هَاجَسَ
dormant, sleeping, quiescent, هَارَجَ: رَاحَ، سَاكَنَ
resting, at rest, inactive
to attack, to assail, to raid, هَارَجَ: حَمَلَ عَلَى، أَهَارَ
to assault, to charge, to pounce upon
to belabour هَارَجَ: حَزَبَ بِشَدَّةٍ
guide, leader, conductor, هَارَجَ: (الْهَادِي): مُرْشِدٌ
pilot, usher

purposeful, meaningful, هَارَجَ: ذُو هَدَفٍ، بَنَاءٌ
tetic, constructive, directed, guided, planned,
controlled, managed
to become jewish, to judaize هَارَجَ: صَارَ يَهُودِيًّا
tranquil, peaceful, at ease, relaxed, هَارَجَ: الْبَالِ
comfortable, untroubled, relieved, carefree,
easygoing
thunderous, roaring, uproarious, loud, هَارَجَ: هَتَرَ
boisterous
utilitarian هَارَجَ: إِلَى الْمُتَعَمِّدِ
wrecked, destroyed هَارَجَ: مُهْتَمٌ
to conclude a truce with, هَارَجَ: سَالَمَ، صَالَحَ
to make up with, to be reconciled with

head, top, summit	هَآمَّة: رَأس	to vomit	هَآغ: تَقِيًا
crown, vertex, top	هَآمَّة الرَأس	to retch	هَآغ: حَاول التَقِيء
vampire	هَآمَّة: جُنَّة خُرَافَة لَمَيَّت	famished, starved	هَآل (هَالِي): جَائِع
still, motionless, quiescent, inactive,	هَآمِل: خَآمِل	to parch, to become very thirsty	هَآف: ظَمِيء
inert, dormant, passive, extinct, quiet, calm	هَآمِل: مَيَّت	to be slender, to slim	هَآف: صَآرَ نَحِيْلًا
dead, lifeless	هَآمِل: مَيَّت	to run away, to flee, to escape	هَآل: هَرَبَ
whispering, murmuring	هَآمِس	havana (of or from)	هَآلَاي (مَعْلُق بِهَآلَايَا)
margin of safety	هَآمِشُ الأَمَان: أَحْيَاطِي للأَمَان (مَدَّة)	here take! there you are!	هَآلَا: خَذْ
margin	هَآمِش: جَانِبٌ، حَافَة، طَرَف	cardamom	هَآل: حَبّ هَآل
footnote	هَآمِش: حَاشِيَة (فِي كِتَاب إِخ)	nimbus, halo,	هَآل: هَآلَة تَقْدِيسِي حَوْل رَأس شَخْصِي
dropout	هَآمِشِي (الْبَسَان)	aureole, aura of glory or veneration, glory	هَآل: سَرَاب
fringe, marginal	هَآمِشِي: حَافِي، حَدِّي	mirage, fata morgana	هَآل: أَرْعَبَ
paranormal	هَآمِشِي السُّوْبَة	to terrify, to horrify, to frighten	هَآل (خَلِيبُ الرَّابِإِ إِخ)
important, significant, momentous,	هَآم: مَهِم	to pour down, to heap, to pile up (sand, etc.) on	هَآل (هَ الأَمْر)
weighty, grave, serious, crucial, substantial,	هَآم: حَاسِم	to terrify, to frighten, to scare,	to alarm, to horrify, to appall
crucial	هَآم: خَطَر	halo nimbus	هَآلَة القَدَاسَة: دَاوَة القَمَر
dangerous	هَآم: تَقِيل	halo, areola	هَآلَة (مَطَب)
ponderous, overwhelming	هَآم: جَالِبُ اللَهْم	metamorphic	هَآلَة التَّحَوُّل: نَظَاقُ التَّحَوُّل (حَوِيلَو)
distressing, sadding, grieving	هَآمَة (حَ هَوَام)	aureole	هَآلَة هَبَابِيَة (مَنَاح)
vermin, pest	هَآمِين: قِيَاسُ لِلْسُّعَة يُونَانِي وَرُومَانِي	glory	هَآلَة: تَهَلَّلُ الشَّاحَة الفَلُورِيَة (الْكُتُور)
hemim	هَآن (عَلِيه الأَمْر): سَهْل	halo, halation	هَآلَة: حَلَقَة، دَاوَة (حَوْل العَيْنِ إِخ)
to become easy (for)	هَآن: ذَلَّ، حَفَر	ring, circle	(around the eye, etc.)
to become low, lowly, despicable, contemptible	هَآلَف: صَحَكَ بِأَسْتَهْآءَ	aureole	هَآلَة حَوْل قُوس كَهْرِبَآي (مَدَّة كَهْرِبَآ)
to laugh contemptuously or scornfully, sneer	هَآلِي: عَادِم	halo	هَآلَة: طَفَاوَة الشَّمْسِ
servant	هَآلِي: مَسُور	halo, halation	هَآلَة: اِنتِشَآرُ هَآلِي لِلْمُعَدَّن فِي الصُّخُور
happy, glad, delighted, pleased	هَآو: صُوتُ الإِخْيَآءِ وَالتَّسَبُّبِ	perishable, destructible, mortal, dead,	هَآلَة: فَانٍ
oof!	هَآوَا: قَهَقَه	perishing, dying, irredeemable	هَآلَة: لَمَيَّن
to guffaw, to laugh boisterously,	هَآوُوا: هَآ هَوْدَا، هَآكَّة	damned	هَآلُوك (بَيَات)
to roar	هَآو (هَآوِي): المُولَعُ بِـ، صَاحِبُ هَوَابِيَة	dodder	هَآم بِـ: أَحَبَّ
there he is!	هَآو: أَحْبَابِي، صَاحِبُ هَوَابِيَة	to love, to be fond of, to adore	هَآم عَلَي وَجْهه
hobbyist, fan,	fancier, buff, amateur, dabbler, dilettante,	to ramble, to meander, to roam,	هَآم: عَطَشَ (مَطَب)
dilettante, nonprofessional, unprofessional	هَآو (مَقْلُومَاتِي)	to rove, to straggle	هَآم: أَحْرَمَ بِـ
hacker	هَآو (مَر)	to be thirsty, to thirst	
amateur		to idolize	

briskly, quickly, to proceed, to rush, to fly	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	falling (down), dropping, tumbling.	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
lemur	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	sinking	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
hypotensor	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	lover, loving, in love with, fond of	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to tear, to rend, to lacerate	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	to become lenient toward or	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to waft, to drift	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	with, to become indulgent toward or with	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to blow, to breeze up, to whiffle	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	to make a special price	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to rage	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	for, to charge a moderate price	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
gust, squall, blast, blow, flaw,	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	mortar	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
whiff, waft, breath of wind	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	film-lover	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
rise, rising	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	sportsman	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
willwaw	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	cinema enthusiast	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
squall	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	stamp collector	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
charisma	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	adept (of the fencing)	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
gift, present, donation, grant, bestowal,	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	dilettante	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
endowment	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	fancier	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
boon	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	to humor, to favor, to indulge	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
lean meat	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	precipice	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
piece or slice of (lean) meat	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	hell, the pit	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to cut or to carve (meat) into large	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	abyss, chasm, gulf, (bottomless) pit	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
slices or pieces	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	to agree with someone (up)	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
hebertism	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	on or about something	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
hyperon	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	to adapt, to adjust, to condition, to fit,	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
dandruff, scurf	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	to accommodate, to conform, to suit	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to gather, to collect	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	suppose, assume, let's suppose, let's	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to go down	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	assume	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to fall (down), to drop,	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	to rise in the air	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to decline, to subside, to abate, to wane	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	to run away, to take to flight	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to fall in, to cave in, to collapse,	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	fine dust, motes, dust specks, tiny	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to fall down, to sink down	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	dust particles	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to go to, to come to, to stop at, to stay	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	mote, speck of dust, dust particle	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to parachute	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	dust	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to ditch	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	dandruff, scurf	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to prolapse	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	to begin, to set to, to set	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to make a forced or	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	about, to go into, to embark upon	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
emergency landing	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	to take up arms	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
to land, to touch down	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	to make up, to awaken,	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
fall, drop, descent	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	to rise, to get up	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ
depression, lowland, pit	هَاقِطٌ (حِوَانٌ)	to get in motion, to run, to move	هَاقِطٌ سَاقِطٌ

feeble-mindedness, dotage, senility	هَفَر: عَرَف	mirage, fata morgana	هَيْهَاب: سراب
lie, untruth, falsehood	هَتَر: كَذَب	swift, nimble, fast	هَيْهَاب: هَيَّاب: سَرِيع
drivel, twaddle, nonsense	هَتَر: كَلَام فَارِغ	blowing (of the wind), blow	هَيْهَاب: (الرَّيح): عَصْف
delirium	هَتَر: هَذَان	(puff)	
to disgrace, to discredit, to dishonor,	هَتَر: عَرَضَ	wind, gale	هَيْهَاب: رِيح
to degrade, to debase, to defame, to slander,		prolapse	هَيْهَاب
to calumniate		forced landing	هَيْهَاب: إِجْبَارِي (حَوِيَّة)
to impair someone's mind, to make	هَتَر: الْكِبَر	ditching	هَيْهَاب: اضْطِرَارِي (بِالطَّائِرَةِ) عَلَى الْمَاءِ (حَوِيَّة)
feeble-minded, to make a dotard		emergency landing	هَيْهَاب: اضْطِرَارِي (بِالطَّائِرَةِ) (حَوِيَّة)
to call, to telephone, to phone	هَتَفَ: الْفَصْلُ هَاتِفًا	collapse, falling down, downfall,	هَيْهَاب: الْهَيْكَلُ
to shout, to cry, to yell, to exclaim,	هَتَفَ: صَاح	fall, breakdown	
to cry out		parachuting	هَيْهَاب: بِالْمَطْلَةِ
to cheer, to acclaim, to hail	هَتَفَ لَهُ أَوْ بِهِ أَوْ بِحَيَاتِهِ	landing, stall	هَيْهَاب: بِمَحْرَكٍ مُتَوَلِّفٍ (حَوِيَّة)
tearing, rending, ripping apart	هَتَفَ: تَزَيَّقَ	hypotension	هَيْهَاب: شُطَطُ الدَّمِ (طَب)
disclosure, exposure, exposé	هَتَفَ: فَضَحَ	landing, touchdown	هَيْهَاب: الطَّائِرَةُ: نَزَوْهَا
disgracing, dishonoring, debasement,	هَتَفَ: الْغُرْبَى	nightfall	هَيْهَاب: اللَّيْلُ: الْغُرُوبُ
degradation		interference settlement	هَيْهَاب: لِدَاخِلِي (هَنْد. مَد.)
rape, ravishment, violation	هَتَفَ: عَرَضَ امْرَأَةً	cystorectocell	هَيْهَاب: لِدَاخِلِي عَضْوٍ
to tear, to rend, to rip	هَتَفَ (السَّرَاحُ): مَزَقَ شَيْءً	fall, falling (down), lapse,	هَيْهَاب: سَقُوطُ الْخَفَاضِ
to expose, to show up, كشف	هَتَفَ (سَرَتِهِ): فَضَحَ، كَشَفَ	drop(ping), sinking, decline, downfall	
to disclose, to reveal		depression, weakness, feebleness	هَيْهَاب: ضَعْفٌ
to rape, to ravish, to violate	هَتَفَ: عَرَضَ امْرَأَةً	differential	هَيْهَاب: مُتَفَارِقَاتُ (بِ) لِقَاعَةِ الْبَاءِ (هَنْد. مَد.)
to disgrace, to dishonor, to degrade,	هَتَفَ: عَرَضَ	settlement	
to debase		descending, descent, coming down	هَيْهَاب: نَزُولٌ
to rain copiously	هَتَفَ (بِسَمَاءِ): أَطَرَتْ	depression	هَيْهَاب: نَفْسِي
downpour, heavy rain	هَتَفَ: مَطَرٌ غَزِيرٌ	soft landing	هَيْهَاب: هَبْنِ، حَطُّ (فَضَاءٍ)
torrential, rain-fraught	هَتَفَ: غَزِيرٌ، مَدْرَارٌ	slope, declivity, descent, decline,	هَيْهَاب: مَنَحَلٌ
scandal, disgrace	هَتَفَ: لَفْظِيَّةٌ	fall	
to attack, to assault	هَتَفَ: هَاجَمَ	hyena	هَيْهَاب: ضَعْفٌ (حَيَوَان)
to make (or order to) attack	هَتَفَ: جَعَلَهُ يَهْجُمُ	emaciated, wasted, gaunt, skinny	هَيْهَاب: مَهْزُولٌ
to satirize, to lampoon, to lash	هَتَفَ: ضَدَّ، مَدَحَ	heptose	هَيْهَاب: سَكَّرُ سَبَاعِي (كَبِير)
to spell	هَتَفَ: هَجَى، تَهَجَّى	war cry, battle cry	هَتَفَ: الْحَرْبِ
spelling	هَتَفَ: تَهَجُّوْا، تَهَجُّةٌ	shouting, crying, yelling, outcry,	هَتَفَ: صَبَاحٌ
libel	هَتَفَ: قَذَحَ، ذَمَّ	exclamation	
satire, lampoonery, satiric (al)	هَتَفَ: ضَدَّ مَدَحَ	cheer, hail, acclaim,	هَتَفَ (لِلتَّشْجِيعِ أَوْ التَّرْجِيحِ)
or defamatory poetry or poem		acclamation, hurrah	
alphabetical, alphabetic	هَجَانِي: أَلْفَبَائِي	exclamation	هَتَفَ: نِدَاءٌ تُسَبِّحُ
satiric (al), defamatory	هَجَانِي: ضَدَّ مَدَحِي	fragment, broken piece	هَتَفَ: كَسْرَةٌ

to rest, to subside, to abate, to remit

to sleep, to slumber

to attack, to assault, to assail

with

attack, assault

fault, defect, flaw, imperfection,

shortcoming, obscene, incorrect language

satire, lampoonery

slumber, sleep, dormancy, lull,

quiescence, repose, subsidence, abatement,

remission

air raid, air strike, air attack

counterattack,

counteroffensive

attack, assault, onslaught,

charge, onset, onrush, rush, raid, offensive

aggressive, offensive

to spell

satiric (al), defamatory

midday heat, hottest time

of the day

midday, noon

watch, part of the night

hybrid

half-blooded

mean, ignoble, base, lowly

hybrid, crossbred, cross, mongrel,

half-blooded, half-caste, half-breed, half-bred

demolition, undermining, sapping,

razing, wreck(ing), destruction, ruining

to undermine, to weaken,

to sap

to break, to crush

to demolish, to pull down, to tear

down, to raze, to wreck, to destroy, to ruin

watch, part of the night

to settle (down) at, to stay at,

to remain at

to blaze, to flame

satirist, satiric (al)

satirist

camel rider

camel corps

to set ablaze, to stir up, to stoke

to displace, to dislodge

to cross-breed

to hybridize, to interbreed,

to crossbreed, to cross, to intercross, to mix

to spend the night praying

desertion, abandonment,

forsaking, separation, breakaway, breakup,

leaving, relinquishment, renunciation

midday, noon

midday heat, hottest time

of the day

obscene language,

obscenity

delirium, frenzy, lunacy, madness

to desert, to forsake, to turn one's

back on, to separate oneself from, to quit,

to dissociate oneself, to break (up) with

to emigrate

abandonment, breaking up,

resignation

emigration, expatriation,

exodus, hegira, immigration (to), migration

brain drain

the hegira

animal migration

bird migration

of the hegira

idea, thought, notion

to occur to, to come to

someone's mind

dormancy

to calm down, to repose,

هَجَّ (بَسْت الثَّارَ)

هَجَّاءٌ: كَثِيرُ الْمَهْجَاءِ

هَجَّاءٌ: مُؤَلِّفُ أَهْجَائِي

هَجَّانٌ: رَاكِبُ الْجَمَلِ

هَجَّانَةٌ: لَوْحَةُ الْمَهْجَانَةِ

هَجَّجَ النَّارَ

هَجَّجَ: شَوَّدَ

هَجَّجْنَ: زَاوَجَ بَيْنَ سُلَالَتَيْنِ مُخْتَلِفَتَيْنِ

هَجَّجْنَ: مَزَجَ السُّلَالَاتِ

هَجَّجَ: مَزَجَ

هَجَّجَ: تَجَمَّدَ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

هَجَّجَ: تَرَكَ، هَجَّرَانُ

having long lashes هَذَبَاءُ: طَوِيلَةُ الْأَهْدَابِ
 to have long drooping branches هَذْبَةُ الشَّجَرَةِ
 ciliata هَذَبِيَّاتٌ: طَائِفَةُ طَفِيلَةٍ وَحِدَةٍ خَلِيَّةٍ
 thysanoptera هَذَبِيَّاتُ الْأَجْسَدَةِ: رُبَّةٌ مِنَ الْحَشَرَاتِ
 thud, thump, crash هَذَجٌ: صَوْتُ سَقُوطِ شَيْءٍ
 to shamble, to shuffle along, هَذَجَ (لِي مَشِيَّتِهِ)
 to totter, to stagger
 to blackmail هَذَجَ بِالتَّشْهِيرِ: ابْتَرَى
 to threaten, to menace, to intimidate, هَذَجٌ: تَوَعَّدَ
 to hang over, to loom over
 loss, wasting, squandering هَذَبٌ: إِضَاعَةٌ، تَبْلِيغٌ
 waste
 (useless) bloodshed, shedding هَذَبُ الدَّمِ: إِهْرَاقُهُ
 of blood in vain or with impunity
 to shed or to spill in vain or with هَذَبَ الدَّمِ
 impunity
 to be spent uselessly, to be made to no هَذَبٌ: بَلَّغَ
 avail, to be in vain
 to waste, to squander, to lose هَذَبٌ: ضَيَّعَ
 to snarl, to growl, to grumble, to gnarl هَذَبٌ: دَمَعَمَ
 to rumble, to peal هَذَبٌ: دَوَّى، قَسَفَ
 to roar, to snarl, to growl هَذَبٌ: زَجَجَ
 to bubble, to boil, to simmer هَذَبَ (السَّائِلُ): غَلَا
 to coo هَذَبَتْ (الْبَيْمَاتُ): هَذَلَّتْ
 uselessly, in vain, vainly, to no avail, هَذَبُوا
 unavailingly, futilely
 hydra هَذَبَةٌ (أَلْعُرْوَانُ خُرَالِي ذُو سَبْعَةِ رُؤُوسٍ) (حَبِيبِي)
 to hydrogenate هَذَبَ: عَالَجَ بِالْهَيْدُرُوجِينِ
 hydrogenation هَذَبَ: مَعَالَجَةً بِالْهَيْدُرُوجِينِ
 atomic hydrogen هَيْدُرُوجِينٌ فَتَالٌ
 aliphatic hydrocarbons أَلْفَاتُرُوكَرِينَاتٌ أَلْفَاتِيَّةٌ (كَبِيرَةٌ)
 goal, score, hit هَذَفٌ: إِصَابَةٌ
 target هَذَفٌ: دَرِيَّةُ الرَّمَايَةِ
 aim, end, object(ive), goal, هَذَفٌ: غَرَضٌ
 target, plan, purpose, design, intent(ion)
 to aim at, to drive at, to design هَذَفَ إِلَى: رَمَى إِلَى
 to, to purpose to
 to approach, to be or draw near to هَذَفَ لِي: قَصَصَ

to calm down, to cool down, هَذَا: سَكَنَ، عَمِدَ
 to repose, to rest, to subside, to abate, to remit,
 to let up, to die down, to cease, to stop
 to palliate, to allay هَذَا: أَعْمَدَ
 to calm, to cool down, to quiet هَذَا: سَكَنَ، عَقِفَ
 (ten), to pacify, to tranquilize, to allay, to
 appease, to assuage, to soothe, to relieve
 هَذَا (تَ ثَانِيَةً): بَرَدَ (عُطْبَةً)
 to relax, to abate
 to lull or put a baby to sleep هَذَا الطِّفْلُ
 to curb هَذَا: لَطَّفَ
 fringes, edging, border, hem هَذَابُ (الْقَوَابِ)
 cirripedia هَذَابِيَّاتُ الْأَرْجُلِ
 crossopterygians هَذَابِيَّاتُ الزَّعَافِيفِ
 remission هَذَابَةٌ (رُطَبٌ)
 calm, quietness, tranquility, peace, هَذَابٌ: هُدُوءٌ
 peacefulness
 hull هَذَابَةٌ: زُكُودٌ مُوَلَّتْ
 remission هَذَابَةٌ (الْمَرَضُ): خُمُودٌ (حِلَّةُ الْمَرَضِ)
 roaring, lowing, bellowing هَذَارٌ: هَادَرُ
 waste weir هَذَارُ الْمَاءِ الْفَاضِلِ (مَعْدُ: تَوَمَّاءُ)
 swelling, rough, stormy هَذَارٌ: كَثِيرُ الْهَدِيرِ
 football player, footballer هَذَابٌ: لَاعِبُ كُرَةِ لَدَمِ
 marksman, هَذَابٌ: شَخْصٌ سَارِعٌ فِي إِصَابَةِ الْمَهْدَفِ
 sharpshooter
 mistletoe هَذَالٌ، دَبَقٌ (جَنَسُ نَبَاتَاتٍ طَفِيلَةٍ)
 seasickness, mal de mer هَذَامٌ: دَوَارُ الْبَحْرِ
 devastative, subversive, destructionist هَذَامٌ
 armistice, truce هَذَانَةُ: هُدْنَةٌ
 preaching هَذَابَةٌ: إِرْشَادٌ
 piloting, leading هَذَابَةُ السَّلَاحِ: إِرْشَادُ الْبَوَاحِرِ
 lash هَذَبٌ
 fringes, edging, border, hem هَذَبُ (الْقَوَابِ)
 eyelash(es), lash(es), cilium هَذَبُ (الْعَيْنِ)
 having long lashes هَذَبُ (مِنَ الْعَيْنِ)
 to have long lashes هَذَبَتْ: بَرَسَتْ الْعَيْنُ
 to fringe, to hem هَذَبُ (الْقَوَابِ)
 to fray هَذَبُ (مُعَامَلَةٌ)
 to fringe هَذَبُ: وَضَعَ هَذَبًا، زَرَكَشَ

present, gift, donation

هَدِيَّة: تَقْدِمة

this

هَذَا، ذَا

this, this one

هَذِهِ

hallucination, fantasy, mirage, هَذْي، هَذْيَان، هَذْي

illusion, delusion

to purify, to exonerate, to clear, هَذَّبَ: طَهَّرَ، نَقَّى

to exculpate, to redeem, to shrive

to refine, to polish, to culture هَذَّبَ: أَدَّبَ، رَتَّى

to edulcorate

هَذَّبَ (حَاسِبَ)

to prune, to trim

هَذَّبَ: شَذَّبَ، قَلَمَ

to rectify, to correct, to right, to set هَذَّبَ: قَوَّمَ

right

to instruct, to educate, to edify, هَذَّبَ: عَلَّمَ، تَقَفَّ

to cultivate, to discipline

ciliata

أَعْلِيَّات (طَب)

talkative, chatty, chatterer

هَذَّرَ: مَهْدَار

prate, babble, gabble, twaddle, هَذَّرَ: هَذَّرَ، ثَوْرَة

idle talk, garrulity, loquacity, logorrhea, chatter

prattling, prattle, verbiage هَذَّرَ: حَشَو، كَوْرَة الْكَلَام

to prattle, to prate, to babble, هَذَّرَ: فَرَسَر

to gabble, to jabber, to twaddle

senile person

هَذَّرَ: مَهْدَار

this

هَذِهِ

to rave, to be delirious

هَذَّى: اِخْتَلَطَ (عَقْلُهُ)

logorrhea

هَذْيَان (كَلَامِي)

delirium tremens

هَذْيَان اِبْتِعَاشِي (طَب)

paranoid

هَذْيَانِي

siamese cat

هَرَّ السِّيَامِي



wildcat

هَرَّ بَرِّي

cat, tomcat, male cat

هَرَّ: قَط، سَتُور

to growl, to gnarl

هَرَّ: هَضَّرَ

to wear out, to fray, to frazzle

هَرَّ: الْوَب

to overdo, to cook too much, هَرَّ: الْلَحْمَ (بِالطَّبَخ)

to cook to shreds

objective

هَدَى: ذُو عِلَاقَة بِالْهَدَفِ

to coo

هَدَلُ: الْحَمَام

to let down, to lower, to let hang, هَدَلُ: أَرَحَى

to dangle, to hang (down)

vandalism هَدَمَ: التَّغَالِي: تَحْرِيبُ الْمَمْلُوكَاتِ

old garment, worn garment هَدَمَ: ثَوْبَ بَالٍ

subversion هَدَمَ: تَحْمِير

to demolish هَدَمَ: قَوَّضَ

to become seasick هَدَمَ: أَصَابَهُ دَوَارُ الْبَحْرِ

to tear down, to devastate, to raze, هَدَمَ: هَدَّ، ذَهَرَ

to wreck, to demolish, to destroy, to subvert

to become quiet, to calm (down), هَدَنَ: سَكَنَ

to quiet(en), to pacify, to placate, to appease

truce armistice هَدَانَة: وَقْفُ الْقِتَالِ

calm(ness), quiet(ness), peace, هَدَانَة: سَكُون

tranquility

hoopoe هَدَمَ: (الطَّائِر)

to rock, to lull (a baby to sleep) هَدَمَ: الْغُلْفُ

calm(ness), quiet(ness), serenity, هَدَمَ: سَكُون

tranquility, peace, stillness, repose, rest,

quiescence, silence

equanimity, composure, poise, هَدَمَ: رِبَاطُ الْجَاشِ

sangfroid, coolness, calmness, serenity,

collectedness, self-possession

watch, part of the night هَدَمَ: فَرِيقٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ

guidance, guiding, leading, ushering, هَدَى: إِرْشَاد

directing, leading, conducting, piloting

right guidance, right way, right هَدَى: رِشَاد، رِشْد

path, true religion

line (of conduct), course, way, هَدَى: سَبِيل، طَرِيقَة

method, manner, mode, fashion

offering, sacrifice, immolation هَدَى: أَضْحِيَّة، ذَبِيحَة

to guide, to direct, to lead, to usher, هَدَى: أَرَشَد

to conduct, to pilot

to convert هَدَى (إِلَى دِين)

foar(ing), snarl(ing), growl(ing), هَدَى: دَعِير، ذَوِي

rumble, rumbling, roll

coo(ing) هَدَى: (الْحَمَام)

sarcotripsy	هُرْمُونِيَّ (طَب.)
to mash, to squash, to crush,	هُرْمُونِيَّ: سحق
to bruise, to pound, to pestle	
to sow dissension between or	هُرْمُونِيَّ: نَتَهَم: حَرْش
among	
to originate a heresy	هُرْمُونِيَّ: أُنِيَ بِبِدْعَةٍ
to become a heretic	هُرْمُونِيَّ: صَارَ هِرْطُوقِيَّ
heresy, heterodoxy, unorthodoxy	هُرْمُونِيَّ: بِدْعَةٌ
heretical	هُرْمُونِيَّ: هِرْطُوقِيَّ
oat(s)	هُرْمُونِيَّ: (بَيْت)
heretic, heresiarch	هُرْمُونِيَّ: مُهَرْطُق
hurry(ing), haste(ing), rush(ing)	هُرْمُونِيَّ: سُرْعَةً إِسْرَاع
hysteria	هُرْمُونِيَّ: هِسْتِيرِيَا
to hurry to, to hasten to, to rush	هُرْمُونِيَّ: إِلَى: أَسْرَعَ
to, to dash to, to run to, to speed to	
hysterical, hysteric	هُرْمُونِيَّ: هِسْتِيرِيَّ
to laud excessively, to extol	هُرْمُونِيَّ: بِأَلْفٍ فِي مَدْحِهِ
highly	
to rave, to talk at random	هُرْمُونِيَّ: هَذَى
to shed	هُرْمُونِيَّ: أَهْرَقَ
Hercules	هُرْمُونِيَّ: هِرْكُل
rorqual, finback, fin whale	هُرْمُونِيَّ: حَوْتَ مَرْغُف
pyramid	هُرْمُونِيَّ: (شَكْلٌ مُثَلَّثِيّ)



octagonal	هُرْمُونِيَّ: قَاعِدَتُهُ مُثَمَّنَةٌ الزَّوَايَا: شَكْلٌ مُثَمَّنُ الزَّوَايَا
to age, to grow old	هُرْمُونِيَّ: شَاخَ
old, aged, advanced in year, senescent,	هُرْمُونِيَّ: شَيْخَ
decrepit, old man	
old age, senility, senescence,	هُرْمُونِيَّ: شَيْخُوخَةٌ
decrepitude	
chopping (up), mincing	هُرْمُونِيَّ: قَرَمَ
to mince, to chop (up), to hash	هُرْمُونِيَّ: قَرَمَ: قَرَمَ
Hermes	هُرْمُونِيَّ: رَسُولُ الْإِلَهِ عِنْدَ الْإِغْرِيْقِ
hormone, cortisone	هُرْمُونِيَّ: هُورْمُون
hormonal	هُرْمُونِيَّ: هُورْمُونِيَّ

to drivel	هُرْمُونِيَّ فِي كَلَامِهِ
rot	هُرْمُونِيَّ (طَب.)
nonsense, balderdash, drivel,	هُرْمُونِيَّ: كَلَامٌ فَارِغٌ
poppycock, rigmarole, twaddle, prattle	
to be biting	هُرْمُونِيَّ: الرِّيحَ
masher, blender	هُرْمُونِيَّ: أَدَاةٌ لِلْهَرْسِ
hara-kiri	هُرْمُونِيَّ: الْإِنْتِحَارُ حَسَبَ الطَّرِيقَةِ الْيَابَانِيَّةِ
chopping knife	هُرْمُونِيَّ: سَكِّينُ الْقَرَمِ
cudgel, club, bat, baton, billy,	هُرْمُونِيَّ: عَصَا ضَحْمَةٍ
truncheon, bludgeon, stick, staff	
clavier	هُرْمُونِيَّ: ثُبُولِي الشَّكْلِ: ذُو عَجْفَرَةٍ فِي طَرَفِهِ
flight, fleeing, escape, running away,	هُرْمُونِيَّ: فِرَارٌ
getaway	
to flee, to run away, to take to flight,	هُرْمُونِيَّ: فَرَّ
to escape, to get away, to abscond	
to cane	هُرْمُونِيَّ: نَجَّأَ بِجِلْدِهِ
to desert	هُرْمُونِيَّ: مِنَ الْجُنْدِيَّةِ
to elope	هُرْمُونِيَّ: الْفَتَاةَ (لِلزَّوْجِ دُونَ رِضَى الْوَالِدِ)
to smuggle, to run, to bootleg	هُرْمُونِيَّ: (بِالضَّالْعِ)
to help (to) escape, to let escape,	هُرْمُونِيَّ: شَخْصًا
to let get away, to free, to liberate, to rescue	
kitten	هُرْمُونِيَّ: صَغِيرَةٌ



hertz	هُرْمُونِيَّ: وَحْدَةُ التَّرْدَادِ، دُورٌ فِي الثَّانِيَةِ
to be in great commotion, excited,	هُرْمُونِيَّ: اضْطَرَبَ
to become agitated, confused	
to speak confusedly	هُرْمُونِيَّ: فِي الْحَدِيثِ
commotion, agitation, bustle, jumble,	هُرْمُونِيَّ: فَرْجٌ وَمَرْجٌ
fuss, muddle, tumult, turmoil, hubbub, hurly-	
burly	
to clown, to play the fool,	هُرْمُونِيَّ: تَصَرَّفَ كَمَهْرَجٍ
to jest, to joke	
to farce among	هُرْمُونِيَّ: مَثَلُ هَزْلِيَّ
crushing	هُرْمُونِيَّ: (طَب.)
neurotripsy	هُرْمُونِيَّ: الْعَصَبِ (طَب.)

to laugh	هَزَزَ: ضَحِكَ
nod	هَزَّ: تَحَرَّكَ
to nod	هَزَّ: حَرَّكَ
to shake, to move, to agitate, to jar,	هَزَّ: خَضَعَ، رَجَّ
to convulse, to jolt, to jerk, to rock, to sway	
to wag the tail	هَزَّ ذِيلَهُ
to shake one's head, to nod	هَزَّ رَأْسَهُ
to shrug one's shoulders	هَزَّ كَتِفَيْهِ
ridicule	هَزًّا: يَجْعَلُ سَخِرَةً (أو ضَحْكَةً)
harmonic oscillator	هَزَّازٌ (بلوذي) / تَوَافُيٌّ (إلكتروني)
rocking, swinging, shaking, jolting,	هَزَّازٌ
trembling, tremulous	
rocker	هَزَّازَةٌ: لَقْلُقُ الرِّكَازِ (معدن)
convulsion, concussion, shock,	هَزَّةٌ: رَجَّةٌ، عِصَّةٌ
jerk, jog, jar, tremor, shake, quake, moving,	
agitation, convulsion, oscillation, rocking	
earthquake, quake, seism	هَزَّةٌ أَوْصِيَّةٌ: زَلْزَلَةٌ
orgasm, climax	هَزَّةُ الْجَمَاعِ
rapture, transport	هَزَّةُ السُّرُورِ
after-shock	هَزَّةٌ رَادِلَةٌ: رَجْلَةٌ تَلَوِيَّةٌ (جيوئيد)
to prefer	هَزَّازٌ: رَجَّحَ
to hurry, to hasten, to speed	هَزَّاعٌ: أَسْرَعَ
ataxia	هَزَّاعٌ (طب)
ataxic	هَزَّاعِيٌّ (طب)
to become emaciated, lean,	هَزَّلَ: هَزَّلَ، صَارَ نَحِيلاً
skinny, to lose weight	
to make thin, lean, emaciated	هَزَّلَ: أَلْخَلَ
joking, jesting, fun (making), play,	هَزَّلَ: هَزَّاحَ
drollery, jocosity, jocularly	
to joke, jest, kid, make fun, talk lightly	هَزَّلَ: هَزَّاحَ
or jokingly, to play, to trifle	
comical, comedic, comic, funny,	هَزَّلِيٌّ: مُضْحِكٌ
droll, farcical, ludicrous, humorous, amusing	
quizzical	هَزَّلِيٌّ: سَاحِرٌ
waggish	هَزَّلِيٌّ: مَهْدَاهُ
vaudeville	هَزَّلِيَّةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ
defeating, vanquishing, routing, beating,	هَزَّمَ
conquering, overcoming	

harmonica



هرمونيكاً (آلة موسيقية)

pyramidal	هَزْمِيٌّ، هَزْمِيَّ الشَّكْلِ
square pyramidal	هَزْمِيٌّ مُرَبَّعٌ (كيمي)
obpyramidal	هَزْمِيٌّ مَقْلُوبٌ
hierarchy	هَزْمِيَّةٌ: تَلَوُّجٌ هَزْمِيٌّ
rhinoceros	هَرَمِيسٌ: كَرَكْدَنٌ (حيوان)
fleeing, escape, flight, bolt, getaway,	هَرُوبَةٌ
departure	
to trot, to jog, to hurry,	هَرُولٌ: أَسْرَعَ فِي مَشِيهِ
to hasten	
trot (ting), jogging, jog, quick pace	هَرُولَةٌ
granary, garner, barn	هَرْمِيٌّ: شُونَةٌ
silo	هَرْمِيٌّ، صَوْنَةٌ أَحْبُوبٌ
growl	هَرِيرٌ (الكلب)
growling, growl	هَرِيرٌ: ذَمْدَمَةٌ
catkin	هَرِيرَةٌ: صِمَامٌ غَلَاظِيٌّ الْكَائُودِ (إلكتروني)
catkin	هَرِيرَةٌ: نَظَامٌ أَزْهَرَاءٌ سَتْلِيٌّ (نباتي)
kitten	هَرِيرَةٌ: هَرَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
crushed, grinded	هَرِيسٌ: مَهْرُوسٌ
mash	هَرِيسٌ: هَرِيسَةٌ: جَرِيشٌ
hz of the hertz	هَرِ: رَمَزُ الْهَرْتِزِ
mockery, mock, ridicule, gibe,	هَزْءٌ، هَزُّؤٌ: سَخِرَةٌ
derision, scoff	
derisive, mocking	هَزْمِيٌّ: سَخِرِيٌّ
to deride, to mock (at),	هَزَّا: هَزَّى بِ أَوْ مِنْ: سَخَرَ
to ridicule, to taunt, to gibe, to laugh at	
mock, mockery, laughing-stock,	هَزَّةٌ: أَضْحُوكَةٌ
butt	
jogger	هَزَّازَةٌ
nightingale	هَزَّازٌ: عَتْدَلِيبٌ (طائر)
syntexis, wasting, macies	هَزَّالٌ (طب)
emaciation, leanness, skinness	هَزَّالٌ: لَحُولٌ
thinness, slimming	
to sing, to chant, to intone	هَزَّجَ، هَزَّجَ: تَرَكَّمَ

humored, smiling, friendly	هَظِيمٌ
to be cheerful, happy, in good spirits	هَظِيمٌ: تَبَسَّمَ
to smile, to wear a smile	هَظِيمٌ: لَوِيَ
to smite on, to meet courteously, to receive cheerfully	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
to be crisp, brittle, fragile	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
frangible, frail, delicate	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
soft, crumbly, friable	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
cheerfulness, gaiety, joyfulness	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
crispness, crispiness, brittleness	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
fragility, frangibility, frailty, delicacy	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
fragility	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
friability	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
to cheer up, to enliven	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
to smash, to crash, to crush, to shatter, to break up, to destroy	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
soft, crumbly, friable	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
broken, smashed, fragmented, shattered, shivered, splintered, ruptured, cracked	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
dry stalks, straw, chaff	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
to break, to crack, to strain, to wrench	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
crushing	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
bluet	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
lion	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
mesa	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
knoll	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
hill, mound, knoll, highland, elevation, plateau, tableland, upland	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
digestion	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
to digest (food)	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
to wrong, to oppress, to aggrieve, to do injustice to, to treat with injustice	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
pepton	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
pepsin	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
digestive	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
digestive, peptic	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
digestible	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا

to defeat, to vanquish, to conquer	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
to rout, to beat	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
dimple, depression, dent, indentation	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
nod gently	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
to shake, to move, to agitate, to rock, to convulse, to jar, to jolt, to jerk, to sway, to swing, to jiggle, to vibrate, to oscillate	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
to banter	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
lion	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
rumbling, rumble, roll (of thunder)	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
watch, part of the night	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
meager, scanty, slight, thin, slim, slender, insufficient, exiguous, trivial	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
frail	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
lean, skinny, bony, rawboned, gaunt, emaciated, wasted, haggard	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
thunder	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
thunderclap, thunder peal, roll, rumbling, rumble	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
defeated, vanquished	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
defeat, discomfiture rout, debacle	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
checkmate	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
histamine	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
histaminique	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
histidine	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
hysteria	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
hysteric	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
hysterical	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
to whisper	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
whisper (ing)	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
to swish, to whisk, to hiss, to rustle, to murmur	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
swish (ing), whisk (ing), rustle, whisper, rustling, murmur	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
whisper (ing), susurrantion	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
friable, molar	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
brittle, fragile	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا
cheerful, bright-faced, blithe, good-	هَظِيمٌ: كَانَ هَظِيمًا

crescent, new moon, half-moon	هَلَالٌ (من القمر)	to pour down, to fall heavily,	هَطَلٌ: إِيْهَمَرُ
june	هَلَالٌ (منهـ)	to flow in torrents, to rain heavily	
waxing	هَلَالٌ مُتَوَدِّعٌ: الرَّبْعُ الْأَوَّلُ من أَوَجُهُ الْقَمَرِ (ميد)	wolf	هَمْلٌ: ذئب (حيوان)
crescent		downpour, heavy rain, pour,	هَمْلٌ: هَمْلٌ شَدِيدٌ
waning crescent	هَلَالٌ مُتَنَاقِصٌ: الرَّبْعُ الْأَخِيرُ (ميد)	rainfall, shower	
bracket	هَلَالٌ مُتَقَوِّفٌ (في الكتابة)	rainfall	هَمْلٌ: هَمْلٌ شَدِيدٌ
paranthesis, parantheses	هَلَالٌ، هَلَالَانٌ (في الكتابة)	to swish, to whish, to hiss,	هَمْلٌ: هَمْلٌ شَدِيدٌ
quotation marks	هَلَالَانٌ مُتَوَدِّعَانِ	to rustle	
lunar, crescent, crescent-shaped, lunate,	هَلَالِيٌّ	lightheaded, frivolous	هَمْلٌ: عَفِيفٌ الْعَقْلُ
semi-lunar		light, empty	هَمْلٌ: خَفِيفٌ، فَارِغٌ
lunifrom	هَلَالِيٌّ، قَمَرِيٌّ (الشكل)	smelt	هَمْلٌ (صمك)
jelly, gelatin (e), gel	هَلَالِيٌّ، جِلَاتِينِيٌّ	to flash, to pass swiftly	هَمْلٌ: مُرٌ بِسُرْعَةٍ
gelatin	هَلَالِيٌّ (عطب)	to hurry, to hasten, to rush, to run	هَمْلٌ: أَسْرَعُ
mineral jelly	هَلَالِيٌّ مُتَقَدِّمٌ، لَازِلِيٌّ (معدن)	to be famished, starved	هَمْلٌ: جَاعٌ
royal jelly	هَلَالِيٌّ مُلْكِيٌّ: لَعْلَى به مُلْكَاةُ النِّحْلِ	to slip, to lapse, to blunder, to err	هَمْلٌ: زَلٌّ
gelatinous	هَلَالِيٌّ (عطب)	to float in the air	هَمْلٌ في المَوَاءِ
gelatiniform	هَلَالِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ	to throb violently, to beat with passion	هَمْلٌ الْقَلْبِ
dactylic	هَلَالِيٌّ	flashing, sparkling, glittering	هَمْلٌ: بَرَقَ
gelatinous, jellylike	هَلَالِيٌّ	transparent, diaphanous, thin	هَمْلٌ: شَفَافٌ، رَقِيقٌ
bristle (s), seta (e), hair	هَلْبٌ (مفرداً هَلْبَةٌ)	to fall down, to collapse	هَمْلٌ: تَسَاقَطَ
hairy, shaggy, hirsute	هَلْبٌ: أَهْلَبُ (كثير الشفر)	to fly, to rise, to float in the air	هَمْلٌ: تَطَايَرَ
to be bristly, hairy, hirsute	هَلْبٌ: كَثُرَ شَفْرُهُ	to talk nonsense	هَمْلٌ: لَعَا، تَكَلَّمَ بِلا تَفَكُّرٍ
halibut	هَلْبُوت (صمك)	to murmur, to blow, to whiffle	هَمْلٌ الرِّيحِ
to emaciate, to waste away,	هَلَسَ (رُ الْمَرْضَى)	diaphanous, transparent	هَمْلٌ: رَقِيقٌ، شَفَافٌ
to consume		slender, slim, svelte	هَمْلٌ: مَنُشَقٌّ، نَحِيفٌ
to be affected with tuberculosis,	هَلَسَ: أَصِيبَ بِالسَّلِّ	slip, stumble, trip, error, (slight)	هَمْلٌ: زَلٌّ، غَفْرَةٌ
to become tuberculous		fault, misstep, faux pas	
tuberculosis, consumption	هَلَسَ: سَلٌّ	swish, wish, hiss, rustle	هَمْلٌ: خَفِيفٌ
emaciation, leanness, skinniness	هَلَسَ: هَزَالٌ	murmur	هَمْلٌ: الرِّيحِ
hallucinatory	هَلَسِيٌّ: لَوْثِيٌّ وَهْمِيٌّ، تَحَلُّمِيٌّ	hectare	هَكْتَارٌ: عَشْرَةُ آلَافٍ مِثْرٍ مُتَوَسِّعٌ
phobia	هَلَجٌ: رَهَابٌ	hectogram	هَكْتُوْغَرَامٌ: مِائَةُ غَرَامٍ
impatient, restless, uneasy, anxious	هَلَجٌ: جَزَعٌ	hectoliter	هَكْتُوْلِيْتِرٌ: مِائَةُ لِيْتِرٍ
to become impatient, restless, uneasy,	هَلَجٌ: جَزَعٌ	hectometer	هَكْتُوْمِتِرٌ: مِائَةُ مِوَرٍ
anxious		thus	هَكَذَا: عَلَى هَذَا الْمَثَالِ
to be dismayed, horrified, to panic,	هَلَجٌ: فَرَقٌ /	damnation	هَلَاكٌ أَيْدِيٍّ: دَيْتُوْنَةُ يَغْدَابِ النَّارِ
to dread, to fear		(utter) destruction, ruin, doom,	هَلَاكٌ: قَدَارٌ، فَنَاءٌ
dismay, alarm, fear, dread, fright, دُخْرٌ	هَلَجٌ: فَرَقٌ، دُخْرٌ	wreck (age), perdition, eternal damnation	
scare, panic, terror		shipwreck	هَلَاكُ السَّفِينَةِ

helimeter

هَلِيمِتر (تلكسوب)

asparagus (نبات من الفصيلة الزنبقية)

هَلْيُون هَلْيُون



they, them

هَمْ، هُمَا، هُنَّ

to flow, to pour forth

هَمَدًا، هَمَى: سَالَ

gallant, brave and noble, high-spirited and daring, magnanimous, generous

هَمَامٌ: شَهْمٌ، نَبِيلٌ

hamburger

هَمْبُرغر (شطيرة باللحم المفروم)



hunger

هَمَجٌ: جُوعٌ

riffraff, rabble, ragtag, mob

هَمَجٌ: رَعَاغٌ

savages, barbarians

هَمَجٌ: مُوَحْشُونَ

savage, barbarian, barbaric, wild,

هَمَجِيٌّ: مُوَحْشٍ

savagery, savageness, wildness,

هَمَجِيَّةٌ: وَحْشِيَّةٌ

inhumanity, barbarism, barbarity

to abate, to subside, to die down, هَمَدَ: هَمَدَ، هَدَأَ

calm down, to cool off, to fade away

rumble

هَمْدَرَةٌ: دُمْدَمَةٌ

cascade shower

هَمَرٌ شَلَالِيٌّ (مِيزَرٌ)

to pour, to flow, to shower

هَمَرَ: هَمَرَ، هَمَرَ

to pour out, to shed

هَمَرَ: صَبَّ

shower, downpour

هَمْرَةٌ (مِنَ الْمَطَرِ)

to backbite, to calumniate,

هَمَزَ: اِخْتَابَ، أَمَزَ

to slander

to spur, to goad, to prod, to urge on, هَمَزَ: نَحَسَ

to prick, to drive, to punch

to whisper in someone's ear هَمَسَ فِي أُذُنِهِ

to whisper, to mumble, هَمَسَ: تَكَلَّمَ بِصَوْتٍ خَفِيٍّ

to murmur, to mutter

whisper(ing), susurratation, susurrus, هَمَسٌ: وَشْوَشَةٌ

dismayed, appalled, horrified, هَلَعٌ: فَرَعَ، مَذْعُورٌ

terrified, panic-stricken

impatience, restlessness, uneasiness, هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ

anxiety

to gulp down, gobble هَلَعٌ: اِبْلَعْ

to perish, to pass away, to be هَلَكٌ: مَاتَ، اِذْثَرُ

destroyed, ruined, wiped out

to perish هَلَكٌ: بَادَ

curse, damnation

هَلَكٌ: هَلَكَةٌ

to rain, to shower

هَلَّ: الْمَطَرُ: اِنْهَلَّ

to begin, to start, to set in

هَلَّ: بَدَأَ

fright, dread, terror, panic

هَلَلٌ: خَوْفٌ

to appear, to come out, to show,

هَلَّ: ظَهَرَ

to emerge, to become apparent, visible, clear,

manifest, distinct

to acclaim, to applaud, to cheer, هَلَّلَ: لَ، حَقَّقَ: لَ

to hail

to pray, to praise هَلَّلَ: سَبَّحَ

to say "there is no god but Allah" هَلَّلَ: قَالَ: "لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ"

Allah!"

hallelujah هَلَلُيَا

bring (me)! give (me)! get (me)! هَلَلْ: هَاتِ

bristly, hairy, hirsute هَلُوفٌ: اَهْلَبٌ

large-bearded هَلُوفٌ: كَبِيرُ الْحَيْةِ

hellene هَلِينِي: (شَخْصٌ)

hellenic هَلِينِي: يُونَانِيٌّ

hellenism هَلِينِيَّةٌ: (خَضَارَةُ يُونَانِيَّةٌ)

let's go! come! come on!

هَلْ: تَعَالِ

and so on, and so forth, etc.

هَلْ: جَرَّأَ

flimsy, sleazy, thin, slight هَلْهَلٌ: رَفِيفٌ، وَاهٍ، رَدِيعٌ

to weave finely, thinly, flimsily, sleazily هَلْهَلٌ: نَوَسَ

to hallucinate هَلْهَلٌ: هَلَسَ

hallucination هَلْهَلٌ: هَلَسَانٌ

dismayed, appalled, هَلَعٌ: شَدِيدُ الْخَوْفِ

horrified, terrified, panic-stricken

helicopter هَلِيكوبتر: طَائِرَةٌ عَمُودِيَّةٌ مَرُوحِيَّةٌ

helicon هَلِيكون: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ نَاحِيَّةٌ

helium هَلِيوم: عَنَصَرٌ كَاسِيٌّ خَفِيفٌ

extinction, subsidence, abatement, stillness, inaction, inertia, passivity, lull	هُمُودٌ: خُمُود	soft murmur(ing), mutter(ing)	هَمْزٌ: عَضْ
quiescence, calm(ness), quiet(ness), dormancy	هُمُودٌ: هُدُوءٌ هُمُودٌ: هُجُوعٌ	to bite	هَمْزٌ: (ت) العَيْنُ
game-bag	هَمِيَانٌ، كَيْسٌ، خَرِيطَةٌ	to shed tears	هَمْزٌ: الْهَمَلُ
thing	هَمْنٌ: شَيْءٌ هَمْنٌ: (الشَّيْءُ): تَبَرُّ	to pour, to flow, to shower	هَمْزٌ: كَعَامَةُ
to be easy	هَتَقٌ (الشَّيْءُ): تَبَرُّ	infelicity	هَمْزٌ: خُزْنٌ، غَمٌ
to be wholesome, salutubrious, salutary, healthful	هَنَأٌ (الطَّعَامُ إِسْبَاحٌ): كَانَ هَنِئاً	grief, sorrow, distress, affliction	هَمْزٌ: قَصْدٌ
		intention, purpose, design, plan	هَمْزٌ: قَلَقٌ
		worry, care, concern, anxiety, worries, solicitude	

herein	هِنَا: فِي هَذَا، مِنْ هَذَا الْمَوْضِعِ	to intend to, to plan to, to resolve to, to make up one's mind to	هَمْزٌ: بِـ
here, over here, in this place	هِنَا: هَا هُنَا، هُنَا	to matter, to count, to be of importance or consequence	هَمْزٌ: أَلَارٌ، كَانَ ذَا أَهْمِيَّةٍ
bliss	هِنَاءٌ: غَيْظَةٌ	to distress, to grieve	هَمْزٌ: أَخْزَنَ
bliss, felicity, happiness	هِنَاءٌ، هِنَاءَةٌ: سَعَادَةٌ	to worry, to trouble, to disquiet, to upset	هَمْزٌ: أَلَقَى
there, over there, in that place, there is, there are	هِنَاكَ، هُنَاكَ	interest, concern, attention	هَمْزٌ: أَهْتَمُّ

defect, fault, blemish, failing, flaw, imperfection, failing, shortcoming	هِنَةٌ: عَيْبٌ، عِلَّةٌ	old man, decrepit, aged	هَمْزٌ: قَرُمٌ
measure	هِنْدَازٌ: قِيَاسٌ، خَدٌّ	backbiter, slanderer, calumniator	هَمْزٌ: مُعْتَابٌ
cubit, ell	هِنْدَازَةٌ: ذِرَاعٌ، وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسٍ لِلطُّوْلِ	ardor, zeal, fervor, eagerness	هَمْزٌ: الدَّفَاعُ
neatness, tidiness, symmetry, trimness, smartness, spruceness, orderliness, harmony	هِنْدَامٌ: أَنْاقَةٌ، تَرْتِيبٌ	determination, resolution	هَمْزٌ: عَزَمٌ
		energy, endeavor vitality, vigor, pep, activity, animation, vivacity, spirit, verve	هَمْزٌ: نَشَاطٌ

endive, chicory	هِنْدَبَاءٌ (نَبَاتٌ)	intention, purpose, design	هَمْزٌ: نِيَّةٌ
dandelion, taraxacum	هِنْدَبَاءٌ بَرِّيَّةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)	incapacity	هَمْزٌ: عَجِزٌ



to engineer	هِنْدَسٌ	to calm, to appease, to quench, to placate, to mollify, to soothe, to allay	هَمْزٌ: خَمَدٌ
engineering	هِنْدَسَةٌ: حِرْفَةُ الْهِنْدَسِ أَوْ عَمَلُهُ إِخ	to marginalize	هَمْزٌ: شَخْصاً
geometry	هِنْدَسَةٌ: عِلْمُ الْهِنْدَسَةِ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	to comment on	هَمْزٌ: كَتَبَ هَامِشاً
projective geometry	هِنْدَسَةٌ إِسْقَاطِيَّةٌ	to lullaby	هَمْزٌ: (ت) الْأُمُّ الْطِفْلُ
petroleum engineering	الْهِنْدَسَةُ الْبَتْرُولِيَّةُ	to interest, to be of interest, to concern, to be of importance to, to affect	هَمْزٌ: الْأَمْرُ: عَنَاءٌ
software engineering	الْهِنْدَسَةُ الْبَرَامِجِيَّةُ	to grouse	هَمْزٌ: (فِي غَضَبٍ)
computer-assisted engineering	الْهِنْدَسَةُ بِمُعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ	to hum, to murmur, to mumble, to mutter, to growl, to snarl	هَمْزٌ: ذَلْدَنَ، تَمَتَّمَ
analytic geometry	هِنْدَسَةٌ تَحْلِيلِيَّةٌ	hum(ming), murmur(ing), mutter(ing), growl(ing), snarl(ing)	هَمْزٌ: دَلْدَنَةٌ، دَلْمَةٌ
affine geometry	الْهِنْدَسَةُ التَّالِفِيَّةُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	hum	هَمْزٌ: طِينٌ

to enjoy, to take pleasure or
satisfaction or delight in, to be delighted with
easy, comfortable, smooth, pleasant
wholesome, salubrious, salutary
bon appetit, good appetite, enjoy your
meal
little while, short while, لحظة
short time, moment, instant, minute, second
thing
he
cholera
atmosphere
incommensurable quantities
wind
open air
liquid air
still air
weather
air
thin air
compressed air
breeze
aerial, antenna
aerial, air-, aero-, atmospheric (al)
whimsical, lunatic
pneumatic
transmitting aerial
end-fire antenna
radio loop
outdoor antenna (or aerial)
periodic antenna
log- periodic antenna
curtain antenna
parasitic antenna
aerobiotic
sleeve dipole

هنيءَ به: تمتع
هنيئاً، هنيئاً
هنيئاً مريئاً
هنيئة: وقت قصير، لحظة
هبة: شيء
هو: ضمير الغائب المؤنث العاقل
الوباء الأصفر: كوليرا
هواء: جو
الهواء المتفاعل (رياضة)
هواء: ريح
الماء المطلق
هواء سائل
هواء ساكن
هواء: طقس
هواء: غاز يحيط بالكوكب الأرضية
هواء مُخلخل: قليل الضغط (فيزي)
هواء مضغوط
هواء: نسيم
هوائي: اثنين
هوائي: جوي
هوائي: غريب الأطوار، متقلب
هوائي: يمتلئ بضغط بالهواء المضغوط
هوائي إرسال (راديو)
هوائي إشعاع طرفي (راديو)
هوائي إطارى لاسلكي (جوية)
هوائي خارجي (راديو)
هوائي دوري (راديو)
هوائي دوري أو غاريتمي (اتصال)
هوائي ستاري (اتصال)
هوائي ظلي: عنصر ثنائي القطب غير مُغذى
يعمل كموجة أو عاكس (راديو)
هوائي العيش (أحياء)
هوائي كمي ثنائي القطب (راديو)

traffic engineering هندسة حركة المرور (هند. مد.)
interior design, interior decoration هندسة ديكور
agronomy, agricultural engineering الهندسة الزراعية
plane geometry هندسة سطحية
sanitary engineering الهندسة الصحية
industrial engineering الهندسة الصناعية
highway engineering هندسة الطرق العامة
aeronautical engineering هندسة الطيران
solid geometry هندسة فراغية أو حثوية
value هندسة القيمة: لتحقيق الأداء المطلوب بأقل كلفة الدنيا
engineering
spherical geometry الهندسة الكروية
electrical engineering الهندسة الكهربائية
chemical engineering, الهندسة الكيميائية
hydraulic engineering الهندسة المائية
geometry solid هندسة المسطحات أو الفراغية
civil engineering الهندسة المدنية
architecture (civilian) هندسة مدنية: هندسة البناء
plane geometry هندسة مستوية الهندسة المسطحة
architecture هندسة معمارية، هندسة العمارة أو البناء
mechanical engineering الهندسة الميكانيكية
descriptive geometry الهندسة الوصفية
geometric, geometrical, هندسي: متعلق بالهندسة
engineering-
to fix (up), to adjust, هندس: رتب، جعله أنيقاً
to array, to arrange properly, to set in order,
to groom, to dress up, to spruce up
hinduist هندوسي (أو هندوكي)
hinduism هندوسية (أو هندوكية)
indian هندي (من الهند أو متعلق بها)
amerind هندي آخر
hindu هندي: هندوسي
hindi هندية (لغة الأوردو بالأحرف السيكرية)
hindoustani هندية (لغة الهندوس)
they هن
to congratulate, to felicitate هنأ
to congratulate هنأ، بارك
time هنو: وقت

bewildered	هَوَاتِي لِجَمِيعِ الْاِتِّجَاهَاتِ (الرَّادِيُو.)
excitement, agitation, riot, commotion, trouble, disturbance, tumult, turmoil	هَوَاتِي مُتَّحِدِ الْمَوْزِ (رَّادِيُو.)
hockey	هَوَاتِي مُتَرَاوِصِ الْعِطَقَاتِ: صَفٌّ مِنْ هَوَاتِيَاتٍ
gravity, seriousness, grossness, enormity	الْأَلْفَيْتَةُ الْمُتَشَدِّدَةُ عُمُودِيَا (رَّادِيُو.)
terror, frightening aspect, terribleness, horribleness	هَوَاتِي مُتَعَرِّطِي قُرْصِي (رَّادِيُو.)
terror, fright, alarm, horror, shock	هَوَاتِي مُكَافِي (اِتِّصَالُ.)
Netherlands	هَوَاتِي مُكَافِي: تَتَفَرَّقُ عَنَاهُ كَاخْتِلَافٍ
monster, monstrosity, fright, terror	مُكَلِّبَاتٍ مُتَّجَاوِرَةٍ (رَّادِيُو.)
dutch	هَوَاتِي: حُلُمَاتٌ عَلَيَا
ease, easiness, facility	هَوَاتِي: لِينٌ، تَسَاهُلٌ
tranquility, calm(ness)	indulgence, forbearance
irregular troops	هَوَاتِي: لُغَامٌ
abyss, chasm, gulf, hiatus, (bottomless) pit, gap	vermin, pests
ditch	هَوَاتِي: ذُلٌّ، عِزِّي، ignominy, shame, degradation, abasement, contempt
to lullaby	hobby, avocation, favorite pastime
to intoxicate, to inebriate	هَوَاتِي شَاذَةٌ
to judaize, to make Jewish	هَوَاتِي الرِّيحِ: هَبَّتْ
to walk slowly	هَوَاتِي: رُغُولَةٌ، طَيْشٌ
to imperil, to jeopardize, to endanger	recklessness, thoughtlessness, rashness
to crash	هَوَاتِي: زُرُوعَةٌ، اِبْغَاصٌ
to infatuate, to craze, to drive crazy, to perplex, to bewilder, to confound	هَوَاتِي: ج: طَعِينَةٌ
to excite, to agitate, to stir up rouse, to inflame, to incite	هَوَاتِي: ج: مَحْطَةٌ
to sow dissension among, to stir up discord among, to set people against each other	howdah
to dismay, to appall, to horrify, to terrify, to frighten, to alarm, to intimidate, to daunt, to bully, to hector, to overawe	sedan
to nod from drowsiness	lagoon, lake
to doze, to nap, to fall asleep	peril, jeopardy, danger
	hypomania, mania, craze, pyromania, infatuation, madness, fussiness, monomania
	pharmacomania
	sitomania, polyphagia
	autophonomania
	enomania, cinomania
	kleptomania
	ablutomania
	theomania
	to become a maniac, crazy, to become infatuated, to become perplexed,

prosecuting authority, prosecution	هَيْئَةُ التَّهْمَةِ	take it easy! don't get excited! never	هونْ عَلَيَّكَ
general staff	هَيْئَةُ أَرْكَانِ الْحَرْبِ	mind!	
human society	هَيْئَةُ اجْتِمَاعِيَّة	whim, caprice, fantasia	هوى عابر
governing body	هَيْئَةُ الْإِدَارَةِ: الْهَيْئَةُ الْحَاكِمَةُ	prejudice, bias, partiality	هَوَى: تَفَرُّض، تَحْزِيز
the united nations, the U.N.	هَيْئَةُ الْأُمَمِ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ	love, passion, affection, fancy	هَوَى: عِشْق، حُب
electoral college, electorate	هَيْئَةُ النِّسَابِيَّة	fondness, liking	
faculty, (teaching) staff, professoriat	هَيْئَةُ التَّدْرِيسِ	inclination, bent, liking, fancy	هَوَى: مَيْل
legislature	هَيْئَةُ تَشْرِيعِيَّة	fancy, whim, caprice, fantasy, freak,	هَوَى: نَزْوَة
diplomatic corps or body	هَيْئَةُ دَبْلُومَاسِيَّة	vagary	
plenary session, plenum, general	هَيْئَةُ عَامَّة	to love, to fall in love with, to be	هَوَى: أَحَبَّ
meeting, general assembly		fond of, to like, fancy, to take to	
jury	هَيْئَةُ مُحْلِفِينَ (في بعض المحاكم)	to aerify	هَوَى: أَصْبَحَ بِأَهْوَاء، حَوَّلَ إِلَى بُحَار
riot	هَيَاج شَعْبِي: فِتْنَة، شُعْب، صَعَب	to swoop down, to pounce down	هَوَى: انْقَضَ
excitement, agitation, tumult, ثورة	هَيَاج: اهْتِجَاج، ثَوْرَان	to collapse, to crumple,	هَوَى: انْهَارَ، تَقَوَّضَ
commotion, turmoil, eruption, outbreak,		to cave in, to deflate, to crumble, to tumble down	
outburst, raging, uproar		to fall, to drop, to tumble, to sink	هَوَى: سَقَطَ
avalanche	هَبَازٌ ثَلْجِي	to ventilate, to air, to wind,	هَوَى: غَرَّضَ لِلْهَوَاءِ
hyalite	هَيَالِيْت: أَوْبَال شَفَاف	to fan, to aerate	
passionate love, ardent love, passion	هَيَام، هَيَام	to die, to pass away	هَوَى: مَاتَ
burning thirst	هَيَام، هَيَام: مَرَضُ الْعَطَشِ (طَب.)	lock, canal lock	هَوَيْسُ الْقَنَاقَة
prestige, standing	هَيْئَة: اِغْتِيَار	thought, idea, notion, concept	هَوَيْس: فِكْر
fear, dread, fright, terror	هَيْئَة: خَوْف	slowness, leisureliness, leisure,	هَوَيْتِي، هَوَيْتَا
awe, veneration, reverence	هَيْئَة: رَهْبَة	ease, gentleness, mildness	
dignity, gravity, solemnity	هَيْئَة: وَقَار	saunter	الْمُتَوَسِّل، لِلْكُوف
hipersil	هَيْبَرَسِيل: سَيْكَة مَغْطِيسِيَّة مِنَ الْحَدِيدِ	fanciful	هَوَى (صَاحِبُ الْهَوَى)
	وَالسَّالِكُون (مَعَاد.)	identity, personality	هَوِيَّة
come here! come!	هَيِّتْ	she	هِيَ
battle, combat, fight (ing), war	هَيِّجَا، هَيِّجَاء	to become, good- looking, handsome,	هَيَّوْ، هَيَّوَى
outburst	هَيِّجَان، انْفِجَار (الرَّكَان، ...)	beautiful	
excitement, agitation, commotion, ثورة	هَيِّجَان: ثَوْرَان	form shape, (outward) appearance, aspect,	هَيْئَة
turmoil, tumult, outburst, flare-up, outbreak,		look(s), air, mien, physiognomy	
eruption		body, institution, organization, staff,	هَيْئَة: جِهَاز
effervescence (popular)	هَيِّجَان شَعْبِي	corporation, corps, cadre, panel, board,	
hydrate	هَيِّدْرَات	group, society	
hydrogen	هَيِّدْرُوجِين	state, situation, condition, fashion, way,	هَيْئَة: حَال
hydrogenous, hydrogen-	هَيِّدْرُوجِينِي	manner	
hydrocarbon	هَيِّدْرُوكَرْبُون	policy	هَيْئَة: نِظَام الْحُكُومَة
hydroxide	هَيِّدْرُوكْسِيد	attitude	هَيْئَة: وَضْع، حَالَة

skeleton ^{skelton}

هَيْكَلُ عَظْمِي (ط.ب.)

hydrochloride

هَيْدُرُو كَلُورِيد

hydrology

هَيْدُرُولُوجِيَا: مَالِيَّات، عِلْمُ الْمِيَاهِ

hydrologic (al)

هَيْدُرُولُوجِي

hydraulic

هَيْدُرُولِي، هَيْدُرُولِيكِي: مُخَصَّنٌ بِالسَّوَابِلِ

hydraulics

هَيْدُرُولِيَّات

hydride

هَيْدْرِيد

hieroglyphic

هِيْرُوغْلِيْفِي

heroin

هِيْرُوِين

alabaster

فَيْصَم

cholera

فَيْصَةُ: هَوَاءٌ أَصْفَرٌ، كُولِرا

choleraic

فَيْصِي (ط.ب.)

shouting, crying, clamor, din, uproar

فَيْظٌ

fox

فَيْظَلٌ: ثَعْلَبٌ

hegelianism

هِيْغَلِيَّة: مَذْهَبُ هِيْغَل

parching wind

فَيْفٌ: رِيحٌ حَارَّةٌ تَيْبَسُ وَ تُعْطَشُ

to be svelte, slender, slim

فَيْفٌ: كَانَ لَحِيْلًا

sveltiness, slenderness, slimness

فَيْفٌ، فَيْفٌ

svelte, slender, slim

فَيْفَاءٌ

parched, thirsty

فَيْفَانٌ: عَطْشَانٌ

skeleton, framework, frame

فَيْكَلٌ (الْبَنَاءُ إِخ)

entablature

فَيْكَلٌ (أَوْ إِطَارٌ) مُعَمَّدٌ (لِلْمَعْرُوكِ) (م.د.)

framework

فَيْكَلٌ (ط.ب.)

skeleton, carcass

فَيْكَلٌ (عَظْمِي) (لِلْحَيَوَانِ)

structure, makeup, setup, frame,

فَيْكَلٌ: بَنِيَّةٌ

framework

intermediate frame

فَيْكَلٌ إِطَارِي مُتَوَسِّطٌ

carcass = carcase

فَيْكَلٌ إِنْشَاءَاتٍ (بَنَاءٍ)

structural framework

فَيْكَلٌ إِنْشَائِي (م.د.)

exoskeleton

فَيْكَلٌ خَارِجِي، قَشْرَةٌ (حَيْرِي)

bedstead

فَيْكَلٌ سَرِيرٍ (مَنْ عَضَبَ أَوْ حَدِيدٍ)

subframe

هَيْكَلٌ سَفْلِي (أَوْ قَاعَدِي) (م.د.)

roof frame

فَيْكَلٌ السَّقْفِ (الْحَقِصِي)

chassis, body, hull

فَيْكَلٌ السَّيَّارَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ إِخ

aeroplane structure,

فَيْكَلٌ الطَّائِرَةِ: بَنِيَّةُ الطَّائِرَةِ

fuselage

torpedo body

فَيْكَلٌ طُورِيدِي

steel frame

فَيْكَلٌ فُولَازِي (م.د.)

temple

فَيْكَلٌ: مَعْبَدٌ

plasticity

فَيْكَلَةٌ (ط.ب.)

framing

فَيْكَلَةٌ: تَشْكِيلُ هَيْكَلِي

templar

فَيْكَلِي (رَاغِبُ الْهَيْكَلِ): مُقَابِلٌ صَلَيبِي

skeleton, structural

فَيْكَلِي

cardamom

هَيْلٌ

landslide

فَيْلٌ: ثَوْبَةٌ أَوْ صُخُورٌ مُنْهَالَةٌ

heaped sand, piled-up sand

فَيْلٌ: زَمْلٌ مُنْهَالٌ

highlander

فَيْلَنْدِي

helium

هِيْلِيُوم

hematite

هِيْمَاتِيْت، حَامُ الْخَدِيدِ

madly in love, passionately

فَيْمَانٌ: شَدِيدُ الْحُبِّ

in love

parched, very thirsty

فَيْمَانٌ: شَدِيدُ الْعَطْشِ

panic

فَيْمَانٌ: ذِعْرٌ

to dominate, to control, to rule

فَيْمَنَ عَلَى: سَيَّطَرَ

(over), to overrule, to sway, to hold, to sway

over, to prevail over

to say "amen"!

فَيْمَنَ

hegemony, ascendancy, supremacy, upper

فَيْمَنَةٌ

hand, preponderant, influence, mastery,

domination, dominion

hemoglobin

هِيْمُوْغْلُوْبِين

ease, easiness, facility

فَيْسَةٌ

how far! how impossible! i wish it, would!

فَيْسَاتٌ

material

فَيْوَلَانِي، فَيْوَلِي

cytoplasm

فَيْوَلِي (ط.ب.)

(primordial) matter

فَيْوَلِي

cytoplasmic

فَيْوَلِي (ط.ب.)

bewildered, confused, puzzled

فَيْوَمٌ

to set the margin

فَيْوَالُ الْوَرَقِ (لِلْأَلَةِ الْعَاتِمَةِ): تَوَلَّى حَاشِيَاً

to cause to be dreaded or feared by, to make dreadful to, to inspire with awe of	هَيَّبَ (سَهُ إِلَيْهِ)	come on! let's go! quick! make haste!	هَيَّا
to irritate (the nerves)	هَيَّجَ الْأَعْصَابَ: أَلَار الْأَعْصَابَ	to prepare, to make ready, to fit, to fix (up), to set up, to dress, to arrange, to dispose, to adapt, to work out, to draw up	هَيَّأَ
to excite, to agitate, to stir (up), to work up, to stimulate, to provoke, to irritate, to arouse, to rouse, to kindle, to inflame	هَيَّجَ: أَلَارَ	to pave the way (for), to facilitate, to make easy	هَيَّأَ: أَلَارَ
to infatuate, to enchant, to captivate	هَيَّجَ	hop it!	هَيَّا، أَسْرِعْ! (أَوْ أَخْرِجْ)
easy, facile	هَيَّجَ، هَيَّجَ	to predispose	هَيَّا، أَعَدَّ سَلْفًا لـ
good looking, handsome	هَيَّجَ	to prepare	هَيَّا، دَبَّرَ، جَهَّزَ
		timid, timorous, shy, fearful, fearsome, diffident	هَيَّابَ

و

whirlbone	وابلة (رطب.)	w	و، واو الحُرُوفُ السَّابِغُ والمَشْرُونُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللَّفَّةِ
capitulum	وابلة: رَأْسُ كُفْرِيٍّ (حَبْرِيٍّ)	الغَرِيَّةُ	
steamer, steamship	وأبور: باخورة	و (الحَالِيَّةُ)	while, as, when, at
train	وأبور: قطار	و (القَسَمُ)	by
engine	وأبور: مَحْرَكٌ	و بالتَّاسِئَةِ	by the way, incidentally, by the by,
lamp, burner	وأبور: مَصْبَاح، مَوْلِدٌ	speaking of	
self-confident, self-assured	والثِّقُ مِنْ نَفْسِهِ	in short, in brief, briefly, in a word,	و بِالْإِخْتِصَارِ
confident, sure, certain,	والثِّقُ: مُتَبَيِّنٌ، مُتَأَكِّدٌ	shortly, in summary	
positive, convinced, assured		and, also, too, along with, as well	و: حُرُوفٌ غُفْلٌ
trustful	والثِّقُ: آمِلٌ	as, plus	
confident, confiding	والثِّقُ: مُتَحَقِّقٌ مِنْ	many a	و: رُبُّ
notifiable	واجِبُ التَّيْلِيقِ (رطب.)	with, together with	و: مَعَ
necessary, essential,	واجِب: حُزُورِيٌّ، لَازِمٌ	harmony, concord, accord,	وَقَام: تَوَافَقٌ، وَلَفَاقٌ
indispensable, required, obligatory, incumbent,		agreement, peace	
mandatory, imperative		slow, deliberate, unhurried	وَنَبِد: مُتَمَهِّلٌ
duty, obligation, task, job,	واجِب: فَرَضٌ، مُهْمَةٌ	buried alive	وَنَبِد: وَبْدَةٌ: مَوْزُودَةٌ
assignment		slowly, deliberately, unhurriedly	وَنَبِدًا
due, duty, adequate, fitting,	واجِب: كَافٍ، لَازِمٌ	oh!	وَأْ
proper, appropriate		ah	وَأْ، وَهَأْ، وَيْ
finder, finding	واجد: مَنْ يَجِدُ أَوْ يَخْطُرُ عَلَى	to adapt, to adjust, to accommodate,	وَأَمَمٌ: كَيْفٌ
silent, speechless, sullen,	واجِم: سَاكِتٌ عَابِسٌ	to conform, to suit, to fit	
sulky, gloomy		to agree with, to suit, to fit,	وَأَمَمٌ: وَالْقُ، لَأَمَمٌ
to face, to confront,	وَاجَةٌ: قَائِلٌ وَجْهًا لَوَجْهٍ	to harmonize with	
to encounter, to tackle		woe!, alas!, wellaway	وَالسَّافَهَ
to confront, to face, to meet, to front,	وَاجَةٌ: جَانِبٌ	shower, hail, سَيْلٌ	وَابِل (مِنْ الرُّضَايِ، الْأَسْتَلَةِ إِخْ): سَيْلٌ
to withstand, to defy, to challenge, to counter		barrage, fusillade, volley, burst, salvo, torrent,	
to face, to run across	وَاجَةٌ: كَانَ مُوَاجِهًا لـ	flood, deluge	
show window, shopwindow	وَاجِهَةُ الْقَرَضِ	cascade shower	وَابِلٌ تَعَالَفِي: مِنَ الْأَشْعَةِ الْكَوْنِيَّةِ (رُضَا)
facade, frontage	وَاجِهَةُ الْمَبْنَى	meteoric shower	وَابِلٌ شُهْبٌ: الْمَهْمَارُ نِزَكِيٌّ (رَمِيَّةٌ)
front, face, front part	وَاجِهَةٌ: مُقَدِّمُ الشَّيْءِ	downpour, heavy rain	وَابِلٌ: مَطَرٌ شَدِيدٌ
vitrification	وَاجِهَةٌ: خِزَانَةٌ فِي جَانِبِهَا	sudden shower	وَابِلٌ: هَطْلٌ (دَقَقَةٌ مَطَرٍ شَدِيدٍ)

to hide, to conceal, to disguise	وازی: أَخْفَى	oasis	واحة، غُوطَة
restraint, check, sanction, deterrent,	وازی: رادع	one	واحد
heavy, weigher, weighty	وازن: قَبِيل	doublet	واحد من زوجين متماثلين
to compare, to collate	وازن: يَتَبَهَّمَا: قَارَنَ	centime	واحد من مئة من النور (الستيمت)
to stabilize	وازن: حَفَظَ تَوَازُنَ (طَائِرَةِ) إِخْ	the one and only (god)	الواحد: الأحد: الله
to equal in weight	وازن: سَاوَى فِي الْوِزْنِ	individual, person	واحد: شخص
to equilibrate, to balance, to offset,	وازن: عَاذَلَ	someone, somebody, anyone,	واحد: شخص ما
to contravail, to poise, to compensate, to		anybody	
ponder		one, single, sole, only, solitary	واحد: فَرْد
to parallel, to match, to equal	وازی	tit for tat, an eye for an eye	واحدة بواحدة
means, medium, agency, instrument,	واسطة: أداة	vestal	واحدة من راهبات لستا
agent, device, implement		alas! too bad! what a pity!	واحد: آه! يا للأسف!
broad-minded, open-minded,	واسع أفق: التَّفَكُّور	unfortunately!	
large-minded, liberal, tolerant		infanticide	وأد (المولودة): قَتَلَهَا حَتَّى
well-informed.	واسع الإطلاع	valley	وادي
widespread, popular	واسع الانتشار	consequent valley	وادي تابع أو تالي (جبلير)
broad spectrum	واسع الطيف (طب.)	glacial valley	وادي جليدي (جبلير)
extensive, massive, sweeping	واسع النطاق	glen, dale	وادي صغير: واحة
rich, wealthy	واسع الثغمة	ravine	وادي: شَلَل
wide, spacious, roomy, vast, broad,	واسع: رَحْب	vale	وادي غرض قليل الإحجار (جبلير)
capacious, ample, commodious, expansive		to become reconciled with,	وأذغ: صالَح، سَلِمَ
baggy	واسع: فَتَقَاضَ	to make peace with	
informer, denouncer, talebearer,	واشي (الواشي)	to bury, to inter, to inhumate	وارأه: القَرَابُ أو القَرَى
telltale, tattler, tattletale		to equivocate, to tergiversate,	وارب: وَرَى، دَاوَرُ
snitch, sycophan	واشي: نَمَام	to prevaricate, to quibble	
earth lead,	الواصل الأرضي: سَلَكُ التَّارِيضِ (راديو)	heir, inheritor, sharer, successor	وارث: مَنْ يَرِثُ
ground lead		lagatee, devise	وارث بوصية
incoming, coming, arriving, arrival,	واصل: آت	heirress	وارثة: مَوْلُثْ وَاوِثْ
newcomer		coming, arriving, arrival, newcomer	وارد: آت
connector	واصل: رابط	mentioned, stated, reported	وارد: مَذْكُور
to continue, to go on, to carry on,	واصل: تَابَعَ	possible, conceivable, thinkable,	وارد: مُمَكِّن
to proceed, to stick to, to adhere, to follow,		imaginable	
to pursue		incomings, returns, receipts,	واردات: مَدَاخِل
hyphen	الواصل بين جزئي الكلمة المركبة	proceeds, takings, earnings, revenues	
pathognomonic, pathogenic .	واصم (طب.)	imports	واردات: مُسَوَّرَات
clear, lucid, intelligible, articulate, plain,	واضح	verdant, blooming, flourishing, lush,	وارف
distinct, evident, obvious, unmistakable, visible,		luxuriant, extending, stretching, shady	
evident, intentionally, flagrant		swollen	وارم (طب.)

unanimous on	واضح المعالم: جلي	clean cut	واضح المعالم: جلي
to correspond to, to coincide with	واضح المعالم: مُحدّد	clear cut	واضح بداته: بديهي
to concur with, to fall on	واضح: مؤلّف	self-evident	واضح: مؤلّف
to conform with, to coincide with	واط: ساعة	author, writer, compiler, composer	واط: ساعة
to tally with, to accord with, to harmonize with, to match	واط: وحدة القدرة الكهربائيّة	watt-hour	واط: وحدة القدرة الكهربائيّة
to agree with, to suit, to fit	واطاً فلاناً على: وافقه على	watt	واطاً فلاناً على: وافقه على
to present to, to bring, to supply	واظمتر: مقياس قوة متطلّقة في دارة كهربائيّة	to agree with someone	واظمتر: مقياس قوة متطلّقة في دارة كهربائيّة
with, to provide with, to furnish with	واطىء: مُخفّض	wattmeter	واطىء: مُخفّض
to deliver, to transmit, to convey, to communicate	الواطية: القدرة الكهربائيّة (عند كهرباء)	low	الواطية: القدرة الكهربائيّة (عند كهرباء)
to come to	واظب على	wattage	واظب على
preventive, protective, defensive, preservative, conservative, protecting	doing, to stick to, to adhere to	to persevere in, to persist in, to keep	doing, to stick to, to adhere to
bittern	واع (الواحي)	conscious, aware, mindful, rational,	واع (الواحي)
limpkin	sober, attentive, heedful, careful, watchful,	vigilant, alert, cautious, circumspect	sober, attentive, heedful, careful, watchful,
night heron	واعد: مُعطى الوعد أو الموعد	promisor, promising	واعد: مُعطى الوعد أو الموعد
antidiphtheritic	واعد: الفَق على مُوعد	to make an appointment with	واعد: الفَق على مُوعد
prophylactic	واعد: وَعد كل منهما الآخر	to promise one another	واعد: وَعد كل منهما الآخر
to synchronize	واعد: مَنْ يعط	to make mutual promises	واعد: مَنْ يعط
located, situated, lying	واعب: من يعط	preacher, sermonizer, exhorter,	واعد: مَنْ يعط
undersea	واعب: من يعط	admonisher, admonitor	واعد: مَنْ يعط
reality, actuality, fact(s), truth	واب (الواقي): تامّ	complete, full, entire, whole,	واب (الواقي): تامّ
happening, occurring, taking place	perfect	perfect	perfect
falling, dropping, tumbling, sinking	sufficient, enough, adequate, due	واب: كاف	sufficient, enough, adequate, due
situated.	واب: والرّ	ample, abundant	واب: والرّ
fact, incident, event, happening,	والقاء الموت: مات	to die, to expire, to pass away	والقاء الموت: مات
occurrence, episode	والد: قادم	coming, arriving, incoming, comer,	والد: قادم
battle, combat, fight(ing)	arrival, immigrant, émigré	arrival, immigrant, émigré	arrival, immigrant, émigré
accident, mishap, misfortune,	first arrivals	first arrivals	first arrivals
calamity, disaster	التموجات الأولى: أول ما يصل من	التموجات السيزموغرافية (جبرولوج)	التموجات الأولى: أول ما يصل من
factual, realist, realistic	واب: غزير	abundant, plentiful, ample, redundant,	واب: غزير
actual, factual, effective, real, true,	copious, profuse, exuberant, opulent, large,	copious, profuse, exuberant, opulent, large,	copious, profuse, exuberant, opulent, large,
genuine, authentic, veritable, substantial	numerous, multitudinous, great	numerous, multitudinous, great	numerous, multitudinous, great
realistic, practical, down-to-earth,	to assent	to assent	to assent
matter-of-fact, pragmatic, positive, realist	وافق على: قبل	to agree to, consent to, to assent	وافق على: قبل
reality, realism	to accede, to approve, to ratify, to grant,	to accede, to approve, to ratify, to grant,	to accede, to approve, to ratify, to grant,
stopping, halting, motionless, still,	to sanction, to endorse, to confirm	to sanction, to endorse, to confirm	to sanction, to endorse, to confirm
at rest	وافق فلاناً في أو على	to be agreed on, to be	وافق فلاناً في أو على

weak, frail, fragile, flimsy, واهٍ (الواهي): ضَعِيفٌ
slight, trivial

alas واهلاً وَاخْتَرَنَاهَا

donor, donator, giver واهب: مانحٌ

mistaken, wrong, deluded, misled, واهم: متَوَهِّمٌ
deceived, imagining

adynamic, asthenic واهن: ضَعِيفٌ اخْرَجَتْهُ (طَب.)

neurastheniac واهن: الأعصاب (طَب.)

weak, feeble, frail, delicate, infirm, واهن: ضَعِيفٌ
debilitated, sapless, powerless, impotent

jackal واري: ابنُ آوى (حيوان)

pandemic, pestilence, وباء: مُرْعَضٌ مُعَدٌ (طَب.)
epidemic

murrain وباء أو طاعون الماشية

epidemic, epidemical, pandemic, وبائي (طَب.)
pestilential, pestiferous

harm, evil, curse, plague وتبأ: وَخَامَةٌ، بَلَاءٌ

to scold, to berate, to chide, to rebuke, وتبع: أَلَبٌ
to reprove, to reprimand, to reprehend,
to reproach, to censure

lecture وتبع: عَنَفٌ، بَنْكٌ

pile, down, fluff, fuzz, nap وتبر: زَغَبٌ

hair (of camels, etc.) وتبر (الجمال إلخ)

hyrax, daman, dassie, coney وتبر (حيوان)

hairy, hirsute وتبر: ذُو شَعْرٍ

terry وتيرة: زَغَبٌ (السيح)

leukonychia وتيش الأظفار (طَب.)

infected, infested وتيم: مَوْثُوَةٌ

pernicious وتيل (طَب.)

unhealthy, bad, evil, harmful, hurtful, وتيل: وَغِيمٌ
noxious, baneful

to pilot وكند: أَوَكْدَ، غَرَسَ أَوَكَاداً

to drive or ram in a peg or stake, وكند، وكند

to peg, to wedge, to fasten, to fix

to strain, to tighten, to tauten, to tense وكتر: شَدَّ

peg وكند (طَب.)

dowel وكند: دَسَمَ

tragus وكند الأذن (طَب.)

standing, up, upright, erect واقف: مُتَّصِبٌ

creator of an endowment or mortmain, donor واقف: مُنْشِئُ الرَّقَبِ

suspensive, suspensory واقف: كَشْرَطُ إلخ

standing واقفاً: مُتَّصِباً

ear-muff واقية (لندفة الأذن)

finger guard واقية الأصابع (مند)

wheel-guard واقية العجلات

kneepad واقية الركبة

under guard واقية الزناد

front واقية الصدر (في المسابقة)

saw-guard واقية المنشار

keep-view واقية النظر (من الإشعاع)

breastplate واقية صدر: دِرْعُ صَدْرٍ

to escort, to accompany, to convoy, to attend, to join واكب: واكَّبَ

ruler, governor وال (الوالي): حاكم

otherwise, or else وإلا

father والِد: أب

the parents الوالدان: الأبوان

mother والدة: أُم

vice-versa والعكس بالعكس

by god ! واللّه، تالله، بالله

walkoon والوني: متعلق بمنطقة والونيا في بلجيكا

to continue, to proceed, to stick وإلى: تَابَعَ، واصلَ

to, to follow وإلى: ناصرَ، شاتَعَ

to support, to back (up), to patronize, to sponsor, to adhere, to follow وإلى: ناصرَ، شاتَعَ

electronic flash وامض (الكروني (إضاء)

synchroflash وامض متزامن: يَوْمَضٌ عِنْدَ انْفِتاحِ الْفَلَقِ
في الصورة (تصوير)

languid, listless, flabby, واث (الواثي): فَاتِرٌ، لَهِيءٌ

slack, weak, feeble, faint واث، وَلَوْ، مَعَ أَنَّ

although, (even) though, even if, despite

vanilla وانيلا (فانيلا) (زيت)



to register, to notarize	وَقَى: سَجَّلَ	surveyor's stake	وَبَدَّ الْمَسَاحَ
to authenticate, to attest,	وَقَى: صَدَّقَ عَلَى	pale	وَبَدَّ: نَطَاقٌ
to certify, to legalize		peg, pin, stake, wedge, cotter	وَبَدَّ: وَتَدِي (ر.ع.ب.)
to trust, to confide in, to rely on,	وَقَى بِـ	sphenoid, cuneate	وَبَدَّ (الْأَلَةُ الْمَوْسِقِيَّةُ)
to depend on		string, catgut, gut, chord	وَبَدَّ (الْجَوَاحِرُ)
to be sure of, certain of, confident of	وَقَى مِنْ	catgut	وَبَدَّ (الْقَوَسُ)
to be firm, solid, strong,	وَقَى: كَانَ وَتَبًا مُعْكَمًا	to string (a bow)	وَبَدَّ (طَوْرُ الْخَيْلِ) (ر.ع.ب.)
to be secure, to be tight		sinew, tendon, cord, chord	وَبَدَّ: الصَّوْتُ (م.ر.)
to idol	وَقَى: صَتَمَ	vocal cord	وَبَدَّ: الْخَلَّتْ: وَتَرِ الزَّائِيَةِ الْقَائِمَةِ
idolater, heathen, idolatrous, pagan,	وَقَى: مُشْرِكٌ	hypotenuse	وَبَدَّ: بُولِي (ر.ر.ع.ب.)
gentile		focal chord	وَبَدَّ: عُرْقُوبُ الْقَدَمِ
idolatry, paganism, heathenism	وَقَى (عِبَادَةُ الْأَصْنَامِ)	achilles' tendon	وَبَدَّ: دَعَامَةٌ
soft, snug, comfortable, smooth	وَقَى: لَيِّنٌ، مُرِيحٌ	picket	وَبَدَّ (ر.ع.ب.)
close, intimate	وَقَى: خَمِيمٌ	weber photometer	وَبَدَّ: وَتَرِي
relevant, pertinent, apposite, germane	وَقَى الصَّلَاةَ	stringed, sinewy, tendinous	وَبَدَّ: وَتَرِي، وَتَرِي: مُفْرَدٌ
firm, solid, strong, secure, tight	وَقَى: مُحْكَمٌ	odd, uneven	وَبَدَّ (ر.ع.ب.)
document, deed, instrument,	وَقَى (ج. وَتَاقٍ)	sphenion	وَبَدَّ: طَرِيقَةٌ، لَمَطٌ
paper, muniments, act, record		manner, mode, fashion, way,	وَبَدَّ: شَرِيَانٌ
bill of lading	وَقَى الشَّيْءَ: قَائِمَةُ التَّحْمِيلِ	method, pattern, style, tone, routine, type	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاءُ: الْوَاءُ الْمُفْصَلُ (دُونَ خَلْعِهِ) (ر.ع.ب.)
policy, insurance policy	وَقَى: تَأْمِينٌ	artery, aorta	وَبَدَّ (مُفْرَدًا وَتَاقًا)
turn-around document	وَقَى: دَوْرِيَّةٌ	sprain	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي (أَمِينٌ مَحْفُوظَاتٍ)
diploma	وَقَى: رَسْمِيَّةٌ شَهَادَةٌ	document, archives, deed,	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
bill of lading	وَقَى: شُخْرٌ	act, record	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
undeserved	وَقَى: غَيْرُ مُسْتَحَقَّةٍ	creamery	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
conveyance	وَقَى: نَقْلُ الْمَلِكَةِ	accuser	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
den, lair, kennel, burrow, hole	وَبَدَّ: جُحْرٌ	archivist	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
doghouse, dog's shelter	وَبَدَّ: الْكَلْبِ	documentary	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
grate, stove	وَبَدَّ: كَانُونٌ، الْمَوْقِدُ	tie, bond, fetter, shackle, chain	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
distinction, notability, eminence	وَبَدَّ: جَاهٌ، عَزَ	pole vaunt	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
validity, soundness, worth,	وَبَدَّ: صِحَّةٌ، مَقْبُولَةٌ	long jump, broad jump	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
acceptability, plausibility, value		high jump	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
in the presence of the parties	وَبَدَّ: حَاضِرِيًّا	jump(ing), leap(ing), hop(ping)	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
to be necessary, requisite, obligatory,	وَبَدَّ: نَحْتَمَ	to jump, to leap, to spring, to bound,	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
mandatory, imperative, inevitable		to skip	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
to palpitate, to throb, to beat	وَبَدَّ: الْقَلْبُ: خَفَقَ	jump, leap, spring, bound, curvet, hop,	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
he has to, he should, he	وَبَدَّ: عَلَيْهِ: يَجِبُ عَلَيْهِ	skip	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
must, he ought to, he is duty		to strengthen, to consolidate	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي
to be incumbent upon, to be	وَبَدَّ: عَلَيْهِ: نَحْتَمَ عَلَيْهِ	to document, to archive	وَبَدَّ: وَتَاقِي

apprehensive
to be afraid, scared, frightened,
to fear, to apprehend, to dread
silent, speechless
to be silent, sullen, speechless, غَسَبَ
dumbfounded

mala (الوجهة (طب.)
cheek وَجْهَةٌ: خَدٌ
zygomatic وَجْهِيَّ (متعلق بعظم الوجهة) (طب.)
accusation (chief of) وَجْهَةُ الإِلْهَامِ: غَضَبُ الإِدْعَاءِ
right side, outside وَجْهَةُ (الْوَبِ)
lamb face وَجْهَةُ الْحَمَلِ: وَجْهَةُ الْمَرْيِ
mouth (of bread) وَجْهَةُ الرُّغِيفِ
declinatory وَجْهَةُ الرُّقْصِ
dial, face (of a watch or clock) وَجْهَةُ (السَّاعَةِ)
point of resemblance وَجْهَةُ الشَّبهِ
babyface وَجْهَةُ طِفْلِ: مَلَامِيحُ طِفْولِيَّةٍ
face, obverse (of a coin, etc.) وَجْهَةُ (الْعُمْلَةِ)
phase (of the moon), وَجْهَةُ (مِنْ أَوْجُهُ الْقَمَرِ)
similarity, analogy, correspondence
chore وَجْهَةٌ أَوْ سَطْحُ الْأَرْضِ (جغرافي)
face (little) وَجْهَةٌ لَطِيفٌ، طَرِيفٌ



seamed face وَجْهَةُ جَمْدٍ: مُقْطَبٌ
mask, falseface وَجْهَةُ مُسْتَعَارٍ
side, direction وَجْهَةٌ: جِهَةٌ، جَانِبٌ
reason, cause وَجْهَةٌ: سَبَبٌ
surface, face, outside, exterior وَجْهَةٌ: سَطْحٌ، ظَاهِرٌ
way, manner, mode وَجْهَةٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ
face, visage, countenance وَجْهَةٌ: مَسْجَاةٌ
manifestation, expression, وَجْهَةٌ: مَظْهَرٌ، ذَلِيلٌ
indication
meaning, sense, signification, وَجْهَةٌ: مَعْنَى، مَتَأَوَّلٌ
import, content
aspect, phase, facet, point, way, وَجْهَةٌ: وَجْهَةٌ نَظَرٌ

someone's duty
meal, repast وَجْهَةٌ: أَكْلَةٌ
collation, snack, refection وَجْهَةٌ: خَفِيفَةٌ
supper, high tea. وَجْهَةٌ: مَنَظَرَةٌ
denture, set of false teeth وَجْهَةٌ: طَقْمُ أَسْنَانٍ
ecstasy وَجْدٌ: الْجَذَابُ صُوفِيٌّ
passion, love وَجْدٌ: حُبٌّ
ecstasy وَجْدٌ: طَبٌّ
to find, to consider, to deem, to think وَجْدٌ: اخْتَبَرَ
to find out, to discover, to detect, وَجْدٌ: اكْتَشَفَ
to spot
to adore, to love وَجْدٌ: بَسَّ: عَشِقَ
to find, to meet with, to stumble وَجْدٌ: عَثَرَ عَلَى
upon, to happen upon
to be angry with, furious at وَجْدٌ: عَلَى: غَضِبَ
to grieve for, be sad for وَجْدٌ: لَسَّ: حَزَنَ
to be there, to be present, to attend, وَجْدٌ: حَضَرَ
to show up, to come
to be available وَجْدٌ: كَانَ مُتَوَفِّراً مُتَاحاً
to be found, to be, to exist, وَجْدٌ: كَانَ، حُصِّلَ
to occur
feeling, sentiment, affection, عاطِفَةٌ، وَجْدَانٌ: شُعُورٌ، عَاطِفَةٌ
emotion
conscience وَجْدَانٌ: ضَمِيرٌ
sentimental, affective, emotional وَجْدَانِيٌّ: عَاطِفِيٌّ
eureka وَجْدَانُهَا!
cave, cavern, grotto وَجْدٌ: كَهْفٌ
pain, ache, suffering, agony, anguish, وَجْعٌ: أَلَمٌ
torment
toothache وَجْعُ الْأَسْنَانِ
headache وَجْعُ الرَّأْسِ: صُدَاعٌ
backache وَجْعُ الظَّهْرِ
myalgia وَجْعُ عَضَلِيٍّ
to suffer وَجْعٌ: نَأَلَمَ
to beat, to throb, to palpitate وَجْفٌ: الْقَلْبُ: عَفَقٌ
to be agitated, excited, in commotion وَجْفٌ: اِسْتَفْرَبَ
fear, dread, apprehension وَجْلٌ: خَوْفٌ
afraid, scared, frightened, fearful, وَجْلٌ: خَفَافٌ

craving for some food	وَخَام: اشتَهَاءُ الْحَمَلِ شَيْئًا	regard, angle	وَجْهَةٌ: واجهة، مُقَدَّم
during pregnancy		front, face, facade	وَجْهَةٌ: أَدَارٌ
to unite, to unify, to integrate, to join,	وَحَّدَ	to turn, to direct	وَجْهَةٌ: أَرْسَلٌ
to confederate, to combine, to consolidate		to send, to dispatch, to forward	وَجْهَةٌ: تَوَجَّهَ
to profess or assert belief in the unity	وَحَّدَ اللَّهُ	to orientate	وَجْهَةٌ: سَوَّالًا
of God, believe that there is only one God		to address, to ask	وَجْهَةٌ: شَرَفٌ
exhaust	وَحَّشَ (ه): حَتَلٌ، بَلَّهْ	to distinguish, to honor	وَجْهَةٌ: لَطَمٌ
to muddy, to muddle, to puddle	وَحَّلَ	to control, to direct, to govern	وَجْهَةٌ: صَوَّبَ، سَدَّدَ
to stall	وَحَّلَ: وَرَّطَ فِي	to aim (at), to level, (at), to point	وَجْهَةٌ: قَادَ، أَرَشَدَ
alone, solitary, single	وَحْدًا: مُتَفَرِّدٌ	to steer, to helm, to direct,	
units, absolute	وَحْدَاتٌ مُطْلَقَةٌ (فيزي)	to channel	وَجْهَةٌ: كَلَامَةٌ إِلَى
monotheist	وَحْدَانِي: تَوْحِيدِي	to address	وَجْهَةٌ: وَجْهَةٌ أُخْرَى
single, alone, solitary, sole, only,	وَحْدَانِي: وَحِيدٌ	to direct, to guide, to lead,	
lonely		to pilot, to instruct	
unity, oneness, singleness, singularity,	وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ	intercept heading	الْوَجْهَةُ الْإِغْتِرَاقِيَّةُ (بحر)
soleness, solitude, isolation, monotheism		trend of fault	وَجْهَةُ الصَّدْعِ (جغولي)
unity, union	وَحْدَةٌ: اِتِّحَادٌ	point of view, standpoint, outlook,	وَجْهَةٌ: نَظَرٌ
loneliness, lonesomeness, solitude,	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِ، غُرْلَةٌ	angle, perspective	
isolation, privacy		stand-off, opinion, position	وَجْهَةٌ: نَظَرٌ: مَوْقِفٌ
identity, sameness, oneness	وَحْدَةٌ: تَطَائُفٌ، كَمَالٌ	trend, direction, way, course,	وَجْهَةٌ: جِهَةٌ، اِلْجَاهُ
oneness, singleness,	وَحْدَةٌ: وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ، حَيْدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	destination, drift	
unity		facial, of the face	وَجْهِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْوَجْهِ
manual input unit	وَحْدَةٌ اِلْدِخَالِ بَدَوِي	necessity	وَجُوبٌ: حَضْرَةٌ
base unit	وَحْدَةٌ اِسَاسِيَّةٌ	ectopia	وَجُودٌ: غُضُو فِي غَيْرِ مَحَلِّهِ
esu (electrostatic	الْوَحْدَةُ اِلِسْتَاتِيَّةُ الْكَهْرِبَالِيَّةِ كَرْمَا)	availability	وَجُودٌ: تَيَسَّرٌ، تَوَفَّرَ
unit)		presence, attendance, coming	وَجُودٌ: حُضُورٌ
vapour recovery unit	وَحْدَةٌ اِسْتِغَاةُ اِلْبَخَارِ (نפט)	existence, being, entity	وَجُودٌ: كَيْتُولَةٌ
solvent recovery plant	وَحْدَةٌ اِسْتِغَاةُ الْمُنْهَبِ (نפט)	existential, existentialist	وَجُودِي (فلسفة)
flexible disk unit	وَحْدَةٌ اِسْطِوَانَاتِ ثَبَتَةٍ	existentialism	وَجُودِيَّةٌ: اِلْفَلَسَفَةُ اِلْوَجُودِيَّةُ
x-ray unit	وَحْدَةٌ اَشْعَاءٍ سَبِيَّةٌ	silence, speechlessness	وَجُومٌ: سَكُوتٌ، غُبُوسٌ
lux	وَحْدَةٌ اِسْخَاءَةٍ	gloom(iness), sullenness, sulkiness	
rad	وَحْدَةٌ اِلْاِسْخَاعِ (طب)	concise, terse, succinct, laconic,	وَجِيزٌ: مُقْتَضِرٌ
unit strain	وَحْدَةٌ اِلْاِنْفِصَالِ: اِلْعَالُ اِلْوَحْدَةِ (آلي)	summary, compendious, brief, short, compact	
integrity	وَحْدَةٌ (أَرَاخِي) بَلَدٌ مَا اِلْخ)	zygion	وَجِيَّةٌ (طب)
central control unit	وَحْدَةُ اِلْتَحْكُمِ اِلْمَرْكَزِيَّةُ	good, valid, sound,	وَجِيَّةٌ (سَبَبٌ اِلْخ): مَقْطُولٌ
linear unit	وَحْدَةُ اِلْتَحْكُمِ اِلرَّاسِيَّةُ	substantial, acceptable, reasonable, worthy	
i/o controller	وَحْدَةُ اِلْتَحْكُمِ اِلْاِدْخَالِ وَاِلْاِخْرَاجِ	notable, dignitary, prominent,	وَجِيَّةٌ: ذُو وَجَاهَةٍ
internal store	وَحْدَةُ اِلتَخْزِينِ اِدْخَالِيَّةٌ	person, vip, noted, distinguished, eminent	

unit pole	وَحْدَةُ الْقُطْبِ (فيزي.)	scale unit	وَحْدَةُ تَنْزِيحِ الْمِقْيَاسِ
skimming plant	وَحْدَةُ لَطْفِ الْمُسْتَقْرَمَاتِ	pecking plant	وَحْدَةُ تَقْلِبٍ: وَحْدَةُ لَعْنَةٍ
	الْحَقِيقَةِ (نقط.)	distilling plant	وَحْدَةُ تَقْطِيرٍ (كيمي.)
cubit	وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسِ (الذُّوَارِجِ)	distillation unit, crude	وَحْدَةُ تَقْطِيرِ الْحَامِ
candle	وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسِ الْإِشْعَاعِ الْكَهْرِبَايَةِ	cracking unit	وَحْدَةُ تَكْسِيرٍ (نقط.)
gray	وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسِ جَوْعَةِ الْإِشْعَاعِ	air-conditioning unit	وَحْدَةُ تَكْيِيفِ الْهَوَاءِ (هند.)
atomic mass unit=amu	وَحْدَةُ الْكَتْلَةِ (فيزي.)	thermal reforming unit	وَحْدَةُ تَهْدِيبِ حَرَارِي (نقط.)
amu=atomic mass unit	وَحْدَةُ الْكَتْلَةِ الذَّرَوِيَّةِ (كيمي.)	monolepsis	وَحْدَةُ التَّوَارِثِ (طب.)
carbonizing plant	وَحْدَةُ كَرْبُونِيَّةٍ (صناعي.)	lexeme	وَحْدَةُ التَّوَارِثِ
nephron	وَحْدَةُ كَلَوِيَّةٍ (طب.)	power plant	وَحْدَةُ تَوَلِيدِ الْقُدْرَةِ (هند. كهرباء.)
centigrade heat unit	وَحْدَةُ الْخُفَّةِ الْمَوْتِيَةِ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (هند.)	mobile generating unit	وَحْدَةُ تَوَلِيدٍ مُتَنَقِّلَةٍ (هند. كهرباء.)
(chu)		therm	وَحْدَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ (طب.)
servo-unit	وَحْدَةُ مُوَازَنَةٍ (هند.)	thermal unit	وَحْدَةُ خَوَارِثِيَّةٍ (فيزي.)
btu (board of trade unit)	وَحْدَةُ مَجْلِسِ التَّجَارَةِ	caloric	وَحْدَةُ خَوَارِثِيَّةٍ: سُحَرٍ
	(ومقدارها ١ كيلواط ساعة)	btu (british thermal unit)	وَحْدَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ الْبَرِيطَانِيَّةِ
processing unit	وَحْدَةُ الْمَعَالِجَةِ	drilling unit	وَحْدَةُ (مِصَاعِدَةِ) الْحُفْرِ (نقط.)
central processing unit (cpu)	وَحْدَةُ الْمَعَالِجَةِ الْمَرْكَزِيَّةِ	unit load	وَحْدَةُ الْحَمْلِ
desulphurization unit	وَحْدَةُ نَزْعِ الْكُيُورِتِ (نقط.)	agglomerating plant	وَحْدَةُ وَكْمٍ أَوْ تَجْمِيعٍ
unit of brightness	وَحْدَةُ نِصُوعٍ (ضياء.)	cgs unit	وَحْدَةُ س غ ث (سنتيمتر-غرام-ثانية)
rupee	وَحْدَةُ النِّقْدِ فِي الْهِنْدِ (الرُّوبِيَّةِ)	velocity unit	وَحْدَةُ سُرْعَةٍ (آلي.)
quetzal	وَحْدَةُ النِّقْدِ فِي جَوَا الْبَحَايِلَا	work unit	وَحْدَةُ شُغْلٍ (فيزي.)
transmission unit	وَحْدَةُ تَقْلٍ: الْإِسْمُ الْقَدِيمُ لِوَحْدَةِ الدِّيَسِيلِ (اتِّصَالِ)	solidarity, identity of interests, objectives	وَحْدَةُ صَفٍّ أَوْ مَصَالِحٍ
cpu = central processing unit	وَحْدَةُ الْمَعَالِجَةِ الْمَرْكَزِيَّةِ (حاسب.)	phon	وَحْدَةُ الصَّوْتِ (طب.)
alone, solely, singly, apart, aside, isolatedly	وَحْدَةً: بِمَفْرُودِهِ	input/output controller	وَحْدَةُ ضَبْطِ الْإِدْخَالِ وَالْإِخْرَاجِ
unitary	وَحْدَوِيٌّ: الْوَاحِدِيَّةِ	disk control unit, disk controller	وَحْدَةُ ضَبْطِ الْأَسْطُوَانَاتِ
brute	وَحْشِيٌّ: وَحْشِيَّةٌ	peripheral control unit (p.c.u)	وَحْدَةُ ضَبْطِ الْمُلْحَقَاتِ
kraken	وَحْشِيٌّ: بَحْرِيٌّ أَسْطُورِيٌّ	unit	وَحْدَةٌ (عَدَدِيَّةٌ): لِقْطَةٌ
monster	وَحْشِيٌّ: خَيَّوَانٌ مُعْجَبٌ	the arab unity	الْوَحْدَةُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ
alienation, estrangement	وَحْشَةٌ: غُرْبَةٌ	visual display unit (vdu)	وَحْدَةُ الْعَرْضِ الْمَرْمِيِّ
loneliness, desolation	وَحْشَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ	military unit	وَحْدَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
wildfowl (of)	وَحْشِيٌّ (صَفَةُ طَيْرٍ الْعُثْرَانِ)	carat	وَحْدَةُ عِيَارِ الْقَبْضِ وَالْمَاسِ (القَوَاطِ)
wild, savage, bestial, brutish, feral, untamed	وَحْشِيٌّ: بَرِّيٌّ	air separation unit	وَحْدَةُ فَصْلِ الْهَوَاءِ (كيمي.)
brutal, ruffian, cruel, merciless, pitiless, ruthless, harsh, severe	وَحْشِيٌّ: قَاسٍ		



to prick, to sting, to throb, to twinge, to jab	وَحَزْ: شَكَّ	savage, barbarous, barbaric, wild, barbarian, uncivilized, inhuman(e)	وَحْشِيٌّ: هَمْجِيٌّ
prick, sting, twinge, poke, jab	وَحْزَةٌ: شَكَّةٌ	savagery, wildness, ferocity, bestiality, brutality, barbarity, cruelty, inhumanity	وَحْشِيَّةٌ
to feel remorse, to have qualms, to have compunctions	وَحْزَةٌ: ضَمِيرَةٌ	slop, mud, thick mud	وَحْلِيٌّ: طِينٌ، حَمًا
miasma	وَحَمٌ: بخار فاسد، رائحة نفاذة	muddy, miry, slushy, dirty	وَحْلِيٌّ: مُوَحَّلٌ
to be unhealthy, unwholesome	وَحَمٌ	slime	وَحْلِيٌّ: دَبَقٌ
unhealthy, unwholesome, pernicious, bad, harmful, hurtful, noxious, detrimental	وَحِيمٌ: وَيِلٌ	pica, citosis	وَحَمٌ (عَب.)
carotid.	وَدَاجٍ: شِرْهَانٌ سَبَاقِيٌّ	to crave for, to desire, to feel appetite for	وَحِمٌ (سَبَّ الحَيْلَى)
farewell, good-bye, valediction	وَدَاعٍ: تَوَدِيْعٌ	birth-mark, naevus, beauty spot	وَحْمَةٌ: خَالٌ، شَلْعَةٌ (عَب.)
goodbye	وَدَاعًا	inspiration, revelation, afflatus	وَحْيٌ
humility, humbleness	وَدَاعَةٌ: دَعَةٌ	sole, alone	وَحِيدٌ
farewell, valedictory	وَدَاعِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْوَدَاعِ	unidirectional	وَحِيدٌ: الاتِّجَاهُ
valdictory	وَدَاعِيَّةٌ (خَطْبَةٌ)	unicellular	وَحِيدٌ: الخَلِيَّةُ (عَب.)
rut	وَدَاقٌ: فَهْرَةُ الشَّيْبِ فِي مَوْسِمِ التَّرَاوُجِ (حَمْرِي)	monogamous	وَحِيدٌ: الزَّوَاجُ
to like to, to wish to	وَدَّ أَنْ، وَدَّ لَوْ	monomorphic	وَحِيدٌ: الشَّكْلُ (عَب.)
to like, to love	وَدَّ: أَحَبَّ	monorhyme	وَحِيدٌ: القَائِلَةُ (لِلشَّعْرِ)
cordiality, goodwill, friendliness, relations, friendship, intimacy	وَدٌّ، وَدٌّ: مَوَدَّةٌ	rhinoceros	وَحِيدٌ: القَرْنُ، كَرَكْدَانٌ (حَيَوَان)
to say farewell or good-bye to	وَدَّعَ الْمَسَافِرَ الْقَوْمَ	unilingual	وَحِيدٌ: اللُّغَةُ
cordial	وَدْعِيٌّ: طَلِيحٌ	uni	وَحِيدٌ: أَحَادِيثٌ
friendly, amicable, peaceable, warm, cordial, sympathetic, hearty	وَدْعِيٌّ: حَسَنٌ	lonely, solitary	وَحِيدٌ: بِلَا مُوَسِّلٍ
amicably	وَدْعًا: حَسَبًا	unique, singular, matchless, peerless	وَحِيدٌ: فَرِيدٌ
to deposit	وَدَّعَ: أَوْدَعَ	sole, only, exclusive	وَحِيدٌ: مُفْرَدٌ
to leave, to let	وَدَّعَ: تَرَكَ	protista	وَحِيدَاتٌ: الخَلِيَّةُ (عَب.)
to be meek, mild, peaceable, gentle	وَدَّعَ: كَانَ وَدِيعًا	mononuclear	وَحِيدَةُ: النُّوَّةُ (عَب.)
cowry shells, cowries, (sea)shells	وَدَّعَ، وَدَّعَ: جَمْعُ وَدْعَةٍ	fauna	وَحِشٌ (عَب.)
sty, stye	وَدْعَةٌ (عَب.)	macro fauna	وَحِشٌ: عَيَانِيٌّ مَا يُرَى بِالْعَيْنِ الْمَجْرَدَةِ مِنَ الْحَيَوَانِ (بَيْد)
pillowslip	وَدْعَةٌ: رَقْعَةٌ فِي قُرُونَةِ التَّيْنِ	severity, insalubrity	وَحَامَةٌ (عَب.)
phlyctenular	وَدْقِيٌّ: لَفَاطِيٌّ (عَب.)	to spring	وَحَزْرٌ: نَشْرٌ
friendly, nice, chummy, sociable	وَدُوْدٌ: لَطِيفٌ	neuronyxis	وَحْزْرٌ: الْأَعْصَابُ (عَب.)
affectionate, tender, warmhearted, lover	وَدُوْدٌ: مُحِبٌّ	qualm(s), compunction(s), remorse	وَحْزْرٌ: الْعُصْمَرُ
amiable	وَدُوْدٌ: وَدِيٌّ	venipuncture	وَحْزْرٌ: الْوَرِيدُ (عَب.)
friendly, nice, sociable	وَدِيدٌ: وَدُوْدٌ	acupuncture	الْوَحْزْرُ: الْإِغْبَرُ
		pricking, sting(ing), twinge, jab, pang	وَحْزْرٌ
		puncture	وَحْزْرٌ: يَنْضَعُ، يَزِيلُ (عَب.)

damask rose	وَرْدَةٌ جُودِيَّةٌ (نبات.)	meek, mild, gentle, lamblike, tame, وَدِيعٌ خُودَعَةٌ
to come, to arrive	وَرَدَ: جَاءَ، حَضَرَ	humble, peacable, submissive, innocent,
watering place	وَرْد: مَوْرِدٌ، مَثَلٌ	docile, tractable
to be rosy	وَرَدَ: أَلْبَسَ لَوْنُ الْقَطَنِ الْمَصْبُوغِ بِالْفُورَةِ	وَدِيعَةٌ: أَمَانَةٌ
	لِيَصْبِحَ فِي لَوْنِ الْوَرْدِ	وَفَرَّ: تَرَلَّ
to blossom, to bloom	وَرَدَ الشَّجَرُ	وَفَرَّتْ: كَثُرْنَ بَنَاتُ الْبَارِئِومِ (ممدد.)
to import	وَرَدَ: اسْتَوْرَدَ	وَدَمَةٌ (طب.)
to export	وَرَدَ إِلَى: صَنَعَ	وَدَمَةُ الْمَلْحَمَةِ (طب.)
knob rose	وردة الكبرية: قُرْصٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ خَوَّلَ لَقَبَ مِيرَمِ	وَدَمَةُ صُلْبَةٍ (طب.)
	الكبرية في الباب (بناءء.)	وَرَاءَ الْكَوَالِيسِ
rosy, rose, roseate, florid, pink	وَرْدِيٌّ (اللون)	وَرَاءَ: وَرَاءَ
rosaceae	الْوَرْدِيَّاتُ: الْفَصِيلَةُ الْوَرْدِيَّةُ مِنْهَا مُعْظَمُ أَشْجَارِ الْفَوَاكِه (نبات.)	behind, at the back, at the back of, after,
		beyond, past
rosary	وَرْدِيَّةٌ	back, rear, hind, hinder, backward, وَرَائِي: غُلْفِيٌّ
to involve, to implicate, to entangle,	وَرَّطَ	rearward, posterior
to embroil		inheritance وَرَاثَةٌ (طب.)
to whitewash	وَرَّقَ: طَبَّنَ، تَبَّخَسَ	heredity وَرَاثَةٌ، لَوْثٌ، قِرْكَةٌ (طب.)
to paper, to wallpaper	وَرَّقَ: كَسَا بِوَرَقِ الْجُدْرَانِ	genetic وَرَائِي (طب.)
to tumefy	وَرَّمَ: سَبَّبَ الْوَرَمَ أَوْ الْإِلْتِخَافَ	hereditary, heritable وَرَائِي: مَوْرُوثٌ (طب.)
to swell, to bulge	وَرَّمَ: جَعَلَهُ يَرُمُ	cytogenetics الْوَرَاثَاتُ الْحَلُوقِيَّةُ: عِلْمُ الْوَرَاثَةِ مَتَرَابِعًا مَعَ
abandoned workings	وَرَشَةٌ مَهْجُورَةٌ (تفعل.)	عِلْمُ الْحَلَالِ (أحياء.)
workshop, atelier	وَرَشَةٌ: مَشَقَلٌ	genetics وَرَاثَاتٌ: عِلْمُ الْوَرَاثَةِ
predicament, plight, quandary, fix,	وَرَّطَةٌ: مَأْرَقٌ	وَرَّاقٌ: بَاتِعُ الْكُتُبِ
dilemma, predicament		paper manufacturer, paper-maker وَرَّاقٌ: صَانِعُ الْوَرَقِ
piety, godliness, devoutness,	وَرَعَ: تَقَوَّى، تَقَيَّ	whitewasher وَرَّاقٌ: مَبْخُشُ الْجُدْرَانِ
pious, godly, devout, religious	وَرَعَ: تَقَيَّ	paper making, manufacturing وَرَاقَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ الْوَرَقِ
saintly	وَرَعَ: طَاهَرَ	coxalgia وَرَاكٌ (طب.)
paper	وَرَقٌ (الكفاية، الطباعة، القلبي): قُرْطَاسٌ	to inherit وَرَثٌ
leaves, foliage, leafage	وَرَقٌ (النبات أو الشجر)	to bequeath, to leave by will, to devise وَرَثٌ (بوصفه دخلاً أو عائدات إلخ)
foolscap	ورق (ديواني) كبير القطع	to accrue, to come وَرَدَ (بوصفه دخلاً أو عائدات إلخ)
test paper	وَرَقٌ اخْتِبَارٌ	to be mentioned, stated, said, وَرَدَ (أي: ذَكَرَ، جَاءَ)
ncr (no carbon required)	وَرَقٌ اسْتِخْصَاحٌ لَا كَرْبُونِيٌّ	reported, to appear
credentials, letters of credence	وَرَقٌ اخْتِصَادٌ	a section or part of the holy وَرْدٌ (مِنَ الْقُرْآنِ الْكَرِيمِ)
papyrus	وَرَقٌ الْبُرْدِيٌّ	koran
wallpaper	وَرَقٌ الْجُدْرَانِ	rose(s) وَرْدٌ (نبات.)
toilet paper	وَرَقٌ الْحَمَامِ أَوْ الْمِرْحَاضِ	
note paper	وَرَقٌ الْحَطَابَاتِ	
drawing paper	وَرَقٌ الرُّسْمِ	



ballot, ticket, vote, voting ورق اقتراع أو تصويت
trump ورق رابعة (في ورق اللعب)
leaflet ورق صغيرة أو ورقة: كتيب
working paper ورق عمل
draw, playing card, card ورق لعب
bill, note, money ورق مائة أو نقدية
acanthus ورق مستنثة
document, deed, paper, record ورق وثيقة
lottery ticket ورق بالصيب
paper, foliar, leafy, foliate ورقي
chartaceous ورقي البنية أو الشح (زاهي)
foliform ورقي الشكل
hip, haunch, coax, ischium ورق، ورق، ورق، ورق
sciatic ورقية، ورقية، ورقية
monitor, monitor lizard, varan ورق (حيوان)
tumor, swelling, neoplasm ورق (ج أورام)
tumefaction, intumescence ورق (طب)
neoplasm, tumor, tumour ورق أصفر
xanthome ورق الجفن
sty ورق بطاني (طب)
endothelioma ورق حميد
benign tumor ورق خبيث
malignant tumor ورق دموي
hematoma ورق ضخم
lipoma ورق عصبي
neuroma ورق ليفي
fibroma ورق: تورم
to swell, to bulge ورق: انتفاخ، ثقل
bulge ورق (طب)
neoplastic ورق تلك السفن (صك مفلطح طويل الذيل)
skate, ray



varnish, lacquer, japan, polish ورقش: بربيل
japan ورقش: طلاء شفاف

decalcomania paper ورق الرسم الانطباعية: يستعمل في تزئين الفخاريات وغيرها
sandpaper, emery paper ورق الصنفرة
tracingpaper الورق الشفاف (نسخ الرسومات)
sandpaper, emery الورق الصنفرة أو السنفرة أو الزجاج
paper, transfer paper ورق الكرافت (ورق امس)
kraft paper ورق الكربون
carbon paper ورق اللعب أو الشدة
playing cards, deck, pack الورق المزجج
sandpaper ورق المسودات
scratch paper ورق تغليف: ورق لف
pack paper ورق ثملة أو ثقل
stamped paper ورق تنظيف العدسات (بصر)
lens tissue ورق حساس بالإظهار (تصوير)
developing-out paper ورق ذاتي الشح
carbonless paper ورق رقيق جداً
tissue paper ورق شفاف
cellophane, tracing paper, transfer paper ورق صامد للشحم
greaseproof paper ورق صر
kraft ورق صفي
chinese paper ورق قناد الشمس (كيم)
blue litmus paper ورق لائق الصقل
supercalendered paper ورق فضي
tin foil ورق مربعات
sectional paper ورق مزيج صقل
glassine ورق مشمع
wax(ed) paper ورق مقوى
cardboard, pasteboard, millboard, paperboard, board ورق نسبي السطري: مقسم لوعاريجها
ratio paper ورق كشاف: ورق كشاف
blotting paper ورق: فوري
leafy, green, verdant ورق (بصفحتها)
sheet, leaf, folio ورق (ذات)
leaf



ministerial, cabinet

وَزَائِي

lacquer

وَزْنِيَش: طَلَاءٌ شَفَافٌ

sin, offense, misdeed

وَزْرٌ: إِثْمٌ

nonius=vernier

وَزْنِيَّةٌ (هند.)

burden, heavy load

وَزْرٌ: حِمْلٌ ثَقِيلٌ، عِبَاءٌ

bee eater

وَزْوَار (طائي)

loincloth, gown, coverall(s), overall

وَزْرَةٌ: مَنَوْرٌ

coming, arrival, advent, incoming

وَزْوَدٌ: مَجِيءٌ

broom, furze, gorse, whin

وَزَّال (نبات.)

to strike fire

وَزْيُ الزُّلَّةِ

weigher

وَزَّان: وَاِزن، مَن يَوزن

to allude to, to hint at, to imply, أَلْمَحَ، وَزَّى عَنْ

goose

وَزْدَةٌ، إِرْدَةٌ

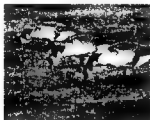
to insinuate

geese

وَزْرٌ، إِرْزٌ

to hide, to conceal, to disguise

وَزَّى: أَخْفَى



to pun, to play (on words) بِالْكَلِمَاتِ

to equivocate, to prevaricate, to quibble وَزَّى: وَازَبَ

creatures, creation, people، وَزَّى: خَلْقٌ، النَّاسُ

mankind, human beings

heir, coheir

وَرِيْث: وَارِثٌ

heirress

وَرِيْثَةٌ: وَارِثَةٌ

cava

الْوَرِيْدُ الْأَخْفَرُ (طب.)

jugular vein

وَرِيْدٌ: حَبْلُ الْوَرِيْدِ

vein

وَرِيْدٌ: عُرْقٌ

venula, venule

وَرِيْدَةٌ: وَرِيْدٌ صَغِيرٌ (طب.)

rosette

وَرِيْدَةٌ: غَفْدَةٌ بِشَكْلِ وَرْدَةٍ

venous

وَرِيْدِيٌّ

slip, leaflet

وَرِيْقَةٌ: وَرْقَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

ministry, portfolio, department

وَزَارَةٌ: وَزَارَةٌ

government

وَزَارَةٌ: حُكُومَةٌ

ministry of public works

وَزَارَةُ الْأَعْمَالِ الْعَامَّةِ

ministry of information

وَزَارَةُ الْإِخْلَامِ

ministry of national economy

وَزَارَةُ الْأَقْصَادِ الْوَطَنِيَّةِ

ministry of commerce

وَزَارَةُ التِّجَارَةِ

ministry of education

وَزَارَةُ التَّرْبِيَةِ أَوْ الْمَعَارِفِ

ministry of planning

وَزَارَةُ التَّصْمِيمِ أَوْ التَّخْطِيطِ

ministry of culture

وَزَارَةُ الثَّقَافَةِ

ministry of foreign affairs,

وَزَارَةُ الْخَارِجِيَّةِ

department of state

ministry of the interior

وَزَارَةُ الدَّاعِلِيَّةِ

ministry of defense

وَزَارَةُ الْمُدَافَعِ

ministry of public health

وَزَارَةُ الصِّحَّةِ الْعَامَّةِ

ministry of justice

وَزَارَةُ الْقَضَائِ أَوْ الْعَدْلِيَّةِ

ministry of labor

وَزَارَةُ الْعَمَلِ

finance ministry, treasury department

وَزَارَةُ الْمَالِيَّةِ

to restrain, to keep, to curb, deter

وَزَعَ: مَنَعَ

to orchestrate

وَزَّعَ (الْمُحَنِّ عَلَى الْأَلَاتِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ)

to deliver mail

وَزَّعَ الْوَسَائِلَ الْبَرِيدِيَّةَ إِخْ

to decentralize

وَزَّعَ السُّلْطَانَةَ الْمَوْكِرِيَّةَ

to assign

وَزَّعَ بَيْنَ: قَسَمَ — إِلَى

to distribute, to allot, to apportion,

وَزَّعَ: لَوَّعَ

to disperse

to space

وَزَّعَ: فَسَّحَ

gecko

وَزْعَةٌ: أَبُو بَرَيْتَسَ

meter, measure

وَزَنَ (شُعْرِيٌّ): بِعَرٍ

gross weight

وَزَنَ إِجْمَالِيٌّ أَوْ قَالِمٌ

overall weight

الْوِزْنُ الْإِجْمَالِي

basic weight.

الْوِزْنُ الْأَسَاسِي

heavyweight

الْوِزْنُ الثَّقِيلُ (فِي الرِّبَاضَةِ)

flyweight

وَزَنَ الثَّيَابَةِ: مَلَاكِمٌ مِنْ وَزَنِ الثَّيَابَةِ

featherweight

وَزَنَ الرِّيشَةِ

overweight

الْوِزْنُ الزَّائِدُ عَنِ الْمَحْدَدِ

to weigh

وَزَنَ الشَّيْءَ

actual weight

الْوِزْنُ الْقَعْلِي

full load

الْوِزْنُ الْكُلِّي (هند.)

payload (مِدَّةٌ) وَزَنَ لِلْمَلَّاحِينَ وَالْآلَاتِ (فِي مَقْنُونِ صَارُوخِي)

live weight

الْوِزْنُ الْقَائِمُ (هند.)

specific gravity (مِدَّةٌ) وَزَنَ النَّوْحِي: الْفَقْلُ النَّوْحِي

oven dry weight

الْوِزْنُ بَعْدَ التَّجْفِيفِ فِي الْقَرْنِ

atomic (weight)

وَزَنَ ذَرَيَّةً

mediation, intervention, intercession وَسَاطَةٌ
catalysis وَسَاطَةٌ خَفِيزٌ
order of merit, legion of merit, وَسَامُ الْإِسْتِحْقَاقِ
medal of merit وَسَامُ الشَّرَفِ
legion of honor وَسَامُ رِبْطَةِ السَّاقِ
order of the garter وَسَامُ
decoration, medal, order وَسَامُ



beauty, grace(fulness), prettiness, وَسَامَةٌ جَمَالٌ
handsomeness, comeliness

wistaria الوستارية: نبات من فصيلة الفول

dirt, filth, muck, grime, squalor وَسَخٌ قَلْبٌ

dirty, unclean, filthy, foul, soiled, وَسَخٌ قَلْبٌ

sullied, defiled

to dirty, to soil, to sully, to stain, to be وَسَخٌ قَلْبٌ
draggle, to defile

to interpose وَسَطٌ وَضَعَ بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ

to choose or appoint as وَسَطٌ جَعَلَ وَسِيطًا

mediator, to ask to act as intermediary

to widen, to make spacious, broaden وَسَخٌ

to make room for, to make وَسَخٌ مَكَانًا (لِخ) لِسَ

place for, to make way for

to ream وَسَخٌ اخْرَقَ أَوْ انْقَبَضَ قَوْرٌ

to connote وَسَخٌ الْمَذَلُولِ

to award a medal وَسَخٌ قَلْدٌ وَسَامًا

amid, among, in between, surrounded by وَسَطٌ

to put in the middle وَسَطٌ أَوْسَطُ

environment, surroundings, وَسَطٌ بَيْتُهُ مُحِيطٌ

setting

waist, middle, waistline وَسَطٌ خَصْرٌ

average وَسَطٌ مُعْدَلٌ، مُتَوَسِّطٌ

middle, mean, medium, center, وَسَطٌ مُتَوَسِّفٌ

heart

centre وَسَطٌ، الْمَرْكَزُ

net weight وَزْنٌ صَافٍ

gram-formula weight وَزْنٌ صَافٍ غَرَامِي (كِيمِ)

equivalent weight وَزْنٌ مُتَكَافِئٌ (كِيمِ)

weight(iness), importance, gravity, وَزْنٌ أَهْمِيَّةٌ

significance

weighing وَزْنٌ مَعْرِفَةُ الْوِزْنِ

gena centauri وَزْنٌ نَجْمٌ فِي كَوْكَبَةِ قَيْطُورُس (هَيْدِ)

beta centauri

minister, secretary, vizier وَزِيرٌ

queen وَزِيرٌ (الشُّطْرُوجِ): مَلِكَةٌ

premier الْوَزِيرُ الْأَوَّلُ أَوْ رَئِيسُ الْوُزَرَاءِ

foreign minister, minister of foreign وَزِيرُ الْخَارِجِيَّةِ

affairs, secretary of state

minister of the interior, home وَزِيرُ الدَّاخِلِيَّةِ

secretary

minister of justice, lord chancellor وَزِيرُ الْعَدْلِ

questeur وَزِيرُ الْمَالِيَّةِ (عِنْدَ الرُّومَانِ)

minister of state وَزِيرُ دَوْلَةٍ، وَزِيرٌ بِلَا وَزَارَةٍ

mass media, news media, information وَسَائِلُ الْإِعْلَامِ

media, communication media

debugging aids وَسَائِلُ التَّصْحِيحِ أَوْ الْعُضْطِ

accommodations وَسَائِلُ الرَّاحَةِ

means of transportation, وَسَائِلُ التَّنَقُّلِ أَوْ الْمَوَاصِلَاتِ

means of transport

programming aids وَسَائِلُ بَرْمَجِيَّةٍ

software aids وَسَائِلُ بَرْمَجِيَّةٍ

educational aids, instructional وَسَائِلُ تَعْلِيمِيَّةٍ

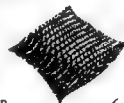
materials

audiovisuals, audiovisual aids وَسَائِلٌ سَمْعِيَّةٌ بَصَرِيَّةٌ

dirty, filthiness, uncleanness, وَسَخَةٌ قَذَارَةٌ

dirt, filth, squalor, dinginess

pillow, cushion, pad وَسَادٌ، وَسَادَةٌ



water cushion

bedhead

وسادة مائية (هند)

وسادة: مِخْدَةٌ

suspicion, obsession, delusion
middleman, intermediary وَسِيطٌ
agent, dealer وَسِيطٌ (بَيْعٍ أَوْ تِجَارَةٍ إِخْ: سِمَسَارٌ
mediator, intermediary, (بَيْنَ مُتَعَاَصِمِينَ) وَسِيطٌ
intercessor
medium, psychic وَسِيطٌ (فِي اسْتِخْطَارِ الْأَرْوَاحِ إِخْ)
oracle الوَسِيطُ (فِي الْوَحْيِ)
velocity parameter وَسِيطُ السَّرْعَةِ: الْقِيَمَةُ الْمُحَدَّدَةُ
لِلسَّرْعَةِ (رَافِي).
realtor الوَسِيطُ أَوْ السِّمَسَارُ الْعَقَارِيُّ
intermediary, intermediate, أَوْسَطُ
medium, median, medial, middle
catalyst وَسِيطٌ: حَافِظٌ
jobber وَسِيطٌ: سِمَسَارٌ
means, medium, agency, agent, وَسِيلةٌ: وَسِطَةٌ، أَدَاةٌ
instrument, device, implement, tool
media وَسِيلةٌ (إِعْلَامٌ) (إِفَاعَةٌ، تَلْفِيزِيُونٌ)
contraceptive وَسِيلةٌ لِمَنْعِ الْحَمْلِ
handsome, beautiful, pretty وَسِيمٌ: جَمِيلٌ
mantel rock, regolith وَشَاحٌ: صَخْرَتِي
(الْحِطْلَانِي) (جِيُولُوجِي).
sash, scarf, kerchief, throw وَشَاحٌ: خِمَارٌ
reporting, denunciation, talebearing, وَشَايَةٌ: نَمِيحَةٌ
tattling, calumny, slander, defamation
denouncement وَشَايَةٌ، نَمِيحَةٌ، سَمَاعِيَةٌ
syrismus وَشَى: طَيَّنَ الْأَذْنَ (طَب).
to entwine, to intertwist, to interlace, وَشَجَّ: شَاكَلَ
to interlock, to mesh, to snarl, to tangle
to embellish, to ornament, to adorn وَشَى: زَيَّنَ، نَقَّحَ
to embroider, to brocade وَشَى: طَرَزَ، قَصَّبَ
to dye وَشَى: صَبَّغَ، عَطَّبَ
lynx وَشَقٌ: حَيَوَانٌ
imminence وَشَكٌ، قُرْبُ خُدُوثٍ
speed, hurry, quickness وَشَكٌ، سُرْعَةٌ
tattoo وَشَمٌ
tattooing, tattoo وَشَمٌ: وَضَعَ الْوَشْمَ
to tattoo وَشَمٌ، وَشَمَ
to whisper وَشَوْشٌ: هَمَسَ إِلَيْهِ

وَسَطٌ أَوْ حَامِلُ بَيِّنَاتٍ
data medium, data carrier
offing وَسَطٌ أَوْ غُرُضُ الْبَحْرِ
arithmetical mean الوَسَطُ الْحِسَابِي، (رِيَاضَةٌ).
amidships وَسَطُ الشَّيْئَةِ
flexible medium وَسَطٌ كَثِينٌ
geometric mean الوَسَطُ الْهَنْدَسِي (رِيَاضَةٌ).
middle finger وَسَطِيٌّ: إِبْصَعُ بَيْنَ الْبَتْمِ وَالسَّيْئَةِ
mesomorphous وَسَطِيٌّ: الشَّكْلُ بَيْنَ الْخَبَرِ وَالْإِلْتِهَالِ (كَيْمِيَّ).
medial, average, mean وَسَطِيٌّ
boiler capacity وَسَعَةُ الْمَرْجُلِ: مَقْدَارُ مَا يُنتِجُهُ مِنْ بُخَارٍ
بِالْكِيلُوغَرَامِ فِي السَّاعَةِ (هَنْدَسَةٌ).
capacity, ability, faculty, power وَسَعٌ: طَاقَةٌ، قُدْرَةٌ
to can, to be possible (for), وَسِعَ: قُدِرَ، اسْتَطَاعَ
feasible for, to afford
lepiote وَسَقِيَّةٌ: فَطْرٌ مِنَ الْعَارِقُونِيَّاتِ
to load (with), to lade (with), وَسَقَى: حَمَلَ، شَحَنَ
to freight (with)
load, freight, cargo, lading, shipment, وَسَقَةٌ
consignment
medium, mean, middling, وَسَكٌ: بَيْنَ بَيْنٍ، عَادِيٌّ
mediocre, average, moderate, ordinary
to stigmatize, to brand وَسَمَ (بِالْعِلْمِ): وَسَمَ
to quote وَسَمَ: رَقَمَ، سَفَرٌ فِي بَوْرَصَةٍ
to brand, to burn وَسَمَ: دَمَغَ، كَوَى
to mark, to label, to stamp, وَسَمَ: عَلَّمَ، طَبَعَ عَلَى
to brand, to impress, to stigmatize, to imprint
branding, marking, labeling, وَسَمَ: وَضَعَ سِمَةً
stamping
quotation وَسَمَ: لَحْدِيدٌ سِفَرٌ (فِي بَوْرَصَةٍ)
lethargy وَسَمَنَ (طَب).
sleepiness, drowsiness, somnolence وَسَمَنَ: لَغَسَ
sleepy, drowsy, somnolent, وَسَمَنَ، وَسَمَانٌ: لَغَسَانٌ
slumberous
lethargic وَسَمَنِي (طَب).
hypochondria وَسَوَاسٌ: الْمَرَضِي
obsessive وَسَوَاسٌ: مُسْتَبْطَرٌ
scruple, scrupulosity, solicitude, وَسَوَاسِيٌّ: هَاجِسٌ
overconcern, anxiety, uneasiness, misgiving,

adjectival وَصْفِي: مُصَوَّرٌ
 pictorial وَصَلٌ: إِصْلَاحٌ بِالِاسْتِغْلَامِ
 receipt, voucher وَصَلٌ (أَوْ وَصَلٌ)
 magneto ground connection المَغْنِطُ بِالْأَرْضِ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 delta وَصَلٌ دِلَتَاوِي (مُطْلَقِي) (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 connection, linking, joining, juncture, وَصَلٌ: رَاطٌ
 uniting, attachment
 acoustic coupling وَصَلٌ صَوْتِي: رَتَبَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ
 bridging وَصَلٌ قَطْرِي: وَصَلٌ دَارَةُ كَهْرَبَاةٍ بِأُخْرَى
 موازاة (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 to connect, to link, وَصَلٌ (الشَيْءَ بِالشَيْءِ): رَتَبَ
 to join, to joint, to attach
 to reach, to sum, وَصَلٌ (الْمِقْدَارُ أَوْ الْجَمْعُوعُ) إِلَى كَذَا
 to total
 to reach, to arrive at, to attain وَصَلٌ (إِلَى): بَلَغَ
 to extend to, to reach to, وَصَلٌ إِلَى: امْتَدَّ إِلَى
 to stretch, to spread to, to range to
 to come, to arrive وَصَلٌ: جَاءَ
 to communicate وَصَلٌ، أَوْصَلْ
 to join وَصَلٌ: جَمَعَ (بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ)
 to conjugate وَصَلٌ: قَرَنَ
 limb, member, part وَصَلٌ، وَصَلٌ (جِ أَوْصَالٍ): عُضْوٌ
 extension, junction, joint، وَصَلَةٌ: مَا يَصِلُ بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ
 link, tie
 reducer وَصَلَةٌ (أَنَابِيصُ) مُعْطِفَةٌ (مَكْرَبُ)
 jumper وَصَلَةٌ (عُيُورٌ أَوْ كُحْطُ)
 ligature وَصَلَةٌ (مَرَبُ)
 eking piece وَصَلَةٌ (هَنْدُ)
 cross وَصَلَةٌ أَلْبُوبِيَّةٌ مُتَصَالَةٌ: رِبَاعِيَّةٌ انْفِطَرُخٌ (رُحْبَاءُ)
 joint twist وَصَلَةٌ التَّوَاتِيَّةُ: وَصَلَةٌ لَلْوِي
 safety link وَصَلَةٌ أَمَانٌ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 socket, coupling وَصَلَةٌ أَوْ عِلَّةٌ رَاطٌ (هَنْدُ)
 tank filler وَصَلَةٌ أَوْ عَقَبٌ كَيْسِيَّةُ الْخَزَّازِ
 flush-riveted joint وَصَلَةٌ بَرُشْمِيَّةٌ مُتَسَاوِلَةٌ (هَنْدُ)
 double-eye joint وَصَلَةٌ بَيْتَيْنِ (هَنْدُ)
 expansion joint وَصَلَةٌ كَمْدَدٌ، وَصَلَةٌ كَمْدَدِيَّةٌ (هَنْدُ)
 flange butt joint وَصَلَةٌ تَنَاقُبُ مُشْفَهَةٌ (هَنْدُ)

وَشَوْشَة: هَمْسٌ
 وَشَى بِـ: بَلَغَ عَنْ
 to inform against, to denounce, to report, to betray
 to sneak on وَشَى: تَجَسَّسَ
 to sneak وَشَى: تَمَّ
 close tie, connection, وَشِيحَةٌ (جِ وَشَائِحُ)
 (inter) relationship
 hedge وَشِيحٌ: مِيزَانٌ مِنْ شَجَرَاتٍ إِخْ
 coil وَشِيحَةٌ (طَبْ.)
 reel, spool, bobbin, spindle وَشِيحَةٌ: بَكْرَةٌ، مَكْوَكٌ
 solenoid وَشِيحَةٌ: مَلْفٌ أَوَّلِيٌّ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 imminent, impendent، وَشِيكٌ: مُخْدِقٌ، قَرِيبٌ
 forthcoming, approaching
 reunion (of lovers), sexual وَصَالٌ (الْحَبِيبَيْنِ) إِخْ
 intercourse
 The ten commandments, decalogue الوَصَايَا الْعَشْرُ
 tutelage, regency وَصَايَةٌ: سُلْطَةُ مُطْعَمَةٍ عَلَى قَاصِرٍ
 guardianship, wardship, custody، وَصَايَةٌ: وَلَايَةٌ
 curatorship, care, tutelage
 bond, covenant, obligation، وَصْرٌ (جِ أَوْاصِرُ): عَهْدٌ
 engagement
 to cascade وَصَلٌ عَلَى الْعَاقِبِ: خَلَّشَلْ
 to make one's will وَصَى، أَوْصَى
 to recommend وَصَى بِـ: زَكَّى
 kinglet, wren وَصَحَ: طَائِرٌ صَغِيرٌ
 heliography وَصَفَ الشَّمْسُ: خَفَرُ شَمْسِيٍّ
 description, depiction، وَصَفٌ: تَصْوِيرٌ، رَسْمٌ (بِالْكَلِمَاتِ)
 portrayal, representation
 quality وَصَفٌ: صِفَةٌ، عَاصَةٌ
 adjective, attribute, attributive, qualifier وَصَفٌ: نَمَتْ
 to prescribe وَصَفٌ (الْعَلِيْبُ) عِلَاجًا
 to describe، وَصَفٌ: صَوَّرَ، رَسَمَ (بِالْكَلِمَاتِ)
 to depict, to portray, to picture, to represent
 to describe, to qualify, to signal، وَصَفٌ: نَمَتْ
 to characterize
 prescription وَصَفَةٌ (طَبِّةٌ)
 recipe وَصَفَةٌ (تَقْطِيعُ طَعَامٍ) إِخْ
 descriptive, qualificative, attributive، وَصَفِيٌّ: كَتَبِيٌّ

وَصَلَّةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الصُّرُوعِ ----- ٩٦٤ ----- وَضَعٌ: تَحْدِيدُ الْمَوْضِعِ

to discredit, to taint, to stain, to tarnish	tec joint	وَصَلَّةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الصُّرُوعِ (هند. كهرباء).
disgrace, dishonor, discredit, stigma, وَصْمَةٌ	gland joint	وَصَلَّةٌ خَشَوٌ مُتَعَدِّدَةٌ (هند).
brand, stain, taint, smirch	packing joint	وَصَلَّةٌ خَشَوٌ مَسْكِيَّةٌ (هند).
keyhole وَصَوَاص: لَقْبُ الْفَتَاحِ	output link	وَصَلَّةٌ الْخُرُوجِ (اتصال).
arrival, reaching, access, وَصُول: مَصْدَرٌ وَصَلٌ	hose connection	وَصَلَّةٌ غُرُوطِيَّةٌ: وَصَلَةٌ بِتَرْبِيعٍ
attainment, achievement	loose joint	وَصَلَّةٌ رَخْوَةٌ
receipt, accession وَصُول: إِشْغَارٌ بِوَصُولٍ	feather joint	وَصَلَّةٌ رِيَشِيَّةٌ: وَصَلَةٌ خَرْزٌ وَلِسَانٌ، وَصَلَةٌ خَابُورِيَّةٌ (بحارة).
time division multiple وَصُولٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ بِالْقَوَاصِمِ الزَّمَنِيِّ	lap dovetail	وَصَلَّةٌ زَاوِيَّةٌ عَشْقَارِيَّةٌ (بحارة).
access (tdma)	tool-joint	وَصَلَّةٌ سَاقِ الْمَقْبِ (هند. مد).
frequency division وَصُولٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ بِالْمُشَارَكَةِ التَّرْدِيدِيَّةِ	wire link	وَصَلَّةٌ سِلْكِيَّةٌ: لِلتَّحْكُمِ أَوْ الْإِصْلَاحِ (هند. كهرباء).
multiple access (fdma)	strap joint	وَصَلَّةٌ طَوَلِيَّةٌ
opportunistic, machiavel, وَصُولِي: الْبَهَازِيَّةِ	isolating link	وَصَلَّةٌ عَزَلٌ
self-interested	joint ball, globe joint	وَصَلَّةٌ كُرُوْبَةٌ (هند).
opportunism, self-seeking وَصُولِيَّةٌ: الْبَهَازِيَّةِ	break iron	وَصَلَّةٌ لِمَسِّ الْمَسْحَاجِ (بحارة).
page, valet, butler, domestic, وَصِيفٌ: خَادِمٌ	flush connection	وَصَلَّةٌ مُتَسَاطِعَةٌ
servant, menial	abutting joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُتَنَاقِبَةٌ (هند).
maid, housemaid, maidservant, وَصِيفَةٌ: خَادِمَةٌ	circumferential joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُحِيطِيَّةٌ (هند).
female servant	struck joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُدَوَّلَةٌ: مُجَوَّهَةٌ فِي أَسْفَلِهَا
runner-up وَصِيفَةٌ (فِي التَّخَابِجِ) الْمَلِكَاتِ الْجَمَالِ (إلخ)	flexible joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُرَبَّةٌ
maid of honor وَصِيفَةٌ خَزَفٌ	transverse joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُتَعَرِّضَةٌ، فَاصِلٌ مُتَعَرِّضٌ
flanged union وَصِلَةٌ مُشَفَّهَةٌ	crosshairs	وَصَلَّةٌ مُسْتَنَاقَةٌ بَيْنَ الْبُؤْيُوتَيْنِ، وَصَلَةٌ تَقَاطُعٌ
guardian, curator, caretaker, وَصِيٌّ: قِيَمٌ، وَلِيُّ	crotchet	وَاصِيَّةٌ (بصر).
custodian, keeper, trustee	pin-to-pin sub	وَصَلَّةٌ مُصَغَّرَةٌ ذَكْرِيَّةٌ الطَّرْفَيْنِ (هند).
regent, executor وَصِيٌّ	toggle joint=knee	وَصَلَّةٌ مُفَصِّلِيَّةٌ، وَصَلَةٌ رَاكِيَّةٌ (هند).
precept, commandment, وَصِيَّةٌ: تَوْجِيهُ (أَخْلَاقِي)	joint	
direction, instruction, order	soldered joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مَلْحُومَةٌ
recommendation, advice, council وَصِيَّةٌ: نَصِيحَةٌ	branch	وَصَلَةٌ مِنْ خَطِّ كَهْرِبَايِي
will, testament, bequest, legacy, devise وَصِيَّةٌ	slip joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُتَزَلِّقَةٌ (أَوْ زَالِقَةٌ): تَسْمَحُ بِالْمُتَمَدِّدِ
light, brightness, luminosity وَضَعٌ: هَوَاءٌ، سَطْوَعٌ	grown junction	وَصَلَّةٌ مُتَمَامَةٌ: لِإِضَافَةِ شَائِبَةٍ مُعَيَّنَةٍ إِلَى الْبُلُورَةِ (كِيم).
vitaligo وَضَعٌ: بَرَصٌ (طب).	pipe union	وَصَلَّةٌ مُوَاسِقَةٌ (هند).
canities وَضَعٌ: خُثْبٌ (طب).	half-lap joint	وَصَلَّةٌ نِصْفِ رَاكِيَّةٍ (لِإِطْلَاقِ عَمُودَيْنِ طَوَلِيًّا) (بحارة).
bright, brilliant, shining, وَضَاحٌ: مُتَالِقٌ، سَاطِعٌ	connection, contact, union, coupling, وَصَلَةٌ لَفْرَةٍ	
luminous	coupler	وَلِسَانٌ (بحارة).
to pack, to arrange, to box, to case وَضَبٌ	joint	وَصَلَةٌ: تَعَشِيقَةٌ وَصَلٌ
virgin stati وَضَعٌ بِكْرٍ: حَالَةُ قِدَامِ الْمُنْقَطَةِ بِالْكَامِلِ (فِيز).	to disgrace, to dishonor, وَصَمٌ: شَانٌ، وَصَمٌ بِالْعَارِ	
neutral state وَضَعٌ: تَأْلِيْفٌ		
writing, compilation, composition وَضَعٌ: تَأْلِيْفٌ		
setting, positioning وَضَعٌ: تَعْلِيمُ الْمَوْضِعِ		

pose	وَضَعُ مصطَلَحَ التصوير	bad weather	وَضَعُ جَوِّي مَسَىءَ
to disparage, to derogate	وَضَعُ مِنْ: حَطَّ مِنْ قَدْرِهِ	situation, status, circumstance, مؤلَف	وَضَعُ: حَالَةٌ، مَوَاقِفُ
to draw up the balance sheet	وَضَعُ المِيزَانَةَ	state condition, position, setting	وَضَعُ: حَالَةٌ
to lay hands on, to seize, to occupy	وَضَعُ يَدَهُ عَلَى	putting, placing, laying, setting,	وَضَعُ: حَطَّ
to be lowly, humble, menial,	وَضَعُ: كَانَ وَضِيعًا	deposing, situating, positioning	
mean, base, low		the present situation	الْوَضْعُ الرَّاهِنُ (الحَالِي)
to objectify	وَضَعُ (جَعَلَ الْأَمْرَ مَوْضُوعًا)	to bet	وَضَعُ الرُّهْنُ (فِي الْقَمَارِ)
to deliver, to give birth (to)	وَضَعَتِ الحَامِلُ: وَلَدَتْ	right side	الْوَضْعُ السَّوِيُّ (المُعَقَّدَات) (جِيرُولو)
the war has come to an end	وَضَعَتِ الحَرْبُ أَوَارِزَهَا	making, production, creation	وَضَعُ: صَيَاغَةٌ، عِشَادٌ
posture, pose, stance	وَضَعَةٌ، وَضْعَةٌ	marking-out	وَضَعُ عِلَامَاتِ الحُدُودِ أو المَسَوِّمَاتِ (بَعْدَ مَسْحِ)
postural	وَضْعِي (طَب.)	symmetrical expression	وَضَعُ مُتَمَاثِلٌ (أَوْ مُتَنَاظِرٌ) (رِياضِيَّة)
positive	وَضْعِي	mid position	وَضَعُ وَسطِي: مَوْضِعٌ وَسط
positivism	وَضْعِيَّة: الفَلَسَفَةُ الوَضْعِيَّة	parturition, delivery	وَضَعُ: مَخاضِي
ablution, lustration	وَضُوءٌ	posture	وَضَعُ: هَيْئَةٌ
clearness, clarity, lucidity, distinctness,	وَضُوحٌ	lying-in, (child)birth	وَضَعُ: وَلَادَةٌ
visibility, explicitness, obviousness		occupancy, occupation, seizure	وَضَعُ اليَدِ
lowly, humble, menial, mean, base,	وَضِيع: حَقِيرٌ	to lay a foundation	وَضَعُ أَسَاسًا
low, ignoble, vile, inferior		to establish, to found, to set up,	وَضَعُ: أَسَّسَ، أَثْبَتَ
to mount, to ride	وَضَعُ القَرَسَ إِخ: رَكَبَهُ	to institute	
necrophilism	وَضَعُ المَيِّتِ (طَب.)	to write, to compile, to compose	وَضَعُ: أَلَفَ
to tread on, to step on, to walk on,	وَضَعُ: دَاسَ	to lay eggs	وَضَعُ البَيْضَ
to foot on		to reinstall	وَضَعُ ثَانِيَةً، نَصَبَ لَانِيَةً
groundmass	الْوِطَاءُ: الكُتْلَةُ السُّفْلِيَّةُ ذَاتُ البُحُورَاتِ	to put	وَضَعُ: جَمَعَ فِي
	الدَّقِيقَةُ مِنَ الصَّخْرِ نَارِي (جِيرُولو)	to end, to terminate, to stop	وَضَعُ: خَدَّمَ لَسَ
pressure, stress, oppression,	وَضَاءٌ: ضَغْطٌ، شِدَّةٌ	to put, to place, to deposit,	وَضَعُ: حَطَّ، كَبَتَ
oppressiveness, weight, burden, force		to situate, to station, to position, to emplace	
nostalgia	وَضَانٌ: أَهَابَةٌ، حِينٌ إِلَى الْوَطَنِ	to map	وَضَعُ خَارِطَةً
nostalgic	وَضَانِيٌّ: مُشَاتِكٌ بِكَأَبَةٍ	to plan, to schematize, to scheme	وَضَعُ خِطَّةً إِخ
wish, desire, aim, object, purpose, goal	وَضَرٌ: بَلَقَةٌ	to encapsulate	وَضَعُ الدَّوَاءَ فِي كِبْسُولَةٍ
to make, to fix up	وَضَأَ (الْفَرَّاشَ) إِخ: مَهَّدَ	to make, to produce, to create	وَضَعُ: صَاغَ، أَخَذَ
to reduce, to lower, to cut	وَضَأَ: خَفَضَ، أُنْقَضَ	to shelve, to put aside	وَضَعُ عَلَى الرَّفِّ
to pave, to level (of), to flat(ten),	وَضَأَ: مَهَّدَ، سَوَّى	to pocket	وَضَعُ (فِي جَيْبِهِ)
to smooth		to stable	وَضَعُ فِي الزَّوْبِيَّةِ
to establish, to settle, to stabilize,	وَضَعُ: رَسَخَ	to lay down a rule, to formalize	وَضَعُ قَاعَةً إِخ
to strengthen, to consolidate		to enact, to legislate (a law)	وَضَعُ قَانُونًا إِخ
to adjust, to adapt, to resolve,	وَضَعُ نَفْسَهُ عَلَى	to lemmatize	وَضَعُ كَلِمَةً فِي الْمُعْجَمِ
to accommodate, to determine		to blame	وَضَعُ اللَّوْمَ عَلَى
to settle	وَضَعُ: جَعَلَهُ يَسْتَوِطِنُ	to draft, to sketch	وَضَعُ مَسُودَةً

jello mold



وِغَاءُ الْجِيلُو

homeland, motherland, patrimony, country

patriotic, jingo

وُطْنِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَحَبَّةِ الْوُطْنِ

native, national, citizen

وُطْنِيّ: ابْنُ الْبَلَدِ، مُوَاطِنٌ

native, indigenous, domestic, home,

وُطْنِيّ: أَصْلَبِيّ

homemade, vernacular

nationalist, patriot, patriotic,

وُطْنِيّ: مُحِبُّ الْوُطْنِ

nationalist(ic)

patriotism

وُطْنِيَّة: حُبُّ الْوُطْنِ

nationalism, nationality

وُطْنِيَّة: قَوْمِيَّة

bat

وُطْنِيَّة: خَفَافٌ

soft, smooth

وُطْنِيّ: نَاعِمٌ

low

وُطْنِيّ: مُنْخَفِضٌ

battle, fight(ing), combat

وُطْنِيَّة: رَاغِبٌ

socle

وُطْنِيَّة: نَائِلَةٌ (هندسة)

solepiece

وُطْنِيَّة: قِطْعَةُ الْقَاعِدَةِ فِي إِطَارٍ لِتَوْزِيعِ

الْجِثَلِ (هندسة)

plinth

وُطْنِيَّة: قَاعِدَةُ مَرْبُوعَةٍ (هندسة)

heat of battle or fight

وُطْنِيَّة: عُمَرُكَةٌ

physiologist

وُطْنَانِيّ: عَالِمٌ بِوُضُوفِ الْأَنْبَاءِ

functionality

وُطْنَانِيَّة

to employ, to recruit,

وُطْنِيّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ): اسْتَعْمَلَ

to appoint, to assign

to invest

وُطْنِيّ (مَالاً): اسْتَعْمَرَ

function

وُطْنِيَّة (عَمَلٌ)

justiceship

وُطْنِيَّة: الْقَضَاءُ

caretaker's lodge

وُطْنِيَّة: بَوَابُ

vital function

وُطْنِيَّة: حَيَوِيَّة (أَرْحَاءُ)

profit

وُطْنِيَّة: ذَاتُ دَخَلٍ

vacancy

وُطْنِيَّة: شَاغِرَةٌ

sinecure

وُطْنِيَّة: عَامِلَةٌ: وَطْنِيَّةٌ بِرِائِبٍ بِلَا عَمَلٍ

job, office, post, position,

وُطْنِيَّة: عَمَلٌ، مَنَصِبٌ

work, employment, function

(school) assignment,

وُطْنِيَّة: فُرُضٌ (مَدْرَسِيّ)

homework

functional

وُطْنِيّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِوُطْنِيَّة)

vessel, container, receptacle, dispenser

وِغَاءُ: إِنَاءٌ

accumulator drum (تجميع ضغط)

وِغَاءُ (أَوْ صَهْرِيحٌ) كَتْمِيعٍ (تَمْدُ)

equilibrium vessel

وِغَاءُ الْإِتْوَانِ (كَيْم)

mixing bowl

وِغَاءُ الْخَلْطِ (يُمَزَجُ فِيهِ أَنْوَاعٌ مُخْتَلِفَةٌ مِنَ الْأَطْعَمَةِ)



blood-vessel

وِغَاءُ قَنَوِيَّةٍ (حَيَوِيّ)

rotovoy

وِغَاءُ دَوَّارٍ (لِلْمِخْمَتِ) (هندسة)

pressure vessel

وِغَاءُ ضَغْطِيّ: وَغَاءٌ صَامِدٌ لِلضَّغْطِ (هندسة)

pet dish

وِغَاءُ طَعَامِ حَيَوَانِ الْإِلْفِ

flowerpot

وِغَاءُ لِنِزْرَاعَةِ الزُّهُورِ

jacketed vessel

وِغَاءُ مُدَبَّرٍ (كَيْم)

crown or

وِغَاءُ مُرْخَرْفٍ قَدِيمٍ (مُؤَمَّرٌ مِصْرِيَّةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ)

upper Egypt



agitated vessel

وِغَاءُ مُقَبَّبٍ (كَيْم)

fruit vase

وِغَاءُ مَلِيٍّ بِالْفَاكِهَةِ



milk can

وِغَاءٌ مِنَ الْحَلِيبِ



pet water

وِغَاءُ مِيَاهِ حَيَوَانِ الْإِلْفِ (كَلْبٌ أَوْ هَرَجٌ)

spittoon

وِغَاءٌ يُتَمَسَّكُ فِيهِ

vascular

وِغَائِيّ: عَرَقِيّ، كَثِيرٌ الْأَرْعِيَّةُ (عَلَب)

quicksand

الْوُثْثُ: الرَّمَالُ الصَّحْرَاةُ

will, hatred
war, battle, fight(ing)
etc., and so on
faithfulness, fidelity, fealty,
loyalty, allegiance, devotion, faith
payment, settlement, وفاة (المال: الح): تسديد
discharge, liquidation
execution, realization, discharge, وفاة (بـ): تنفيذ
accomplishment, performance, fulfillment,
satisfaction, adequacy, sufficiency
death, decease, demise وفاة: موت
coming, arrival, advent وفاة: قُوم
detente وفاق: الفراخ في العلاقات (الدولية)
agreement, understanding, harmony, وفاق: تفاهم
accord, concord, entente
reconciliation, conciliation وفاق: مُصالحة
to come, to reach, to visit وفد على أو إلى
delegation, deputation وفد
surplus, excess وفرة: فائض
savings وفرة: مال مُدخَّر أو مُوفَّر
extensively وفرة: بكثرة، بسمة
abundance, plenty, wealth, affluence, وفرة
opulence, copiousness
nickel natural وفرة: نظائرية طبيعية للنيكل (غير)
isotopic abundance
wallet, leather, speed وفرة: ج: فاض: مَحْفَظَة
to save, to reserve وفرة: ادخَّر
to save, to economize, to be thrifty, وفرة: اقتصَد
frugal, provident
to secure, to ensure, to procure وفرة: اَمَّن
to make available, to make وفرة: جعله في المُتَاحِل
obtainable
to furnish, to provide, to supply وفرة: جهَّز، زوَّد
to spare someone something وفرة: عَلِمَ عَلَيَّ كُنَّا
according to, pursuant to, by virtue وفرة: وفقاً لـ
of, on the basis of, on the strength of
accordingly وفقاً لذلك
to harmonize, to reconcile وفرة: بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ: لاغَمْ

to promise, to give one's word, وَعَدَ: تَعَهَّدَ
to pledge
promise, parole, word, pledge وَعَدَ: عَهْد
promissory وَعَدَ: تَعَهَّدَ
pathless, precipitous, forbidding وَعَدَ: غُرْ مطروق
badlands وَعَدَ: غُرْ (اسم)
rugged, rough, uneven, bumpy وَعَدَ: غُرْ (صفة)
drosera وَعَدَ: الشَّيْءُ: لَيْمَمان (نبات)
preaching, preachment, sermonizing, وَعَدَ: غُظْ
exhortation, admonition
to preach, to sermonize, to exhort, وَعَدَ: غُظْ
to catechize
sermon وَعَدَ: غُظْ: مُوعِظَة
preachy, sermonic, hortative, exhortative وَعَدَ: غُظْ
preacher وَعَدَ: غُظْ: واعظ
to make conscious, to make aware of وَعَدَ: غُظْ: اَعْلَمَ بِـ
to warn, to alarm, to alert وَعَدَ: غُظْ: نَهَى
to enlighten, to educate, to edify وَعَدَ: غُظْ: نُور
caprice وَعَدَ: غُظْ: نَزْوَة (محب)
illness, sickliness وَعَدَ: غُظْ: صَحْبَة
ibex وَعَدَ: غُظْ: حَيوان



وَعَدَ: اَعْلَمَ بِـ
to be conscious of, aware of, to grasp
to comprehend, to perceive
وَعَدَ: حَفَظَ، تَدَكَّرَ
to know by heart, to remember
وَعَدَ: حَوَى
to contain, to include, to embrace
to hold, to take in
consciousness, awareness, perception, وَعَدَ: غُظْ
grasp, understanding, attention, wakefulness
apperception وَعَدَ: غُظْ: الاسْتِطَالَة
threat, menace وَعَدَ: غُظْ: تَهْدِيد
scoundrel, rascal, rogue, scamp, vile وَعَدَ: غُظْ: نَذْل
caitiff وَعَدَ: غُظْ: جَبَان
villain, mean وَعَدَ: غُظْ: تَسِم
spite, rancor, malice, venom, ill, وَعَدَ: غُظْ: حَقْد

chronicle وَقَاتِم: سِجِلٌّ زَمَنِي (لِلأحداث)
 preventative, safety وَقَاتِي
 prophylactic وَقَاتِي: علاجٌ يُحَصِّنُ حُدَّ الْمَرَضِ
 precautionary, preventive, safety, وَقَاتِي: صَانِعٌ
 protective, preservative, defensive, prophylactic
 impudence, insolence, pertness, gall, وَقَاحَةٌ: قِحَّةٌ
 shamelessness, nerve, impertinence
 stoker وَقَاد
 gravity, sedateness, staidness, solemnity, وَقَار
 sobriety, dignity, veneration, reverence
 bestiality وَقَاغُ الْبَهَائِمِ (ع.ط.ب.)
 prophylaxis وَقَايَةٌ (ع.ط.ب.)
 prevention, obviation, avoidance, وَقَايَةٌ: تَجَنُّبٌ
 averting
 precaution وَقَايَةٌ: حَذَرٌ، احْتِزَازٌ
 protection, preservation, keeping, وَقَايَةٌ: حِفْظٌ
 safeguard, sheltering, shielding, defense
 electric وَقَايَةُ الشَّبَكَةِ (وَالْأَجْهَازَةِ الْكَهْرَبَائِيَةِ) (ع.ط.ب.)
 system protection
 protection, fire وَقَايَةُ مِنَ الْحَرِّ
 niche وَقَب: حُكَّةٌ غَيْرُ نَائِلَةٍ (بِنَاءٍ)
 downwarp وَقَبَةٌ مُرَكَّبَةٌ: قَمِيصَةٌ ضَخْمَةٌ (مِجْرَافِيَّةٌ)
 orbital وَقَبِي: مِخْرَجِيٌّ، ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْمِخْرَجِ
 mealtime وَقْتُ تَنَاوُلِ الطَّعَامِ
 leisure, sparetime, free time وَقْتُ الْفَرَاغِ
 moment وَقْتُ قَصِيرٍ: نَحْطَةٌ، آوَنَةٌ
 standard time الْوَقْتُ الْقِيَاسِي
 bedtime وَقْتُ النَّوْمِ
 deadline وَقْتُ مَيِّتٍ: الْفَتْرَةُ بَيْنَ عَمَلَتَيْنِ
 time, period (of time) وَقْتُ: حِينٌ، زَمَانٌ
 then, at the time, by then وَقْتُكَ، وَقْتُكَ
 time وَقْتُ: (بِالْيَقَاتِ)
 to time, to schedule وَقْتُ، وَقْتُ
 temporal, time, of time وَقَفِّي: زَمَنِي
 precarious وَقَفِّي: عَابِرٌ، عَارِضٌ
 interim وَقَفِّي: غُضُونٌ، فِتْرَةٌ
 provisional وَقَفِّي: مَوْقَتْ
 transitory وَقَفِّي: انْثَقَالِي

to accord, to attune, to match, to suit
 to reconcile, to make وَقَفِّي بَيْنَ الْقَوْمِ: أَصْلَحَ بَيْنَهُمْ
 peace between, to conciliate
 to grant, to help, to aid, to assist, وَقَفِّي الْمُلَّةَ فَلَتَانًا
 to favor, to guide, to direct
 to be helped, aided, assisted, favored, وَقَفِّي
 to succeed, to prosper, to win
 to adapt, to adjust, to accommodate, وَقَفِّي: كَيْفٌ
 to conform, to suit, to unite, to fit
 to harmonize وَقَفِّي: طَابَقَ لَمْشِ
 to reconcile وَقَفِّي بَيْنَ: أَصْلَحَ (بَيْنَ)
 delegations, deputations وَقَفِّي: قَوْمٌ مُوَلَّفُونَ
 coming, arrival, advent وَقَفِّي: قُلُودٌ
 abundance وفور، استفاضة
 satisfaction, serving, adequacy, وَقَفِّي (بِالْقَطْعَاتِ)
 fulfillment, sufficiency
 to fulfill, to keep, to honor, وَقَفِّي (بِوَعْدِهِ): حَفِظَ
 to perform, to redeem
 to pay, to settle, to discharge, سَدَّدَ وَقَفِّي (ذَيْنَا إِخْ): سَدَّدَ
 to liquidate, to defray, to clear
 to realize, to accomplish, to do, وَقَفِّي بِسَ: نَفَّذَ
 to perform, to fulfill, to discharge
 to acquit وَقَفِّي، أَوَّلِي (هـ) أَوْ (ب)
 to treat exhaustively وَقَفِّي الْمَوْطُوعَ حَقًّا
 to pay someone in full وَقَفِّي فَلَانًا حَقًّا
 obituary الْوَقَايَاتِ
 natimortality وَقَايَاتِ الْوِلْدَانِ (ع.ط.ب.)
 faithful, loyal, devoted, true, وَقَفِّي: أَمِينٌ، مُخْلِصٌ
 truehearted, constant
 apron وقاء الثَّوْبِ (بِالْمَعْرُوفَةِ) (ع.ط.ب.)
 valve guard وقاء الصَّامِ (ع.ط.ب.)
 splashboard, dashboard وقاء من الْمَاءِ أَوْ الْوَحْلِ
 shelter, shield, protection, ward وقاء: حِمَى، مَثَرٌ
 cover(ing), housing وقاء، وَقَاءٌ: غِطَاءٌ
 events, incidents, occurrences, وَقَايِعَ: أَخْدَاتٌ
 happenings, episodes developments, facts
 minutes, proceedings, (الْجُلُوسَةُ، الْإِجْتِمَاعُ) (إخْ) وَقَايِعَ
 record, report

stopping, stop(page), halt(age)	وقف: توقف	impudent, shameless, insolent	وقف: قليل الحياء
pause	وقف (في كلام أو قراءة)	impertinent, cheeky, saucy, pert, flippan	وقف: بجل، احترم
entail(ing), entailment	وقف الملك: حصة	to be impudent, shameless	وقف: كان وقفا
endowment, mortmain, entail	وقف: ملك مؤقف	insolent, saucy	وقف: كان وقورا
entailed estate		to become estimable, dignified	وقف: بجل، احترم
pause, pausing, (temporary) stop	وقف (مؤقت)	to revere, to reverence,	وقف: بجل، احترم
pause	وقف، وقفة	to venerate, to respect, to honor	وقف: بجل، احترم
to stand	وقف: اتصب (على قدميه)	cowpox, vaccina	وقف: بجل، احترم
to stop, to cease, to halt, to end,	وقف: انتهى	brevicollis	وقف: بجل، احترم
to terminate		footfall	وقف: بجل، احترم
to pause, to suspend, to stop	وقف (مؤقتا)	impression, impress, effect,	وقف: تأثير، مفعول
(temporarily)		impact	وقف: تأثير، مفعول
to dedicate to, to devote	وقف الشيء على: كرسه له	to lie, to be located, to be situated	وقف (في مكان)
to, to consecrate to		to impress, to affect, to influence	وقف (في): أثر
understanding, comprehension,	وقف على: فهم	to incur, to contract (a debt, etc.)	وقف تحت (دين إلخ)
apprehension, grasp(ing), perception, seeing		to fall under or within, to belong	وقف حين: التزج
to endow, to give as a	وقف ماله على: حصة على	to, to pertain to	وقف على عاتقه
mortmain		to fall on or upon, to be the duty of	وقف على عاتقه
to stop, to halt	وقف: توقف	to come across, to come upon,	وقف على صادف
to stand up, to rise, to get up,	وقف: قام، نهض	to run into, to bump into, to find, to discover	وقف في: تألف من
to stand erect		to consist of, to comprise,	وقف في: تألف من
vigil, day proceeding a feast	وقفه العيد	to contain, to include, to embody, to encompass	وقف في: احتاب
stop, halt, pause	وقفه: توقف، وقوف	to backbite, to slander, to defame,	وقف في: احتاب
posture, stance, pose, attitude	وقفه: وقفة	to calumniate	وقف في: احتاب
cuckoo	وقوف (طائر)	to fall in love with	وقف في الحب
fuel	وقود: أخذ مصادر الطاقة	to happen, to take place, to occur	وقف: حدث، جرى
diesel fuel	وقود الديزل	to fall (down), to drop, to tumble,	وقف: سقط
nuclear reactor fuel	وقود المفاعل النووي	to sink	وقف: سقط
briquet fuel	وقود بشكل قرالب	to sign	وقف: أمضى
tractor fuel	وقود جرارات	to give rhythm	وقف: نظم
propellent fuel	وقود دفعي: داسر	to break out, to flare up, to erupt	وقف: انفجر
aviation fuel	وقود طائرات (كيمي. هند.)	encounter, engagement, fight(ing),	وقف: اشتباك
household fuel	وقود للاستعمال المنزلي	battle, combat	وقف: اشتباك
residual fuel	وقود متبق (هند.)	fall, drop, tumble	وقف: سقط
residual fuel	وقود متخلف: بعد قطف المتحركات	meal	وقف: وجبة طعام
atomized fuel	وقود متفرد	cease-fire	وقف: إطلاق النار
composite fuel	وقود مركب	dedication, consecration, devotion	وقف: تكريس
		stay of execution, arrest of judgment	وقف: تأجيل

serie	وَكَيْلُ الطِّيَورِ الْكَاسِرَةِ	low-grade fuel (مدى).	وَقُوْدٌ مُنْخَفَضُ الْمَرْتَبَةِ (السُّعْرِيَّة)
den of thieves	وَكَيْلُ اللُّصُوفِ	grave, sedate, staid, solemn, sober,	وَقُوْر: ذُو وَقَار
nest	وَكَيْلُ عُشِّ الطَّائِرِ	sober-minded, venerable, dignified	
nest, den, haunt, hangout	وَكَيْلُ: مَكَانٌ لِرِتَاذَةِ جَمَاعَةٍ	synchronism	الْوُقُوعُ فِي آن وَاحِدٍ: التَّزَامُنُ
retreat		occurrence, happening, taking place	وَقُوعٌ: خُذُوْتُ
to thrust	وَكَيْلُ (فَزَ النَّجَامِ)	fall, falling down, drop(ping),	وَقُوعٌ: سَقُوطٌ
to poke, to thrust, to jab, to nudge	وَكَيْلُ	tumble, tumbling, downfall	
nudge	وَكْرَةٌ	facts, data, information, events, items,	وَقُوعَاتٌ
mating season	وَكَيْلُ (سَفَادِ الطِّيَورِ)	incidents, entries, records, notes	
to drip, to trickle, to leak	وَكَيْلُ: قَطَرٌ، ذَلْفٌ	stopping, stop(page), halt(ing)	وَقُوفٌ: تَوَقَّفٌ
to confirm, to affirm, to assert,	وَكَيْلُ: أَكَّدَ	knowledge, cognizance,	وَقُوفٌ (عَلَى): اِعْلَامٌ
to corroborate, to emphasize, to stress		awareness	
to authorize, to empower, to brief,	وَكَيْلُ (فُلَانًا بِـ)	understanding, comprehension, فهم	وَقُوفٌ (عَلَى): فَهْمٌ
to depute, to deputize, to commission,		apprehension, grasp(ing), perception, seeing	
to delegate, to charge, to entrust		standing, standing up, rising	وَقُوفٌ: قِيَامٌ
to entrust (to), to assign (to),	وَكَيْلُ (إِلَيْهِ الْأَمْرِ)	to cuckoo	وَقُوفٌ: صَوْتٌ (أَوْ كَرَزٌ) كَالْوُقُوفِ
to commit (to), to consign (to), to recommend		cuckoo	وَقُوفٌ: وَقُوفَاتٌ (طَائِرٌ)
agent, representative,	وَكَيْلُ (تِجَارِيٍّ أَوْ بِالْمُؤَمَّلَةِ)	to preserve, to keep, to guard,	وَقْفٌ، وَقْفٌ: حَفِظَ
commission agent, commission merchant,		to protect, to safeguard, to shield, to shelter	
factor, dealer		backbiting, slander, calumny	وَالْقِيَمَةُ: الْغِيَابُ
attorney, attorney-at-law	وَكَيْلُ (قَانُونِيٍّ)	oke, oka, ounce	وَقِيَّةٌ: وَخْدَةٌ وَزَنٌ
impresario	وَكَيْلُ (مُفْعِلٌ أَوْ قَانَنٌ)	agency	وَكَالَةٌ (ج) وَكَالَاتٌ
clearing agent	وَكَيْلُ تَحْلِيلِصِ (جُمْرُكِيٍّ)	power of attorney, proxy, procuration,	وَكَالَةٌ قَانُونِيَّةٌ
sole agent, exclusive agent, وحيد	وَكَيْلُ خَصْرِيٍّ أَوْ وَحِيدٌ	attorneyship	
sole dealer, exclusive dealer		intelligence agency, bureau,	وَكَالَةُ اِسْتِخْبَارَاتٍ
receiver	وَكَيْلُ الدَّائِنِ، مَامُورُ الْقَطْلِصِ	intelligence, secret service, investigation	
travel agent	وَكَيْلُ سَفَرٍ	advertising agency	وَكَالَةُ اِعْلَانَاتٍ
forwarder, shipper, freighter, carrier,	وَكَيْلُ شَخْنٍ	news agency	وَكَالَةُ اَلْبَاءِ
consignor, forwarding agent		sole agency, exclusive dealership	وَكَالَةُ خَصْرِيَّةٍ
general agent (representative, proxy,	وَكَيْلُ عَامٍ	travel agency	وَكَالَةُ سَفَرٍ
attorney, etc.)		freight (shipping) company	وَكَالَةُ شَخْنٍ
lance corporal	وَكَيْلُ غُرِيفٍ (عَسَ)	general power of attorney,	وَكَالَةُ عَامَّةٌ أَوْ مُطْلَقَةٌ
churchwarden	وَكَيْلُ الْكَنِيسَةِ	power, unlimited authority	
associate director	وَكَيْلُ الْمَدِيرِ	under secretary's office	وَكَالَةُ وَزَارَةٍ
prosecutor, prosecuting, attorney,	وَكَيْلُ النِّيَابَةِ	agency	وَكَالَةُ (مُؤَسَّسَةٍ) تِجَارِيَّةٍ
district attorney		agency, proxy, mandate,	وَكَالَةُ: نِيَابَةٌ عَنْ أَصْلَبِ
bookie	وَكَيْلُ مِرَاهَنَاتٍ غَيْرِ قَانُونِيٍّ	representation, deputyship, authority, power,	
prosecutor, prosecuting attorney,	وَكَيْلُ نِيَابَةٍ	authorization, procuration	

abnormal child وَلَدٌ ضَعِيفٌ الْإِفْرَاكُ (مُتَخَلِّفٌ)
 sheep stray وَلَدٌ عَاقٍ
 to give birth, to bear وَلَدَتْ (سَبَّ الْحَامِلُ): وَحَمَتْ
 to be born, to see the light, to arise, وَلَدَ
 to originate وَلَدَتْ (تَقَعَمَةُ)
 to yeon وَلَدَتْ (تَقَعَمَةُ)
 to beget, to procreate, to generate وَلَدَ: أَلْجَبَ
 to deliver (of), assist in وَلَدَ الْحَامِلُ: تَوَلَّى وَلَا ذَلَهَا
 childbirth, to assist in birth
 to seed وَلَدَ حَبًّا، أَحْبَبَ
 to generate, to engender، سَبَّبَ وَلَدَ: أَحْلَحْتُ، سَبَّبَ
 to produce, to create, to originate, to birth
 companion, associate, comrade, pal، وَلَفَّ: وَلَفَّى
 friend, commission
 to tune وَلَفَّ: أَلَفَّ
 to synthesize وَلَفَّ: وَكَّبَ
 to blend, to mix, to mingle, to combine وَلَفَّ: مَزَجَ
 distraction, confusion, fascination, sadness، وَلَهَ
 passionate, love, grief
 to be infatuated, enthralled, distracted، وَلَهَ وَلَهَ
 spellbound, confused, bewildered
 to make crazy, to infatuate, to enthrall، وَلَهَ
 to spellbind, to fascinate
 distracted, bewildered, confused, sad، وَلَهَانُ
 puzzled, infatuated, enthralled, spellbound،
 fascinated
 although, though, albeit, even of وَلَوْ، حَتَّى لَوْ
 direct memory access (dma) وَلَوْجٌ الْمَذَاكِرَةُ مُبَاهَرَةٌ
 serial access وَلَوْجٌ أَوْ وَصُولٌ تَسْلِسِلِي
 remote access وَلَوْجٌ أَوْ وَصُولٌ عَنْ بُعْدٍ
 sequential access وَلَوْجٌ تَتَابُعِي
 random access وَلَوْجٌ عَشَوَاتِي
 instantaneous access وَلَوْجٌ فَوْرِي أَوْ آتِي
 immediate access وَلَوْجٌ فَوْرِي
 direct access, random وَلَوْجٌ مُبَاهَرٌ: وَصُولٌ عَشَوَاتِي
 access
 multichannel access وَلَوْجٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ الْأَقْيَةِ
 parallel access وَلَوْجٌ مُتَوَازٍ

district attorney
 under secretary (of state) وَكَيْلٌ وَزَارَةٌ
 attorney وَكَيْلٌ: مُعَلِّمٌ
 district attorney وَكَيْلٌ: نَائِبٌ عَنْ
 vicar وَكَيْلٌ: نَائِبٌ، مُمَثِّلٌ
 deputy الْوَكِيلُ: الْفُقُوضُ، الثَّانِبُ
 nor وَلَا (نَفْيٌ مُطْلَقٌ)
 neither وَلَا وَاحِدٌ مِنْ: لَا هَذَا
 nor, either, nor even وَلَا
 allegiance, loyalty, fidelity، وَلَاءٌ
 fealty, devotion, adherence, homage
 lighter وَلَاءَةٌ: قَدَاحَةٌ
 thelytocia, thelytoky وَلَادَةٌ: ثَلَاثٌ (ع.ط.ب.)
 procreation وَلَادَةٌ، إِنْجَابٌ، إِسَالٌ
 birth, beginning, start, outset، وَلَادَةٌ: بَدَايَةُ، ظُهُورٌ
 inception, rise, dawn, origin
 xerotocia وَلَادَةٌ: نَاشِئَةٌ (ع.ط.ب.)
 birth, childbirth, delivery, parturition وَلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ
 confinement
 the United States of وَلَايَاتُ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ الْأَمِيرِكِيَّةِ
 America
 jurisdiction, competence وَلَايَةٌ: إِخْتِصَاصٌ، صِلَاحِيَّةٌ
 power, authority, bailiwick, domain
 state, province, district، وَلَايَةٌ: بَلَدٌ، إِقْلِيمٌ، مَقَاطِعَةٌ
 territory
 rule, reign, period, regime وَلَايَةٌ: حُكْمٌ، عَهْدٌ
 tetrarchy وَلَايَةٌ: رِبَاعِيَّةٌ: حُكْمٌ رِبَاعِي
 guardianship, wardship, custody، وَلَايَةٌ: رِصَانَةٌ
 curatorship, care, tutelage
 to enter, to penetrate وَلَجَّ: دَخَلَ
 to entrust, to charge وَلَجَّ (سَأَ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ)
 son وَلَدٌ، ابْنٌ، تَجَلَّ
 viper وَلَدٌ الْأَلْمَسِي
 child وَلَدٌ صَغِيرٌ، طِفْلٌ، صَبِي



defender
guardian, curator, caretaker, وَلِيٌّ: رَحِيصِي، قَبِيْمٌ
custodian, keeper
patroness وَلِيَّةُ الْأَمْرِ: الرَّاعِيَّةُ
willemite وَلِيْمَيْت: أَوَّلُوْسِيْلِكَاَتُ الزَّنْكَ (مَعْدَن)
flash, gleam, glint, flicker, blink وَغَمَضَ: وَغَمَضَ
glimmer, shimmer, sparkle, twinkle
to flash, to scintillate وَغَمَضَ
bloomer وَغَمَضَ (رَادَارِيَّة) قُوَّةً (رَادِيوِي)
blip وَغَمَضَ رَادَارٌ: صَوْدَةٌ (لَوْ نَهَضَ) عَلَى شَاشَةِ الرَادَارِ (رَادِيوِي)
notwithstanding, eventhough وَمَعَ ذَلِكَ
mime وَمِمْ: مِثْلُ بِالْإِيْمَاءِ، بِلَا كَلَامٍ
phosphorescence الْوَيْمِضُ الْفَوْسُفُورِي
nitescence, lightning وَمِمْضٌ، لَمَعَانٌ
extraction winch وَلَشُّ اسْتِخْرَاجٍ أَوْ مَسْحَبٍ (مَعْدَن)
winch, windlass, derrick, gin وَلَشٌّ: رَاغِمَةٌ
to flag, to languish, to lag، وَلِيٌّ: قَتَرٌ، ضَعْفٌ
to slacken, to relax, to sag, to droop
the giver, the donor, the grantor, the الْوَهَّابُ: اللَّهُ
provider (god)
glowing, candescent, dazzling، وَهَّاجٌ: مُتَوَهِّجٌ
ardent, fervent, blazing, flaming, flashing
donating, granting, giving, according، وَهَبَ: مَنَحَ
endowment, presenting, awarding, gifting
to vouchsafe وَهَبَ: أَجَازَ
to glare وَهَجَ: حَمَلَقَ
depression, lowland وَهْدٌ: أَرْضٌ مُنْخَفِضَةٌ
ravine, gulch, flume وَهْدٌ: مَسِيلٌ
steep وَهْدَةٌ: جُرُفٌ
cranked وَهْدَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ بِرَكَابَتَةٍ
vale وَهْدَةٌ: مُنْخَفِضٌ
dingle وَهْدَةٌ: وَادٍ صَغِيرٌ
to emasculate وَهَضَ: خَصِيَ
lariat وَهَقَ: حَبَلَ ذُو أَنْشُوطَةٍ
terror, fright, fear, alarm وَهَلَ: وَهَلَعَتْ: خَزَفَ
illusion, delusion, fiction, prestige, phantom، وَهَمٌ
phantasm, chimera, imagination, fantasy
illusory, delusive, impractical, imagined، وَهَمِيٌّ

entering, entry, entrance, penetration، وَلُوجٌ: دُخُولٌ
intrmission
viviparous وَلُودٌ: مَنْ يَمِضُ تَكُونُ دَاخِلَ الْأُمِّ
fertile, fecund, prolific, fruitful وَلُودٌ: وَلَادَةٌ
viviparity وَلُودِيَّةٌ، وَلَادِيَّةٌ: وَلَادَةٌ وَالْجِلْبَابُ الْأَخْضَاءُ (حَمِيرِي)
love, passion, affection, fondness, liking، وَلُوعٌ
fancy, inclination, bent, taste, interest، وَلُؤْلُؤٌ: أَغْوَلٌ
to howl, to ululate, to wail, to cry، وَلُؤْلُؤٌ
to lament
howl(ing), ululation, wail(ing), lamentation وَلُؤْلُؤَةٌ
وَلِيٌّ، أَلَامٌ، كَبَتْ (بِرَنَامُجٍ)
to install وَلِيٌّ: الْقَضِي، مَضَى
to pass, to go by, to elapse، وَلِيٌّ
to expire
to appoint as ruler, governor, prefect وَلِيٌّ: جَعَلَهُ الْوَلِيَّ
to put in charge of, to entrust with، وَلِيٌّ: حَكَمَ (لِي)
to charge with
to run fast وَلِيٌّ -: رَكَضٌ بِسُرْعَةٍ
to turn away from، وَلِيٌّ الشَّيْءَ أَوْ عَنَهُ: أَفْرَضَ عَنْ
to avoid, to shun
to turn tail, to run away، وَلِيٌّ هَارِبًا، وَلِيٌّ الْأَذْبَابَ
to flee, to escape
to inaugurate, to induct، وَلِيٌّ: نَصَبٌ، عَيَّنَ
to install, to invest, to appoint, to nominate
to manage, to administer، وَلِيٌّ الشَّيْءَ أَوْ عَلَيْهِ: أَقَارَ
to run, to rule, to direct, to control, to govern
patron وَلِيٌّ أَمْرٌ: الرَّاعِي
to follow وَلِيٌّ: يَتْبَعُ، ثَلَا
to be near to, close to وَلِيٌّ: قَرِيبٌ مِنْ
product of, fruit of, offspring of, result of وَلِيْدٌ: كُلُّهُ
newborn, juvenile, infant, baby, boy, son وَلِيْدٌ
repast, banquet, treat وَلِيْمَةٌ: مَأْدُونَةٌ
saint, holy man وَلِيٌّ: شَخْصٌ نَقِيٌّ
manager, ruler, chief, head, leader، وَلِيٌّ الْأَمْرَ
superior, master
heir apparent, crown prince وَلِيٌّ الْقَهْدِ
benefactor وَلِيٌّ: التَّغْمَةُ
master, lord, chief وَلِيٌّ: مَوْلَى، سَيِّدٌ
patron, sponsor, supporter, protector، وَلِيٌّ: نَصِيرٌ

to flag, to droop, to lose	وَهْنٌ، وَهَنٌ: ضَعْفٌ	fallacious, imaginary, chimerical, false	وَهْمِيَّةٌ: لَا حَقِيقَةَ
weakness, feebleness, frailty,	وَهْنٌ، وَهَنٌ: ضَعْفٌ	unreality	وَهْمِيَّةٌ: لَا حَقِيقَةَ
delicacy, debility, asthenia, impotence,	وَهْنٌ، وَهَنٌ: ضَعْفٌ	filter attenuation (اتصال)	وَهْنٌ التَّرْشِيعِ: تَوْهِينُ الْمُؤَثِّرِ (اتصال)
languor, inanition, impuissance	وَهْنٌ، وَهَنٌ: ضَعْفٌ	wave attenuation	وَهْنٌ الْمَوْجَةِ: تَوْهِينُ الْمَوْجَاتِ
glow, incandescence, candescence,	وَهْجٌ: وَهَجٌ	noasthenia	وَهْنٌ ذَهَبِي (طب)
glare, blaze, flame	وَهْجٌ: وَهَجٌ	neurasthenia	وَهْنٌ عَصَبِي: الضَّعْفُ الْعَصَبِي (طب)
wall street	وَلْ سَتْرِيَت	myasthenia	وَهْنٌ عَضَلِي (طب)
woe, grief, affliction, distress	وَيْلٌ: كُؤُورٌ	enfeeblement	وَهْنٌ: رَهَقٌ
destruction, ruin, doom, perdition	وَيْلٌ: خَلَاكٌ	adynamia	وَهْنٌ: ضَعْفٌ الْحَيَوِيَّةُ (طب)
misfortune, calamity, disaster,	وَيْلَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ	frailty	وَهْنٌ، ضَعْفٌ، زَلَّةٌ
catastrophe, affliction	وَيْلَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ	depress	وَهْنٌ: لَهْلَؤٌ لَفْسِي، اِكْتِسَابٌ
		to weaken, to fail, to languish,	وَهْنٌ، وَهَنٌ: ضَعْفٌ

ي

clemais يَاسَمِينُ التَّر (نبات)
placard, poster, bill بِالْفَلْطَةِ: إعلَان
sign, signboard, billboard بِالْفَلْطَةِ: لَاقِطَة
adolescent, teenager, juvenile, يَالْع: شاب
teen, youth, youngster
bregma, fontanel, fontanelle يَالْفَوْخ (طب.)
fontanel, bregma, يَالْفَوْخ: (قمة الرأس)
vertex, sinciput, crown of the head

collar يَالْقَة: قَبَة
bands يَالْقَة (الكَهَنَة وَالْقَضَاةُ وَالْمُحَامِلِينَ)
dickey يَالْقَة الطَّغْل
corundum يَالْقُوت: خَجَرٌ كَرِيم
ruby يَالْقُوت أَحْمَر
sapphire, hyacinth يَالْقُوت أَزْرَق
topaz يَالْقُوت أَصْفَر
jacinth يَالْقُوت أَكْهَب: سَلِيكَاتُ التَّر كَوْنُوم (معدن)
hyacinth يَالْقُوت بَرْتَقَالِي مُخَمَّر
oriental topaz يَالْقُوت شَاحِب
corundum يَالْقُوت، قَرْلَد
hyacinth يَالْقُوتِيَّة: نَبَاتٌ مُزْهِر
yak يَاك (فُورُ الثَّيْبَت)



command يَامُر: يَقُود
yam يَالسُون (نبات)
lottery يَالصِب
raffle, tombola يَالصِب: خَيْرِي
ripe, mellow يَانِع: نَاضِج
mature يَانِع: بَالِغ، رَاشِد

ي ياء (الْحُرُوفُ الثَّامِنُ وَالْعِشْرُونَ وَحَرْفُ الْعِلَّةِ الثَّالِثُ أ. ي،
مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ)

y ي: رَمَزُ مَعْدَنٍ الْإِيخِيوم
My ي، نَا (ضَمِيرٌ مُتَّصِلٌ)، لِي، ي
to despair (of), to lose hope (of), يَسْ (مِنْ)
to give up hope (of), to be or become
desperate or hopeless, disheartened,
discouraged to despond

despair يَسْ: آيس، قَانَط
pitiable يُوسَفُ عَلَيْهِ: يَرْتَفِي لَهُ
eatable يُؤْكَل: يَمْتَلِحُ لِلْأَكْلِ
merlin يُؤَلِّقُ: جَلَمٌ، صَفَرٌ صَغِير
o, oh يَا: حَرْفٌ نَدَاء
desperate, despairing, hopeless, يَالْس: قَنْط
despondent, discouraged, disheartened

desperate يَالْس: مُتَهَوِّر
Japan اليابَان
japanese يَابَانِي: نَسَبَةٌ لليابَان
japanese يَابَانِي (مُخْتَصَر)
dry, dried (up), desiccated, arid, يَابْس: جَاف
stiff, rigid, hard, solid

stark يَابْس: مُنْخَشَب
land, mainland, terra firma, يَابِسَة: أَرْض
earth, ground, lithosphere

lithosphere يَابِسَة: قَشْرَةُ الْأَرْض
yard يَارْدَة: وَحْدَةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الطُّولِ تَسَاوِي ٩١,٤٤ سَنْتِم
cubic yard يَارْدَة مُكَبَّجَة: ٠,٧٦٤٥ م^٣
despair, desperation, desperateness, يَالْس: قُود
hopelessness, despondency, despondence,
despond

jasmine يَاسَمِين (نبات)

must	يَجِبُ: يَنْبَغِي	yankee	يَالِكِي: أَمْرِيكِي شَمَالِي
wild ass, onager	يَحْمُور: حِمَارُ الْوَحْشِ	spring, spiral spring	نَابِي: نَابِي، زُنْبُرُكْ
hemoglobin	يَحْمُور: حَسَابُ الدَّمِ	cu (europium)	يَب: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِي لِطَبَرِ الْيُورُومِ (كِيم.)
roe deer, roe, roebuck, deer, stag	يَحْمُور: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْأَيْلِ	devastated, waste, desolate, ruined, destroyed, wrecked	يَتَاب: مَقْفِرٌ
John	يَحْيَى (اسم)	arid	يَعَاس: يَابَسَ
yacht	يَحْتَب: سَفِينَةُ اللَّتْزَةِ وَالرَّيَاحَةِ	marketable	يَبَاع: يُسَوَّقُ
chlorophyll	يَحْضُور: كَلُورُوفِيل (طَب. نَبَاتِي)	to dry, to dry up, to dry out,	يَس: يَجْفَأُ يَابِسًا
ragout, stew	يَحْضَة	to desiccate, to exsiccate, to stiffen,	
cassoulet	يَحْضَة الْفَاصُولَا	to solidify, to harden	
ratatouille	يَحْضَة غَلِيظَة	evaporable	يُخْثَر: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّبْخُرِ
hand	يَدٌ	It seems, it looks, it	يُتَبَو (أَنْ): عَلَى مَا يَبْدُو
beneficent hand(s), beneficence, benefaction, benevolence, generosity, good deed(s), skill, skillfulness, dexterity	يَدٌ (أَيْدٍ) يَبْضَاءُ	appears, it sounds, apparently, seemingly, to all appearances, most likely	
foreleg	يَدُ الْحَيَوَانِ	justifiable	يُجْر: مُكْنَنٌ كَبِيرُهُ
manpower, labour	يَدُ الْعَامِلَةِ	mandrake	يُورُوح (نَبَات)
pestle	يَدُ الْهَاوِنِ	dryness, aridity, desiccation,	يَس: يَبُوسَة
power, authority, control,	يَدُ طَوْلَى: سُلْطَة	exsiccation, stiffness, rigidity, hardness, solidity	
hand, influence		dry, dried (up), desiccated, arid,	يَس: يَابَسَ
favor, grace, kindness, service, credit, merit	يَدُ طَوْلَى: فَضْلٌ	stiff, rigid, hard, solid	
hand, part, role	يَد: دُور، صِلَع	to dry, be or become dry,	يَس: صَارَ يَابِسًا
arm, haft	يَد: ذِرَاع	to desiccate, to exsiccate, to dry up,	
hand	يَد: كَفٌّ	to whiter, to shrivel	
handle, haft, hilt, handgrip	يَد: مَقْبِضٌ	stand off	يَتَقَى عَلَى مَسَافَةٍ عَنْ أَوْ مِنْ
peal	يَدَوِي	dryness, aridity, desiccation,	يُوسَة: يَس
technician	يَدَوِي: مُعَالِجُ الْبَالِدِ	exsiccation, stiffness, rigidity, hardness, solidity	
manual, hand, handmade	يَدَوِي: عَمَلٌ أَوْ شَيْءٌ	demonstrable	يُذِن: يُوْضَح
manipulable	يَدَوِي: قَابِلٌ لِلْمُعَالَجَةِ الرَّبَوِيَّةِ	orphanhood, orphanage	يُذِم: يُنْشَم
by hand	يَدَوِيًا: بَالِدٌ (أَوْ بِالْأَيْدِي)	to orphan, cause to become an orphan	يُذِم: جَعَلَ يَتِيمًا
firefly, glowworm	يَرَاع: يَرَاعَة: حَبَابُ (حَشْرَة)	fatherless	يَتِيمُ الْأَبِ
cane(s), reed(s)	يَرَاع: يَرَاعَة: قَصَبَة	motherless	يَتِيمُ الْأُمِّ
pen, quill	يَرَاع: يَرَاعَة: قَلَمٌ	ward	يَتِيمُ الْفَاصِرِ
bass clarinet	يَرَاعَة: الْجَهْرُ الْقَرَاوِيَّةِ (مُو.)	orphan, parentless	يَتِيم: فَالْفَدُ أَخَذَ الْآبَوَيْنِ أَوْ كِلَيْهِمَا
jerboa	يَرَبُوع (حَيَوَان)	single, solitary, one, only, sole	يَتِيم: مُفْرَدٌ، وَحِيدٌ
gerbil	يَرَبُوع (طَب.)	should past of shall	يَجِبُ
deplorable, lamentable, wretched, poor,	يُونَى لَهُ		

left hand, left	يُسْرَى: اليَدُ الْيُسْرَى	regrettable, unfortunate, pitiful, pitiable,
left-hand	يُسْرَى: أَيْسَر	piteous, rueful, woeful, miserable
Jesus, Jesus Christ,	يَسُوعُ: الْمَسِيحُ (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام)	kernicterus (طب.)
Christ, Messiah	يَسُوعَانِيَّ	jaundice, yellows, icterus (مرض)
jesuitical	يَسُوعَانِيَّ	caterpillar يرْقَانَةُ الْفَرَاخَةِ: الْيَسْرُوع
jesuit	يَسُوعِيَّ (أَخَذَ الْيَسُوعِيْنَ)	larva, caterpillar, يرْقَانَةُ: دَعْمُوص، سَرَّء
Jesuit, Jesuitic(al)	يَسُوعِيَّ (نِسْبَةً)	maggot
small, little, insignificant,	يَسِيرٌ: قَلِيلٌ، طَفِيفٌ	left, left side, left-hand
inconsiderable, slight, light	يَسِيرٌ: هَيِّنٌ، سَهْلٌ	side, left hand
easy, facile, simple,	يَسِيرٌ: هَيِّنٌ، سَهْلٌ	left hand, left
uncomplicated	يَسِيرٌ: هَيِّنٌ، سَهْلٌ	left wing, left (the)
jasper	يَسْبَبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ	sinister (سياسي)
jade	يَسْبَبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يَشْبَهُ الرُّبُودَ (جِيُولُو. معدن.)	sinister (طب.)
quotable	يَسْبَبُ: أَنْ يَسْتَشْهَدَ بِهِ	wealth, prosperity, abundance
yataghan	يَسْبَبُ: سَيْفٌ لُرُكِيٌّ مُحَدَّبٌ	solvency
It seem, it looks,	يَسْبَبُ: (أَنْ): عَلَى مَا يَظْهَرُ	to (at, on) the left, left
it appears, it sounds, apparently, seemingly,	يَسْبَبُ: (أَنْ): عَلَى مَا يَظْهَرُ	sinistromanual
to all appearances, most likely, most	يَسْبَبُ: (أَنْ): عَلَى مَا يَظْهَرُ	sinistral
probably	يَسْبَبُ: (أَنْ): عَلَى مَا يَظْهَرُ	sinistropedal
restorable	يَسْبَبُ: يُرَدُّ	leftist extremist
opposable	يَسْبَبُ: يُقَاوَمُ	leftist, left winger
dissent	يَسْبَبُ: يَخَالَفُ فِي الرَّأْيِ	leftism
discountenance	يَسْبَبُ: يَعْزِضُ عَلَى	ease, easiness, facility
vitrify	يَسْبَبُ: يَحْتَمِلُ الْعَيْشَ مَعَهُ	ben tree, ben-oil tree,
process, remedy	يَسْبَبُ: يُعَالَجُ	horse-radish tree
tractable	يَسْبَبُ: مُنْكَرٌ مُعَالَجَةٌ	wealth, affluence, opulence,
doctor	يَسْبَبُ: يُعَالَجُ	prosperity, abundance
medicate	يَسْبَبُ: يَمْرُجُ بِدَوَاءٍ	opulence
maltreat	يَسْبَبُ: يُعَالَجُ بِطَرِيقَةٍ سَيِّئَةٍ: يُسَيِّئُ الْمَعَامَلَةَ	weal
coddle	يَسْبَبُ: يُعَالَجُ بِالطَّلَاةِ: يُنْذَلُ	to be or become easy, facile
cuddle	يَسْبَبُ: يُعَانِقُ: يُحَضِّنُ	to simplify, make simple
numerable	يَسْبَبُ: يُعَدُّ: يُحْصَى عَدَدُهُ	to facilitate, to ease, to make easy,
drone, male bee	يَسْبَبُ: ذَكَرُ النَحْلِ	to make feasible, to make possible
dragonfly	يَسْبَبُ: سُرْمَانٌ	to make available,
arabian gazelle	يَسْبَبُ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الظَّبَاءِ	obtainable, accessible
dispensable	يَسْبَبُ: قَابِلٌ لِلإِغْثَاءِ	left, left side, left-hand side,
Jacobinism	يَسْبَبُ: نَظَرِيَّةٌ دَعْوَاةٌ	left hand
team	يَسْبَبُ: يَعْمَلُونَ كَفَرِيْنَ	to (at, on) the left, left
		caterpillar, larva

jubilee يُونَيْي: نَسَبَةٌ لِلْيُونَيْي
eutectoid يُونُتْكُوِيد: أَشَابَةٌ تَصْلَدَانِيَّة: يَتَحَوَّلُ فِيهَا
الْمَحْلُولُ الْجَامِدُ بِالْمَرِيدِ إِلَى طَوْرٍ جَامِدٍ جَدِيدٍ
eutectic يُونُتْكِي (كِيم.)



trustworthy, trusty, reliable, dependable يُونُتْقِي بِهِ
there is, there are يُونُجْدُ: هُنَاكَ، ثَمَّةٌ
iodine يُونُدْ (كِيم.)
radioiodine يُونُدْ مُشَعٍّ (كِيم. طَب.)
iodate يُونُدَات: مِلْحُ الْخَامِضِي الْيُونُدِيِّ (كِيم.)
iodic يُونُدِي (كِيم.)
mercuric iodide يُونُدِيدُ الزُّئْبُقِ (كِيم.)
iodide يُونُدِيد: يُونُدُور
euratom يُونُاتُوم: وَكَالَةُ الطَّاقَةِ الذَّاتِيَّةِ الْأُورُوبِيَّةِ (مَد. ذَرَي.)
uranium يُونُراتُوم: فِلْزٌ مُعْطَنِي ثَقِيلٌ جِدًّا (مَعَاد.)
purvey يُونُودُ الْمُونُ: يُؤَمِّنُ
involve يُونُودُ
pun يُونُوزِي
eureka يُونُورْكَ: نِظَامُ إِسْرَالِ وَاسْتِجَابَةٍ رَادَارِيٍّ
لِلطَّائِرَاتِ (ر.)

biuret يُونُورِيَا كَرْيَامَلِيَّة: يُونُورِيَّت (كِيم.)
urea يُونُورِيَا: سَمَادٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ مِنْ مَشْتَأِ بَرْوَلِيٍّ
tangerine(s), يُونُوسُفُ الْفَنْدِي: يُونُوسِي (بَنَانِي)
mandarin(s)
utopia يُونُوبُويَا: طُوبَاوِيَّةٌ
utopian يُونُوبُويِي: طُوبَاوِيٌّ
yoga يُونُوغَا (فَلَسْفَةٌ، رِيَاضَةٌ)
yoga يُونُوغَا (مَذْهَبٌ فِلْسَافِي هِنْدِيٌّ)
Yugoslavia يُونُوغُوسْلَاوِيَا
yugoslav يُونُوغُوسْلَاوِيِي
yogi, yogin, yogic يُونُوغِي
yogi يُونُوغِي: مُتَمَارِسُ الْيُونُغَا
yoka يُونُوكَا: حَزَنُونَ بَغْرِي
Judy يُونُودِي: يُونُودِي تَمُوزُ

to (at, on) the right, right يَمِيناً: عَنْ الْيَمِينِ
right-hander, right-handed يَمِينِي: أَيْمَنُ (حَدُّ أُخْصَر)
rightist, right-wing, right, يَمِينِي (سِيَاسَةً)
right-winger
rightism يَمِينِيَّة: مُؤَلَّفُ الصَّارِ الْيَمِينِ
rightism, Right, right wing يَمِينِيَّة (سِيَاسَةً)
es (einsteinium) يَمِينِي: الرِّفْزُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِلْإَيْنْشْتَيْنِيَمِ (كِيم.)
Yen يَمِينِي: وَحْدَةُ الْعُمْلَةِ الْيَابَانِيَّةِ
questionable يُتَنَاقَشُ: قَابِلٌ لِلْجَدَلِ
January يَنَايَرُ: كَالُونُ الْفَنَانِي
supply يَنْبُوعُ الْإِمْدَادِ: مَاخِذُ الْإِمْدَادِ الرَّئِيسِيِّ (مَد.)
mains
pulsating spring يَنْبُوعٌ تَنْعِشِي الْمَذَلَقَ (حَيَوَلَوِي)
stream, creek, brook, rivulet يَنْبُوعٌ: جَنْزُولُ
spring, source, fountainhead, يَنْبُوعٌ: نَبْعٌ
headspring, wellhead, wellspring, fountain,
springhead, well
fountain يَنْبُوعٌ: عَيْنٌ، مَنْهَلٌ
eligible يُنْتَخَبُ: مُؤَهَّلٌ لِأَنْ يُنْتَخَبَ
deniable يُنْكَرُ: مُمَكِّنُ انْكَارِهِ
Jews, Jewry, Judaism يَهُودٌ
jewish يَهُودِيٌّ: ضَمَنْصَنُ
Jew, Judaist, Jewish, Judaic(al), يَهُودِي (صِفَةً)
Judaistic
judaic يَهُودِيٌّ (نَسَبَةً لِلْيَهُودِ)
hebrew يَهُودِيٌّ: عِبْرِيٌّ
judah يَهُودِيَّة (مِنْ حَيْثُ الْعَلِيَّةِ)
Judaism الْيَهُودِيَّةُ
Jehovah يَهُوَه: اسْمُ اللَّهِ عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ
nervous يُونُوجُ: قَابِلٌ لِلْأَفْعَالِ
camel يُونُ: فَصِيلُ الْبَاقَلَةِ
jubilee يُونِيلُ
golden jubilee يُونِيلُ ذَهَبِي: احْتِفَالٌ بِمَرُورِ ٥٠ عَامًا
or anniversary
silver jubilee يُونِيلُ فِضِّي: احْتِفَالٌ بِمَرُورِ ٢٥ عَامًا
or anniversary
diamond jubilee يُونِيلُ مَاسِي: احْتِفَالٌ بِمَرُورِ ٧٥ عَامًا
or anniversary

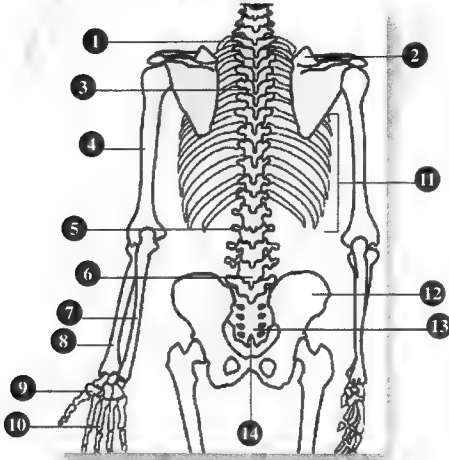
circadian	يَوْمِيّ: الْفَقْرَةُ: يَتَكَرَّرُ كُلُّ ٢٤ سَاعَةً	Monday	يَوْمُ الْإِثْنَيْنِ
daily, diurnal, quotation, everyday,	يَوْمِيّ	J Day	يَوْمُ الْإِرْزَ: يَوْمُ اجْتِياحِ الْحُلَفَاءِ لِلنُّورْمَانْدِي
workaday, day-to-day, per diem		Day of resurrection	يَوْمُ الْبَشْتِ
workaday	يَوْمِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِأَيَّامِ الْعَمَلِ	judgment day	يَوْمُ الْحِسَابِ: يَوْمُ الْقِيَامَةِ
daily	يَوْمِيّ: مُبَاوِمٌ	Saturday	يَوْمُ السَّبْتِ
daily, every day, day after day, day by	يَوْمِيًّا	sabbath	يَوْمُ السَّبْتِ: يَوْمُ الرَّاحَةِ عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ
day, each day, per day, per diem,		day of resurrection, judgment	يَوْمُ الْقِيَامَةِ
by the day		day, doomsday	
daily	يَوْمِيًّا: كُلُّ يَوْمٍ	stream day	يَوْمُ جَرَيَانِ كَامِلٍ: يَوْمُ عَمَلٍ فَعْلِيٍّ مُسْتَمَرٍّ
diary, journal, daily (day-to-day)	يَوْمِيَّاتٌ		لِلْمَصْفَاةِ (نقطه).
events, daily (day-to-day) chronicle,		degree day	يَوْمٌ دَرَجَةُ: الْفَرْقُ بَيْنَ مُعَدَّلِ دَرَجَةِ
daily news			الْحَرَارَةِ الْيَوْمِيّ وَ ٩٥ "فهرغيت" (مناخ).
daily, daily news paper,	يَوْمِيَّة: جَرِيدَةُ يَوْمِيَّةٍ	payday	يَوْمُ دَفْعِ الْأُجُورِ
journal		holiday	يَوْمٌ غُطْلَةٌ
daybook, journal	يَوْمِيَّة: دَفْتَرُ الْيَوْمِيَّةِ (محاسبة)	workday	يَوْمٌ عَمَلٍ
greek	يُونَانِيّ: إِغْرِيْقِي (صفة)	holiday (public)	يَوْمٌ مُعْطَلٌ لِه
grecian	يُونَانِيَّة (صفة ما هو يونانيّ)	day, sidereal	يَوْمٌ نَجْمِيّ
June	يُونِيَّة: يُونِيُو: حَزْرِيَّان	battle(s), war(s)	يَوْمٌ (أَيَّام): مَقَرَّةٌ
yohimbine	يُوهْمَبِين (صيدلة)	day	يَوْمٌ: ٢٤ سَاعَةً (لَيْلٌ وَ نَهَارٌ)
yo-yo	يُويُو (لعبة)	time	يَوْمٌ: وَقْتُ
white mundic =	نِيرِيْتُ الْحَدِيدِ الزَّرْنِجِي (معدن).	today	الْيَوْمُ: الزَّمَنُ الْحَالِي
mispickle		gesture	يَوْمِيّ
to iodize	يُيُودُ: يُضَيَّفُ الْيُودَ	someday, sometime, one of these days	يَوْمًا مَا

فهرس المحتويات

٣	المقدمة
٥	لائحة الرموز والمختصرات
٧	حرف الألف
١٥٣	حرف الباء
١٩٠	حرف التاء
٢٧٧	حرف الثاء
٢٨٦	حرف الجيم
٣١٩	حرف الحاء
٣٦٨	حرف الخاء
٣٩٤	حرف الدال
٤١٩	حرف الذال
٤٢٧	حرف الزاء
٤٥٩	حرف الزاي
٤٧٢	حرف السين
٥١٠	حرف الشين
٥٣٣	حرف الصاد
٥٥٧	حرف الضاد
٥٦٦	حرف الطاء
٥٨٧	حرف الظاء
٥٩٠	حرف العين
٦٣٦	حرف الفين
٦٥٤	حرف القاء
٦٨٣	حرف القاف
٧٢١	حرف الكاف
٧٣٧	حرف اللام
٧٥٩	حرف الميم
٩٠١	حرف النون
٩٣٠	حرف الهاء
٩٤٩	حرف الواو
٩٧٤	حرف الياء
٩٨١	الفهرس

**Skeleton
Anterior View**

**الهيكل العظمي
مشهد أمامي**

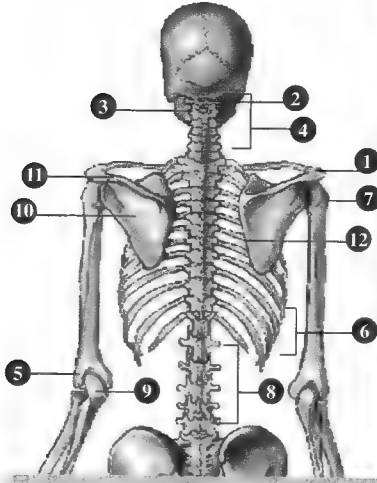


- 1 - Clavicle
- 2 - Scapula
- 3 - Sternum
- 4 - Humerus
- 5 - Floating rib (2)
- 6 - Vertebral Column
- 7 - Ulna
- 8 - Radius
- 9 - Carpus
- 10 - Metacarpus
- 11 - Ribs
- 12 - Ilium
- 13 - Sacrum
- 14 - Coccyx

- ١ - عظم الترقوة
- ٢ - عظم الكتف
- ٣ - عظم القص
- ٤ - عظم العضد
- ٥ - الأضلاع السائبة (٢)
- ٦ - العمود الفقري
- ٧ - عظم الزند
- ٨ - الكعبرة
- ٩ - عظام الرسغ
- ١٠ - عظام المشط
- ١١ - الأضلاع
- ١٢ - الحرقفة
- ١٣ - العجز
- ١٤ - العصعص

**Skeleton
Posterior View**

الهيكل العظمي
مشهد خلفي

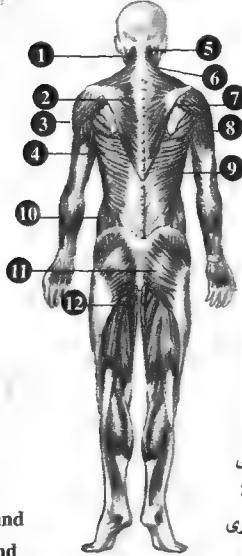


- 1 - Acromion
- 2 - Atlas
- 3 - Axis
- 4 - Cervical Vertebra (7)
- 5 - Epicondyle
- 6 - False Rib (3)
- 7 - Head of Humerus
- 8 - Lumbar Vertebra (5)
- 9 - Olecranon
- 10 - Scapula
- 11 - Spine of Scapula
- 12 - Thoracic Vertebra (12)

- ١ - قمة الكتف
- ٢ - الضففة (الفقرة العنقية الأولى)
- ٣ - المحور (الفقرة العنقية الثانية)
- ٤ - الفقرات العنقية (٧)
- ٥ - اللقيمة
- ٦ - الضلع الزائف (٣)
- ٧ - رأس عظم العضد
- ٨ - الفقرات القطنية (٥)
- ٩ - عظم المرفق
- ١٠ - عظم الكتف
- ١١ - شوكة عظم الكتف
- ١٢ - الفقرات الظهرية (١٢)

Muscles
Posterior View

العضلات
من الجهة الخلفية



1 - Complexus

2 - Trapezius

3 - Smaller Round

4 - Larger Round

5 - Occipital

6 - Splenius muscle of head

7 - Infraspinous

8 - Triceps of arm

9 - Broadest of back

10 - External Oblique

11 - Greatest Gluteal

12 - Great Adductor

١ - العضلة المركبة الكبرى

٢ - العضلة شبه المنحرفة

٣ - العضلة المدورة الصغرى

٤ - العضلة المدورة الكبرى

٥ - عضلة القذال

٦ - العضلة الخشائية الرأسية

٧ - العضلة تحت القوسية

٨ - ثلاثية الأوتار العضدية

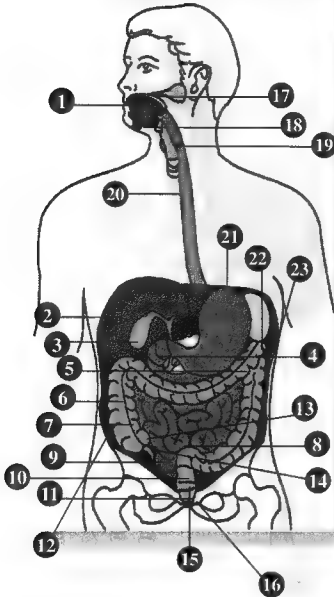
٩ - العضلة الظهرية الكبرى

١٠ - عضلات الجذع المائلة

١١ - عضلة الردف الكبرى

١٢ - العضلة المقرنية الكبرى

Digestive System الجهاز الهضمي



- ١ - اللسان
- ٢ - الكبد
- ٣ - المرارة
- ٤ - العفج
- ٥ - القولون المستعرض
- ٦ - القولون الهابط
- ٧ - القولون الصاعد
- ٨ - الصائم
- ٩ - المعى اللفائضي
- ١٠ - القولون السجمي
- ١١ - عضلات الشرج الهاصرة
- ١٢ - الأمعاء الغليظة
- ١٣ - المصران الأعور
- ١٤ - الزائدة الدودية
- ١٥ - المستقيم
- ١٦ - الشرج
- ١٧ - تجويف الضم
- ١٨ - غدد اللعاب
- ١٩ - البلعوم
- ٢٠ - المريء
- ٢١ - المعدة
- ٢٢ - المعثكلة (البينكرياس)
- ٢٣ - الأمعاء الدقيقة

1 - Tongue

2 - Liver

3 - Gallbladder

4 - Duodenum

5 - Transverse Colon

6 - Descending Colon

7 - Ascending Colon

8 - Jejunum

9 - Ileum

10 - Sigmoid Colon

11 - Sphincter

Muscle of Anus

12 - Large Intestine

13 - Cecum

14 - Vermiform Appendix

15 - Rectum

16 - Anus

17 - Oral Cavity

18 - Salivary Glands

19 - Pharynx

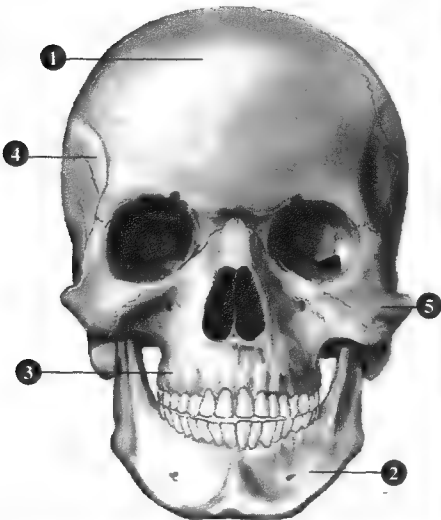
20 - Esophagus

21 - Stomach

22 - Pancreas

23 - Small Intestine

Skeleton عظام الرأس الرئيسية



1 - Frontale Bone

١ - العظم الجبهي

2 - Mandible

٢ - عظم الفك الأسفل

3 - Maxilla

٣ - عظم الفك الأعلى

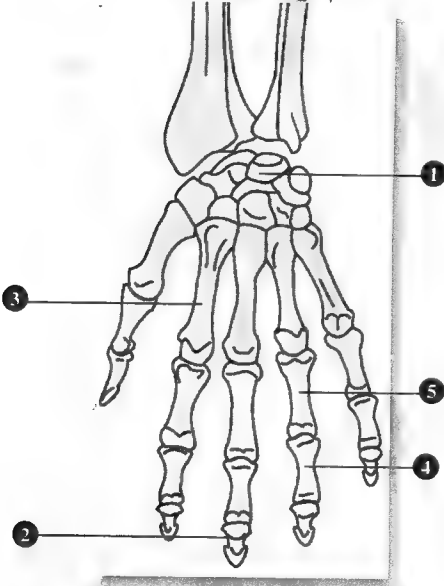
4 - Temporal Bone

٤ - العظم الصدغي

5 - Zygomatic Bone

٥ - العظم الوجني

Hand Bones عظام اليد



1 - Carpus

2 - Distal Phalanx

3 - Metacarpus

4 - Middle Phalanx

5 - Proximal Phalanx

١ - عظام الرسغ - المعصم

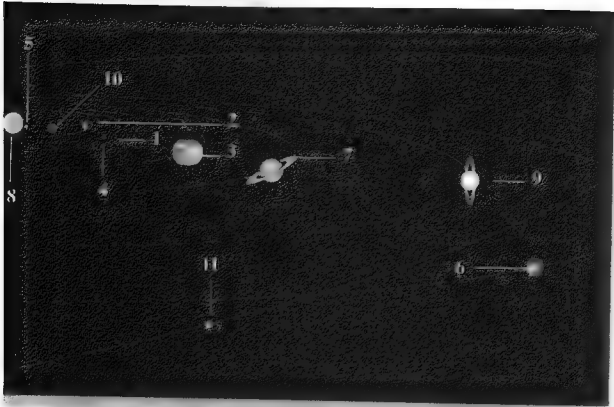
٢ - السلامى الطرفية

٣ - عظام المشط

٤ - السلامى الوسطى

٥ - السلامى الدنيا

Orbits Of Planets مدارات كواكب المجموعة الشمسية



1 - Asteroid Belts

١ - حزام النيازك

2 - Earth

٢ - الأرض

3 - Jupiter

٣ - عطارد

4 - Mars

٤ - المريخ

5 - Mercury

٥ - المشتري

6 - Neptune

٦ - نبتون

7 - Saturn

٧ - زحل

8 - Sun

٨ - الشمس

9 - Uranus

٩ - أورانوس

10 - Venus

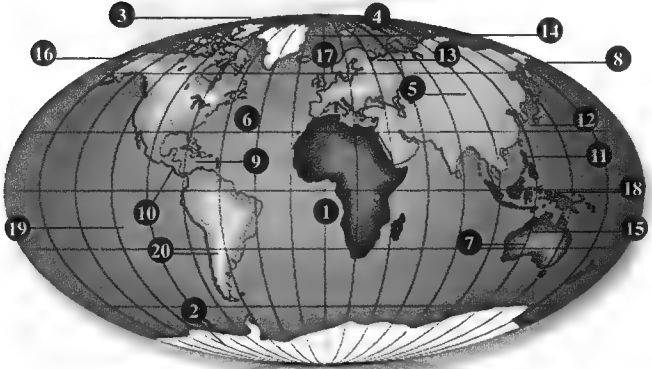
١٠ - الزهرة

11 - Pluto

١١ - بلوتون

Configuration of the continents

قارات الكرة الأرضية



- 1 - Africa
- 2 - Antarctica
- 3 - Arctic
- 4 - Arctic Ocean
- 5 - Asia
- 6 - Atlantic Ocean
- 7 - Australia
- 8 - Bering Sea
- 9 - Caribbean Sea
- 10 - Central America
- 11 - China Sea
- 12 - Eurasia
- 13 - Europe
- 14 - Greenland Sea
- 15 - Indian Ocean
- 16 - North America
- 17 - North Sea
- 18 - Oceania
- 19 - Pacific Ocean
- 20 - South America

- ١ - إفريقيا
- ٢ - قارة القطب الجنوبي
- ٣ - قارة القطب الشمالي
- ٤ - المحيط القطبي
- ٥ - آسيا
- ٦ - المحيط الأطلسي
- ٧ - أستراليا
- ٨ - بحر بهرنغ
- ٩ - البحر الكاريبي
- ١٠ - أميركا الوسطى
- ١١ - بحر الصين
- ١٢ - قارة أوراسيا
- ١٣ - أوروبا
- ١٤ - بحر غرينلاند
- ١٥ - المحيط الهندي
- ١٦ - أميركا الجنوبية
- ١٧ - بحر الجنوب
- ١٨ - قارة أوقيانيا
- ١٩ - المحيط الهادئ
- ٢٠ - أميركا الجنوبية

Profile of the Earth's atmosphere

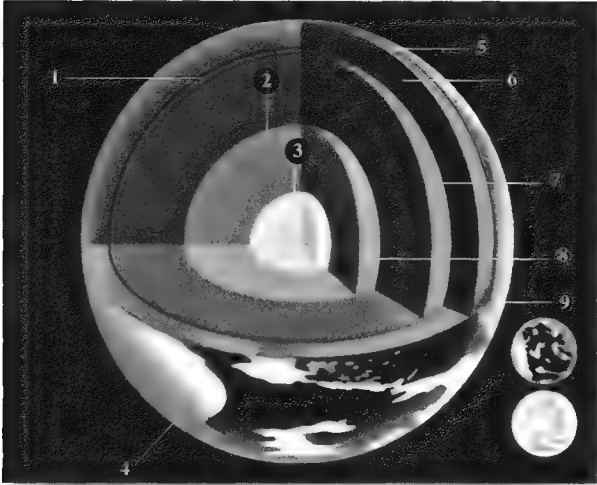
الغلاف الجوي للأرض



- 1 - Altitude Scale
- 2 - Temperature Scale
- 3 - Space Probe
- 4 - Artificial Satellite
- 5 - Polar Lights
- 6 - Shooting Star
- 7 - Noctilucent Cloud
- 8 - Exosphere
- 9 - Thermosphere
- 10 - Mesosphere
- 11 - Stratosphere
- 12 - Troposphere

- ١ - سلم الارتفاعات
- ٢ - سلم درجات الحرارة
- ٣ - قمر رصد فضائي
- ٤ - قمر صناعي
- ٥ - الفجر (الشفق) القطبي
- ٦ - شهاب
- ٧ - غيوم ليلية مضيئة
- ٨ - أكزوسفير
- ٩ - ترموسفير
- ١٠ - ميزوسفير
- ١١ - ستراتوسفير
- ١٢ - تروپوسفير

Structure of the Earth طبقات الأرض



1 - Asthenosphere

2 - Outer Core

3 - Inner Core

4 - Atmosphere

5 - Upper Mantle

6 - Earth's Crust

7 - Lower Mantle

8 - Gutenberg Discontinuity

9 - Mohorovicic Discontinuity

١ - الطبقة المسامية

٢ - النواة الخارجية

٣ - النواة الداخلية

٤ - الغلاف الجوي

٥ - الغطاء الأعلى للنواة

٦ - القشرة الأرضية

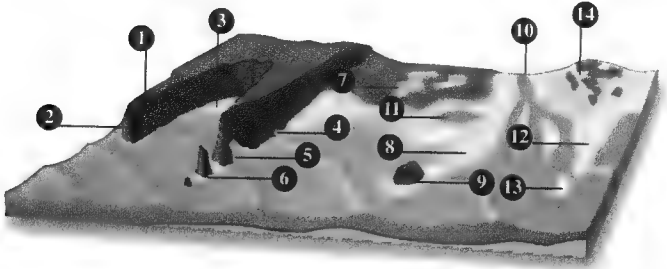
٧ - الغطاء الأدنى للنواة

٨ - ثغرة غوتنبيرغ

٩ - ثغرة موروفيتش

Common Coastal Features

الشكل العام للتكوينات الساحلية



1 - Cliff

2 - Headland

3 - Beach

4 - Cave

5 - Natural Arch

6 - Stack

7 - Salt Marsh

8 - Tombolo

9 - Rock

10 - River Estuary

11 - Lagoon

12 - Spit

13 - Sand Island

14 - Dune

١ - جوف صخري

٢ - الرأس (لسان صخري)

٣ - الشاطئ

٤ - مغارة

٥ - قوس طبيعي

٦ - نتوء صخري حاد

٧ - مد ملحي

٨ - لسان رملي (يصل جزيرة بالبر)

٩ - جزيرة صخرية

١٠ - مصب نهر، أرض يغطيها البحر حال المد

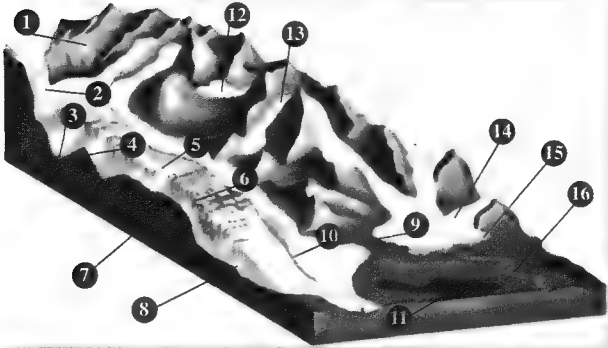
١١ - هوز مالح

١٢ - لسان أرض (داخل في البحر)

١٣ - جزيرة رملية

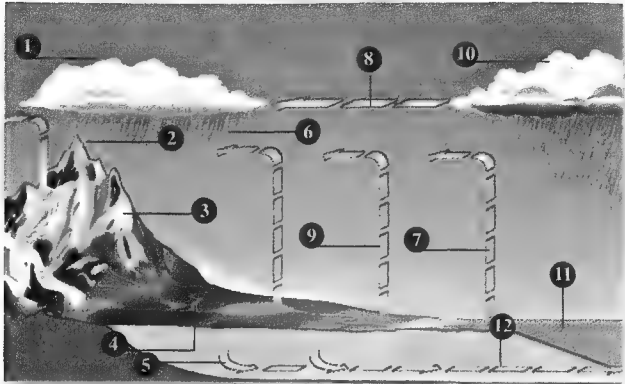
١٤ - تلال رملية

الكتل الجليدية Glacier



- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 - Firn | ١ - جليد دائم (لا يذوب صيفاً) |
| 2 - Bergschrund | ٢ - صدع سطحي |
| 3 - Rock Basin | ٣ - حوض صخري |
| 4 - Rock Step | ٤ - عتبة صخرية (سد صخري) |
| 5 - Crevasse | ٥ - صدع عميق |
| 6 - Serac | ٦ - كتل نهر جليدي |
| 7 - Glacier Tongue | ٧ - لسان جليدي |
| 8 - Ground Moraine | ٨ - انجراف أرضي |
| 9 - Lateral Moraine | ٩ - انجراف جانبي |
| 10 - Medial Moraine | ١٠ - ركام وسطي |
| 11 - Outwash Plain | ١١ - سهل نهر جليدي |
| 12 - Glacial Cirque | ١٢ - ساحة جليدية |
| 13 - Hanging Glacier | ١٣ - مضيق جليدي |
| 14 - Piedmont Glacier | ١٤ - سفح جليدي |
| 15 - Terminal Moraine | ١٥ - واجهة الانجراف |
| 16 - Meltwater | ١٦ - الجليد الذائب |

Hydrologic Cycle الدورة المائية



1 - Sublimation

2 - Snow

3 - Ice

4 - Surface runoff

5 - Infiltration

6 - Precipitation

7 - Evaporation

8 - Action of wind

9 - Transpiration

10 - Condensation

11 - Ocean

12 - Underground flow

١ - تبخر المواد الصلبة

٢ - ثلج

٣ - جليد

٤ - حدود اليابسة

٥ - تسرب

٦ - سقوط الأمطار

٧ - تبخر

٨ - حركة الرياح

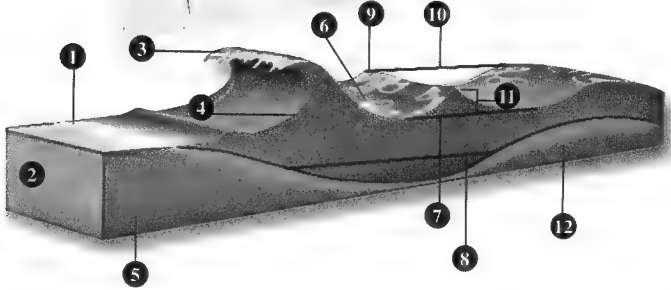
٩ - تعرق التربة والنباتات

١٠ - التكاثف

١١ - المحيط

١٢ - جريان تحت - أرضي

Wave الموج

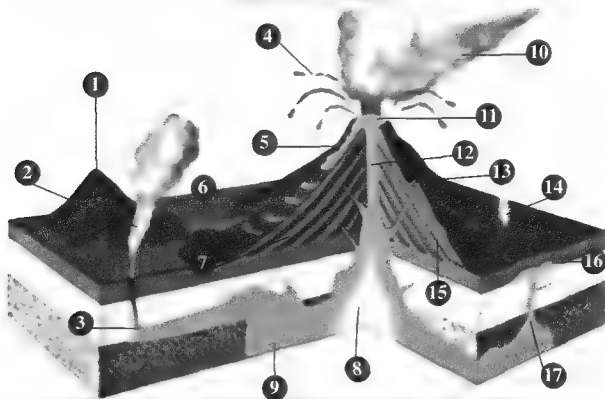


- 1 - Foam
- 2 - Shore
- 3 - Breaker
- 4 - Translation Wave
- 5 - Sand Bar
- 6 - Progressive Wave
- 7 - Through
- 8 - Still Water Level
- 9 - Crest
- 10 - Wave Length
- 11 - Wave Height
- 12 - Wave Base

- ١ - الرغوة
- ٢ - الساحل
- ٣ - موجة منكسرة
- ٤ - موجة منحسرة
- ٥ - دكة رملية
- ٦ - موجة متاروجة
- ٧ - التقعر
- ٨ - مستوى التوازن
- ٩ - عرف الموجة
- ١٠ - طول الموجة
- ١١ - ارتفاع الموجة
- ١٢ - قاعدة الموجة

Volcano During eruption

بركان في حالة توران



1- Dormant Volcano

2- Fumarole

3- Sill

4- Volcanic Bombs

5- Cone

6- Lava Flow

7- Lava Layer

8- Magma Chamber

9- Magma

10- Clouds of Volcanic Ash

11- Crater

12- Main Vent

13- Side Vent

14- Geyser

15- Ash Layer

16- Laccolith

17- Dyke

١ - بركان خامد

٢ - اندفاع الغاز البركاني

٣ - عتبة البركان

٤ - مقذوفات بركانية

٥ - قمع البركان

٦ - تدفق الحمم السائلة (اللابية)

٧ - تراكم الحمم (طبقات الحمم)

٨ - حجرة الضهرة

٩ - الضهرة

١٠ - غيوم الرماد البركاني

١١ - فوهة البركان

١٢ - الاندفاع الرئيسي

١٣ - الاندفاع الفرعي

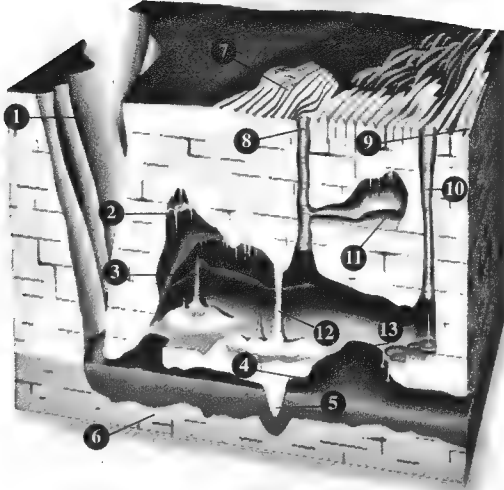
١٤ - نافورة مياه ساخنة

١٥ - تراكم الرماد (طبقة الرماد)

١٦ - انتفاخ جانبي

١٧ - تجويف أرضي

Cave غار جوفي



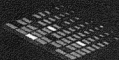
- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 - Gorge | ١ - حلق الوادي |
| 2 - Stalactite | ٢ - هوايط |
| 3 - Stalagmite | ٣ - صواعد |
| 4 - Subterranean Stream | ٤ - نهر جوفي |
| 5 - Siphon | ٥ - متعب |
| 6 - Water Table | ٦ - نضلاق مائي |
| 7 - Sinkhole | ٧ - ثقب صخري |
| 8 - Pothole | ٨ - فجوة درمورية (أخدود) |
| 9 - Lapiaz | ٩ - مسرب حفرتة المياه |
| 10 - Swallow Hole | ١٠ - حفرة ابتلاع المياه |
| 11 - Dry Gallery | ١١ - حوض جاف |
| 12 - Column | ١٢ - عمود |
| 13 - Gour | ١٣ - غور |



The DICTIONARY

English - Arabic

General & scientific dictionary
of language and terms

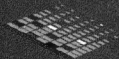


DAR AL-KUTUB AL-ILMIYAH
Beirut - Lebanon

القاموس

عربي - فرنسي

قاموس عام
لغوي - علمي

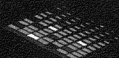


دار الكتب العلمية
بيروت - لبنان

Le DICTIONNAIRE

Français - Arabe

Dictionnaire général & scientifique
De langue et termes



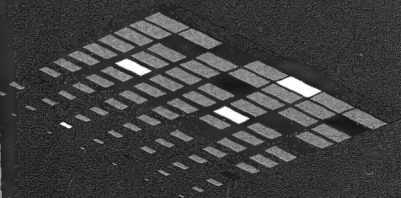
DAR AL-KUTUB AL-ILMIYAH
Beirut - Lebanon



The **DICTIONARY**

Arabic - English

General & scientific dictionary
of language and terms



DAR AL-KOTOB AL-ILMIYAH

Beirut - Lebanon